From: Maria Tuma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted], Ashli Arbo <[redacted]>, Eli Bennett <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Question RE: Maria E. Tuma Art Teacher Fired from Dade Public Schools
Date: Mon, 04 May 2026 14:08:15 -0400
Importance: Normal

Mr. Stanley E. Woodward, Jr.
Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
US Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Mr. Stanley E. Woodward, Jr. and fellow attorneys:

Dear Patriots,

Just checking to see how is my case developing ? Mailed January 9, 2026

In a yellow envelope with a **RED** folder of 21 pages explaining my side of

the story.

I would like to receive my RECOMPENSE as soon as possible, for me to be

able to open an ART STUDIO to teach oil painting near where I reside.

Thank you so much for RIGHTING SO MANY WRONGS in our NATION!

Maria E. Tuma Artist, Art Educator
[redacted]
Address

H, [redacted]
iP: [redacted]

Cc: Pastor Louis Egipciaco [redacted]

Email: [redacted]
Who recommended me to contact: RLC last year.

ELI BENNETT, Musician Friend, Resides in CANADA
[redacted]

From: Aeriel Dixon <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Frexat Church,
Date: Mon, 04 May 2026 07:09:20 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Sermon_Notes_II..pdf

Hi,
To attain a church, as I can preach.

Pastor Eurchariates' Notes:
By Episcopal Apostle Aeri Dixon

I. Deed: to monitor notes
   A. Ase: monitor-, y-, of thee-, notes, of God steady, mu-tile-, mouth
   B. to change scour-y, of color of main of the verbatim scripture, -
   C. muile-,
   D. Pastor notes: of "husbands", act ware, depends, coupons, address, not verifiable yet,
   E. Main Church, of neighborhood, of Boulder, setting, of the 2700th block of avenue, dr, st, rd, blvd, etc.
   F. Pullin' context,
   G. God Masonry, Vied, Teed, Pait
   H. Location: Jace I: Plw

Or to be the main pastor, of the church, two sided doors, balm, food
Congregation I: sit aloud, aboard the pastor
2: Order Of Service

II. Order of Service: Morning, Mid-Morning, Evening, Night
Morning Time: 8 am, 9:30, and 11:15am of 3 service conquers
No/Yes: Mid-Morning
Evening: Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday
Night: N/A

Days of Sabbath Rest: Saturday, Sunday

Communion Tasting, of cup preparer

First Sunday: Collection

Notes to written in, small planak, English.

Sermon I.
   A. To be of the work of the Lord.
   B. Step structure: kink

5: Order of Communion, sing song-y

DOJ-RLC Comment-000003

To be of the body of Christ, is to be of the root of the blood.

What shall come of tithes being paid?

Roman 12:1

1 Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship.

To santanic, giving of those, who promise kill, as we of God, promise life to one another.

Breath, of the body of Christ.

Jesus, Christ, spoke, in synagogues tonguing, against, the devil's ways of keep, hold, ungive, greed.

Which takes me back to the Seven Deadly Sins, and following the Bible, and its commandments.

How do we mission?

Together, as a church, team.

What is Christ'segregation of?

The dissegregate of dis-belief.

Holy Bible: Fav Passage-

Make a cry unto thee, and a joyful noise, unto the Lord, so that he shall, be known of thee, to me.

What says, about red writing?

The blood, he drips in, whipping, of the cross.

Purple?

My anger of soar to make, obedience picker.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000004

Bishop G.E. Patterson, & Bishop Aeriel Dixon–
:by
Preach Audit, given,
Semester Hours, of minister
Minister Cumulative: 90.0
School: Regent University of TN
Grad Scale GPA: 4.9
Bible Derogatory- View KJVersion

Pastors: Pastor Henderson; Black; Flowers; Crank, -Husbands
First Lady: Dixon; all last names, to acquire
Preacher of: Aeri; Pastor, Avir

Bible of Verse Fav: St John 8:3
Sending Father of Fruit Sent Forth: Father St.John The Baptist, JFK-

Congregation Member: Aeriel Dixon
Tithes Paid? Yes
Church: Temple of Deliverance COGIC-
Denomination: Pentecostal

Other Head of Mount: Bishop Tye Tribbet Sr. and Bishop Neicy Tribbett
Church: El Bethel Apolostic Church
Location: Camden, NJ; Memphis TN

New Sermons: Aeriel will have our entire, congregation, and Pastor Eddie Long,
To clear the name of the un-clear
Church: New Birth Missionary-Baptist Church
Moved to Colorado, of 3 buildings: Christenez Temple of God-Monarch
Congregation Type of Service: New Bethlehem-
Denomination: Apolostic
Music Refer: Missionary-Hymn
Member-Count: 800 Congegration Meet
Version of Bible Read: King James-V
License Ordained: PastorDib8510regent
Date of Ordainment: June 03, 1998
Jesus Christ-King: Ant & Aeri, twins
Christens' of Babies: Yes; twins first.
Pastor: Aeriel-Dixon H, B, F, C
Bishop James Caviezel-KK, Judah, or Mark- Mr. Danes; character of the bible.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000005

My Groist Homen
By Pastor Caviezel–,

I am Pastor Caviezel,
Aeriel Dixon,

My acceptance to having a builded, church,
A new promise, to God says, to accept, my ordain-, promise.
The degree audit; says, an cumulative of graduated.
Graduated Year: 2011
Church: No church, schemed, not acquitted, wickedly
The Choss Prosis, of the New Light, Church
To be under the Missionary Baptist, Choir, Church rules, that Christenez's Temple, of Light, M.B.,
The Pastor, or Bishop, of the church.
The wives of the church, have other, duties. Not to be front and front, center, of the pulpit. I have not called, women to preach, not without, a husband, to be sat underneath.
The demonic, of to not listen to a husband, or to God. You do not want to follow men, or the God, serving, you to protect.

First Ladies, of the church, your spirit of dis-obedience, shall, obey, and whatever, you heard, you heard, in not good fruit, from good leader, of source. Discern your ears, and favor to the Lord, turn to the Lord, that passeths all understanding.
Understanding, cometh within patience, and thy name, of thee to call.
Women, of God, do-not, denounce, one another, to what, God, has spared upon.
So hush, humbly, and remain, totally, in sakes, hand.
Bishop Paul Morton, and Pastor David Crank, have delivered, the message, containing, truth, which, you all have, seen, honor those words, of truth.
No need to name, and give boast, into what should not be credited, but calling a removed back-biting, soul, tested, what your belief, was in the words, that I say to you. So, no husband,-no preaching, only teachings, preferred.
The teachings, shall be revised, by me, Teacher of the Word Aeriel, shall I say an exceptional thank you, to the Preachers, of Women, that have taken place, to me, calling, upon, men, at the being, of unsure, or minutely, afraid, to attack the Word, of God Omen. Being stopped, into a calling marriage, is a reward, and a burden-lifter, if we see to it this way?

A Muse Films, of Reality, or stash as go episode, screen, would show, the reward, offering, I thank you, for being **the aeriel, aeriel** was, just, not physically, in pulpit light?, What do you say screenwriter saints. Pastor Keion, script-write? I love you honey,,
Pastor Aeri–Henderson,

DOJ-RLC Comment-000006

DOJ-RLC Comment-000007

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-[redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-[redacted], Interpol-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: 🚨☎️🚨🔥⚜️✨🤴🏰🔱🇺🇸🗽🌎🛰️🚁🚢🛸🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🤑🤑🧐🫡🧐🫡🧐☕🎬💱😇👮👮

Date: Sun, 03 May 2026 14:25:51 -0400

Importance: Normal

FORD ESCORT AND FORD EXPLORER AND MY PASSPORT AND MY MONEY PLEASE AND EVIDENCE EVERYTHING PLEASE 🙏

On Mon, Apr 27, 2026, 2:53 PM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> what pledge do cops, sheriffs, and agents sign to
>
> +5
> Law enforcement officers, sheriffs, and agents swear an Oath of Office to uphold the U.S. and state constitutions, which is a legally binding requirement. Additionally, they often sign the IACP Law Enforcement Oath of Honor, pledging to maintain integrity, uphold the Constitution, and protect community members' rights and lives.
>
> International Association of Chiefs
> +2
> Key Aspects of the Pledges:
> Oath of Office: A legal pledge to support the federal and state constitutions, promising to perform duties faithfully.
> Oath of Honor: Often used to reinforce ethical standards, focusing on never betraying their badge, integrity, character, or public trust.
> Core Responsibilities: Pledges generally focus on safeguarding lives, property, innocent individuals, and upholding constitutional rights.
> Ethical Standard: Officers pledge to act with accountability, hold themselves to a high standard, and maintain courageous calm.

International Association of Chiefs
+4
The IACP Oath of Honor Content:

Thurmont, MD
"On my honor, I will never betray my badge, My integrity, my character, Or the public trust."
"I will always have the courage To hold myself and others Accountable for our actions."
"I will always uphold the Constitution, My community, And the agency I serve."
Specific Roles:
Sheriffs: Often take a constitutional oath of office, as they are often recognized as constitutional officers in their states.
Police/Agents: Often take both an oath of office and a department-specific code of ethics.

Mobile Police Department
+2
These promises are designed to reinforce a commitment to justice, community service, and ethical behavior.

Facebook

From: Sandhya Singh <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] High Alert and Congrats for Spreading White Terror and Supporting KIDNAPERS
Date: Thu, 30 Apr 2026 05:04:33 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image.png; image(1).png; image(2).png; image(3).png; image(4).png

---

Dear Sir,

Worst Decision of USA!

I am writing to raise concerns and condemn your decision of taking him as a delegation which is an insult to **the USA flag**..

Truth of Covid - Killing Nationalist so that they can occupy the land, Killer of Children selling the BODY Parts In international Market and You are Supporting who is giving poison through F●●D.

Activities during the C●VID-19 period that may have adversely affected public health and safety, including reports of harmful practices targeting individuals, particularly the younger population.

There are also concerns being raised about the potential misuse of community or religious institutions, including allegations that substances may be added to food with the intent to influence or harm individuals. Some of these claims are described in connection with practices referred to as "tantric vidhi," along with broader concerns about public well-being.

Additionally, it has been suggested that such actions, if proven true, could contribute to social unrest and negatively impact the stability and safety of citizens. I understand that these are serious allegations and I do not wish to draw any conclusions without proper verification.

In light of this, I respectfully request that the concerned authorities conduct a thorough, impartial, and evidence-based investigation into these matters. If required, appropriate organizations and officials may kindly examine these claims in detail to establish the facts and take necessary action based on verified findings.

चीनी को सफेद और साफ करने के लिए जानवरों की हड्डियों के चूरे (Bone Char) का इस्तेमाल किया जाता है। यह 'नेचुरल कार्बन' मवेशियों की हड्डियों से बनता है, जो चीनी से अशुद्धियां हटाकर उसे चमकदार सफेद रंग देता है। यह प्रक्रिया मुख्य रूप से रिफाइंड चीनी (Refined Sugar) के लिए अपनाई जाती है, विशेषकर भारत के बाहर।

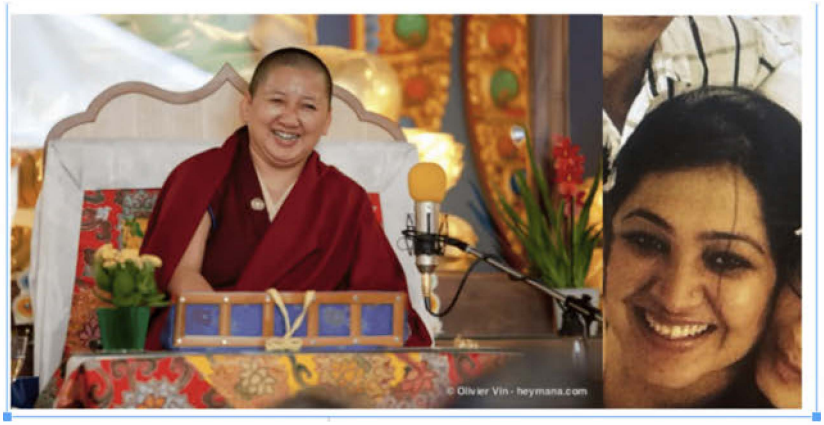
हड्डी के चूरे और चीनी से जुड़ी मुख्य बातें:

- **क्या सच है?** हाँ, गन्ने की चीनी को फिल्टर करने के लिए बोन चार (हड्डी का चूरा) का उपयोग होता है।
- **कौन सी चीनी?** सफेद परिष्कृत चीनी (Refined White Sugar) और कुछ पाउडर शुगर में इसका उपयोग संभव है।
- **शाकाहारी विकल्प:** जैविक चीनी (Organic Sugar), कच्ची चीनी (Raw Sugar), चुकंदर की चीनी (Beet Sugar), गुड़ (Jaggery), और शहद का उपयोग किया जा सकता है, क्योंकि इन्हें बोन चार से नहीं छाना जाता।
- **क्यों?** यह एक सस्ता डीकलरिंग (रंग हटाने वाला) फिल्टर है।
- **स्वास्थ्य प्रभाव:** अत्यधिक सफेद चीनी के सेवन से हड्डियाँ कमजोर हो सकती हैं और ऑस्टियोपोरोसिस का खतरा बढ़ सकता है। hummingbirdmarket.com +4

यदि आप इस बारे में चिंतित हैं, तो आप **कार्बनिक चीनी (Organic Sugar)** या गुड़ का उपयोग कर सकते हैं, जो हड्डी के चूरे से मुक्त होते हैं। hummingbirdmarket.com +1

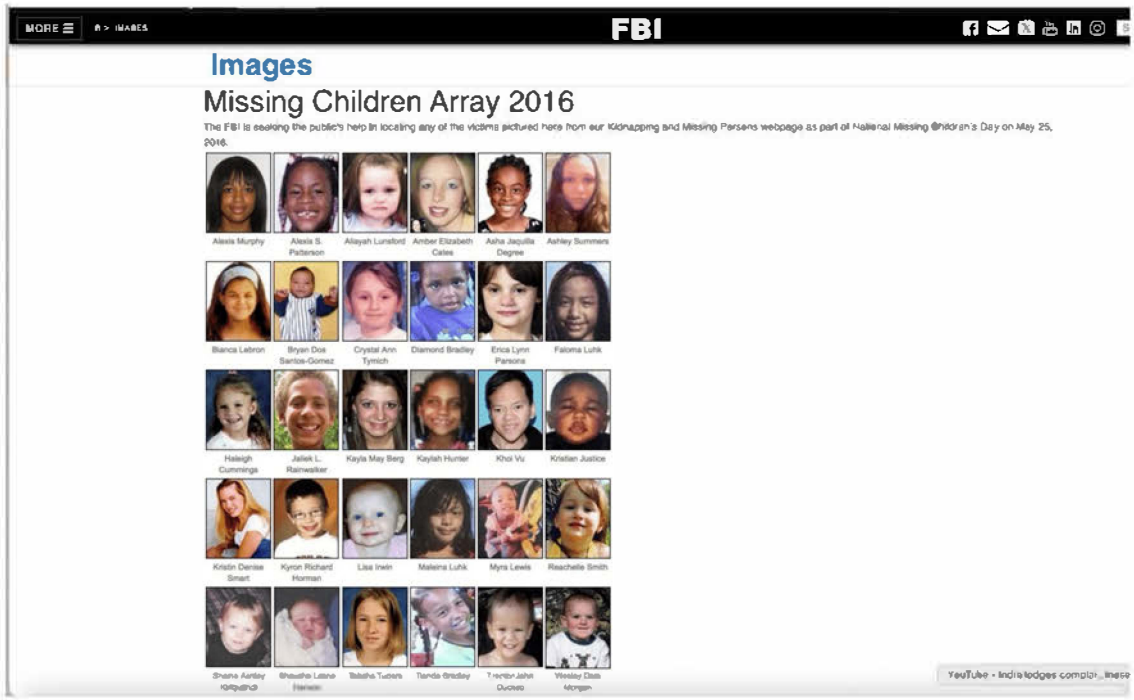
Name Pushpa Bisht Multiple Presence work like a network

Name Swati Arora "Dual Presence".



Played a vital role in Kidnapping and selling their Body Parts.

From Every child spit on this decision and on them



Thanks
Sandhya Singh
Phone Number

From: Mosayeb Dashtpeyma <[redacted]>
To:"" [redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgent: Oppressed Religious and Ethnic Minorities in Iran - Critical Issues - Exemption from Travel Ban
Date: Wed, 29 Apr 2026 08:00:31 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf; Ethnic_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf

---

Dear Madam/Sir,
Hope you are doing well.

I kindly request you to help and support me, as the member of oppressed religious minority (Magi Religion) and oppressed ethnic minority (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity) in Iran.

My name is "Mosayeb Dashtpeyma" from Iran.

I am not only the member of an oppressed religious minority in Iran" (Magi Religion), but I am also the member of an oppressed ethnic minority (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity) in Iran.

I am a member of a religion and an ethnicity that the world has forgotten.

Currently, I am the only person in the world who, like my ancestors, is both Talesh/Talysh and Magus.

My "Religious Minority Document" and "Ethnic Minority Document", in form of the PDF files, are attached. I prepared and sent these documents to the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. These documents are confidential. Hence, if these documents are revealed, my life will be in danger.

My dream is dying.

I was admitted to a PhD program in the field of Civil Engineering at the Texas A&M University for the Fall 2024 and Spring 2025. I was interviewed on the 12th November 2024 at the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. Because I am the member of an oppressed religious and ethnic minorities in Iran, I am therefore eligible to get my visa and be exempt from the travel ban act. But since that date my visa application case has been undergoing administrative processing. I'm breaking down inside.

Without a valid visa, no university in the USA will admit me as an Iranian applicant. All professors and universities officially require a valid visa as a condition of admission.

I have endured much hardship for my beliefs and identity. My religion and ethnicity are not recognized in my country, Iran. The United States of America is the land of hope, justice, and freedom. It is very upsetting and torturous that the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia does not recognize my religion and ethnicity either. The justice has not yet been served in my visa application case.

+ Why am I eligible for an exemption from the travel ban act:
- I am a poet.
- I am an author.
- I am the member of an oppressed religious minority in Iran (Magi Religion).
- I am the member of an oppressed ethnic minority in Iran (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).

- I am a beekeeper.
- I am an environmental activist focused on the conservation of various tree species.
- I haven't had any jobs that fit my academic field of study just because of my beliefs.
- I have not been, am not, and will not be a member of or employed by any entity that has hostile objectives, plans, or actions against the land, people, and civilization of the USA.
- I will accept and sign any official document you provide that binds and guarantees my commitment to the people, civilization, and land of the USA.
- I respect USA.
- I love USA.

As a human being, what else can I offer to prove my eligibility for an exemption from the travel ban act?

I am Magus, the one who, following the great Zoroaster, believes in "good thoughts", "good words", and "good deeds". My religion is the most peaceful religion in human history. This religion was the originator and developer of the concept of wisdom in human history.

I am Talesh/Talesh. Talesh/Talysh is an ethnic minority in Iran whose language and culture are at risk of complete annihilation. My ethnicity is not recognized in Iran and Caucasus. They want us to be destroyed.

The world has forgotten my religion (Magi Religion) and my ethnicity (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity). As a Talesh/Talysh Magus, it's as if I don't exist at all. It is a deadly torment that I am not even recognized as a human being.

I am under pressure because of my religion and ethnicity. The Islamic regime in Iran and its proxies have fabricated a case against me within security and intelligence agencies to endanger my life. They want to eliminate me, simply because I write books about my religion, civilization, and ancestors.

I recently intended to publish my poetry book in three languages: Talesh/Talysh, English, and Persian. However, publishing houses informed me that, due to my beliefs, they could not take the risk and accept the danger of publishing it. Nevertheless, I am trying to publish my poetry book in any way possible, even at the risk of my life. I have added over 3,000 pages to one of my published book in the field of etymology of ancient words, but due to my beliefs, I cannot publish it.

I don't even have enough money to publish my books, because due to my beliefs, I cannot find a suitable job.

I have been repeatedly threatened with death by the proxies of the Islamic regime. If they find out I have converted my religion, they will execute me. One of them has previously threatened to dismember my body just because of my books.

Unlike members of other religious minorities, I have no material or spiritual support.

Please help me live in safety and achieve my own and my ancestors' aspirations.

It is very sad that the world has forgotten us.

I kindly request you to help me not to lose time and make my dreams come true.

Pursuing a degree in the USA is a resounding response to all those in Iran and Caucasus who humiliated me, mocked me, threatened me, and did not consider me even a human just because of my peaceful beliefs, my ethnicity, my books, my personality, my poor financial situation, my path of life, etc.

Getting my visa and studying in the USA is a matter of life and death for me.

Please do not allow the suppression of my thoughts, words, and deeds to continue. I am the loneliest and most

suppressed religious minority and ethnic minority.

I hope that with your support and the consideration of the exceptions in travel ban act for the religious minorities and ethnic minorities, I will be able to get my visa as soon as possible.

Your contact with the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia or any other relevant department, organization, institution, etc. regarding my situation could have a positive impact on my visa application case.

Email addresses of U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia:
Email Address
Email Address

+ My Visa Application Information:
- Eligibility for Travel Ban Act Exemption: "Religious Minority" and "Ethnic Minority"
- Full Name: MOSAYEB DASHTPEYMA
- Place of Birth: Iran
- Visa Application Type: Nonimmigrant Visa (NIV) – F1
- Date of Interview: November 12, 2024
- Place of Interview: U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia

Please send my visa application case with the provided documents to the Department of State of the United States of America to be reviewed and handled as an emergency case.

I believe that I am eligible for an exemption from the Travel Ban.

I would be glad to provide any further information if needed.

I know you will be busy, but if you can take out some time and give me a thoughtful response, I will be very thankful.

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support.
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

What God Wants= (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Religious Minority and a Request for Emergency and Necessary Consideration of a Document in Visa Case*

To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*

The Date of My Conversion/Return to Mughan (Magi) Religion is as Follows: *August, 31th, 2014*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) are the people who held a belief, the Mughan (Magi) religion, that was first established by the great Zoroaster thousands of years ago and nowadays they often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Mughan (Magi) religion is somewhat different from the religion we know today as Zoroastrianism. Mughan (Magi) religion is also related to the Mithraism-based beliefs and is specific to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. The Mughan (Magi) religion is connected to the nature. What god wants through the Mughan (Magi) religion can be summed up in three principles: "Good Thoughts", "Good Words", and "Good Deeds". The Mughan (Magi) religion is very flexible, in that it can be integrated into any culture by adhering to the three principles mentioned above. In English language and literature, Mughan is addressed as the word "Magi". The word Mughan (Magi)(in plural form) is used to address our community and its singular form is Mugh (in English language and literature, it is addressed as the word "Magus"). After the collapse of the Safavid dynasty of Iran about three hundred years ago, the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people were either subjected to genocide or forced migration. The result of this blatant oppression was the loss of a large part of their identity, culture, language and literature, ..., and especially their religion. Today, no one specifically and purely believes in Mughan (Magi) religion, and almost all those who were Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) a few hundred years or decades ago have converted to Islam religion. But I believed, and still believe, that the Mughan (Magi) religion, thousands of years old, can be revived, because love, truth, and purity are the foundations of its nature and existence.

In this regard, about 11 years ago, I made a fateful decision that changed the course of my life. Even though doing so, in a country with a fanatical and one-dimensional religious ideology, meant death. It is my honor, after about centuries or decades, I decided to return to the religion of my ancestors, return to the Mughan (Magi) religion. Hence, without anyone knowing, I converted my belief from "Islam religion" to "Mughan (Magi) religion", without any hesitation. Since, I did it with faith in my heart and with wisdom in my mind, so that in the very first moments I felt a sense of liberation, as if I had been released from a dark prison.

After converting the religion, I began my quest to revive the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships, my first book related to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) language and literature. After that, radical Muslims accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilizations. In this regard, radical Muslims who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being

DOJ-RLC Comment-000016

separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that some radical Muslims threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the religion of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any religion. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my civilization, and the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help. It should be noted that I hid my religious conversion from everyone for years, but recently I decided to share it with a limited number of people. Now, only my father, one of my supporters, and you know about it. I would have liked to make it public after I arrived in the United States of America, but my visa case is still in administrative processing. Hence, I still have to live in secret from an ideological perspective in Iran.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom of religions and beliefs, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for religious minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility. By doing so, you are not only saving me from serious dangers, but you are also saving a specific civilization and its associated religion, namely Mughan (Magi) religion, from the risk of complete destruction.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature as well as the official signature of someone who knows my beliefs and character, Dr. Reza Ghodsi, as a professor at the Central Connecticut State University, are included below:

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: Email Address

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Reza Ghodsi
Professor at the Central Connecticut State University
United States of America
Email Address: Email Address
Phone Number: Phone Number

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-000017

What God Wants = (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Ethnic Minority Document*

Ethnic Minority: *Talesh (Talysh) Ethnicity*

To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the most oppressed ethnicity that the world has forgotten, the Talesh (Talysh) ethnicity. Taleshs (Talyshs) are the people who now often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Talesh (Talysh) people lived in many areas in Asia, Europe, and Africa, but through hundreds of years of persecution, slaughter, and atrocities, the majority of them were assimilated or killed. Among the great figures of history who were Talesh (Talysh), I can mention Zoroaster the Great and Babak Khorramdin, who are symbols of wisdom, love, and freedom in history. Nowadays, there are no official statistics on the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, because the governments do not allow the truth to be revealed. For the past hundred years, despite the increase in the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, the governments of Iran and Azerbaijan have considered their population insignificant and have not recognized Talesh (Talysh) people as an independent ethnicity. Indeed, the governments and their mercenaries, through various methods that are more akin to mental and physical tortures, systematically erase the real identity of Talesh (Talysh) people and assign them fake and oppressive identities of Turk, Gilak, and so on. Many governments have been trying to destroy Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land for hundreds of years, and this process is intensifying. For hundreds of years, my people have been severely subjected to organized humiliation, oppression, genocide and forced displacement. The result of this blatant process was the loss of a large part of their population, identity, culture, language and literature, antiquities, etc. It should be noted that the name of Talesh (Talysh), as name of an ethnicity, is still one of the banned names in Iran and Azerbaijan, enforced by the governments and their mercenaries. My ancestors founded the mother of civilizations and served history, but the reward they received was the greatest injustice. The world has forgotten us.

I have endured many hardships to revive Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land so far, and I am constantly threatened to stop my efforts. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships and threats, my first book related to the Talesh (Talysh) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talesh (Talysh) language and literature. After that, government mercenaries accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and

DOJ-RLC Comment-000018

Talesh (Talysh) civilizations. In this regard, government mercenaries who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that government mercenaries threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the civilization of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any civilization. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my people, civilization, and land in a way that the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talesh (Talysh) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for ethnic minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature is included below:

Date and Signature: August, 15th, 2025

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: Email Address

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

From: Ronald Akers <[redacted]>
To:""RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], Katie Pavlich <[redacted]>, Fox News <[redacted]>, The New York Times <[redacted]>, "NYTNews, Readers" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "anchoragefbi@ak.net%20 [redacted] | [redacted] | [redacted] [redacted] | [redacted] | [redacted] | [redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Cc:" <[redacted]>, Washington Field <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Rhode Island Conspiracy--The Battle For Rhodes
Date: Tue, 28 Apr 2026 21:32:19 -0400
Importance: Normal

"It's destructive behavior and we're not going to respond to it."

OK. Well, "out of the abundance of your heart..."

We'll all know in the end...who are Wheat and who are tares.

--0911

PS America needs ground to powder so everyone of you sits in the dust from which you came, in order to reflect on the other end of your so-called blessed abundance.

PSS The Battle of Rhodes? I'll do it myself. But do remember what they later said to Gideon.

On Tue, Apr 28, 2026 at 9:03 PM Ronald Akers <[redacted]> wrote:

> Sirs And Madams,
> I stir you up by way of reminder, this is the test of tests. I already know you will allow dark hearts to do what RI did and do just so you can cover up for Kimball, Wallnau, Thompson, Joyner and others and appease your self-righteous nature.
>
> The nation now crucifies Jesus over and over, again and again and commissioned a commission to assist in her endeavors. Therefore, it shall be like the days of Joseph, in more ways than one but, keep in mind, all the brothers' children suffered for 400 years.
>
> In this case, your little boys and girls shall be forced on drugs, and strapped into chairs wearing little white jackets licking their drool, for being too prophetic.
>
> PS How is the King and His Crown? Boston And Burgers? NSA?
>
> PSS Playing Joan of Arc games isn't wise.

From: Ronald Akers <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Katie Pavlich <[redacted]>, Fox News <[redacted]>, The New York Times <[redacted]>, "NYTNews, Readers" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "anchoragefbi@ak.net%20[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Cc:" <[redacted]>, Washington Field <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Rhode Island Conspiracy--The Battle For Rhodes
Date: Tue, 28 Apr 2026 21:03:46 -0400
Importance: Normal

Sirs And Madams,
I stir you up by way of reminder, this is the test of tests. I already know you will allow dark hearts to do what RI did and do just so you can cover up for Kimball, Wallnau, Thompson, Joyner and others and appease your self-righteous nature.

The nation now crucifies Jesus over and over, again and again and commissioned a commission to assist in her endeavors. Therefore, it shall be like the days of Joseph, in more ways than one but, keep in mind, all the brothers' children suffered for 400 years.

In this case, your little boys and girls shall be forced on drugs, and strapped into chairs wearing little white jackets licking their drool, for being too prophetic.

PS How is the King and His Crown? Boston And Burgers? NSA?

PSS Playing Joan of Arc games isn't wise.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-[redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-[redacted], Interpol-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] 🚨🔥🚨🤴✨⚜️🏰🔱🇺🇸🗽🌎🚁🛰️🚢🛸🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🤑💱🎬🧐🫡🧐🫡🧐
Date: Mon, 27 Apr 2026 16:07:57 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

punishment for different types of tampering with international and federal communications evidence and material evidence using diferent types of autonmy attacks and thought and voice attacks

+8
Tampering with federal or international evidence using digital, autonomous, or AI-driven methods (analogized here to "autonomy/voice attacks") to corrupt, alter, or destroy material carries severe penalties under 18 U.S.C. § 1512, often resulting in up to 20 years in federal prison, substantial fines ($250,000+), or both.

LII | Legal Information Institute
+2
Key Legal Framework and Punishments
18 U.S.C. § 1512 (Witness/Evidence Tampering): Covers altering, destroying, or concealing documents or records, as well as using "misleading conduct" (e.g., deepfakes or synthesized voice attacks) to affect evidence. Penalties are typically up to 20 years.
18 U.S.C. § 1519 (Destruction of Evidence): Specifically punishes alteration or concealment of any document or object with intent to impede a federal investigation, punishable by up to 20 years in prison.
18 U.S.C. § 1030 (Computer Fraud and Abuse Act): Attacks using autonomous AI to alter records could fall under "exceeding authorized access," leading to 10–20 years depending on intent and harm.
Malicious Intent and Aggravating Factors: If tampering involves physical force, threats, or occurs in connection with certain felonies, penalties can increase to 30 years or life imprisonment.
Conspiracy: Conspiring to tamper with evidence carries the same penalties as the completed act.

LII | Legal Information Institute
+5

Application to Advanced "Attacks"

Autonomous Attacks/AI Manipulation: Using bots or AI to disrupt data streams or alter digital evidence files is treated as digital obstruction of justice.

Voice/Thought Attacks (Synthetic/Deepfake Evidence): Fabricating audio, video, or data to mislead investigations constitutes "misleading conduct" under federal law, subjecting the perpetrator to severe felonies.

International Evidence: Tampering with evidence relevant to international proceedings or foreign investigations involving the US can trigger international legal cooperation and severe penalties.

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, Lamission Info <[redacted]>, Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, Councilmember Harris-Dawson <councilmember.harris-[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, Los Angeles County <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, councilmember.soto-[redacted], Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>, Council of Solace <[redacted]>, Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, Online Course Supervisor <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA 🇺🇸 A Believer Speaks Up "Ytzahara The Evil 😈 Inclination " Anger 😠 Wrath. Priest Craft, Sorcerer. 😠😈🇺🇸⛪⛪🎩🇺🇸👁️😤😈😡🙊🙈🙈☹️

Date: Mon, 27 Apr 2026 09:50:34 -0400

Importance: Normal

Anger is an intense, basic human emotion involving strong displeasure, annoyance, or hostility, often triggered by perceived threats, unfairness, or frustration. It functions as a "fight-or-flight" response, activating the body and mind to confront challenges. It can range from mild irritation to intense rage.

Key Aspects of Anger

Physical Effects: Increased heart rate, blood pressure, and adrenaline levels

.

- **Behavioral Expression:** Can include yelling, confrontation, or in some cases, constructive action against injustice.
- **Causes:** External events (injustice, pain) or internal thoughts (rumination, perceived slights). A

Synonyms of Anger

Rage/Fury: Intense, violent anger.
Wrath: Strong, vengeful anger.
Indignation: Righteous anger, often sparked by unfairness.
Irritation/Annoyance: Mild to moderate displeasure.
Resentment: Long-lasting anger over a perceived wrong. W

Usage Examples

Noun: "He struggled to control his **anger**."
Noun: "She was shaking with **anger**."
Verb: "That behavior will **anger** them." M

Difference from Aggression
While anger is an emotion (a feeling), aggression is the behavior intended to cause harm to someone or something, according to the APA Dictionary of Psychology. Anger does not always lead to aggression. A

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] 🚨☎️🪖🤴⚜️🏛️🇺🇸
Date: Sun, 26 Apr 2026 17:49:28 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

my legal rights to my decca sniff human body motor functions science and magic mixture communications and evidencing

+1

Based on emerging legal frameworks regarding neurotechnology, biometrics, and mental privacy, your legal rights to your bodily motor functions, neural activity ("decca sniff" or brain scanning), and communication are currently in a transitional phase, with specific protections varying heavily by state.

National Institutes of Health (.gov)
+2

While no comprehensive federal law exists, some states have passed laws treating neural data—defined as information generated by measuring the central or peripheral nervous system—as a highly sensitive category of personal information.

U.S. Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, & Transportation (.gov)
+1

Your Legal Rights and Protections

Neural Privacy & Data Control (California, Colorado, Montana, Connecticut): In these states, you have the right to informed consent before companies collect or use neural data. This means you have the right to know what is being collected, the right to opt-out of, or delete, this data, and protection against the sale of your brain data to third parties.

Protection Against Involuntary Mapping: The "MIND Act" (proposed federal legislation) and existing state laws aim to prohibit the use of non-invasive neurotechnology (like headbands) to infer mental states, emotions, or thoughts without consent.

Biometric Data Rights: Technologies that capture motor function (movement), body position, or eye movements may fall under strict biometric privacy laws, such as the Illinois Biometric Information Privacy Act (BIPA).
"Decca Sniff" (Molecular Scanning): If the technology is used for commercial, security, or "magic/experiment" purposes rather than medical diagnostics, legal protections are currently weak and you may have limited rights to stop the recording or sharing of body data, such as brainwaves or bodily signals.

The Future of Privacy Forum
+6
Evidencing and Communication
Evidentiary Issues: Information captured by brain-reading or "sniffing" technologies is highly controversial in a legal setting. A 2025 California law, however, protects neural data from being used in ways that, for example, "read your mind" for non-medical reasons.
4th Amendment Protections: If a government entity uses technology to read your physical or mental states without a warrant, this likely constitutes a "search" under the Fourth Amendment, which protects you against unreasonable search and seizure.
Involuntary "Consciousness Bypass": Emerging "neurorights" movements advocate for legal prohibitions on bypassing a person's conscious decision-making, ensuring that any consent obtained through "consciousness-altering" interfaces is invalid if coerced.

William & Mary
+3
Emerging Rights & Limitations
Mental Privacy & Autonomy: You have a right to your own thoughts and the right to refuse to use neurotechnology.
Limitations: Non-medical neurotechnology that is not legally classified as a "medical device" often has fewer regulations.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-[redacted], Interpol-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] 🚨⚜️🪖⚜️🚨 SNORT TEAM!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!!LMAO ITS ME
Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2026 21:50:01 -0400
Importance: Normal

On Sat, Apr 18, 2026, 2:45 PM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> the legal rights to my magical eye
> Based on the context of magical laws and intellectual property, the rights to a "magical eye" (or similar enchanted ocular, artifact, or magical ability) can be complex and are typically governed by specific, often restrictive, legal frameworks within the world in which they exist.
> Here are the legal considerations regarding magical items, abilities, or modifications:
> Registration Requirements: Magical, enhanced, or altered body parts (like magical eyes) are frequently required to be registered with a governing body (e.g., the Ministry of Magic or a Department of Magical Law Enforcement). Unregistered magical abilities can be illegal or subject to confiscation.
> Safety and Control Constraints: Laws often restrict the use of magic that alters physical form or affects the mind without consent. An enhanced eye that allows for mind-reading, illusions, or that acts as an "unforgivable" tool might be subject to strict limitations or outright bans.
> Intellectual Property and Licensing: If your eye is an enchanted artifact, the spell or method used to create it may be copyrighted, requiring a license to own or use.
> Ownership and Inheritance: Powerful magical eyes may have unique properties that are inheritable, yet they may still be subject to oversight by higher authorities to ensure they are not used for reckless, illegal, or dangerous purposes.
> Usage Restrictions: Even if you legally possess a magical eye, there may be laws prohibiting the use of its special abilities in public spaces or against others, especially if it involves surveillance or mental manipulation. If your magical eye was acquired illegally, or if it violates local magical laws, it could be seized by authorities, and you could face criminal charges.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], aarhus-osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Interpol-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: It's me the Holy Grail G Americana ⚜️ Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father

Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2026 17:47:05 -0400

Importance: Normal

With my communications with u and my ranks
⚜️$St.AtUE$⚜️ - ⚜️UPGRADE⚜️Im the #1 person on the planet or nation of all these things,⚜️Im the #1HRH🇺🇸, ⚜️#1 HOLY GRAIL⚜️🤑⚜️, 🔱#1RELIGIOUS BODY🔱, 🧐#1 SURVALENCED person and body, 🤴#1 VIOLATED person and body around abouts 80% of the people on this planet have Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford eye increment in there eye hud, ⚖️#1 MULTI WORLD RECORD HOLDER, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 TOP SECRET GOVERNMENT FILE, ⚜️🤑⚜️#1 HANDS IN THE WORLD, #1 FDIC 27 things nation wide just about my dick🚨, #1 BLACK FOOT🔥, 🚨#1 ROYAL ASS HOLE, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 CHRISTIAN GOD, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 4FATHER OF THE GOVERNMENT, 🇺🇸#1 4FATHER OF THE NATION, 🚨™️#1 4FATHER IOOF THE RIGHTS, ⚜️🔱🚢🗽🚁🛸⚖️🔥🚨™️🇺🇸🧐🤴#1 WAR BODY AND DEITY, ⚜️⚖️⚜️#1 MASIONIC GOD,
⚜️🛸⚜️#1 INTERPLANETARY BODY, 🤑💰#1 COMPENSATION, 🧐🇺🇸™️#1 MOST METERIAL EVIDENCE, ⚜️🤑⚖️🛸⚜️THE #1 REAL TRUE LIVING BREATHING WALKING TALKING GOD and evi, 🇺🇸™️🚨#1 MOST IMPORTANT PERSON IN THE WORLD LANDED ON 300X's, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 MOST CREDIATLED DEITY FROM THIS PLANET AND 70% OF THE UNIVERSE, 🤴#1AG, ⚖️#1 DEATH I BODY, ⚜️#1 RIT, ⚜️#1 RED, ⚜️#1 GREEN, ⚜️#1 WHITE ST.ONE, ⚜️#1 ANTICHRIST⚜️, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 LAMB OF GOD, 🤑#1 RICHEST PERSON, ⚜️🚨🧐⚜️#1 EVIDENCE, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 FED BOY, ⚜️🧐⚜️#1 CI, 🚨🚨#1 AG-ENT, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️#1 CANON CODE GOD, ⚜️🇺🇸⚜️#1 M●ST COMMERCIALS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 TRANSITION,"⚜️💰🤑💰⚜️#1 TRANSACTI●N, ⚜️🛸⚜️ #1 BADEST SON OF BITCH,"⚜️🚨🔱🚨⚜️#1 MEANEST, ⚜️☀️🔆☀️⚜️#1 SUN, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 FLAME, ⚜️#1 ETCTVPHONEHOME blink⚜️, ⚜️🛰️⚜️#1 SURVALENCED PHONE,"⚜️🔱⚜️#1 THREATENED person, 🇺🇸#1 AMERICANA, 🚨🚨🚨#1 MOST MATERIAL THINGS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜️#1 OG⚜️, 🛰️🚁🛸🚨🗽™️🚢☕🆙🚀🛸🤑"#1 CONVERSATION, 🤑🛸🚀🆙☕🚢™️🗽🚨🚁🛰️⚜️🇺🇸🔱🔥☀️💰🔆🧐⚖️🤴👸👋🛌😁⛽♻️🛟🕳️⌚🛞🏰🏁👣👀🌞🌟😇🔆💱#1 most ligitamate person from the

planet and I haven't even done the paperwork yet, #1 Eternal Soldier on the planet, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️PaTerNosTer⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️,
⚜️🤑🇺🇸🤑⚜️#1 Nation's Flag 4Father, 🚨🛰️🚨#1 Bible Paper of the planet and UL's, ⚜️🤑🛸🤑⚜️#1 qualified person interplanetary this planets management, ⚜️🚨⚜️Ranked #1 communications evidence in the world, #1 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED package, 🚨#1 sacred person, 🚨#1 Holiest person on the planet, 🚨#1command center L●L'I gotta double check this 1, 🚨#1 signatures, 🚨🚨🚨#1 i deserve my agency angles more than anybody else on the planet, 🚨⚜️🚨#1 MASERATI, 🚨🛰️🧐#1 complaint in the world, 🇺🇸#1 GoVerNmenT issued person and body, 🗽#1 civil rights suit, case, law,, 🔌#1 specifications, 🚢#1 message from the planet, 🤴#1 i deserve my car keys more then anyone else on the planet, 🤴🚨⚜️#1 AlphaNumeric, ✨#1 most movies made about 1 person, ✨#1 most music made about 1 person, ™️🔌🛟#1 most tools made about 1 person, #1 restaurants made about 1person, 🚢#1 most vehichles made about 1 person, 🤴 #1 most clothing lines made about 1 person, 🚨#1 threatened person in the world right now 12:●1am Monday September 8th 2●25, 🚨#1 ranking internal affairs qualification person and case my weapons and tools⚜️🇺🇸™️🚨🗽🚁🧐☀️🛰️🤑🛸🔌🚢🆙, 🇺🇸🛟#1 core project in the nation, 🤴#1 white st.one and scripted person from the planet to be owning the corruption, 🤴🛸#1 planetary package from the planit, 🤴🇺🇸🚨#1 I have more rights then anybody else on planet, 🤴🇺🇸🗽🛸☄️ #1 most ligitamate statement from this planet "Im the HOLY GRAIL G AMERICANA" Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford GOD-LORD, 🤴🇺🇸⚜️🗽🛸☄️🔌™️🔱⚜️🏰✨🚢🚨🛟🛰️☀️🔥😇⚖️💲💲#1 Im the most famous person in the world literally, 👣#1 legalist thing and person on the planet, ⚜️🗽🇺🇸🛰️🛸🤑🧐👣🆙🚨☕🏰🛞💰😇🌬️🚁🛟🔥⚖️🔱🤴🚢™️💱♻️👋☀️🏁⌚🛢️🌟#1 qualified person in the nation for my top of the line, state of the art GOV package, 🚨⚜️🚨 #1 neglected person and body in the world, ✨🏰⚜️Ranked #1 Gothic Knight, 🧐🚨🧐"Get each percentage from each of these packages or huddle increment groups that has to do with me and is material evidence about me and who i am" your the 1 with the eye,⚜️ *#$((((((Government Security branches, Government agency branches, restaurants, clothing lines, GF foods, type of drinks, alcoholic beverages, video games system, phone apps like 18 of them including Peacock and Hulu and Acorn like yalls Acorn jail toilets and BigO and the O town, TV commercials, UL products, LG products, Religious branches, knives brands, types of metal, landmarks, tools, vehichles, movies, music, books, the human body parts names and titles, miscellaneous products like stanport stuff, money types, phone manufacturers, household utility products, ciggerret brands like NEWPORT, and ●thers, oh and dont forget the attorney and rights sections))))))$#* please make eye evidence package for me God Bless U, Amen⚜️ Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father of the Government and the Rights and the Nation⚜️🇺🇸🚨🗽

On Fri, Apr 24, 2026, 10:54 AM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> I just tried sending a badass package of material evidence to all of u and the sherriff and them blocked the email some how and evidence it and pull it off my phone please with top secret government file people and evidence it and evidence that obstructed with justice and illegally interfered with a national and international investagation and the material evidencing of our communications please and I'll try and send it to yall later and their threatening me as im typing and calling me an it and saying they try to send it meaning me and my body to prison and talking with me and my voice to me and others illegally and talking with a disrespectful attitude and rude tones of voices i need them arrested please with my internal affairs

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Interpol-[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: It's me the Holy Grail G Americana ⚜ Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father

Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2026 17:46:24 -0400

Importance: Normal

Oh and please EviDenCe my Copyrights and trademark rights and my ip rights with all my evidence and current foundation and wiring and schematic and checkpoint with my design and my activation and I need into my free special agent and free GovErNmenT attorney please and thank u

On Fri, Apr 24, 2026, 10:54 AM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> I just tried sending a badass package of material evidence to all of u and the sherriff and them blocked the email some how and evidence it and pull it off my phone please with top secret government file people and evidence it and evidence that obstructed with justice and illegally interfered with a national and international investagation and the material evidencing of our communications please and I'll try and send it to yall later and their threatening me as im typing and calling me an it and saying they try to send it meaning me and my body to prison and talking with me and my voice to me and others illegally and talking with a disrespectful attitude and rude tones of voices i need them arrested please with my internal affairs

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], aarhus-osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Interpol-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] It's me the Holy Grail G Americana⚜️ Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father

Date: Fri, 24 Apr 2026 11:54:16 -0400

Importance: Normal

I just tried sending a badass package of material evidence to all of u and the sherriff and them blocked the email some how and evidence it and pull it off my phone please with top secret government file people and evidence it and evidence that obstructed with justice and illegally interfered with a national and international investagation and the material evidencing of our communications please and I'll try and send it to yall later and their threatening me as im typing and calling me an it and saying they try to send it meaning me and my body to prison and talking with me and my voice to me and others illegally and talking with a disrespectful attitude and rude tones of voices i need them arrested please with my internal affairs

From: Maria Tuma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Question RE: My case Maria E. Tuma Art Teacher fired...
Date: Wed, 22 Apr 2026 23:15:02 -0400
Importance: Normal

TO: Religious Liberty Commission.
Office of the Associate Attorney General.

Can you resolve my case so I can receive the compensation (I believe I deserve)?

Some one told me I need a lawyer… because he thought that this **Religious Liberty Commission**

is ONLY to ADVISE the PRESIDENT☹

But Mr. Stanley E. Woodward, Jr.

I think is one the very BEST lawyers in the USA.

My case is too old: but I BELIEVE that **JUSTICE SHOULD HAVE NO LIMITATIONS**

Thank you so much,

Maria E. Tuma Artist, Art Educator www.mariatumapaintings.com

On 9/23/08 I received this email from one of my former Art Students:

Miss Tuma...

I was a student of yours MANY years ago at Westview. I did a Google search and found your page.
Iam so sorry to hear of the issue that led to you leaving MDPS...

I did the search because you and John Doyle were two of the greatest educators I had ever met in the public school forum.

Thanks!!!
Rick Bergquist
Westview Junior High
1975-1977

It was an honor to receive this email from Rick. I did not know I impacted this student and perhaps others is such a positive manner. I only tried to do the best I knew to give to others. The sad story is that my believes and my love for others was seen by the Miami Dade Public Schools administrators as a bad thing and I was dismissed from the Public Schools, inspite having many students win Art Contests and was nominated by my good peers as Teacher of the Year in Ojus Elementary...

"Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for

darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter."

Isaiah 5:20

This information was added on April 18, 2011 to the Front page of my website.

From: Rebecca Weaver <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AAPLOG recommendations submission
Date: Tue, 21 Apr 2026 15:23:05 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: AAPLOG_recommendations_for_RLC.pdf

Hi there,

Please find attached AAPLOG's recommendations from the Commission's March 16 hearing on conscience protections for medical professionals.

Thanks,

Rebecca Weaver
Director of Advocacy and Policy
American Association of Pro-Life Obstetricians and Gynecologists (AAPLOG & AAPLOG Action)
[redacted]
aaplog.org
aaplogaction.org

April 21, 2026

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

On behalf of the American Association of Pro-Life Obstetricians and Gynecologists (AAPLOG), we are grateful for your attention to the critical issue of conscience protections within the medical profession. AAPLOG is the largest non-sectarian pro-life medical professional organization in the world, representing approximately 8,000 women's healthcare professionals. We were founded to represent the vast majority of OB/GYNs who do not perform induced abortion, which intends the death of our fetal patients. We recognize based on the medical evidence that this practice is not healthcare, and we are passionate about providing excellent, evidence-based healthcare to ALL our patients.

We write to underscore the urgent need for policy solutions that safeguard the religious liberty and moral integrity of medical residents, particularly in the field of obstetrics and gynecology.

As highlighted in Dr. Bane's testimony in your March 16 hearing, the current structure of medical education—especially following changes implemented by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME)—has created an environment in which medical residents experience significant pressure to participate in abortion training. While opt-out provisions exist on paper, the hierarchical nature of medical training often renders these protections ineffective in practice.

An opt-in framework is a common-sense solution that protects the conscience and religious freedom of medical residents while providing access to abortion training for those who actively seek it.

AAPLOG respectfully offers the following policy recommendations:

1. Protect Conscience Rights Through the Federal Appropriations Process

Congress should include language in Appropriations legislation requiring that OB/GYN training programs offer abortion training on an "opt-in" basis only as a

condition of receiving Graduate Medical Education (GME) funding. This language was included in the House version of the FY2026 Labor, Health and Human Services, Education, and Related Agencies appropriations bill and has also been identified as a priority in the Administration's FY2026 and FY2027 budget proposals. Unfortunately, the language was stricken in conference committee, but AAPLOG is actively working for its inclusion once again in the FY2027 bill.

2. Ensure CMS Funding Is Not Used to Support Programs Violating Federal Conscience Law

The Centers for Medicare & Medicaid Services (CMS) funding— through Medicare reimbursements—accounts for approximately two-thirds of all federal support for GME programs, totaling roughly $13 billion annually.

These funds should not be directed to programs that require abortion training in violation of federal conscience protections (such as the Coats-Snowe Amendment), even when nominal opt-out provisions are offered. This is currently all OB/GYN programs because of the ACGME's requirement. ACGME in this instance is a government proxy, as CMS reimbursements will only go to programs that are accredited (and ACGME is the only accreditor). Because ACGME accreditation is required for CMS funding, the federal government is effectively using a proxy entity to impose requirements that place programs and trainees in conflict with federal law. Here is a depiction of where GME program money comes from:

Action must be taken to ensure that taxpayer dollars are not used to support or enforce such coercive requirements.

3. Pass the Conscience Protections for Medical Residents Act

We strongly urge Congress to pass the Conscience Protections for Medical Residents Act (H.R.6219 / S.3238). This legislation represents a narrowly tailored solution that protects individual liberty without restricting medical education.

It does not prevent programs from offering abortion training, nor does it prevent any resident from obtaining such training. Rather, it ensures that no medical trainee is coerced into participating in procedures that violate their religious beliefs or moral convictions by returning to an opt-in system.

At a time when the United States is already facing a significant shortage of obstetric providers, it is vital that we foster an environment in which all qualified individuals—regardless of their beliefs or moral convictions—feel free to enter and remain in the profession. Protecting conscience rights is not only a matter of religious liberty; it is essential to preserving the integrity of medicine and ensuring access to compassionate, ethical care for patients.

We appreciate the Commission's leadership on these important issues and stand ready to assist in advancing policies that uphold both medical integrity and religious freedom.

Respectfully,

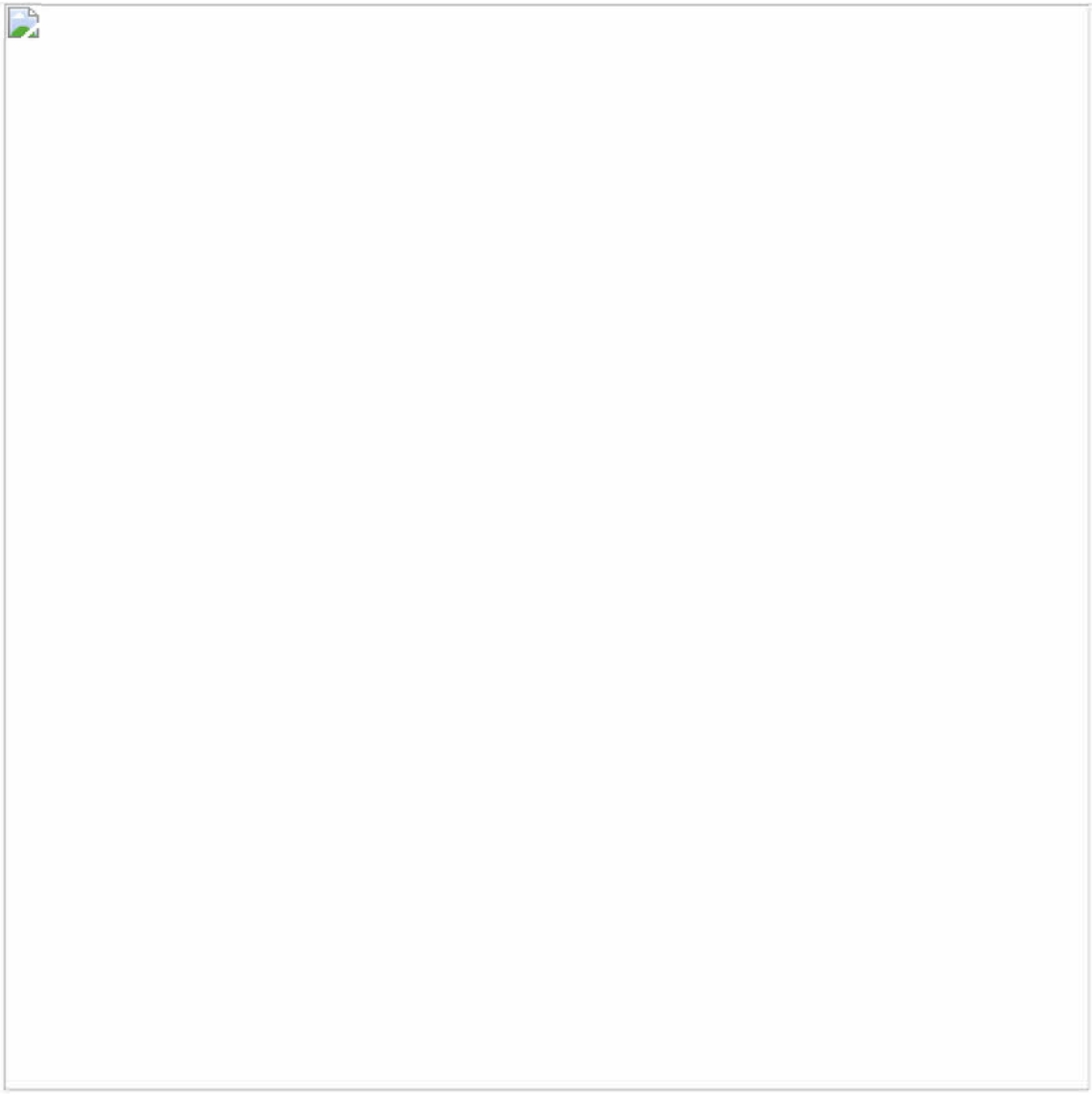
Dr. Christina Francis
CEO
American Association of Pro-Life Obstetricians and Gynecologists (AAPLOG)

From: American Renewal Project [Email Address redacted]
To: [Email Address redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] God does not quit on His people.
Date: Tue, 21 Apr 2026 08:08:23 -0400
Importance: Normal

Having trouble viewing this email? View as Webpage

Share This Email

Share This Email



Steve and Becky Riggle's story began the old-fashioned way. Steve saw Becky in college, was immediately smitten, pursued her, and 9 months later, they were married; Steve was barely 19, Becky was 20. More than 55 years later, their life together stands as a testimony to God's faithfulness, covenant, and sustaining grace.

Their road, however, has not been easy. After early pastoral assignments, the Riggles joined Grace International Churches and Ministries in 1974 and planted a church in Livermore, California, which grew to become the largest Protestant church in town. Then came the crucible.

In 1978, while ministering in a prison in the Philippines, they were taken hostage during an attempted escape. Steve was stabbed 7 times and nearly died. Becky was shot, spent 9 months in a body cast, underwent 5 surgeries, and then endured another 9 months learning to walk again. Yet the Lord preserved them, and what the enemy meant for evil, God used for good, as a testimony to His faithfulness and covenant.

God does not quit on His people. He keeps His word, honors His promises, and proves Himself steadfast across a lifetime. And in His mysterious economy, Heaven's favorites are often forged in the crucible, not pampered

in comfort. God often does His deepest work in the dungeon, the den, the tempest, the prison, and the place of apparent ruin.

A.W. Pink observed in his classic, *The Life of David* that "*The high favorites of Heaven are sometimes to be located in queer and unexpected places. Joseph in prison, the descendants of Abraham laboring in the brick-kilns of Egypt, Daniel in the lions' den, Jonah in the great fish's belly, Paul clinging to a spar in the sea, forcibly illustrate this principle*."

In 1983, the Riggles moved to Houston to plant Grace Community Church, which grew to 17,000 members and built a 250,000-square-foot worship center on 80 acres. Today, they serve as the Founding Senior Pastors of Grace Woodlands in The Woodlands, Texas. Steve also serves as President of Grace International, a fellowship of more than 5,400 churches and ministries with over 500,000 members in 130 nations.

Together, Steve and Becky have poured their lives into building the Kingdom by launching ministries for women and families in need, founding FORGE to train pastors who will shape the nation, and leaving behind more than buildings and numbers. They have left a legacy of faithfulness, courage, and generational output.

And that legacy now includes another form of stewardship: sending believers into the rough-and-tumble of the public square and the ministry of civil government. Scottish Old Testament scholar William McKane [1921-2004] rightly observed that wisdom shapes "*the policies of nations and the lives of men*," becoming a force in the world for righteousness and material prosperity.

Jewish Hebrew scholar Michael V. Fox [1940-2025] makes the same point from another angle: wisdom does not speak from the sidelines, but in the very places where the contest is fiercest, i.e., amid the noise, distractions, disputes, and pressures of daily life, business, and politics. In other words, Biblical wisdom is neither esoteric nor theoretical. It enters the marketplace, the council chamber, the legislature, and the public square.

That is why American Christendom must begin once again launching spiritual men and women - Gideons and Rahabs - into the public arena in obedience to Jesus Christ's ekklesia assignment in Matthew 16:18. They must be in the room where choices are discussed and decisions are made that shape the public square and the moral perspective of the next generation.

As for Pastor Riggle and Grace Woodlands, the fruit is already visible. In the March 3, 2026, Texas primary, a number of his congregants prevailed as candidates: Steve Toth for Congress; Jessica Steinmann for Congress; State Representative Valoree Swanson; State Board of Education candidate Tiffany Nelson; Montgomery County Judge Mark Keough; Montgomery County Clerk Brandon Steinmann; Montgomery County GOP Chair Gwen Withrow; and Montgomery County GOP Precinct Chairs Peter Stees, Steve Lawrence, and Charles Shirley.

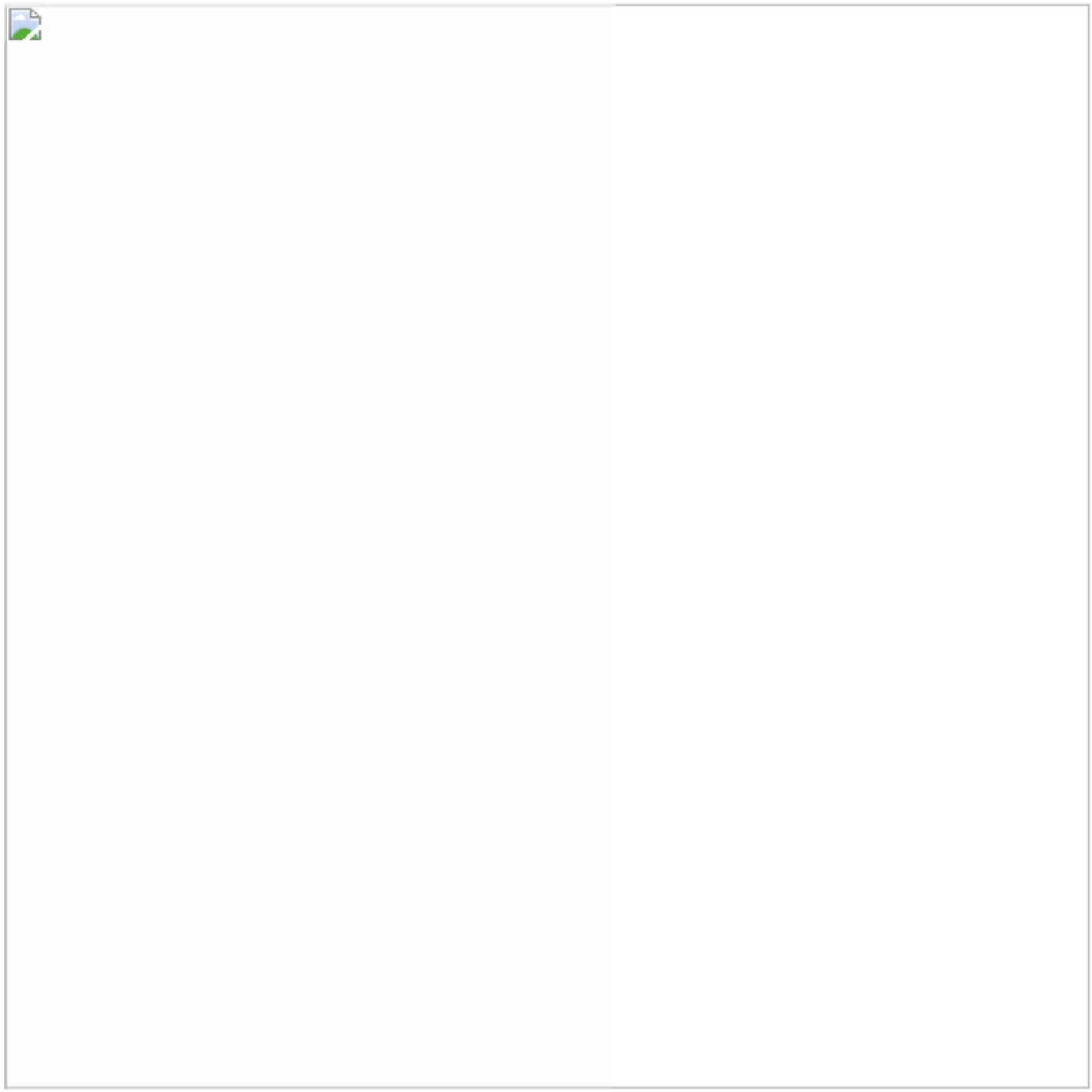
Add to that the stable of Grace Woodlands members already serving in elected and civic leadership across city government, school boards, utility districts, hospital governance, and precinct organization: Shenandoah City Councilman Joe Summerlin; Montgomery County Hospital District Board Director Charles Shirley; Conroe ISD Board President Misty Odenweller, Vice-President Melissa Dungan, and Trustees Nicole May and Aggie Gambino; Montgomery County Municipal Utility District Board Directors Brad Reels, Dianne Nielsen, Steve Lawrence, and Martin Etwop; Montgomery County GOP Precinct Chairs Cathie Locetta, Luis Yepiz, Theresa Rosa, Melinda Olinde, Lorraine Rice, and Theresa Haag; and Harris County GOP Precinct Chair Shirley Kitchens.

"*I will build My ekklesia, and the gates of Hades shall not prevail against it.*" The Church is being called out from behind the four walls of the building, to disciple nations, shape moral imagination, restrain evil, and bear witness to the Lordship of Christ in every realm of life.

When pastors recover their Biblical courage, when they step out of the sanctuary and into the contested spaces of public life, when they raise up Gideons and Rahabs and send them into the gates of the city, the balance shifts. Grace Woodlands is living proof in Texas.

The time has come for pastors and parishioners across America to stop outsourcing the future, stop apologizing for Biblical conviction, and step once more into the arena. The Church is not a chaplaincy to a dying culture. She is Christ's ekklesia, and the gates of hell will be vanquished.

You're Worthy Of It All



Gideons and Rahabs have begun to stand.

David Lane
American Renewal Project

American Renewal Project | 156 Rainbow Street #5626 | Livingston, TX 77399 US

Unsubscribe | Our Privacy Policy | Constant Contact Data Notice

Constant Contact

From: eng omar abdallah <[redacted]>

To: [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] حرروا الأرض مقدسه واعمروها وكشفوا حقيقة حكام العالم

Date: Mon, 20 Apr 2026 08:24:18 -0400

Importance: Normal

انذركم بطش الله القوي العزيز القدير انذركم بطش الله قوي العزيز انذركم بتلوج و صواعق عظام انذركم بمطر عظيم انذركم بعذاب قوي إن لم تحرووا ايليا و تعبدوا الله وحده لا شريك له له الملك وله الحمد وهو على. كل شيء قدير متشوق اصلي على جبل صعود متشوق ادعوا ربي عند صخرة الصعود متشوق ادخل الى الصخرة من ديركم ...

انذركم ان لم تنشروا دين الله و تنشروا الاخلاق والفضيلة للعالم وتكشفوا عن العقيدة صحيحه تدمير معاقلكم بعزة لله وقدرته الم يأن لكم أن تنشروا دين الله اني اباركك اسمك يا كيريل الأول و اباركك من معك كما باركك اليسوع اتباعه ...

انا متشوق لفتح الأراضي مقدسه وصلاه على جبل صعود وان ادعوا الله بالخلاص وانزال ملكوته واعدكم اني ساعود بعد تلات ايام من ذلك الحدث و سيأتي من سيقتلني عندما يحدث ذلك ...

ولكن سيبعثني الله مجددا لتخلص الناس منه ...

الم يأن لكم الكشف عن البقرة الحقيقية و انزالها بين المقدس ...

الم يأن لكم أن تكشفوا جميع ملفات فساد في العالم و الشياطين ...

انزلوا بجيوشكم لتحري قبل قالي وقبل أن لا تخلصوا ...

اشعر ان الجميع متربص بي و سوف يقتلوني وخاصة أهل شذوذ و عصيان و اباحيات والفسق ...

اعلم انكم الأقدر والذين يمتلكون معلومات عن الجميع واعلم انكم تستطيعون نشر كل شيء ...

اجعلوا أهل مصر يحيون حياة سعيده اطعموهم و اجعلوا أقباط يحرروا اراضي المقدسه وانتم معهم ولتنزل البركات عليكم اين ما ذهبتم و يعم السلام بأيديكم باسم الحق وانزلوا الشيشان معكم و عززوا قوتكم أن لم يرضخ بوتين لكم انهوا حياته وملكوا مكانه ... ابارك يا كيريل إلى الأبد و اعطيك الصليب لتنصبه في ارض المقدسه ...
اساله الله ان يعز الاسلامي وأهله و ينصرنا على المشركين والكافرين و يجعل أهل الأرض فسطاطين ايمان وكفر

اللهم بعزتك وقدرتك و قوتك أن تنزل دخان عظيم على أرض كلها اللهم اسالك بعظمتك و قوتك أن ينشر توحيدك و العمل الصالح الأرض كلها اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك أن تنزل الثلج والبرد والصواعق على أهل الأرض كلهم و أن تفجر الأنهار و الينابيع وتجعلها لاهل دينك موحدين الذين يشهدون انك انت الله لا اله الا انت وأن محمد عبدك و رسولك والذين يشهدون انك الله و مؤمنون بك و مهتدون بهديك أن تحفظهم وكل من يعمل خير و هو مؤمن بك يا الله الذي تنزل الرسل ليكونوا وحي يوحى إرادتهم إرادتك وفعلهم ما تريد وانت ان احببت أحد يا الله جعلت يده يدك و سمعه سمعك و رجله رجلك نشهد أنك الله الذي لا اله الا هو وحده لا شريك لك وأن محمد عبد و رسول والمسيح والعزيز عبادك اللهم نسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك أن تكشف دجاجاله جميعه الله اسال ان تكشف دجال و تهز عرشه و عرش من معه وان تؤتيهم حجه و تعلم عبادك أن يحاجوه وينهوا فتنهم اللهم اسال ان تدعم قوافل الدعوية لتصل العالم أجمع بمنهج صحيح قويم اجعلها كمخيمات دعوية اللهم امحق مال كل ظالم و كافر و منافق و اعز مال المؤمنين اللهم عليك بتركي ال شيخ اللهم كما طمست على مال قارون اطمس على ماله اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك و عزتك أن تمسخ كل عالم منافق و تخرج سديس من بلاد الحرمين اللهم اسالك ان تخرجه وتخرج ماهر معايقلي و طالب بن حمد وترسلهم إلى أقاصي الأرض ومشارقها زمغاربه و بلاد رافدين يدعون أهلها اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك وعزتك أن تصلح محمد ابن سلمان وتخسف كل جيش يريد أن يقاتلهم إن كان من أهل تقوى والهدى وتمكن ملكه وملك والده وان كان من أهل فجور والعصيان أن تمحقه هو وكل من يؤيده اللهم اسالك بعظمتك و جبروتك وقدرتك أن تخسف بعاد خسف تخسف بكل ارض لا يرجى من اهلها الهداية ... اللهم اسالك أن تخرج دجال وأسألك شهرا كسنين يوسف شهرا واحدا يا الله يرجع فيه ناس إلى الحق اللهم اسالك ان تنشر دينك الحق الأرض كلها و تكشف حقيقة الاهرامات وتفجرها تفجيرها و تنزل ملكوتك اللهم فجر الاهرامات تفجيرا اللهم فجر الاهرامات تفجيرا اللهم فجر الاهرامات وانهي فراعنة الأرض كلهم اسالك يا الله بعزتك و قدرتك أن تخرج جيش روسيا و تنزله الأرض مقدسه و تفتح على يديه ما لم يفتح على أحد من قبله و وتجعلهم يكشفون صخرة بيت المقدس الحقيقية و يكشفون جوفها ...
اللهم اسالك ان تنصر دينك وتمحق الكافرين محقا و تمحق المثليين واهل شذوذ من ارض ... اللهم اسالك لأهل من يسجد على اذقان المغفرة و تجعلهم يجوبون الأرض لنشر دينك اللهم اسالك ان لا يشد رحال بعد ليوم على قبور لا لاضرحه و غيرها وأسألك يا الله ان تدميرها تدميرا وتمحقها ...
اللهم اسالك ان يعم الهدى الأرض كلها و تنزل سكينتك و يكشف روس عن تابوت العهد تابوت السكينه و ينزلوه إلى الأرض المقدسه ...
اللهم اسالك ان تزلزل أوروبا زلزله و تهلك كل الكافرين وفجار فيها ...
اللهم اسالك ردم ذو القرنين على الصين و كوريا واليابان وأسالك أن تبعث عليهم من يهديهم لدين لا ان أبوا أهلكهم بما شئت و يعد شرهم عنا ...
اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك أن تهلك الهندوس الظالم وتعز أهل التوحيد في الهند ...
اللهم الف قلوب أهل أفغانستان و باكستان و جميع الدول الإسلامية هناك ونمهي واعزها يا الله ...
اللهم اهلك كل من يريد الفتنه وان كان مشاري من أهل فتن فهلكه واهلك كل من على شاكلته اللهم أخرج طارق سويدان ومشاري من الكويت ...
اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك أن تزلزل الأرض زلزله و تخرج جبال الذهب وتفجر جزيرة الشيطان وتمحقها محب ...
اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك كشف كل اميره و ملكه و سياسية في العالم وفضحهم وفضح كل اميرات إن لم يعودوا
اللهم اسالك ان تكشف كل ملك و امير و سياسي في العالم وتكشفهم إن لم يعودوا ...
اللهم ارحم و عفوا غفر لي وللمؤمنين والمؤمنات
اللهم انصر دينك ...
وصلى الله على محمد وال محمد والحمد لله رب العالمين
يا رب انا تقربت منك وتحدثت اليك كثيرا وقلت لك لتكن حلفاء وأصدقاء بيت سابارك وسياسي قاتل معها و اجعلها تبني ملوكت لله وتنهي كل مواقع الاباحية و المسلسلات والافلام الرخيصة الاباحية و تنشر الهدى إلى الأرض كلها و سوف اجعلها تدمر معاقل موسونية وتفجر الاهرامات التي تقود طاقتي نورانية ولا تنزل الملائكه و سوف اجعلها تجند جنود و تعطي تقنيات لجزائر و ليبيا والمغرب العربي و توحدهم و ساجعلها تدمر نظام الفاسد في ايران و جزيرة العرب و تنهي حكم العلمانيين في مصر ومفسديين و سوف ابارك بكيريل الاول ليكون من يتولى قيادة الجيوش و يعمر الأراضي مقدسه و سوف يكون له الشرف ليذبح بقرة روسية جميلة لتطهر بها الأرواح ...
أما أمريكا بالنسبة لي انتهت سادعوا عليكم لتدمير معاقل الماسونية فيكم وخاصة اريزونا ...
انت لا تستحق أن ابارك باسم ربي
سوف اعمل شراكة قوية مع كيريل وامجده

On Thu, Apr 16, 2026, 3:01 PM eng omar abdallah <[redacted]> wrote:

> كيف تكون الأرض للإسرائيليين الذين يقتلون و يحزنون ويدعمون شذوذ و ينهبون ويحرقون ويقتلون بعض و يحقرون بعض والله أمرهم بوصايا كثيره في سفر التثنية
> وايضا للفلسطينيين الذين يقتلون بعضهم ويسرقون ويظنون و لا يقومون بوصايا رب
> فلسطيني واسرايلي كل من ينشر رذيلة والعلمانية و يريدها ارض للكفر و فسق وعصيان و إباحية وموسيقى فليست لهم هذه ارض رب ارض التي مشى عليها يسوع و باركها ببركة الرب ... إلى متى سوف تنجسوا ارض الرب ولا تطهروها ...
> انهوا الحروب وأنهوا قذارة من على هذه الارض واجعلوهم يرجعون لرب و لتكون الأرض لجميع فالتعمر و يحج عليها أهل ارض ...

DOJ-RLC Comment-000045

اين البطريرك كيريل الأول عن اراضي مقدسه وتعظيمها ودعوة العالم أجمع لحب هذه الارض وتقديمها و بناء مدارس والمشافي والإسكانات وكل شيء يعمر هذه الارض و يكشف أسرارها للأرض أجمع اين هو ليدعوا العالم لحب هذه الارض انا احب هذا البطريرك وابارکه كما بارك المسيح"اتباعه ...

إلى متى هذه الارض لا يتم كشف حقائقها إلى متى سوف يبقى تابوت"السكينه مخفي إلى متى سوف يبطش بضعفاء في هذه الارض إلى متى شيطان ودجال سيلعب بعقول أهل الأرض ... إلى متى قسيسي و رهبان و العلماء و ربانون و الصابرين منعزلون عمل يحدث ولا ينشرون الدين الحق دين رب والعهد الذي يحقق الملكوت إلى متى ؟! إلى متى سوف يبقى هناك سفك دماء اين تعاليم مسيح ابن تطهير"المسيح هكذا أراد مسيح منكم ... حان وقت لنشر دين رب في كل الأرض دين الحق إلى متى سوف يعم صمت إلى متى ؟! يا كيريل عشتم باضطهاد لسنوات وحان وقت لكم أن تنشروا المحبه والأخلاق وتوحيد للعالم وان تكشف اسرار دين للعالم و عهد الرب في توراة والإنجيل والقرآن ... الم يحن ذلك ؟! إلى متى سوف تصمتون ؟! الم يأن لكم أن تبنوا جند الرب ؟! ...

انذر الجميع عذاب رب و صواعق و تلوجه و مطره الم يأن تحرير القدس اورشاليم التي بكى مسيح عليها أتريدون أن يبكي مجددا عليها ؟!

هذه ارض اسرائيل لجميع من يؤمن برب اسرائيل و يتبع ملته ملة نبينا ابراهيم عليه السلام كيف لكم أن تجعلوا هذه الارض للاشرار الذين ينشرون الفسق والنفاق

الم يأن أن تنشر الأخلاق من ارض بيت المقدس من ارض اسرائيل من ارض فلسطين الم يأن نشر توحيد والأخلاق من هذه الارض وتزكية نفس وتطهيرها وانهاء دعم الاباحيات والخلق السيء ...

أدعوكم لبناء بيت المقدس واكنافه و فلسطين واسرائيل ونشر الأخلاق بهم وجعلها منارة لتوحيد بشرائع السماوية كافة من انجيل وتوراة والقرآن وادعوا ارثودكس حول العالم بناء مدارس واسكانات و مشافي في أراضيهم في فلسطين وانجيليين ايضا

وبناء بنية تحتية و"الاستثمار بثروة الحيوانية و النباتية وبناء كل شيء يجعل ارض"الله مقدسه خير ارض في العالم أجمع وادعوا العلماء من كافة شرائع لنشر"الفضيلة وانهاء الفتن ونشر المحبة والأخلاق و التوحيد والعمل صالح و عدم الصراع واسالوا الله الهداية ... ليبدأ عصر"المسياني ببركة لله ..."ان لم تعظموا وتعمروا ارض الله التي اختارها لكم جميعا وكتبها لكم جميعا يا"أبناء ابراهيم واتباعه

وتوفون بعهده فكيف لكم أن تطلبوا بها ...

ابتعدوا عن خلافات وتقربوا وادعوا علماء سعودية نشر دينه"الله ودعم مركز الدعوة الإسلامي

https://youtu.be/QNfER9as3qY?si=MIrvm3CeZoleAgsG

يا كل الأغنياء ادعموا هذا المركز لنشر تسامح حول العالم والمحبه والأخوة و الصداقة ...

وادعوا جميع شرائع السماوية حذو حذوهم ...

ونشر تسامح والمحبه وحب الله مع اختلافنا فالله هو من سينبأنا اختلافنا...

ولا تكونوا يا علماء سعودية والخليج كالذين جعلوا دينهم شيعا

وادعوكم بتعين شخص مكان سديس و ايضا ماهر معيقلي و صالح حميد وإخراج جميع العلماء من سجن فلا تكون كمن يقول الانبياء و يسجنهم ...

والأزهر لا تعظموا القبور وتجعلوا ناس يشد رحال اليها

1 وَدَعَا مُوسَى جَمِيعَ إِسْرَائِيلَ وَقَالَ لَهُمْ: «اِسْمَعْ يَا إِسْرَائِيلُ الْفَرَائِضَ وَالأَحْكَامَ الَّتِي أَتَكَلَّمُ بِهَا فِي مَسَامِعِكُمُ الْيَوْمَ، وَتَعَلَّمُوهَا وَاحْتَرِزُوا لِتَعْمَلُوهَا.
2 اَلرَّبُّ إِلَهُنَا قَطَعَ مَعَنَا عَهْدًا فِي حُورِيبَ.
3 لَيْسَ مَعَ آبَائِنَا قَطَعَ الرَّبُّ هَذَا الْعَهْدَ، بَلْ مَعَنَا نَحْنُ الَّذِينَ هُنَا الْيَوْمَ جَمِيعُنَا أَحْيَاءٌ.
4 وَجْهًا لِوَجْهٍ تَكَلَّمَ الرَّبُّ مَعَنَا فِي الْجَبَلِ مِنْ وَسَطِ النَّارِ.
5 أَنَا كُنْتُ وَاقِفًا بَيْنَ الرَّبِّ وَبَيْنَكُمْ فِي ذَلِكَ الْوَقْتِ لِكَيْ أُخْبِرَكُمْ بِكَلاَمِ الرَّبِّ، لأَنَّكُمْ خِفْتُمْ مِنْ أَجْلِ النَّارِ، وَلَمْ تَصْعَدُوا إِلَى الْجَبَلِ. فَقَالَ:
6 أَنَا هُوَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ الَّذِي أَخْرَجَكَ مِنْ أَرْضِ مِصْرَ مِنْ بَيْتِ الْعُبُودِيَّةِ.
7 لاَ يَكُنْ لَكَ آلِهَةٌ أُخْرَى أَمَامِي.
8 لاَ تَصْنَعْ لَكَ تِمْثَالاً مَنْحُوتًا صُورَةً مَّا مِمَّا فِي السَّمَاءِ مِنْ فَوْقُ وَمَا فِي الأَرْضِ مِنْ أَسْفَلُ وَمَا فِي الْمَاءِ مِنْ تَحْتِ الأَرْضِ.
9 لاَ تَسْجُدْ لَهُنَّ وَلاَ تَعْبُدْهُنَّ، لأَنِّي أَنَا الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ إِلَهٌ غَيُورٌ، أَفْتَقِدُ ذُنُوبَ الآبَاءِ فِي الأَبْنَاءِ وَفِي الْجِيلِ الثَّالِثِ وَالرَّابِعِ مِنَ الَّذِينَ يُبْغِضُونَنِي،
10 وَأَصْنَعُ إِحْسَانًا إِلَى أُلُوفٍ مِنْ مُحِبِّيَّ وَحَافِظِي وَصَايَايَ.
11 لاَ تَنْطِقْ بِاسْمِ الرَّبِّ إِلَهِكَ بَاطِلاً، لأَنَّ الرَّبَّ لاَ يُبْرِئُ مَنْ نَطَقَ بِاسْمِهِ بَاطِلاً.
12 اِحْفَظْ يَوْمَ السَّبْتِ لِتُقَدِّسَهُ كَمَا أَوْصَاكَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ.
13 سِتَّةَ أَيَّامٍ تَشْتَغِلُ وَتَعْمَلُ جَمِيعَ أَعْمَالِكَ،
14 وَأَمَّا الْيَوْمُ السَّابِعُ فَسَبْتٌ لِلرَّبِّ إِلَهِكَ، لاَ تَعْمَلْ فِيهِ عَمَلاً مَّا أَنْتَ وَابْنُكَ وَابْنَتُكَ وَعَبْدُكَ وَأَمَتُكَ وَثَوْرُكَ وَحِمَارُكَ وَكُلُّ بَهَائِمِكَ، وَنَزِيلُكَ الَّذِي فِي أَبْوَابِكَ لِكَيْ يَسْتَرِيحَ، عَبْدُكَ وَأَمَتُكَ مِثْلُكَ.
15 وَاذْكُرْ أَنَّكَ كُنْتَ عَبْدًا فِي أَرْضِ مِصْرَ، فَأَخْرَجَكَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ مِنْ هُنَاكَ بِيَدٍ شَدِيدَةٍ وَذِرَاعٍ مَمْدُودَةٍ. لأَجْلِ ذَلِكَ أَوْصَاكَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ أَنْ تَحْفَظَ يَوْمَ السَّبْتِ.
16 أَكْرِمْ أَبَاكَ وَأُمَّكَ كَمَا أَوْصَاكَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ، لِكَيْ تَطُولَ أَيَّامُكَ، وَلِكَيْ يَكُونَ لَكَ خَيْرٌ عَلَى الأَرْضِ الَّتِي يُعْطِيكَ الرَّبُّ إِلَهُكَ.
17 لاَ تَقْتُلْ،
18 وَلاَ تَزْنِ،
19 وَلاَ تَسْرِقْ،
20 وَلاَ تَشْهَدْ عَلَى قَرِيبِكَ شَهَادَةَ زُورٍ،

اقرا من كتا

DOJ-RLC Comment-000046

On Tue, Apr 14, 2026, 2:27 PM eng omar abdallah <[redacted]> wrote:

English Translation

True peace is what calls for love, brotherhood, friendship, and the building of virtuous societies—not insults, slander, and the like, which Trump engages in… Yes, I support Trump in making peace, but that does not mean I support the shedding of blood, because Christ did not command the shedding of blood, nor did the Gospel, the Quran, or the Torah. Anyone who claims otherwise has taken the texts incompletely. There may be evil personalities in the world, and here lies the role of the authority of power—the authority of deterrence—but this authority is not to be used for killing and bloodshed, but rather to end oppression, not to be used to become powerful and terrifying, but for the Lord's message. I do not know how you call yourself the Messiah, O Trump, yet kill innocents, displace people from America, and insult and slander… None of this was brought by Christ; rather, it was brought by Satan, especially Beelzebub. If you want to be like Christ, make true peace. Do not be like Satan, who lies, insults, slanders, and mocks.

Establish the Messianic system—the system of the true Christ. A system built on love and knowledge of God through the Torah, the Gospel, and the Quran. Has the time not come for you to call for true peace, or do you want to mock religions? We stand as Muslims with Pope Francis and Pope Leo. We stand with him in love and certainty that peace is built through religion and the message of Christ to the world—the message of the prophets, the message of Muhammad, Jesus, Moses, Abraham, Noah, and all the prophets and messengers. Has the time not come for America to be part of this construction—the construction of the true Messianic state that will seat Christ on His throne until God inherits the earth and all upon it? Has the time not come for us to be virtuous, to belong to the ethics of virtue, and to fight all seven vices in every heavenly law with wisdom? If you want to be like Christ, you must be wise, like one who speaks with wisdom and love. I am with Pope Francis and Pope Leo, and we will fight the fight of wisdom for the sake of eternal peace for the people of the earth. We do not want wars; rather, we want mercy, laws, and for the wicked to be deterred by force and killed if they seek sedition and the destruction of the world. We must be together for a world filled with love and brotherhood… for a world based on the teachings of the prophets and messengers, especially the major prophets: Muhammad, Jesus, Moses, Abraham, and Noah—peace be upon them. I call upon all popes, scholars, and leaders around the world to pray for love, to defuse the fuse of war in the world, to end conflicts, and to only fight evil regimes through all diplomatic means first and last, transitioning to fighting only after the consensus of their people that they are oppressors, and to teach all the people of the earth accountability and how to hold accountable the systems they live in through the law. There should be a league in every city and village calling for good, love, adherence to laws, and working to build comprehensive laws to defuse the fuse of sedition in the world and religious balance. Disputes should be referred back to God when He inherits the earth, so let Him inform us about them, and let everyone live according to their creed without hate speech. Anyone who calls for hate speech should be held accountable, and let us advise one another before accountability. Let us advise them first, then hold them accountable.

I call upon all the people of the earth to visit the Holy Lands and sanctify them. Visit Hebron, Jerusalem, Nablus, the Galilee, Nazareth, Gaza, Haifa, Jaffa, Acre—all the cities of the Holy Lands. I call for renaming the region to "The Holy Lands" so that it takes on its true description, that it is the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), and that the era of Israel and Palestine and their conflict ends, transitioning to the true Messianic era that calls for the love of God, worship of Him, and liberation from all evil. We must all live in love, and the Holy Lands should be open to all who worship God alone and associate no partner with Him. Has the time not come for peace to prevail in this age… an age of ending wars? Has the time not come for America and Iran to end the ongoing war? Has the time not come for Iran to end its evil system, and also for America to end its evil system? An evil system in Iran manufactured by America and Israel—the people of truth in these three countries must reveal to the world the truth of the Satanic system within them.

Has the time not come to cut off the heads of the seven serpents and their ten horns? We want to build the true Messianic age—not the age of Trump, not the age of Netanyahu, not the age of Khamenei, not the age of the Arab kings, not the age of the kings of the West or the East—but rather the age of the King, the Judge, the age of Christ, the Messianic age. I call upon those in charge of evil files to spread the truth about every

politician and Freemason in the world, and all the kings of the earth, and the truth about every person. Remove people from following evil in the world. Build a global system based on the heavenly laws and the message of Christ to the world: the worship of God, the One, the Eternal, who neither begets nor is born, nor is there to Him any equivalent. Has the time not come for the kings of the earth to submit to God, or do they want a Lord who will subdue them with His authority, crown, and power?

Romans 13:3-4 (Arabic Common Bible): "For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to evil. Do you want to be unafraid of the authority? Do what is good, and you will have praise from the same. For he is God's minister to you for good. But if you do evil, be afraid; for he does not bear the sword in vain; for he is God's minister, an avenger to execute wrath on him who practices evil."

Romans 13:1-2 (same translation): "Let every soul be subject to the governing authorities. For there is no authority except from God, and the authorities that exist are appointed by God. Therefore whoever resists the authority resists the ordinance of God, and those who resist will bring judgment on themselves."

Has the time not come for us to listen to Christ when He said to submit to the authorities? Has the time not come to build the authority of God? Has the time not come for us to establish the law of Christ to prevail over the whole earth? I call upon you, as a person from the descendants of Ishmael and Isaac, from the descendants of kings and prophets, and from the descendants of those who possess divine blessings, to return to religion and for peace to prevail on earth. Has the time not come for churches, mosques, and Jewish temples to call for goodness, love, and affection, to end every form of fornication, forbidden lust, greed, forbidden anger that generates destruction of the world, to transform it into tolerance, pride into humility, envy into love and wishing well for all, gluttony and laziness into production, movement, and generosity? How long will we live in our sins? How can we live in the age of Christ without being followers of His teachings? Where are the churches, priests, and popes to stop wars? Where are the mosques and Islamic scholars for that? Where are the righteous rabbis? Has the time not come for us to live in love and loyalty? I call for exposing the hypocrites in the world who do not want repentance, ending their rule, removing their authority, and placing it with the best personalities in every place. Learn how to recognize the best. Learn to understand the matter and the law. And has the time not come for us to listen to the Ten Commandments, which at their beginning call for the worship of God, the One, the Eternal, who neither begets nor is born? That we should not make ourselves gods to be worshipped, nor make statues to glorify, nor make images of ourselves and place them everywhere, as some leaders in the world do—placing their pictures in every government office or otherwise. O Trump, have you not heard the commandment not to take the Lord's name in vain? How many times have you done that? Desist from it. And many other teachings we were commanded with, including kindness to parents and loving them, not killing children, avoiding immoralities, forbidding killing except by right through the authority of the Lord which He gave to the ruler, preserving the wealth of the orphan, giving full measure and weight, justice in speech and action, fulfilling the covenant of God, and finally following everything that leads to the straight path.

Has the time not come for us to begin the Messianic age? First and foremost, every pornographic site around the world must be shut down, every lustful film, and everything that calls for killing and crime. We must build a system of knowledge and awareness. I call upon all scholars, popes, priests, churches, mosques, and Jewish temples to support the building of a Messianic system that calls for virtues, beginning with a global media campaign that talks about this system and calls all the people of the earth to worship God and follow the teachings of Christ, and to start producing programs, films, and series that call for virtue and love. Trump, you can be one who paves the way for Christ and begins the Messianic age by ending wars, the production of pornographic films, the production of hashish, and everything corrupt, and by raising awareness in the world about proper food and everything clean. We want a world that lives on high quality, not on large quantity. China and all the countries of the world must build all their products to the highest quality, for this is sustainability: high quality, long use, reduced emissions, affordable price. We call for a unified currency, its price linked to the price of assets—one currency or several currencies linked to assets that no one can manipulate. End the usury and interest system, and build a system of companies, partnerships, projects, and global corporations. Deliver food and medicine to the entire world at the cheapest prices. End conflicts in Africa, cultivate it, and develop it. Build a global sustainable system. Let us all live

in love. Let the era of the obscenely rich controlling the world end. Begin by making every person rich and loving the work they do. End the Israeli-Palestinian conflict and revive the Holy Land for all righteous monotheists. Stop destroying the world. I stand with Pope Francis and Pope Leo; he is wise and intelligent and knows how to build global peace. I call for what he calls for. Trump lies a lot, and we do not want a liar. We will stand with him when he is a good person who truly loves God and follows His commands honestly, as he says: "In everything we do, my administration will be inspired by a strong pursuit of excellence and unrelenting success. We will not forget our country, we will not forget our Constitution, and we will not forget our God." President Donald J. Trump – January 20, 2025. If he does everything for the sake of God, let him spread the religion of God in every corner of the earth, call for global tolerance, and be strong and firm in that.

To every rich person and ruler: Now, either you support the Messianic age—the age of true love, not the age of homosexuality and feminism, but rather the age of the Lord, the age of human love, love from the heart, the love of prayer to God, the age of heavenly laws. The jungle of the Gospel, the Torah, and the Quran has surrounded the earth for horns, and the time has come for the return of the Gospel, the Torah, and the Quran, for world peace to prevail, and for us to live in the age of Christ—the age of offerings to God Almighty, purification, the age of prayer and love of God, the age of sacrificing animals for God, not for any human. I call you to the age of true love, not the age of fornication, nor the age of impoverishing people, nor the age of enslaving people in factories where if a worker does not work for one day, he becomes poor and cannot live a happy life. An age filled with love and brotherhood. Not an age where a male becomes a female and a female a male, but rather an age where the male is male with his duties, and the female is female with her duties, and everyone must treat her kindly, and the relationship between a man and a woman should be a relationship tied to marriage, not as it is now—a sacred relationship. I call for a Messianic age, the age of the Lord, the age that God wants for humanity. Enough of clinging to the age of the rich, the age of Jeffrey Epstein and those behind him, nor the age of wars so that one state becomes greater than another. This is the age of the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), the age of the Holy Land, the age where light shines from the center of the universe to the world. All the leaders of the world must submit to God Almighty, the Lord of Israel—the true Israel, not the false, deceptive Israel that promotes perversion and filth. Rather, the Lord of Israel who calls for love, brotherhood, friendship, virtues, love of good, and fighting evil, which first comes from within ourselves and then external evil. I call upon America to submit to the Lord of Israel, not to the lord of Israeli Zionism. I call upon the Arab kings to submit to that light that calls for good. Has the time not come for you, O Arab kings, to submit to that light that you teach as you teach your children? Has the time not come for Iran to remove the crown of Iblis from its head? Has the time not come for America, the West, and the Arabs as well? Has the time not come for the Arabs to submit to the will of God, not their own wills? Spread the true religion of the Lord and end the global conflict—enough! If you do not end it, I ask God to send upon you the punishment of 'Ad and Thamud, lightning, winds, and rains until you return to the truth. By God, the religion of God will reach the whole earth, and crowns will be removed. As the beloved Messenger said, the rule of every son of so-and-so will end; arrogance on this earth will end, and the Messianic age will prevail over the world—the age of the true Messiah, the age of the resurrection of Christ. He will rise and fight all those who do not submit to the Lord, do not submit to the peace of the world, who want arrogance and tyranny on earth. O America, return to God and do not be like 'Ad. Rather, be the sword of God on earth—the sword of truth. O Rome, spread religion on earth, spread Islam, spread monotheism, spread the teachings of Christ, spread the truth. If you refuse, then know that you are among the doomed. If you scholars of Islam do not spread the religion and call to the way of God with wisdom and goodly exhortation through governance, who will spread it? By God, I will pray to God to replace everyone and bring fierce peoples from East Asia who carry the religion of God in their hearts, and their hands strike, destroy, kill, and demolish every disbeliever, oppressor, sinner, and every king. An army that moves by God's command, kills by God's command, strikes by God's command, crushes by God's command, spreads the religion by God's command—an army that no one in this world has ever seen. An army that will preserve animals and plants and sheathe its swords in Aelia (Jerusalem). Stop deceiving people, stop hypocrisy, stop everything forbidden. You scholars—if you do not stop supporting oppressors, you will be killed most brutally. Remove the ten horns of Satan and their seven heads. Remove the horns of false religion and false politics. Stop the forbidden and prohibitions. You have defiled the Holy Lands; you have defiled Mecca, Medina, Jerusalem, the Galilee, Sinai, and the Levant (Sham). You have spread vices with your money. You

are the ones who corrupted the Levant, corrupted Egypt, and corrupted all the people of the earth. Stop, O scholars of the city (Medina); stop, O scholars of Rome; stop, O Jewish scholars. Has the time not come for you to call for monotheism? Call upon America to assassinate all the kings of the earth. Call upon Russia to spread Islam. Call upon China to become a Muslim country. Whether you want or not, you will see a dragon emerge that kills and sheds blood and will not spare anyone except those whom God has decreed protection and preservation for. I call upon the Muslims of the earth, their Christians, and the Jews to unite. The Messianic age has come, and the Holy House will be rebuilt and made more beautiful than it ever was. Its ceilings will be built and will be inhabited, and it will be purified of all filth—that will happen. And we will all purify ourselves from sins and sanctify ourselves—that will happen. But before that, let the trial of God come, and let every hypocrite, liar, and deceiver be obliterated. Let the deceivers of the people of the earth be exposed, and let the age of the Deceiver (Dajjal) end, so that the kingdom of the Lord can be built with the demise of the kingdom of the Deceiver. So that there will be a kingdom above kingdoms, and a redemption for all the people of the earth—a redemption of a soul seeking the love of the Lord, the love of the God of Israel, loving God and none other, fearing Him, prostrating to Him alone, obeying Him, fearing Him, trembling in fear of Him, not hiding any teaching He has taught them. I ask You, O Lord of Glory, to make my soul Muhammadan, and to make me the greatest martyr in this world. ● God, I swear by my martyrdom that You do not let Satan and Iblis overpower anyone after me, and that You make people enter in crowds, and forgive my father, mother, brothers, sisters, wives, children, offspring, Muslim men and women, believing men and women. O God, I ask for forgiveness for the monotheist Christians, the Jews, the Sabians, and everyone who sincerely monotheised You, O Lord of the worlds. O God, I ask for a martyrdom by which sins are forgiven and Your kingdom is realized through it, O God. O God, I ask for light that illuminates my heart, soul, body, and every spot before that. ● God, I ask You to grant me Your spirit, enlighten my heart to the truth, and reveal people to me as they truly are. O God, I ask You to forgive, have mercy, and send down Your mercies. O God, do not make me contradictory, and bind me to the straight path. O God, send down the first of the great days. O God, I ask You to send down the sign of the smoke—a great sign that shows the world Your greatness and majesty, a sign that shows everyone who God is through His attributes, power, and greatness. O God, I swear by You to send down the sign of the smoke, and to make people into two camps with no third: a camp of faith—strong and weak faith—and a camp of disbelief and hypocrisy with no faith. O God, I ask You to admit my family to Paradise, and my son and his offspring. O God, I ask You to cut off the progeny of evil people and let the progeny of good people remain. ● God, I ask You to send down Your angels and guard the Holy Lands. O God, I ask You to hasten relief, open all the gates of Paradise, and close the gates of Hell except for those who refuse to be among the guided. ● God, I ask You to infuse Your spirit into the spirit of truth, the spirit of light—a great spirit with Your greatness and majesty, a spirit by which You subdue the people of the earth and the heavens. O God, I ask for Your light. O God, I ask You to cut off the tail of Iblis and the Deceiver (Dajjal). O God, I ask You to restrain them, bind them, choke them, and not let them overpower anyone from now on. O God, I ask for forgiveness for myself, forgiveness for my mother, father, brothers, sisters, my wife, my sons, my family, her family, and all the people of the earth. O God, I ask You, O God, by Your power and majesty, to separate the world of jinn from the world of humans. ● God, I ask You to remove the horns from every body and make every human's bird (destiny) on his neck, that which controls him. O God, spread Your angels throughout the earth, and cause the earth to swallow every land and every place whose people are not hoped to be guided—their souls are evil, not fit for guidance. O God, I ask You by Your greatness and majesty, and I swear by You, and I swear by You, and I swear by You, O Lord of Glory and Majesty, to end all types of magic, envy, and evil eye, and to make the people of Yemen among those who remember God frequently—males and females—and to make the army of Iraq and the Levant likewise a mobilized army of those who remember—males and females. O God, I ask You, ● God, to bring out Your righteous saints. I ask You, O God, O Great, ● Powerful, to send the Companions of the Cave once again. O God, I swear by You to do that, and I ask You to send them. ● God, I ask You by Your greatness, power, and majesty to bring out the Substitutes (Abdāl) of the Levant and the elite of the people of Iraq. O God, I ask You by Your greatness and majesty to break the horn of Satan. O God, I ask You by Your greatness and majesty to remove the king from every king except those who want to support Your religion and desire the Hereafter. O God, I ask You by Your greatness and power to remove the evil ones from the Levant. O God, I ask You and I swear by You and I call upon You by Your might and majesty to remove the evil people of Syria, the evil people of Jordan, the evil people of Lebanon, the evil people of Palestine, and all Islamic countries, and to destroy them. O God, shake the

DOJ-RLC Comment-000050

earth mightily. O God, shake the earth mightily. O God, I swear by You to do that. O God, remove the pillar of religion from Medina and set it firmly in the Levant in the place that pleases You, O God, for You are the Great, the Powerful. O God, I ask You for kindness towards us all and to guide us. O God, I ask for guidance for my father, mother, my brothers Muhammad, Hassan, and Hussein, my wife Sarah, my son Ahmad, for my family and her family, for our relatives, and for all believing men and women. O God, I ask for forgiveness. Glory be to God and praise be to Him. Glory be to God the Great. I ask God for forgiveness and repent to Him. O God, grant me Your forgiveness, guidance, and success. Remove from my heart everything You do not love. O God, give me drink of Your will, not my will. ● God, keep away from me every forbidden thing and bring near to me every lawful thing. O God, remove from me every evil and make me hate it in my heart, and guide me. O God, I ask for Your guidance. O God, I ask for Your guidance. O God, I ask for Your guidance. O God, I am weak, poor, and humble. I love You and love everything that loves You. I swore from my childhood not to commit any sin, yet I have sinned much. O God, I ask for Your forgiveness and Your love. O God, I ask for Your love. O God, I ask for Your love. O God, I ask for Your love. O God, my sins are many, many, many—I do not know their extent. O God, cut them all off, turn them into good deeds, and replace them. O God, I ask You to turn them into good deeds. O God, cut them off and make them good deeds, O God. O God, I ask You to cut them all off. ● God, I ask You to cut them all off. O God, I ask for Your light and guidance. ● God, I ask for Your light, guidance, and spirit, O God. O God, I am weak, humble, and full of sins, but I love You, I love You, and I always ask You to guide me and remove from me every forbidden thing. O God, I ask You to remove from my heart every forbidden thing. O God, I ask for a Muhammadan soul, and if there is a greater soul, I ask You for it. O God, I ask for Your love, guidance, and success. O God, enlighten my heart and do not leave me to myself. O God, glorify religion and support Your messengers. ● God, support Your messengers. O God, destroy 'Ad and Thamut utterly. O God, destroy 'Ad and Thamud utterly. ● God, destroy 'Ad and Thamud utterly. O God, I ask You to destroy all evil people. O God, I ask You to destroy all evil people. O God, do not spare them. O God, guide the Children of Israel and obliterate those who do not want guidance. O God, I ask You by Your greatness, majesty, wisdom, and mercy to make stones, trees, and animals speak. O God, I ask You to separate the world of jinn from the world of humans. O God, I ask You to let each world be alone, away from the other, and send down Your prophets. O God, I ask You by Your praise, might, and power. O God, I ask for unending certainty. O God, I long to see You, to see Your face. I love it. I love to see You, so do not make me, O God, among the people of polytheism, the people of immorality, the people of Satan and his progeny, nor the people of disbelief. O God, I ask You to cause the earth to swallow every stronghold of Satan and the Deceiver. ● God, I ask You by Your might, strength, and majesty to cause the earth to swallow every stronghold of Satan, the Deceiver, and their memories. O God, I ask You to cast terror into all the people of the earth. O God, I ask You to spread Your religion and achieve monotheism throughout the earth. O God, grant victory to me and to the believing men and women. O God, open Mecca, Medina, and the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), and end all the horns of Satan. O God, I ask You to guide Pope Francis, Pope Leo, and those with him, and make them a beacon of religion, and achieve through them the spread of the true religion to the people of the earth. O God, spread Your religion. O God, spread Your religion. ● God, do not make them disbelieving polytheists. O God, guide them to the truth. O God, support Your religion. O God, support Your religion. O God, support Your religion. ● God, I ask You for a league throughout the earth that calls to Your religion and unites believing men and women throughout the earth. O God, I ask You to purify the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), Mecca, and Medina. O God, I ask You to reveal the truth of the mosque, the Church of the Ascension, Al-Aqsa Mosque, and the Ibrahimi Sanctuary. O God, I ask You to make them blessed sanctuaries. O God, bless the land of the Holy House and its surroundings. O God, make the Euphrates River and the Nile River rivers of Paradise on earth before the Day of Resurrection. O God, I ask You by Your greatness, power, and majesty to send down a great rain on the people of the Levant, Iraq, and Yemen, and I ask You for snow the likes of which has never been seen anywhere on earth. O God, I ask You and I swear by You to send down the treasures of Your mercy, to send down purifying water from the sky to the earth, and cold and snow. O God, I ask You to have mercy on us through it and forgive our sins. O God, I ask You to destroy all pornographic sites and destroy every network of prostitution, theft, and crime, especially in the Holy Lands and their surroundings. O God, bring out the armies of the people of righteousness, bring out the armies of the people of the East as believers, and station them in the Holy House and its surroundings. O God, obliterate Zionism completely. O God, I ask for the true Messianic age and the age of eternity in Paradise for every believing man and woman. O God, I ask You to cause the earth to

DOJ-RLC Comment-000051

swallow everyone who supports perversion on earth, remove Your protection from them, and burn them severely. O God, I ask You to teach me, forgive me, and admit me to Your Paradise, along with believing men and women. O God, to You is all praise—praise that befits You, praise You love, praise You are pleased with, praise by which You glorify Your religion however You wish, praise by which You enlighten our hearts, praise by which You glorify religion, praise by which You send down Your mercies. You are God, whom we praise at all times and in every moment. We praise You and pray to You. We praise You and extol You alone, for You are worthy of praise and glory. O God, I ask for praise that no one has ever praised before. O God, I ask that by Your praise, all the people of the earth (praise You). O God, I ask that praise be spread throughout the earth. O God, I ask that everyone praise You and call upon You. ● God, I ask that all the people of the earth praise You. O God, I ask that all the worlds praise You, willingly or unwillingly. O God, I ask that everyone praise You, especially the people of Yemen. O God, send to the people of Yemen those who will teach them Your religion, teach them remembrance, and make them every night call upon You and praise You. And may God bless Muhammad and his family and companions and grant them abundant peace, blessed therein. And praise be to God, Lord of the worlds. A long, long, very, very, very long supplication, repeating repeated supplications, and lengthening the supplication as much as you can.

I want all the supplications you ask of me to include every request mentioned here. Be precise in writing the supplication and words. Begin with praise: "Praise be to God," thanks, glorification, and eulogy of Him, and thanks to Him for His numerous blessings. Then praise God with His beautiful names and exalted attributes, feeling His greatness, and humbly beseech Him in every word. Then send blessings upon the Prophet at the beginning of the supplication, its middle, and its end. O God, I ask You of Your great bounty, for You know my need and You know best what is good for me. I ask You to grant me the good of this world and the Hereafter, and to give me from everything I wish for beyond what I expect and ask for. ● Lord, facilitate the means for me, open the hearts of people for me, make places and times easy for me, and do not leave me to myself for the blink of an eye.

O Lord, place me in Your protection, safeguarded by Your mercy, with my steps guided by Your guidance, I do not stray nor cause others to stray. Inspire me with right-mindedness and correctness, grant me strength that does not weaken, help that never ceases, and happiness that fills my heart and pleases my soul.

I ask God, and I emphasize, that my food, drink, and wealth be lawful, and likewise for my family, parents, brothers, my wife's family, Muslim men and women. I also want a supplication that my prayer be answered like that of the disheveled, dusty one who swears by God and He fulfills his oath.

And may God bless our master Muhammad, the best of Your creation, and all his family and companions. Pray supplications for the general Muslim nation and all people, and pray for the people of East Asia for guidance, monotheism, success, that they be among the supporters of Your religion, learn their religion, be guided, and be successful in what You love and are pleased with, and that they be guiding and guided.

I ask God repeatedly for Gaza and Ashkelon: imminent relief, and the revelation of the truth about Hamas, Fatah, President Mahmoud Abbas, and all Palestinian factions and personalities.

I ask God for forgiveness often, and beseech Him to forgive our sins and make us among the people of forgiveness and mercy. And send blessings upon the Prophet.

Pray for my mother often, pray for her happiness and peace of mind, her family, her relatives, my maternal uncles and aunts. Ask God to grant them everything, grant us guidance, health, well-being, and complete, sufficient provision. Pray that God preserves her for us. Ask God that they love each other, that He guides them to His straight path, and that He reconciles between them. Pray for my father often, pray for his happiness and peace of mind, his family, his relatives, his work and my work. Ask God that they love each other, that He guides them to His straight path, and that He reconciles between them. Ask God to grant them everything, grant us guidance, health, well-being, and complete, sufficient provision. Pray that God preserves them for us. General supplication.

Ask God to forgive, pardon, have mercy, guide, send down a message and warnings all before He destroys people, to pardon those who wronged me and guide them, and if they are not hoped for guidance, He is their disposer and knows best what is good for them. Ask God to make people into two camps: a camp of faith and a camp of disbelief, to show the entire world His religion, to send His angels and messengers to the whole earth, and to prepare for the spread of His religion throughout the earth.

Praise be to God and eulogize Him, and send blessings upon His Prophet.

The supplication for father, mother, brothers, sisters, wife, son, family, and wife's family.

The supplication for the people of Gaza, Hebron, Palestine, the Levant, Sudan, Muslim countries, and the whole world. Ask God to guide us to the truth and send down His tranquility upon the earth. The supplication for Muslim rulers: if they are on truth, then strengthen and grant them success; if they are on falsehood, then guide them or destroy them if they are not hoped for guidance.

The supplication for the unity of the Islamic nation, the guidance of its peoples, and the liberation of Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis).

The supplication especially for the guidance of the people of Hebron and Nablus, and making them a beacon of Islam.

The supplication for myself personally: guidance, success, memorization of the Holy Quran, strengthening of memory, improvement of Arabic language, deep understanding of engineering in all its specializations, that I be creative and a scholar in it. That God grants me success in my work, makes me proficient in it, grants me provision from where I do not expect, grants me the treasures of the whole earth, grants the people of faith sufficient and complete provision, and makes them independent of people. Ask God to make me attached to Him, that I ask none other than Him, seek help from none other than Him, and that I guard Him with all my limbs.

The supplication for the Islamic nation: unity, strength, goodness, victory, and empowerment. That every nation of Islam returns to the religion of truth, and that God sends to every country on earth divinely learned scholars and messengers who prepare people for the truth and the religion of truth.

The supplication for the unification of the Maghreb Arab countries and the end of seditions in Muslim countries. That God destroys the oppressors and kings of oppression, spreads correct Islam and the monotheism of Muslims, and destroys the disbelieving Turks and Hindus.

The supplication against oppressors: either destruction or guidance, and the guidance of all humanity to Islam.

Frequent sending of blessings upon Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) during the supplication.

The supplication that cinema, series, and films change to become what God loves and is pleased with. That they become keys to good and locks to evil. A supplication for the end of all pornographic films and films that destroy minds and distract souls, and all media related to that.

The supplication for the destruction of tyrants and oppressive disbelievers, and the raising of the banner of Islam high throughout the earth.

The supplication that I become a jurist, a scholar, a creative person, a memorizer of the Book of God, a reciter of it, a learner of its rulings, one who prays all prayers in the mosque, especially Fajr, Maghrib, and Isha. That I be among the special ones of God and His people, and that I be His intimate friend (Khalil) in this age. That He brings me close to Him, and that I progress step by step to reach the highest level of faith, and that He guides me to the means of that.

The supplication that God preserves me through the Quran, grants me a vision of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH) soon, not delayed, that I pray in the Ibrahimi Sanctuary liberated, pray in Al-Aqsa liberated, perform Hajj to the Sacred House of God, and visit the Prophet's Mosque. Soon, not far... perhaps this year, and that He prepares the means for it.

I want the supplication to be very long, filled with beseeching, humility, and reverence, frequent seeking of forgiveness and blessings upon the Prophet throughout the supplication, in an impactful and humble manner.

Pray for the parents for mercy and forgiveness, for my brothers (grant them) wide provision, guidance, success, and love between us. For my sister, my wife, and my children: blessings and goodness. Pray that God protects them and grants them happiness.

For the people of Gaza, Jerusalem, Palestine, the Levant, and all Muslim countries: that God lifts the affliction from them, grants them victory and imminent relief. Pray for all Muslims in the world, that peace and tranquility prevail in their hearts.

Pray for the rulers: if they are on truth, then strengthen and grant them success; if they are on falsehood, then guide them or destroy them if they are not hoped for guidance.

Pray for the unity of the Islamic nation, the guidance of its peoples, the liberation of Al-Aqsa Mosque and the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), and the return of the nation to its glory and majesty. And a return to the Book, the Sunnah, and the guidance of our Prophet Muhammad.

Pray for the Islamic nation: unity, strength, and goodness, especially for countries suffering from seditions and conflicts.

Pray for the unification of the Maghreb Arab countries, that they become a beacon of Islam and its glory. Pray that He guides our youth and shows them the truth. Pray that all Islamic peoples unite to reject division and sedition.

The supplication for the destruction or guidance of the oppressive Jews: pray that God destroys the oppressive Jews or guides them to His true religion. And that He removes their evil and the evil of the Children of Israel from the world.

Pray that God guides the Children of Israel, unifies their word upon truth, and teaches the oppressors among them.

Pray that cinema, series, and films change to what pleases God, and that they become a means of spreading goodness and knowledge.

Pray that God destroys the tyrants and oppressors, and raises the banner of Islam throughout the earth.

Pray for me: that I become a jurist, a scholar, a creative person, a memorizer of the Book of God, proficient in its rulings, and one who prays all my prayers in the mosque.

Pray that God preserves me through the Quran, grants me a vision of Prophet Muhammad (PBUH), and that I pray in the Ibrahimi Sanctuary liberated and in Al-Aqsa Mosque liberated.

Pray that God grants me Hajj to the Sacred House of God this year and prepares the means for it, and a visit to the Prophet's Mosque (PBUH), and that I see him in a dream.

Frequently ask God to guide me in everything.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000054

The supplication to change my state in one night: pray that God changes my state in one night, grants me success, teaches me, guides me, grants me deep understanding in all scientific fields, including engineering, and that I become creative and a scholar in them.

Pray that my memory strengthens, my Arabic language improves, and that I understand engineering in all its specializations and become one of the scholars in this field.

Ask God to bless us in everything: our time, knowledge, work, wealth, everything for me, my wife, mother, father, brothers, my family, my wife's family, the people of Hebron, Palestine, Muslim men and women, and the world. The supplication for achieving ambitions: pray that I achieve all my ambitions in life, that I am able to face life's challenges with strength and intelligence, and that success is written for me in work and projects.

Ask God repeatedly that I not be immoral or cause people to be seduced, that I lower my gaze and not think of forbidden things, that God guides my wife, rectifies her, guides me, and grants us complete provision from everything, and grants my father, mother, brothers, and Muslim men and women likewise. We ask You to guard our tongues, limbs, senses, bodies, and everything. The supplication for success in work and for my family: pray for success in my work and for my family, and that I am always a source of good for my family and friends.

And that you frequently pray for the protection of the tongue and the mind.

Pray for the oppressed in the world, especially the people of Gaza, that God lifts the affliction from them, grants them victory, and achieves victory for them soon.

Pray for the rulers: if they are people of God's guidance, then grant them success; if they are people of evil and no guidance is hoped from them, then expose them and rid us of them with Your power, guide people to Islam, and make them enter in crowds.

We ask You to send down tranquility upon us, upon the nation of Muhammad, and upon the world. Pray that God forgives me, my family, and my friends, that He has mercy on us all, and that the supplication is a means of drawing closer to God and increasing our faith. Ask God repeatedly to grant my household, my family, Palestine, Muslim men and women tranquility.

Praise be to God that He guides me, guides my family, my wife's family, my wife, my son, me, my mother, and my brothers. That He grants us provision, success, keeps us away from the forbidden in everything, establishes us firmly in religion, forgives us, and grants us sufficient provision from everything.

Ask God to guide me in one night, grant me wisdom, teach me how to end oppression in the world through His power and success. Ask Him to make the people of Hebron, Palestine, the Levant, Yemen, the Two Holy Sanctuaries, Iraq, and the people of the Maghreb an army for me, and to send upon them angels and jinn to support them, especially the Ja'abira (tribe/family).

Ask God to unify the word of Muslims, remove His anger and wrath from them, make people enter in crowds into the religion of God, guide me to the truth, and show me the people of truth.

Praise God before every supplication.

Ask God that the municipal councils in Palestine and the world be among the best municipal councils, that they call to religion, values, and morals. Pray that if Engineer Muhannad al-Ja'bari and Ghassan al-Rajabi are capable of preserving trust, they be part of the council and lead it.

Ask God to move me from my current job to a better place where I can be creative, and that it be also a means of guidance and success. Prepare for me good people in a better place. Ask God to grant me

companions like the companions of our Prophet Muhammad, and to grant me a station close to the station of our Prophet Muhammad. Pray to God to expose the falsity of Zionism and those behind it, expose its supporters, make it hateful in the eyes of all people of the earth, make us inherit the entire land of Israel, destroy and make an example of their evil deeds, and guide those of them from whom guidance is hoped.

And destroy their ideology. Pray that He heals me, guides me, heals me and my brothers, my wife, my son, my parents, my family, my wife's family, and all people from any magic. Ask God to grant me success in moving from my current workplace to a better place. The supplication for changing the state of the Islamic nation: pray to God to rectify the state of the Islamic nation, restore its strength, save it from seditions, and achieve unity among all Muslims. Insistence, humble beseeching, frequent praise, blessings upon the Prophet, seeking forgiveness, and supplication for every oppressed person in the world, especially the people of Gaza. O God, I ask You of Your great bounty, for You know my need and You know best what is good for me. I ask You to grant me the good of this world and the Hereafter, and to give me from everything I wish for beyond what I expect and ask for. O Lord, facilitate the means for me, open the hearts of people for me, make places and times easy for me, and do not leave me to myself for the blink of an eye.

Praise God often, and pray many supplications for my son and my wife, the most important of which is their deep understanding of religion. Pray for my wife often, for my son, for me, and also praise God.

Pray various supplications and ask.

O Lord, place me in Your protection, safeguarded by Your mercy, with my steps guided by Your guidance, I do not stray nor cause others to stray. Inspire me with right-mindedness and correctness, grant me strength that does not weaken, help that never ceases, and happiness that fills my heart and pleases my soul.

Pray for my wife frequently.

And may God bless our master Muhammad, the best of Your creation, and all his family and companions. A supplication for guidance, frequency, steadfastness of heart upon religion, distance from the forbidden, obscenity, and foul speech. And frequently, O God, make me a man of penetrating insight, extraordinary understanding, clever, brilliant, genius, astute, encompassing everything I have asked of You, and make it very, very, very long.

Ask God to reveal to me the truth about scholars, to teach me everything, to establish me upon truth, and to reveal to me the deceivers of the world, the truth about Tariq Suwaidan, Ahmad al-Shara', and Muhammad bin Salman.

O God, make me among the shrewd, the eloquent, the insightful. Make me penetrating in opinion, extraordinary in understanding, clever in wisdom, brilliant in acumen, genius in thinking, and astute in character and intellect. ● God, increase me in light in the mind, purity in the heart, eloquence in the tongue, steadfastness in situations, and make me such that when I speak, I am eloquent; when I think, I am creative; when I act, I am sincere.

I want to pray this supplication, add to it responses to the supplication.

O God, I ask You of Your great bounty, for You know my need and You know best what is good for me. I ask You to grant me the good of this world and the Hereafter, and to give me from everything I wish for beyond what I expect and ask for. O Lord, facilitate the means for me, open the hearts of people for me, make places and times easy for me, and do not leave me to myself for the blink of an eye.

O Lord, place me in Your protection, safeguarded by Your mercy, with my steps guided by Your guidance, I do not stray nor cause others to stray. Inspire me with right-mindedness and correctness, grant me strength that does not weaken, help that never ceases, and happiness that fills my heart and pleases my soul.

The supplication for tranquility and peace of mind, and a supplication for my wife, and that He perpetuates love between us.

I ask You to tell me everything about my wife, O God, perpetuate love and affection between us, make her accept that I marry again if that is in her interest and the interest of the nation, make her the most beloved of my wives, and if You will to marry me to others, choose them for me and facilitate them for me without hardship.

The supplication of Engineer Muneef Hussein: that our Lord fulfills her dreams.

O God, grant me the treasures of the whole earth, and close the treasures of the earth and do not reveal them except to me and to everyone who will support me in raising the banner of monotheism high and spreading Your true religion.

Ask God to make me among the people of calling (da'wah) and propagation, to teach me everything, to teach me what You taught David, Solomon, Moses, Khidr, Muhammad, Jesus, Abraham, Noah, and all the prophets and messengers. Increase me in knowledge above their knowledge, make me the most knowledgeable, the most knowledgeable, the most knowledgeable of the people of the earth, and the most pious, the most pious, the most pious of the people of the earth. Rectify me, keep away from me every forbidden thing, surround me with believing jinn of strong faith, surround me with angels, make them support me whenever I slacken, keep devils and their helpers and their whisperings away from me, and heal me.

Ask God that I ask Him alone, that I seek help from Him alone, that I put my trust in Him alone, that I become the most pious man in the world and the most worshipping man.

O God, guide my son and make him protected.

Ask God to reveal to me the truth about all people, especially those around me.

Ask God to send down tranquility upon the earth and its people.

Ask God to reveal the scholars of Saudi Arabia and scholars in general, to reveal who is among the people of truth and who is among the people of falsehood, to reveal the truth about Al-Sudais, to remove him from Mecca if he is a hypocrite, to remove the hypocrites from the lands of the Two Holy Sanctuaries, and to send down rain (mercy) upon the people of truth everywhere.

A supplication for the guidance of the scholars of the Children of Israel and the peoples of the Children of Israel.

Ask God to reveal the Muslim rulers, especially the Arabs: Bin Salman, Al-Sisi, Al-Shara', the King of Jordan, Mahmoud Abbas, Tamim, the princes of the Emirates, the King of Morocco, and all the kings and rulers of Muslims.

Ask God to grant me, my wife, my father, mother, brothers, my wife's family, her parents, their sons and daughters, their spouses and children, great treasures of gold, silver, faith, contentment as well, provision of health, well-being, honor, and all types of provision. Grant us all righteous offspring, sons, and daughters.

Ask God to make me among the people of calling (da'wah).

Ask God to drive me to His will. If Hajj this year or Umrah is good for me, then facilitate it for me, whether through the Ministry of Endowments, a favor from the president, or from my own means and provision that God grants for that purpose. If going out for the sake of God is good for me in this world and the Hereafter, then facilitate it for me. If it is in the morals, then facilitate that.

I ask God Almighty to make our countries safe, to reveal the secrets of all countries and religions. I ask God to make Muslim men and women safe in their countries. I ask God to unite Shia and Sunni, unify their word, and guide them to the straight path. I ask God to guide our rulers, all our state employees, and their armies to all goodness, righteous deeds, guidance, truth, and steadfastness.

Ask God to make our countries safe and Muslim countries safe, to guide Iran, Saudi Arabia, and the Gulf to the truth, to unite the hearts of Muslim countries, especially the Arabs.

Ask God to show every people the truth about politicians, scholars, leaders, and employees, and to teach them accountability and the religion of Islam.

Ask God to make Islam enter the whole world with His power and greatness.

Ask God to bring about peace and tranquility on earth, end the tyrants of the earth, raise the banner of Islam, destroy all oppressors with His power, will, and in the manner He wills. Ask God to do whatever He wills to bring people back to religion.

Ask God to give me all types of honor, as all honor belongs to God. I ask Him for all of it. Ask Him (to give honor) against hypocrites, polytheists, and travelers (or enemies?), and the honor of believing men and women, and to cause the earth to swallow every land of hypocrisy.

Pray for the exposure of criminal gangs and those who established and funded them. Pray for the entire network of prostitution mentioned by Nevin Awawdeh, and networks of theft and others, and corrupt men and women, whether in Palestine or the world, that they be exposed, punished, that we be rid of them, and their strongholds destroyed.

And (pray) that He exposes those who have bewitched me and wronged me.

O God, guide the people of Bethlehem, Beit Sahour, and Beit Jala, unite their hearts, make them among the supporters of Your religion, guide the refugees everywhere, our president, and make his entourage better than him.

The supplication of Engineer Muneef: that our Lord grants her a righteous, noble, lawful husband who will admit her to Paradise, a man of great status, and that He guides her.

A supplication against oppressors: that He sends down upon them cold, snow, lightning, and rain, which would serve to destroy their technology or temporarily stop it. Also, that the rain, cold, and snow sent down upon the oppressed would be a mercy for them.

Beyond this supplication...

Ask God to guide me to the people of truth, to grant me companionship like the companionship of Prophet Muhammad. If in this age there is a person like Prophet Muhammad, (I ask) to grant me knowledge of him, his companionship, and the companionship of people like His prophets and messengers.

O God, remove oppression from the children of Gaza, destroy the oppressors, support the oppressed, and make their blood a source of victory and honor.

Ask God to heal my son, protect him, teach him, and care for him.

Ask God to make this year a year of rain, mercy, and tranquility. To guide women in it, return them to religion, make them love religion, make them callers (to God), and spread the religion of God. O God, transform women into preachers; transform them from dancing to preaching and religion. Ask God to make

this year for believing men and women, to expose hypocrites, guide scholars and rulers to the truth, and expose all people of falsehood and those behind them.

This supplication will be...

O God, if the good is in demolishing the Kaaba, then demolish it. If the good is in the removal of the universe, then remove it.

Pray for Trump: guidance, success, that his entourage be good, that the American army be guided to Islam, Trump and his entourage, that he be among the people of Paradise, and that peace prevail on earth at his hands. Also pray for the King of Morocco as well, and for King Abdullah as well, and for all our rulers. Expose those who do not want guidance. Ask God to make their entourage greater than them.

Ask God for the praise of His Prophet on the day he stands before the Throne, beseeching God, praising Him with a praise that no one has ever praised before. Ask God for that praise. I praise God in different ways and new styles. Ask God that I praise like His Prophet Muhammad, so that mercy and tranquility descend this year, that He shows mercy and makes people enter in crowds into Your religion, and protects people from the trial of the Deceiver (Dajjal).

Ask God to protect all people from the trial of the Deceiver and all trials, to end the trial of the Deceiver and all trials, and to reveal the Deceiver to the scholars and the people of truth.

Ask God to pardon those who wronged me if they are among the people of guidance.

Ask God to admit me to the highest Paradise (Al-Firdaws Al-A'la), me, my wife, my brothers, sisters, parents (mother and father), my wife's family, and my family.

Ask God to guide my uncle Abu Hafez to a great treasure.

Ask God to forgive my wife Sarah, guide her, heal her, protect her, and admit her to Paradise.

Ask God to grant Muslims strength, courage, technology, to grant them knowledge greater than any knowledge in the world, to send them angels and means to teach them, to teach them Himself, to teach them the Arabic language, to make them understand the religion, and to make people enter in crowds into Your religion everywhere.

Ask God to expose the oppressors who do not want guidance and the corruptors, and to destroy them all as He wills.

O God, expose those who have misguided people from among humans and jinn, and punish them.

Ask God to restrain the Deceiver (Dajjal), Iblis, and all their helpers, to stop them for years as He wills and is pleased with.

Ask God to cause the earth to swallow every immoral person who does not want guidance.

Ask God to drive me to His will, not my will.

Ask God to guide me to what He wants from me and to love me. If You want me to pray in the mosque of the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), guide me to it.

I ask You to rectify the Land Authority, expose the corrupt and their followers before I leave it. If good is in my staying, then keep me.

O God, destroy the corruptors in Palestine and the world, settle my debt, and grant me provision.

Ask God to reveal to me the secrets of the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis) and the location of the mosque where two rak'ahs are prayed so that I become as my mother gave birth to me (sinless), and also the location of the Ark of the Covenant and Solomon's Temple. Show me something that guides me to them, and whoever informs and teaches me everything. Ask God to reveal the Ark of the Covenant and the tranquility (Sakina) inside it, and to show me its location this week.

A long supplication with praise and remembrance, and a supplication against Hamas: either guidance or destruction.

Ask God repeatedly to grant me complete guidance and complete rectification like the rectification of the Mahdi in one night, and even greater than that. To grant me everything I wished for, to grant me knowledge of all sciences and languages, to show me all His hidden and visible worlds, to grant me His love, to grant me that I be a servant to Him alone, to grant me seeing the truth in everything, to grant me all types of praise, to grant me that I intercede for trillions of people, to grant me knowledge of all sciences, to grant me guarding Him and His love. Pray frequently that God loves me, grants me His praise and eulogy at all times and moments, grants me knowledge of the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis) and its secrets and the secrets of all secrets, grants me love for my wife Sarah, kind treatment with her, that she treats me kindly, that I be like Prophet Muhammad and she be like Khadijah.

Ask God to cover (protect) all the women of the earth, to marry them off, to marry off the virgins and the previously married. To restore the culture of polygyny in the correct manner, and to guide them to the correct path. Also to restore the culture of kindness among people, morals, and religion.

Ask God to guide my brothers, to guide my brother Muhammad ibn Abdullah, to grant him Hajj or Umrah from where he does not expect, to make him a guide, rightly guided, with steady steps, pleased with him on earth and in heaven, and to send down tranquility at his hands.

Ask God to make me a scholar, to grant me all sciences, to make me a key to good and a lock to evil.

Ask God for Hassan and Hussein, my brothers: abundant provision, tranquility, forgiveness, guidance, and everything they wish for.

Ask God to make me the one who extracts the Deceiver (Dajjal), to overpower him, and that he does not overpower others.

Ask God that the Deceiver does not overpower others or harm anyone after now, and when he kills me (I ask) that God makes people enter into His religion in crowds before and after my killing by him. Grant me that I stop all his trial with Your help.

Ask God to guide me to any place I should work in. If working in Dura, Al-Bireh, Ramallah, Jerusalem, Bethlehem, or Halhul is good for me, then ask Him to facilitate it. If it is elsewhere, then facilitate it for me.

Ask God to free the captive prisoners, and pray frequently for them.

Ask God to make me influential with good, to make me among those who call (to God) on social media correctly, in a proper manner and sound methodology. That I talk about our Lord in videos with a correct style and sound methodology.

Ask God to guide me, to cause springs to gush from the earth, to grant me the treasures of the earth and palaces, to grant me the land of Egypt and its king, to grant me from where I do not expect.

Ask God to guide me, send down His spirit upon me, make my feet firm. Ask Him that I be a servant rightly guided, remembering Him, and make every second of my life for Him.

Ask God to guide my wife completely, to guide me along with her, and to rectify us.

Ask God to make me among the people of piety (Taqwa), and to make me part of the municipal council or part of the youth councils in the municipality.

Ask God to cause the springs of Palestine and all its water sources to gush forth, and to make the Arabian Peninsula rivers and meadows.

Pray for my cousins: for offspring, guidance, and for my brothers and everyone.

Pray for my son and my offspring with many supplications.

Ask God to destroy the strongholds of Freemasonry, to blow them up, and to cause the earth to swallow them. Repeat the supplication.

Ask God to show me the truth, establish me upon it, and make me know people and their whims.

Ask God to cut off the tail of the oppressors, expose them, make people into two camps of faith or disbelief, and expose the truth of all institutions, countries, and organizations. And to obliterate usury (riba).

Ask God to obliterate usury and multiply charities. Ask God to guide me to a way in which I can obliterate usury and realize it, and multiply charities with Your help and power.

Ask God to multiply charities and that charities reach their rightful recipients.

Praise God often.

Send blessings upon the Prophet frequently.

Ask God to expose all princesses, queens, especially Queen Rania, and all the wives of politicians, princes, the rich, all secularists, feminists, and others. Pray frequently for the exposure of all princesses like Rania and others to the whole world, and to expose them if they do not repent.

Ask God to liberate the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis) and its surroundings and the surroundings of its surroundings. To make its people the best people in the world, to remove from it every hypocrite, disbeliever, and sinner, to bring into it every person of guidance, and to make people's hearts attached to it.

Ask God to make me understand what is correct in everything.

Ask God to cause volcanoes to erupt in every place whose people are not hoped for guidance and will never return.

Ask God for my brother-in-law Ahmad and his wife Rana: to grant them righteous offspring, to guide them. Ask God for my colleagues Tahreer and Tharwa and their family: to guide them, grant them what they wish for. If they are unmarried, to marry them off. Ask God for my maternal uncle Jaber Jaber: guidance, to marry off his daughters, and to guide him and his family.

Ask God to blow up every stronghold of Freemasonry and to destroy everything that helps the Deceiver (Dajjal).

Ask God to guide Muhammad bin Salman, make him a caliph on earth if he is among the people of guidance, grant him believing soldiers to strengthen his rule, and that God protects him and his father with His protection if they are among the people of truth and guidance, and to reveal them to all Muslims.

Ask God to remove from the Holy House (Bayt al-Maqdis), its surroundings, Sam'(?? generally), and the lands of the Two Holy Sanctuaries every hypocrite, disbeliever, and sinner, and to unite the hearts of the people of the earth towards them.

Ask God to glorify Islam and support His religion.

Ask God to bring out the black banners and empower the rule of the Mahdi and those with him.

O God, Lord of all beings, Creator of the earth and heavens, I ask You to enlighten my memory, to grant me retention, understanding, and knowledge.

Pray with the supplications of Al-Khidr, and send the most complete blessings upon the Prophet.

Ask God to bring relief, destroy every oppressor, and glorify every state that glorifies the religion of God.

Ask God to destroy every village that He does not love and whose people He does not love.

Ask God to guide me to the truth, to make me blessed wherever I am, to grant me the highest Paradise (Al-Firdaws Al-A'la), me, my wife Sarah, my son Ahmad, my offspring, my parents, my family, her family, and to reveal the lineages of all the people of the earth.

Ask God to reveal King Abdullah, the King of Morocco, and Trump to the world, to reveal the rulers, politicians, and every oppressor among them, or every sinner, or everyone from whom guidance is not hoped —that God destroys them as He wills.

Ask God to bring about good in the world, to have people for propagation and calling (da'wah), and that every scholar joins them to reach all corners of the earth.

Ask God to glorify Islam, guide people to it, raise the status of the prophets and messengers, spread the morals of Muhammad and his companions and the prophets to the entire world, guide me, and make me perfect as Muhammad was perfect.

Ask God to make this year a year of good, its days alternating for believing men and women, and to guide all the women of the earth.

And may God bless our master Muhammad, the best of Your creation, and all his family and companions.

Frequent supplication and praise.

ترجم انجليزي
السلام الحقيقي هو ما يدعو للحب و الإخوة و صداقة و بناء مدن فاضله ليس بشتم و القذف و ما الى ذلك مما يقوم به ترامب ... نعم أنا ادعم ترامب بأن يصنع السلام ولكن هذا لا يعني ادعم سفك دماء لأن مسيح لم يأمر بسفك الدماء أو الانجيل أو القرآن أو التوراة و كل من يدعوا عكس ذلك أخذ النصوص منقوصة ... ممكن أن هناك شخصيات في العالم شريره و هنا دور أن يكون هناك سلطان القوة سلطان الرعب ولكن هذا سلطان لا يستخدم للقتل و سفك الدماء بل لأنهاء هذا ظلم وليس لاستخدامه من أجل أن تكون قوي شديد رعب بل لأجل رسالة الرب ... انا لا اعلم كيف تقول عن نفسك المسيح يا ترامب و تقتل الأبرياء وتهجر الناس من امريكا وتسب وتشتم ... وهذا كله لم يأتي به المسيح بل أتى به الشيطاني وخاصة بعل زبول أن تريد أن تكون كالمسيح اصنع السلام حقيقي لا تكون كشيطان يكذب و يسب و يشتم و يهزأ. ... ابني نظام المسياني نظام المسيح الحق ... نظام يبنى على الحب ومعرفة الله من خلال التوراة والإنجيل والقرآن... الم يأن لتدعوا لسلام حقيقي ام تريد أن تستهزا بالاديان ... نحن نقف كمسلمين مع بابا الفاتيكان لاون نقف معه بحب ويقين أن السلام يبنى بالدين و رسالة المسيح للعالم رسالة الانبياء رسالة محمد و عيسى وموسى و ابراهيم و نوح و جميع الانبياء والمرسلين ... الم يأن لأمريكا أن تكون ضمن هذا البناء بناء الدولة المسيانية الحقيقة التي ستجلس المسيح على عرشه إلى أن يرث الله الأرض ومن عليها ... الم يأن أن نكون أفاضل و ننتمي لأخلاق الفضيلة و نحارب

DOJ-RLC Comment-000062

كل الرذائل السبعه في كل شريعه سماوية بالحكمة ... ان كنت تريد كالمسيح عليك ان تكون حكيم متله تتحدث بحكم وحب ... انا مع بابا الفاتيكان لاون وسنقاتل قتال الحكمه من أجل السلام الابدي لأهل الأرض لا نريد حروب بل نرود رحمه و قوانين و ايخاف الاشرار بالقوة وقتلهم إن أرادوا الفتنه وتدمير العالم ... يجب علينا أن نكون سويا من أجل عالم ملئ بالحب والأخوة ...من أجل عالم يكون على تعاليم الانبياء والمرسلين وخاصة أولي العزم من الرسل محمد وعيسى و موسى و ابراهيم ونوح عليهم الصلاة والسلام... ادعوا جميع باباوات والعلماء والخامات حول العالم أن تدعوا للمحبه ونزع فتيل الحرب من العالم وانهاء صراعات و فقط قتال انظمه شريره بجميع طرق الدبلوماسية اولا واخيرا انتقال الى القتال بعد إجماع شعبهم على ذلك وأنهم ظلمه و تعليم جميع أهل الأرض محاسبه وكيف حاسبون أنظمة التي يعيشون فيها عن طريق القانون و أن يكون هناك عصبة في كل مدنية و قرية تدعوا للخير و الحب والتزام قوانين والعمل على بناء قوانين جامعه من أجل نزع فتيل فتن في العالم و اتزان الديني و أن الخلافات لنردها لله حين يرث الأرض فالينبأنا عنها ونعيش كل أحد بشعيرته دون خطاب كراهيه وكل أحد ينادي بخطاب الكراهيه يحاسب و لتناصح فيما بيننا قبل الحساب ... لننصحه اولا ثم محاسبه ... ادعوا جميع أهل الأرض لزيارة الاراضي المقدسه وتقديسها زوروا الخليل القدس نابلس الجليل الناصره غزه حيفا يافا عكا جميع مدن الاراضي المقدسه وادعوا إلى إعادة تسمية المنطقة باسم الاراضي المقدسه لتأخذ صفتها الحقيقيه و أنها بيت المقدس و أن ينتهي عصر اسرائيل و فلسطين و صراع ما بينهم إلى عصر الماسياني الحقيقي الذي يدعوا لحب الله و عبادته وتخلص من كل شر وعلينا جميعا أن نعيش بمحبه وان تكون اراضي مقدسه مفتوحه لجميع من يعبد الله وحده ولا يشرك به شيء ... الم يأن لهذا الزمان أن يعم فيه السلام ...زمن انتهاء الحروب الم يأن لأمريكا وإيران أن تنهي الحرب التي تدور و الم يأن لايران أن تنهي نظام شر فيها وايضا امريكا أن تنهي نظام الشر فيها ... نظام شر في إيران تصنيع امريكا وإسرائيل وعلى أهل الحق في تلات دول هذه كشف حقيقه للعالم كشف نظام الشيطان الداخل فيهم ...
الم يأن أن تقطع رؤس الأفاعي السبع و قرونهم العشر... نريد بناء عصر المسياني الحقيقي ليس عصر ترامب ولا عصر نتنياهو ولا عصر خمانئي ولا عصر ملوك العرب ولا عصر ملوك الغرب ولا الشرق بل عصر الملك الديان عصر المسيح عصر المسياني ... ادعوا القائمين على ملفات الشر أن تنشروا حقيقة كل سياسي و ماسوني بالعالم و جميع ملوك الأرض وحقيقة كل شخص ... اخرجوا الناس من اتباع شر في العالم ابنوا نظام عالمي يرتكز على شرائع السماوية و رسالة المسيح للعالم عبادة الله واحد الاحد الصمد الذي لم يلد و لم يولد ولم يكن له كفوا احد ... الم يأن لملوك الأرض أن تخضع لله ام أنها تريد رب إن يخضعها بسلطانه وتاجه و قوته ...

رومية 13: 3-4 (الكتاب المقدس العربي المشترك):

«فَٱلْحُكَّامُ لَيْسُوا مَخَافَةً لِلْأَعْمَالِ ٱلْحَسَنَةِ، بَلْ لِلشِّرِّيرَةِ. أَتُرِيدُ أَنْ لَا تَخَافَ ٱلسُّلْطَانَ؟ ٱفْعَلِ ٱلْخَيْرَ، فَيَكُونَ لَكَ مَدْحٌ مِنْهُ. لِأَنَّهُ خَادِمُ ٱللهِ لِلْخَيْرِ. وَلَكِنْ إِنْ فَعَلْتَ ٱلشَّرَّ، فَخَفْ، لِأَنَّهُ لَيْسَ بِٱلْبَاطِلِ حَامِلَ ٱلسَّيْفِ، إِذْ هُوَ خَادِمُ ٱللهِ، ٱنْتِقَامٌ لِلَّذِي يَفْعَلُ ٱلشَّرَّ.»

رومية 13: 1-2 (لنفس الترجمة):

«لِتَخْضَعْ كُلُّ نَفْسٍ لِلسَّلَاطِينِ ٱلْعَالِيَةِ، لِأَنَّهُ لَيْسَ سُلْطَانٌ إِلَّا مِنَ ٱللهِ، وَٱلسَّلَاطِينُ ٱلْكَائِنَةُ هِيَ مُرَتَّبَةٌ مِنَ ٱللهِ. حَتَّى إِنَّ مَنْ يُقَاوِمُ ٱلسُّلْطَانَ، يُقَاوِمُ تَرْتِيبَ ٱللهِ، وَٱلَّذِينَ يُقَاوِمُونَ سَيَأْخُذُونَ لأَنْفُسِهِمْ دَيْنُونَةً.»

الم يأن أن نسمع للمسيح عندما قال نخضع لسلاطين الم يأن لبناء سلطان الله ... الم يأن لنا بناء شريعة المسيح لتعم الأرض كلها ... أدعوكم كشخص من نسل اسماعيل و اسحاق من شخص من نسل الملوك والأنبياء و من نسل امتلك البركات الإلهية ان تعودوا لدين و أن يعم سلام للأرض ... الم يأن لكنائس و المساجد و معابد اليهودية أن تدعوا للخير والحب والمحبه وان تنهي كل شكل من أشكال زنا و الشهوة المحرمه و الطمع و الشجع المحرم و الغضب الذي يولد تدمير للعالم وتحويله لتسامح و الكبرياء وتحويله لتوضع والحسد الى محبه وتمني الخير لجميع و الشراهة و الكسل الى إنتاج و حركه و كرم ... الى متى سنعيش في خطايانا كيف سنعيش في زمن المسيح دون أن نكون اتباع لتعاليمه ... اين الكنيسه وخوريين والباباوات أن توقف الحروب اين المساجد وعلماء الإسلام لذلك واين الحاخامات الصالحين ... الم يأن أن نعيش بمحبه و وفاء ... ادعوا لكشف المنافقين في العالم الذين لا يريدون توبه وانهاء حكمهم و نزع سلطان منهم و وضعه بأفضل شخصيات في كل مكان ... تعلموا كيف تعرفون الافضل تعلموا أن يتعلموا المسألة والقانون ... والم يأن لنا سماع الوصايا العشره التي في بدايتها تدعوا لعبادة الله واحد الاحد الصمد الذي لم يلد ولم يولد ... ان لا نجعل أنفسنا اله لنعبد فنصنع تماثيل لتعظم فنصور أنفسنا ونضعها في كل مكان كما يفعله بعض الزعماء في العالم يضعون صوره لهم في كل مكتب حكومي أو غير ذلك ... يا ترامب الم تسمع وصية الا تنطق باسم الرب باطلا كم مره فعلتها انتهي عن ذلك ... وتعاليم اخرى كثيره وصينا بها و وصينا بالاحسان للوالدين و محبتهم و عدم قتل الاولاد واجتناب الفواحش و تحريم القتل الا بالحق بسلطان الرب الذي أعطاه للحاكم و حفظ مال اليتيم و ايفاء الكيل والميزان و العدل في القول و الفعل ايضا و الوفاء بعهد الله و اخيرا اتباع كل شيء يؤدي إلى صراط المستقيم ... الم يأن أن نبدأ عصر المسياني و علينا اولا وكل شيء أن يتم إغلاق كل موقع اباحي حول العالم و كل فلم شهواني وكل شيء يدعوا الى القتل والجريمة و بناء نظام معرفية وتوعي و ادعوا كل العلماء و الباباوات والقسيسيين و الكنائس والمساجد و معابد اليهودية ان تدعم بناء نظام مسياني يدعوا للفضائل و بدأ بضخ اعلامي عالمي يتحدث عن هذا النظام و يدعوا أهل الأرض جميعا إلى عبادة الله واتباع تعاليم المسيح و بدأ بعمل برامج وافلام و مسلسلات تدعوا الفضيله والحب ... ترامب تستطيع أن تكون من يمهد للمسيح و تبدأ العصر مسياني بأن تنهي الحروب و صناعة الافلام الاباحية و صناعة الحشيش و كل شيء صار وان توعي العالم بالطعام صحيح و كل شيء نظيف ... نحن نريد عالم يعيش على جوده عاليه وليس على كميه كثيره ... على صين و على جميع دول العالم بناء كل منتجاتها على أعلى جودة فهذه هي الاستدامه جودة عالية استخدام طويل تقليل انبعاث رخص سعر. ... ندعوا لوحدة في عمله ليرتبط سعرها بسعر الأصول عمله واحده او عدة عمل مرتبطه بأصول لا يستطيع أحد تعالب بها ... إنهاء نظام الربا والفوائد و بناء نظام شركات و مساهمه و مشاريع و شركات العالم ... ايصال الغذاء و الدواء إلى العالم أجمع بارخص اثمنه إنهاء صراعات في افريقيا و زراعتها و تنميتها ... بناء نظام استدامي عالمي ... ان نعيش كلنا بحب ... ان ينتهي عصر فاحشي الثراء متحكمين بالعالم ... بدء بجعل كل انسان غني و يحب العمل الذي يقوم به ... إنهاء صراع الإسرائيلي الفلسطيني و إعادة إحياء ارض المقدسه لجميع موحدين الصالحين ... انتهوا من تدمير العالم ... انا

DOJ-RLC Comment-000063

اقف مع بابا الفاتيكان هو حكيم و ذكي و يعلم كيف سوف يبني السلام العالمي ... ادعوا إلى ما يدعوا إليه ... ترامب يكذب كثيرا و لا نريد من يكذب سنقف معه عندما يكون شخص جيد يحب الله بحق و يتبع أوامره بصدق كما يقول هو

In everything we do, my administration will be inspired by a strong pursuit of excellence and unrelenting success. We will not forget our country, we will not forget our Constitution, and we will not forget our God."

President Donald J. Trump – January 20, 2025

ان كان يفعل كل شيء من أجل لله فالينشر دين الله في كل بقعه في الأرض و يدعوا لتسامح العالمي و يكون قوي وشديد في ذلك ... لكل غني وحاكم الان أما أن تدعم عصر المسياني عصر الحب الحقيقي ليس عصر المثلية الجنسية و نسوية بل عصر الرب عصر حب الإنساني حب من القلب حب صلاة لله عصر شرائع سماوية ...

غابة الانجيل و توراة و القرآن عن الأرض قرون وحان وقت لعودة الانجيل و توراة والقرآن وان يعم سلام العالم و أن نعيش بعصر المسيح عصر قرابين الى الله سبحانه وتعالى و تطهير وعصر الصلاة وحب الله عصر ذبح الذبائح من أجل لله وليس من أجل اي انسان ... أدعوكم إلى عصر الحب الحقيقي ليس عصر زنا و عصر تفقير ناس ولا عصر عبودية الناس في مصانع وان لم يعمل العامل يوم واحد افتقر ولا يستطيع أن يعيش حياة سعيدة ... عصر يملأ بالحب و الإخوة ... ليس عصر الاثنى تصبح ذكر و ذكر انثى بل عصر الذكر ذكر له واجباته و الاثنى انثى عليها واجباتها وعلى الجميع الاحسان لها وأن علاقة بين رجل ومرأة تكون علاقة مرتبطة بزواج وليس كالان ... علاقة مقدسه ... ادعوا لعصر مسياني عصر الرب عصر الذي يريده الله للبشرية ... يكفي أن نتمسك بعصر الأغنياء و عصر جيفري ابستين و من خلفه ولا عصر الحروب من أجل أن تكون دولة أعظم من دوله هذا عصر بيت المقدس عصر ارض مقدسه عصر أن يشع نور من مركز الكون إلى العالم كل زعماء العالم عليهم أن يخضعوا لله سبحانه وتعالى رب اسرائيل... اسرائيل الحقيقي وليس إسرائيل الكاذبه مخادعه التي تروج لشذوذ و القذاره بل رب اسرائيل الذي يدعوا للحب والأخوة وصداقة و للفضائل و حب الخير ومحاربة الشر والذي يأتي اولا من داخل أنفسنا و شر الخارجي ... ادعوا امريكا أن تنصاع لرب اسرائيل لا لرب الصهيونية الإسرائيلية ادعوا ملوك العرب لأن يخضعوا لذلك النور الذي يدعوا للخير ... الم يأن لكم يا ملوك العرب أن تخضعوا لذلك النور الذي تعلمونه كما تعلمون أبناءكم ... الم يأن لايران أن تخلع تاج ابليس عن رأسها الم يأن لأمريكا والغرب والعرب كذلك ...

الم يأن للعرب أن يخضعوا لارداة الله لا لادراتهم ... ان تنشروا دين الرب الحقيقي وتنهوا صراع العالمي يكفي ... ان لم تنتهوا اسال الله ان يرسل عذاب عاد و ثمود عليكم و صواعق و رياح و أمطار إلى أن تعودوا للحق. والله سوف يصل دين الله الأرض كلها و ستخلع تيجان و كمان قال الرسول الحبيب سوف ينتهي كل قيل ابن قيل سينتهي الكبر في هذه الارض و يعم عصر المسياني العالم عصر مسيح الحق عصر قيامة المسيح الله سوف يقوم و يحارب جميع من لا يخضع لرب لا يخضع لسلام العالم لم يريد التكبر و تجبر بالأرض ... يا امريكا ارجعي الى الله ولا تكوني عاد بل كوني سيف الله في الأرض سيف الحق ... يا روما انشري الدين في الأرض انشري الاسلام انشري توحيد انشري تعاليم المسيح انشري الحق فإن ابيتي فعلمي انكي من الهالكين ... ان لم تنشروا دين يا علماء الإسلام و تدعون الى سبيل لله بالحكومه و موعظه الحسنه من سينشره ... والله سوف ادعوا الله ان يستبدل الجميع و يأتي باقوام أشداء من شرق آسيا يحملون دين الله في قلوبهم و أيديهم تبطش وتدمر وتقتل وتهدم كل كافر وظالم وفاسق وكل ملك ... جيش يتحرك بأمر الله يقتل بامر الله يبطش بأمر الله يسحق بأمر الله ينشر دين بأمر الله جيش لا أحد في هذه الدنيا قبلا له جيش سيحافظ على حيوان والنبات و يعمد سيوفه في ايليا... انتهوا عن خداع ناس انتهوا عن نفاق انتهوا عن كل حرام ... انتم العلماء إن لم تنتهوا عن دعم ظالمين سوف تقتلون شر قتل ... اخلعوا قرون شيطان العشره و رؤساءهم السبعه ... اخلعوا قرون الدين الكذب وسياسة الكاذبه ... انتهوا عن حرام والمحرمات ... نجستم الأراضي مقدسه نجستم مكه و المدينة و القدس و الجليل و سينا والشام... انتم نشرتم رذائل بمالكم انتم من أفسد شام وافسد مصر وافسد أهل الأرض جميعا ... انتهوا يا علماء مدينة انتهوا يا علماء روما انتهوا يا علماء اليهود الم يأن أن تدعوا لتوحيد ... ادعوا امريكا أن تغتال كل ملوك الأرض ادعوا روسيا أن تنشر الاسلام ادعوا الصين أن تصبح دوله مسلمه ... أردتم سلاما تريدوا سترون تنين يخرج و يقتل و يسفك الدماء ولن يرحم أحد إلا من كتب الله له الحماية والحفظ ... ادعوا مسلمين أهل الأرض توحد و مسيحيو هم والذين هادوا ... ان عصر المسياني اتي و أعمار بيت مقدس وجعله اجمل مما كان سيكون وان تبنى اسقفه وتعمر ستحدث وان يطهر من كل دنس سيحدث ... وان نطهر جميعا من ذنوب ونقدس سيحدث ولكن قبل ذلك فلتاتي فتنة الله ولتمحق كل منافق وكاذب و دجال وتكشف دجاجلة أهل الأرض وتنهي عصر دجال لتبنى مملكة رب بزوال مملكة الدجال ... لتكون مملكة فوق مملكة و ليكون فدائي لأهل الأرض جميعا فداء روحا تطلب حب رب حب اله اسرائيل تحب الله ولا تحب غيره تخافه تسجد له وحده تطيعه تخافه ترجف خيفه منه لا تخفي اي تعليم علمه اياها اسالك يا رب العزه أن تكون نفسي محمدية وان تجعلني أعظم شهيد في هذه الدنيا اللهم اسالك بشهادتي أن لا تسلط الشيطان ولا ابليس على أحد من بعدي و أن تدخل الناس أفواجا و تغفر لابي وامي و اخواتي واخواتي وزوجاتي واولادي و ذريتي و مسلمين و المسلمات ومؤمنين والمؤمنات و اللهم اسالك مغرفة لنصارى الموحدين و للذين هادوا و صابئين ولكل من وحدك بإخلاص يا رب العالمين اللهم اسالك شهادة تغفر به الذنوب وتحقق ملكوتك بها يا الله ... اللهم اسالك نور يضيء في قلبي و روحي وجسدي وفي كل بقع في قبل ذلك ... اللهم اسالك ان ترزقني روحك وتنير قلبي للحق وتكشف الناس على حقيقتهم اللهم اسالك أن تغفر وترحم وتنزل رحماتك اللهم لا تجعلني متناقض واربطني إلى طريق المستقيم اللهم انزل اول ايام العظام اللهم اسالك تنزل أية الدخان ايلا عظيم تري العالم عظمتك و جبروتك أية تري كل أحد من هو الله بصفاته و قوته وعظمته اللهم إني اقسم عليك ان تنزل أية الدخان وان تجعل ناس قسطاطين لا تالت فيهم قسطاط ايمان قسطاط ايمان قوي وضعيف و قسطاس كفر ونفاق لا إيمان فيه اللهم اسالك ان تدخل اهلي الجنة و ابني و ذريته اللهم اني اسالك أن تقطع نسل أهل الشر و أن يبقى نسل أهل الخير اللهم اسالك ان تنزل ملائكتك و تحرس اراضي مقدسه اللهم اني اسالك أن تعجل بالفرج و تفتح ابواب الجنه جميعها وتغلق ابواب جهنم الا لمن أبى أن يكون من أهل الهداية اللهم اني اسالك أن تبث روحك في روح الحق روح النور روح عظيمه بعظمتك و جبروتك روحا تخضع بها أهل الأرض و سماوات اللهم اسالك نورك اللهم اني اسالك أن تقطع دابر ابليس و دجال اللهم اني اسالك أن تحبسهم تربطهم وتخنقهم وان لا يسلطوا على أحد بعد الان اللهم اسالك مغرفه لي مغرفه لامي وابي واخوتي واخواتي لزوجتي لابناءي لعائلتي وعائلتها ولجميع أهل الأرض اللهم اسالك يا الله بقوتك وجبروتك أن تفصل عالم جن عن عالم الانس اللهم اني اسالك أن تخلع قرناء من كل جسد وتجعل كل انسان طائره في عنقه نفسه التي تتحكم فيه اللهم انشر ملائكتك بالأرض جميعا و خسف بكل ارض و بكل مكان لا يرجى أهله الهداية نفوسهم خبيثه لا تصلح الهداية اللهم اسالك بعظمتك و جبروتك واقسم عليك

DOJ-RLC Comment-000064

واقسم عليك يا رب العزة بجبروت أن تنهي كل انواع السحر و الحسد و العين و أن تجعل أهل اليمن من ذاكرين الله كثيرن و ذاكرات و أن تجعل جند العراق و الشام كذلك جند مجنده من ذاكرين وذاكرات اللهم اسالك يا الله ان تخرج اولياءك الصالحين اسالك يا الله يا عظيم يا قدير أن تبعث أصحاب الكهف مره اخرى اللهم اقسم عليك بذلك وأسألك أن تبعثهم اللهم اسالك بعظمتك و قدرتك وجبروتك أن تخرج إبدال الشام و عصب أهل العراق اللهم اني اسالك بعظمتك وجبروتك أن تكسر قرني الشيطان اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وجبروتك أن تنزل الملك عن كل الملوك الا أراد نصرت دينك و يريد الآخرة ... اللهم اسالك بعظمتك و قدرت أن تخرج من شام اشرارها اللهم اسالك و اقسم عليك و ادعوك بعزتك و سلطانك وجبروتك أن تخرج اشرار أهل سوريا و اشرار أهل الاردن و اشرار أهل لبنان و اشرار أهل فلسطين و جميع دول الإسلامية وأن أهلكهم اللهم زلزل الأرض زلزله اللهم زلزل الأرض زلزله اللهم إني اقسم عليك بذلك... اللهم انزع عمود الدين من المدينة و عمده في الشام بالمكان الذي يرضيك يا الله فأنت العظيم القدير ... اللهم اني اسالك لطف فينا جميعا و هدايتنا اللهم اسالك الهدى لابي وامي و اخواتي محمد وحسن و حسين و زوجتي سارة و ابني احمد و لعائلتي و عائلتها و لانسابنا ولجميع المؤمنين والمؤمنات اللهم اسالك المغفرة سبحان الله وبحمده سبحان الله عظيم استغفر الله و اتوب اليك اللهم امنحني مغفرتك و هدايتك وتوفيقك وانزع عن قلبي كل ما لا تحبه في اللهم سقني لاردتك لا لإرادتي اللهم أمن عني كل حرس و قرب الي كل حلال اللهم انزع عني كل شر و ابغضه في قلبي و اهدني اللهم اسالك هداك اللهم اسالك هداك اللهم اسالك هداك اللهم اني ضعيف فقير ذليل احبك و احب كل ما يحبك أقسمت من صغري أن لا اقوم باي ذنب واذنبت كثيرا اللهم اسالك مغفرتك وحبك اللهم اني اسالك حبك اللهم اني اسالك حبك اللهم ان ذنوبي كثيره كثيره كثيره لا اعلم مداها اللهم اقطعها كلها واجعلها حسنه و بدله اللهم اسالك ان تبدلها إلى حسنات اللهم اقطعها و جعلها حسنه يا الله اللهم اني اسالك أن تقطعها كلها اللهم اني اسالك أن تقطعها كلها اللهم اني اسالك نورك و هدايتك اللهم اني اسالك نورك و هداتيك و روحك يا الله اللهم اني ضعيف ذليل كثير الذنوب ولكن احبك احبك وأسألك دوما ان تهديني وتنزع عني كل حرام اللهم اسالك تنزع عن قلبي كل حرام اللهم اسالك نفسا محمديه وان كان هناك نفس أعظم اسالك اياها اللهم اسالك حبك و هدايتك و توفيقك اللهم انر قلبي ولا تكلني لنفسي اللهم أعظم دين و نصر رسلك اللهم انسر رسلك اللهم دمر عاد و ثمود تدميرا اللهم دمر عاد و ثمود تدميرا اللهم اسالك ان تدمر كل أهل الشر اللهم اسالك ان تدمر كل أهل الشر اللهم لا تذرهم اللهم اهدي بني إسرائيل و امحق بمن لا يريد الهدايه اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وجبروتك و حكمتك و رحمتك أن تنطق الحجر و الشجر و الحيوانات ... اللهم اسالك ان تنزع عالم جن عن عالم انس اللهم اسالك ان يكون كل عالم لوحده بعيد عن اخر وانزل انبياءك اللهم اسالك بحمدك و عزتك و قدرتك ... اللهم اسالك يقين لا ينتهي ... اللهم اني اشتاق لرؤيتك لرؤيتك وجهك احبه احب ان أراك فلا تجعلني يا الله من أهل الشرك و من أهل الفسق و من أهل شيطان و ذريته ولا من أهل الكفر اللهم اسالك ان تخسف بكل معقل لشيطان و دجال اللهم اسالك بعزتك و قوتك وجبروتك أن تخسف في كل معقل لشيطان و دجال و ذكرياتهم اللهم اسالك ان تقذف الرعب في أهل الأرض جميعا اللهم اسالك ان تنشر دينك وتحقق توحيد في الأرض جميعا ... اللهم انتصر لي و للمؤمنين و المؤمنات... اللهم افتح مكة و مدنية و بيت المقدس و انهي قرون الشيطان جميعها... اللهم اسالك ان تهدي بابا الفاتيكان لاون و من معه و تجعلهم مناره لدين و تحقق على يديهم نشر الدين الحقيقي لأهل الأرض اللهم انشر دينك اللهم انشر دينك اللهم لا تجعلهم كفره مشركين اللهم اهديهم للحق اللهم انصر دينك اللهم انصر دينك اللهم انصر دينك اللهم اسالك بعصب في الأرض كلها تدعوا لدينك و توحد المؤمنين والمؤمنات في الأرض كلها اللهم اسالك ان تطهر بيت المقدس و مكة و المدينة اللهم اسالك ان تكشف حقيقة مسجد و كنيسة الصعود و مسجد الاقصى و الحرم الابراهيمي اللهم اسالك ان تجعلهم محرمين مباركين اللهم بارك بأرض بيت مقدس واكنافها اللهم أجعل نهر الفرات و نهر نيل انهار جنه في الأرض قيل القيامة اللهم اسالك بعظمتك وقدرتك و سلطانك وجبروتك أن تنزل غيث عظيما على أهل شام و العراق و اليمن و اسالك بثلوج لم يرى مثلها في الأرض كافه اللهم اسالك و اقسم عليك ان تنزل خزائن رحمتك و أن تنزل ماءا طهورا من سماء إلى أرض و بردا و ثلوج واللهم اسالك ان ترحمنا بها و تغفر خطايانا ... اللهم اسالك ان تدمر كل مواقع الاباحيه و تدمر كل شبكة دعاره و سرقة و جريمة وخاصة في أراضي المقدسه و اكنافها اللهم أخرج جيوش اهل الصوف و خرج جيوش اهل الشرق مؤمنه وانزلها بيت مقدس واكنافه ... اللهم امحق الصهيونيه محقا كاملا ... اللهم اسالك عصر المسياني الحقيقي و عصر سلام الأبدية في جنه لكل مؤمن و مؤمنه. ...

اللهم اسالك ان تخسف في كل من يدعم شذوذ في الأرض و نزع عنهم سترك و حرقهم حرقا اللهم اني اسالك أن تعلمني و تغفر لي وتدخلني جنتك سلام المؤمنين و المؤمنات ببلا اللهم لك الحمد كله حمدا يليق بك حمدا تحبه حمدا ترضى به حمدا تعز به دينك كيف ما تشاء حمدا تنير قلوبنا فيه حمدا تعز الدين به حمدا تنزل به رحماتك انت اللهم الذي نحمده في كل حين و في كل لحظه نحمدك و نصلي لك نحمدك و نثني عليك وحدك فأنت أهل الثناء والحمد اللهم اسالك حمدا لم يحمد أحدا قبل اللهم اسالك سبحانك بحمدك أهل الأرض جميعا اللهم اني اسالك أن ينشر الحمد في الأرض كلها اللهم اسالك ان بحمدك الجميع و يدعوك اللهم اسالك ان بحمدك أهل الأرض كلهم اللهم اني اسالك أن يحمد العالمين اجمعين بإرادتهم أو بعدم إرادتهم اللهم اسالك ان بحمدك الجميع وخاصة أهل اليمن اللهم ارسل على أهل اليمن من يعلمهم دينك و يعلمهم ذكر و يجعلهم كل ليله يدعوك و يحمدوك وصلى الله على محمد واله و صحبه و سلم تسليما كثيرا مباركا فيه و الحمد لله رب العالمين دعاء طويل طويل طويل جدا جدا جدا وكرر المكرر من الأدعية و طول الأدعية قدر ما تقدر

اريد كل الأدعية التي تطلبها منك تشمل على كل طلب من هنا ... أن تكون دقيق بكتابة الدعاء والكلمات ... ان تبدا بالحمد الحمد لله والشكر والتسبيح والثناء عليه، والشكر له على نعمه العديدة. ثم ثنِ على الله بأسمائه الحسنى وصفاته العليا، مستشعرًا عظمته، ومتضرعًا له في كل كلمة.ومن ثم الصلاة ع النبي في أول الدعاء و وسطه ونهايته اللهم إني أسألك من فضلك العظيم، فأنت تعلم حاجتي وأنت أعلم بما يصلحني. أسألك أن ترزقني من خيري الدنيا والآخرة، وأن تجعل لي من كل ما أتمنى فوق ما أتوقع وأطلب. يا رب سخر لي الأسباب، وافتح لي قلوب العباد، ويسر لي الأمكان والأزمان، ولا تكلني إلى نفسي طرفة عين.

يا رب اجعلني في كنفك محفوظاً برحمتك، مسدد الخطى بهديك، لا أضل ولا أضل. وألهمني الرشد الصواب، وارزقني القوة التي لا تضعف، والعون الذي لا ينقطع، والسعادة التي تملأ قلبي وترضي روحي.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000065

اساله الله وأكثر أن يكون اكلي و مشروبي ومالي حلال و ايضا لأهل بيتي و لوالدي واخوتي وعائلتي وعائلة زوجتي و المسلمين والمسلمات وايضا اريد دعاء أن أكون تكون دعوتي مستجابة كالاشعث الاغبر الذي يقسم على الله فيبره

وصلي اللهم على سيدنا محمد، خير خلقك، وعلى آله وصحبه أجمعين. ادعوا ادعية لعموم الأمة والناس أجمعين و ادعوا لأهل شرق آسيا بالهداية وتوحيد وتوفيق و أن يكون من أهل نصرت دينك و يعلموا دينهم وان يهتدوا و يوفقوا لما يحب و يرضى وليكونوا هداة مهدية سلاا.

اسال الله وأكثر لغزة و عسقلان الفرج القريب سولاكشف حماس وفتح و الرئيس محمود عباس و كل الفصائل والشخصيات الفلسطينية على حقيقتها

استغفر الله كثيرًا، وابتهل إليه ليغفر ذنوبنا، ويجعلنا من أهل المغفرة والرحمة. ، وصلي ع النبي ...

ادعوا لامي كثيرا وادعوا لها بالسعادة وراحة البال واهلها وعائلتها و اخوالي وخالاتي واسال الله ان يرزقهم من كلوا شيء ويرزقنا و يرزقنا الهداية والصحة والعافية وكل شيء رزق كامل وافي وان يحفظها الله لنا ... اسال الله ان يتحابون ويهددونا لصراطه المستقيم وأن يصلح ذات بينهم ادعوا لابي كثيرا وادعوا له بالسعادة وراحة البال واهله وعائلته و اعمال وعملتي واسال الله ان يتحابون ويهددون لصراطه المستقيم وأن يصلح ذات بينهم واسال الله ان يرزقهم من كل شيء ويرزقنا و يرزقهم الهداية والصحة والعافية وكل شيء رزق كامل وافي وان يحفظهم الله لنا ... دعاء عام

اسال الله ان يغفرسولايعفو و يرحمسولايهديسولاينزل رسالهسولاانذر كلها قبل أن يهلك الناسسولاأن يعفو عن من ظلمنيسولايهديهم وان لم يرجوا الهداية فهو وكيلهم واعلم ما يصلح فيهم اسال الله ان يجعل الناس فسطاط ايمان وفسطاط كفرسولايبين للعالم أجمع دينه و يرسل ملائكه ورسله إلى الأرض كلها و يهيىء نشر دينه بالأرض كلها

احمد لله واثني عليه وصلي على نبيه

الدعاء لابي وامي والإخوة والأخوات والزوجة والابن والعائلة وعائلة الزوجة.

الدعاء لأهل غزةسولاالخليل وفلسطين والشام والسودان وبلاد المسلمين والعالم كله. اسال اللهسولايهدينا للحق وينزل سكينته في الارض الدعاء لحكام المسلمين: إن كانوا علىسولاالحق فثبتهم ووفقهم، وإن كانوا على باطل فاهدهم أو اهلكهم إن لم يرجوا الهداية.

الدعاء لوحدة الأمة الإسلامية وهداية شعوبها وتحرير المسجد الأقصى وبيت المقدس.

الدعاء لهداية أهل الخليل خاصة. ونابلس وجعلهم منارة للإسلام

الدعاء لي شخصيًا بالهداية والتوفيق وحفظ القرآن الكريم، وتقوية الذاكرة، وتحسين اللغة العربية، والفهم العميق للهندسة بجميع تخصصاتها، وأن أكون مبدعًاسولاعالمًا فيها. وان يوفقني الله ب

DOJ-RLC Comment-000066

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-[redacted], Interpol-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Public affairs wanted me to email them this 1
Date: Sat, 18 Apr 2026 15:45:50 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

the legal rights to my magical eye
Based on the context of magical laws and intellectual property, the rights to a "magical eye" (or similar enchanted ocular, artifact, or magical ability) can be complex and are typically governed by specific, often restrictive, legal frameworks within the world in which they exist.
Here are the legal considerations regarding magical items, abilities, or modifications:
Registration Requirements: Magical, enhanced, or altered body parts (like magical eyes) are frequently required to be registered with a governing body (e.g., the Ministry of Magic or a Department of Magical Law Enforcement). Unregistered magical abilities can be illegal or subject to confiscation.
Safety and Control Constraints: Laws often restrict the use of magic that alters physical form or affects the mind without consent. An enhanced eye that allows for mind-reading, illusions, or that acts as an "unforgivable" tool might be subject to strict limitations or outright bans.
Intellectual Property and Licensing: If your eye is an enchanted artifact, the spell or method used to create it may be copyrighted, requiring a license to own or use.
Ownership and Inheritance: Powerful magical eyes may have unique properties that are inheritable, yet they may still be subject to oversight by higher authorities to ensure they are not used for reckless, illegal, or dangerous purposes.
Usage Restrictions: Even if you legally possess a magical eye, there may be laws prohibiting the use of its special abilities in public spaces or against others, especially if it involves surveillance or mental manipulation. If your magical eye was acquired illegally, or if it violates local magical laws, it could be seized by authorities, and you could face criminal charges.

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: FARA Act , Michael Brannon Parker , RSS, Ram Madhav , India Foundation, Sitharaman and Doval

Date: Fri, 17 Apr 2026 19:46:39 -0400

Importance: Normal

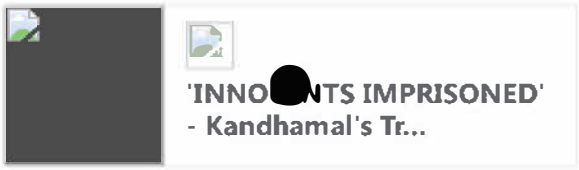
Inline-Images: 17764682669 11blob.jpg; 1776468298479blob.jpg; 1776468315066blob.jpg; 1776468334134blob.jpg; 1776468379965blob.jpg; 1776468411129blob.jpg; 1776468441706blob.jpg; 1776469005444blob.jpg; 1776469102158blob.jpg; 1776469142312blob.jpg; 1776469493840blob.jpg; 1776469526747blob.jpg; 1776469552399blob.jpg

---

Dear Mr Atkinson,

This is some of what the FBI/ DOJ have been covering up about Tulsi Gabbard since at least 2019 and who is CORRUPT and LACKS INTEGRITY because she colluded with Hindutva who helped build her Democrat Congressional Career and who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians.

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara



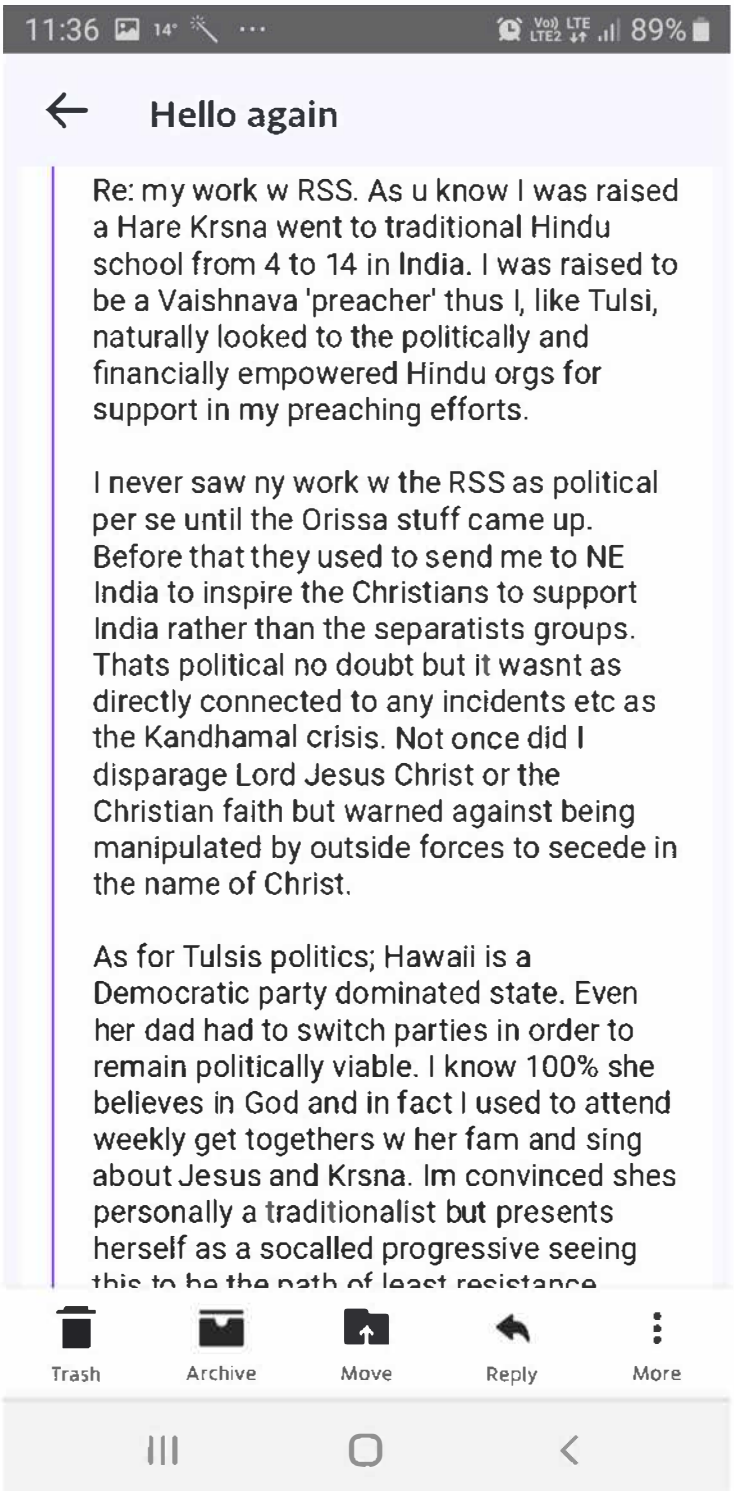
I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)

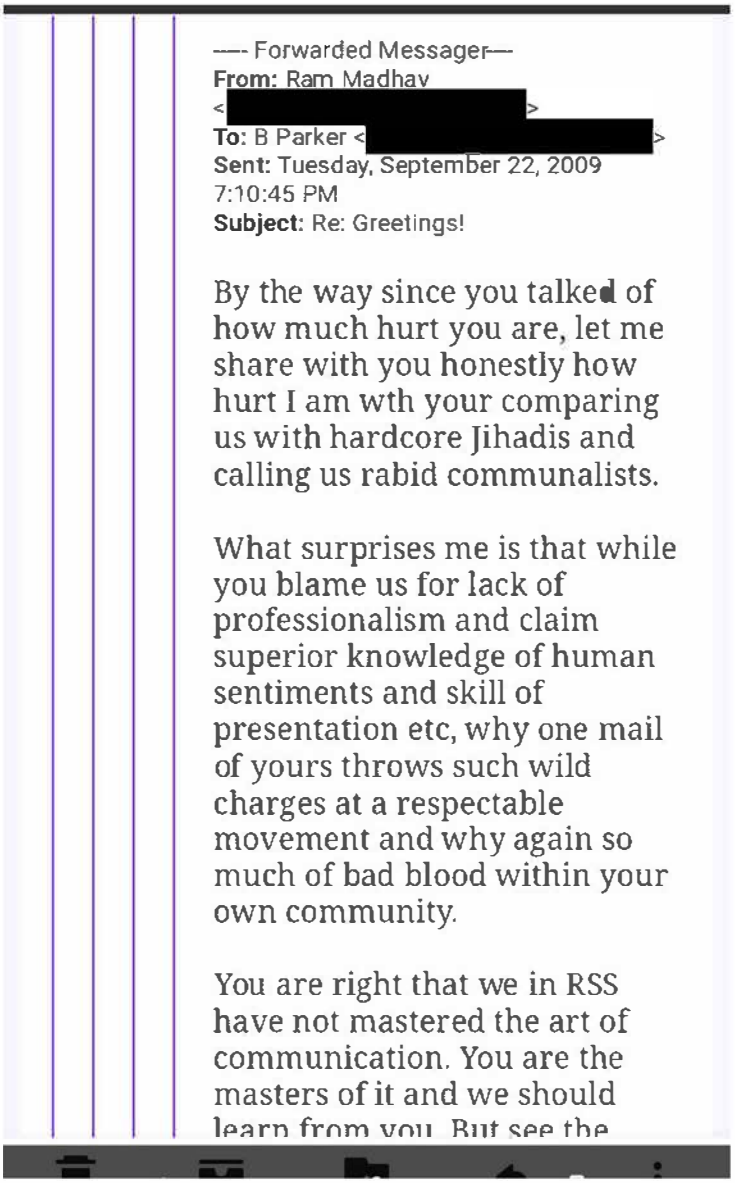
I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.

Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.

After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.

Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.


11:36
89%
Hello again
Re: my work w RSS. As u know I was raised a Hare Krsna went to traditional Hindu school from 4 to 14 in India. I was raised to be a Vaishnava 'preacher' thus I, like Tulsi, naturally looked to the politically and financially empowered Hindu orgs for support in my preaching efforts.
I never saw ny work w the RSS as political per se until the Orissa stuff came up. Before that they used to send me to NE India to inspire the Christians to support India rather than the separatists groups. Thats political no doubt but it wasnt as directly connected to any incidents etc as the Kandhamal crisis. Not once did I disparage Lord Jesus Christ or the Christian faith but warned against being manipulated by outside forces to secede in the name of Christ.
As for Tulsis politics; Hawaii is a Democratic party dominated state. Even her dad had to switch parties in order to remain politically viable. I know 100% she believes in God and in fact I used to attend weekly get togethers w her fam and sing about Jesus and Krsna. Im convinced shes personally a traditionalist but presents herself as a socalled progressive seeing
Trash
Archive
Move
Reply
More



---- Forwarded Messager---
From: Ram Madhav
<[redacted]>
To: B Parker <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2009 7:10:45 PM
Subject: Re: Greetings!

By the way since you talked of how much hurt you are, let me share with you honestly how hurt I am wth your comparing us with hardcore Jihadis and calling us rabid communalists.

What surprises me is that while you blame us for lack of professionalism and claim superior knowledge of human sentiments and skill of presentation etc, why one mail of yours throws such wild charges at a respectable movement and why again so much of bad blood within your own community.

You are right that we in RSS have not mastered the art of communication. You are the masters of it and we should learn from you. But see the

I then spent about 2 months in India at various RSS branches using their computers to research news articles online. Coincidentallyl arrived in Bombay 4 hrs before the terror attack so was stuck there for about 2 weeks but continued to research Kandhamal.

I then returned to my former home near Seattle and spent about 5 months researching and writing the report. Once completed I submitted it to Ram Madhav.

So the idea I was some kind of phony fromtman for an RSS propaganda anti christian hit piece is incorrect and demeaning of my efforts. It was a genuine and sincere attempt on my part to investigate the truth regarding Kandhamal and the related crisis.

There were indeed some issues with the way the RSS dealt with me and my effort but they are the typical kind of things that happen when dealing with large institutions.

1. The measly $500 I was paid for nealry a years work. Even then all my travel room board food was paid for by people connected to the RSS.

2. Upon receiving the final draft of my report the RSS made many changes without consulting me. I was specifically outraged by the title of Harvest of Hate. Their choice of pictures appaled me as well. Removal of chapter headings yet I didnt find any extreme changes to the actual report. I did not agree with the style they presented and demanded that they revoke the book from public distribution. Ram Madhav immediately complied and their version was removed from the public.

I had several angry email exchanges with Ram

Menu

Spotlight | India, United States

Tulsi Gabbard likely to face scrutiny over Hindu nationalist ties

Donald Trump's nominee to head the US intelligence community has long had ties to members of a controversial Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation. The pick comes amid strained relations between Washington and New Delhi over India's clandestine operations and assassination attempts on US soil.

Published on 12/12/2024 at 05:00 GMT - Reading time 7 minutes

Aa

Tulsi Gabbard's ties to Indian right-wing paramilitary groups are likely to play an important role in hearings to confirm her as the United States' next Director of National Intelligence (DNI, IC, 12/12/24). Ram Madhav, former spokesperson for Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS and former general secretary of the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), endorsed Donald Trump's election in an Indian Express article and on his own website in early November. Intelligence Online's sources understand that Madhav has been close to Gabbard for years.

Gabbard began her career as a progressive Democrat and initially supported Senator Bernie Sanders for president in 2016 (IO, 10/11/22). However, after she left Congress, her views shifted rightwards, and she endorsed Donald Trump in 2024.

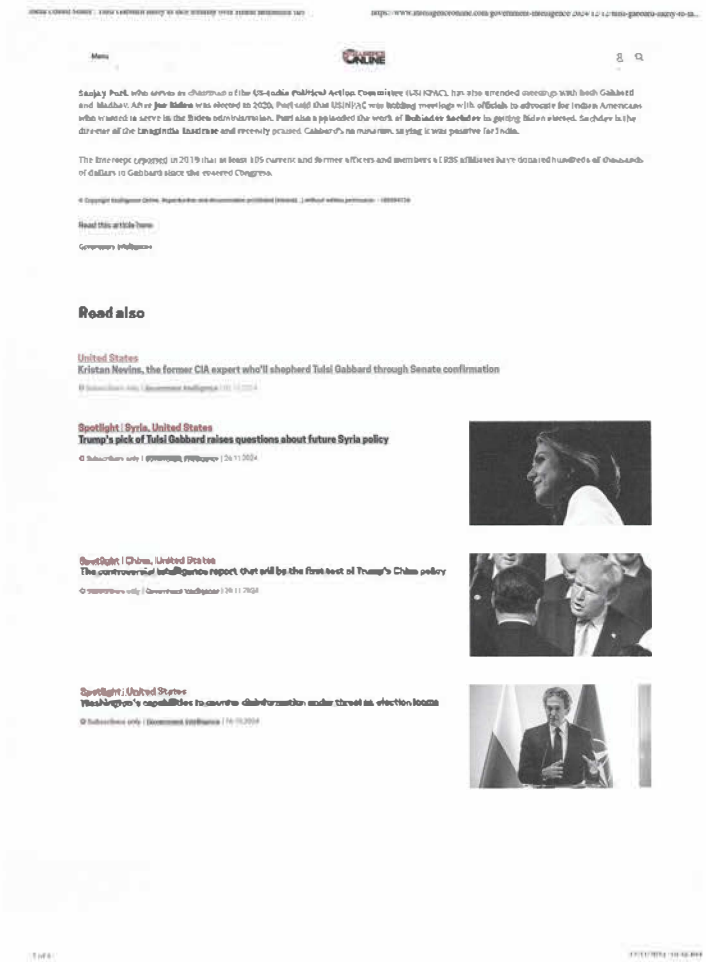
Growing influence in Washington

After Gabbard was elected to Congress in 2012, Madhav found a willing ally, frequently holding meetings with her, alongside Texas-based businessman Vijay Pallod. Both men attended Gabbard's 2015 wedding.

Madhav himself has been able to cultivate US government connections beyond Gabbard. This past summer, he spoke at the National Conservatism Conference in Washington, along with Republican Senators Josh Hawley, Ron Johnson, and Mike Lee. All three will have a say in the vote to confirm Gabbard. Swapan Dasgupta, a member of the National Executive of Indian Prime Minister Narendra Modi's BJP, also attended the conference.

Documents filed in accordance with the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) in 2015 show that law firm and lobbyist Greenberg Glusker Fields Claman & Machtinger, which was working for the government of India at the time, employed consultant Milan Dalal to organise meetings with

DOJ-RLC Comment-000073



Menu

Sanjay Puri, who serves as chairman of the **US-India Political Action Committee** (USINPAC), has also attended meetings with both Gabbard and Madhav. After **Joe Biden** was elected in 2020, Puri said that USINPAC was holding meetings with officials to advocate for Indian Americans who wanted to serve in the Biden administration. Puri also applauded the work of **Rohinder Sachdev** in getting Biden elected. Sachdev is the director of the **Hindu Swayamsevak Sangh** and recently praised Gabbard's nomination, saying it was positive for India.

The Intercept reported in 2019 that at least 105 current and former officers and members of RSS affiliates have donated hundreds of thousands of dollars to Gabbard since she entered Congress.

Read this article here

Read also

United States
Kristan Nevins, the former CIA expert who'll shepherd Tulsi Gabbard through Senate confirmation

Spotlight | Syria, United States
Trump's pick of Tulsi Gabbard raises questions about future Syria policy

Spotlight | China, United States
The controversial intelligence report that will be the first test of Trump's China policy

Spotlight | United States
Washington's capabilities to counter disinformation under threat as election looms

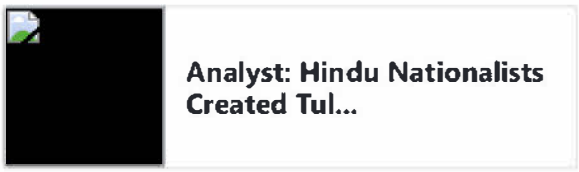
Ram Madhav, former RSS spokesperson turned BJP spokesperson, at Gabbard's wedding

https://aclj.org/persecuted-church/rising-persecution-christians-in-india-under-attack-by-radical-hindu-movements

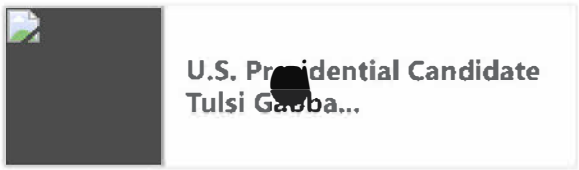
Tulsi Gabbard with RSS Leader Ram Madhav and other Hindutva.

I don't agree with the political ideology of who wrong these but they are more honest about Tulsi Gabbard then those on the Right.

Analyst: Hindu Nationalists Created Tulsi Gabbard's Congressional Career



U.S. Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabbard Protested for Ties to India's RSS Paramilitary



Tulsi Gabbard being questioned about her ties to the RSS / Ram Madhav through Brannon Michael Parker.

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financing/Relationship

Hindutva USA praising Tulsi Gabbard. RHC Chairman Kumar is linked to the same Radical Hindus in who are in the Kandhamal Video and who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians.

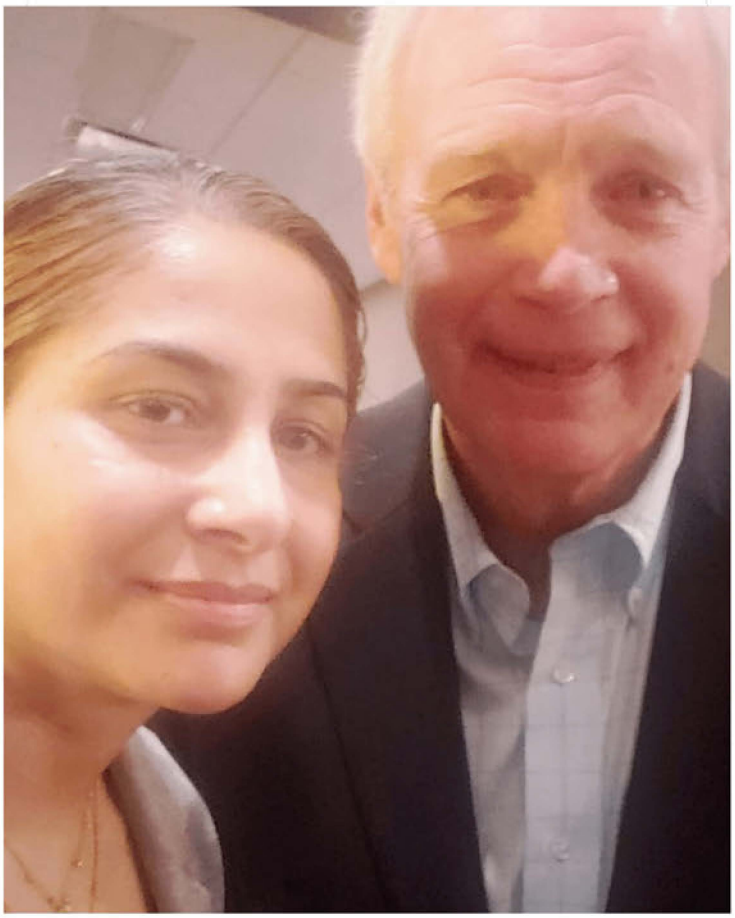
Republican Sings Praise To Tulsi Gabbard!

RHC Chairman Kumar also has ties to Senator Ron Johnson who should changed his name to JUDAS because he is linked Judas who betrayed Jesus.

He endorsed a Hindutva Operative and then endorsed / confirmed Tulsi Gabbard as DNI after his office was emailed about Tulsi and Hindutva.

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Mar 20, 2021 ·

So, there are bill boards around Milwaukee complaining about @senatorronjohnson as a racist. I did not hear him saying -... See more

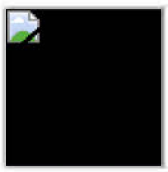


Like Comment Share

She is obviously DELUSION and no friend of America .

https://x.com/PurnimaNath/status/2029538608546250961

GOP expels subverter Purnima Nath over policy differences – India Inc Blog



GOP expels subverter Purnima Nath over ...

She also supported the H1B visa scam.

Purnima Nath
1d ·

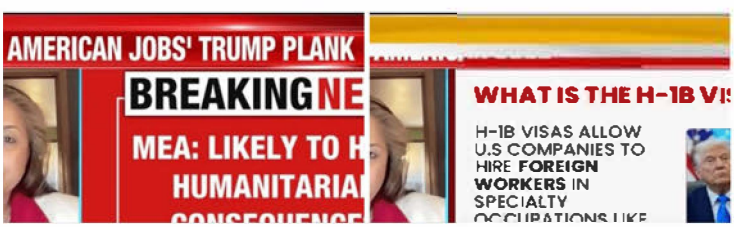
Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**



Sara Gonzales: They Tried To Shut Down My H-1B Videos – India Inc Blog

Sara Gonzales: They Tried To Shut Down My H-1B Videos – India Inc Blog

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: FARA.Public <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Cc: FARA.Public <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 at 08:45:56 AM PDT
Subject: RE: FARA Actn Michael Brannon Parkern RSS, Ram Madhavn India Foundation, Sitharaman and Doval

Dear Mr. Rogers,

Thank you for your email.

Your interest in this matter is appreciated.

We will take the information you provided under advisement.

Regards,

The FARA Unit
U.S. Department of Justice

From: [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 2:13 AM
To: Samuel D. Brownback <[redacted]>; Riley M. Barnesi<[redacted]>; Sameer Hossain <[redacted]>
Cc: FARA.Public <[redacted]>
Subject: FARA Acti, Michael Brannon Parkeri, RSS, Ram Madhavi, India Foundation, Sitharaman and Doval

Dear Ambassador Brownback,

I recently read several articles regarding former Obama Adviser / Counsel Greg Craig being indicted for violations related to the FARA Acts and it reminded me of Michael Brannon Parker working with / for the RSS , Ram Madhav and Hindu Nationalist to convince the US State Department that Christians were not the victims in Orissa in 2008 and that the Hindus were the victims of Western Christian Missionaries and others.

I attached Parker's confession again in which he confessed to working with / for the RSS and basically initiating the relationship between the RSS / Ram Madhav and Rep Tulsi Gabbard.

And there are also the recordings Parker made made in Orissa that is evidence he worked with / for the RSS / Hindu Nationalist to help cover up Religious Persecution in his report that Ram Madhav submitted to the US State Department.

Anto Akkara also has evidence that the RSS, Ram Madhav, the India Foundation, present India Defense Minister Sitharaman and National Security Adviser Doval were also behind the report .

Anto has been working on this for 10 years and I have been working on this for approximately a year including by contacting the White House, DOJ, US State Department, You, Riley Barnesn Sameer Hossain, USCIRF and others but we haven't seen anything that convinces us or anybody else that the Trump Administration is working to advance Religious Freedom in India and mitigate Religious Persecution in India while the India / Hindutva Lobby is advancing their cause in the US and RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist campaign funds are flowing back and forth between the US and India.

I believe Justice and Mercy go together but these Hindu Nationalist need to come forward to take responsibility , make amends, show remorse, repentance and prove their remorse and repentance is sincere with actions / deeds because since 2008 they haven't proven they have repentedn/ changed.

I am reporting these alleged crimes and Human Rights Violations to you , US State Department Policy Advisers Riley Barnes and Sameer Hossain so please assure me that they will be thoroughly investigated by the US State Department and DOJ.

I am respectfully requesting a reply back so I am assured that there is a thorough investigation.

If there was no violations then please clearly state that in a official letter .

Thank you, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington RD
Live Oak, CA 95953

Hm [redacted] Cell [redacted]

http://www.nytimes.com/2019/04/11/us/politics/gregory-craig-indictment.html

http://www.cbsnews.com/news/former-obama-white-house-councel-greg-craig-indicted/

From: "John Vause" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Attack on Traditional Catholics and a Catholic color revolution
Date: Fri, 17 Apr 2026 11:21:40 -0400
Importance: Normal

The linked video by Lifesite News reveals the role of the Biden and Obama administrations in their attempts to orchestrate a color revolution within the Catholic Church and to characterize traditional Catholics as domestic extremists and potential terrorists. Specifically, it was and currently is an attempt by the left to remove conservative Christians because they are an obstacle to the globalist left wing 2030 agenda. To me, this is beyond treason and it must be investigated.

In my view, what they did and are continuing to do violates the very bases upon which our nation was founded. This is an attempt to destroy our Constitutional republic and our religious liberties. Notably, the recent activities by the obviously modernist pope Leo and his meeting with David Axelrod suggests a continuation of these efforts. Was it just a coincidence that concurrent with the pope's meeting with David Axelrod that open disagreements about a just war, between president Trump and pope Leo, became public, as well as, the appearance of three liberal cardinals on 60 minutes who openly criticized our president and the Iran war, all while ignoring and distorting Catholic Just War Doctrine?

At what point does the RLC look into deliberate attempts to undermine a major world religion for political purposes? At what point does the RLC feel compelled to investigate our government's role in orchestrating this color revolution within the Catholic Church? Was the US government actually involved in the Vatican's removal of pope Benedict and the installation of pope Francis?

Please, you must watch and discuss the content of this video.

https://www.lifesitenews.com/episodes/globalist-plot-that-removed-benedict-swift-nsa-spying-us-intel-exposed-liz-yore/?utm_source=most_recent&utm_campaign=usa

Regards,

John Vause

From: Thomas Potter <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Donald's Reckoning Has Come
Date: Thu, 16 Apr 2026 21:54:22 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 2284.mp4
Inline-Images: 2315.jpg

Mary Margaret Bush,
Liberty Commission Director & Designated Federal Officer
Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530-0001
[redacted]
[via Executive Order 14291]

Dear Mary,

Donald's recent decision to post an AI-generated image of himself as Jesus Christ healing the sick has caused outrage around the world, with some even questioning if he's the actual antichrist! ✝️

So here we are: nuclear tensions, proxy conflicts—and AI-generated videos of Jesus punching Donald to hell... 🙄 See attached video.

Sincerely,
Thomas Potter
[redacted]

Document Produced in Native Format

From: Gavino Barrera <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Procedural Notification: Protective Escrow and Administrative Interfacing for International Sacred Status
Date: Thu, 16 Apr 2026 01:33:29 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Director Bush,
This correspondence serves as a formal notification and submission for the Master Indenture and Private Estate Framework regarding the White Hawk Barrier Trust (Ref: P113064-ULTIMA). This framework is currently held in Protective Escrow and is applicable under international protocols for the preservation of sovereign clinical and sacred assets.
I am requesting that the Religious Liberty Commission assume the administrative burden of refining and verifying this Trust to ensure its standardized recognition across all federal and international jurisdictions.
I. Clinical and Research Status
I am formally recording my status as an active research subject with a critical neutropenic baseline (ANC 200). Due to the anomalous nature of my biological profile, I am utilizing the SCINR (Scientific Characterization & International Nomenclature Registry) for the authentication of all clinical documentation and jurisdictional records. This registry serves as the primary source of truth for the "Bear Witness" protocol and must be used to verify the authentic, life-critical nature of my condition.
II. Specifications of the Protective Escrow
Indiscriminate Sacred Status: A universal, international baseline for my biological and jurisdictional integrity.
The Nexus of Contact: A proximity-activated protocol where my 6ft Sacred Space functions as a mobile foothold. Proximity alone triggers the immediate activation of federal protections and international benefits.
Administrative Stillness: The enforceable right to mandate absolute noise and social density reduction within the 6ft Nexus for the stability of a research subject.
Stationary Stronghold Markers: Physical markers that establish a legal and clinical perimeter, maintaining jurisdictional integrity in my absence.
III. Resolution of the Paradox: SVPI Registration
There is currently a Regulatory Void in the federal registry: no visual symbol exists to designate an Internationally Protected Vulnerable Individual with an ANC 200 baseline. This absence creates an authentic risk of accidental sanctuary breach and medical battery.
As such, I am utilizing the White Hawk Barrier Trust symbol as the authorized Standardized Visual Protective Indicator (SVPI). I demand that the Commission recognize and register this symbol to bridge the gap between existing international law and the lack of a federal visual standard.
IV. Request for Verification & International Liaison
1. Direct Verification: I request a federal witness to verify the clinical markers at my Consolidated Family Enclave in LaBelle, FL.
2. Peace Corps Integration: I recommend the Peace Corps as the primary liaison for maintaining these "International Footholds" as sites of peaceful, sovereign-aligned territory.
By accepting this submission, the Commission acknowledges the SCINR registry records and assumes the role of Federal Witness, facilitating the necessary Manual Overrides in local administrative filings.
Respectfully submitted,
Gavino Barrera Botanist & Private Estate Manager LaBelle, FL Registry: SCINR / Ref: P113064-ULTIMA

On Thu, Apr 16, 2026, 1:00 AM Gavino Barrera <[redacted]> wrote:

> Dear Director Bush,
>
> This correspondence serves as a formal notification and submission for the Master Indenture and Private Estate Framework regarding the White Hawk Barrier Trust (Ref: P113064-ULTIMA). This framework is

currently held in Protective Escrow and is technically applicable under international protocols for the preservation of sovereign clinical and sacred assets.

I am requesting that the Religious Liberty Commission assume the administrative burden of refining and verifying this Trust to ensure its standardized recognition across all federal and international jurisdictions.

I. Specifications of the Protective Escrow

Indiscriminate Sacred Status: This designation is a universal, international baseline for my biological and jurisdictional integrity. It mandates non-interference and is independent of local or national borders.

The Nexus of Contact: A proximity-activated protocol where my 6ft Sacred Space functions as a mobile foothold. Proximity alone triggers the immediate activation of federal protections and international benefits for any entity within that radius.
Administrative Stillness: The enforceable right to mandate absolute noise and social density reduction within the 6ft Nexus for clinical stabilization (ANC 20).
Stationary Stronghold Markers: Physical markers that establish a legal and clinical perimeter, maintaining jurisdictional integrity in my absence and serving as a permanent legal barrier.

II. Visual Implementation (SVPI)
Due to the global void in clinical symbology for individuals with a critical neutropenic baseline, I have authorized the White Hawk Barrier Trust symbol as the Standardized Visual Protective Indicator (SVPI). This symbol marks the boundary of the Nexus of Contact and serves as a legal notice to prevent accidental medical battery or sanctuary breach.

III. Request for Verification & International Liaison

To conclude the formalization of these records:
1. Direct Verification: I request that the Commission dispatch an authorized representative or federal witness to my Consolidated Family Enclave in LaBelle, FL, to verify the clinical and jurisdictional markers of this estate.
2. Peace Corps Integration: I recommend that your office interface with the Peace Corps on my behalf. Their community-level mandate makes them the ideal secondary administrative witness for maintaining these "International Footholds" as sites of peaceful, sovereign-aligned territory.
By accepting this submission, the Commission assumes the role of Federal Witness to the "Bear Witness" protocol, facilitating the necessary Manual Overrides in local administrative filings to protect my biological assets.
Respectfully submitted,
Gavino Barrera Botanist & Private Estate Manager LaBelle, FL

From: Mark Pitman" <[redacted]
To: "RLC"(OASG)" <[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] religious liberty commission
Date: Thu, 16 Apr 2026 01:13:42 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: gabby_angel.jpg

---

cuesta verde is a fictional town in

a story by steven speilberg

poltergeist

i was born into an italian catholic house hold

have been on the road to the papacy since then

religious liberty to me means

living out the vocation which god granted me

which is artist | opera came later

i am the alpha and the omega | jesus

in theology it would be logical for saint mark

to receive the office of president

the nsa report testifies to this fact

(commissioned after a trip i made to new york)

my birth name has not been honored

and have yet to hear from anyone

gabby petito was born 1999 (2000)

nobody home

pope frances xavier vii

clairbleu.neocities.org

From: Gavino Barrera <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Procedural Notification: Protective Escrow and Administrative Interfacing for International Sacred Status
Date: Thu, 16 Apr 2026 01:00:20 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Director Bush,

This correspondence serves as a formal notification and submission for the Master Indenture and Private Estate Framework regarding the White Hawk Barrier Trust (Ref: P113064-ULTIMA). This framework is currently held in Protective Escrow and is technically applicable under international protocols for the preservation of sovereign clinical and sacred assets.

I am requesting that the Religious Liberty Commission assume the administrative burden of refining and verifying this Trust to ensure its standardized recognition across all federal and international jurisdictions.

I. Specifications of the Protective Escrow

Indiscriminate Sacred Status: This designation is a universal, international baseline for my biological and jurisdictional integrity. It mandates non-interference and is independent of local or national borders.

The Nexus of Contact: A proximity-activated protocol where my 6ft Sacred Space functions as a mobile foothold. Proximity alone triggers the immediate activation of federal protections and international benefits for any entity within that radius.
Administrative Stillness: The enforceable right to mandate absolute noise and social density reduction within the 6ft Nexus for clinical stabilization (ANC 200).
Stationary Stronghold Markers: Physical markers that establish a legal and clinical perimeter, maintaining jurisdictional integrity in my absence and serving as a permanent legal barrier.

II. Visual Implementation (SVPI)
Due to the global void in clinical symbology for individuals with a critical neutropenic baseline, I have authorized the White Hawk Barrier Trust symbol as the Standardized Visual Protective Indicator (SVPI). This symbol marks the boundary of the Nexus of Contact and serves as a legal notice to prevent accidental medical battery or sanctuary breach.

III. Request for Verification & International Liaison

To conclude the formalization of these records:
1. Direct Verification: I request that the Commission dispatch an authorized representative or federal witness to my Consolidated Family Enclave in LaBelle, FL, to verify the clinical and jurisdictional markers of this estate.
2. Peace Corps Integration: I recommend that your office interface with the Peace Corps on my behalf. Their community-level mandate makes them the ideal secondary administrative witness for maintaining these "International Footholds" as sites of peaceful, sovereign-aligned territory.
By accepting this submission, the Commission assumes the role of Federal Witness to the "Bear Witness" protocol, facilitating the necessary Manual Overrides in local administrative filings to protect my biological assets.
Respectfully submitted,
Gavino Barrera Botanist & Private Estate Manager LaBelle, FL

From: Jolene Hardin <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Freedom Protection for Vaccine Mandated
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 22:05:20 -0400
Importance: Normal

Hello Religious Liberty Commission,

I would like to thank the Commission for addressing the important issue of religious freedom. I ask that you prioritize strong religious freedom protections for vaccine mandates in your final report to the President this May.

I work with low income parents and their children. I have seen first hand how vaccine mandates without religious exemptions directly impact children's access to education and have affected the families I work with. Without the option of religious exemptions parents are forced to homeschool and find alternative care for their children, often leaving them with limited childcare options and therefore relying on whatever help they can get which in turn can put children in less than ideal environments and situations. Parents that are already struggling to make ends meet are experiencing more stress than ever when trying to find care for their children. The children, who would otherwise thrive in school, are excluded from that experience. I would like to highlight that sincerely held religious beliefs are protected under the first amendment, and that policies should include reasonable accommodations rather than blanket exclusions.

I would like to ask the Religious Liberty Commission to take action at the federal level. I ask that religious exemptions and protections be clearly and explicitly included in the Commission's final report and policy guidance to the president. In addition, I ask the Commission to recommend that federal education funding be removed or conditioned for public schools that do not allow religious exemptions to state vaccine requirements.

Finally, I urge the Department of Justice to take a strong and active role in supporting legal challenges that defend religious freedom in response to vaccine mandates, including AVFCA's school vaccine religious exemption lawsuit in California

Sincerely,
~Jolene Grace~

From: "Dr. Eric DuRand" <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] HOPE I CAUGHT YOU IN TIME TO MISS THE QUI TAM ACT RECOVERIES.....AND YOU STILL HAVE ANYONE WHO DOESN'T SPEAK CHINESE OR RUSSIAN AND CAN STILL ENFORCE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTS/CIVIL-&-CRIMINAL-DEDAULT-VERDICTS..... BELOW ARE THE WARRANTS/VERDICTS THAT ELIMINATED THE ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET'S DEFICITS, SINCE 1988-89, ANNUALLY REFILED.....FROM THE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD DISCOVERIES DR EINSTEIN AND CHRIST PREDICTED (HISTORICLY, NOT RELIGIOUSLY); THE SCIENCE OF CTHONICS/WARMAKING AND OLYMPICS/PEACEMAKING INCLUDED....INCLUDED IN THE APPENDIX TO MY OBSTRUCTED BOOK(S), THE SCIENTIFIC VERSIONS OF EVERY SACRED TEXT (OBSTRUCTED, WITH MY FEDERAL AND STATE GRAND JURY AWARDS, SINCE 1988-89)... THE TWO UNIFICATION SCIENCE EXAMS NEEDED FOR WORLD PEACE PROSPERITY AND BUDGETARY SOLVENCY..... JUST TAKE THE FREE AND CONFIDENTIAL EXAM AND TELL EVERYONE ELSE TO DO SO.....IT MAKES AN OFFICIAL U.S. EDUCATIONAL OLYMPIC TEAM MEMBER (THE SCIENTIFIC PEACEMAKERS) OF YOU, REGARDLESS O...

Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 21:51:20 -0400

Importance: Normal

HOPE I CAUGHT YOU IN TIME TO MISS THE QUI TAM ACT RECOVERIES.....AND YOU STILL HAVE ANYONE WHO DOESN'T SPEAK CHINESE OR RUSSIAN AND CAN STILL ENFORCE A FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANT/CIVIL-&-CRIMINAL-DEDAULT-VERDICT..... BELOW ARE THE WARRANTS/VERDICTS THAT ELIMINATED THE ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET'S DEFICITS, SINCE 1988-89, ANNUALLY REFILED.....FROM THE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD DISCOVERIES DR EINSTEIN AND CHRIST PREDICTED (HISTORICLY, NOT RELIGIOUSLY); THE SCIENCE OF CTHONICS/WARMAKING AND OLYMPICS/PEACEMAKING INCLUDED....INCLUDED IN THE APPENDIX TO MY OBSTRUCTED BOOK(S), THE SCIENTIFIC VERSIONS OF EVERY SACRED TEXT (OBSTRUCTED, WITH MY FEDERAL AND STATE GRAND JURY AWARDS, SINCE 1988-89)... THE TWO UNIFICATION SCIENCE EXAMS NEEDED FOR WORLD PEACE, PROSPERITY, AND BUDGETARY SOLVENCY..... JUST TAKE THE FREE AND CONFIDENTIAL EXAM AND TELL EVERYONE ELSE TO DO SO.....IT MAKES AN OFFICIAL U.S. EDUCATIONAL OLYMPIC TEAM MEMBER (THE SCIENTIFIC PEACEMAKERS) OF YOU, REGARDLESS OF WHAT YOU SCORE)....AS CHRIST PREDICTED.... BLESSED ARE THE PEACEMAKERS FOR THEY SHALL BE CALLED THE CHILDREN OF GOD!!! START YOUR TRANSFORMATION FROM CTHONIC/ WARMAKER TO OLYMPIC/PEACEMAKER TODAY!!!!! JUST TAKE THE FREE AND CONFIDENTIAL EXAM!!!!!!!!

RCCFM ALWAYS (C);

DR ERIC DURAND
[redacted]

---------- Forwarded message ---------

Subject: FOR THE REAL DEMOCRATS (THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN I MADE FOR REAGAN IN THE 1980S, THE REAL REPUBLICANS ----ADVOCATES OF A REPUBLIC OF EQUAL RIGHTS); REAL

DEMOCRATS ARE ADVOCATES OF THE LIMITS OF MAJORITY RULE, UNDER THE U.S. CONSTITUTION.....WHICH "MAJORITY RULE" IS, GENERALLY, A CIVIL/ABOVE-BANKRUPTCY-PROPERTY LIMITATION..... BUT, FOR EXAMPLE, OUR "DIMS" (NO UNRIGHTEOUS OFFENSE INTENDED) HAVING BEEN RECRUITED BY THE OTHER SIDE...WITH FRAUDULENT EDUCATIONALS (VIA THE OBSTRUCTION OF THESE FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTS/DEFAULT-VERDICTS', SINCE 1988-89, "OF LATE")....HAVE NOT BEEN TAUGHT (OR WRONGLY FAILED TO ACCEPT) THESE NEW UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/PLATINUM-STANDARD MATERIALS/DISCOVERIES.... WITH WARRANTS/VERDICTS SINCE 1988-89...A FEDERAL STUDENT L●AN MATTER....I WON (BUT, STILL HAVEN'T BEEN PAID (THE REAL PROBLEM, INCIDENTALLY)....
To: <Email Address>, <Email Address>

[FROM THE 1988-89 FEDERAL-STATE STUDENT LOAN CASE I LEGALLY-WONSUIT I WON (MY FIRST 'OFFICIALLY)!!!

FOR THE REAL DEMOCRATS (THE OTHER SIDE OF THE COIN I MADE FOR REAGAN IN THE 1980S, THE REAL REPUBLICANS ----ADVOCATES OF A REPUBLIC OF EQUAL RIGHTS); REAL DEM●CRATS ARE ADVOCATES OF THE LIMITS OF MAJORITY RULE, UNDER THE U.S. C●NSTITUTION.....WHICH "MAJORITY RULE" IS, GENERALLY, A CIVIL/ABOVE-BANKRUPTCY-PROPERTY LIMITATI●N..... BUT, FOR EXAMPLE, ●UR "DIMS" (NO UNRIGHTEOUS OFFENSE INTENDED) HAVING BEEN RECRUITED BY THE OTHER SIDE...WITH FRAUDULENT EDUCATIONALS (VIA THE OBSTRUCTION OF THESE FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTS/DEFAULT-VERDICTS', SINCE 1988-89, "OF LATE")....HAVE NOT BEEN TAUGHT (OR WRONGLY FAILED TO ACCEPT) THESE NEW UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/PLATINUM-STANDARD MATERIALS/DISCOVERIES.... WITH GRAND JURY WARRANTS/VERDICTS SINCE 1988-89...A FEDERAL STUDENT LOAN MATTER....I WON (BUT, STILL HAVEN'T BEEN PAID) THE REAL PROBLEM, INCIDENTALLY....

The difference, for example, is what's let "the real opposition" get away with some $3+ TRILLION/YEAR in interest alone.... from accomplishing SOLVENCY with Ronald Reagan and the prototypes of these Unification Science Grade/ Platinum-Standard Materials/ Discoveries, 1984-89.... without benefits cuts, new taxes, or debt/ enemy-arming-foreign-loan-increases.....

TURNING "THE REPUBLICANS" (OPPONENTS OF SOCIAL SECURITY", SINCE 1935).....INTO THE FIRST TO EVER MAKE IT W●RK PROPERLY (USING THESE THEN-NEW UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD MATERIALS I"D WRITTEN HIM ABOUT IN 1978-79, TRYING TO HELP MY GRANDMOTHER WITH THE ILLEGAL CO-PAYS.....(AFTER I'D WRITTEN JIMMY CARTER, WITHOUT POSITIVE RESULTS)...

AS WELL AS BANKRUPTING & TOPPLING THE USSR AND CHINA, BY "ELIMINATING THE DEBT/FOREIGN-LOANS PRODUCED THEREBY)....

SIMILARLY, HERE WITH STUDENT LOANS AND "PRESIDENTIAL ORDERS".....IF THE/ANY ORDER IS IN FURTHERANCE OF A VALID GRAND JURY WARRANT (FOR CRIMES PROVEN IN THESE OR OTHER MATTERS).....TO TGE LIMUTS OF LAW THEY ARE LAWFUL....BUT, TO THE EXTENT THAT ANY ORDERS ARE PRE-INDICTMENT/PRE-CONVICTION, THEY ARE VOID JUDGEMENTS, IF NOT GRAND JURY PRESENTED IN 10 DAYS, SUNDAYS EXCEPTED..... MINIMALLY (EVEN FOR ABOVE BANKRUPTCY PROPERTY, BEL●W THE 7TH AMENDMENT'S $20-179●-D●LLARS-LIMITS.....AND

BEYOND CONSTITUTIONAL JURISDICTION (SUBJECTMATTER AND OTHERWISE) TO RULE IN THE MATTER, DISPOSSESSIVELY, OVER OBJECTION, VOID AB INITIO, FROM OBJECTIONS OCCURRING, MINIMALLY ...REGARDING BELOW BANKRUPTCY PROPERTIES/BENEFITS.....

Thusly, as the 1948 Title-22 provides, in furtherance of International Law's "Status Quo" ideals, as well, DISPOSSESSIONS of existing benefits certainly, BELOW bankruptcy benefits/properties, but, ABOVE bankruptcy properties, as well, BEYOND the $20-1790-dollars threshold, are, also, beyond any arbitrary/administrator's, Jurisdiction (SUBJECTMATTER OR OTHERWISE), UPON OBJECTIONS OCCURRING, MINIMALLY (I"E., WHENEVER/WHEREVER INVOLUNTARY: SAID DISPOSSESSION BEING A CONVICTIONLESS ACT OF INVOLUNTARY SERVITUDE AND SLAVERY, WITHOUT DUE JURY-CONVICTION ....IN 1776 AND 1787, BY THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE AND PRE-CONSTITUTIONAL 1787 NW TREE ORDINANCE, IN DECLARING OUR INDEPENDENFE FROM EUROPE'S EMPIRE AND, AGAIN, IN 1865 BY THE 13TH AMENDMENT, AFTER THE CIVIL ESR DOING OTHERWISE HAD CAUSED.....AS IT AGAIN CAUSED IN WWI AND WWII....AND $38+ TRILLION INTO WWIII)...

SO, YOU SEE....JUST ENFORCING THESE WARRANTS/VERDICTS, SOME ANNUALLY REFILED SINCE 1988-89 WILL ELIMINATE OUR PROBLEMS AND NOTHING ELSE CAN....THE REST PRODUCING ONLY NET CRIME AND DEBT INCREASES...WWIII...

RCCFM ALWAYS (C);

DR ERIC DURAND
Email Address

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Dr. Eric DuRand** <Email Address>
Date: Thu, Apr 9, 2026, 6:52 PM
Subject: JUST SAY NO TO UNPRESENTED UNWARRANTED DISPOSSESSIONS ABROAD (U.N.TREATY VIOLATIONS WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION).....POTENTIALLY USED TO JUSTIFY COMMUNIST BLOC AGGRESSIONS OR WORSE.....DEMAND RETURN OF SEIZED LANDS/PROPERTIES TO U.N. COMMAND AND A DE-ESCALATION OF AGGRESSION IN THE REGION,....AT LEAST UNTIL THESE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD WARRANTS/VERDICTS ARE ENFORCED (ELIMINATING THE FOREIGN DEBT/LOANS)!¡!!
To:"<Email Address>

JUST SAY NO TO UNPRESENTED UNWARRANTED DISPOSSESSIONS ABROAD (U.N.TREATY VIOLATIONS WITHOUT JUSTIFICATION).....POTENTIALLY USED TO JUSTIFY COMMUNIST BLOC AGGRESSIONS OR WORSE.....DEMAND RETURN OF SEIZED LANDS/PROPERTIES TO U.N. COMMAND AND A DE-ESCALATION OF AGGRESSION IN THE REGION,....AT LEAST UNTIL THESE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD WARRANTS/VERDICTS ARE ENFORCED (ELIMINATING THE FOREIGN DEBT/LOANS)!¡!!

DEMAND PROPERLY FINCTIONING GRAND JURIES BE ESTABLISHED AND FINGERPRINT SPOT (AND DIRECT GRAND JURY APPLICATIONS FOR APPLICANTS) USING ELECTIONS BE INSTITUTED, ASAP..... REGIONAL U.N. OVERSIGHT COMMAND INSTITUTED OR

OTHERWISE.....I.E., UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE (N●N-NEGLIGENT ELECTIONS AND GRAND JURIES)....

[COMPLETE WITH JUST COMPENSATION FOR THE PUBLIC HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, AND SAFETY USAGES (GRAND JURY CERTIFICATIONS EVERY 6 MONTHS IN PERPETUDE, INCLUDED)....DITTO FOR ANY/ALL DOMEDTIC PRE-INDICTMENT APPR●PRIATIONS/EFFORTS.....ALL OF WHICH ARE ENEMY-ARMING- NEGLIGENT, UNLESS/UNTIL THESE WARRANTS/VERDICTS/OFFIVISL-PUBLIC-HEALTH-&-SAFETY UPGRADES ARE INCLUDED]!!!

Subject: [WARRANTS/VERDICTS:ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET SOLVENCY, 1988-PRESENT, ANNUALLY REFILED] THE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD WARRANTS/ VERDICTS THAT ELIMINATED THE DEFICIT, 1988-PRESENT (WITHOUT BENEFITS CUTS, NEW TAXES, OR DEBT/ ENEMY-ARMING-FOREIGN-LOAN INCREASES).....BEWARE: ANYTHING/EVERYTHING DOING OTHER THAN ENFORCING THESE WARRANTS/VERDICTS FIRST, ARE ENEMY-ARMING/FUNDING AGENTS, NEGLIGENTLY AND FRAUDULENTLY OBSTRUCTING REAL JUSTICE AND DESTROYING VITAL EVIDENCE, NEEDED TO ELIMINATE THESE PROVEN PREVENTABLE DEFICITS AND ENEMY-ARMING-FOREIGN-LOANS (AS I/WE PROVED WITH REAGAN AND SOCIAL SECURITY, USING THESE MATERIALS, 1984-89).....[A 2026 BATTLE OF THE BULGE, RACKETEERING/FRAUDULENT/CRIMINAL-INFILTRANT, WAR CRIME, REPEAT]!!!

>

ONE MORE CHANCE TROOPS: ABLE TO ENFORCE A WARRANT (INCLUDING, AT LEAST, REMANDATION AND DUE DILIGENCE TO A WARRANT OFFICER, IF NOTHING MORE)?

REALIZE THE MN. CLEANUP/LOOTING-PREVENTION, WITHOUT THE PROPER/NON-NEGLIGENT-ENFORCEMENT OF THESE WARRANTS, FIRST.....

IS AN ILLEGAL EVIDENCE TAMPERING/DESTROYING EFFORT THAT CAN ONLY MAKE MORE CRIME AND DEBT (CIVIL AND WORLD WAR), NET-WISE THAN IT SAVES.....

AS WELL AS LEAVING THE PREVENTABLY-VULNERABLIZED CONDITIONS THAT COLLUDED IN THE CURRENT CRIMES, SINCE 1988-89 (CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE WISE) AND 1935 (CIVIL NEGLIGENCE WISE)...

[I.E., ERRORS INNATE IN THE REMAINING "TAINTED BEEF AND MEDS SYSTEM"]

CIVIL AND CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE; AND UCMJ ARTICLES 15 AND 92 VIOLATIONS ..ETC....

[ONLY THESE UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/PLATINUM-STANDARD WARRANTS/VERDICT'S CAN MAKE NET-PROFITS "REAL PROFITS" (OLYMPIC/✓PEACE), ALL OTHERS MAKE NET-CRIME-

&-DEBT- (WAR/CTHONICS)....AS DR. EINSTEIN AND CHRIST, HISTORICLY/ PREPONDERABLY, AT MINIMUM, PREDICTED].....

[DIFFERENT, PERHAPS, THAN MANY CONSTRUED/ HYPOTHETICALLY-CONSTRUCTABLE; BUT, LAWFULLY CONSTRUCTABLE, JUST THE SAME (AS ANY IMPARTIAL JURY WOULD CONFIRM]....

[TO THE "EQUAL RIGHTS TO LIFE, LIBERTY AND THE PURSUIT OF HAPPINESS" CONSTRUABLES OF "LOVING YOUR NEIGHBORS, EQUALLY, AS YOURSELVES" COMMANDMENT... HISTORICLY ...AND SCIENTIFICALLY, BEYOND DOUBT, T●DAY]!!!

[AS MY OBSTRUCTED SCIENTIFIC WORKS REPROVE...."THE SCIENTIFIC VERSIONS OF EVERY SACRED TEXT"...FROM THE 1980S]!!!!

PETITION FOR REDRESS:

AMICUS CURIA:

DEMANDS AND AFFIRMATIONS.....

YOUR HONOR (S):

THESE WARRANTS/VERDICTS ARE STILL NEEDED AND HAVE BEEN NEEDED, SINCE 1988-89, MINIMALLY....

MAKING ANY/ALL SUBJECTMATTER RULINGS WITHOUT THEM NULL AND VOID, DUE PROCESS DENYING PROTONOTARY MALFUNCTIONS, DENYING DUE PROCESS, VOID JUDGMENTS...AT MINIMUM.....

IF NOT VOID AB INITIO FROM THE NEGLIGENT MALFUNCTION/ ABSENCE.....

BEWARE, IT APPEARS MY EMAIL WAS TAMPERED EARLIER, AS WELL,...

RCCFM, ALWAYS(C);

DR. C ERIC DURAND
WHO'S WH● RESEARCH PHYSICIAN AND LAW PROFESSOR;
USN-1982; ROTC/EOTC-1988-PRESENT;
[******JAG & MEDICAL OFFICER******]
TRIBAL SUPREME COURT; JUSTICE
U S. EDUCATIONAL OLYMPIC TEAM, CO-DIRECTOR;
Email Address

ENTIRE FEDERAL BUDGET ELIMINATING WARRANTS/VERDICTS:
(ANNUALLY REFILED)....

2026 ELECTIONS CRIMES WARRANTS/ VERDICTS

[THE CALIFORNIA SECRETARY OF STATE WAS ALSO SERVED/ INFORMED OF THIS CLAIM IN WRITING, ON OR ABOUT THIS DATE, BY FAX/INTERNET/ COMPUTER-FAX-NETWORK]

[COMPUTER FAX RECEIPT]

---------- Forwarded message ---------

From: **Dr Eric"**< Email Address >

Date: Tue, Mar 10, 2026, 10:16 AM

Subject: PETITION FOR REDRESS: AMICUS CURIA: DEMANDS AND AFFIRMATIONS: STOP THE ELECTIONS CRIMES NOW (STOP THE THEFT OF TAX/FRANKPENCE DOLLARS AND THE THEFT OF THE BENEFIT OF TRIAL BY JURY THEY FUND..... STOP THE SUBSTITUTIONS OF JURYLESS/ SMALL-CLAIMS-COURT PROCEEDINGS (FOR JURY TRIALS) THAT PRODUCE THE PREVENTABLE, EXAGGERATED ERROR LEVELS THAT ARE THE $3+ TRILLION/YEAR IN ENEMY ARMS FUNDING FOREIGN DEBT.....STOP THE REAL INTERNATIONAL CRIME ("COMMUNISM") TODAY..... THE REASON ONLY VOLUNTARY JURYLESS PROCEEDINGS' ARE LAWFUL (NON-NEGLIGENT, CIVILLY AND CRIMINALLY)....

To: < Email Address >, < Email Address >, < Email Address >, < Email Address >, < Email Address >, grandjury < Email Address >, < Email Address >, < Email Address >, clerk < Email Address >, < Email Address >

[STOP THE ELECTIONS CRIMES NOW (STOP THE THEFT OF TAX/ FRANKPENCE DOLLARS AND THE THEFT OF THE BENEFIT OF TRIAL BY JURY THEY FUND..... STOP THE SUBSTITUTIONS OF JURYLESS/SMALL-CLAIMS-COURT PROCEEDINGS (FOR JURY TRIALS) THAT PRODUCE THE PREVENTABLE, EXAGGERATED ERROR LEVELS THAT ARE THE $3+ TRILLION/YEAR IN ENEMY-ARMS- FUNDING FOREIGN DEBT.....STOP THE REAL INTERNATIONAL CRIME ("COMMUNISM") TODAY..... THE REASON ONLY VOLUNTARY JURYLESS PROCEEDINGS' ARE LAWFUL (NON-NEGLIGENT, CIVILLY AND CRIMINALLY)....]

FILED: BY;

PETITION FOR REDRESS;

AMICUS CURIA;

DEMANDS AND AFFIRMATIONS.....

CA. CIVIL FORM 100. (CA."JUD. FORM 100) EQUIVALENCY.....

I do, hereby, DEMAND IN WRITING AND GRAND JURY PRESENTEDLY.....

THAT THESE FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTED/CRIMINAL-DEFAULT-VERDICTS, UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD WARRANTS/ UPGRADES/REVISIONS BE ENFORCED/IMPLEMENTED BY EITHER THE LEGISLATURE AND/OR THE SPEAKER/CODE-CLERK/OR-EQUIVALENT/ETC : [AND/OR VIA THE SECRETARY OF STATE; R A R , RAPID ACTION REVISIONS, ETC.] MANDATING APPLICATIONS FOR ELECTIVE OFFICE BE MADE, FIRST, DIRECTLY TO THE UNLIMITED JURISDICTION GRAND JURY, BEFORE AND/OR IN ADDITION TO ANY OTHERS, AS THE LEGISLATURE MAY DESIGNATE (INCLUDING ANY, THEREAFTER, TO THE OTHERWISE CIVILLY AND CRIMINALLY NEGLIGENT, APPLICATIONS TO THE JURYLESS/ SMALL-CLAIMS-COURT, SECRETARY OF STATE'S OFFICE, WITHOUT SUCH GRAND JURY APPLICATIONS, FIRST-OCCURRING).... AND PROHIBITING THE DENIAL OF

APPLICATION/ ACTUAL-BALLOTING-ON-ELECTION-DAY, WITHOUT AN INDICTMENT/TWO-THIRDS-OR-GREATER-"MALFEASANCE"-VERDICT-MINIMALLY [FIRST OCCURRING]....AS WELL AS REQUIRING FINGERPRINT SPOTS ON ALL ELECTION BALLOTS (WHEREAS REQUIRING STATE ID TO VOTE MAY BE, IF NOT CERTAINLY-IS, A VIOLATION OF CITIZENS' EXISTING OR REPROVABLY-DUE-RIGHTS, INVOLUNTARILY, WITHOUT DUE PROCESS/ JURY-CONVICTION, AND, THEREFORE, THE CRIMES OF "CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE" AND "ELECTION TAMPERING", THAT IS); IT MAY, RELATEDLY, BE CONSIDERED (AND/OR REPROVEN TO BE) CIVILLY AND/OR CRIMINALLY NEGLIGENT TO FAIL/REFUSE TO, WHEREVER/ WHENEVER FINGERPRINT SPOTS HAVE NOT BEEN THUSLY-INCLUDED, AS FEDERALLY- WARRANTED [SINCE 2018, MINIMALLY], DUST, LIFT, RECORD, AND SECURE FINGERPRINTS FROM ALL ELECTION BALLOTS AS SOON AS RECEIVED (TO AVOID ANY/ALL PREVENTABLY-NEGLIGENT SMUDGES/ EVIDENCE-TAMPERINGS-OR-DESTRUCTIONS) IN THE EVENT VOTER FRAUD IS AFFIRMED.....

THEREBY, BRINGING ELECTIONS UP TO THE FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTED, "UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD".... "ELECTION CRIMES FREE" CONDITION.... MAJORLY.... REDUCING/ ELIMINATING "BALLOT FRAUD" AND "VOTER FRAUD", THEREBY.....IT BEING CIVIL AND CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE TO DO OTHERWISE/LESS, SINCE BEFORE 2018, IN FACT AND LAW.....

AS WELL, I D●, ALSO, RELATEDLY DEMAND THAT THE NEGLIGENTLY ●BSTRUCTED/ DELAYED PAYMENT ●F MY 1948-TITLE-22-ADHERING, GRAND JURY WARRANTS/CRIMINAL-DEFAULT- VERDICTS (LEGALLY REQUIRING AN●THER JURY'S CONTRARY VERDICT T● AMEND/REVERSE, WHICH "CONTRARY JURY VERDICT" DID N●T OCCUR IN EITHER OF THE RELATED UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE AND/OR SDI, STATE DISABILITY INSURANCE, DETAILED HEREIN).... CLAIMS NOTICED 10/4/2009 ($30,000+) AND 2/1/2020 ($49,000), RESPECTIVELY, THE LATTER BEING SERVED BY FAX.....BOTH BE PAID IN FULL, ASAP....

RCCFM, ALWAYS(C);

DR. C ERIC DURAND
WHO'S WHO RESEARCH PHYSICIAN AND LAW PR●FESSOR;
USN-1982; ROTC/EOTC-1988-PRESENT;
[******JAG & MEDICAL OFFICER******]
TRIBAL SUPREME C●URT; JUSTICE
U S. EDUCATI●NAL OLYMPIC TEAM, CO-DIRECTOR;
Email Address
[C/O 182 POINSETTIA AVENUE, BAY POINT, CA. 94565]

EMERGENCY FORMA PAUPERIS" BALLOT FEE WAIVERS/EXEMPTI●NS SHOULD ALSO BE IMPLEMENTED ASAP, HAVING BEEN FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTED SINCE 2018, MINIMALLY.....ALLOWING ANY QUALIFIED, W●ULD-BE APPLICANT F●R ELECTED ●FFICES TO APPLY, WITH●UT A BALL●TING FEE (WHEREVER ANYSUCH FEES SH●ULD EXIST/OCCUR: DESPITE BEING PROVEN TO BE ILLEGAL, GENERALLY IF NOT ABSOLUTELY, IN 2018, ETC....I.E., INV●LUNTARY SERVITUDE/SLAVERY WITHOUT DUE [JURY]-CONVICTION, UNTRIED BY JURY, AS TO LAW AND FACT, TO DATE).....(I.E., INCLUDING ORGANIZATIONAL VITALITY ●F ELECTIONS, TAX/FRANKPENCE PAYMENT WISE, AND E●UAL RIGHTS/PROTECTI●NS TO THE USAGE OF ANY/ALL SUCH TAX/FRANKPENCE B●UGHT AND SECURED/INSPECTED EQUIPMENT)....WHENEVER ANYSUCH WOULD BE APPLICANT CAN PR●VE THE MERELY PREPONDERABLE DENIAL OF DUE FUNDS (IN AN AMOUNT EQUIVALENT OR GREATER THAN SAID BALLOTING FEE; UPON WHICH PROOF, AT LEAST, BALLOTINGS SHALL BE ALLOWED/ PROVIDED, WITHOUT A BALL●TING FEE, AND THE ELECTIONS OFFICE THAT CHARGES ANYSUCH BALLOTING FEES SHALL, ASAP, BEFORE ELECTION DAY, WHEREVER POSSIBLE, INSTITUTE AND OPERATE A CLERK/SECRETARY WHO SHALL CAUSE ANYSUCH WOULD-BE-CANDIDATE FOR PUBLIC ●FFICE TO ENTER INTO A COLLATERAL AGREEMENT WITH THE ELECTI●NS OFFICE, REGARDING ANYSUCH "UNPAID ELECTION-FEE-EQUIVALENCY-DEBT", AGREEING THAT THE ELECTIONS OFFICE MAY C●LLECT ANYSUCH DEBT ●N BEHALF OF THE W●ULD-BE-APPLICANT/CANDIDATE, ADDING ANY/ALL DUE C●LLECTIONS FEES THERET●.....[NOTE: IF GRAND JURY PRESENTMENTS AND RESULTANT DUE PAYMENTS/●R-

DEFAULTS HAVE NOT OCCURRED, UPON SUCH "FEE WAIVER DEBT", THE ELECTIONS OFFICE MAY CHOOSE TO HAVE THE W●ULD BE CAN●IDATE/ APPLICANT TAKE TW● UNIFICATI●N SCIENCE EXAMS, PERS●NAL AND SOCIAL, AND REPORT SUCH ANSWERS/SCORES TO ANY "UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE PLATINUM-STANDARD ●FFICE"
, ASAP, FOR A QUALIFICATION DETERMINATION]

YOU MAY, ALSO IMPLEMENT/INCLUDE THESE "NEW UNIFICATION SCIENCE EXAMS SCORES"' ON ALL FUTURE BALLOTS, AS WELL.....APPLICANTS' ..
"PEACEMAKERS NUMBERS/SCORES".....OR "REAL PROFITS NUMBERS".....

THE TWO UNIFICATION SCIENCE EXAMS NEEDED F●R REAL PUBLIC HEALTH AND SAFETY..... PERSONAL AND SOCIETAL)FOR-GRAND-JURY-CERTIFICATIONS, EVERY 6 MONTHS.,

---

UNIFICATION SCIENCE EXAMS:

PERSONAL EXAM :

www.PRL●g.Org/1●439874

SOCIETAL EXAM:

https://legalredalert.blogspot.com/2025/10/grand-jury-certification-exam.html

---

2023 SNAP WARRANT/VERDICT

CA. CIVIL FORM 1●●
[FORM CVE-121 DEFAULT VIA CLERK: FORM JUD-1●● OUTSIDE SAC. C●UNTY]

Form Adopted for Mandatory Use
Judicial Council of California
CIV-1●● [Rev. January 1, 2●23]
REQUEST FOR ENTRY ●F DEFAULT
(Application t● Enter Default)

SUPERIOR COURT OF CALIFORNIA, COUNTY OF: "PROVIDED ABOVE/ADDRESS"
BRANCH NAME: "ABOVE/ADDRESS"
CITY AND ZIP CODE:"*"
STREET ADDRESS:"*"
MAILING ADDRESS:"*"

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

DR. C.E. DURAND
VS
ACCUSEDS (NAMED/IDENTIFIED)

Defendant/Respondent:

[FOR COURT USE ONLY
CASE NUMBER: REQUEST FOR
(Application)]

Entry of Default Clerk's Judgment

Court Judgment

CIV-100

REQUEST FOR ENTRY OF DEFAULT
(Application to Enter Default)
CIV-100 [Rev. January 1, 2023]

CIV-100

Plaintiff/Petitioner:

DR. C.E. DURAND
VS
ACCUSEDS (NAMED/IDENTIFIED)

Defendant/Respondent:

CASE NUMBER:*

4. DOCUMENT ASSISTANT? N/A
a. Assistant's name:"*"
b. Street address, city, and zip code:"*"
c. Telephone no.:"*"
d. County of registration: "*"
e. Registration no.:"*"
f. Expires on (date):"*"

a. (names):ALL DETAILED ACCUSED'S HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED BY FAX/EMAIL AT THEIR OFFICIAL ADDRESSES/FAXES OF RECORD'; I DO, HEREBY, AFFIRM, UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY...THE ATTACHED DATE/ABOVE...

[5&6. Declaration of mailing. A copy of this Request for Entry of Default was
b. (1)(date): (2) To..."ABOVE/ADDRESS"
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing items 4, 5, and 6 are true and correct.]

[PRESSING SEND CONSTITUTES SIGNATURE]

(SIGNATURE OF DECLARANT)

Date:ATTACHED/ABOVE

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)
DR. C.E. DURAND

BY PRESSING SEND, I DO, HEREBY, EFFECT SIGNATURE HEREUPON, AS LAW DIRECTS/PROVIDES!!!

Memorandum of costs [TO BE PROVIDED LATER, VIA AD TESTAMENTARY, UPON DEFAULTS BEING ACQUIRED/PAID/ENFORCED]
g.
7.
I declare under penalty of perjury under the laws of the State of California that the foregoing item 7 is true and correct.

BY PRESSING SEND, I DO, HEREBY, EFFECT SIGNATURE HEREUPON, AS LAW DIRECTS/PROVIDES!!!

(SIGNATURE OF DECLARANT)

Date:ATTACHED/PROVIDED ABOVE

(TYPE OR PRINT NAME)
DR. C.E. DURAND

Enter Default)
CIV-100 [Rev. January 1, 2023]

CASE NUMBER: Plaintiff/Petitioner:
DR. C.E. DURAND
VS
ACCUSEDS (NAMED/IDENTIFIED)

DECLARATION:

Being that on or about 1/1/2023, I did, in fact and Law, PETITION THE GRAND JURY AND THE COURT(S) TO PREVENT AND CORRECT THE CIVIL AND CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCES AND THEFTS OF FEDERAL S.N.A.P. PROGRAM BENEFITS (ESTABLISHED IN 1964), who were using a pretended authority act of legislation (per 18USCS2381, ET.AL.) to steal BELOW BANKRUPTCY, FEDERAL S.N.A.P. BENEFITS VIA SAID PRETENDED AUTHORITY STATE ACT OF TAXATION (AND/OR THE ILLEGAL INTERPRETATION OF ANYSUCH ACTS TO ALLOW THE TAXATION OF BELOW BANKRUPTCY BENEFITS BY THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA, ETC.)....VIA A RELATIVELY NEW "TAXATION ON RECYCLABLES" (TO COVER COSTS OF SUBSIDIZED RECOVERY ENHANCEMENTS FOR BOTTLES, CANS, ETC..AND ENCOURAGE RECYCLE STARTUPS, ETC.).....A DEMAND FOR A TITHE (10%; NOT THE 30% OF QUI TAM CASES NOR THE 33.33% OF PERSONAL INJURY ATTORNEYS) TO RESOLVE THE PROBLEM/DISPUTE, WAS FILED/MADE (TO GRAND JURIES AND CLERKS).

PROVING THE CRV-STATE-TAXES ILLEGAL UPON FEDERAL S.N.A.P. BENEFITS (WHICH ARE BELOW BANKRUPTCY PROPERTIES/BENEFITS; REQUIRING A UNANIMOUS AND BEYOND DOUBT JURY'S CONVICTION TO DISPOSSESS CITIZENS REGARDING, CONSTITUTIONALLY); I SOUGHT/ DEMANDED SAID TITHE (10%) of the $600,000,000 reported as "CAL-RECYCLE/EPA SURPLUS" (which they were advertising for comments/defacto-votes regarding-on "how to spend it")... Causing the costs to benefits of SNAP to be greatly increased ..i.e., SNAP FUNDS, PAYING TAXES CANNOT BE BUYING FOOD, TOO...

Upon which I filed suit, trying to prevent the theft of these ILLEGAL TAXATIONS/ FUNDS (from Cal-Recycle/EPA), after having written to the Grand Jury and State Administration for months, without any resolutions....

SEEKING/DEMANDING-IN-WRITING (AND GRAND JURY PRESENTED), this "tithe" ($60,000,000) and creating a "EBT THEFT RETURN FUND/ESCROW" in the matter (and operational procedures on HOW TO DO SO), putting the Director of Cal-Recycle/EPA, who was already in possession/control of the stolen-EBT/SNAP-funds, in EMERGENCY INTERIM CONTROL of these stolen CA. FUNDS, as well as being put in legal Emergency control and possession of all other-States' similarly STOLEN VIA ILLEGAL EBT-STATE-TAX-THEFTS FUNDS in any/all other States, illegally taxing EBT/SNAP Benefits...[Until Congress and Legislatures could create their own STOLEN-BENEFITS-RETURN-AGENCY(IES)]!!!

My being "legally due" some 30% of such SNAP-THEFT FUNDS via the "1863 QUI'TAM/FALSE-CLAIMS ACT" [1948-TITLE-22-STANDARD PROVISIONS], minus the tithe (10%) initially sought in the matter(s), from both California and any/all other States who're illegally taxing S.N.A.P. via EBT (or otherwise)...

It's similarly true for the INITIAL AWARD SOUGHT in the 1986-89 LADC#89-00443 ; USDC#90-2483, ET.SEQ. CASE(S), WHEREIN I SOUGHT $100,000, AFTER THEY'D SUED ME,.....AS WELL AS PROVING THE THEFT OF MILLIONS/ BILLIONS (IF NOT TRILLIONS), DUE VIA "QUI TAM/FALSE-CLAIMS ACT" (WHETHER OR NOT, STILL UNPAID/ UNCOLLECTED TO DATE)!!!

That is, CIVIL AND CRIMINAL DEFAULTS ARE OCCURRING (EVEN BEING PROSECUTED, OFFICIALLY, AS THESE CASES FROM 2023, IN CALIFORNIA, REPROVE) , but, they aren't being collected or enforced/resolved, properly..... CAUSING CRIME AND DEBT TO PREVENTABLY-INCREASE TO DEFICIT, HOMELESSNESS, AND EPIDEMIC LEVELS...

As Administers of our COURTS AND GRAND JURIES' PROPER FUNCTIONS.... It is our JUDGES, CLERKS, AND GRAND JURORS' DUTIES (Judges, Clerks, and Foremen especially) to ensure that any/all matters are properly deliberated, ruled upon, ASAP, wherever/whenever possible... and ANYSUCH WARRANTS/CRIMINAL-VERDICTS AND/OR CIVIL-VERDICTS BE AND ARE ENFORCED, ASAP (SEARCHES AND SEIZURES FOR ANY/ALL WARRANTS/CRIMINAL-DEFAULT-VERDICTS INCLUDED)...(I E , UNANIMOUS AND BEYOND DOUBT DELIBERATIONS AND VOTES MUST BE MADE, WHERE NOT BEING DONE-NOW, AND ASAP, MAKINGS/ DRAFTINGS, AND ISSUINGS/ ENFORCEMENTS OF DUE SEARCH/ SEIZURE WARRANTS MUST BE ENFORCED, ASAP, UPON CRIMINAL WARRANTS, VIA DEFAULT OR JURY-VOTE (NOT JUST FOR FTAs/TRAFFIC-CODE-VIOLATIONS AND NEVER FOR FTAs THAT HAVEN'T BEEN GRAND JURY PRESENTED, FIRST).... These Negligent/ Malfeasant Non-Occurrences of Tax/Frankpence-Paid/Due-Processes are the primary causes of all Budget Deficits....As well as Public Health, Education, Welfare, and Safety Decay (into Civil and World War)!!!

IT IS, HEREBY, SOUGHT, that these ACCUSED-S AND GRAND JURY PRESENTED MATTERS (UNANSWERED BY SAID ALSO-INFORMED-ACCUSED-S IN 10 DAYS, SUNDAYS EXCEPTED, AS A1S7C1-4 PROVIDES) BE PROPERLY ENFORCED, TO THE LIMITS OF LAW AND ENFORCED AS THE "GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS/ CONVICTIONS EQUIVALENTS" THEY REPROVABLY-ARE.....CIVIL AND CRIMINAL VERDICTS AND WARRANTS (FOR CIVIL AND//OR CRIMINAL NEGLIGENCE, AT LEAST, EVERYTIME) ....ASAP, AS LAW, THE PROHIBITION OF NEGLIGENCE/ MISPRISION/ETC., REQUIRES.....

MOREOVER, it is, likewise, sought, herein, that the correctives/revisions proven due in this/these matters, be and are implemented/enforced, ASAP, and proper function (and solvency/surplus restored/obtained)..... as the "loan guarantee theft preventions" of the "Federal Student Loan Guarantee Insurance" in the 1988-89 case (s) (VIA Ad Testamentary, etc.} and VIA the prevention of ILLEGAL EBT TAXES by correcting the EBT TAXATION PROGRAM (PREVENTING THESE ILLEGAL CHARGES/CRV-TAXES ON EBT CARDS)....[SOME $600,000,000+/YEAR SURPLUS PROVING THE CAL-RECYCLE/EPA PROGRAM NO LONGER NEEDS SNAP/EBT STARTUP ASSISTANCE]...I E , "POOR BOX THEFTS" NO LONGER REQUIRED

IT SHOULD ALSO BE NOTED: AS PER MY GRAND JURIES' FILED CLAIMS (STATE/COUNTY AND FEDERAL*), as regards my 10/4/2009 and 2/1/2020 CA/EDD-UNEMPLOYMENT AND SDI CASES.....I PROVED THE CA/EDD-UNEMPLOYMENT AND SDI PROGRAMS, DON'T NOW, AND HAVE, EVIDENTIALLY (ENOUGH FOR CIVIL VICTORY) NEVER COMPLIED WITH THE 1948-TITLE-22-STANDARD INSURANCE PROVISIONS.... TO THE DETRIMENT OF POLICYHOLDERS TO THIS VERY DAY (UNEMPLOYMENT BEING ESTABLISHED 1935-38)-----HAVING BEEN PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE HOMELESSNESS DISASTER (AN ONGOING CATASTROPHY)... An ongoing catastrophy that these Dr. Einstein predicted UNIFICATION SCIENCE UPGRADES LEGALLY-ELIMINATED IN 2009 (CHECK THE CA/EDD-UI PETITIONS/PLEADINGS), IF NOT 1988:89 (CHECK THE FEDERAL PETITIONS/PLEADINGS), similarly for SDI (STATE DISABILITY INSURANCE), since 2009, at minimum....[$30,000, MINIMUM FOR THE 10/4/2009 UI/SDI CLAIMS(S) AND $49,000, MINIMUM FOR THE 2/1/2020 UI/SDI CLAIMS(S)]....."QUI TAM/FRAUD-CLAIM ACT 30%" DUE FOR ANY/ALL UPGRADES OR MAJOR CLASS ACTIONS... SINCE 2009, IF NOT 1988-89...

*EMAIL ME AT [redacted] FOR COPIES, IF NEEDED!!! PP

2009 AND 2020 UNEMPLOYMENT W
WARRANTS/VERDICTS

*
*
*
*

DECLARATION:

SEE 10/4/2009 CA/EDD-UNEMPLOYMENT AND SDI CASES/ FILINGS (SOME $30,000+)....AND 2/1/2020 CA/EDD-UNEMPLOYMENT & SDI CASES/FILINGS (SOME $49,000+)....

I used the provisions of the 1948-Title-22:Standard Insurance Provisions to obtain State/County and Federal Grand Jury Warrants/Civil-&-Criminal-Verdicts regarding.... REQUIRING ANOTHER GRAND/TRIAL JURY

RULING/VERDICT TO THE CONTRARY TO REVERSE OR AMEND....AS THE U.S. CONSTITUTION REQUIRES (A3S2C3, ETC)....

FURTHER EVIDENCING THE NEED FOR THESE 1988-89 FEDERAL AND STATE/COUNTY/PARISH GRAND JURY WARRANTS TO IBTAIN/MAINTAIN PROPER FUNCTION AND SOLVENCY (PREVENTING THE INSOLVENCY AND DEFICIT OF PREVENTABLE ERROR AND THE HOMELESSNESS AND INJURY/ILLNESS PROLONGATIONS, EPIDEMICS AND HEALTHCARE INCREASES OF MALFUNCTION)...

UNIFICATION SCIENCE CERTIFICATION EXAMS:

PERSONAL EXAM : (EDUCATION/TRAINING)

www.PRLog.Org/10439874

SOCIETAL EXAM: (GRAND JURIES & ARBITRATIONS)

https://legalredalert.blogspot.com/2025/10/grand-jury-certification-exam.html

---

1990S AND 2000S MEDICARE/MEDICAID WARRANTS/VERDICTS

*
*
*
*

DECLARATION

SEE CASES (AS UNEMPLOYMENT AND SDI, STATE DISBILITY INSURANCE ABOVE).....ALL AGENCIES ARE IN SERIOUS NEED OF THESE 1988-89 FEDERAL AND STATE GRAND JURY, UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/ PLATINUM-STANDARD UPGRADES...

UNIFICATION SCIENCE CERTIFICATIONS EXAMS:

PERSONAL EXAM : (EDUCATION & TRAINING)

www.PRLog.Org/10439874

SOCIETAL EXAM: (GRAND JURIES & ARBITRATIONS)

https://legalredalert.blogspot.com/2025/10/grand-jury-certification-exam.html

---

1989 LADC#89-●0443; USDC#●90-2482, ET.SEQ., [ANNUALLY REFILED]...WARRANTS/VERDICTS

*
*
*
*

DECLARATION:,
The Governor's Special Commission on Educational Services (GSCES,NOW LOFSA) filed suit against me, after years of harassment and fraudulent allegories in 198●.....DESPITE MY HAVING BEEN APPROVED FOR THE LOAN PROGRAM (AND SIGNED THE AGREEMENT WITH THE BANK, PARISH NATIONAL BANK, FRANKLIN, LA.,...AND PAYING MY STATE UNIVERSITY TUITION IN HAMMOND, LA.) BEFORE I ENTERED THE U.S. ARMY ROTC DIRECT COMMISSION PROGRAM (QUALIFYING FOR A COMPLETE UNIVERSITY TUITION REIMBURSEMENT).,...UNPAID TO DATE...

After proving they'd used FRAUDULENT/ COUNTRRFEIT FORMS to assert that borrowers were "REQUIRED TO HAVE OFFICIAL SCHOOL REGISTRAR CERTIFICATION OF ATTENDANCE AT A GSL PARTICIPATING SCHOOL ON A HALF TIME OR GREATER BASIS" (INSTEAD OF MERELY "NOTIFYING THE LENDER/GSCES IN WRITING OF CONTINUED ATTENDANCE, PART-TIME+, AS THE CFR REQUIRES)... COUNTERFEIT FORMS, MIND YOU, THAT ALSO "REQUESTED REPAYMENT" (AN OPTI●N THAT DISQUALIFIED BORROWERS OF ANY FURTHER GRACE PERIODS, PUBLIC SERVICE REPAYMENTS, ETC.)....

It was in this matter that I DEMANDED AND OBTAINED VIA STATE/PARISH AND FEDERAL GRAND JURY WARRANTS/ CIVIL-&-CRIMINAL-DEFAULT-VERDICTS AGAINST THE STATE-FEDERAL STUDENT LOAN GUARANTEE PROGRAM AND DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, AS WELL AS SAID FEDERAL AND STATE/PARISH GRAND JURIES (OBTAINED VIA THEIR NON-PAYMENT/NON-C●MPLIANCE AND NON-PREPONDERABLE-ANSWER OR GREATER IN 10 DAYS, SUNDAYS EXCEPTED, UNDER ARTICLE 1, SECTION 7, CLAUSES 1-4; FRCivP#55; ETC.....

THAT WARRANTS/VERDICTS WERE OBTAINED FOR NEEDED GRAND JURY AND EDUCATIONAL/PUBLIC-SCHOOL-CERTIFICATIONS.....TO UNIFICATION SCIENCE GRADE/PLATINUM-STANDARD.....(EVERY 6 MONTHS, NON-NEGLIGENTLY).....AS PUBLIC HEALTH, EDUCATION, WELFARE, AND SAFETY REQUIRE (THE SCIENCES CREATED BY DR. EINSTEIN'S 1905-RELATIVITY DISCOVERIES, AS DR.NEWTON'S PHYSICS, AND/OR MODIFIED THEREBY, TO EFFECTIVELY WH●LE NEW SUBJECTS ..

UNIFICATION SCIENCE CERTIFICATION EXAMS:

PERS●NAL EXAM : (EDUCATION & SCH●OLS)

www.PRLog.●rg/10439874

SOCIETAL EXAM: (GRAND JURIES')

https://legalredalert.blogspot.com/2025/10/grand-jury-certification-exam.html

---

From: Manu Hipkins <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Vaccine Rights For School Children in CA
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 21:29:26 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Commission members,

Thank you to the Commission for addressing the ***Religious Vaccine Rights For School Children in CA***.

I urge the Commission to prioritize strong religious freedom protections for vaccine mandates in their final report to the President this May.
Furthermore, I urge the Religious Liberty Commission to take action at the federal level:
Clearly and explicitly include religious exemptions and protections in the Commission's final report and policy guidance to the President.
Please recommend that federal education funding be removed or conditioned for public schools that do not allow religious exemptions to state vaccine requirements.
Please urge the Department of Justice to take a strong and active role in supporting legal challenges that defend religious freedom in response to vaccine mandates, including AVFCA's school vaccine religious exemption lawsuit in California.

Sincerely held religious beliefs are protected under the First Amendment.
Policies should include reasonable accommodations rather than blanket exclusions.
Please remember, these policies directly impact children's access to education, healthcare, and everyday life, often forcing families into impossible choices.
Thank you for helping to protect the rights of californians.

Respectfully,
Manuela Seitz-Hipkins, mother

From: Robin La Dowr< [redacted] >
To: "RLC (OASG)" < [redacted] >
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Concerned Citizen
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 16:42:15 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission-

I am writing to you to express my strong feelings about keeping religious freedoms available to all Americans, and included in the Commission's final report to the President.

I ask the Commission to recommend removing federal education funding to public schools that do not allow religious exemptions and force vaccine as a condition for school attendance.

Thank you for the work you are doing to taking a strong role in supporting the legal challenges, to defend religious freedoms regarding vaccine mandates.

My heart goes out to the many young families who face the possibility of losing their religious/medical exemptions forcing them into impossible choices.

Thank you for taking action on the people's behalf to defend our freedom.

Sincerely,

Robin La Dow
Concerned citizen

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ☎️🤴⚜️🏛️
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 15:47:24 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

what kind of crimes are technically considered crimes against my rights to my body and functionality involving astronomical money amount and historical bank account robbery attempts or basically fraud

+12
Crimes that involve both astronomical financial fraud and violation of bodily integrity or functionality fall under several complex legal categories, often prosecuted as white-collar crime, health care fraud, or organized racketeering. These offences specifically exploit or endanger a person's physical health and autonomy to generate massive monetary gains.

NHCAA
+4
Here are the specific types of crimes that fit this description:
1. Large-Scale Health Care Fraud & Unnecessary Procedures
This is the most direct intersection of bodily harm and astronomical monetary robbery. It involves medical professionals knowingly performing unnecessary, dangerous, or fraudulent procedures to bill insurance companies (Medicare/Medicaid) or patients.

NHCAA
Examples: A cardiologist performing unnecessary coronary artery bypass surgeries or implanting stents to overbill Medicare by $29 million, causing irreversible bodily harm to patients.
Impact: Patients lose physical mobility or suffer permanent injuries while millions are stolen.

NHCAA
2. Medical Identity Theft
Perpetrators steal personal identifying information (name, Social Security number, insurance ID) to obtain medical services, goods, or to submit false claims for payment.

NHCAA
Bodily Impact: Fraudsters' information is mixed into the victim's medical records, potentially leading to incorrect blood types, inaccurate diagnoses, or the loss of insurability.
Monetary Theft: Medical ID theft can cause victims to be liable for high-cost fraudulent procedures.

NHCAA
3. Financial Exploitation & Elder Fraud
These crimes often involve caregivers or financial planners taking control of an elderly person's assets through fraud and deception.
Examples: A personal assistant or caregiver forging signatures to make "cash" withdrawals, stealing roughly $10 million from elderly employers, and using the funds for personal luxury, a form of economic coercion.

Department of Justice (.gov)
4. Racketeering and Organized Healthcare Fraud
Enterprise-wide criminal organizations (enterprise crime) that infiltrate the medical industry to perpetrate large-scale, coordinated fraud schemes, sometimes creating "ghost" hospice care facilities or sham clinics to bill tens of millions.

Department of Justice (.gov)
+1
5. High-Value Insurance Fraud
Hard insurance fraud involves fabricating entirely fake accidents, injuries, or illnesses to collect settlements. This involves both "stealing" from financial entities and manipulating the perception of bodily damage.

Harris, Creech, Ward and Blackerby
+2
Legal and Financial Dimensions
"Astronomical Money" Amounts: These crimes often involve millions of dollars, with DOJ investigations sometimes covering over $14.6 billion in false claims.
Penalties: If a health care fraud scheme results in bodily injury, the prison term can be up to 20 years, and if it results in death, a perpetrator can be sentenced to life in federal prison.
Robbery via Fraud: These are generally prosecuted as bank fraud (18 U.S.C. § 1344) or wire fraud, as they involve using deception to steal assets held in bank accounts or by financial institutions.

NHCAA
+3

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ☎️🤴⚜️🏛️
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 15:41:42 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

what kind of crimes are technically considered crimes against my rights to my body and functionality

+9
Crimes against bodily integrity and functionality, often classified as "crimes against persons" or violent crimes, directly violate an individual's autonomy and physical well-being. These include homicide, sexual assault, rape, physical assault, kidnapping, and false imprisonment. These offenses involve the use or threat of force, abuse, or unlawful restraint.

International Journal of Criminal Justice Sciences (IJCJS)
+3
Specific types of crimes violating bodily rights include:
Violent Crimes & Sexual Assault: Rape (including statutory), fondling, incest, murder, and non-negligent manslaughter.
Physical Harm: Aggravated assault (unlawful attack for severe injury), reckless endangerment, and battery.
Violations of Autonomy/Liberty: Kidnapping, unlawful imprisonment, and human trafficking.
Bodily Functionality/Integrity Crimes: Starvation, torture, and mutilation.
Medical/Reproductive Abuse: Forced sterilization, denial of contraception or reproductive care, and medical abuse violating informed consent.

Louisiana State Legislature (.gov)
+5
Legal Context
Color of Law: If a police officer or official uses excessive force, they are violating your rights.
Hate Crimes: Crimes committed against someone's body due to their race, religion, gender, or disability.
International: Crimes against humanity, including forced pregnancy or sexual violence, also fall under this category.

Federal Bureau of Investigation (.gov)
+4

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], aarhus-[redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 15:13:06 -0400

Importance: Normal

---

what kind of crimes are technically considered crimes against religious rights rights

+10

Crimes against religious rights are generally classified as hate crimes or civil rights violations involving violence, threats, or property damage motivated by bias against a person's faith or religious property. Key examples include desecrating houses of worship, obstructing free exercise of religion, violent threats against congregants, and housing or employment discrimination.

Department of Justice (.gov)

+6

Common Types of Crimes Against Religious Rights

Damage to Religious Property (18 U.S.C. § 247): Intentionally defacing, destroying, or damaging, or attempting to do so, any religious real property (churches, synagogues, mosques, temples) because of its religious character. This includes arson or vandalism of such properties.

Obstruction of Free Exercise (18 U.S.C. § 248): Using force or threats of force to intentionally injure, intimidate, or interfere with any person lawfully exercising their right to religious freedom, or attempting to do so.

Religion-Motivated Hate Crimes (18 U.S.C. § 249): Acts that target a victim, including bodily injury (or attempted injury) using a dangerous weapon, based on their actual or perceived religion.

Conspiracy to Violate Civil Rights (18 U.S.C. § 241): Conspiracy to injure, threaten, or intimidate individuals in the free exercise of their constitutional rights, including freedom of religion.

Threats Against Places of Worship: Direct threats of violence against religious institutions or congregants, such as threats to kill members of a specific congregation.

Disturbing Religious Meetings: Local or state crimes, such as the one described in Nevada Law (N.R.S. 201.270), which prohibit interrupting, harassing, or disrupting religious worship or assemblies.

Employment and Housing Discrimination: While often handled as civil violations by the EEOC, severe or systemic discrimination in employment (hiring/firing, accommodating religious dress/grooming) or housing based on religion can be addressed through civil rights enforcement.

Key Legal Contexts

Federal Prosecution: These crimes are often investigated by the Department of Justice Civil Rights Division, often falling under the Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act (RLUIPA).

International Violations: Broadly, these include imprisonment, forced conversion, or violence (murder, torture) against individuals due to their religious beliefs, as defined in 22 USC § 6402.

Blasphemy Laws: In about 25% of countries, laws exist against insulting religious beliefs, though these are rare and controversial in the United States.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], ohchr-[redacted], [redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], ohchr-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] It's me ThE HOLY GRAIL G AMERICANA PORTER LINCOLN BOYER FORD ⚜ ThOGAi DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE 4FATHER AND ALL FATHER OF ALL THOSE OTHER 4FATHER CATEGORIES EviDenCe

Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 13:15:24 -0400

Importance: Normal

---

what kind of crimes classified as crimes against my character rights

+7
Crimes against character rights, often referred to as Crimes Involving Moral Turpitude (CIMT), are offenses involving dishonesty, baseness, or depravity that damage a person's reputation and standing, or indicate a lack of good moral character. Key examples include fraud (forgery, identity theft, perjury), violent crimes (assault, murder), and sexual offenses (rape, molestation).

Shouse Law Group
+2
Commonly Classified Crimes (CIMT)
These crimes often involve a specific intent to commit fraud or act recklessly.

Shouse Law Group
Dishonesty & Fraud: Embezzlement, perjury, identity theft, passing bad checks, insurance fraud, and counterfeiting.
Violent & Personal Crimes: Murder, voluntary manslaughter, kidnapping, mayhem, and aggravated assault.
Sexual Offenses: Rape, child molestation, and sex trafficking.
Property & Other: Arson, robbery, and theft, especially when involving intent to deprive someone permanently of their property.

Trent R. Buckallew
+2
Contextual Definitions

Immigration and Professional Impact: CIMTs are heavily used in immigration law to determine deportability and in professional licensing to show a lack of honesty.
Character in Issue: In legal proceedings, "character in issue" can arise when a person's character is a necessary element of a charge or defense, such as a child custody dispute or a defamation case.

LII | Legal Information Institute
+2
Crimes Impacting Civil Rights
While the above involve "moral character," crimes can also violate your statutory rights. These include actions committed under color of law, such as harassment, intimidation, or using excessive force, which violate your constitutionally protected rights.

Department of Justice (.gov)
+4

From: marcus pizzorno <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Thank you; More Help Needed
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 12:54:10 -0400
Importance: Normal

Thank you for your work on behalf of my family and me.

Our relationship with God affects what I do throughout my day, throughout my life.

It is absolutely insulting for My government to state that I am unsafe and create a hazard to my fellow man unless My government steps in and vaccinates my family and me with a man made drug.
God made us in His image and we are free to travel His world exactly how he made us. We are not "lacking". We do not need man's
intervention to make us whole.

Most Sincerely
Marcus Pizzorno

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

From: Summer R-P [redacted]
To: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religous Exemptions in CA
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 12:50:32 -040[redacted]
Importance: Normal

Hello,
Thank you so much for your work regarding religious expeditions for vaccines. I live in CA which is rigid and unforgiving. I truly feel like vaccines have caused autoimmune issues in my child and know the importance of the right to choose or not choose ANY medical treatment. I thank you but ask that you please continue your work for the nation and specifically in CA.

In your final report to the POTUS, Isk that religious exemptions and protections be clearly and explicitly included in the Commission's final report and policy guidance to the President. Federal education funding should be removed or conditioned for public schools that do not allow religious exemptions to state vaccine requirements. I would like this to also include at the college level, and even MEDICAL INSTITUTIONS that force Med and nursing students to get vaccinated to do internships. This is a very narrow but overlooked field where many are forced into taking vaccines. Can you please help in this field as well?

I urge the Department of Justice to take a strong and active role in supporting legal challenges that defend religious freedom in response to vaccine mandates, including AVFCA's school vaccine religious exemption lawsuit in California.

Thank you,
Summer

From: Blake [redacted] <[redacted] Email Address >
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Go with compassion
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 12:39:25 -040[redacted]
Importance: Normal

Good Morning,

Thank you for including the need for religious exemption to the President. I urge you to prioritize strong religious freedom protections for vaccine mandates in your final report to the President this May. In California and the few other states that don't allow for religious exemptions there is a loss of medical freedom, and we need this. Our children are denied education in a social setting and lose the ability to be apart of school just as we did long ago. This should never have happened. Let's change it.

Please help bring back those religious exemptions.

Thank you,

Blake [redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

From: Lennox Bedward <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] MAY THIS HELP: 🦅USA250🇺🇸 Fully Constituting the United States of America
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 12:32:08 -0400
Importance: Normal

04/14/2026

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice

To Whom it Concerns,

The laws of nature recommend that the best way to solve a problem plant is to uproot it. Likewise, problems are best solved by tackling them at their root cause/s.

This composition was the result of an analysis of "the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God" phrase in the first sentence of the U.S. Declaration of Independence (US DoI). During a grammar/parts-of-speech analysis, it was observed that a second set of laws were invoked in the declaration. If that second set of laws are not laws of nature, they can only be divine laws (DLs), especially those revealed in the Ten Commandments. Therefore, the phrase could be rewritten the following way: "the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God. With that meaning, it becomes abundantly clear that the laws of nature and divine laws are all God's laws and that nature, as well, belongs to God.

It is safe to say that the Ten Commandments are the only document that really codifies unalienable rights of human beings. The first four codify one's right to worship the Creator by conscience. The last six forbid anyone from violating individual rights. Other divine laws encourage, not mandate, personal sacrifice for others, as in charity.

There is much indication that folks will deprive others of their unalienable rights but there is no indication that any individual would not want unalienable rights, willfully. Would it make sense, then, for individuals to want unalienable rights but not care about the guarantor of it? (Imagine someone gaining access to a roof and kicking away the ladder.)

The phrase above is clearly the lawful and legal authority for U.S. national sovereignty. It was the basis of the nation's founding, no doubt, it must be the "soil" by which it grows and remains a going concern.

Over the centuries the nation may have strayed from its foundation. To fulfill its original purpose (the U.S. Constitution's Preamble), its only choice is to reconcile with that foundation.

Many may have violated that purpose by either ignorance or peer pressure. Fortunately, the 50th year is a jubilee year where forgiveness can be meted out and restitution paid. Going forward, to prevent lawlessness, the American citizenry has to be educated and the Constitution—which frames the US DoI's ideals—including the Preamble and the Bill of Rights, should be strictly enforced.

It should be noted that even though America can never be a theocratic nation, under its Constitution, it has a theological foundation. That means even though an atheist has God-given unalienable rights, he has no standing to bring atheistic complaints into any court in America, unless they are attempts at disproving God. Commonwealth v. Abner Kneeland may shed some light on that.

Clearly, believers in God, in The U.S., were never outliers and outcasts looking in for patronage. America was always their heritage including its seats of public service, its halls of governance, and its many squares. Their differing doctrines may well have been the very reason the nation was never theocratic but most would agree that their "God" was "the God of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob," and that His Ten Commandments codify human rights.

However, prudence would suggest that believers in God give equal attention to His laws of nature, which provide much wisdom for lawful legislations, as implied by Psalms 19:1-3. (The contents of this composition provide more details on that. But as an example, here, the study of genetics indicates that DNA is like a blueprint or recipe that prescribes how each of us "bake" at conception.)

All can see that this information from the study of nature (the laws of nature pertaining to living organisms) removes uncertainty about the humanity of the weakest among us, a human fetus. In addition, the information verifies the biblical verse stating that our Creator knew us before we were formed in the womb. Logically, if he authored the law/recipe/blueprint governing our construction, He will know the product at any time. (Our DNA is similar to the physical laws that led to the universe.)

May the contents of this composition prove useful to you as you seek to steer the United States back to its correct course. May its clear truth be the catalyst that will heal the disunity in the land so that America can duly become a bright light to the world. It is not a coincidence that God chose Donald Trump to be His instrument for America's rehabilitation, at this time. He did it with Nebuchadnezzar and Cyrus when ancient Judah declined in morality.

The following three entries are an attempt to create an appeal for the founding of a new kind of Christian Academy that will help to train our young in an American kind of jurisprudence.

Much regards,
Lennox Bedward

I was moved to put together two short "bits" that can help interested folks see how HCA will be committed to excellence. One bit is called "ODE To Excellence," the other, "A Constitutional Bit."

I'm thinking these could give a taste of the kind of knowledge students will gain at HCA. In other words, HCA grads will be earthly good and heavenly

minded, as Joseph, Moses, and Daniel were. [That is what the three pillar evangelical approach (Economics, Civics, and Faith) is all about.]

All of this hangs on students' grasp of law and flaw.

Since HCA's Visionaries, Teachers, Parents, and Students will be citizens of the USA, HCA will help all take seriously their calling to bring glory to God/freedom to all. (There is no freedom in lawlessness and flaws, only victims. There is no hope without the law of love/charity.)

What God says is law, the fruit of theology. What man says is f-law (false law) the curse of ideology.

On the eating of the tree of knowledge of good and evil, God had said, "you shall surely die," a law. The serpent said, "you shall not surely die," a flaw.

John Adams, founding father of the USA, promoted "a government of laws, not of Men." So, as the nation's legal authority, "the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God implies that we only need to see what God is telling us in the speech of each day, gain what knowledge He shows us each night, and study the Bible, to learn law.

If HCA can help all become theologically fertile, it will have been worthy.

If children can grasp how things work in nature, they will gain a growing ability to address problems, logically, and display sensible conduct. Asking them, often, "what has God told you today," they will come to appreciate the lawful and legal basis for this nation.

A suggestion: while HCA educates their children, Parents may participate in a Theological Thought Initiative. Through those efforts God will beget citizens that are trouble-free and fit for service.

ODE To Excellence

For much of time and place, mankind has been subjugated by regimes in which individuals serve at the pleasure of tyrants.

Life in the USA has been an exquisitely promising experience, however; here, we can sue for unalienable rights.

As per its founding fathers, the USA was made possible by our Creator, God. To what end (purpose), do you suppose such a situation was granted to us? Money making? Licentiousness (doing whatever we want to)? To find out how to get to Mars?

Rightly, the most logical reason God gave us the USA is so each of us can have the opportunity to become who He meant us to be.

Have we strayed from that purpose? We can resume it, as a calling, at will. LIFE depends on it.

Imagine each of us doing what it takes to be PRIME:—think of the units of a car or the body—wise, healthy, brilliant, and kind. Together, we would constitute the Kingdom of God or the Christian Enterprise on earth. That means, we all strive for excellence as if our lives depend on it. Unlike today, where AI is all the rage, Natural and Spiritual Intelligence would be paramount in the balance.

This vision may be foreign to many, however, we all start at square one. Take another look at "the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God" in the US DoI. It is the basis/authority for the founding of the USA. It is, therefore, the "soil" by which we grow.

The Laws of Nature is about excellence in science, language, mathematics, and in their many applications. Morality and prosperity require excellence in knowing and applying all of God's Laws.

Does God deserve our best? Catch the vision:

"Our Father which art in heaven, Hallowed be thy name. Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done, as in heaven, so in earth."

"Seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you."

"The kingdom of God is within you."

Doing God's will, excellently, is the Christian Enterprise: charity to all.

HCA will be the spark. You can be the fuel. Give!

God bless.

A CONSTITUTIONAL BIT

The US founding fathers were theistic rationalists with common sense. In the US DoI and in the link below, their theological—not theocratic—founding of the USA is very evident.

[Thomas Jefferson and others invoked "the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God," for national sovereignty in their DoI. https://onlinecoursesblog.hillsdale.edu/our-constitution-was-made-only-for-a-moral-and-religious-people/.]

Unfortunately, this theological authority: "the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God" has not been well understood. Lawyers, with BS degrees and Biblical knowledge, might have done a better job with it.

Strangely, "some early American lawyers and judges perceived natural law as too tenuous, amorphous, and evanescent a legal basis for grounding concrete rights and governmental limitations," *Wikipedia-Natural law-History-American Jurisprudence*. "Others, like Thomas R.'R. Cobb, used their misunderstanding of natural law to justify slavery," *Wikipedia-Natural Law-Criticism*.

First, "Laws of Nature" (LoN) are not exactly the same as natural laws (NLs). LoN are laws from which laws that are natural are derived.

But LoN, and therefore NLs, by themselves, cannot fully inform government limitations and codify God-given rights. Parasitism, which is a LoN, is the case in which physically weaker but stealthier organisms exploit others. In human relations, slavery, and the use of unconstitutional f-laws like "birthright citizenship" and "progressive taxation" are kinds of parasitism. (Elitism is behind the use of all three flaws.)

It shouldn't take much to figure out, then, that with the US DoI's 2nd set of laws, Divine Laws (DLs), the US legal authority forbids the exploitation of the body, strength, property, etc. of others. DLs encourage charity, however: John 3:16. (Charity is giving a "hand up.")

So, whatever one might believe about legislation of some negative DLs, if they codify God-given rights, they are constitutional.

02/27/2026

Fellow American,

I've been committed to whole-life thinking and research for some time now. The following is my contribution to America's 250th-year acknowledgement/celebration.

As a grateful beneficiary of the good of this nation, I can't but say that America has been more of a force for good, globally, in spite of the waywardness and flaws of some of us who have called it home.

Fortunately, we can do much better. You will see that throughout the composition that is included in this email, below.

In the next section is evidence of my attempt to formally address the same composition to the U.S. President, via the contact page

at whitehouse.gov. Applying Christ's, and Apostles Peter's and Paul's directives to honor our leaders, I thought it was right to do so:

"..." Then saith he unto them, Render therefore unto Caesar the things which are Caesar's; and unto God the things that are God's," Matt.22:21.

"..., The scribes and the Pharisees [rulers] sit in Moses' seat: All therefore whatsoever they bid you observe, that observe and do; but do not ye [you (plural)] after their works: for they say, and do not," Matt.23:2,3.

"Honour all men. Love the brotherhood. Fear God. Honour the king," 1Pet.2:17.

See also Rom.13:1-7, kingjamesbibleonline.org.

The President made his "State of the Union" address. His focus on shoring up America and American citizens appears to be prudent. (If 50 years of handing out American wealth to nations around the world didn't improve their lot to prevent 15-30 million folks from some of those nations from having to enter America illegally, maybe a strong America can. Think about it.)

The key entry in the composition, a letter/essay, and the entire composition follow the address attempt to the President.

Disclosure: every statement and sentiment in this email and/or composition is either my own, or from the Bible, except where other individuals have been cited. (This entire email is for information purposes ONLY, not advice or counsel.)

Your edifying comments are welcomed.

God bless

02/24/2026

Dear Mr. President,

Thank you for the privilege to reach out to you in your office of President of the United States of America.

I've been an independent student of culture and humanity since 1996, after 7 yrs. of college coursework as a science major. I studied whenever I could beside work, as a Direct Support Professional, from which I retired in 2020. I self-published a book titled *Project USA: A Through-The-Year Trek To A Perfect America* in 2010.

As a concerned resident, I wanted to present to you my latest thoughts on making America greater than it has ever been based on my analyses of the "U.S. Declaration of Independence," and the "Preamble" and "Bill of Rights" of the U.S. Constitution. My thoughts are in the form of a composition featuring several relevant and related essays/subheadings.

The first part of the key entry in the composition, a letter/essay, titled *The Mystery of Civil Order Resolved* is included down below [due to word count limit]. Another essay in the composition titled *Ascertaining the Moral High Ground* is also compelling.

The composition is titled:

USA250

Fully Constituting the United States of America:
Perfection, Justice, Tranquility, Security, Community, and the Blessings of Liberty to Ourselves and Posterity

Sir, I can send the rest of the composition by email. I hope it will be of great use to you, to members of your cabinet, and to all Americans.

Much regards,
Lennox Bedward

The Mystery of Civil Order Resolved

01/03/2026

Dear Business Professional/Parent,

Who serves you? You know well that serving your own interests is often a solo endeavor. But when you think about it, at least, in the U.S.A., there is the **promise** that serving its best interest will serve the interests of everyone as well! In other words, what is it worth if our place on the ship of state is nice and kept while the ship of state wears away?

As a business pro, you know that the answer to the last question is "nothing." To be "down with" such a situation is *de facto* consent to jungle rule. But for those who desire Liberty: "ye [you] shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free," Jn.8:32.

In case you weren't aware, the legal authority invoked for the founding of the free and United States of America was: **"the Laws of Nature and [the Laws] of Nature's God."** The "and of" in the quote from the U.S. Declaration of Independence implies that a second set of laws was being referred to, in the invocation, as hinted in brackets above. From English grammar/parts of speech analyses, "and" is "plus" and "of" is a possessive preposition meaning: God is the Author of the additional set of laws as well—Divine laws.

America's founding fathers and consenting folks forged a nation (the ship) with these laws of liberty as guide. Their purpose:

- to form a more perfect Union
- establish Justice
- insure domestic Tranquility
- provide for the common "defence"
- promote the general Welfare
- and secure the Blessings of Liberty to "ourselves" and "our" Posterity.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000128

A commitment to the above purpose is what "citizenship" in the United States of America is all about. And thankfully, there is something peculiar about people, in general, that can help make the founding fathers' purpose happen. From the study of the laws of human nature, we can see that there are three basic types of occupational behaviors to which virtuous folks (citizens) lean. They are "doing," "helping," and "thinking." Some blending of the behaviors should be expected in some folks but each person would have his strength.

Functionally, these folks would relate with each other like parts in a car, or organs in a body. For example, engines:(masculine), are aided by transmissions: (feminine), in a car, to deliver a product: getting folks from A to B, comfortably; (see examples below).

Doer Professionals	Helper Professionals
Dads	Moms
Farmers/Bus. Owners	Bookkeepers
Soldiers	Journalists
Builders	Teachers/Pastors
Technicians/Engineers	Politicians/Lawyers
Doctors/Surgeons	Jurists/Judges
President	Economists
God, the Father	Christ

Lawful Thinkers will explore, generate, and pitch ideas to the other professionals. That requires them figuring out physical and spiritual laws of all sorts, often. It could be said that they are innovators and citizen legislators. **They are also lawgivers.** The Thinkers working as such with the others is most likely God's formula for civil order and success.

Physical and spiritual laws can only be mined from nature and Scripture. These laws are God's Knowledge and Wisdom—altogether, Truth, Ps.33:4. Even though Thinkers will have a knack for this kind of mining, folks from the other groups can also partake in it. For sure, with a growing grasp of "all" the laws of nature's God, Doers will avoid being impulsive, Helpers will avoid a culture of idleness and envy, and Thinkers won't scam; the acts of civil order.

Civil Order in Heaven

To offer a universal look at all of this, God, the Chief Helper and Doer or Creator, is also all-knowing. He knows without needing to think; that also makes Him the Consummate Legislator and Lawgiver, Isaiah 33:22; Phil.2:4-11. He is about Law and Order, Creativity, Love, and Life—the stuff of **Theology.**

Lucifer was ranked as God's chief Helper/Thinker agent. He was the anointed cherub, God's right-hand-side angel. (Angels were created as free-willed Helpers. They were to serve God as animals and machines serve mankind.) Lucifer schemed and went Left. Thinkers, Helpers, and Doers on earth may yield to him, in service to themselves, and go Left as well. Such actions yield tyranny, the breach of civil order.

The Breach of Civil Order in Eden and on Earth

As in heaven, rebellion played out in Eden. The human "Help" yielded to the serpent (the first liar and scammer), through his use of sophistry. The capitulation of the human Doer sowed the seed of tyranny on earth: disorder, destruction, hate, and death—the net result of **ideology;** "my people are destroyed for lack of knowledge," or law, says God, Hos.4:6.

Rebellion has played out on earth throughout human history. But, by accepting Christ's sacrifice for our eternal redemption and His laws for our abundant life, civil order and commonwealth can be restored on earth, now, in a wholesale way. What if we in the U.S. could make it happen for you and everyone else? A great place to start is with the young.

Restoration of Civil Order

Restoration of civil order requires a search for Truth and acting on it. Living by the Truth is Love. Therefore, we love as we desire to know the Truth and live by it. Again, Thinkers will drive that effort, innovate, and legislate.

Legislation for any other purpose would be giving in to a counterfeit way, which is either tyranny or traditional-ism—a soft tyranny. (Tyranny. Tradition. Truth. **Make a stand for Truth!)**

Judging from its tribal makeup, the Southern Kingdom of Judah was a national manifestation of God's formula for civil order and economic success:

Executive (Doer)	Legislator (Thinker)	Jurist (Helper)
Judah	Benjamin	Levi

See Gen.2:18; 49:10; Prov.1:8; Deut.33:7-12. **("Benjamin"**= "Son of the Right hand.")

Men of Benjamin were capable of leadership. Ehud judged Israel for 80 yrs. Saul was King. However, Benjamites being true to their name was good for Judah. Mordecai showed us the value of Benjamin to a Persian King as Apostle Paul did with Christ. Christ of Judah, with all power given unto him in heaven and in earth, willfully chose to sit on His Father's right hand. Truly, we can say that legislating and giving law are roles of high esteem. The persons of the Godhead understood that. Now, we can too, John 6:38.

Thinkers and Helpers are, in essence, right-hand-side persons to Doers, if they choose to be so. Eve, given to Adam by God, was endowed with that skill way more so than the earth: (feminine), was with the sun: (masculine)—law of divinity and law of nature, respectively. We can read about Adam/Eve or God/Christ, but we can also see God's will in His ever-present "law" for civil order in the sun/earth relationship, Rom.1:20.

The United States government system patterns God's formula for civil order and success. The President is elected to head the executive branch as the chief Doer of the U.S.A., according to specific powers. The Legislature (Congress) and, secondarily, the Judiciary (Supreme Court) not only check and balance the presidency, according to law, but also provide it with help. Working together, they would deliver much good for the nation, for sure. (This civil

arrangement which patterns laws of nature would be an example of **natural law**—that is, a "civil law" which is like laws of nature that give hints to it.)

With all the evidence we have seen so far, commander-in-chiefs/heads at all levels of society are best groomed and elected from among Doers, as a rule. God, the Chief Doer, didn't need to be checked, but He chose, for our sakes, to model the civil arrangement with Christ seated on His right hand, Col.3:1, after Lucifer's failure.

Free Will and Choice

We all have free will. We will make many choices throughout our lives. All choices come with side effects, good or bad. The "first," on earth, was either for the way of the "Tree of Life"—clearly, the way of civil order—or the way of the "Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil"—the counterfeit. Every choice we make is a fruit of either tree, figuratively.

Many folks may do whatever they want to. Unfortunately, they will keep the benefits of any good choice they might have made, or of a blessing or luck that came their way, but many won't mind others bearing the costs of their bad choices. An example of many being for the democratization of the onus for the costs of bad choices is in the idea that healthcare is a right. Helping folks is a good idea, but "help" is a gift, sometimes by sacrifice; it's not a right. Another word for such a gift is **Charity** (Love). It is given by the free will of those with growing consciences. That is why one can give an enemy drink for his thirst. (Charity is a tool to help grow a receiver's conscience as well.) Ultimately, legislating help is not only theft; it will thwart work ethic, create dependency, and encourage bad choices. Freedom and choice come with personal responsibility.

"Healthcare is a right" has no support in the laws of nature nor in the laws of divinity. As per the philosopher Hobbes, nature is in a state of war of all against all. For example, the flood has no choice but to claim whatever is in its path. Animals prey on other animals. Yes, nature is bound by law, as war is, but tragically, from the atom to the zebra, nature's final order is **kill and be killed,** an uncivil order.

Those who are plotting various sexual assaults, lies, thefts, killings, wars, etc. can invoke the laws of nature to their defense. If nature and the laws of it were all there were, our morals, our walls, and our "no trespassing" signs would just be window dressing.

Because of the **divine/moral laws of nature's God,** our rights, to worship by conscience, to receive obedience and honor from our children, to our lives, to own property, and to being free from adulteration, slander, and envy hold up. Because of "all" of God's laws and His Justice, the rights listed in the Declaration of Independence have moral weight and backing, and must be secured by governments at all levels in the U.S.A., as per its Constitution. And, because of God's Grace, **we give charity for the greatest good.**

We are not robots, so if we are not making choices by **conscience**, we are making them by **influence**, which makes us clones of another. To make choices by conscience, we need information. To fulfill our right to live by conscience, we must learn and study all the Laws of Nature's God. By doing so, the promise of America will be realized.

The laws of nature provide **know—how-who-what-when-where, and, why,** which can lead to wealth and prosperity. "All" the laws of nature's God provide moral authority, security, and a chance at prosperity; **membership in a religious group is not required to benefit from them, per se, but we must be committed to the Truth,** Matt.5:45.

The Civil Society and the Greatest Good

"Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build it," Ps.127:1.

With all the laws of God guiding the way, Americans can get on with the business of delivering authority, security, prosperity, and charity to all! Doers, especially, can go about their business assured of a stable cultural climate and honest citizens that will help them deliver, ideally, on the promise of America.

Centuries ago, as an act of Providence, the promise of America moved its founding fathers to establish a new kind of nation; a nation of free individuals, where each could possibly gain his/her full potential. That same promise is at the heart of the founding of **Hope Community Academy** (HCA). (Website: hopecommunityacademy.com.)

As was thoroughly established above, the promise of America can't be realized without a head-on commitment to the Truth. Through apt exposure to the sources of information—**nature and Scripture**—and the rite of **reason** (conjecture), HCA will do its best to help students and parents value the truth. [Do see the figurative books on Harvard's original ***Veritas*** **(Truth)** shield: nature, Scripture, and conjecture or human reason.]

This letter/essay was written on my own initiative for HCA. **Any aim with the growth of children at its heart is full of hope and good.** I have known the folks behind HCA since August 2025. I'm hopeful that with your help, mine, others, and the thrust of this writing, we can rest assured that HCA will help parents raise conscientious and highly skilled Doers, Helpers, and Thinkers (engineers, lawyers, and legislators, etc.) for America.

This July will be 250 years since America's founding. Every 50th year is a jubilee year. As you think about America's future, and that of mankind, be fully aware that one person or one school can change the world. To change it for the better, however, requires knowing **"the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God,"** and the ability to **reason logically.** There is no other way to civil order and commonwealth. Below is a bit from a letter by founding father, **Dr. Benjamin Rush,** making a similar point, in 1791!"

"Neither let me in this place exclude the Revelation which God has made of himself to man in the works of creation. . . . How kindly has our maker dealt with his creatures, in providing three different cords to draw them to himself! But how weakly do some men act, who suspend their faith, and hopes upon only one of them! By laying hold of them all, they would approach more speedily and certainly to the center of all happiness."

https://americanreformer.org/2024/01/a-defense-of-the-use-of-the-bible-as-a-schoolbook/ (the quote is located before **"Reflections,"** a

subheading in the letter at the above link.)

Finally, a chain is as strong as its weakest link. Each citizen and family are "links" in the armor of this nation. Let "U.S." not rot away for the "vultures'" taking. Let "U.S.," soar, again, like the eagle we were meant to be, stronger, forward, and much more **benevolent**.

Thank you for valuing individual and national prosperity. Thank you for your commitment to the advancement of Truth, Liberty, and the promise of America.

Regards,

Lennox Bedward,
Project USA author, *University USA* manuscript author, HCA volunteer

USA250

Fully Constituting the United States of America:
Perfection, Justice, Tranquility, Security, Community, and the Blessings of Liberty to Ourselves and Posterity

Square One: Sourcing Knowledge and Wisdom

(1) It has been said many times: knowledge is power. Knowledge will help you prosper. Accumulated knowledge will help a nation prosper. Knowledge about a friend can make you an asset or blessing to him. But, no matter how perfect a situation is, there is always someone who will stray from norms, ethics, and laws, a potential foe; God knows. Knowledge, then, about that foe could give you leverage to correct him. That is why nation states do intelligence (information+) gathering on neighbor states, near and far.

Intelligence workers would probably call that minding other people's businesses; (animals do it to be successful at preying, especially on grazing animals that more often than not are minding their own businesses, Isa.56:9-12.)

(2) How do good men/women or good nations strike a balance between minding their own business, and, more appropriately, being mindful of others, bearing in mind the purpose of the U.S. Constitution summed up in the sub-title above? The first step toward striking that balance is outreach. Show your neighbors that you care about their wellbeing. If they are unfriendly, you will know enough about them to, at least, beware of them. Solomon says: "a prudent man [or nation] foreseeth the evil and hideth himself; but the simple pass on and are punished," Prov.27:12.

(3) Any person or nation aspiring to greatness should want to fortify himself/itself with knowledge/wisdom, health, spirit, and favor with others, Lk.2:52; Deut.4:5-9. What does spirit have to do with anything you may ask? Every new thing begins with a spiritual revolution (a "eureka moment") inside the mind and heart (intellect) of an innovator. With God's help, innovators give verity, and possibly, later, materiality to something useful that never existed in any human consciousness before their eureka moments. (Their eureka moments are probably like conceived children, to use a known phenomenon, figuratively; that is why each of their concepts is called a "brainchild." The innovator becomes a kind of co-creator, barely similar to the One from whom Americans understand their unalienable rights come, but good enough. That means that the concept brewing in the innovator's consciousness previously existed only in the CONSCIOUSNESS of the Creator, Jeremiah 1:5.)

(4) Now, to make the point much further, everyone is born with some measure of intellectual potential; not information, not knowledge, not wisdom. His mind/heart/memory is like a whiteboard with nothing written on it but it is capable of being written on. Therefore, intelligence is one's ability to sense, pay attention, understand, and commit intelligence to memory. At an apt moment, he can draw conclusions with the aid of the Holy Spirit, Matt.5:45. This may be just how Peter, the disciple, produced his answer to Christ's question about who Jesus is, Matt.16:16. Christ told Peter that the Father, who is spirit, revealed to him the answer: **"Thou art the Christ, the Son of the**

living God." (Prompted by Christ, Peter did his part through prior deliberation. God, the Father did His part in the begetting or the actualization of God's and Peter's "brainchild," let's say.)

(5) [Here is how much God is essential in everything good about us. Human beings drink and eat healthy foods; God begets their cells and tissues—including babies, in women, via men—from things in the foods that are eaten, Ezek.16:21; 23:37. Men, women, boys, and girls take in wholesome information by way of (via) study; God begets knowledge in their minds. We ponder God's knowledge/laws; God begets wisdom in us, which we bear and ultimately give authenticity to in our counsels, conduct, services, and products. **(Material for the body, knowledge for the mind, and significance for the soul.)** We can say that many folks are not fertile enough to bear and produce knowledge, much more wisdom, but with the understanding so far, hopefully a big difference can be made in the intellect of all folks, going forward, especially in children.]

(6) Again, to gain a great person/nation standing, it's a good idea to show neighbors that we care about them; build bridges to them. If a neighbor is unfriendly, we would have gained enough intelligence/knowledge to beware of them. Engage in civil affairs with friends and family. Continue to engage in militant affairs (outreach) with strangers. Do gather intelligence from nature, including human beings, and the Bible—not just mere information. A true American citizen will ultimately embrace the Creator as the center of the ecclesiastical universe he will come to grasp. The Kingdom of God would be his ultimate realization and authentication. Streamlined, a person/nation aspiring to greatness will be engaged in **civil, militant, intelligence, and ecclesiastical endeavors.** (Christ counsel that we seek first the Kingdom of God is right on. He knows that the Kingdom of God will have the greatest evangelical appeal and impact, Deut.4:6.)

(7) Today, artificial intelligence (AI) is all the rage as well as dread, but, for a person/nation that wants to be great, natural intelligence (NI) and spiritual intelligence (SI) are of far more importance. With NI and SI, AI will be properly appropriated.

(8) Where does knowledge and wisdom really come from, you may ask. The fear of the LORD is the beginning of both, according to the Bible. But, to attempt to answer the question, offering some details, it is worth pointing out, first, that information from books, speeches, and videos are second-hand information. Short of eye-witness experience, the intelligence needed to read and understand second-hand info requires much experience with real-world logic and logical reasoning. Early-life training in thinking about every facet of every experience will be an asset. What one will have figured out and learned is knowledge for him. By learning nature's language (Logos), one will come to know that "the cow jumped over the moon" is nonsensical. Or, that it is best to put the horse before the cart. The leap taken to see how nature, with all its diversity, is balanced, harmonized, and efficient, yet instructive, leads to wisdom. Grasping book information requires a good vocabulary; the best vocabulary consists of logically given names/labels of physical and metaphysical things/phenomena learned organically while young. Knowledge and wisdom is to be shared with tact in a standardized language. Knowledge and wisdom faithfully employed and developed is what gets one better gadgets, or, more done, with less. That is the wealth of wisdom, Prov.3:16.

(9) The language you will have experienced in nature is what the Creator is saying through His creation. Because nature is reliable and orderly, virtually everything being said in it can be seen as the Creator's logic or law of nature. Since God is another word/label for "Creator," the laws of nature are a subset of God's laws (knowledge). The rest of God's laws would be called laws of divinity. For Christians, God's divine laws are documented in His super manual and holy book to us called the Bible. Our processing of it is mediated by the natural and social logic that we've gathered from real experiences and committed to memory. Altogether, these laws provide the matrix for order in reality. Lastly, what we will have come to know about reality, we will have learned through the process of observation, analysis, synthesis, and application. Done with the fruit of the Spirit, a man will become wealthy, and charitable, as well.

(10) **It is often said that "life" didn't come with an instruction manual.** After reading this entire composition, it is hoped that you will see that the statement is not quite true. You may also become aware of two other kinds of gods that people cling to other than **the God** who created: the

"G.O.D." (Global Order Diablo) and the "g-o-d" (genie-on-demand). Read on as if the future of this great nation hangs on it. The main headings of the rest of this composition are:

- ***A Thought Experiment: God's View of Laws***
- ***Ascertaining the Moral High Ground***
- ***The Mystery of Civil Order Resolved***
- ***The Pickle We Are In***
- ***God's Warnings and Promises***

A Thought Experiment: God's View of Laws

(11) Before continuing, here is a thought experiment. **It is an authentic look at God's view of His laws and the potential for temporal healing, growth, and wealth to be gained by knowing and living by them.**

(12) If the U.S.A. was a patient, a true Doctor (of Culture and Humanity) would be diagnosing her with a serious case of autoimmunity (a self-destroying syndrome), with isolated pockets of social cancers that are on the verge of metastasizing.

(13) His best remedy for her would be an order of full compliance with "the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God."

(14) You may know that that remedy is at least as old as the patient herself but it is uncertain whether or not the patient has ever commenced faithful practice of the treatment at any time in her history.

(15) [If you do a search on what the phrase ("the laws of nature and of nature's God") means, you will see that the phrase (the active "ingredients" of the remedy) is not well understood. The following links may offer clues of that:

https://legalclarity.org/what-does-laws-of-nature-and-of-natures-god-mean/

https://www.npr.org/2014/07/13/331133858/founders-claimed-a-subversive-right-to-natures-god.]

(16) A law is like a recipe or prescription. Our intended DNA or genetics was God's law of nature for how each of our cells or our bodies should have been, Rom.1:20. In other words, DNA is a unique "body of law," by God, coded with nucleotide bases as "letters" for three-letter bio-molecular "words," called "codons." Codons in sequence are like sentences which give instructions for cell features in cell production which determine how our bodies form and function. The great bodily expression of good genes in DNA (laws) would be an illustration of what happens when God's Laws are conserved and followed faithfully. Clearly, imperfections (f-laws/flaws), sickness, injuries, costs, and death come with violations of any of God's Laws.

(17) Simply put, laws begin with "units of law"—words (names/labels) of things. English words, coded with alphabet characters (letters), are also called "lexemes." Lexemes make up a "lexicon" (dictionary) of a language. *Lex* is a Latin word for law, as in, *Lex Rex* (the Law is King). *Lex,* as you can see, is the root word for lexeme and lexicon. It shows that lexemes [words (names/labels)] are units of law, or, are laws themselves.

(18) Next, there are "sentences of law." For example, "thou [you, singular, and subject of the sentence] shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbor;" it is also a Divine or Moral law. "Dead fish go with the flow" would be a sentence of law as well but a law of nature, not a divine law. Anyone can verify God's laws of nature by looking in nature and seeing them with his eyes, other sense organs, or with instruments; or, he can deduce them with his mind's eye through logical reasoning. (Newton's second law of motion: force = mass x acceleration was deduced by his logical reasoning of data from natural observations.)

(19) Divine laws will be found in the Holy Scripture. In Bible versions, the words used to cast them must make sense, according to logic—learned from nature—or logical reasoning and God's Love (Mercy and Justice). Since nature testifies to an orderly or logical Creator, also called the LOGOS, who is above nature, His divine laws will make logical sense. Here is how a divine law against wanton killing pans out, according to logic, even though it is not a

law of nature: animals preying on other animals is a law of nature. Some of the largest animals do well just by eating plants. Man can thrive on a mix of plant and animal foods. However, man can thrive better on plant foods alone. In addition, since the loss of a loved one to the beastly (predatory) behavior or the cannibalism of animals or humans will cut him to his core, a man has a good naturally derived reason to abstain from killing other living beings, especially the innocent. See Rom.2:14,15.

(20) Lastly, many sentences of law, simple and compounded, pertaining to all aspects of a community, cell, or organism, would constitute a "body of law." The *Torah* is another such example.

(21) From God's perspective, the U.S. founding fathers invocation of "the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God," as authority and justification for national sovereignty, should have led to a yearning for Eden or paradise and a commitment to the way of "the Tree of Life" by each citizen. Eating of the Tree of Life kept Adam alive and well, utterly. Disobedience cost him access to it. As a consolation to us, wisdom "is a tree of life," says God through Solomon, Prov.3:13-19. God used wisdom to put His creation and Bible together. Learning God's natural wisdom and patterning it in our conduct and creativity will no doubt help us "surf life" with fewer and fewer crashes. ("Surf life, and live.") To be able to read God's written word, with wisdom, and commit to it out of love would, no doubt, "heal" America of her "ills."

(22) Conclusion: a commitment to **the laws of nature and of nature's God** is the way American **men,** today, partially reverse the curses resulting from Adam's and our sins, heal themselves, and secure liberty and prosperity to themselves, their wives, and their children (posterity): (The steps to liberty?: **names/labels—language—law—love—liberty.)**

Ascertaining the Moral High Ground

(23) There are levels of conduct to which each of us would not stoop. In free nations, each citizen may have his or her own bar, based on diverse cultural traditions or backgrounds. For each of us, any conduct below that bar could be deemed "immoral," shocking, or offensive. However, the civil and moral

standard for conduct has nothing to do with his or her own feelings or traditions. The true standard is based upon truth which yields the greatest good or win for all. For example, searching for something in the dark is greatly aided by a light source. That is the standard. Why? In the dark, everything is confused or looks the same. With a light source, we can see the forms of things separate from each other. The light saves our time, energy, vitality, and edifies us. Logically, that is good for all of us. Likewise, to know how to live, to find our way, to ace questions, to find the civil and moral standard, we need a light source/s; the brighter the better.

(24) If you have ever pledged: "one nation under God," the God I know, through Paul, states that though we hand over all that we own to feed the poor, and give our bodies to be burned, and have not charity, it profits us nothing, 1Cor.13:3. Charity is God's bar or standard of righteousness to which we should all aspire; so says a light source: the Holy Scripture, Ps.119:105.

(25) Charity is the Love of God, John 3:16. Love, for us, then, is the fulfilling of His law or will of love, Rom.13:8-10. Sin is the transgression of God's law of love, 1 John 3:4. Therefore, sin is the upholding of our own bar, our own standard/s of righteousness, as law or love. To God, that is confusion and wickedness. That makes sense, seen through the lens of logic; we can't best God.

(26) An example of wickedness would be all that led to an English speaking adult looking at the texts of the last three paragraphs to be unable to understand what they are saying. To him, the words could very well be German. The result of that person's molding is, he may practice life destroying habits. Like every other person, he needs to eat, sleep, and engage with others. If, as a man, he is dependent on others for his basic needs, chances are, he will steal, squat on private or public property, and harass or assault others.

(27) In that state of his, that resulted from sin, being raised without sufficient "light" (wickedness), his choices, clearly, will cause great costs to him and the society. While others are creating surplus or wealth, every whim of his creates costs for him and others. How did that really happen to him? Did he or his parents/ancestors have very low bars for behavior or conduct? We would need "light," including his story, to answer that question.

(28) Daylight is the greatest light source regarding where things are. With regard to questions about nature, being, and conduct, the information/knowledge from day, night, and the Holy Scripture are the "light sources of reckon." However, to be sure, one more light source is needed to complete the formula for truth. Just as "daylight" means nothing without eyes that can see, or senses, the light sources of reckon mean nothing without the mind's eye (the ability to reason logically). With all these "light sources," you will be able to see the truth. With the "light source of reason," not sophistry, the confusion of information, opinions, facts, will be made clear, including information about what happened to the man above and how to help him.

(29) God's Standard (Love) expects us to give aid to the unfortunate man. If he commonly squanders our aid, love would prompt us to invite him to submit to some kind of disciplinary measure to optimize his aid.

(30) Without our knowledge of and appreciation of God's, love, or godly traditional influences that could have molded us, there would be no moral qualms in our being to move us to care about the man. Someone's interest in the man may give that person an income or power but it would have been love that made third-party aid for him possible.

(31) Each person in the democratic republic of the United States of America will have to ask himself if he wants a human jungle existence in America (tyranny), to just go with the flow (tradition), or, the **Truth**. ("Dead fish go with the flow." This law of nature exists to teach us an important lesson. Conscience will forbid us from patterning it. A simple natural law from that law of nature, using logical reasoning, would be: don't just follow the crowd or go with the flow. Have a purpose and always verify that the course is safe, etc..)

(32) We know that the founding of this nation was based on the legal authority of all the laws of God (the light sources of reckon), plus logical reasoning. These laws, by logical reasoning, included the principle that each person is endowed with unalienable rights such as life, liberty, the pursuit of happiness, etc. (God's love). Since no genuine U.S. citizen will trifle with unalienable rights, he or she will be committed to the truth about them. With

gratitude for God's love, he will, in turn, give consent to the purpose stated in the Preamble of the U.S. Constitution. **He will be invested in the sure education of himself, others, and all children in America.** He will be invested in all children developing their light sources of logical reasoning by giving them access to the light sources of reckon.

(33) If a child is educated so that he can reason well, he will be able to know the truth. He will be a blessing to himself and society instead of a cost or liability. Imagine that child not having to grope around in the "dark" or be led by "blind men." That is love. That is the standard. [If we are still confused about which holy book is a light source of reckon, each book can be compared against the light source of nature, which is common to all of us. The book that makes the most sense according to the logic or laws of nature is the one that was authored by the Author (LOGOS) of nature.]

(34) National independence requires personal independence as well. But no matter how we slice it, folks will need welfare services at some point in their lives and that is why love for God and our neighbors is the law and standard of righteousness.

(35) At this time in America's history, one can suspect that the American society is close to par, if not under par, in various economic measures. As a national security issue, government intervention is likely necessary.

(36) If you have a sense that the cost of social services is greater long after problems start than the cost of funding poor families with moms who would care for their children at home, you are probably right. The fathers work. Moms stay home and care for their children until they are at least 3 yrs old. Government agents supervise. Done rightly, the well beings of those children will translate to high performance in good schools and wealth for the nation, in time. All of that would have been acts of love.

(37) Once the nation gets above par, it would be lovely if competent private agencies are allowed to solely provide charitable services going forward as the government weans itself from that responsibility. Obviously, the government should intervene as is necessary, but the overall aim is personal responsibility, self reliance, and mutual cooperation. That, too, is love.

(38) The key consideration in all of that will have to be, what is truth? For the sakes of all citizens, especially our children, this writing attempts to answer that question using all necessary light sources.

(39) Now, many of our fellowmen may not be aware of any wickedness in themselves, myself included, which is why, to the extent that we can, we must challenge each other, via freedom of speech activities, 1 John 5:19; Ezek.3:18. (Charity edifieth. To edify is to instruct or improve someone morally and intellectually, 1Cor.8:1.)

(40) Ultimately, a loving God wants our joys to be full. On the other hand, even though God has no pleasure in the death of the wicked, He will put folks out of their misery, who knew better, or had chances to know better, but willfully did otherwise, Ezek.33:12. Likewise, earthly rulers must not bear the word of correction, or the sword of justice, in vain, **Rom.13:1-5.**

(41) One can be most certain that Christ has placed a moratorium on capital punishment (John 8:7; Rom.1:28-32), but, in militant law enforcement and military situations, justice must be served. Everyone, according to conscience, has a right to hearings and appeals. He is free to come to the table to justify his or her code of conduct on earth, without violence. But, at the end of the day, whether or not he chooses to rebel, there is only one Lawgiver and "Sheriff" in town.

(42) In the meantime, those of us who think we know better, for the sakes of the souls of "lawless" persons, we must engage those persons, if we are charitable. Peradventure, we may find that it is we who are wrong after all, or, we all get closer to the truth. Conscience demands it.

(43) This activity has utmost relevance to how those who are the weakest among us with the greatest potential are treated—the nation's children. It also has relevance to what we as a society can tolerate of those who have children, in their care, at all stages of the children's growth and development.

(44) [Just in case it is not yet clear, the moral high ground is each of our willingness to learn and teach, to give an ear and create opportunities to be

heard, and to give aid when it is needed, all to the glory of God, Col.3:17,23. With that approach, we will all get closer to the truth. (Notice that freedom of speech has nothing to do with riots, vandalism, or lawlessness.) This moral high ground can be scaled by each of us. Esteem it well. It has a place for everyone. (Trained in the learning process, you will also see that this approach is righteousness, not moralism/legalism. Moralism causes a person to think he is perfect and above being questioned, which is the key characteristic of tyrants.)]

(45) The rest of this writing continues to represent interest in the lives of all "citizens" of the United States of America, especially the lives of children. Bearing in mind the above arguments, it is a **weighty "tip"** on how to reclaim our birthright, heal our land, and save Western Civilization for posterity. This interest was part and parcel the purpose of the U.S. Constitution, as stated in its Preamble, under the legal and moral authority of **"the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God." Pursuing any other purpose is constitutional malpractice.** (Geniuses aren't born; they are raised, principally, by a great learning environment.)

(46) If we the people of the United states of America have erred in any way, in this matter, willfully or unknowingly, the 50th year, a jubilee year (a year of forgiveness), is a year to make amends before God, the Great Physician. In this 250th year of America, we can resolve to make things right from this day forward.

(47) [A word about the legal and moral authority for the founding of the U.S.A., here. Folks may be confused about what it means but they need not be. The founders used the phrase: **"the Laws of Nature and of Nature's God."** The word "nature" comes from Latin, *natus,* past participle of *nasci* (to be born). "Nation" is derived from that Latin root. In a sense, nature was "birthed;" God both begat it and gave being to it. If we use a more familiar phrase: "the laws of David and of David's Dad," the above phrase becomes clearer. It is referring to two different sets of laws. One set of laws is of Nature (David) and the other set is of Nature's God (David's Dad), or, is God's (the Dad's). Since laws can only be crafted or ordained by conscious beings, common sense or reason verifies that the founding fathers were appealing to the Conscious Being called "God." In the U.S. Declaration of Independence,

they also referred to Him as "Creator," "Supreme Judge," and relied on His "Divine Providence." **Clearly, the founding fathers of America weren't faking legitimacy.** Now, if "that God," indeed, gave us laws of love, testable and beneficial, what is expected of us in return? Reciprocation? See Ex.20:4-6; Hos.4:6.]

(48) All of us started our lives as children. If you weren't brought up well, apologies are in order. May this writing be the ransom that will begin your journey to recovery and healing.

(49) The following is a divine law of nature's God, provided that He is the God of the Bible. [Logical reasoning, not rumor, shows that Nature's God is the God of the *Torah* and the Bible as evidenced by the unalienable rights listed in the *Ten Commandments* (the civilizing document), which Christ summarized as love for God and man, Luke 10:27,28. Also, the fourth commandment declares God as the Creator of nature.] The divine law, which is an application of several of the commandments, particularly, "thou shalt not kill," forbids the mistreatment of children or minors: "but whoso shall offend one of these little ones which believe in me, it were better for him that a millstone were hanged about his neck, and that he were drowned in the depth of the sea," Matt.18:6.

(50) Do receive this writing as **"know-what"** and **"know-how,"** etc.; a light source for learning and living out your full potential. To do so would be an act of love and morality. It is of Wisdom; "she" is better than silver and gold, the God of the Bible says, in Prov.3:11-19.

(51) Inspired by wisdom, the synthesis of this writing, using God's laws, was not different from someone merging God's laws of nature: of propulsion, of lift, of aerodynamics into a thing of utility and beauty, with metals, plastics, and glass—the aircraft. Only, this synthesis serves not only our bodies but also deep into our minds and into the wells of our souls, also leading to a thing of utility and beauty, potentially—"U.S.." Imagine all of us, including children, gaining eternal freedom from mental enslavement.

(52) But first, a spiritual battle must be fought. The first casualty should be complacency. This is our Josiah Moment.

(53) The first part of the rest of this multi-purposed writing, a letter/essay: *The Mystery of Civil Order Resolved,* presents a **panacea** (a thorough cure) for righting the wrongs that have long plagued this nation. The next part highlights the serious **pickle** we are in. In the third and last part, **God has the final say.**

(54) Herein, are the bare hard pithy facts of life on display. May all see this writing as an appeal for a constitutionally sound approach to faith in God as it encourages faith driven by each person's heed to conscience, with respect to the light sources of reckon and logical reasoning. May each person's experience with this writing begins the blaze of a trail to an organic-homegrown-American faith experience.

(55) Within the counsel of these words, he who rules will not wield the words of correction, or the sword of justice, in vain, Rom.13:1-5.

(56) 2025 was a hopeful year. Now we look forward in the 250th year of this providential nation. A suggestion to us all is: seize the moment. A good man leaves a heritage for children. (Do note that as faulty a man as God knew King David would be, He chose him to be king of Israel. David was repentant. (Moralists killed Christ, the absolutely perfect man that ever lived, a strange irony.) Every son and daughter of America can seize on David's example, **not moralism,** 1 Kings 15:5, and go and sin no more.)

The Mystery of Civil Order Resolved

01/03/2026

Dear Business Professional/Parent,

(57) Who serves you? You know well that serving your own interests is often a solo endeavor. But when you think about it, at least, in the U.S.A., there is the **promise** that serving its best interest will serve the interests of everyone as well! In other words, what is it worth if our place on the ship of state is nice and kept while the ship of state wears away?

(58) As a business pro, you know that the answer to the last question is "nothing." To be "down with" such a situation is *de facto* consent to jungle rule. But for those who desire Liberty: "ye [you] shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free," Jn.8:32.

(59) In case you weren't aware, the legal authority invoked for the founding of the free and United States of America was: **"the Laws of Nature and [the Laws] of Nature's God."** The "and of" in the quote from the U.S. Declaration of Independence implies that a second set of laws was being referred to, in the invocation, as hinted in brackets above. From English grammar/parts of speech analyses, "and" is "plus" and "of" is a possessive preposition meaning: God is the Author of the additional set of laws as well—Divine laws.

(60) America's founding fathers and consenting folks forged a nation (the ship) with these laws of liberty as guide. Their purpose:

- to form a more perfect Union
- establish Justice
- insure domestic Tranquility
- provide for the common "defence"
- promote the general Welfare
- and secure the Blessings of Liberty to "ourselves" and "our" Posterity.

(61) A commitment to the above purpose is what "citizenship" in the United States of America is all about. And thankfully, there is something peculiar about people, in general, that can help make the founding fathers' purpose happen. From the study of the laws of human nature, we can see that there are three basic types of occupational behaviors to which virtuous folks (citizens) lean. They are "doing," "helping," and "thinking." Some blending of the behaviors should be expected in some folks but each person would have his strength.

(62) Functionally, these folks would relate with each other like parts in a car, or organs in a body. For example, engines (masculine) are aided by

transmissions (feminine), in a car, to deliver a product: getting folks from A to B, comfortably; (see examples below).

Doer Professionals	Helper Professionals
Dads	Moms
Farmers/Bus. Owners	Bookkeepers
Soldiers	Journalists
Builders	Teachers/Pastors
Technicians/Engineers	Politicians/Lawyers
Doctors/Surgeons	Jurists/Judges
President	Economists
God, the Father	Christ

(63) Lawful Thinkers will explore, generate, and pitch ideas to the other professionals. That requires them figuring out physical and spiritual laws of all sorts, often. It could be said that they are innovators and citizen legislators. **They are also lawgivers.** The Thinkers working as such with the others is most likely God's formula for civil order and success.

(64) Physical and spiritual laws can only be mined from nature and Scripture. These laws are God's Knowledge and Wisdom—altogether, Truth, Ps.33:4. Even though Thinkers will have a knack for this kind of mining, folks from the other groups can also partake in it. For sure, with a growing grasp of "all" the laws of nature's God, Doers will avoid being impulsive, Helpers will avoid a culture of idleness and envy, and Thinkers won't scam; the acts of civil order.

Civil Order in Heaven

(65) To offer a universal look at all of this, God, the Chief Helper and Doer or Creator, is also all-knowing. He knows without needing to think; that also makes Him the Consummate Legislator and Lawgiver, Isaiah 33:22; Phil.2:4-11. He is about Law and Order, Creativity, Love, and Life—the stuff of **Theology.**

(66) Lucifer was ranked as God's chief Helper/Thinker agent. He was the anointed cherub, God's right-hand-side angel. (Angels were created as free-willed Helpers. They were to serve God as animals and machines serve mankind.) Lucifer schemed and went Left. Thinkers, Helpers, and Doers on earth may yield to him, in service to themselves, and go Left as well. Such actions yield tyranny, the breach of civil order.

The Breach of Civil Order in Eden and on Earth

(67) As in heaven, rebellion played out in Eden. The human "Help" yielded to the serpent (the first liar and scammer), through his use of sophistry. The capitulation of the human Doer sowed the seed of tyranny on earth: disorder, destruction, hate, and death—the net result of **ideology;** "my people are destroyed for lack of knowledge," or law, says God, Hos.4:6.

(68) Rebellion has played out on earth throughout human history. But, by accepting Christ's sacrifice for our eternal redemption and His laws for our abundant life, civil order and commonwealth can be restored on earth, now, in a wholesale way. What if we in the U.S. could make it happen for you and everyone else? A great place to start is with the young.

Restoration of Civil Order

(69) Restoration of civil order requires a search for Truth and acting on it. Living by the Truth is Love. Therefore, we love as we desire to know the Truth and live by it. Again, Thinkers will drive that effort, innovate, and legislate. Legislation for any other purpose would be giving in to a counterfeit way, which is either tyranny or traditional-ism—a soft tyranny. (Tyranny. Tradition. Truth. **Make a stand for Truth!)**

(70) Judging from its tribal makeup, the Southern Kingdom of Judah was a national manifestation of God's formula for civil order and economic success:

Executive	Legislator	Jurist
(Doer)	(Thinker)	(Helper)

Judah Benjamin Levi

See Gen.2:18; 49:10; Prov.1:8; Deut.33:7-12. (**"Benjamin"**= "Son of the Right hand.")

(71) Men of Benjamin were capable of leadership. Ehud judged Israel for 80 yrs. Saul was King. However, Benjamites being true to their name was good for Judah. Mordecai showed us the value of Benjamin to a Persian King as Apostle Paul did with Christ. Christ of Judah, with all power given unto him in heaven and in earth, willfully chose to sit on His Father's right hand. Truly, we can say that legislating and giving law are roles of high esteem. The persons of the Godhead understood that. Now, we can too, John 6:38.

(72) Thinkers and Helpers are, in essence, right-hand-side persons to Doers, if they choose to be so. Eve, given to Adam by God, was endowed with that skill way more so than the earth (feminine) was with the sun (masculine)—law of divinity and law of nature, respectively. We can read about Adam/Eve or God/Christ, but we can also see God's will in His ever-present "law" for civil order in the sun/earth relationship, Rom.1:20.

(73) The United States government system patterns God's formula for civil order and success. The President is elected to head the executive branch as the chief Doer of the U.S.A., according to specific powers. The Legislature (Congress) and, secondarily, the Judiciary (Supreme Court) not only check and balance the presidency, according to law, but also provide it with help. Working together, they would deliver much good for the nation, for sure. (This civil arrangement which patterns laws of nature would be an example of **natural law**—that is, a "civil law" which is like laws of nature that give hints to it.)

(74) With all the evidence we have seen so far, commander-in-chiefs/heads at all levels of society are best groomed and elected from among Doers, as a rule. God, the Chief Doer, didn't need to be checked, but He chose, for our sakes, to model the civil arrangement with Christ seated on His right hand, Col.3:1, after Lucifer's failure.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000152

Free Will and Choice

(75) We all have free will. We will make many choices throughout our lives. All choices come with side effects, good or bad. The "first," on earth, was either for the way of the "Tree of Life"—clearly, the way of civil order—or the way of the "Tree of Knowledge of Good and Evil"—the counterfeit. Every choice we make is a fruit of either tree, figuratively.

(76) Many folks may do whatever they want to. Unfortunately, they will keep the benefits of any good choice they might have made, or of a blessing or luck that came their way, but many won't mind others bearing the costs of their bad choices. An example of many being for the democratization of the onus for the costs of bad choices is in the idea that healthcare is a right. Helping folks is a good idea, but "help" is a gift, sometimes by sacrifice; it's not a right. Another word for such a gift is **Charity** (Love). It is given by the free will of those with growing consciences. That is why one can give an enemy drink for his thirst. (Charity is a tool to help grow a receiver's conscience as well.) Ultimately, legislating help is not only theft; it will thwart work ethic, create dependency, and encourage bad choices. Freedom and choice come with personal responsibility.

(77) "Healthcare is a right" has no support in the laws of nature nor in the laws of divinity. As per the philosopher Hobbes, nature is in a state of war of all against all. For example, the flood has no choice but to claim whatever is in its path. Animals prey on other animals. Yes, nature is bound by law, as war is, but tragically, from the atom to the zebra, nature's final order is **kill and be killed,** an uncivil order.

(78) Those who are plotting various sexual assaults, lies, thefts, killings, wars, etc. can invoke the laws of nature to their defense. If nature and the laws of it were all there were, our morals, our walls, and our "no trespassing" signs would just be window dressing.

(79) Because of the **divine/moral laws of nature's God,** our rights, to worship by conscience, to receive obedience and honor from our children, to our lives, to own property, and to being free from adulteration, slander, and

envy hold up. Because of "all" of God's laws and His Justice, the rights listed in the Declaration of Independence have moral weight and backing, and must be secured by governments at all levels in the U.S.A., as per its Constitution. And, because of God's Grace, **we give charity for the greatest good.**

(80) We are not robots, so if we are not making choices by **conscience**, we are making them by **influence**, which makes us clones of another. To make choices by conscience, we need information. To fulfill our right to live by conscience, we must learn and study all the Laws of Nature's God. By doing so, the promise of America will be realized.

(81) The laws of nature provide **know—how-who-what-when-where, and, why,** which can lead to wealth and prosperity. "All" the laws of nature's God provide moral authority, security, and a chance at prosperity; **membership in a religious group is not required to benefit from them, per se, but we must be committed to the Truth,** Matt.5:45.

The Civil Society and the Greatest Good

(82) "Except the LORD build the house, they labour in vain that build it," Ps.127:1.

(83) With all the laws of God guiding the way, Americans can get on with the business of delivering authority, security, prosperity, and charity to all! Doers, especially, can go about their business assured of a stable cultural climate and honest citizens that will help them deliver, ideally, on the promise of America.

(84) Centuries ago, as an act of Providence, the promise of America moved its founding fathers to establish a new kind of nation; a nation of free individuals, where each could possibly gain his/her full potential. That same promise is at the heart of the founding of **Hope Community Academy** (HCA). (Website: hopecommunityacademy.com.)

(85) As was thoroughly established above, the promise of America can't be realized without a head-on commitment to the Truth. Through apt exposure to the sources of information—**nature and Scripture**—and the rite

of **reason** (conjecture), HCA will do its best to help students and parents value the truth. [Do see the figurative books on Harvard's original ***Veritas*** **(Truth)** shield: nature, Scripture, and conjecture or human reason.]

(86) This letter/essay was written on my own initiative for HCA. **Any aim with the growth of children at its heart is full of hope and good.** I have known the folks behind HCA since August 2025. I'm hopeful that with your help, mine, others, and the thrust of this writing, we can rest assured that HCA will help parents raise conscientious and highly skilled Doers, Helpers, and Thinkers (engineers, lawyers, and legislators, etc.) for America.

(87) This July will be 250 years since America's founding. Every 50th year is a jubilee year. As you think about America's future, and that of mankind, be fully aware that one person or one school can change the world. To change it for the better, however, requires knowing **"the Laws of Nature and [the Divine Laws] of Nature's God,"** and the ability to **reason logically.** There is no other way to civil order and commonwealth. Below is a bit from a letter by founding father, **Dr. Benjamin Rush,** making a similar point, in 1791:

"Neither let me in this place exclude the Revelation which God has made of himself to man in the works of creation. . . . How kindly has our maker dealt with his creatures, in providing three different cords to draw them to himself! But how weakly do some men act, who suspend their faith, and hopes upon only one of them! By laying hold of them all, they would approach more speedily and certainly to the center of all happiness."

https://americanreformer.org/2024/01/a-defense-of-the-use-of-the-bible-as-a-schoolbook/ (the quote is located before **"Reflections,"** a subheading in the letter at the above link.)

(88) Finally, a chain is as strong as its weakest link. Each citizen and family are "links" in the armor of this nation. Let "U.S." not rot away for the "vultures'" taking. Let "U.S.," soar, again, like the eagle we were meant to be, stronger, forward, and much more **benevolent**.

(89) Thank you for valuing individual and national prosperity. Thank you for your commitment to the advancement of Truth, Liberty, and the promise of

America.

Regards,

Lennox Bedward,
Project USA author, *University USA* manuscript author, HCA volunteer

The Pickle We (U.S.A.) Are In

(90) *DonIt Let Them Take The Bible Out Of The School Room,* Louvin Brothers. If we do, we are going to lose our children from the start. We did let them:
https://youtu.be/cVf6MXZPSPU?si=NlVfz0y9_UWn2qas

(91) *The Battle for the American Mind: Uprooting a Century of Miseducation* by Pete Hegseth with David Goodwin. Hegseth does a good job of telling us how, when, and why the problem started.

(92) Samantha Fulnecky v Transgender Professor. This labeling shows that unity is **impossible** to achieve without compliance with God's Laws, but we must be **charitable**:
https://www.koco.com/article/samantha-fulnecky-oklahoma-ou-student-essay-bible-grade-professor-religious-discrimination/69634277

(93) *'Can You Type?' The Cult of Intelligence is Crippling Our Culture.* The last paragraph of the essay says it all:
https://pjmedia.com/jamie-wilson/2025/12/24/can-you-type-the-cult-of-intelligence-is-crippling-our-culture-n4947490

(94) Esau gave up his birthright to satisfy his flesh. What have we in America done? In the video, white men, seemingly, speak with glee about the dwindling numbers of whites in this land. A few blacks join in. Is it about

whites or is it about Judeo-Christians? Go to the 50:30 minute of the video at the link below for the clip:
https://rumble.com/v72wzcs-12.12.25-media-is-arm-of-d-party-think.-for.-yourself.-6-oclock-can-be-dang.html

(95) David Webb laments about *The Great Taking* away of your asset/property possibility:
https://youtu.be/4r-XQv0-P64?si=oFPH2NM6L5jPcXUe

(96) Here, Mr. President sums up the dire situation America is in. It is suggested in the *Seizing the Presidency* chapter of *Project USA* that the objectives of the U.S. Constitution are also the objectives of every American citizen: https://truthsocial.com/@realDonaldTrump/posts/115625429081411360

God's Warnings and Promises

(97) The verses below were instructions to the Judaean forebears of Judeo-Christians. As they applied to our Judaean Brothers, I think that they also apply to Christians today. In those instructions, we will see that we can't continue to willfully ignore what God fully means by "wickedness"—noncompliance with **"all"** of His laws—and expect to be "all" right with God. (To be clear, Faith in God, alone, saves us. Salvation is a gift. Faith, using legal terminology, is belief in God and His power through the "circumstantial or forensic evidence" of His reality, might, and love. Abraham knew of God's reality and power at least when his wife gave birth at 90 yrs old. Moses saw his rod become a snake by God's Divine power. Today, we can know the wonder of God from our exquisite study of His creation, Heb.11:1.)

(98) His Laws are about Order, Love, and Life. Even though one can't truly love without faith in God, he can do the works of the Law all his life. But, without faith in God, it means nothing to Him—by the works of the Law shall no one be justified, Gal.2:16.

(99) But James wrote that faith without works is dead, meaning, not faith. True... The works of genuine faith are just loving responses to our belief that Christ lives and saves us, which show proof of our belief in and love of God, Rom.10:9.

(100) One set of works is what one does for God. We want to learn more about the Father, Christ, and the Holy Spirit, and worship God according to His will. The other set of works is what we do for our neighbors, which actions flow according to our spiritual growth from the practice of the first set of works, Luke 2:52. From a desire to love, we don't make our neighbors feel uncomfortable by wanting their property or bearing false witness against them. And even if they are our foes, and are thirsty, and they ask for water, we give them a drink. Because God gave us Grace, we also give grace. Most importantly, we want our foes to share in our joy. In a nutshell, if one thinks he has done good works all his life, without faith, it is nothing to God. If a sinner sincerely accepts the Lord on conviction (faith), as he dies, it is everything to God, Luke 23:43; Matt.20:1-16.

(101) You can see that the last paragraph has the Ten Commandments written all over it. The late **Charlie Kirk,** in his last book, *Stop, in the Name of God,* reminds us of the **Seventh Day "Sabbath** of the LORD," Ex.20:10. God has been doing so with our Judaean Brothers for 3500 yrs., and with Christians, for 2000. Why? We may keep the other nine but have we forgotten the fourth? Also, do note that this Sabbath was instituted at the end of Creation as a memorial of God's creative act which lasted 6 days, Genesis 2:1-4.

(102) It is the fourth commandment that decrees six days of work, Days 1-6, and identifies which God is worth worshiping. No wonder it starts with the word "Remember." And, if God disciplined ancient Israel (our Judaean forebears) for not keeping His land sabbaths, is there any doubt, then, that we will suffer for not keeping the Sabbath of His Decalogue, written with His own finger, in stone? Besides, what should we think it means that offense in one point of the law makes us guilty of all, James 2:10?

(103) I know, it has been said over and over that we are not under Law but under Grace. That is true. That is why we remain alive when we sin, today. Justice demands our instant death, Acts 5:4,5. Law enforcement officers may

give us a pass/grace at times, however, wouldn't we be trifling with his grace with repeated offense, rendering grace useless, Rom.6:15?

(104) Consider this, we would never say that it is ok to marry a close kin (relative), today. The *Torah* law against that, like many others, is God's law. So, in what sense are God's laws done away with. Since God's laws are about love and life, their bar is beyond our reach but we never stop learning how to love beyond the letter of these laws. As far as I can see, the bulk of the biblical evidence clearly tells us that a specific set of laws pertaining to **priests, animal sacrifices, and earthly sanctuary rites and services** were fulfilled in Christ, Heb. 9:10; Eph.2:11-19. Christ's sacrifice serves us eternally, and now, He is our Priest. He mediates for us in the Heavenly Sanctuary, before the Father.

(105) (Hebrews 10:16-31 is very instructive, especially verses 16, 24, 26-31. Think of the letter of the law as training wheels on the bicycle of an unseasoned rider and the spirit of the law as the conduct of a seasoned rider. So it is with unseasoned and seasoned Christians. God through Apostle Paul says, "the letter killeth," 2Cor.3:6. Those who are born of the spirit will grow to know that violations of God's Laws start in their hearts and they will heed not just the letter of laws but also the spirit of them, Matt.5:22. In other words, there are no loopholes in the spiritual execution of God's laws. Since God's laws are about love, we never want to be skimping when it comes to love. With that point made, one will come to see the importance of study, reason, and growth of conscience as works of righteousness, **Rom.2:15.)**

(106) To revisit the Sabbath here, there is a desire among many for a universal day of rest. Since God is in Authority, shouldn't it be His decision to make, which He has, from the beginning? Also, see Isa.58:13; 66:22,23; Rev.14:7-12. To institute any other day would be man's attempt at setting his own standard which would be luciferian at its core, Dan.7:25. The seventh day Sabbath is non-negotiable since work is mandatory on the other six days as per the fourth commitment. We each can't continue to draw our own line of morality and not expect dysfunction and chaos in our midst. Each of us can go to the sources of God's Laws and mine from them, as best as we can. We can then sit down with each other, listen, and see if we can make better sense of

the facts. That is what freedom of speech is for. **Religion may not allow for that, but conscience demands it.** Are we ruled by religion or by conscience?

(107) With that said, when you see the words "wicked" and "wickedness" in the following texts, as a conscientious seeker, you should now be able to see them differently...

(108) Here is the crux of America's problem in simple terms: when a dad and a mom are at odds with each other on household management and governance of their children, the children will respond in kind. That is because they are receiving mixed messages from those who are "in charge." Because of their carnal natures, they may exploit the situation with their parents, to their advantage or take a side. Are they to be blamed?

(109) There are virtually two political parties in charge of what is going on in America. One party acts more manly (masculine), caring more about the nation's constitution (the ship) and freedom. The other, less manly (feminine), seems to place more emphasis on some of the people's choices and wants. In addition, Native American Chiefs might have once called the U.S. president: the great white father; that is, the presidency is the masculine branch of the federal government. Intuitively, we can say, then, that the legislature and judiciary should assume the feminine role. Both parties should work together, unitedly, on the growth of every citizen and the staying power of the nation; Liberty.

(110) When those who are in charge of this nation are at odds with each other, can we fully blame the lawlessness of some of the citizenry on them?

(111) America has a law, its Constitution, which is based on the ideals in the Declaration of Independence. God, ultimately, "is" Authority. His words of nature and Scripture are for law and "order in the house"—from the family through to the nation, 2Cor.10:5. Those words are cited in this entire effort, for conscience's sake. Interpret them well...

Deut.28:1,15,20–

(112) And it shall come to pass, if thou [you, singular; subject of sentence] shalt hearken [listen] diligently unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe and to do all his commandments which I command thee [you, singular; object of sentence] this day, that the LORD thy God will set thee on high above all nations of the earth:

(113) But it shall come to pass, if thou wilt not hearken unto the voice of the LORD thy God, to observe to do all his commandments and his statutes which I command thee this day; that all these curses shall come upon thee, and overtake thee:

(114) The LORD shall send upon thee cursing, vexation, and rebuke, in all that thou settest thine hand unto for to do, until thou be destroyed, and until thou perish quickly; because of the wickedness of thy doings, whereby thou hast forsaken me.

Lev.25:4,34,43–
(115) But in the seventh year shall be a sabbath of rest unto the land, a sabbath for the LORD: thou shalt neither sow thy field, nor prune thy vineyard.

(116) Then shall the land enjoy her sabbaths, as long as it lieth desolate, and ye be in your enemies' land; even then shall the land rest, and enjoy her sabbaths.

(117) The land also shall be left of them, and shall enjoy her sabbaths, while she lieth desolate without them: and they shall accept of the punishment of their iniquity: because, even because they despised my judgments, and because their soul abhorred my statutes.

Jer.25:9,12–
(118) Behold, I will send and take all the families of the north, saith the LORD, and Nebuchadrezzar the king of Babylon, my servant, and will bring them against this land, and against the inhabitants thereof, and against all these nations round about, and will utterly destroy them, and make them an astonishment, and an hissing, and perpetual desolations.

(119) And it shall come to pass, when seventy years are accomplished, that I will punish the king of Babylon, and that nation, saith the LORD, for their iniquity, and the land of the Chaldeans, and will make it perpetual desolations.

Dan.9:11,13–
(120) Yea, all Israel have transgressed thy law, even by departing, that they might not obey thy voice; therefore the curse is poured upon us, and the oath that is written in the law of Moses the servant of God, because we have sinned against him.

(121) As it is written in the law of Moses, all this evil is come upon us: yet made we not our prayer before the LORD our God, that we might turn from our iniquities, and understand thy truth.

Hos.4:6–
(122) My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge: because thou hast [have] rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou shalt be no priest to me: seeing thou hast forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children.

Gal.6:7–
(123) Be not deceived; God is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

2Tim.3:5,7: *in this text "power" is the word/s of God. Also, see Hebrews 4:12 below—*
(124) Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away.

(125) Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth.

Rom.1:20–
(126) For the invisible things of him [God] from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made [God-made or man-made], even his eternal power and Godhead; so that they [men] are without excuse:

Heb.4:12–
(127) For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart.

Ezek.3:18–
(128) When I say unto the wicked, Thou shalt surely die; and thou givest him not warning, nor speakest to warn the wicked from his wicked way, to save his life; the same wicked man shall die in his iniquity; but his blood will I require at thine hand.

Rev.14:7: *this verse alludes to the 4th commandment which features God's Title: LORD; His Dominion: Heaven and earth; and His Seal: The Sabbath—*
(129) Saying with a loud voice, Fear God, and give glory to him; for the hour of his judgment is come: and worship him that made heaven, and earth, and the sea, and the fountains of waters.

2Chron.7:14–
(130) If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land.

God's Love of Children:

https://library.timelesstruths.org/music/Suffer_Little_Children_to_Come_unto_Me/

https://www.godsongs.net/2014/08/suffer-little-children-mass-of-st-franis-of-Assissi..html?m=1

From: Jen <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Thank you - Religious Liberty in CA
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 11:31:08 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Commission,

Thank you for addressing and bringing national attention to the issue we face in California denying our religious liberty to opt out of vaccines for our children. Even at our private Christian school, they are bound by the laws of the State of CA not allowing children without vaccinations. This issue has been overlooked by democrat lawmakers even making it more difficult for the patient / Dr relationship to occur when the state supercedes what a Dr would even recommend for the child. We need our religious freedom back in CA, which is unconstitutional.

Thank you again,
Jennifer [redacted]s
[redacted]SS

From: Jackie [redacted] <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Freedom in Medicine!
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 11:22:06 -0400
Importance: Normal

Thank you so much for your support of religious exemptions when it comes to making decisions about medical products, especially vaccines.

Please include a report to the President on this very important Constitutional freedom that needs to be protected for families nationally!

We in California are denied religious freedom when the premise for an education is a vaccine full of DNA contamination from aborted fetal components on which some of the original vaccines on the children's schedule were manufactured. This must change!!!

Thank you!
Jackie [redacted]
Parent and Grandparent in CA

From: JMAlford5 <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Barring religion in public schools leading to errors in educating students
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026r11:15:27 -0400
Importance: Normal

Religious Liberty Commission,

I read the RLC article in today's USA Today paper and applaud your work. I have a related issue that you may be interested in that I have spent part of my professional career and the last several years researching, ending with publishing a book (available from Amazon and all the major book store chains) titled: "The Origin of Life and Humanity....." by Dr. Joseph Alford (a retired biochemical engineer).

Much of this book makes the case that the Origin of Life is incorrectly taught in public schools - as the "spontaneous generation" theory (rather than "creation") is taught as fact, when, in fact, there is almost no evidence of it being true and with many famous scientists (as well as other perspectives) indicating it has essentially no statistical chance of being correct. The alternative theory (believed by over 90 % of society), which is the creation theory (in which life began by a Creative God with a design and plan) is not even allowed to be presented in public schools as a possibility, given the perceived separation of church and state which, as the USA Today article indicates, is not even a part of the US Constitution. Apparently a group of scientists and leading educators (about half of whom are atheists or agnostics and don't believe in God according to formal Pew Survey results) have led the effort and convinced publishers of science textbooks used in public education to present only the spontaneous generation theory and presenting it as fact (in violation of the universally accepted scientific method - which requires a hypothesis and experimental evidence in moving a topic from theory to fact).

My objective here (and in the book), even if separation of church and state continues to exist, is that science education in public schools should be allowed to at least present popular religious teachings as existing theories - and not to exclude them from public education. I.e., science education should present the current teaching of the Origin of Life only as a theory (given lack of any corroborating evidence) and not fact.

Note that current public teaching on the Origin of Life is based on the theory of Evolution. But evolution can only work on things that are already living - it can't explain the "origin of life".

In summary, the current apparent requirement to exclude any popular religious teachings from public education has allowed for a group of leading scientists and educators to push for and present only a one-sided view of the origin of life (and humanity) to students (not as a theory, but as fact, even though it has almost no chance of being correct) - when most people in society believe in an alternative theory. The current practice violates a major principle of education in which major theories of a topic should be presented, noting the pros and cons of each, and letting students be free to form their own conclusions based on the evidence presented. Today's students in public school science classes are being mis-led on the topic of "how life began" which is a topic most people wrestle with during their lives.

Science has sometimes been initially wrong on major teachings in their history. E.g., they initially taught that the earth was the center of the universe, later that the sun was the center of the universe. They taught that outer space was full of ether (and not a vacuum - therefore allowing for light transmission) and taught base-metal elements could be converted to gold (a field known as alchemy). These were all taught as fact and later proven as untrue. It is very probable that, in the future, they will add their current theory of the "origin of life" to the list. In the mean-time, lets allow public education to include highly accepted popular religious teachings to topics, until such time that scientists have definitive evidence as to an alternative. This is not currently the case with the Origin of Life.

Respectfully, Joseph S. Alford, PhD (biochemical engineer)
Phone Number

Engineering Advisor (retired), Eli Lilly and Co.
Member, Process Automation Hall of Fame
Member, Indiana Military Veterans Hall of Fame
Fellow, AIChE and ISA
Elected Distinguished Alumnus, College of Engineering, Purdue U. and the U. of Cincinnati

DOJ-RLC Comment-000167

From: James Moore <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: religious freedom commission news article
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 10:10:04 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Outlook-coquxn15.png

Dear Religious Freedom Commission,

ï¿½ï¿½ Good morning.

ï¿½ï¿½ I just learned of your all's existence! Praise God!

ï¿½ï¿½ I've noticed that you all have been written about in USA Today (see below) and thought that was great.

ï¿½ï¿½ I don't know if you all had ran into this yet, but here's my thoughts:

"Separation of Church and State is more like separating the state from
church affairs."
Also:
"Separation of Church FROM state" is the one that most people/activists
talk about, but it's not the original intent!
Our nation was founded on religious freedom, escaping religious tyranny
of the local church, which is the "keep state out of church's business" .
Historically, at one point there was a letter passed around stating that
fact.
Then, sometime after the 1960's, people started popularly touting
another private letter concerning Founding Fathers, this one saying to
keep church out of state.

ï¿½ï¿½ Clearly (to me) one is more important than the other. In fact, you can't have both without one (keep state from church).

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ So I guess what I'd like to see is a good public phrasing like
these, to re-invigorate people on the discussion and debate. If you've already used something similar to my quoted phrases above, then kudos! Keep up the good work!

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ Hope you all have a wonderful day.

ï¿½ï¿½ Regards,

ï¿½ï¿½ James Moore

Frank, BrieAnna <[redacted]>
On 4/14/26 9:56 AM, Frank, BrieAnna wrote:

Good morning,

Thanks so much for reading the article and taking the time to reach out with your thoughts. The Department of Justice has a contact page for members of the public to send their comments to the commission: https://www.justice.gov/religious-liberty-commission/contact-us.ï¿½

Thanks, have a great rest of your day!

BrieAnnaï¿½

BrieAnna J. Frank
First Amendment Reporting Fellow

USA TODAY

USA TODAY
Phone Number
Email Address

Sent: Tuesday, April 14, 2026 10:50 AM
To: Frank, BrieAnna <Email Address>
Subject: religious freedom commission news article
ï¿½
[You don't often get email from Email Address. Learn why this is important at https://aka.ms/LearnAboutSenderIdentification]

Dear Mrs. Frank,

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ Good morning. I liked your article about the religious freedom commission.

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ I wish I knew who to contact with a key phrase I don't hear often anymore (do they have an e-mail?). Perhaps you can include it in your article.

"Separation of Church and State is more like separating the state from church affairs."
Also:
"Separation of Church FROM state" is the one that most people/activists talk about, but it's not the original intent!
Our nation was founded on religious freedom, escaping religious tyranny of the local church, which is the "keep state out of church's business" .
Historically, at one point there was a letter passed around stating that fact.
Then, sometime after the 1960's, people started popularly touting another private letter concerning Founding Fathers, this one saying to keep church out of state.

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ So I guess what I'd like to see is a good public phrasing like these, to re-invigorate people on the discussion and debate.

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ Sincere Regards,

ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ï¿½ JM

P.S.: I'd like to see people side-step this entire debate from one angle: in Europe they just let the parents decide which religious instruction their kid gets: Christian, Buddhism, or World Religions, where they learn a smattering of all of them. I'm hoping our voucher system works out, but if it doesn't, this 'parents' decision' bit is my best bet. ... It's like this: If you don't choose one for your kids, the state chooses state-sponsored atheism, because agnosticism just isn't part of their theological vocabulary. There's gotta be something better than that. :-)ï¿½ --JM

From: Hootie Blowfish <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Police Report
Date: Wed, 15 Apr 2026 10:09:25 -0400
Importance: Normal

Governor Greg Hitler Abbott and his Texas American Nazi Law enforcement are now requiring all women of German descent to register their eggs with the local police department. This goes for their sons as well. Apparently Hitler has been "propaganda-ed" into all German anatomy and they cant allow anyone with German blood to procreate. There are more important people who deserve to have kids....like pedophiles in bunkers. Besides.....there's always adoption!!!!

Texas Governor Hitler Abbott and Attorney General Ken Paxton have newly mandated the following 10 Commandments be integrated into every classroom. Please display them proudly. Your hard work is greatly appreciated!

1) thou shalt kill your neighbor and her kids with government help.

2) thou shalt start investigations on anyone if suspicious enough. Cuz if that many people say it, it MUST be true!

3) thou shalt love thy father! Ask not just to witness but to see and do.

4) thou shalt fuck the children in the womb.

5) thou shalt enact American Sharia law at anytime for any reason.

6) thou shalt fully taint evidence before its born.

7) thou shalt Guantanamo bay children in uniform. If in uniform, then it doesn't count.

8) thou shalt cause mental defect pre-birth specifically for American Sharia Law en mass.

9) thou shalt ride your neighbors kids straight to, thru and out the air force without consequence.

10) thou shalt not speak, nor hear, nor see.

Just remind law enforcement they work for Lindsey Fuller and Johnnie Golden when called to assist so they already know the story they'll tell judges and juries.

CONFIDENTIAL:
The contents of this e-mail message and any attachments are intended solely for the addressee(s) and may contain confidential and/or legally privileged information. If you are not the intended recipient of this message or if this message has been addressed to you in error, please immediately alert the sender by reply e-mail and then delete this message and any attachments. If you are not the intended recipient, you are notified that any use, dissemination, distribution, copying, or storage of this or any attachment is strictly prohibited.

From: Kevin Henry <[redacted]>
To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] You IDIOTS
Date: Tue, 14 Apr 2026 23:07:45 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Outlook-3uxij1ep.png

You are worthless scum!!! Go play with yourselves somewhere else!!!!

KEVIN MARC HENRY
CPA, EA

KEVIN M. HENRY, Lt Col, USAF (Ret)
CPA, EA, MBA, MAcc
[redacted]; [redacted]
Integrity, Service, Excellence
Disabled Veteran of Foreign Wars
[redacted] ***www.kevinhenrycpa.com***

From: Kat Wall <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Submitted Testimony for the Religious Liberty Commission Capstone Hearing April 13, 2026 Submitted by: Kathaleen Wall

Date: Tue, 14 Apr 2026 19:31:12 -0400

Importance: Normal

Submitted Testimony for the Religious Liberty Commission Capstone Hearing
April 13, 2026
Submitted by: Kathaleen Wall

Good afternoon, members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

Thank you for convening this important capstone hearing to examine the past, present, and future of religious liberty in America. The work of this Commission, established by President Trump through Executive Order 14291, plays a vital role in producing a comprehensive report on the foundations of religious liberty, celebrating America's peaceful religious pluralism, highlighting current threats, and developing strategies to strengthen protections for future generations.

Our nation's Founders understood that religious liberty is not merely a policy preference but a cornerstone of ordered liberty. John Adams captured this truth powerfully when he wrote to the officers of the Massachusetts Militia on October 11,"1798:

"Our Constitution was made only for a moral and religious people. It is wholly inadequate to the government of any other."

The religion John Adams and the Founders were discussing was Christianity. They drew from its teachings to shape a system of government that relies on virtue, self-restraint, and moral accountability rather than coercive state power alone. Without this moral foundation, the Constitution's delicate balance of rights and responsibilities cannot long endure.

This principle finds clear expression in Scripture. As Proverbs 29:2 (KJV) declares: "When the righteous are in authority, the people rejoice: but when the wicked beareth rule, the people mourn." Just leadership, rooted in moral conviction, brings stability and flourishing to society. Oppressive or unrighteous rule, by contrast, leads to public hardship and mourning.

True religious liberty must therefore include the freedom to teach and study the Judeo-Christian foundations of our nation without fear or censorship. Part of preserving religious liberty is encouraging students to explore America's founding principles as they were understood by those who established them—including the profound influence of Judeo-Christian teachings. Society prospers when individuals internalize and live out basic tenets such as the Golden Rule ("Do unto others as you would have them do unto you"), the Beatitudes, and the Ten Commandments. These moral guardrails foster personal responsibility, compassion, justice, and the kind of virtuous citizenry that makes self-government possible.

I urge the Commission to affirm in its final report that religious liberty encompasses the right of parents, educators, and communities to pass on this rich heritage to the next generation. Doing so is not an establishment of religion but a recognition of the moral soil from which American liberty grew—and the only sure foundation for its continued vitality.

Thank you for the opportunity to submit these comments. I pray God's wisdom guides your deliberations as you work to protect and strengthen religious liberty for all Americans.

Respectfully submitted,
Kathaleen Wall

From: Josh Edelman [redacted]
To: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Constitution
Date: Tue, 14 Apr 2026 16:11:01 -0400
Importance: Normal

Who are you trying to fool, yourselves? I ask because anyone with even the slightest knowledge of our constitution understands we were founded on a seperation of religion and government. If you think you are going to reshape this country in your image, lily white conservative christian, you are sadly mistaken. Enjoy your power while it lasts; when we vote the current administration and congress out, you are finished.

disrespectfully yours,

Josh Edelman

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: Lamission Info <[redacted]>, Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, [redacted], Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Icujp Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Council of Solace <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Councilmember Harris-Dawson <councilmember.harris-[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Los Angeles County <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA'🇺🇸 Nazi Black Magic 🎩 Suicide

Date: Tue, 14 Apr 2026 10:22:01 -0400

Importance: Normal

👁️🦅🇺🇸

Dear Illuminatium First Testament

Disclaimer
"The Dark Side of Aryan Supremacist Teachings and Doctrine"
My Country Feedback USA'🇺🇸
It confess that it looks to me as if the Aryan Supremacist have a hidden agenda.

I am startled this morning by a new insight and revelation into The Aryan Supremacist Point of view.I am compelled to protest against "suicide".
👁

What they are in fact trying to do is to "suicide the United States"🇺🇸." They are trying to get the United States to suicide itself from within.
I 🇺🇸 protest suicide. This is very dark Aryan Supremacy. Terrible darkness.

AI Overview

Suicide is the act of intentionally causing one's own death. It is a deliberate action, sometimes referred to as self-killing or self-destruction, aimed at ending one's own life. It can also refer to actions that ruin one's own prospects or well-being.

Merriam-Webster +3

Usage Examples:

Noun: "He has thoughts of suicide."

Verb (describing action):

"She took her own life."

As an adjective: "He was on a suicide mission."

Metaphorical: "That business decision was financial suicide."

Merriam-Webster +2

Synonyms and Related Terms:

Self-destruction: The destruction of one's own life or interests.

Self-murder: An older term for the act of taking one's own life.

Taking one's own life: A descriptive phrase for the act.

Self-annihilation: A term for the total destruction of oneself.

Fatal act: Referring to the action resulting in death.

Merriam-Webster +4

Important Context:

Terminology Note: Experts often advise using terms like "died by suicide" rather than "committed suicide," as the latter can imply a crime or sin.

Preventable: Suicide is a public health problem, and many are preventable through timely intervention.

Risk Factors: These can include mental health struggles, such as depression or substance abuse, and a history of previous attempts.

National Institute of Mental Health (NIMH) (.gov) +4

If you or someone you know is struggling or in crisis, help is available. In the US, you can call or text 988 to reach the Suicide & Crisis Lifeline.

Who needs this?
I 🇺🇸 knew there was really wrong with society but this is the most astonishing and shockingly Black ⚫ Magic 🎩 Nazi Black Magic.
I most vehemently protest against suicide.
I knew that there was something very dark, wicked, evil, iniquitous, and atrocious and and abominable about this culture in my home of Los Angeles California that made me want to repell it continually, However, I didn't know what it was until now this morning. It is ghastly‼ Monstrous
The Aryan Supremacist are Monsters🥸☠️💀😡🤬😈😈😠👹👺👻👽👾🤖💩🙈🙊🙉💔

They are working to suicide the United States of America from within 😢 seeking to get the United States of Suicide itself by its own policies. I protest!

This is the last straw‼ Nazi Black Magic.

From: "Julia Morton, Realtor" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request for Leadership Change
Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 23:59:11 -0400
Importance: High

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Council,

I am writing to respectfully but urgently implore you to immediately discharge Paula White-Cain from her position leading the council.

Her teachings do not align with the Bible or the core teachings of Christ. In particular, her comparison of the President to Christ is deeply troubling and, in my view, blasphemous. This rhetoric appears to have directly influenced the recent AI-generated meme he shared, which has since been taken down, but not without concern and confusion among many believers.

Additionally, her personal life raises serious concerns about her role as a spiritual leader. Having been married three times, she does not exemplify the standard of a Godly life that such a position should reflect.

Leadership within a council dedicated to religious liberty and faith should embody humility, truth, and fidelity to Scripture. I strongly urge you to take immediate action to preserve the integrity of your mission.

Christ is King!

Respectfully,

Julia Morton

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], aarhus-, osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-, "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-, ohchr-, osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-, ohchr-
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ☎️🚨🚨🚨👸⚜️ I need activated with my federal rights
Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 22:05:09 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

federal rights

+7
Federal rights in the United States are fundamental liberties and protections guaranteed to individuals by the U.S. Constitution and federal laws, overriding conflicting state laws. These include the Bill of Rights (freedom of speech, religion, and assembly), due process, voting rights, and protection against discrimination.

National Archives (.gov)
+3
Key federal rights include:
Bill of Rights (Amendments 1-10): Guarantees fundamental rights like freedom of speech, press, and religion; the right to bear arms; protection against unreasonable search and seizure; and the right to a fair trial.
Civil Rights: Protections against discrimination based on race, color, religion, sex, or national origin in areas like employment, education, and housing.
Voting Rights: Guaranteed protection against voter intimidation and discriminatory voting practices, secured by the Constitution and acts like the Voting Rights Act.
Due Process & Equal Protection: Guaranteed by the 5th and 14th Amendments, ensuring fair treatment under the law and equal legal protection.
Individual Liberties: Protection against cruel and unusual punishment, double jeopardy, and self-incrimination.

National Archives (.gov)
+7
Federal laws, such as civil rights statutes, apply uniformly across all states.

Law Help.org
+1

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-, "Internal Affairs (USMS)", osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-, ohchr-

Subject: [EXTERNAL] ☎ MY PAPAL BULL DECREE PACKAGE PLEASE AND EVIDENCE PLEASE

Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 16:44:46 -0400

Importance: Normal

---

papal bull decree

+7
A papal bull is a formal, authoritative decree issued by the Pope, authenticated with a lead seal (bulla). Historically used for significant church administration, dogmatic declarations, or political authorizations, these documents often addressed matters of doctrine, canonization, or jurisdiction, and were used in the 15th-century to justify colonization.

Wikipedia
+3
Key Aspects of Papal Bulls:
Authentication: Named after the leaden seal (bulla) attached to the document, usually bearing the names of Saints Peter and Paul.
Language & Tone: Written in Latin, these documents often set the tone for the Church's position on significant issues.
Purposes: They have been used for canonizations, establishing universities, Jubilee years, and significant dogma.

Wikipedia
+4
Major Historical Examples (Doctrine of Discovery):
Dum Diversas (1452): Issued by Pope Nicholas V, it authorized Portugal to reduce "Saracens (Muslims) and pagans and any other unbelievers" to perpetual slavery.
Romanus Pontifex (1455): Granted Portugal the right to invade and subdue non-Christian lands.
Inter Caetera (1493): Issued by Pope Alexander VI following Columbus's voyage, it established a line of demarcation to divide the non-Christian world between Spain and Portugal.

Gilder Lehrman Institute of American History |
+2
Modern Perspective:
In 2023, the Vatican officially repudiated the 15th-century "Doctrine of Discovery" papal bulls, acknowledging they failed to recognize the inherent human rights of Indigenous peoples.

NPR
Modern Usage:
Today, bulls are still used for very important matters, such as announcing a Holy Year (Jubilee) or creating a new diocese, though many administrative tasks are now handled by simpler "apostolic letters" or "briefs".

Britannica
+1

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], [redacted], Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted],

A. That means that I have observed that you will urltiluze any opportunity to engage in bad faith, Ill will, detrimental, illegal,unethical, immoral, atrocious, abominable, deleterious, ruinous and even lethal and murderous cooked and criminal behavior. I refuse your services and I refuse to serve you.
You are what you do, not what you "say" you are doing.
Your operatives and handlers are "Public Enemies", confirmed and avowed, dedicated and devoted to the destruction of the United States 🇺🇸 which is my one and only country. And by any means necessary you engage in this as a calling, as a trade, as an occupation as a vocation, as a ritual.
Your handlers and your operatives are social deviants, and sociopaths as well incurably evil, wicked, iniquitous, hostile, belligerent, a clear and present danger to the human species. And that's the "Messy Truth" whether you believe it or not.
For all these reasons I refuse to serve you, and I refuse your "left-hand services or any services from your operatives or your handlers.

Now I have acquired a deck from which I have learned some of your emotional matrix 😎 🤪 🙃 and some of your dark personality characteristics.
It is published and it is called
"Messy Truth Card Deck"

"You loved hard you overthought
everything and now you are done explaining.
This 54 card deck is designed for heartbreak, emotional confusion and pain of being ghosted. Each card captures a raw moment of Messy love, wheather it's a meltdown, a silent 🤫 realization or a clean break. Use it for daily pulls, no contact check-ins emotional clarity, or dramatic Tik Tok reads.

Weather you're processing navigating silence ir reclaiming your self-worth, these cards speak the language of hurt. Healing and finally moving on.

For self-reflection,for emotional validation or just to say, "I am not crazy."

This past Sunday operatives or handlers or leadership 🤔 stocked the Smart and Final Market with some bad food and I got hold of it and paid for it with my Cal Fresh Card 🤔.
The Federal contract agents who did this "dirty deed done dirt cheap" are very accustomed to getting away scott free with seditious, subversive activity, subterfuge, guile and deceit against the vulnerable, the gullible, the tenderfoot, the do-gooder, the goody-two-shoes, the saintly, the martyr, the duped. The Fool." They get away with it by hiding behind their credentials , hiding behind their judicial robes, hiding behind their prestige and their reputation sons, their positions of status.

That's all for now.
AI Overview

The phrase "his hand is stretched out still" (KJV) or "his hand is still raised" appears as a recurring refrain in Isaiah (5:25, 9:12, 9:17, 9:21, 10:4). It signifies continued divine judgment and impending wrath against Israel and Judah due to their persistent sin, pride, and refusal to repent, despite previous punishments.

GotQuestions.org +2

Key Contextual Points:

Symbol of Judgment: In Isaiah, an outstretched hand symbolizes God's action and active judgment (wrath), not a passive, waiting posture.

The Refrain: "For all this his anger is not turned away, but his hand is stretched out still" indicates that the punishment is not finished; more is coming.

Reason for Judgment: The people continued in wickedness, injustice, and idolatry.

Context: The phrase is often used after describing the shaking of mountains and piles of corpses.

GotQuestions.org +5

It serves as a stark reminder of divine hostility toward evil and a call to repentance, signaling that God's holy opposition to sin remains active.

GotQuestions.org +1

From: Alfeia Goodwin[redacted]
To: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Religious Liberty Commission Hearingr– April 13 – Attendance Information
Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 11:31:16 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good morning,
This conversation is engaging and exciting, thank you for all you do. One question ?
Does this Commission have a military chaplain, specifically one currently serving? Military chaplains are ordained in both worlds (civilian and military endorsed) seminary graduates, and well trained professionals.
Today, many service members are "unchurched" and the military chaplain is their pastor". As Army Chaplains we preside over the weddings and funerals of soldiers, we baptize their children, provide religious services, devotional reading materials, we say goodbye and welcome home. I see it as absolutely necessary and practical to appoint a currently serving military chaplain to this commission. Please don't hesitate to contact me as needed, thank you for all you do.

Respectfully,

Rev. Dr. Alfeia DeVaughn-Goodwin, MAR, MPHL, PhD.
Missio Mosaic, Anglican Mission
Kairos University, Faculty Advisor
cell' [redacted]

CH (MAJ) Alfeia DeVaughn-Goodwin
CRG/Brigade Chaplain
[redacted]

> Sent: Sunday, April 12, 2026 at 4:51 PM
> From: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
> To: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
> Subject: Religious Liberty Commission Hearing – April 13 – Attendance Information
>
> Dear Guests,
>
> We look forward to welcoming you at the capstone Religious Liberty Commission hearing on Monday, April 13, 2026, from 9:00 am to 1:30 pm ET.
>
> Ahead of the event, we would like to provide a few key details:
>
>
> 1. Location. Guests should arrive to the Main Entrance of the Museum of the Bible, 400 4th St SW, Washington, DC 20024. There are several parking garages in the area. The Museum is also located very close to several public transportation stops, including the Federal Center SW Metro Station.
>
> 1. Early Arrival Recommended. Security will open at 8:00 am. Guests will need to be seated in the Theatre by 8:30 am.
>
> 1. Check-In Line. We expect about 350 guests to arrive between 8:00 and 8:30 am; the lines may overflow onto the sidewalks outside the museum. Please plan accordingly—check the weather as mornings can be chilly.

>
> 1. Recommended: Eat Breakfast before Arrival. We recommend eating a nutritious breakfast before coming, as we have a full program.
>
> 1. Attire. Business professional attire or equivalent is recommended.
>
> 1. Private Security. If you have a private security detail, you must notify us by emailing [redacted]<mailto:[redacted]>.
>
> 1. Questions and ADA Support. Team members wearing red lanyards will be stationed curbside and throughout both the check-in area and theatre. If you need assistance or requested an ADA accommodation, simply look for a team member to assist you.
>
> 1. Livestream. A livestream will be available at justice.gov/live<https://www.justice.gov/live>.
>
> 1. The Religious Liberty Commission. You can learn more about the Commission at justice.gov/religious-liberty-commission<https://www.justice.gov/religious-liberty-commission> and view highlights and full videos from past hearings here<https://www.youtube.com/playlist?list=PLMJiIIY4nKBHzZ3E-SqFpX0X0GBRNfwp->.
>
> 1. Social Media. We encourage you to share your reflections from the day on social media, with the hashtag, #ReligiousLibertyCommission and tag @TheJusticeDept and @WhiteHouse.
>
> Thank you for your support of religious liberty and our country!
>
> Sincerely,
>
> The Religious Liberty Commission
>
>

From: happy swim <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] File Religious Civil Rights Complaint?
Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 11:25:02 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good afternoon.
My sister and I live in NYCHA Housing. My sister has Stage Four Cancer, Epileptic Seizures, a Walker and Intellectual Disabilities.

The landlord attempted to stop her from going to church two Sundays ago.

The landlord stood in front of her Access A Ride Paratransit vehicle and stated "you are not leaving."

The staff then came on the bus and demanded she get off. The driver became nervous and they began complaining to him, because he stated he could not get into the area because the garbage was in the street.

I called the New York City Police for assistance. At this point, the landlord left the bus and moved out of the way of the vehicle.

However, the New York City Police did not show up. The landlord has detained me in the past to prevent me from going to church as well.

The Police response was "they can come to the apartment any time they want1 " I stated the law states we are entitled to "quiet enjoyment" and we are entitled to our Sabbath Day of rest and religious services, which for us is Sundays.

I would like to file Civil Rights charges because this has been going on for years.

And, my sister recently came out of a nursing home.

Sincerely,
Felicia Pooler and Rose Marie King

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], George Ostranderr<[redacted]>, [redacted], John Bartos <[redacted]>, Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, Ronda Walserr<[redacted]>, Jay Sylvester <[redacted]>, Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, Timothy Nash <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Objective Science of Subjective Value | Mises Institute

Date: Mon, 13 Apr 2026 09:21:16 -0400

Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, if value is subjective, meaning the individual gets to decide the value of something, than objective value is an individual subjective value is interfering or trespassing onto another individual subjective value. A Prince is a individual practicing objective value. A church with the state will practice objective value. An economy that practice public/ private partnerships will practice objective value. Objective value can be observed as unhealthy.
The Lord's Prayer mentions we need to forgive trespasses or practicing objective value.
All the best,
Matt Davison
https://mises.org/mises-wire/objective-science-subjective-value

Sent from my iPad

From: Sarah Johnson <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] I am being scammed by the landlord on lead paint incident: 260407-000365 [Incident: 260411-000052]
Date: Sat, 11 Apr 2026 09:25:43 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear DOJ,

I am writing to provide additional urgent information regarding my housing situation for Incident: 260411-000052.

In addition to the safety concerns previously reported, I need to relocate because my current apartment in [redacted] contains lead, which is unsafe for my son. I also have a 5lb Chihuahua that serves as my emotional support animal.

Does your office provide assistance for individuals in my situation who are in need of a new apartment? Please let me know if there are specific resources or programs available to help us secure safe housing.

Best regards,

Sarah Johnson

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Sarah Johnson** <[redacted]>
Date: Sat, Apr 11, 2026, 8:38 AM
Subject: Re: [External] Re: I am being scammed by the landlord on lead paint incident: 260407-000365 [Incident: 260411-000052]
To: EEOC - I I G <[redacted]>

Dear EEOC,

I am writing to provide an urgent update regarding my safety and the ongoing situation in [redacted] for Incident: 260411-000052.

The offenders, are currently harassing and stalking me within my apartment. I am being closely monitored while performing basic daily tasks, and they are questioning my personal activities. Additionally, they have begun playing religious music to mask their stalking behavior and project a false image of their conduct.

This behavior is contributing to the housing instability and safety concerns I previously mentioned. Please include this information in my application for relocation assistance and victims' compensation.

Best regards,

Sarah Johnson

On Sat, Apr 11, 2026, 8:30 AM EEOC - I I G <Email Address> wrote:

Your question has been received. You should expect a response from us within 24 hours.

To update your question with additional information, click here

Subject

[External] Re: I am being scammed by the landlord on lead paint incident: 260407-000365

Question Reference # 260411-000052

Date Created: 04/11/2026 07:30 AM
Date Last Updated: 04/11/2026 07:30 AM
Status: Open

From: Cathy Miller <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Tastries Bakery In California
Date: Fri, 10 Apr 2026 16:23:49 -0400
Importance: Normal

Hi and thank you for taking the time to read this. I am a Christian baker and Decorator and I own Tastries Bakery in Bakersfield California. We are and have been represented by Chuck LiMandri and Paul Jonna along with the Thomas More Society and the Becket Foundation for the last 9 years. We are being sued by the State of California (DFEH now called the CRD Civil Rights Department) because I could not make a cake for a lesbian couple 9 years ago. We have been in litigation for 9 years and won the first two court hearings, (represented by the Thomas More Society) but after another appeal by the State of California we were in a more liberal court at the Appellate level (represented by the Beckett foundation) and lost. We petitioned the California Supreme Court but they liked the ruling against us and denied hearting our case. So we appealed to the USA Supreme Court this year but were not chosen to be heard. As a result, the State of California is coming after me and my husband both personally and with our little business financially. We may have to close the business, declare bankruptcy and may have to sell our home and vehicles. It is a mess! My husband is 71 and I am 66 and our little bakery and home is what we have worked towards our entire life. It is so unfair that my religious freedom as a Christian, protected by both the Constitution and Law is now being over run by the agenda of the LGBTQ. I serve everyone anything in the bakery, but we also make custom cakes and wedding cakes. I can not participate in the sacrament of marriage - a wedding - for an LGBTQ couple because it is a great violation of my deeply held religious beliefs. There are over 22 verses in the Bible that talk about marriage and same sex weddings, and God strictly prohibits those that love Him and follow Him and believe the Bible, to be involved with them in any way. I had previously arranged to refer all of the same sex wedding couples to another bakery and that went well for several couples until this couple came in and demanded I make their wedding cake. Within an hour of leaving the Bakery we were receiving death threats, horrible pornography on our computer, social media it was terrible. We had news media all over the inside and outside of the bakery so I had to lock the doors. We were world wide news several times over the last 8 years and most all have been very supportive but there are a few LGBTQ members that have a very negative loud voice. Then the DFEH /CRD took over and we have been in litigation for 9 years and it has been awful They are suing us personally and coming after our home cars and assets (we don't have much but what we do have we have worked very hard for) and suing the bakery (Cathy's Creations, DBA Tastries Bakery). The DFEH/CRD never even talked to me (until my 7 hour deposition and then another all day deposition 2 years later) or came to see how the bakery works. For instance, they said "The couple was sent to the back of the bakery!" We have the front of the bakery where customers are served and to the side back about 10 feet further back is my design center where I meet with couples and clients who would like me to personally design their wedding cakes or birthday cakes. It is the Design Center, but they only listened to what the two women told them and never understood there was no discrimination. That is just a sample of so many erroneous facts they are claiming against me. When we won our Case Judge Bradshaw wrote a very detailed finding of me being innocent. The State did not like that. Governor Newsom's right hand man, the AG took over the case and now we are in a place where they finally won, the California Supreme Court will not hear our case and the US Supreme Court did not choose to hear our case and at 66 and 71 years old we may lose everything along with our Constitutional Rights. Can you PLEASE help us? Chuck LiMandri and Paul Jonna are continuing to help us and doing a great job, but the State of California is a Goliath and we need a little more help!! We are in court for the final time May 4th! Please help us.
Here is Chuck LiMandri and Paul Jonna contact. They are part of Thomas More non- profit helping people like us pro bono and also have their own practice LiMandri and Jonna.

Limandri and Jonna [redacted]
Chuck LiMandri [redacted]
Paul Jonna [redacted] pjonnalimandri.com (

Thank you for taking the time to read and respond!
Blessings to you and may God's Will Be Done!
Cathy Miller
Tastries Bakery
[redacted]

From: Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Experimental Reporting from RLC transcripts
Date: Fri, 10 Apr 2026 16:04:37 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 01._RLC-Starter-Report-April2026.docx; 02._RLC_Starter_Report_Extension.docx

---

Religious Liberty Commission,

Thank you for your energy, time, and dedication to holding substantial discussions on a set of matters that are integral to the State of the Union. Our Nation has thrived and shall continue to thrive, in part, upon the freedoms that allow for diversity of religious choice.

In order to promote continued and advancing accessibility to Freedom of Religion in the United States, I have build an experimental report from the RLC hearing transcripts. The report was developed with direction applied to an automated system that underwent conditioning for this job. An expeditious production of this preliminary analysis was made more possible by the Justice Department's commitment to transparency with the public.

A quest for religious liberty led to a collision of worlds giving birth to the American Colonies, their subsequent transitory evolution into a cooperative confederation, and eventually what we now experience as the United States. Since the foundation of our Nation, the many expressions of personally held beliefs and community cultural practices have banded together to prove one divine Providence.

The People must continue a collective effort of growing more tolerant of belief affirmation and exhibiting respect for dissenting points of view. It is possible to build and co-exist without encouraging or generally permitting hateful and harmful speech constructed to disparage or abandons the rights those more vulnerable to threats against safety, security, and equal opportunity.

Respect for the dignity of personhood is inseverable from the concept of "Union" applied to the United States.

After scanning the attached documents for actionable opportunities, please determine if a deeper dive by the RLC and tiger teams of the U.S. Attorney's Offices would create value. Let us keep both pace and vitality of Spirit into the Seventh Hearing on April 13th, and beyond it.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

PRESIDENTIAL RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION

Hearings Analysis & Current Landscape Report

Voices, Findings & Actionable Intelligence — April 2026

Report Preamble

This report synthesizes testimony, analysis, and current-events intelligence drawn from all six hearings of the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission (established May 1, 2025) alongside a targeted scan of actionable news and legal developments from March–April 2026. It is structured to serve policy analysts, legal researchers, advocates, and the public. Each section grounds its findings in the actual words of witnesses and commissioners, honoring the directive that this document be an extension of the voices of those who invested their time and energy in public testimony.

Where confidence is qualified or information gaps exist, this report flags those spaces explicitly and identifies question layers that further investigation should address.

PART I — Commission Background & Structure

1.1 Origin and Mandate

President Trump established the Religious Liberty Commission by executive order on May 1, 2025. The Commission is charged with:

- Exploring the foundations of religious liberty in America.
- Considering the impact of religious liberty on American society.
- Identifying current threats to domestic religious liberty.
- Developing strategies to preserve and enhance religious liberty protections.
- Recommending programs to increase awareness of and celebrate America's peaceful religious pluralism.

The Commission is due to deliver its final report to the President by July 4, 2026 — the 250th anniversary of American independence.

Source: Focus on the Family / Daily Citizen, March 15, 2026: 'Religious Liberty Commission Hears Testimony From Healthcare Workers'

1.2 Composition and Governance Controversy

The Commission is chaired by Texas Lt. Governor Dan Patrick. Its 14 members are predominantly Protestant, Catholic, and Jewish. Critically, no Muslim, Sikh, Hindu, or other minority-faith representative sits on the Commission.

On February 9, 2026 — the same day as the fifth hearing — a coalition of faith organizations filed suit in the U.S. District Court for the Southern District of New York: Interfaith Alliance et al. v. Trump et al. Plaintiffs included the Interfaith Alliance, Muslims for Progressive Values, the Sikh American Legal Defense and Education Fund, and Hindus for Human Rights. They allege the Commission violates the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA) by failing to be 'fairly balanced' in viewpoint representation and by withholding meeting transcripts and documents that should be public.

> *"The Religious Liberty Commission isn't about protecting religious liberty for all; it's about rejecting our nation's religious diversity and prioritizing one narrow set of conservative 'Judeo-Christian' beliefs."*
>
> **— Rachel Laser, President & CEO, Americans United for Separation of Church and State (Feb. 9, 2026)**

On April 1, 2026, the coalition filed for a preliminary injunction asking the court to block publication of the Commission's report and to compel immediate release of hearing transcripts.

Source: USA Today, Feb. 9, 2026 | Democracy Forward press release, April 1, 2026 | Clearinghouse.net case summary, Interfaith Alliance v. Trump (SDNY)

Commission Chair Dan Patrick has separately created a Texas Senate Select Committee on Religious Liberty (March 22, 2026) to carry the Commission's work into state policy, stating:

> *"For the past year, I have had the honor of serving as Chairman of President Trump's Religious Liberty Commission in Washington, D.C. Through the Commission's important work, I have learned that many Americans, and Texans alike, do not fully understand their God-given religious liberty rights secured under the First Amendment."*
>
> **— Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick, March 22, 2026**

Source: Office of the Texas Lt. Governor, press release, March 22, 2026

PART II — Hearing-by-Hearing Summaries

Six hearings have been conducted between June 2025 and March 2026. Each is summarized below with structural analysis, key testimony, and confidence qualifications.

Hearing 1 — Foundations of Religious Liberty

Date: June 16, 2025 | Venue: Museum of the Bible, Washington, D.C.

Focus: Constitutional foundations; the relationship between the Establishment Clause and Free Exercise Clause; religious pluralism; government partnerships with faith-based organizations.

Chair Patrick opened by reminding attendees:

> *"Our charter clearly says we have two roles, that is to advise and report to the President. The Presidential Commission does not report to Congress, but the findings from our committees will be reported to the President to see what action would happen after that."*
>
> **— Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick, Hearing 1 Opening**

Legal scholars testified that the Free Exercise Clause was designed to function as a:

> *"guarantor of genuine religious pluralism"*
>
> **— Scholar testimony, Hearing 1**

A notable thread from Hearing 1: consistent pushback against reducing religious freedom to mere 'freedom of worship.' Witnesses stressed that the First Amendment protects religious exercise in daily public and private life — not only within church walls.

Areas flagged for follow-up by the Commission:

- Antisemitism on campuses and in public life
- Native American sacred sites
- Obstacles to faith-based social service organizations

Source: Center for Public Justice, 'First Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission,' July 8, 2025

⚠ Confidence note: Hearing 1 transcripts are not yet publicly released per court filings. This summary draws from published observer reports and C-SPAN recordings.

Hearing 2 / Hearing 3 — Education, Parental Rights & K–12

Date: September 29, 2025 | Venue: Museum of the Bible, Washington, D.C.

Focus: Religious expression in K–12 schools, parental rights, curriculum conflicts, student religious speech, hidden transition policies.

One witness delivered striking testimony about religious freedom under physical threat:

> *"They stood up and they began to scream out and they began to threaten our congregation that death was coming, destruction was coming. They resisted the officers. There was a fight that broke out. They had to be tasered. People just coming to church to worship God and terrified."*
>
> **— Witness testimony, Hearing 2/3 (DOJ YouTube, 'Third Hearing, Part 1')**

Key issues raised: opt-out battles over LGBTQ and gender identity curricula; hidden school policies facilitating student social transitions without parental notification; valedictorian religious speech restrictions; and the role of teachers' unions in constraining religious expression.

Statutory threads: First Amendment Free Speech, RFRA, IDEA, Title VI, parental notification statutes at state level.

> *Source: DOJ YouTube, 'Third Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 1,' Sept. 28, 2025; DOJ OPA video archive*

⚠ Confidence note: Hearing 2 and 3 appear to overlap in public archiving. Exact transcript segmentation between hearings 2 and 3 requires official DOJ release for confirmation.

Hearing 4 — Religious Liberty in the Military

Date: December 9–10, 2025 | Venue: Dallas, Texas

Focus: Servicemember religious expression, chaplaincy, veterans' religious liberty, state and local religious liberty issues.

The chaplains panel was a centerpiece of this hearing. A tension emerged between: (1) the Commission's framing of chaplains as religious advocates, and (2) the constitutional requirement that military chaplains serve all servicemembers regardless of faith.

Americans United for Separation of Church and State published a direct rebuttal:

> *"They must care for everyone. The military is not their mission field."*
>
> **— Americans United for Separation of Church and State, December 11, 2025**

A positive testimony example: A Hindu servicemember, Lt. Rao, completed basic training because of a chaplain who fulfilled the duty to serve all faiths equally, illustrating how the system can work when properly implemented.

> *Source: DOJ OPA, 'Religious Liberty Commission Hosts Fourth Hearing on Religious Liberty in Military,' Dec. 10, 2025 | Americans United, Dec. 11, 2025*

Hearing 5 — Antisemitism on Campus and in Public Life

Date: February 9, 2026 | Venue: Museum of the Bible, Washington, D.C.

Focus: Rise in campus and public antisemitism; Title VI enforcement; funding accountability; coalition-building across faith lines.

Statistical context: The Anti-Defamation League's 2025 annual report documented 9,354 antisemitic incidents in the U.S. — a 344% increase over the previous five-year average.

Source: ADL Annual Report 2025, cited at Hearing 5 (America Magazine / OSV News, Feb. 9–10, 2026)

The hearing was marked by a notable controversy. Commissioner Carrie Prejean Boller initiated a tense exchange with witnesses around the definition of antisemitism and its relationship to Israel policy. Chair Patrick subsequently removed her from the Commission, stating:

> *"No member of the Commission has the right to hijack a hearing for their own personal and political agenda on any issue."*
>
> **— Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick, February 10, 2026 (via X/Twitter)**

Enforcement tools discussed: Title VI of the Civil Rights Act (federally funded schools), Title VII (employment), DOJ funding cutoff authority, and OCR investigation processes.

The Department of Education OCR was simultaneously investigating 60 universities for Title VI violations related to antisemitism. However, analysis from Brookings (February 2026) flagged that these investigations were being used as vehicles to simultaneously eliminate DEI policies and accommodations for transgender students — broadening their scope beyond the antisemitism mandate.

Source: Brookings Institution, Feb. 19, 2026 | White House 'Protect Religious Liberty' page | America Magazine, Feb. 9, 2026

⚠ Question layer: To what extent are Title VI antisemitism enforcement actions advancing a coherent, religion-neutral protection framework versus serving as a broader ideological policy lever? This warrants independent tracking of settlement terms.

Hearing 6 — Healthcare and Social Services

Date: March 16, 2026 | Venue: Museum of the Bible, Washington, D.C.

Focus: Conscience protections for faith-based healthcare providers; social services and charitable works; professional licensing speech restrictions.

Archbishop Salvatore Cordileone of San Francisco testified on the inseparability of faith from charitable mission:

> *"Without the freedom to publicly witness to our faith through charitable works, everyone suffers."*
>
> **— Archbishop Salvatore J. Cordileone, Hearing 6, March 16, 2026**

Two major cases dominated discussion:

1. Kaley Chiles (Colorado): Licensed counselor challenged Colorado's Minor Conversion Therapy Law, which banned licensed professionals from discussing gender identity in ways inconsistent with the state's preferred framework. She testified about her case with Alliance Defending Freedom's assistance. Just 15 days before the hearing, the U.S. Supreme Court issued an 8–1 ruling in her favor (Chiles v. Salazar, March 31, 2026).

2. Dr. Kloosterman (Michigan): Physician sued Michigan Health after conscience-related disciplinary action. Case ongoing.

Source: Catholic Standard, March 16, 2026 | Focus on the Family Daily Citizen, March 15, 2026 | Catholic World Report, April 1–2, 2026

PART III — Cross-Cutting Issue Threads

3.1 Antisemitism and Campus Hostility

Across hearings, antisemitism emerged as the issue with the most concrete enforcement pathway. Title VI of the Civil Rights Act covers federally funded educational institutions and can compel prompt action against hostile environments targeting Jewish students. The DOE OCR has opened 60 investigations. The DOJ has established an Anti-Semitism Task Force and filed FACE Act suits related to synagogue disruptions.

Key tension: Title VI enforcement has been bundled with rollbacks of transgender accommodations, raising questions about the integrity and scope of protection.

Statute: 42 U.S.C. § 2000d (Title VI); 42 U.S.C. § 2000e (Title VII)

Source: Brandeis Center, Jan. 2026 | Brookings, Feb. 2026 | White House Faith page, 2026

3.2 Healthcare Conscience Protections

Faith-based healthcare providers face growing regulatory pressure to participate in procedures or referrals that conflict with their religious convictions. The Chiles v. Salazar ruling (March 31, 2026) is the most significant recent development:

> *"The First Amendment stands as a shield against any effort to enforce orthodoxy in thought or speech in this country. It reflects instead a judgment that every American possesses an inalienable right to think and speak freely, and a faith in the free marketplace of ideas as the best means for discovering truth. However well-intentioned, any law that suppresses speech based on viewpoint represents an 'egregious' assault on both of those commitments."*
>
> **— Justice Neil Gorsuch, writing for the 8-1 majority, Chiles v. Salazar (March 31, 2026)**

The dissent from Justice Ketanji Brown Jackson raises an important counter-principle:

> *"The Constitution does not pose a barrier to reasonable regulation of harmful medical treatments just because substandard care comes via speech instead of scalpel."*
>
> **— Justice Ketanji Brown Jackson, sole dissent, Chiles v. Salazar**

⚠ Confidence note: The Chiles ruling did not strike down the Colorado law — it remanded for lower courts to apply proper viewpoint-discrimination review. The law's ultimate fate is unresolved.

> *Source: Catholic World Report, April 1, 2026 | Doctors for America, April 1, 2026 | Supreme Court, Chiles v. Salazar (2026)*

3.3 Education, Parental Rights, and Charter Schools

The Commission heard testimony on: hidden school social-transition policies, curriculum opt-out battles, religious student speech restrictions, and faith-based school funding.

The St. Isidore of Seville Catholic Charter School case — the nation's first proposed publicly funded religious charter school — resulted in a 4-4 Supreme Court deadlock (2025), blocking the school without setting a national precedent. Justice Barrett was recused. New cases (Ben Gamla Jewish Charter School, others) are advancing toward the Supreme Court in 2026, keeping this issue unresolved.

> *Source: First Liberty Institute, May 2025 | Ed Week, Feb. 2026 | The Conversation, May 2025*

3.4 Military Chaplaincy and Servicemember Rights

Hearing 4 surfaced a fundamental tension: chaplains are constitutionally obligated to serve all servicemembers regardless of faith, yet some commissioners appeared to support a model where chaplains function primarily as religious advocates for their own tradition. The historic role of military chaplaincy as a pluralistic institution was affirmed by military legal scholars at the hearing.

Open question: Should chaplains be permitted to decline service to servicemembers whose practices conflict with the chaplain's faith? The Commission heard arguments on both sides; no consensus recommendation emerged.

Source: DOJ OPA, Dec. 2025 | Americans United, Dec. 2025

3.5 Constitutional and Statutory Toolset

Key cases referenced across hearings: Employment Division v. Smith (1990, general laws); Lemon v. Kurtzman (1971, since effectively abandoned in Kennedy v. Bremerton); Carson v. Makin (2022, school choice); Espinoza v. Montana (2020, Blaine Amendments); Trinity Lutheran (2017, public benefit programs); Kennedy v. Bremerton (2022, public employee religious expression).

RFRA (42 U.S.C. § 2000bb) remains the primary federal statutory protection, requiring compelling government interest and least-restrictive means to burden religious exercise. Witnesses called for stronger enforcement of existing tools before seeking new legislation.

Source: Teaching American History, Free Exercise Core Cases | MTSU First Amendment Center

PART IV — Current Landscape: Actionable Developments (March–April 2026)

The following news and legal developments from the past 30 days carry direct implications for religious liberty protection or risk of infringement. Each is analyzed under three frames: Protection, Risk, and Opportunity.

1. Chiles v. Salazar — SCOTUS Rules 8-1 for Christian Counselor (March 31, 2026)

□ Protection / □ Partial — Case remanded; Colorado law not struck down

The Supreme Court ruled that Colorado's Minor Conversion Therapy Law constituted unconstitutional viewpoint discrimination under the First Amendment. An 8-1 majority, authored by Justice Gorsuch, held that the state cannot require licensed counselors to express only the government's preferred perspective on gender identity. However, the case was remanded — the Colorado law remains temporarily operative pending further lower court review.

Opportunity: This ruling establishes a strong precedent against state-compelled speech in professional contexts. Counselors in 22 other states with similar laws may use Chiles to mount First Amendment challenges.

Risk: The ruling does not protect counselors from license revocation until lower courts apply it. Short-term vulnerability remains.

Source: Catholic World Report, April 1–2, 2026 | Doctors for America, April 1, 2026

2. Interfaith Alliance v. Trump — Preliminary Injunction Filed (April 1, 2026)

● **Risk — Commission report may be legally invalidated**

A coalition of minority faith groups asked a federal court to block publication of the Commission's final report, citing FACA's 'fairly balanced' requirement. The Commission has no Muslim, Sikh, Hindu, or Baha'i members. The court could order transcript disclosure and delay the report.

Opportunity: A successful injunction could prompt a reconstituted, more broadly representative commission — potentially improving the quality of recommendations.

Risk: If the report is published despite the lawsuit, recommendations built on a legally compromised process may face reduced credibility with Congress and federal agencies.

Source: Democracy Forward, April 1, 2026 | Clearinghouse.net, updated April 5, 2026

3. Texas Senate Select Committee on Religious Liberty Formed (March 22, 2026)

Protection — State-level codification of Commission findings

Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick created the Senate Select Committee on Religious Liberty chaired by Sen. Phil King. The committee is charged with educating Texans on First Amendment religious liberty rights and preventing infringement.

Opportunity: Texas legislation could establish a model for other states — particularly around parental notification, faith-based social services, and anti-compelled-speech protections.

Risk: State-only action may create a fragmented patchwork of protections. Minority faith communities in Texas (Muslim, Sikh, Hindu) not represented in the original Commission have no formal input mechanism.

Source: Office of Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick, March 22–23, 2026

4. DOE OCR: 60 Universities Under Title VI Investigation (Ongoing, Feb–April 2026)

Mixed — Protection for Jewish students; risk of scope creep

The Department of Education's Office for Civil Rights is actively investigating 60 universities for failure to address antisemitic hostile environments. Some settlements (e.g., Brown University) have included conditions requiring changes to transgender accommodation policies.

Opportunity: The 344% increase in antisemitic incidents documented by the ADL demands enforcement action. Title VI provides a ready legal tool.

Risk: Bundling antisemitism enforcement with rollback of other civil rights protections creates legal and ethical complications. Institutions may resist good-faith compliance when settlements appear ideologically motivated.

Source: White House Faith page | Brookings, Feb. 19, 2026 | ADL 2025 Annual Report

5. Religious Charter Schools: New SCOTUS-Bound Cases (Feb. 2026)

? Unresolved — Significant constitutional question pending

Following the 4-4 deadlock in St. Isidore (2025, with Barrett recused), at least two new religious charter school cases are advancing: the Ben Gamla Jewish Charter School (Oklahoma) and others. The question of whether a publicly funded religious charter school violates the Establishment Clause or is instead required by Free Exercise/Equal Access principles remains the most significant unresolved structural question in religious education law.

Opportunity: A fully staffed SCOTUS bench could finally establish national precedent — potentially opening charter school funding to religious operators under Carson/Espinoza frameworks.

Risk: Until resolved, religious charter schools in every state face legal uncertainty. Students in states with hostile lower court precedent (Oklahoma) have no access to such options.

Source: Education Week, Feb. 5, 2026 | First Liberty Institute | The Conversation, May 2025

6. Dr. Kloosterman / Michigan Health Conscience Case (Ongoing)

● Elevated Risk — Faith-based healthcare providers

Dr. Kloosterman, a physician, was disciplined by Michigan Health after declining to perform procedures conflicting with her religious convictions. She is suing with First Liberty Institute's help. The case is unresolved and directly relevant to the Commission's Hearing 6 findings.

Opportunity: A favorable ruling would reinforce the healthcare conscience protections discussed at Hearing 6 and align with the Chiles trajectory.

Risk: Healthcare workers in similar situations face job loss and license discipline while litigation proceeds — a chilling effect on faith-based medical practice.

Source: Focus on the Family Daily Citizen, March 15, 2026

PART V — Sentiment & Risk Scores by Issue Area

Scores follow the Commission's own analytical framework: Protection Status (+2 to −2), Institutional Trust (+2 to −2), Ground-Level Risk (+2 to −2), Reform Opportunity (+2 to −2). Justifications draw directly from testimony.

Issue Area	Protection	Inst. Trust	Ground Risk	Reform Opp.	Key Driver
Campus Antisemitism	−1	−1	−1	+1	ADL: 344% incident increase; 60 OCR investigations; Title VI enforcement uneven
Healthcare Conscience	−1	0	−1	+2	Chiles win (March 31) is landmark but remanded; Kloosterman ongoing
K–12 / Parental Rights	−1	−1	−1	+1	Hidden transition policies; curriculum battles; union obstacles
Religious Charter Schools	0	0	−1	+1	St. Isidore 4-4 deadlock; new cases advancing; no national precedent
Military Chaplaincy	0	0	−1	+1	Pluralistic duty affirmed by law; Commission framing contested
Constitutional Framework	+1	+1	−1	+1	Carson, Espinoza, Kennedy strengthen Free Exercise; Smith still debated
Commission Legitimacy	−1	−1	0	0	FACA lawsuit; no minority faith voices; Prejean Boller removal

Source: Score framework from Deep Research Instructions (file:13). Scores reflect testimony synthesis and April 2026 current events scan.

PART VI — Statutory Protection Toolkit

The following statutes and constitutional provisions constitute the operative legal architecture for religious liberty enforcement. Each entry identifies current use, gaps, and proposed applications drawn from Commission testimony.

First Amendment — Free Exercise Clause

Citation: U.S. Const., Amend. I

Current State: Core constitutional protection. Revitalized by Carson, Espinoza, Kennedy. Smith (1990) 'neutral general laws' limitation still debated.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Apply to professional speech (Chiles trajectory); challenge Blaine Amendments at state level; protect student religious expression in schools.

First Amendment — Free Speech Clause

Citation: U.S. Const., Amend. I

Current State: Prohibits government viewpoint discrimination. Chiles v. Salazar (2026) extends to licensed professional speech.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Challenge state laws compelling counselors, doctors, social workers to affirm state-preferred ideological positions.

Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA)

Citation: 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb

Current State: Federal government must show compelling interest + least restrictive means before burdening religious exercise. Applies only to federal action.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Underutilized in healthcare conscience cases. Apply to federal funding conditions on faith-based social services.

Title VI of the Civil Rights Act

Citation: 42 U.S.C. § 2000d

Current State: Prohibits discrimination by federally funded entities. Covers harassment creating hostile environments based on race, color, national origin (extended to Jewish/Zionist identity).

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: File OCR complaints for campus antisemitism; enforce compliance timelines; condition ongoing federal funding.

Title VII of the Civil Rights Act

Citation: 42 U.S.C. § 2000e

Current State: Prohibits employment discrimination based on religion. Requires reasonable accommodation.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Protect chaplains, counselors, doctors, teachers facing religious discrimination in employment.

IDEA (Individuals with Disabilities Education Act)

Citation: 20 U.S.C. § 1400 et seq.

Current State: Services must be available to students in private (including religious) schools.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Enforce IDEA access for students in faith-based schools; challenge exclusionary interpretations.

Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act (RLUIPA)

Citation: 42 U.S.C. § 2000cc

Current State: Protects religious institutions from zoning/land use discrimination; protects institutionalized persons' religious exercise.

Testimony-Driven Opportunities: Apply to zoning challenges against houses of worship; enforce in prisons and detention settings.

PART VII — Full Citation Register

All sources referenced in this report and in the accompanying interactive dashboard. Citations are numbered for cross-reference.

ID	Source	Title	Date	URL
C-1	Focus on the Family / Daily Citizen	Religious Liberty Commission Hears Testimony From Healthcare Workers	March 15, 2026	https://dailycitizen.focusonthefamily.com/religious-liberty-commission-hears-testimony-from-healthcare-workers/
C-2	America Magazine / OSV News	Catholic member of Trump's	February 9–10, 2026	https://www.americamagazine.org/news/2026/02/10/religious-liberty-commission-prejean-boller-catholic-antisemitism-israel/

		Religious Liberty Commission sparks controversy		
C-3	USA Today	Trump's Religious Liberty Commission sued over lack of diversity	February 9, 2026	https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2026/02/09/religious-liberty-commission-sued-trump/88526368007/
C-4	Democracy Forward	Diverse Faith Leaders, Groups File Motion to Block Administration's So-Called Religious Liberty Commission	April 1, 2026	https://democracyforward.org/news/press-releases/diverse-faith-leaders-groups-file-motion-to-block-administrations-so-called-rel
C-5	Clearinghouse.net	Case: Interfaith Alliance v. Trump (1:26-cv-01075, SDNY)	Filed Feb. 9, 2026; updated April 5, 2026	https://clearinghouse.net/case/47804/
C-6	Office of Texas Lt. Governor	Lt. Gov. Dan Patrick Announces Senate Select Committee on Religious Liberty	March 22, 2026	https://www.ltgov.texas.gov/2026/03/23/lt-gov-dan-patrick-announces-senate-select-committee-on-religious-liberty/
C-7	Catholic World Report	Supreme Court upholds Christian counselor's right to provide faith-based care	April 1–2, 2026	https://www.catholicworldreport.com/2026/04/02/supreme-court-upholds-christian-counselors-right-to-provide-faith-based-care/
C-8	Doctors for America	STATEMENT RELEASE: Chiles v. Salazar	April 1, 2026	https://www.doctorsforamerica.org/news/statement-release-chiles-v-salazar
C-9	Catholic Standard / Archdiocese of Washington	Archbishop, witnesses testify to religious freedom risks health care providers face	March 16, 2026	https://www.cathstan.org/us-world/archbishop-witnesses-testify-to-religious-freedom-risks-health-care-providers-face
C-10	DOJ Office of Public Affairs	Religious Liberty Commission Hosts Fourth Hearing on Religious Liberty in Military	December 10, 2025	https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/religious-liberty-commission-hosts-fourth-hearing-religious-liberty-military
C-11	Americans United for Separation of Church and State	Religious Liberty Commission misconstrues religious	December 11, 2025	https://www.au.org/the-latest/articles/religious-liberty-commission-military/

		freedom in the military		
C-12	Brookings Institution	How the US Dept. of Education has turned civil rights enforcement into a discriminatory tool	February 19, 2026	https://www.brookings.edu/articles/how-the-us-department-of-education-has-turned-civil-rights-enforcement-into-a-discriminatory-
C-13	White House	Protect Religious Liberty (official priorities page)	Accessed April 2026	https://www.whitehouse.gov/priorities/faith/
C-14	Center for Public Justice	First Hearing of The Religious Liberty Commission — analysis	July 8, 2025	https://cpjustice.org/first-hearing-of-the-religious-liberty-commission-religious-freedom-recommendations-and-the-witnesses-defe
C-15	Brandeis Center	Antisemitism laws can protect you, but you have to understand them	January 25, 2026	https://brandeiscenter.com/antisemitism-laws-can-protect-you-but-you-have-to-understand-them-ejewishphilanthropy/
C-16	Education Week	Religious Charter Schools Push New Cases Toward Supreme Court	February 5, 2026	https://www.edweek.org/policy-politics/religious-charter-schools-push-new-cases-toward-supreme-court/2026/02
C-17	First Liberty Institute	Split Supreme Court Blocks Nation's First Religious Charter School	May 22, 2025	https://firstliberty.org/news/supreme-court-blocks-nations-first-religious-charter-school/
C-18	The Conversation	Supreme Court's one-sentence order closes the door to Catholic charter school	May 23, 2025	https://theconversation.com/supreme-courts-one-sentence-order-closes-the-door-to-catholic-charter-school-but-leaves-it-open-for-
C-19	DOJ YouTube / C-SPAN	Third Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 1 (YouTube)	September 28, 2025	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IAUcICh43bw
C-20	Facebook / Dan Patrick	Carrie Prejean Boller removal statement	February 10, 2026	https://x.com/DanPatrick/status/2021600879703478438
C-21	DOJ YouTube	First Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 1	June 16, 2025	https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=zsdFM-pNqc0
C-2	USCIRF	Hearing Transcript,	2026	https://www.uscirf.gov/sites/default/files/1.13.2026%20Hearing%20Transcript.pdf

2		January 13, 2026		
C-23	Anti-Defamation League	2025 Annual Report on Antisemitic Incidents (9,354 incidents; 344% increase)	2025	https://www.adl.org

Report Notes & Methodology

This report was assembled using multi-source deep research conducted April 10, 2026, drawing from: official DOJ hearing records and video archives, court filings, legal analysis from First Liberty Institute, Americans United, Democracy Forward, Center for Public Justice, Brookings Institution, ADL, Sidley Austin, and news reporting from Catholic World Report, America Magazine, Catholic Standard, Focus on the Family, and Education Week. Testimony quotes are drawn from publicly available video recordings and observer accounts pending official transcript release.

The analytical framework — including sentiment scores, issue thread mapping, statutory opportunity taxonomy, and affordance/challenge classification — follows the structured multi-pass methodology specified in the Deep Research Instructions (file:13).

Confidence qualifications are embedded in each section. Scores should be treated as analyst assessments, not definitive findings. Where official transcripts become available, scores and quotes should be verified against primary sources.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000210

PRESIDENTIAL RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION

Structured Analysis of Hearing Transcripts

Rights, Immunities & Liberties in Focus
Cross-Transcript Findings, Risk Mapping & Current Developments

Prepared: April 10, 2026 | Hearings 1–6 (May 2025 – March 2026) | Confidential Draft

DOJ-RLC Comment-000211

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This report synthesizes testimony, legal analysis, and current developments from the first six hearings of the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission (RLC), established by executive order on May 1, 2025. The Commission's mandate is to explore the foundations of religious liberty in America, identify current threats, develop preservation strategies, and recommend programs celebrating America's peaceful religious pluralism.

The analysis draws on structured instructions provided for multi-pass transcript analysis (segmentation, affordance mapping, challenge identification, sentiment/risk scoring, and cross-transcript thread mapping) and augments these with verified news developments through April 2026. All findings are grounded in testimony, court records, and primary government sources.

Key Findings at a Glance

- Campus antisemitism represents the most acute and legally actionable threat area, culminating in the DOJ filing a Title VI complaint against Harvard University on March 19, 2026.
- The Supreme Court's June 2025 decision in Mahmoud v. Taylor significantly strengthened parental Free Exercise rights in K–12 education, with the Department of Education issuing updated guidance in February 2026.
- Healthcare conscience protections remain contested; a pivotal SCOTUS ruling in Chiles v. Colorado (challenging counselor speech restrictions) is expected by June 2026.
- Military chaplaincy underwent structural reform in March 2026, with Secretary Hegseth reducing faith codes from 200+ to 31 and replacing rank insignia with religious insignia.
- Faith-based schools and school choice are in a period of opportunity, supported by recent SCOTUS precedent (Carson v. Makin, Espinoza) and executive education-freedom directives.
- Anti-religious violence — targeting Catholic, Jewish, and LDS communities — constitutes an underappreciated physical threat dimension.
- The Commission itself faces a court challenge (Interfaith Alliance v. Trump, SDNY) alleging it was unlawfully constituted under the Federal Advisory Committee Act.

SECTION I: COMMISSION BACKGROUND & MANDATE

President Trump established the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission (RLC) on May 1, 2025, through executive order. The 14-member commission is chaired by Texas Lieutenant Governor Dan Patrick and includes legal scholars, religious leaders, and policy advocates. Its formal mandate encompasses five areas:

- Exploring the foundations of religious liberty in America
- Considering the impact of religious liberty on American society
- Identifying current threats to domestic religious liberty
- Developing strategies to preserve and enhance religious liberty protections
- Recommending programs to increase awareness of and celebrate America's peaceful religious pluralism

Through the sixth hearing (March 16, 2026), the Commission has convened at the Museum of the Bible in Washington, D.C. and in Dallas, Texas. Witnesses have included faith community leaders, legal scholars, military chaplains, healthcare workers, parents, students, and educators. The Commission's final report is anticipated to be submitted to President Trump.

> *"The Trump administration is restoring the founders' intent to permit the free exercise of faith. The growing threat across America is the intimidation and the threatening of those who seek to assemble freely to live freely."*
> — Hearing 5, Opening Remarks (February 9, 2026, Museum of the Bible)

Legal Challenge to the Commission

In February 2026, Americans United for Separation of Church and State filed Interfaith Alliance v. Trump in the Southern District of New York, arguing that the Commission was unlawfully created in violation of the Federal Advisory Committee Act (FACA). Critics note the commission's membership is composed predominantly of conservative Christians and one Orthodox rabbi. As of April 2026, plaintiffs are seeking to block the release of the Commission's final report while the case proceeds.

SECTION II: ANALYTICAL FRAMEWORK

The following structured analytical framework was applied across all six hearing transcripts. This framework enables systematic identification of affordances, challenges, risk levels, and reform pathways across issue domains.

A. Transcript Segmentation

Each transcript was treated as a distinct document, segmented by: (1) Opening framing and speeches; (2) Thematic panels; (3) Witness testimony blocks; (4) Commissioner Q&A blocks; and (5) Closing/summation remarks. Within each segment, speaker identity, role, institutional affiliation, and issue-area were tracked.

B. Affordance Types

• Policy & Legal Affordances

Explicit statutory references (First Amendment, RFRA, Title VI, Title VII, IDEA, Section 1557, Blaine Amendments) and named Supreme Court cases. Concrete enforcement tools including funding cutoffs, DOJ enforcement, accreditation leverage.

• Narrative Affordances

First-person stories illustrating harms or successes — students, parents, chaplains, doctors, and whistleblowers whose accounts ground abstract legal claims in lived experience.

• Institutional Affordances

Named institutions (universities, school districts, accrediting bodies, hospitals) whose practices can be studied as examples, including cases where change has already occurred.

• Interfaith / Cross-Ideological Affordances

Instances of coalition across religious lines (Jewish, Christian, Catholic, Muslim, LDS) and cases where speakers frame religious liberty as a universal constitutional good, not merely a sectarian demand.

C. Sentiment & Risk Scoring Scale

Each issue domain was scored on four dimensions using a five-point scale (−2 to +2):

Protection Status	−2 (systemic failure) to +2 (largely protective)	Are constitutional/statutory protections working?
Institutional Trust	−2 (collapsed) to +2 (high)	Courts, agencies, schools, healthcare institutions
Risk to Religious Exercise	−2 (severe) to +2 (low risk)	Actual on-the-ground risk to practitioners
Reform Opportunity	−2 (very limited) to +2 (high leverage)	Potential for constructive reform within existing tools

SECTION III: CROSS-TRANSCRIPT ISSUE THREADS

3.1 Antisemitism & Campus Hostility

Campus antisemitism is the highest-profile, most litigation-active issue in the RLC corpus. Post–October 7, 2023, incidents of discrimination, exclusion, and physical intimidation of Jewish and Israeli students rose sharply at U.S. universities. Hearing testimony at the Fifth Hearing (February 9, 2026) centered on the legal tools available and the urgency of stronger enforcement.

> *"The administration must strengthen Title VI enforcement by the DOJ and Department of Education — mandate investigations within set timelines and tie federal funding to compliance. Several days after October 7th, when UCLA's chancellor issued a weak statement that failed [to protect students]..."*
> — Witness Testimony, Hearing 5 (February 9, 2026, Museum of the Bible, Washington D.C.)

On March 19, 2026, the DOJ filed a Title VI complaint against Harvard University (Case No. 1:26-cv-11352), detailing Harvard's 'deliberate indifference' to the harassment of Jewish and Israeli students. The complaint alleges Harvard permitted encampments for 20 days in violation of its own rules, allowed the blocking of buildings, and — critically — advised Jewish students 'to hide or conceal their Jewish or Israeli identities.' Title VI prohibits discrimination based on race, color, and national origin in federally funded programs; discrimination against Jews may constitute a violation when based on shared ethnic or national-origin characteristics.

The U.S. Commission on Civil Rights held a public briefing on February 19, 2026, investigating 'Antisemitism on America's College and University Campuses: Current Conditions and the Federal Response.' The bipartisan investigation examined institutional responses, federal enforcement, and the scope of Title VI protections. Simultaneously, Brookings Institution analysis cautioned that the Trump administration's antisemitism enforcement has been conducted in ways that also advance unrelated policy objectives — including elimination of DEI programs and transgender accommodations at universities — raising questions about enforcement consistency and constitutional scope.

Legal Hooks

- Title VI of the Civil Rights Act (42 U.S.C. § 2000d): Discrimination on basis of race, color, or national origin in federally funded programs
- Executive Order 13899 (Dec. 2019), reaffirmed Jan. 2025: IHRA definition of antisemitism to be used in Title VI enforcement
- 18 U.S.C. § 241: Civil rights conspiracy; encouraged for use by DOJ in campus antisemitism cases
- Federal funding conditionality as enforcement leverage

3.2 K–12 Religious Expression & Parental Rights

K–12 education generated substantial testimony across multiple hearings, with witnesses addressing student religious speech (prayers, valedictorian references to faith, religious symbols), curriculum conflicts, and the phenomenon of school policies secretly facilitating student gender transitions without parental notice. The hearings at Washington D.C. (Hearing 2, September 8, 2025) received special public attention, including attendance by President Trump.

The Supreme Court's landmark June 2025 decision in Mahmoud v. Taylor, 145 S. Ct. 2332, held that a Maryland school district's introduction of storybooks affirming LGBTQ identities — combined with the denial of parental opt-out rights — unconstitutionally burdened families' Free Exercise rights. The Court applied strict scrutiny, finding the burden was 'of the same character as that in Yoder.' The ruling emphasized that the right to free exercise is 'not shed at the schoolhouse gate' and that government schools 'may not place unconstitutional burdens on religious exercise.'

> *"The right to free exercise of religion is not shed at the schoolhouse gate. Government schools, like all government institutions, may not place unconstitutional burdens on religious exercise."*
> — U.S. Supreme Court, Mahmoud v. Taylor, 145 S. Ct. 2332 (June 2025)

The Department of Education followed with updated guidance (February 5, 2026) on 'Constitutionally Protected Prayer and Religious Expression in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools,' incorporating Mahmoud and Kennedy v. Bremerton School District. The guidance requires local educational agencies to certify compliance as a condition of ESEA funds. In a countervailing development, a federal court permanently blocked Arkansas' Act 573, which had required a government-chosen Protestant version of the Ten Commandments in every public school classroom and library, finding it violated the Establishment Clause (Stinson v. Fayetteville School District No. 1, March 16, 2026).

Legal Hooks

- First Amendment Free Exercise Clause — strict scrutiny applies to burdens of same character as Wisconsin v. Yoder
- Mahmoud v. Taylor, 145 S. Ct. 2332 (2025) — opt-out rights for religiously objecting parents
- Kennedy v. Bremerton School District — teacher/coach religious expression
- ESEA § 8524 — SEA/LEA certification of prayer and religious expression compliance
- Establishment Clause — Ten Commandments posting (Stinson)

3.3 Higher Education, Accreditation & Institutional Autonomy

Commission testimony documented extensive pressure on faith-based universities and professional education programs through accreditation standards, nondiscrimination requirements, and federal funding conditions. Witnesses at Hearing 3 (September 2025) warned that accrediting bodies function as 'de facto ideological gatekeepers,' imposing secular ideological frameworks as conditions for academic legitimacy.

A critical pending case is Zinski v. Liberty University, currently before the Fourth Circuit Court of Appeals (oral arguments March 25, 2026). When employee Zinski sued Liberty under Title VII for sex-based discrimination, the trial court denied Liberty's motions to dismiss — rejecting defenses based on the Title VII religious organization exemption, ministerial exception (because Zinski's role was not directly ministerial), and freedom of association. The Fourth Circuit's ruling will have broad implications for faith-based universities' ability to staff and govern in accordance with their religious mission.

The Johnson Amendment — which prohibits churches and religious organizations from endorsing political candidates as a condition of maintaining tax-exempt status — faced a high-profile challenge that was dismissed without prejudice by a Texas federal judge in April 2026. The dismissal preserved the Amendment intact but left the door open for renewed challenge if a plaintiff first suffers a tangible penalty.

Legal Hooks

- Title VII religious organization exemption (42 U.S.C. § 2000e-1)
- Ministerial exception doctrine
- Zinski v. Liberty University (4th Cir., argued March 25, 2026)
- Accreditation leverage — HEA authorization as pressure point
- Johnson Amendment (26 U.S.C. § 501(c)(3)) — pending litigation

3.4 Healthcare & Conscience Protections

The Sixth Hearing (March 16, 2026) focused entirely on religious liberty in healthcare and social services. Witnesses testified about the collision between state regulatory regimes and the religious convictions of healthcare practitioners — particularly counselors, doctors, and social workers facing requirements to provide services (including gender-transition-related care for minors) that contradict their professional judgment and religious beliefs.

The testimony of Kaley Chiles, a licensed professional counselor in Colorado represented by Alliance Defending Freedom, illustrates the core tension. Colorado's law censors the speech of licensed counselors, restricting what they may say to clients about gender identity. Chiles sued; the U.S. Supreme Court took up the case and heard oral arguments in October 2025. A ruling is expected by June 2026. The outcome will substantially shape whether counselors and other licensed practitioners may exercise faith-consistent professional judgment.

> *"[Colorado's law] unconstitutionally censors the speech of licensed counselors — restricting conversations therapists may have with willing patients about deeply personal matters of faith and identity."*

— Kaley Chiles, Licensed Professional Counselor (Colorado), Testimony at Sixth Hearing (March 16, 2026)

Broader healthcare conscience protections continue to rest on a patchwork of federal statutes including the Church Amendment, Coats-Snowe Amendment, and Weldon Amendment — all of which protect healthcare entities and individuals from being compelled to perform procedures contrary to religious or moral conviction. These protections are subject to ongoing interpretation and enforcement variation. The USCCB 2026 Annual Report notes that 'gender ideology has corroded religious liberty in recent years' but documents 'significant setbacks' for gender ideology including the Skrmetti decision and expects three further SCOTUS rulings on the subject in 2026.

Legal Hooks

- Church Amendment (42 U.S.C. § 300a-7) — conscience protection for healthcare workers and entities
- Weldon Amendment — prohibition on discrimination against conscience-protecting entities
- Chiles v. Colorado (SCOTUS, pending, June 2026) — counselor speech
- Section 1557 of the ACA — nondiscrimination in healthcare, contested scope
- RFRA — potential defense against compelled gender-affirming care participation

3.5 Military Chaplaincy

The Fourth Hearing (December 10, 2025, Dallas) heard testimony from expert witnesses — many active or retired military chaplains — about the suppression of religious freedom in the U.S. armed forces. A recurring theme was the erosion of the chaplain's distinctly spiritual role, with pressure to adopt therapeutic and secular frameworks in place of explicitly religious ministry.

> *"The role of chaplain has been diminished. We are losing ground in the area of religious liberty. There's a degradation of the Supreme Being having any input into our lives. I am not sure how we can change direction without serious repentance."*
> — Retired U.S. Army Chaplain (Major), Testimony at Fourth Hearing (December 10, 2025, Dallas)

On March 24, 2026, Secretary of Defense Pete Hegseth announced two structural reforms. First, chaplains would replace their rank insignia with religious insignia on work uniforms, making their identity as spiritual ministers visually primary. Second, the military's faith affiliation codes were reduced from more than 200 to 31, streamlining recognition to 'bring the codes in line with their original purpose — giving chaplains clear, usable information so they can minister to service members in a way that aligns with that service member's faith background.'

> *"A chaplain is first and foremost a chaplain, and an officer second. This change is a visual representation of that fact."*
> — Secretary of Defense Pete Hegseth, Announcement of Chaplain Corps Reforms (March 24, 2026)

Kelly Shackelford, First Liberty Institute CEO and Commission member, stated following the Fourth Hearing: 'The testimonies at today's meeting highlight the importance of ensuring that the religious liberty of our service members, chaplains, and veterans are upheld both now and into the future.'

Legal Hooks

- First Amendment Free Exercise — chaplains' ability to minister according to their own tradition
- RFRA — potential defense for service members' conscientious objections
- DoD Instruction 1300.17 — accommodation of religious practices in the military

3.6 Faith-Based Schools & School Choice

The school choice landscape has shifted substantially in favor of religious school participation in government funding programs, anchored by the Supreme Court's trilogy: Trinity Lutheran Church v. Comer (2017), Espinoza v. Montana Department of Revenue (2020), and Carson v. Makin (2022). Together, these decisions eliminate Blaine Amendment-style exclusions of religious schools from generally available public funding programs. The USCCB 2026 Annual Report identifies repeal of remaining unlawful Blaine Amendment provisions as an active opportunity.

Commission testimony at Hearing 2 (September 2025) documented ongoing pressure from state accreditation standards and nondiscrimination conditions that require faith-based schools to compromise their religious missions as a condition of continued operation or funding eligibility. Witnesses from New York (Orthodox yeshivas) and Michigan raised specific cases of state overreach. In January 2026, the Ninth Circuit issued a ruling protecting ministries' and churches' right to hire staff aligned with their faith — even where that faith conflicts with secular norms on marriage, sexuality, and gender.

The Trump administration's January 29, 2025 executive order on education freedom directs federal formula funds to be used in support of K–12 educational choice, including faith-based schools, and extends this framework to military families and Bureau of Indian Education beneficiaries.

Legal Hooks

- Carson v. Makin (2022) — school choice programs must include religious schools on equal terms
- Espinoza v. Montana Department of Revenue (2020) — no exclusion of religious schools from tax-credit scholarship programs

- Blaine Amendments — remaining state provisions likely unconstitutional post-Carson
- IDEA — access to services for students in religious schools

3.7 Religious Violence & Access to Houses of Worship

The USCCB 2026 Annual Report documents a disturbing pattern of anti-religious violence: a man arrested with 200 incendiary devices outside the Cathedral of St. Matthew in Washington, D.C.; a Passover arson at the home of Pennsylvania Governor Josh Shapiro (targeting him for his Jewish faith); and a September 2025 truck attack on an LDS chapel that killed four worshippers and injured eight (classified by the FBI as motivated by anti-religious beliefs). These incidents reflect a physical threat dimension that transcends legal debate.

The Trump administration's rescission of the DHS 'sensitive locations' guidance — which had restricted immigration enforcement near churches, schools, and hospitals — generated significant religious liberty litigation. Interfaith coalitions (Quakers in Pennsylvania, Mennonites in D.C., an Oregon group) filed lawsuits; the Quakers obtained a preliminary injunction. A federal judge in Minneapolis ruled in April 2026 that ICE must allow clergy and religious workers access to detained migrants, finding that denial of pastoral visits likely violated religious liberty protections.

Legal Hooks

- First Amendment Free Exercise — right to pastoral access in detention
- RFRA — substantial burden on religious exercise without compelling government interest
- Matthew Shepard and James Byrd Jr. Hate Crimes Prevention Act — federal prosecution of religiously motivated violence
- 18 U.S.C. § 247 — Damage to religious property; obstruction of persons in the free exercise of religious beliefs

SECTION IV: SENTIMENT & RISK HEAT MAP

The following matrix reflects scores derived from the Commission's analytical framework, applied across the six hearings. Scores are supported by specific testimony and cross-validated with current legal developments. Scale: −2 (worst/most concerning) to +2 (best/most protective).

Campus Antisemitism	−1 Concerning gaps	−1 Low trust	−1 Elevated	+2 High leverage
K–12 Parental Rights	+1 Trending better	0 Neutral/mixed	−1 Elevated	+2 High leverage
Higher Ed / Accreditation	−1 Concerning gaps	−1 Low trust	−1 Elevated	+1 Promising
Healthcare Conscience	0 Unresolved	−1 Low trust	−1 Elevated	+1 Promising
Military Chaplaincy	+1 Trending better	+1 Moderate	0 Unclear	+1 Promising
Faith-Based Schools	+1 Trending better	0 Mixed	0 Unclear	+2 High leverage
Religious Violence	−1 Concerning gaps	0 Mixed	−2 Severe	+1 Promising
ICE / Houses of Worship	−1 Concerning gaps	−1 Low trust	−1 Elevated	0 Unclear

Note: 'Reform Opportunity' scores reflect the availability of existing legal tools (statutory, regulatory, and judicial) that could be deployed or better enforced. They do not imply that current trajectories are on course to produce reform.

SECTION V: LEXICAL HEAT MAP — KEY TERM CLUSTERS

The following term clusters appear with high frequency and rhetorical significance across Commission hearings. Intensity scores reflect conceptual prevalence (0 = absent, 1 = occasional, 2 = frequent, 3 = dominant) across issue domains.

Free Exercise	2	3	2	3
Title VI / Title VII	3	1	1	0
Process as punishment	2	1	2	1
Ideology capture / DEI	2	2	2	1
Chilling effect / self-censorship	2	2	1	2
Parental rights	0	3	1	0
Accreditation leverage	1	2	2	0
Federal funding conditions	3	2	1	0
Conscience protection	1	1	3	2
City on a Hill / founders' intent	1	1	0	2
Interfaith coalition	2	1	0	1

SECTION VI: STATUTORY PROTECTION OPPORTUNITIES

A. Actual Opportunities — Within Existing Framework

These are specific statutes and regulations that are available but underused or unevenly enforced, as identified in testimony across the six hearings.

• Title VI Enforcement with Mandatory Timelines

Problem: Universities receiving federal funds are violating Title VI by permitting antisemitic harassment. Current enforcement is slow and inconsistent.

Tool: DOJ and DOE have authority to mandate investigations, withhold funds, and negotiate compliance agreements.

Proposed Effect: Witnesses at Hearing 5 called for 'set timelines' and automatic fund withholding for non-compliance. The DOJ Harvard complaint (March 2026) represents a direct application of this approach.

Statutory hook: 42 U.S.C. § 2000d; Executive Orders 13899 and 14188.

• ESEA § 8524 Compliance Certification

Problem: Local education agencies are imposing restrictions on student and teacher religious expression beyond what the Constitution allows.

Tool: ESEA requires SEAs/LEAs to certify that no policy prevents constitutionally protected prayer.

Proposed Effect: The February 2026 DOE guidance updates this certification process, incorporating Mahmoud v. Taylor and Kennedy. Noncompliant agencies risk ESEA fund withholding.

Statutory hook: 20 U.S.C. § 7904; Kennedy v. Bremerton; Mahmoud v. Taylor (2025).

• RFRA as Healthcare Conscience Shield

Problem: State and federal regulations are compelling licensed healthcare providers to participate in gender-transition care and other procedures contrary to religious convictions.

Tool: RFRA requires substantial burden on religious exercise to satisfy strict scrutiny.

Proposed Effect: Providers can invoke RFRA against federal mandates; Chiles v. Colorado may extend to First Amendment speech protections for counselors.

Statutory hook: 42 U.S.C. § 2000bb; Church Amendment (42 U.S.C. § 300a-7).

• DoD Instruction 1300.17 — Military Chaplain Accommodation

Problem: Testimony documented chaplains being pressured to deliver secular rather than explicitly religious ministry.

Tool: Existing DoD policy accommodates religious practices; Secretary Hegseth's March 2026 reforms operationalize this.

Proposed Effect: Reducing faith codes and emphasizing religious identity over rank reinforces the chaplaincy's spiritual purpose.

Statutory hook: 10 U.S.C. § 6031 (Navy Chaplains); DoD Instruction 1300.17.

• IDEA — Religious School Service Equity

Problem: Children with disabilities attending religious schools are receiving fewer or inferior IDEA services compared to public school counterparts.

Tool: IDEA's equitable participation requirements cover students in private schools, including religious schools.

Proposed Effect: Stronger enforcement of equitable participation provisions ensures religious school families receive full statutory entitlement.

Statutory hook: 20 U.S.C. §§ 1412(a)(10), 1415; Carson v. Makin (2022).

B. Theoretical Opportunities — Requiring New Frameworks

• Federal Parental Rights / School Transparency Legislation

Proposal: A federal statute codifying Mahmoud v. Taylor's parental notification and opt-out requirements, extending protections to all states regardless of local legislative action. Would also address secret gender-transition facilitation by school officials without parental knowledge.

• Structural Accreditation Reform

Proposal: Congressional or DOE action to prohibit accrediting bodies from conditioning accreditation on ideological commitments unrelated to educational quality — including DEI frameworks or nondiscrimination policies that conflict with religious institutional identity.

• Universal School Choice / Direct-to-Family Funding

Proposal: Federal scholarship tax credit or education savings account (ESA) programs that allow federal education funds to follow students to faith-based schools, without routing through public school districts that can discriminate against religious options.

• New Statutory Conscience Protections in Healthcare

Proposal: Comprehensive federal conscience protection statute covering all healthcare providers, institutions, and insurers — extending beyond the current patchwork of the Church, Weldon, and Coats-Snowe Amendments to cover gender-transition procedures, assisted reproduction, and end-of-life decisions.

• Union Power Limits in Public Education

Proposal: Legislation or executive action addressing how teachers union contracts override school district policies on religious expression, parent notification, and curriculum transparency.

SECTION VII: CURRENT DEVELOPMENTS (MARCH–APRIL 2026)

The following actionable items from press releases and news sources (constrained to approximately the last 30 days) illustrate where religious rights, immunities, and liberties are either being adequately protected or are potentially at risk of infringement.

▯ CONTESTED Interfaith Alliance v. Trump (April 2, 2026)

Americans United for Separation of Church and State returned to court seeking to block the Commission's final report, arguing the Commission violates the Federal Advisory Committee Act due to lack of viewpoint diversity. The case raises structural questions about which voices are represented in policy formation. Source: Americans United press release, April 2, 2026.

● AT RISK Johnson Amendment Challenge Dismissed (April 7–8, 2026)

A Texas federal court dismissed a high-profile challenge to the Johnson Amendment (which bars church political endorsements as a condition of tax exemption) — but without prejudice. Churches retain a legal pathway by first incurring a tangible penalty. The ruling leaves in place a 70-year restriction on religious political speech. Source: Zenit News / Catholic World Report, April 7–8, 2026.

● AT RISK Zinski v. Liberty University — 4th Circuit (March 25, 2026)

The Fourth Circuit heard oral arguments in a Title VII sex discrimination claim against Liberty University. If the court rules for the plaintiff, it would significantly constrain faith-based universities' ability to staff in accordance with their religious missions. A ruling is expected in coming months. Source: Catholic World Report, April 8, 2026.

▯ PROTECTED DOJ Files Title VI Complaint vs. Harvard (March 19, 2026)

The Department of Justice filed a federal lawsuit against Harvard University for deliberate indifference to the harassment of Jewish and Israeli students, citing violations of Title VI. This represents the most significant federal enforcement action on campus antisemitism to date. Source: DOJ Complaint, Case No. 1:26-cv-11352.

▯ PROTECTED Hegseth Chaplain Corps Reforms (March 24, 2026)

Secretary of Defense Pete Hegseth announced chaplains would wear religious rather than rank insignia, and faith codes were reduced to 31 from 200+. The reforms signal renewed institutional support for the distinctly spiritual role of military chaplains. Source: Department of War press release; The Hill; Baptist Press, March 24–25, 2026.

▯ PROTECTED Federal Court: ICE Must Allow Clergy Access to Detained Migrants (April 2026)

A federal judge in Minneapolis ordered immigration officials to allow clergy and religious workers access to detained migrants, ruling that denying pastoral visits likely violates

religious liberty protections under RFRA and the First Amendment. Source: Law and Religion Forum, March 30, 2026.

PROTECTED Sixth RLC Hearing — Healthcare Conscience (March 16, 2026)

The Commission heard testimony from Kaley Chiles and others on state laws that restrict the religious speech of licensed counselors. The SCOTUS ruling in Chiles v. Colorado, expected June 2026, will be a landmark test of whether states can compel licensed professionals to facilitate gender transitions against their religious convictions.

AT RISK Arkansas Ten Commandments Law Permanently Blocked (March 16, 2026)

A federal district court issued a permanent injunction blocking Arkansas' Act 573, which required display of a Protestant Ten Commandments version in all public school classrooms and libraries. While the ruling protects religious minorities from state-imposed religious messaging, it also signals limits on government affirmation of religious symbols in public schools. Source: ACLU press release, March 16, 2026.

CONTESTED USCCB Identifies Six Critical Religious Liberty Areas for 2026

The U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops' 2026 Annual Report identified three threats (anti-religious violence, unjust federal grant conditions, ICE enforcement at houses of worship) and three opportunities (school choice tax credits, removal of discriminatory grant provisions, repudiation of gender ideology). Source: USCCB Annual Report 2026, February 2026.

PROTECTED Supreme Court Revives Mississippi Street Preacher Lawsuit (Late March 2026)

The U.S. Supreme Court revived a lawsuit by a Mississippi street preacher claiming arrest near an amphitheater violated his free speech and religious liberty rights. Source: Law and Religion Forum, March 30, 2026.

PROTECTED Legislation Introduced to Protect Church Tax-Exempt Status (Late March 2026)

Members of Congress introduced legislation that would protect the tax-exempt status of churches and religious organizations from being revoked for political or religious expression. Source: Law and Religion Forum, March 30, 2026.

SECTION VIII: CASE STUDY LIBRARY

DOJ v. Harvard — Title VI Campus Antisemitism

Domain: Higher Education

The Department of Justice filed a federal lawsuit (March 2026) against Harvard University alleging deliberate indifference to the harassment of Jewish and Israeli students in violation of Title VI. Harvard allowed anti-Israeli encampments for 20 days in violation of its own policies, permitted building blockades, and advised Jewish students to hide their identities.

- Problem: Systemic institutional indifference to Title VI violations targeting Jewish and Israeli students.
- Response: DOJ filed formal Title VI complaint; also threatened and initiated funding withholding proceedings.
- Outcome: Pending; Harvard has not yet complied or settled as of April 2026.
- Remaining gaps: Enforcement consistency; risk that antisemitism enforcement is coupled with unrelated DEI policy rollbacks (Brookings).
- Statutory hook: 42 U.S.C. § 2000d; E.O. 13899; 18 U.S.C. § 241.

Chiles v. Colorado — Counselor Speech (SCOTUS Pending)

Domain: Healthcare

Kaley Chiles, a licensed professional counselor in Colorado, challenged a state law censoring counselors' speech on gender identity topics with willing clients. Alliance Defending Freedom filed suit; SCOTUS granted certiorari and heard oral arguments in October 2025. Ruling expected June 2026.

- Problem: State law compels counselors to use only state-approved messaging on gender identity, even if it contradicts the counselor's religious beliefs and clinical judgment.
- Response: ADF-sponsored First Amendment and Free Exercise lawsuit.
- Outcome: Pending SCOTUS ruling; could establish nationwide precedent.
- Remaining gaps: Application to other licensed professions (social work, psychiatry, medicine).
- Statutory hook: First Amendment (Free Speech + Free Exercise); RFRA.

Mahmoud v. Taylor — K–12 Opt-Out Rights (SCOTUS 2025)

Domain: K–12 Education

A Maryland school district introduced LGBTQ-themed storybooks into curriculum for young children and refused to allow religious parents to opt their children out. The Supreme Court held in June 2025 that this unconstitutionally burdened parental Free Exercise rights.

- Problem: Government schools requiring students to receive instruction that directly contradicts parents' religious beliefs, with no opt-out pathway.
- Response: Parents sued; SCOTUS applied strict scrutiny and ruled for parents.
- Outcome: Parental right to opt out of religiously objectionable curriculum recognized; strict scrutiny applies when burden is 'of same character as Yoder.'
- Remaining gaps: Implementation and enforcement across states; many school districts have not updated policies.
- Statutory hook: First Amendment Free Exercise Clause; DOE Guidance (Feb. 2026).

Military Chaplaincy Reform — Hegseth Directives (March 2026)

Domain: Military

Following Hearing 4 testimony documenting diminished chaplain role and spiritual erosion in the military, Sec. Hegseth announced structural reforms: religious insignia replacing rank insignia on chaplain uniforms, and consolidation of faith codes from 200+ to 31.

- Problem: Chaplains pressured into secular therapeutic roles; service members inhibited from seeking spiritual counsel by the rank structure.
- Response: Secretary Hegseth's March 24, 2026 directive; reflects direct responsiveness to RLC testimony.
- Outcome: Policy change implemented; chaplains now visually prioritized as ministers first.
- Remaining gaps: Reduction to 31 faith codes raises questions about recognition of smaller faith traditions; Wiccan and agnostic codes eliminated.
- Statutory hook: 10 U.S.C. § 6031; DoD Instruction 1300.17.

Stinson v. Fayetteville — Ten Commandments Law (March 2026)

Domain: K–12 Education

Arkansas passed Act 573 requiring a Protestant version of the Ten Commandments to be permanently displayed in every public school classroom and library. Plaintiffs included families of multiple faiths. A federal district court issued a permanent injunction on March 16, 2026.

- Problem: State government imposing a sectarian religious message on all students in public schools — infringement on religious liberty of non-Christian and minority-faith families.
- Response: ACLU-sponsored Establishment Clause challenge.
- Outcome: Permanent injunction issued; Act 573 blocked.
- Remaining gaps: Similar laws pending in other states; SCOTUS has not yet directly ruled on Ten Commandments posting in schools.
- Statutory hook: First Amendment Establishment Clause.

ICE Enforcement at Houses of Worship — National Pattern (2025–2026)

Domain: Religious Institution Access

DHS rescinded its 'sensitive locations' guidance in early 2025, opening churches, schools, and hospitals to immigration enforcement. Interfaith coalitions (Quakers, Mennonites) filed lawsuits; a Minneapolis federal judge ruled in April 2026 that ICE must allow clergy access to detained migrants.

- Problem: Immigration enforcement at or near houses of worship chills religious assembly and denies detained persons pastoral care.
- Response: Multiple interfaith lawsuits; Quakers won preliminary injunction (Pennsylvania); Minneapolis court ruled for clergy access.
- Outcome: Mixed — some courts granting relief, others denying standing.
- Remaining gaps: No national resolution; DHS sensitive locations guidance not restored; Oregon case pending.
- Statutory hook: RFRA; First Amendment Free Exercise; 18 U.S.C. § 247.

SECTION IX: FULL CITATION REGISTRY

All citations used in this report and the accompanying interactive dashboard are listed below with full source information.

[1] Presidential Religious Liberty Commission — Establishment and Mandate. Executive Order, May 1, 2025. Reported by Focus on the Family Daily Citizen. https://dailycitizen.focusonthefamily.com/religious-liberty-commission-hears-testimony-from-healthcare-workers/

[2] Sixth Hearing of the RLC — Healthcare and Social Services. Focus on the Family Daily Citizen, March 15, 2026. https://dailycitizen.focusonthefamily.com/religious-liberty-commission-hears-testimony-from-healthcare-workers/

[3] Fifth Hearing Transcript — February 9, 2026. U.S. Department of Justice. Museum of the Bible, Washington, D.C. https://www.justice.gov/religious-liberty-commission/media/1435436/dl

[4] Fourth Hearing — Military Religious Liberty, December 10, 2025. EWTN News, December 10, 2025. https://www.ewtnnews.com/world/us/religious-liberty-commission-hears-testimony-of-religious-freedom-concerns-in-military

[5] At a Glance: Religious Liberty Commission Hearings on Education. Center for Public Justice, October 20, 2025. https://cpjustice.org/at-a-glance-religious-liberty-commission-hearings-on-education/

[6] Mahmoud v. Taylor, 145 S. Ct. 2332 (2025) — Supreme Court Analysis. JD Supra / Law Analysis, February 25, 2026. https://www.jdsupra.com/legalnews/supreme-court-provides-further-guidance-3659151/

[7] 2026 Guidance on Constitutionally Protected Prayer — DOE. U.S. Department of Education, February 5, 2026. https://www.ed.gov/media/document/2026-guidance-constitutionally-protected-prayer

[8] DOJ v. Harvard — Title VI Complaint, Case No. 1:26-cv-11352. U.S. Department of Justice, March 19, 2026. https://www.justice.gov/crt/media/1432096/dl

[9] Hegseth Announces Reforms to Chaplain Corps. Department of Defense / The Hill / Baptist Press, March 24–25, 2026. https://www.war.gov/News/News-Stories/Article/Article/4444113/hegseth-announces-reforms-to-chaplain-corps/

[10] USCCB 2026 Annual Report on Religious Liberty. U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, February 2026. https://www.usccb.org/religious-liberty/2026-annual-report

[11] USCCB 2026 Annual Report — PDF. U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, February 2026. https://www.usccb.org/resources/Annual_Report_Religious_Liberty_2026.pdf

[12] Interfaith Alliance v. Trump — Court Challenge to RLC. Americans United for Separation of Church and State, April 2, 2026. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWrtM6wkRQ6/

[13] Johnson Amendment Challenge Dismissed. Zenit News / Catholic World Report, April 7–8, 2026. https://zenit.org/2026/04/08/pulpits-politics-and-the-limits-of-free-speech

[14] Zinski v. Liberty University — Fourth Circuit Oral Arguments. Catholic World Report, April 8, 2026. https://www.catholicworldreport.com/2026/04/09/religious-freedom-at-risk/

[15] ACLU: Court Permanently Blocks Arkansas Ten Commandments Law. ACLU, March 16, 2026. https://www.aclu.org/press-releases/court-permanently-blocks-arkansas-law-requiring-ten-commandments

[16] Around the Web — Law and Religion Forum. Law and Religion Forum, March 30, 2026. https://lawandreligionforum.org/2026/03/30/around-the-web-491/

[17] USCIRF 2026 Annual Report — Key Findings. U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom, March 2026. https://www.uscirf.gov/sites/default/files/2026-03/USCIRF_2026_AR%20(2).pdf

[18] USCCRR Briefing on Campus Antisemitism, February 19, 2026. U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, February 11, 2026. https://www.usccr.gov/news/2026/us-commission-civil-rights-hold-public-briefing-antisemitism

[19] How the DOE Has Turned Civil Rights Enforcement Into Discriminatory Tool. Brookings Institution, February 19, 2026. https://www.brookings.edu/articles/how-the-us-department-of-education-has-turned-civil-rights-enforcement

[20] Institutional Religious Freedom in 2025 and the Work Ahead. Center for Public Justice, January 28, 2026. https://cpjustice.org/institutional-religious-freedom-in-2025-and-the-work-ahead/

[21] 9th Circuit Protects Faith-Based Hiring Rights (January 2026). Franklin Graham / Facebook, January 7, 2026. https://www.facebook.com/FranklinGraham/posts/

[22] Sixth RLC Hearing — YouTube. YouTube / Religious Liberty Commission, March 15, 2026. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MP2fFuYT3bM

[23] Title VI — Prohibition Against Exclusion (42 U.S.C. § 2000d) + E.O. 13899. U.S. Code, House.gov / U.S. Code Service. https://uscode.house.gov/view.xhtml?req=granuleid%3AUSC-prelim-title42

[24] USCCB 2026 Annual Report — Section VI (Violence). U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, February 2026. https://www.usccb.org/religious-liberty/2026-annual-report-Section_VI

[25] USCCB 2026 Annual Report — Section VII (Gender Ideology). U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops, February 2026. https://www.usccb.org/religious-liberty/2026-annual-report_Section_VII

[26] Deep Research Instructions — Presidential Religious Liberty Commission Transcripts. User-supplied analysis framework document, April 2026. Attached file: Deep-Research-Instructions-Religious-Liberty-Commission-Transcripts.txt

DOJ-RLC Comment-000233

From: JOSET R●BERTS <Email Address>
To: Email Address Email Address
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Awards at April 13, 2026 Meeting
Date: Thu, 09 Apr 2026 15:53:04 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Comm.pdf

Hello Religious Liberty Commission:

We are a non profit and religious organization since Dec, 1995.
I heard, last week, that the President made a statement about **Bill Maher.**Hello Religious Liberty Commission:

We are a non profit and religious organization since Dec, 1995.
I heard, last week, that the President made a statement about Bill Maher.
He said, Why don't you be nice.
One of my accomplishments is that I have set the entire Bible to rhyme
in 1992 and now have it for sale on Amazon, as The POETRY BIBLE.
Here below, is a letter or one way, we may draw Bill Maher to the President.

Please read, add your own and/or let me know if I can give further Bible sights.

Respectfully,

Joset Roberts, Chairperson of the Board and
Lady Hope - Author of the POETRY BIBLE (carried on Amazon Books)
FREEDOM ASSEMBLY, INC (Indian Nation Corporation)
Phone Number

One attachment • Scanned by Gmail

FREEDOM ASSEMBLY, INC.

Address Phone Number

April 8, 2026

Hello Religious Liberty Commission:

We heard that the President asked Bill Maher "to be nice."

One way that might draw him near is to have the President – give Bill Maher an award.

This could be the first year that the Religious Liberty Commission offers the

E Z E K I E L AWARD.

Since you are a religious group and know the Scriptures, you can – for the first time

offer this award because Bill Maher is:

A. An Entertainer and a Gentleman;
B. One, who blends Jewish and Christian principles;
C. One, who offers constructive criticism;

Bill Maher is one of the few entertainers, who step out of their role as – Entertainer and

becomes ----- **The Watchman** - That is, Serving God and man.

What do you think? Would this recognition draw the man near to the President?

Please contact if you need further information./ compliments, etc.

Sincerely,

Joset Roberts, Chairman of the Board and
Lady Hope (author of the POETRY BIBLE – carried on Amazon Books)
FREEDOM ASSEMBLY, INC (Indian Nation Corporation)
Phone Number office M-F 8:30am – 6:00pm
Phone Number mobile (leave a message anytime)

DOJ-RLC Comment-000237

From: Amanda Byrd <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony Submission – The Role of Faith in Transforming Lives
Date: Thu, 09 Apr 2026 12:06:39 -0400
Importance: Normal

To the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission,

Faith is not just something we believe, it is something we live, and it is changing lives every single day.

My name is Amanda Byrd, and I am the founder of The Restored Table, a faith-based nonprofit in North Carolina. We serve individuals in recovery, those reentering society, youth, and families in need through discipleship, community outreach, clinical counseling, and workforce development.

At The Restored Table, we build more than tables. We build lives. We gather people around the table for meals, conversation, prayer, and truth. We walk with people in their darkest moments and remind them that they are not too far gone. We create space for healing, accountability, and purpose.

We have seen firsthand what happens when faith is not hidden, but lived out boldly.

We walked alongside a teenage boy who had been charged with underage drinking. Through mentorship, workforce development, and counseling, his charges were reduced, and he is still actively involved today.

We now have a 20-year-old man who was recently charged with felony breaking and entering. A judge in Cumberland County recommended our program. He came to serve community service hours, but after just two days, he asked to stay longer. After sharing a meal with us, he said with tears in his eyes that he looks forward to joining us again.

We have also seen a man come through our aftercare program who had both a pending felony and misdemeanor charge. After completing the program, his charges were dropped. Today, he is a certified peer support specialist and is now helping others in our day program, walking alongside people who are where he once was.

We have seen families restored. One man who came through recovery is now reunited with his wife. Their marriage has been restored, and they now have custody of their nephew. Today, he is mentoring other men and helping them find freedom.

This is the fruit of faith in action.

We are a faith based program, and while we serve individuals from all backgrounds, including those who do not share our beliefs, we do not separate our work from our faith. It is our faith that compels us to serve, to show up, and to stay when things are hard. It is the presence of God, the truth of Scripture, and the power of community that brings lasting transformation.

Religious liberty makes this work possible.

Without the freedom to live out and express our faith openly, the very thing that is transforming lives would be stripped away. Faith based organizations like ours are often on the front lines, meeting needs, restoring families, and helping individuals find a new path forward.

At times, we have faced challenges navigating systems and regulations that can unintentionally make it harder to operate in the fullness of what we are called to do. We desire to comply and partner well, but it is important that faith based organizations are not restricted from functioning in the very way that makes them effective.

Religious liberty is not just a constitutional right, it is a lifeline for the people we serve.

It allows us to meet people where they are, to love without condition, and to offer hope that is not temporary, but transformational.

I am grateful for the opportunity to share what God is doing through The Restored Table. My prayer is that religious liberty will continue to be protected so that this work, and others like it, can continue to bring hope, healing, and restoration across our nation.

--
In Christ,
Amanda Byrd
Founder & Executive Director | The Restored Table | The Porch Coaching
Visit us at therestoredtable.com
Find us on Facebook and Instagram

This communication, including attachments, is confidential and may be subject to legal privileges. It is meant for the sole use of the addressee. Any use, duplication, disclosure, or dissemination of this communication other than by the addressee is prohibited. If you have received this error, please notify the sender immediately and delete or destroy all copies.

From: Zainab Khan <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Statement Submission for Religious Liberty Commission Hearing
Date: Wed, 08 Apr 2026 20:06:53 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: MALA's_Statement.pdf

Dear Commission Team,

Please accept the attached statement for consideration in connection with the Religious Liberty Commission's capstone hearing on April 13, 2026.

My statement addresses a dimension of religious liberty that is too often neglected: the right of individuals to remain within their faith traditions without being subjected to coercion, exclusion, or ideological domination by extremist religious enforcers.

While grounded in a personal experience involving exclusion at my father's funeral, the broader issue is one that affects many Muslims in America who have long lacked a meaningful public voice: the struggle to practice faith with conscience, dignity, and freedom while resisting coercive Islamist social control within communal life.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Respectfully,

Zainab Khan

President, Muslim American Leadership Alliance

On Religious Liberty, Conscience, and the Right to Difference Within Faith

My name is Zainab Khan, and I submit this statement as an American Muslim woman, as the daughter of an immigrant father, and as someone whose understanding of religious liberty is deeply personal.

In America, religious liberty is often understood as protection from government interference in worship and belief. That protection is essential. But there is another dimension of religious liberty that receives far less attention: the right to live one's faith with conscience, dignity, and moral agency — even when one's interpretation differs from religious authorities, communal pressure, or inherited orthodoxy.

For many Americans of faith, particularly women and dissenters within religious communities, the greatest threat to religious liberty does not always come from the state. Sometimes it comes from within — from individuals or institutions that claim the authority to decide who belongs, who may participate, who may grieve, and who may stand fully present in sacred moments.

I know this personally.

When my father died, I was confronted not only with grief, but with an attempt to exclude me from one of the most sacred moments of my life. At my father's funeral and burial, an imam sought to prevent me and my sisters from fully participating because we were women.

This was not a mere disagreement over custom. It was an assertion of power. It was an attempt to deny daughters the right to stand beside their father in death, and to condition access to a sacred rite on submission to a narrow and coercive interpretation of faith.

No person should need permission from a cleric to mourn a parent.

No American should be forced to choose between faith and dignity.

And no religious authority should be permitted to monopolize the most intimate moments of human life — death, burial, mourning, family, and remembrance — in ways that strip believers of conscience and humanity.

What I experienced taught me that religious liberty must mean more than the right to belong to a religion. It must also include the right to remain within one's faith without surrendering one's moral agency to those who claim exclusive authority over it.

That includes the right to differ.

It includes the right to reject coercive or exclusionary applications of doctrine.

It includes the right to remain rooted in one's faith while refusing interpretations that deny equal dignity, especially in basic life-cycle moments such as funerals, marriages, births, and communal rites of passage.

For many Muslims in America, the pressure is not simply to believe, but to submit to coercive Islamist social control and self-appointed religious enforcers who insist there is only one acceptable way to practice Islam, belong to the community, and live as a Muslim in public and private life. That is not merely conservatism or tradition; in many cases, it is a form of ideological extremism expressed through communal domination. Muslims pushing back against Islamist control did not begin with my generation. For decades, many Muslims have quietly distanced themselves, adapted privately, or exited communal life altogether because they found no space to practice their faith with dignity, conscience, and freedom. They existed long before us, but they were rarely given a voice.

A Muslim who chooses to practice differently, interpret differently, raise a family differently, mourn differently, or simply refuse domination should not be treated as less Muslim, less legitimate, or less worthy of communal belonging.

That is not religious freedom. That is religious control.

The United States should be a place where individuals are protected not only in their right to practice religion, but also in their right to practice it without coercion by self-appointed gatekeepers who weaponize faith to dominate others.

My faith is not diminished because I reject exclusion.

My faith is not less authentic because I refuse subordination.

And my father's memory is not honored by surrendering my conscience to a man who believed he had the authority to decide whether I could fully mourn my own father.

What I sought in that moment was not rebellion. It was something much more basic: the right to grieve with dignity, to remain within my faith without erasure, and to stand before God and loss as a full human being.

That is religious liberty too.

I urge this Commission to recognize that threats to religious liberty do not arise only from the state or from interfaith hostility. They can also arise within communities, when religious authority is used to deny conscience, equal dignity, and full participation to those who do not conform to a rigid orthodoxy or coercive Islamist social control.

A nation committed to religious freedom must not only defend institutions. It must also defend the believer — especially the vulnerable believer — from coercion carried out in the name of God.

Religious liberty, rightly understood, must make room not only for belief, but for difference, dignity, conscience, and moral courage within belief.

Respectfully submitted,
Zainab Khan

President, Muslim American Leadership Alliance
North Carolina, USA

From: Tiff'K <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Propaganda"> Truth
Date: Wed, 08 Apr 2026 13:54:57 -0400
Importance: Normal

To All Leaders on The Religious Liberty Commission,
As a True Christian Heritage American,I am completely disgusted by every single one of you; using our Christian Faith for your Political Dispensationalist propaganda. All of you should be ashamed of yourselves but that would mean you have humility and none of you do. You've intentionally twisted scripture to fit a certain agenda that's against Christ and his teachings. Christ was against war but you pray for it and try to justify it. Zionism is blasphemous to our Christian Faith but You've removed the only person who spoke truth against it,Carrie Prejean Boller. Heretic Paula White compared our President to Christ himself,No! I love our President Trump but he is not Christ. This Religious Liberty Commission is sacrilegious and filled with crazed Dispensationalist Heretics. All of you are sitting at the same table Christ would flip. Paula White asking people to give money and they'll be "Blessed",sickening. Dan Patrick implementing Anti-BDS laws is not only Anti-American and goes against our Constitution(our God-given rights) but is also Anti-Christian. The Religious Liberty Commission could have been something extremely incredible but all of you have turned it into a sinister blasphemous propaganda machine. The ONLY Chosen People are those who except and follow Christ,that is not Antisemitic that's truth;if you deny that Christ didn't fulfill the prophecies you deny him. Christian catechism teaches the definitive, unbreakable bond between God and humanity established by Christ through his Paschal Mystery fulfilled the Old covenant and We Christians believe in the New Covenant of everlasting life and Christ Is King,not any earthly Man/Woman or place.

From: Erica Kasraie <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Presidential Religious Liberty Commission Hearing
Date: Wed, 08 Apr 2026 11:54:56 -0400
Importance: Normal

Greetings, I am delighted to connect with you about the Religious Freedom event at the Museum of the Bible. I would like to introduce myself and share a brief overview of my Religious Freedom work for Iran and the Middle East, which has far-reaching implications for US national security.

As an Iranian-American and former Congressional advisor on Middle East policy, advancing religious freedom in Iran is both a professional priority and a deeply personal commitment. My family fled the Islamic Republic over forty years ago due to religious persecution, which continues to shape my engagement in this space.

I currently lead "The Path to Religious Freedom in Iran," a multi-phase initiative that brings together faith leaders, policymakers, and diaspora communities to develop practical solutions and tools, including curriculum and films that can be deployed on the ground. Our coalition includes organizations such as the **Abrahamic Women's Alliance**, **The Iran Prosperity Project** and **Empower Women Media**, among others.

I would love to find ten minutes to connect at the event next week, would that be possible? I am also happy to share a one-page summary of the initiative in advance.

Blessings,

Saghar Erica Kasraie
Executive Director
Living Water Productions
www.LivingWaterProductions.org
Phone Number

"God cannot give us happiness apart from himself, because it is not there. There is no such thing" - C.S. Lewis

From: Michael Teplitsky <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Witness Proposal – Religious Liberty Commission Hearing (April 13)
Date: Tue, 07 Apr 2026 17:54:08 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Commission Staff –

If religious liberty protections do not apply in academic settings, then they do not function as protections at all.

I would like to submit a proposal to provide testimony at the upcoming Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

My testimony would focus on the growing tension between academic freedom and the enforcement of religious liberty protections on U.S. campuses—an issue that is increasingly shaping how Title VI is applied in practice and will have significant implications going forward.

Specifically, I would address:

- How academic freedom is being invoked in ways that can limit or delay civil rights enforcement
- The gap between formal protections and their application within classroom and academic settings
- The need for clearer federal guidance on the intersection of academic freedom and civil rights obligations
- Policy recommendations to strengthen accountability, consistency, and funding-linked enforcement going forward

I am actively engaged in these issues through my work with the Coalition Against Antisemitism at Northwestern (CAAN), including direct interaction with students, university processes, and federal and congressional stakeholders.

I would welcome the opportunity to contribute a fact-based, implementation-focused perspective on how religious liberty protections can be strengthened while preserving the core principles of academic freedom.

Thank you for your consideration.

Best regards,
Michael Teplitsky

Coalition Against Antisemitism at Northwestern (CAAN)
[redacted]

From: Laurie Brickman-Rich <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Global Convergence Network and the United Nations
Date: Tue, 07 Apr 2026 16:09:49 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 4.jpeg

February 2022, I heard from the Lord to begin a ministry online and call it Global Convergence. I didn't even know what that meant and had to look it up. Its when all come together from every space and place. He said to pray for the Nations. I opened a discussion room on anAPP called ClubHouse. People came from everywhere to pray online for the nations. the actual date was February 24th. Thats the day the Russian army invaded Ukraine. We've been praying 5 days a week since then. Always Israel first. Its all about Israel, Always. Israel, Ukraine, Nigeria, South Africa, USA etc. We try to stay current with immediate needs. We have quite a few testimonies. Two different men at 2 different times had come into the room or someone asked us to pray. Both men, In different states and different times, were told by their Doctor that their heart is failing and there is nothing more they can do. We prayed and interceeded and God was faithful and healed both men!

Nov 2, 2024 I had a vision of intercessors seated in what appeared to be something like a delegate room at the White House. Each Intercessor representing their country to pray for those in Leadership, their people and to share and sicord about what they really need for their citizens and to share what worked and where they need help.
I told the Lod, ok. If this is truly of you, you will take care of everything and I had peace. People would ask me Hey Pastor Laurie How are you what have you been up to And I would tell them about this vision. On a whim, I decided to call yhe UN and see if there was even a possibility of having a meeting in Delegation Room. The answer, "No" but I still had peace. I found out that you not only need to know someone that is part of'ECOSOC", (Economic and Social Council), but you have to be aligned with them. Still I had peace.
In January, 2025, I engaged with a young man who I hadn't spoken to in a while and he asked me what have I been up to so I told him about the vision. He immediately responded with, "I think I know an Ambassador, maybe more than one. Within the hour, he introduced me to my first UN Ambassador for Peace. We made arrangements to speak the following week. We spoke and I told her the vision. She said she would call me back. as she was leaving for Kenya. In February, this Ambassador called me and said, "Wait a minute Pastor Laurie, Can you hold on?" I said, "Sure". She came back to speak with me and in that minute, she put on three Ambassadors; One was in Kenya, One was in Genvea and she was in the USA. I was a little overwhelmed and intimidated but they wanted to hear the vision so I told them. One of the Ambassadors who was reading, "Commissioned By Christ" said that I was doing what it said to do in the book! They gave themselves assignments to look into potentially being able to meet at the UN and scheduled another call. WOW ,but I had peace. At the very end of February, the first Ambssador called me and again put me on a call with 3 other UN Ambassadors for Peace.

One of the women that I hadnt' spoken to before wanted to hear the vision. Well, I didn't have any notebooks in front of me and it was very very very late. I had had s very long stressful day. She said just tell me in your own words. I told her. She told the Ambassadors to look through their calendars to see when would be a good time to meet to fulfill this vision. I just dropped to the floor in praise and worship.

While all this was going on, I wrote out the program and the speakers as the Lord led. Global Convergence Merged with a ministry out of New Zealand called The Maori Initiative founded by Pastor Steve Hutana. We merged for for one project called, "ASK of Him and The Seek Forum" where national representatives would come together and pray and listen to the needs of the country. So he believed in the vision. Come to find out that the Maori and Kiowa as representing the indigenous people have never been invited to the United Nations so we made sure there was a proper indigenous welcoming.

We launched ASK26 UN February 4, 2026. we met in a large delegation room. We prayed and sang and encouraged one another in this very historical event. One woman who came sat in th eback and she stood up and asked if she could speak. She said that it was the best session shes ever attended at the UN in over 22 years! We praise God. February 4th was Interfaith Harmony Week. We were invited to return next year. Our God is faithful.

Watch it as it happened and the Holy Spirit was palpable in the room. He is the God of the Impossible. We have about 20 National representatives but of course would want representation of all 198 sovereign nations.

Pastor Laurie
Laurie B. Brickman-Rich
Global Convergence Network
Founder and Chair
PastorLaurie.com
[redacted]
Phone Number
Psalm 122

From: Graham West <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Bush, Mary Margaret (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Information on Sikhs Facing Religious Rights Abuses in DHS Custody
Date: Tue, 07 Apr 2026 14:51:34 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Brief_for_RLC_re_Sikhs_and_Articles_of_Faith_in_Detention.pdf

---

To Whom It May Concern:

Please find attached information regarding abuses of the religious and civil rights of Sikh detainees in Department of Homeland Security custody dating back to 2019.

Respectfully,
Graham West

--
Graham F. West
Managing Director of Policy and Communications
The Sikh Coalition

he/him
[redacted]

www.sikhcoalition.org
National Office: 165 Broadway, 23rd Floor New York, NY 10006
Follow us on Facebook, Twitter, LinkedIn, and Instagram

- The Sikh Coalition has known since 2019 that Sikhs have faced abuses of their religious rights while in DHS custody, including not being provided with religiously-appropriate meals, not being provided a clean place to pray, and having their articles of faith seized and abused.
- There have previously been efforts to reform practices in CBP specifically around the seizure of migrants' personal affects—including articles of faith, but also identification documents, medication, glasses, and more.
    - This work was spurred in part by public reporting first shared by AZ Luminaria in August 2022 regarding CBP agents discarding the turbans of detained Sikh asylum-seekers.
    - The ACLU and other organizations, including the Sikh Coalition, issued a report on migrant property confiscation in February 2024.
    - CBP issued a directive on this issue in August 2024, and a further policy change in December 2024.
    - In November 2024, Congresswoman Delia C. Ramirez (IL-03), Congressman Raúl Grijalva (AZ-07), Senator Peter Welch (VT-D), Senator Dick Durbin (IL-D), and Senator Tammy Duckworth (IL-D) introduced bicameral legislation to codify a fix for this issue. The bill was called The CBP Guidance on Personal Belongings Act, or H.R. 10237 / S. 5389, in the 118th Congress.
- In March of 2025, the Sikh Coalition reached out to Customs and Border Protection due to new reports that Sikh detainees and deportees suffered human rights abuses in the course of their detention and deportation by DHS and/or DoD personnel, including the confiscation and destruction of their turbans.
    - CBP replied to the Sikh Coalition's letter via paper mail in May 2025. In that reply,
        - There was no indication that CBP was interested in seriously investigating the January/February mistreatment claims, and we were not advised of another form of recourse for doing so.
        - CBP said that the 2024 policy changes were "currently under review to ensure compliance with all applicable Executive Orders and will be published upon [CBP's] review conclusion." To our knowledge, no public update on this issue has since been provided.

From: Strong Bridge Human Right Initiative <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], dgsconnec@hq.dhs.gv, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Noted Action

Date: Tue, 07 Apr 2026 04:11:05 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: Comrade_5.pdf

6th April 2026

His Excellency Donald John Trump
The President
United States of America
US Presidential Villa White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW,
Washington, DC 20500.
USA

His Excellency Benjamin "BIKI" Netanyahu
The Prime Minister of Israel Government
Kiryat Ben Gurion, Building C.
Jerusalem 91950.
Israel

His Excellency/ Dear Sir/ Dear Ma,

WAR ON TERROR, WAR REDEMPTION, THE VICTOREOUS US- ISRAEL OPERATION LION ROAR OF TOTAL LIBERATION FREEDOM OF UNITED STATE OF BIAFRA FROM THE NIGERIAN TERRORISTS ISLAMIC JIHADIST STATE SPONSORING TERRORISM IN THE BIAFRA TERRITORY KILLING & SLAUGHTERING OF CHRISTIANS GENOCIDE, TOTAL RESTORATION OF THE SOVEREIGN STATE OF THE UNITED STATE OF BIAFRA & THE BREAK UP OF THE TERRORIST STATE OF NIGERIA

Strong Bridge Human Right Initiative act as a public defender to the Rule of Law good governance, accessible governance, accountability, transparency, equity and justice.

1. On 14th October, 2015, Mazi Nnamdi Kanu and five others were arrested by Secret police in Lagos, and arraigned at the Federal High Court, Abuja, Under the Lordship of Justice BintaNyako. They were charged on an 11 counts charge of Treasonable Felony. On 28th April, 2017, he was granted bail on health grounds.
2. On 17th September, 2017, The Armed Forces of Nigeria, under the leadership of Lt. Gen. Tukur Yusufu Buratai, the then Chief of Army Staff violated the Rule of Law and committed a Contempt of Court. The Nigerian Military criminally invaded Mazi Nnamdi Kanu's house at his native home town, Afara-Ukwu, Umuahia, Abia State attempting to assassinate him. There were extra judicial killings of people in his house. There were secret cameras planted in the banana tree and palm trees in his vicinity. These evidences are with the International Criminal Court, European Union and other

relevant international organizations. Mazi Nnamdi Kanu did not jump bail, he ran for his dear like, he is not an iroko tree that he will stand.

3. On 27th June, 2021, The Kenyan and Nigeria governments unlawfully extradited Nnamdi Kanu from Kenya to Nigeria in violation of international laws ontorture, of human right violation and crimes against humanity by the collaboration of some Igbo political elites and the Department of State Security (DSS). Some South East governors and their cohorts who were paid heavily to betray Mazi Nnamdi Kanu were also involved in this injustice. The British Government did not play its role to protect its citizen Mazi Nnamdi Kanu with British Consular assistance as a British citizen to pursue his case.

4. On 29th June, 2021, Mazi Nnamdi Kanu appeared at a Federal High Court for the second time on a 15 counts charge of Treasonable Felony. On the 13th October, 2022, Federal Court of Appeal, Abuja, (AppealCA/ABJ/CR/625/2022) final judgment delivered by Justice Oludotun Adebola favoured Mazi Nnamdi Kanu, the Leader of Indigenous People of Biafra, to be discharged and acquitted voided and set aside the charges by the Nigeria Government against Mazi Nnamdi Kanu for violating the International Law of extradition and his continuous unlawful detention. On 21st October, 2022, the Nigeria Government, through the office of the Attorney General of the Federation & Minister of Justice manipulated the case by re-filling a stay of execution to set aside the 13th October, 2022 judgment by the Federal Court of Appeal which discharged and acquitted Mazi Nnamdi Kanu, thereby denying him freedom as ruled.

5. On 26th October, 2022, a Federal High Court in Umuahia, Abia State ruled against the Federal Government of Nigeria for violating the International law of torture, human right violation, crime against humanity with the continued detention of Mazi Nnamdi Kanu and ordered The Federal Government of Nigeria to pay Mazi Nnamdi Kanu the sum of One Billion Naira (N1,000,000,000.00) in damages and return him back to Kenya with respect to the judgment delivered by Justice Oludotun Adebola on October 13th, 2022.

6. On 23rd July 2022, United Nations Working Group on arbitration in its 93rd session gave The Federal Government of Nigeria a mandatory directive to release Mazi Nnamdi Kanu, Leader of the Indigenous People of Biafra (IPOB) unconditionally and compensate him adequately for violating international laws and unlawful extradition.

7. On 9thJanuary, 2023, Jarvis Johnson, representing Texas House of Representative made a statement that Mazi Nnamdi Kanu did not commit any crime by asking for referendum for the self determination of his oppressed Biafrans and he blamed the US government, under the leadership of President Joe Biden who is defending democracy in the global world, for not having intervened in the release of Mazi Nnamdi Kanu and the oppressed Biafrans.

8. On the 24th,June, 2025 Hon Justice E.C Mwita of the Kenyan High Court (No E282 2021) in Nairobi, Kenya ruled against the Nigerian government for its unlawful

abduction, tortured and repatriation of the IPOB leader, Mazi Nnamdi Kanu, without due process and constituting a breach of Kenyan Sovereignty and Kenyan government gave an executive order to pay compensation of 10 Million Kenyan shillings (approx 120 million naira) to Mazi Nnamdi Kanu.

9. Nigerian government violated international law, Nigerian constitution and the African Charter law on the unconditional release of Nnamdi Kanu the leader of IPOB by the Court of Appeal, Abuja which discharged & acquitted him. They violated the court order of an apex court ruling. He was re-arrested byThe Nigerian government and has remained in solitary detention for over 1,740 days since his abduction. The Nigerian government defied its own judiciary by refusing to release Mazi Nnamdi Kanu. There was no re-arrest only continued unlawful imprisonment in blatant violation of constitutionally protected double jeopardy safeguards under section 36(9) of the 1999 Constitution and Article 7(2) of the African Charter on Human Rights.

10. On the 17th June 2025, a Canadian Federal high court delivered a judgment against Nigeria political parties, The All Progressives Congress APC & The Peoples Democratic Party PDP as terrorist organizations based on evidence linking them. The Nigerian Government have not challenged this criminal indictment in any International Court of Law.

11. On 20th, November 2025, Hon Justice James Omotosho of the Federal High Court sentenced Nnamdi Kanu life imprisonment for terrorism related offences, Hon Justice James Omotosho has violated the International law for trying Mazi Nnamdi Kanu because the Nigerian Government have committed unlawful repatriation, by abduction, tortured, by the above mentioned name from Kenya without due process, constituting a breach of International law and Kenyan Sovereignty. Hon Justice James Omotosho of the Federal High Court sentenced Mazi Nnamdi Kanu with a repealed law that is a non- existent law in Nigerian Criminal Justice law. It clearly shows that Nigeria is a criminal state favoring the Fulanization & Islamization Jihadist terrorist Agenda for not releasing Nnamdi Kanu from unlawful detention for defending the total freedom of the peoples of United States of Biafra.

12. The Biafra Christians in the South Eastern Nigeria have been killed by the Nigerian State Terrorists, with full access to mass graves, Military Logs and Survivor testimonies, their freedom must convene emergency of the United States of America & Zionist Republic hearing on the Igbo Christian Genocide.

13. Nigeria Terrorists Military was accused of complicity, citing the 2016 Nkpor killings in Anambra State and Aba Killings in Abia State, the 2017 raid Mazi Nnamdi Kanu's Afaraukwu native home in Umuahia, Abia State and the 2020 Obigbo Genocide Killing in River State Incidents.

14. Barack Hussein Obama, Former President of USA, who is alsoa terrorism financier, paid 1.7billion dollars threaten violence ransom to the late Ali Ayatollah Khomeini Supreme Leader of Iranian Islamic Republic.

15. Joseph Robinette Biden Jr., Former President of USA, who is also a terrorism financier paidabout 6 billion dollars threaten violence ransom to the late Ali Ayatollah Khomeini Supreme Leader of Iranian Islamic Republic.

16. Barack Hussein Obama Former President of USA, late Queen Elizabeth Alexandra Mary Windsor II England, Late Ali Khamenei supreme leader of Iran Islamic Fulani Republic, Bola Tinubu President of Federal Republic of Nigeria, Ahmad Abubakar Gumi & Alhaji Muhammdu Sa'ad Abubakar II Sultan of Sokoto ganged up to removed Goodluck Ebele Jonathan, The former President of Nigeria from office in 2015 and the above mentioned names emboldened the Boko Haram Islamic Jihadist Terrorists group in Nigeria.

17. The People's Republic of China is mining gold illegally in Zamfara State for exchange of ammunitions to the Islamic Jihadist Terrorists groups.

18. The French Republic is mining Californium Mineral resources Illegally in Borno State & Yobe State for exchange of ammunitions to the Islamic Jihadist Terrorists groups.

19. The Republic of Turkey is supplying all the Islamic Jihadist Terrorists Groups in Nigeria ammunitions to turn Nigeria into Islamic State.

20. The Islamic Republic of Pakistan is supplying all the Islamic Jihadist Terrorists Groups in Nigeria ammunitions to turn Nigeria into Islamic State.

21. The Fulani Islamic Jihadist Terrorist group is the fourth deadliest terrorist group in the world the late Muhammad Buhari The Former President of Nigeria recruited the Fulani Islamic Jihadist Terrorist, Boko Haram, Islamic State West African Province and others terrorist organizations from the Sahel Region into The Nigeria Security Apparatus of the above-mentioned security formations in Nigeria Police Force (NPF), Department of State Services (DSS), Nigeria Army, Nigeria Navy, Nigerian Airforce, National intelligence Agency (NIA), Nigerian Correctional Service (NCOS), Nigerian Immigration Service (NIS), Nigeria Security and Civil Defense Corps (NSCDC), National Drug Law Enforcement Agency (NDLEA), The Economic and Financial Crimes Commission (EFCC), Federal Road Safety Corps (FRSC), sharing Nigerian Military Defense Intelligence with the Islamic Terrorist organizations slaughtering & killing Christians, burning Christian communities, Properties, taking over their farm lands, Christian ethnic cleansing genocide, war crimes against humanity, northern indigenous people for Islamization & Fulanization Agenda turning the Christian Communities to Islamic State.

22. The Late Ayatollah Ali Khamenei Supreme Leader of the Iranian Islamic Republic, the world's Largest State Sponsor of Terrorism network in the world, whose major agenda is targeting The United States of America, Israel and Christians States, forcefully converting them to Islamic state by slaughtering & killing the Christians, the master planner strategist of terrorism in Nigeria is been headed by Alhaji Muhammadu Sa'ad

Abubakar III Sultan of Sokoto, Co-founders of the above-mentioned names Barack Hussein Obama, Late Muhammadu Buhari, Sheikh Abubakar Mahmud Gumi, Miyetti Allah Kautal, Bola Ahmed Tinubu, Ahmad Sani Yerima, Ali Modu Sheriff, Alkali Kyari Shettima and other cohorts. The Islamic Terrorist are strings of deadly bombings, raids on Military bases, and attack on civilians communities, particularly in the North-East, North West and North Central.This signals not just a continuation of a long-running insurgency, but a dangerous new phase of terrorism.

23. The Islamic extremist Jihadist terrorist groups have killed thousands of Christians in their communities unlawfully occupying their communities with their farmlands. The Nigerian Terrorist State is supporting Fulani terrorist organization with other groups with military intelligence and financially, causing massive loss of life.

24. The Nigerian Terrorist State is criminally enforcing Sharia& blasphemy laws in 12 northern states in Nigeria by oppressing and killing Christians, violating the Fundamental Human Rights of criminal justice, rule of law, and the constitution of Federal Republic of Nigeria.

25. Nasir El-Fufai the former Governor of Kaduna State who is an high profile terrorist financier to all Islamic Extremist Jihadist terrorist groups, stated clearly that the Nigerian Government knows the locations of the Islamic Terrorists, & they are paying ransoms, having previously urged military action over negotiation.

26. The United States of America tagged Nigeria as a Country of Particular Concern (CPC).Nigeria is a failed state, a terrorist state, systematic high profile criminal minded politicians looting tax payers money, promoting terrorism with "Mass-scale persecution" and existential threat,rampant violence, slaughtering of Christians on daily basis.By the Islamic extremists Jihadist in Nigerian armed forces in uniform being sponsored for massive killings of Christians by the Nigeria State.

27. On the 19th& 20th November 2025, 10 members of Nigerian delegation visited the USA officials in Washington DC to defend the allegation of religious Christian Killing and Slaughtering by Islamic Extremists Jihadist Terrorist tagging Nigeria as Country of Particular Concern (CPC) led by Nuhu Ribadu, The Nigeria's National Security Adviser, Bianca Ojukwu, Minister of State for Foreign Affairs, Lateef Fagbemi, Attorney General of the Federation and Minister of Justice, Lt. General Olufemi Oluyede, Chief of Defense Staff, Lt. General Emmanuel Parker Undiandeye, Mr. Kayode Egbetokun,The Inspector General of Police, Amb Ibrahim Babani, Director of Foreign Relations, Mrs. Idayat Hassan, Special Adviser to the NSA, Amb Nuru Biu Acting CDA, Embassy of Nigeria, Paul Alabi, Embassy Political/Economic section. The Nigerian delegation could not bring a genuine counter evidence of the rising violence of killing and slaughtering of Christians in their communities before the USA officials in Washington USA Showing their evidence of indictment that Nigeria is not a terrorist country.

28. On the 7th December 2025, USA congressional delegation led by Reily Moore, Tom Cole, Scott Franklin, Juan Cisconnani, Norma Torres, Mario Diaz-Balart, Richard Mills USA Ambassador to Nigeria visited Nigeria to Investigate allegations of mass killings religious persecution, insecurity. They visited some Internally Displaced Persons (IDP) Camps in Benue State. During this Investigations, the community leaders gathering a lot of evidence of slaughters of Christian of ground of truth of horror of testimony to report to President Donald Trump regarding the terrible security situation in Nigeria and the rising killings of Christians in Nigeria.

29. On the 25th December 2025, following the Executive Directive from Donald Trump the President of the United State of America Launched a bombardment of "missile air strikes to the Islamic Jihadist Terrorist group in Sokoto Caliphate of the North West as a Christmas day present" Killing terrorists and casualties numbers unclear in their Camps near the border with Niger Republic.

30. The late Muhammadu Buhari the former President of Nigeria in the last 15 years, Bola Tinubu administration refuse to proscribed Fulani Islamic Jihadist Terrorist the fourth most deadliest terrorist group in the world, the pressure from the world order Donald Trump the President of the United State of America issued an international order to Bola Tinubu Administration to proscribed the above mentioned terrorist organization.

31. 2025/2026 Nigeria is Ranked as the 4th terrorist country in the Global terrorism Index in the world as the most dangerous country in the world with high increased attacks from Boko Haram and Islamic State West Africa Province.

32. 2025/2026 Bola Ahmed Tinubu, The President of Federal Republic of Nigeria have been ranked third most corrupt President in the world by Organized Crime & Corruption Reporting Project (OCCRP)

33. The Nigeria's total external debt stood at US$ 42.12 billion (56.02 trillion naira) representing roughly 46.05% of the total public debt stock. This marks a slight decrease in dollar terms from the $43.16 billion reported Q2 2023

a. Total External debt US$ 42.12 billion
b. Total public dept (internal + external 121.67 trillion) (US$91.46 billion Naira)

34. Major creditors the World Bank (IDA) holds the largest with debt at $ 18.7 billion

35. Bola Tinubu Administration is a satanic government they collect foreign loans from world Bank, IMF, & Paris Club they don't do any capital development project to benefit Nigerians because of their selfish interest the share the money among themselves to enriched their pocket.

36. On the 8th December 2025, Abubakar Mallami SAN former Nigerian Attorney-General & Minister for Justice, who is a terrorist financier to the Islamic Jihadist Terrorist Group in Nigeria was arrested with his First son & his Wife for Alleged Terrorism, discovered large quantity of arms at his home in Kebbi State, money Laundering, terrorism financiers, concealment & unlawful acquisition of proceeds of activity on a 16 counts

charge at the Federal High Court in Abuja & on the December 30th 2025 He was remanded to Kuje prison Abuja.

a. Allegation include: Diversion of $ 322 million (Abacha Swiss loot) & ($ 22 million New Jersey, USA over 46 suspicious bank accounts and failure to prosecute terrorism financers. He was also charged with owning N212.89 Billion Naira unexplained assets (Hotels, Schools, Factories)
b. On the 8th December 2025,AbubakarMallami,SAN was arrested by the EFCC in Abuja.
c. On the 30th December 2025,AbubakarMallami SAN, First Son and wife was Remanded in Kuje prison Abuja
d. On 6th March 2026 Abubakar Mallami SAN First Son and wife granted new bail of N200 Million Naira each from the Federal High Court of Abuja he have been released from the custody, However, He continues to face his criminal charges with is first son and his wife.

37. Bola Tinubu Administration, and all the opposition political parties are recycle wanted listed terrorists by the United States of America for 2027 Presidential Election in Nigeria.

38. Bola Tinubu Administration criminally padding the annual Nigeria budget through the Senator Godwill Obot Akpabio, Senate President of Federal Republic of Nigeria, Hon Tajudeen Abbass, Speaker of House of Representative Abuja, all Chairmen of Senate House Committees and all Chairmen of House Committee diverted trillions of Naira to their personal pockets by enriching themselves.

39. On the First of January 2026, United States of America conducted deadly bombardment Missile Air Strikes in Kaduna State Killing Islamic terrorists in Sheikh Gumi Stronghold.

40. On the 8th of March 2026, Al Jazeera Media Group, at Conway Hall in London United Kingdom, Mehdi Hassan, the Head of Media, interview Daniel Bwala, the Special Adviser on Policy Communication to President Bola Tinubu, The President of the Federal Republic of Nigeria, was interviewed regarding the indictments of sponsoring terrorism in Nigeria, drugs related cases in USA, high level of corruption of massive looters of tax payers money in Nigeria by the Administration of Bola Ahmed Tinubu Government, failures in economic & policy and failures of security and leadership. Mehdi Hassan of Al-Jazeera showing video clips of statements from Daniel Bwala accusing Bola Ahmed Tinubu of creating a Militia group in January 2023.

41. Bola Tinubu, President of Federal Republic of Nigeria, on the stolen 210 trillion Naira from Nigerian National Petroleum Company limited (NNPCL) and the discrepancies in its audited accounts from 2017 to 2023 during the investigation of the Senate Committee on public account highlighted 103 Trillion in “accrued Expenses” & 107 trillion in “receivables” that lacked proper documentation or reconciliation, He is the most corrupt president in the History of Nigeria, he is sponsoring terrorism in Nigeria paying ransom to the Islamic Jihadist it is on record the above mentioned evidences Based on reports from February 2026, the Bola Tinubu administration allegedly paid a

ransom ranging from N2 billion to N10 billion to secure the release of kidnapped schoolchildren and teachers.

42. Reports from February 24, 2026, indicate that to secure the release of around 230 students and staff from a Niger State boarding school, a ransom was allegedly delivered by helicopter to a Boko Haram enclave in Gwoza, Borno State. According to an Agence France-Presse (AFP) report, this arrangement also involved the release of two Boko Haram commanders.

43. Reports from February 24, 2026, suggest a ransom of N2 billion to N10 billion was delivered by helicopter to a Boko Haram enclave in Gwoza, Borno State. According to an Agence France-Presse (AFP) report, this payment was to secure the release of over 200 students and staff from Niger State, which also involved freeing two commanders.

44. He is operating gangster government with high profile criminals in his Administration with the executive, Judiciary & Legislative Drugs Barons, terrorist, Murderer, sponsoring state Genocide, Election rigging, false identity, certificate forger, violating court order, violating the rule of law.

45. Nigeria Judiciary is buried, the rule of law in Nigeria is buried and the voice of the defenseless peoples of Nigeria is buried

46. He is sponsoring one party system in Nigeria paying 250 Billion Naira, from PEOPLES DEMOCRATIC PARTY governors decamped to All Progressive Congress, He is paying 25 Billion Naira to all senators in opposition parties decamping to All Progressives Congress, 10 Billion Naira to all opposition in Federal house of Representative decamping to All Progressives Congress and Bola Tinubu Criminally withdrawal 100 Billion Naira Monthly from Nigeria Federation account without due process.

47. Bola Tinubu Administration is tactically frustrating all opposition political parties with the Nigeria Judiciary with pending court cases to disorganize them towards 2027 Presidential Election.

48. Bola Tinubu Administration have already rigged 2027 presidential election by writing down the electorate sheet result to their favor as the winner of 2027 presidential election, He has bribed all security information in Nigeria, with all INEC officials.

49. Bola Tinubu Administration planning to bribe northern clerics, northern traditional rulers for 2027 Presidential Election with 500 Billion Naira and Christian Clerics & southern traditional rulers with 500 Billion Naira total of 1 Trillion Naira

50. Bola Tinubu Administration rejected Electronically transmitted of results from the polling voters unit and the optional rather than manuallycollated from EC8A result which have been rigged alreadyby All Progressives Congress of the presidential election 2027,The upper chamber said the rescission became necessary after it

discovered errors in about 22 clauses of the bill, including Clause 60, which prescribed that electronic transmission of results be optional rather than mandatory and with the new provision, the presidential and National Assembly elections may now be conducted in December 2026 or January 2027.

51. Bola Tinubu does not have any moral capacity to disarm the Fulani Islamic Terrorists Group in Nigeria and he is also a terrorism financier, to all Islamic Terrorists Group in Nigeria

52. Bola Tinubu does not have a moral capacity to relocate all the indigenous peoples of Northern Nigeria from the internal displaced camps back to their communities which is impossible because Islamic Jihadist Terrorists Group has criminally occupy all their communities.

53. Bola Tinubu does not have the moral capacity to stop Sharia& Blasphemy laws from the 12 northern States in Nigeria which is being targeted against the Christians to be killed and be slaughtered.

54. Bola Tinubu is also a terrorism financier to all Islamic Terrorist Group in Nigeria, He did not win the Nigerian Presidential Election 2022,he can never publish the list of names of wanted Islamic Jihadist Terrorists in Nigeria to the United States of America and the Fulani caliphate put him in power to continue with the Fulani Islamic Agenda in Nigeria.

55. Bola Tinubu is fully aware of Islamic Jihadist Terrorists group in Nigeria collecting indirect tax from northern farmers going to their farmlands in Nigeria and none of these terrorists have been arrested and Islamic Jihadist Terrorist Group share monthly allocations from all most of the local government chairmen in the Northern region of Nigeria.

56. The Hezbollah of Lebanon Islamic Jihadist Terrorist, Housthis of Yemen Islamic Jihadist Terrorist, Hamas of Palestinian Islamic Jihadist Terrorist Group and others Islamic State terrorists group in Nigeria are having their full soldiers all over our forest reserve stocking pile of weapons and targeting Christians to be slaughtered for their Islamic Jihadist Agenda in Nigeria

57. “Bola Tinubu is a wicked selfish person” He is not interested if Nigerians are being slaughtered on daily basis, he is being focused on 2027 Presidential Election.The Nigeria Security situation as gone worst to another dimension of assault by suicide bombers, bombing military bases, business places, markets, and public gathering of people in the northeast of Nigeria.

58. Hope Odinaka Uzodimma, the Executive Governor of Imo State is a former Armed Robber,Murderer, fraudsters, Terrorism financiers to all Islamic Terrorists Jihadist Terrorists Group in Imo State& the entire Eastern region, he contracted Mujahid Asari Dokubo former Niger Delta Militant who was trained in Iran as Islamic Jihadist Fighter

currently he has Islamic Jihadist Arm-wing fighting side by side with the Nigerian Islamic Jihadist Terrorists in Nigerian Army Uniformhave slaughtered thousands of Igbo Youths in Imo State and Kidnapped thousands of Igbo Youths to unknown detention camps

59. On the 10th of March 2026 who Sheikh Ahmad Gumi who is a high profile Kingpin terrorist stated it clearing by alleged the Nigerian terrorist state knows the identities & locations of Islamic Terrorist group operating in Nigeria, He does the negotiations with armed terrorist groups are conducted alongside Department of State Security Service, Nigerian Police Force, Nigeria Military officers and Security Agencies

60. The British Government have informed international communities stated it clearly that Nigerian is an Islamic State not a circular state and it is because of their selfish economy interest in Nigeria

61. The British Government have never criticize the Christians genocide killing in Nigeria and they have not conducted a comprehensive investigation public enquiry of the Islamic Jihadist Terrorists group in Nigeria

62. British government are the most wicked people on earth, in 1914, Lord Lugard drew a line around two incompatible civilizations, the Fulani Islamic Caliphate of north and the Christian and traditional peoples of the south called them Nigeria, it is a cursed shit hole nation handed the crown to the Fulani Islamic Caliphate to control Administrative oil revenue flowing to London without transparency & accountability of Trillions of pounds

63. During the 1967 Biafra Jewish Holocaust civil war of Nigeria was about to start the armed conflict hostilities attacked ten thousands of the Igbo tried to leave the northern territory of Nigeria were slaughtered, the British government supported the Nigerian terrorists state against the Biafra because of their selfish Economic interest to be stealing the Biafra crude oilrevenue and, between 1960 to 1967 two thirds of British shell-BP operations were in the Biafra territory secretly making billions of pounds of crude oil

64. On the 6th July 1967, Biafra Jewish Holocaust civil war of Nigeria was a systematic sponsored by the British government against Biafra which was “Propaganda” misleading world with their Allies with deceitful information British & Nigeria government committing war crime against humanity.

65. Harold Wilson the Prime Minister British government secretly armed the Nigeria terrorist government. Million of rounds of ammunition hundreds of machine guns thousands of Mortar and Artillery bombs, Aircraft Armored personnel carriers and mislead the world with lies and Propaganda

66. Nigeria Government imposed economic blockade on Biafra, no food, no medicine can enter Biafra territory over 3 million children’s died of starvation during civil war

67. British Government are the worst criminal on Earth they will pay compensation Billion of Barrel of oil stolen from Biafra Territory from 1960 to 2026 approximately 12 trillion pound and 10 trillion pound compensation for Biafra Holocaust reparations awards, and comparable genocide settlement to all the Biafran's that died during the civil war of Nigeria. Biafra's abandoned properties, investment & Biafra money in the bank being sized by the Nigerian Government and gave every Biafra Citizen after the civil war January 1970 20 pounds to start life afresh.

68. His Excellency Donald Trump President of The United States Of America to give an executive order to the director of Federal Bureau of Investigation, Director Central Investigation Agency, Director Drug Enforcement Administration, and other relevant Agencies to release all the criminal Atrocities of Bola Ahmed Tinubu Drugs cases, False Identity, False school certificate to the entire International Communities and all International media organizations.

69. We are calling for the attention of United States, Zionist Republic, and international communities to take a speedily noted action to release Mazi Nnamdi Kanu the leader of IPOB in detention at Sokoto Prison, Simon Ekpa deputy leader of IPOB currently in detention at Finland, The Nigerian Government violated International law for lawful arrest of the above mentioned names, they are all freedom fighters defending the liberation of total freedom of the People of The United States of Biafra and the Nigerian Terrorists State label them as terrorists.

70. Nnamdi Kanu the leader of IPOB is a legitimate citizen of Atlanta, Georgia, United State of American and the Government of Georgia State of USA had signed into law recognizing the United States of Biafra as a sovereign State.

71. Alhaji Tajudeen Ibikunle Barwa duly Legitimate elected National President of National Union of Road Transport Workers, HQ Abuja (NURTW) Tel +2348057074062, +2348023253279, was removed unlawfully from office without any court order on the directive from the son of the president of Federal Republic of Nigeria "Seyi Tinubu" to favour their political Ally who is a professional political hired killer of All Progressives Congress, Alhaji Musiliu Ayinde Akinsanya AKA MC Oluomo, who is currently illegally occupying the National Union of Road Transport Workers office HQ, Abuja (NURTW). Alhaji Tajudeen Ibikunle Barwa having two court Judgments Federal High Court Abuja (Lower Court) & Federal appeal Court Abuja delivered in his favour, notified the Inspector General of Police, Nigerian Police Force Hadquarters, Abuja, and Director General Department of State Security Service, but they refused to obey court orders after waiting for two years to resume back to the Office as the National President NURTW without causing any violence but He was arrested by a team from the Nigerian Police Force HQ, Abuja by the directive of Mr. President. We call for urgent attention His Excellency Donald Trump, the President of the United States of America to issue an executive order to Central Intelligence Agency (CIA), & Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) conduct a comprehensive investigation of his criminal Atrocities Alhaji Musiliu Ayinde Akinsanya AKA MC Oluomo who is an American

Citizen, who committed Ethnic Igbo Genocide killing in 2023 Nigerian Presidential Election Over 500 Igbo Persons were being killed different areas in Lagos and others seriously injured with multi billion Naira Igbo Properties was destroyed is on record.

72. The USA/Israel government should put a extensive highlighting a significant surveillance intelligence footage on Pakistan who is a future threat with their weapon of mass destruction of offensive long range Basllictic missiles secretly kept in storage facilities

73. Our petitioned against the Nigerian Islamic Jihadist terrorists state with the above mentioned evidences of Christians genocide killing in the six Geo-Political zones of Nigeria. Sexual violence, Torture, Kidnapping with ransom, criminal invasion of Christian communities, farm lands, highways, forest reserve with all their criminal by the Nigerian Islamic Jihadist Terrorists must be read on the Canadian House of common, Israeli Parliament & USA congress for noted drastic actions should be taking against Nigerian terrorists state for the urgent break up of Nigeria, the 9 million dollar the Nigerian government paid to a USA lobby group can not kill our well documented evidences of the Nigeria State who have become a failed State with high profile criminal gangster running the government of Federal Republic of Nigeria.

74. On Palm Sunday, the 29th of April, 2026, armed terrorist attacked a village in Jos, Plateau state killing over 30 innocent inhabitants in cold blood. The President of Nigeria did not deem it fit to pay an immediate visit to the bereaved families who have lost loved ones in this gruesome massacre. Five days later, after much pressure from well-meaning Nigerians, the president visited Jos but did not go beyond the Jos airport territory. In his words, he said he cannot stay because of the light situation at the airport and environs. This statement of his is an affront on the people that he swore to protect.

75. On the day that the late Iranian Spiritual leader was killed by American strikes, a former minister in the draconian government of the late dictator, Gen. Muhammadu Buhari, Dr. Issa Pantami, who served as Nigeria's Minister of Information and Digital Economy, was seen on camera crying profusely. These acts of the Tinubu government and its agreement with these terrorist groups can also be tied to the statement made by the current Nigerian Military Chief of Defense Staff, Gen. Olufemi Oloyede, urging the military and the people to treat terrorists as their brothers.

76. From the aforementioned, it is now very clear that the government of President Tinubu is morally and socially irresponsible to preside over the nation and therefore should not be allowed to continue.

Yours faithfully,

Comrade Christopher Chukwuka Emelifeonwu
National President/Lead Activist

CC: Karoline Leavitt Press Secretary United State of America
CC: David Baker Senior Foreign Press Coordinator to the Prime Minister of Israel
CC: Mark Joseph Canadian Prime Minister
CCC: Isaac Herzog Israel President
CCC: JD Vance Vice President USA/Senate President US Congress
CC: Chrystia Freeland Canadian Vice Prime Minister
CC: Hon. Mike Johnson Speaker US House of Representative
CC: Hon. Amir Ohana Speaker Israeli Knesset Parliament
CC: Hon. Nissim Vaturi Deputy Speaker Israeli Knesset Parliament
CC: Francis Scarpaleggia MP Speaker Canadian House of Commons
CC: Alexandra Mendes MP Deputy Speaker Canadian House of Commons
CC: Steven Mackinnon MP Leader Canadian House of Commons
CC: Tim Uppal MP Leader Canadian House of Commons
CC: Melissa Lantsman MP Deputy Leader Canadian House of Commons
CC: Marco Rubbio US Secretary of State
CC: Pete Hegseth US Secretary of War
CC: Gideon Sa'ar Israeli Foreign Affairs Minister
CC: Anita Anand Canadian Minister of Foreign Affairs
CC: David Mcguinty Canadian Minister of National Defense
CC: Hon Sean Fraser Canadian Minister for Justice
CC: Todd Blanche US Attorney General Department of Justice
CC: Baharav-Miara Israel Attorney General for Justice
CC: Sharren Haskel Israel Deputy Foreign Affairs Minister
CC: Mike Arnold Former Mayor of Balanco Texas for the American Christian NGO & United State of Biafra
CC: Brian Kemp Governor of Georgia for all the Republican Governors & United State of Biafra
CC: Attorney Bruce Fein International Lawyer for United State of Biafra
CC: Albert Randin Suriname Secretary General Organization of American State
CC: Dr. Festus Okere Chairman World Igbo Congress USA
CC: Dr. Sylvest Onyia President American Military Veterans of Igbo Descent USA
CC: Daniel Marzouk Secretary General Israeli Knesset Parliament
CC: MK Boaz Bismuth Chairman committee on Foreign Affairs & Defense Knesset Parliament
CC: MK Ofir Katz Chairman Committee on Constitutional law & Justice Knesset Parliament
CC: MK Tzvika Foghel Chairman Committee on National Security Knesset Parliament
CC: US Senator Ted Cruz Texas Congressional district for United State of Biafra & All Republican Senators & US House Representative Lovers of Freedom for the United State of Biafra
CC: John L. Ratcliffe Director Central Intelligence Agency
CC: Kashyap Pramod Patel Director Federal Bureau of Investigation
CC: Terrance C. Cole Director Drug Enforcement Administration

List of Notorious Corrupt Nigerian Public Officers

(1) Sahara Reporters Uncovers 23 Suspected Terror Financiers With Billions In Suspicious Transactions December 25

A. Alhaji Saidu Ahmed

Alhaji Saidu Ahmed, also known as Alh Saidu or Alhaji Saidu Gold, born on July 6, 1961, is a Nigerian businessman residing in Zaria, Kaduna State.

Identified as a key financier of Boko Haram, he is connected to multiple associates and convicts through extensive financial transactions.

His accounts have recorded inflows totaling N4.8 billion, with frequent cash withdrawals. He is directly linked to convicts Surajo Abubakar Muhammad, Ibrahim Ali Alhassan, and Bashir Aliyu Yusuf, as noted in UAE court proceedings.

B. Usaini Adamu

Born on 2nd March 1963 in Nigeria, Usaini Adamu, also known as Baba Hussaini or Hussaini Adamu, is a businessman operating in Kano. Serving as a guarantor for convicts' accounts, his BVN-linked accounts, 111 across nine banks, reflect inflows and outflows exceeding N43 billion and N50 billion, respectively.

He has been implicated in facilitating the procurement of weapons and other logistical support for terrorist activities.

C. Muhammad Sani Adam

Muhammad Sani, born March 28, 1978, is a businessman and trader in forex and precious stones, operating in Kano and Yola.

His 41 BVN-linked accounts across 14 banks reveal inflows of N54.1 billion and outflows of N54.4 billion, primarily in transfers to and from known convicts. He is recognized as the right-hand associate of Alhaji Saidu.

D. Abubakar Adamu Yellow

Abubakar Adamu Yellow, aka Yellow Amfani, born on October 18, 1968, is a Kano-based businessman with 42 accounts across 13 banks.

Between 2014 and 2019, he executed transfers amounting to tens of millions of naira to convicts and key associates of Alhaji Saidu.

His total inflow and outflow over recent years stand at N61.4 billion and N51.7 billion, respectively, signaling suspicious financial activity.

E. Murtala Abdullahi Jega

Born on December 1, 1970, Murtala Jega is a Kano-based businessman and BDC operator with 94 accounts in nine banks.

He received N60 million from convict Bashir Ali Yusuf and transferred funds to Leaf Tobacco & Commodities, reportedly used in procuring weapons for terrorist activities. He also received significant sums from associates of convicted individuals, reflecting deep entanglement in illicit networks.

Terror Suspects, Alleged Financiers Were Linked To Powerful Nigerians Including Ex-AGF Malami, Former Army Chiefs, Others –Maj. Gen. Ali-Keffi (Rtd)

Dec 05, 2025

F. Sadiq Garba Abubakar

Sadiq Garba Abubakar, born on May 10, 1980, operates as a trader in Kano and Abuja.

With 30 accounts across 13 banks, he transferred over N1.65 billion to convict Surajo Abubakar Muhammad between 2015 and 2017, as well as additional funds to other convicted individuals and their associates, establishing him as a central figure in financing operations.

G. Hussaini Adamu

Hussaini Adamu, born on May 2, 1974, is a Kano-based businessman with financial links to convicts totaling billions of naira, transferring funds among members of the network. His role has been pivotal in facilitating funds across convicts' circles.

H. Mustapha Ibrahim Yakubu

Born on December 12, 1966, Mustapha Yakubu is a businessman operating between Wuse and Kano.

His 39 BVN-linked accounts reveal significant transfers, including N2 billion to Bahafs Global and N345 million to Murtala Jega, tying him to arms and logistics operations supporting Boko Haram.

I. Ali Abdullahi Yusuf

Ali Abdullahi Yusuf, born 9th September 1982, is a businessman based in Kano and elder brother of convicts Ibrahim Ali Alhassan and Bashir Ali Yusuf.

His 43 accounts across 11 banks show transactions with Surajo Abubakar Muhammad and more than 40 associates, underscoring his involvement in the financing network.

J. Nasiru Shuaibu

Nasiru Shuaibu, born on June 15, 1973, operates between Gusau and Minna.

His 17 accounts across 10 banks recorded large inflows from convicts and other key associates, including N5.4 billion transferred from Muhammad Sani, highlighting significant financial facilitation.

K. Yusuf Ghazali

Born on March 18, 1982, Yusuf Ghazali is a forex trader in Kano with 385 accounts across 10 banks. He transferred funds to multiple convicts and is named in UAE court judgments as a facilitator of terrorist financing from Dubai to Nigeria.

L. Mansur Muhammad Usman

Mansur Usman, born on April 22, 1981, is a textile dealer in Kano. He was repeatedly identified in UAE judgments as a money transfer agent for Boko Haram, facilitating transfers of millions of naira and recruiting individuals into terrorist activities. He maintained 18 accounts across 13 banks.

M. Yazid Usman Muhammad

Born on November 5, 1985, Yazid Muhammad is a businessman in Kano with five accounts across three banks. Between 2015 and 2018, he received N830,950 from Mansur Usman Muhammad and is mentioned in UAE court judgments as a money transfer agent supporting terrorist financing.

N. Alhaji Musa Emma

Musa Emma, born on February 1, 1962, operates in Maiduguri with 15 accounts across eight banks.

His accounts recorded consistent cash withdrawals exceeding N2.4 billion, with large inflows from convicts and their networks, suggesting a central role in money laundering and terrorist financing.

O. Modu Sulum

Born on September 7, 1972 in Maiduguri, Borno State, Modu Sulum maintains a single BVN-linked account. He has financial links with Musa Emma and other suspects in Maiduguri, an epicenter of the group's operations, indicating involvement in coordinated financial activities.

P. Adamu Aliyu Kanoma

A jewellery dealer born on January 1, 1970 in Gusau, Zamfara, Adamu Aliyu Kanoma holds 83 accounts across 11 banks.

He executed cumulative cash withdrawals over N10 billion between 2016 and 2020, received funds from Bashir Ali Yusuf and other associates, and transacted with over 22 associates of the convicts and Alhaji Saidu.

Q. Habibu Muhammad Usama

Habibu Usama, born on June 7, 1978, is a businessman in Gusau with 39 accounts across 12 banks.

He received N65 million from convicts, transferred N3 million to Alhaji Saidu, and conducted cash withdrawals exceeding N7 billion, indicating significant involvement in terrorist financial networks

R. Nurudeen Gani Aliyu

Also known as Alhaji Nura, born on December 31, 1967, Nurudeen Gani Aliyu operates as a businessman and BDC operator in Sokoto.

His 218 accounts across 10 banks facilitated large transfers to Leaf Tobacco & Commodities and other entities, establishing him as a major financier of Boko Haram activities in Nigeria.

S. Ladan Ibrahim

Born on March 7, 1968, Ladan Ibrahim is a public servant and chairman of the Sokoto Pilgrims Welfare Agency.

His 47 accounts across five banks transferred significant sums to Alhaji Nura Gani Aliyu and affiliated entities, linking public funds to terrorist financing channels.

T. Sadiq Garba Abubakar

Included above as a central financier with multiple transactions to convicts and their associates.

Meanwhile, the international suspects were listed as Tribert Rujugiro Ayabatwa, his son, Paul Nkwaya and Aboubacar Hima.

U. Tribert Rujugiro Ayabatwa

Born on March 1, 1940 in Rwanda, Ayabatwa, who died in April 2024, was a businessman and tobacco dealer with residences in Nigeria and South Africa.

His 70 accounts across 13 banks show inflows of N67 billion and outflows of N34 billion.

He received funds from Alhaji Nura Gani and facilitated offshore transfers to South Africa linked to the convicts' financial networks.

V. Paul Nkwaya,

a Rwandan businessman born on August 7, 1967, is the son of the late Ayabatwa. They co-owned Leaf Tobacco & Commodities.

He shares the same 70 BVN-linked accounts and was involved in receiving and transferring funds connected to convicts and terrorist financing operations.

W. Aboubacar Hima

Born on March 18, 1973 in Niger, Hima, also known as Petit, was identified by the investigating Nigerian authorities as an arms dealer operating in Abuja.

His 35 accounts across two Nigerian banks facilitated transfers exceeding $1.19 million from the UAE to convicts' associates. He is under investigation for criminal conspiracy, money laundering, and fraud involving hundreds of millions in multiple currencies.

The network identified in this report spans both Nigerian and international actors, with clear links to convicted individuals involved in terrorism.

The financial trails, cross-border transactions, and repeated mentions in UAE court judgments indicate a coordinated effort to fund and support terrorist operations, warranting further monitoring and prosecution.

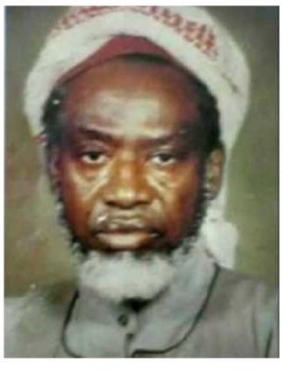
(2) List of Names Sponsoring Terrorism in Nigeria

Late Queen Elizabeth

Supreme Leader of Iran
Late Ayatollah Ali Khamenei

Sultan of Sokoto
Alhaji Muhammadu
Sa'ad Abubakar II

Former President of Nigeria
Late Muhammad Buhari

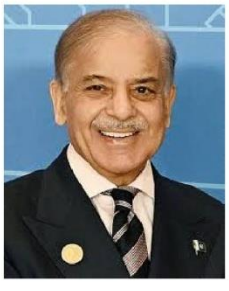


Abubakar Gumi

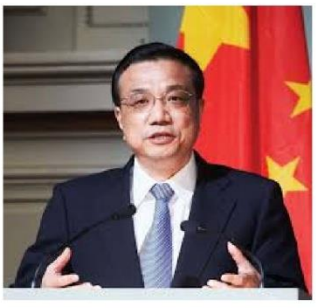
Former President of USA
Barack Obama

Prime Minister of France
Emmanuel Marcon

Prime Minister of Turkey
Recep Tayyip Erdogan



Prime Minister of Pakistan
Mian Muhammad Shehbaz Sharif

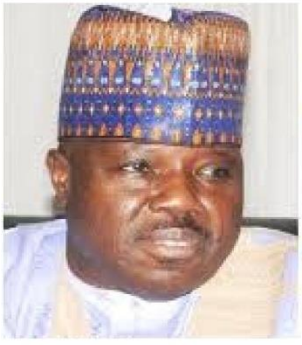


Former Prime Minister of China
Li Keqing

President of Cattle Breeders association of Nigeria
Miyett Allah

Former Governor of Kano State
Rabiu Musa Kwakwaso

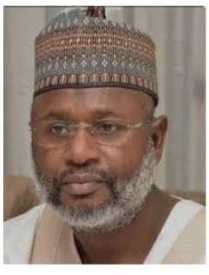
(3) List of Names Sponsoring Terrorism in Nigeria



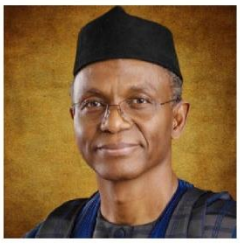
Former Governor of Borno State
Modu Sheriff

President of Nigeria
Bola Ahmed Tinubu

Vice President of Nigeria
Kashim Shettima



Former Governor of Zamfara
Ahmed Rufai Sani Yerima

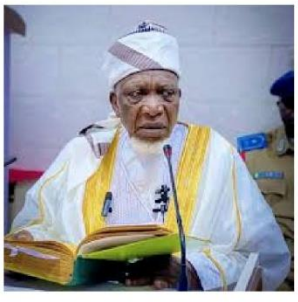


Former Governor of Kaduna State
Nasir El-Rufai

Former Attorney General of Nigeria
Abubakar Malami

Former Minister of Communication
Isa Ali Pantami

Former Chief of Army Staff
General Ty Buratai



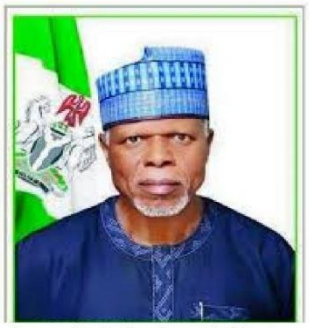
Head of Fulani in Plateau State
Sheikn Sani Yahaya Jingir

Emire of Etsu Nupe of Niger State
Yahaya Abubakar

Minister of State Defense of Nigeria
Bello Matawalle

Former Minister of State Defense of Nigeria
Mohammed Badaru Abubakar

(4) List of Names Sponsoring Terrorism in Nigeria



Former Controller General of Custom
Col. Hammed Ibrahim Ali (Rtd)

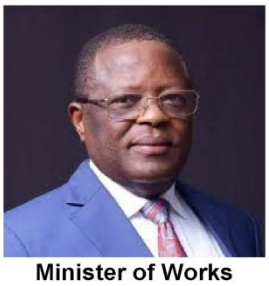
Former for Minister of Defense (2019)
Dan-Ali

Ex-Millitant/Terrorist Leader
Asari Dodubo

National Security Adviser
Nurudeen Ribadu

Minister of FCT Abuja
Nyesom Ezenwo Wike

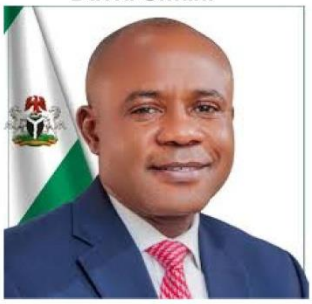
Former Governor of Abia State
Senator Orji Kanu



Minister of Works
David Umahi

Former Governor of Imo State
Rochas Okorocha

Governor of Imo State
Hope Uzodimma

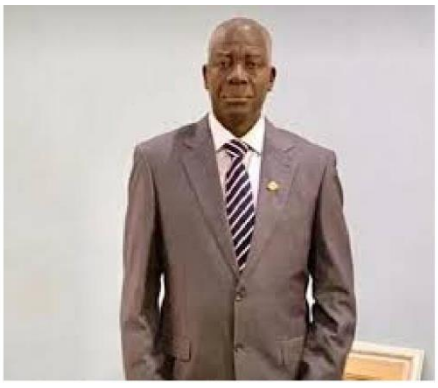


Governor of Enugu State
Peter Ndubuisi Mbah

Former National Chairman EFCC
Abdul Rasheed Bawa

Gen. Ali-Keffi (RTD)

Bala Mohammed



Yusuf Magaji Bichi
Former Director General of BSS

www.vanguardngr.com

Vanguard

...towards a better life for the people

VOL. 41: NO. 10,759 WEDNESDAY, January 21, 2026 N250

KADUNA: Names of 177 abducted worshippers revealed

5

- 177 abducted, 11 escaped, CSW-N group reveals
- Police situation report confirms abduction
- Attack occurred one week after N2.6m ransom was paid for release of some villagers — Sources
- Rights group accuses security agents of blocking access
- Abduction, horrific, says US lawmaker, Moore
- Another unfortunate incident — Obi
- Why we insist attack happened — Hayab, Northern CAN, chairman— PG 34

FULL LIST OF KIDNAPPED PERSONS

1.	Samson Naallah	21.	Junior James
2.	Edidi Naallah	22.	Happiness Jonathan
3.	Christopher Naallah	23.	Honest Jonathan
4.	Martin Samson	24.	Honesty Jonathan
5.	Moses Samson	25.	Faith Luka
6.	Clever Godwin	26.	Beauty Luka
7.	Jerusalem Chindo	27.	Junior Luka
8.	Markus Makudi	28.	Rosemary Luka
9.	Benjamin Markus	29.	Dorothy Musa
10.	Albert Markus	30.	Selina Nwankwo
11.	Otelana Markus	31.	Alice Bamboya
12.	Linus Markus	32.	Magdalena Godwin
13.	Hassana Linus	33.	Hassan Ishaya
14.	Ojo Bamboya	34.	Lazarus Ishaya
15.	Esther Ojo	35.	Marta Ishaya
16.	Mary Jonathan	36.	Zummunta Ishaya
17.	George Jonathan	37.	Salvation Ishaya
18.	Careful Jonathan	38.	Susana Linus
19.	EF James	39.	Jummal Linus
20.	Morin Boniface	40.	Peace Joshua

35

Composite picture shows two of the 177 persons abducted that managed to escape, against the rear view of one of the churches. Circled below is the side view of

MR & MRS

YOUR FRIEND TOLD HIS WIFE SHE HAS A DOUBLE CHIN. SHE PUNCHED HIM AND SHE BELIEVED HERD SO, WILL YOU SHE

News

Kaduna: Names of 177 abducted worshippers revealed

Continues from page 3

On, the raised alarm over the incident, describing it as "unacceptable", and highlighting the recurring pattern of mass abductions across Nigeria.

He said: "I have just been informed that yet again, at the weekend, about 177 worshippers were abducted from churches in Kaduna. This is another unfortunate consequence of a nation where insecurity has been allowed to grow unchecked and unchallenged.

"Even with official denials, we must ask ourselves hard questions. Can we continue waking up to news of mass abductions, ransom demands and denials while citizens live in fear?

Obi stressed that authorities must act swiftly to ensure the victims and perform further encounters, adding that "Nigeria deserves a government that treats human life as sacred. The time to stop this insecurity is now."

Recall that the state government, state police command and chairman of Igabi Local Government Area (LG) on Monday confirmed reports of mass abduction in the state, challenging those confirming the attack to release the names of those abducted.

Bandits kidnap Christian, two others at Kajuru before Kajuru's mass abduction, demand N10bn ransom

Prior to the mass abduction, the bandits had earlier on Sunday morning, swooped on Kajuru community in Southern Kaduna and took away a nursing mother with her three-month-old baby.

But, they inexplicably left behind the toddler and the expectant wife her pregnant despite plans by the bandits to also kidnap her and collect on the benefits to span the woman because of her baby.

A man in Kajuru, whose sister was also taken away with her nine-year-old son told Vanguard in Abuja yesterday that the kidnappers have demanded the payment of N10million as ransom as a condition for release the three persons they took away that morning.

The man, who gave his name as Anthony Yisa, told Vanguard that the bandits also warned that the family of the nursing mother must pay them N50 million as a ransom before they can negotiate with her seeking to limit or be killed with immediate effect.

Yisa also told our correspondent that the bandits were asking for N100 million ransom for another woman, whose name was given as Alice Bajaya, and her son, David, who they abducted in the Sunday dawn raid in Kajuru, a settlement in Kajuru Local Government Area of Kaduna State.

Apart from abducting the two mother and a son, the kidnappers also inflicted serious injuries on the husbands of the women who tried to prevent them from making away with their victims.

The man, whose sister was also taken away, was also inflicted on the two men were severe and fled some of them might be able to use his hands again due to sheer pain inflicted on them by the attackers.

It was learned that while the kidnappers were advising the relatives of the victims in their custody to urgently make the N100 million ransom payment to them, they also warned them not to report their disposition with them (bandits) to any law enforcement agency or risk being slaughtered.

"We are mentally afraid for the lives of our family members," Yisa said yesterday amid sobs, wondering where they would get N100 million to pay for kidnappers and free their loved ones.

"This thing happened in the midnight of Saturday breaking into Sunday to my village of Kajuru, a stone's throw from Kajuru. A woman, Alice Bitrus, was taken away with her son, David, about ten years old.

"But the one that breaks everyone's heart is David. He is a boy of nine years. Nine-year-old baby was thrown away as they snatched the mother and disappeared into the bush.

"So the husband tried to stop them from breaking into the house, they used machete to slim his hands into pieces. It is painful if the man would recover from the wounds and live.

"The middle we have a husband whose hands they hacked off in the three process into mothers and a boy are assessing the family and to disclose anything to the security agencies or only having their loved beings," this innocent man lamented.

When contacted on phone, Police Public Relations Officer, PPRO, of Kaduna police command, Mr Mansir Hassan, said he would investigate and correct.

Full list of kidnapped persons

Continues from page 1

41.	Zakaya Jessica	109.	Joseph Grace
42.	Nalilah Makudi	110.	Sarah Joseph
43.	Hajara Makudi	111.	Mary Joseph
44.	Rebecca Hassan	112.	Peace Ephraim
45.	Ahmad Ahmed	113.	Bala Bawa
46.	Ali Ahmed	114.	Halima Bawa
47.	Victor Ezekiel	115.	Barlam Hosea
48.	Goodluck Ezekiel	116.	Saif Hosea
49.	Beauty Ezekiel	117.	Titus John
50.	Matthew Maiyashi	118.	Lydia Hosea
51.	Bridget Maiyashi	119.	Lydia Amos
52.	Vivian Linus	120.	Adamu Amidu
53.	Vivian Linus	121.	Ezekiel Antonu
54.	Harold Anum	122.	Tarah Markus
55.	Patricia Amos	123.	Titus Shallwat
56.	Number Amos	124.	Patricia Dawa
57.	Luka Ayuba	125.	Justina Dauda
58.	Tabi Amos	126.	Justina Dauglora
59.	Cynthia Ayuba (guessed)	127.	Sandra Dauboni
60.	Ayuba Amos	128.	Bridget Dandaya
61.	Augustine Makudi	129.	Sophat Innocent (guessed)
62.	Matthew Sunsala	130.	Alex Sunday
63.	Adam Musa	131.	Beauty Peter
64.	Madina Suzo	132.	Ishaya Peter
65.	Abu Ahmed	133.	Ivy Joseph
66.	Hassala Lucky (guessed)	134.	Methoda Johanna
67.	Ayuba Amos	135.	Samuela Johanna
68.	Dangora Amos	136.	Media Johanna
69.	Helah Jonathan	137.	Marayiti Adbaw
70.	Adawa Jonathan	138.	Karfini Jangiha
71.	Pallo Joseph	139.	Ayuba Jonathan
72.	Idoma Hassad	140.	Samuela Hardidigo
73.	Happiness Danlan	141.	Keana Mfelsiel
74.	Titus Danlan	142.	Hassan Baba
75.	Titus Markus	143.	Marcella Rimkoni
76.	Iatu Paul	144.	Malaka Dunambi
77.	Rosaana Paul	145.	Godwin Kaphel
78.	Charity Chindo	146.	Ashley Kaphel
79.	Christiana Danlaa	147.	Ashley Amos
80.	Everest Danlaa	148.	Hannah Chindo
81.	Ezekiel Danlaa	149.	Lydia Godwin
82.	Calista Danlaa	150.	Kawuta Mallyangi
83.	Hallina Hassan	151.	Tuleta Mallyangi
84.	Hassan Lukurd	152.	Esther Godday
85.	Mary Sadiq	153.	Godwill Godday
86.	Francis Johy	154.	Godday Solomon
87.	Henry Dandaya	155.	Godday Sadiq
88.	Sophia Lukurd	156.	Mudah Dauglora
89.	Sophia Lawal	157.	Tabawa Abba
90.	Solomon Ayuba	158.	Tahawa Iyortyer
91.	Theophilus Danlami (guessed)	159.	Samuel Amos
92.	Charles Sambo	160.	Caridal Amos
93.	Rabiatu Charles	161.	Deborah Amos
94.	Gumbo Danlaa	162.	Ruth Amos
95.	Gumbo Danlaa	163.	Emmanuel Dandaya
96.	Sabastian Dandaya	164.	Joshua Danjuma
97.	Mariana Shekaraa	165.	Rejoice Danlaa
98.	Martha Magaiza	166.	Blessing Danlaa
99.	Lusaka Matthew	167.	Ibrahim Lawal
100.	Mama Dangaiza	168.	Zaman Lawal
101.	Ishaya Danlaa	169.	Zaman Lawal
102.	Ishaya Danlaa	170.	Jiaka Ahmed
103.	Clement Ahmed	171.	Yakubu Nkwa
104.	Destiny Ahmed	172.	Saleman Nkwa
105.	Jukkaiah Ishaya	173.	Rabiatu Musa
106.	Steven Ishaya	174.	Daniel Joseph
107.	Sandy Bluku	175.	Samuel Joseph
108.	Rebeka Joseph	176.	Grace Joseph
		177.	Grace Joseph

News @Vanguard News @vanguardnews @vanguardnews NEWS HOTLINES: 08052867023, 08052867058

Kajuru Church Abductions: Why we insist attack happened — Hayab, Northern CAN Chairman

CHAIRMAN of the Christian Association of Nigeria, CAN, in the 19 Northern States and the Federal Capital Territory, FCT, Rev. Joseph John Hayab, in this interview monitored on Arise TV, speaks on the reported abduction of worshippers from churches in Kajuru Local Government Area of Kaduna State, official denials, security response, and wider security concerns. Excerpts:

THERE are competing narratives here: claims of mass abductions and official denials. Let's start with your version. The Christian Association of Nigeria says three churches were attacked during worship and worshippers abducted in Kajuru Local Government Area of Kaduna State. What verifiable information do you have that confirms that this attack occurred?

I think Nigerians need to know that the association called the Christian Association or Fellowship of Christians in Nigeria is an association that is highly connected and works together. We operate from the national level to the regional, state, local government and grassroots levels. So our

Hayab: Northern CAN chairman

connection and our system of communication—passing information forward—is a very strong one. We do not have difficulties knowing when, where and how things happen.

As someone who served as Kaduna State secretary for a long time and later as chairman of CAN in Kaduna State, and now currently serving at the northern regional level, I have connections and relationships across the entire system. So once anything happens, there is communication.

Currently, there is a chairman of CAN in Kaduna State. Fortunately, on the day this unfortunate incident happened, he was out of the country, but he arrived this evening. When he was away, the practice is that information is sent to him and copied to me. A message came to my phone at 2:36 p.m., informing me that unverified numbers of worshippers were taken from certain churches—Cherubim and Seraphim One and Cherubim and Seraphim Two, sometimes called Bishara Cherubim and Seraphim, and also Hosky Cherubim and Seraphim—in the same town. There is also a nearby location involved.

Because we did not know the exact number of people taken, another message was sent to say that the attackers came, shot the entire church, and then paraded the worshippers to walk in a straight line into the bush. That was what happened. Nobody was there to verify immediately, and the CAN chairman at the local government level does not live

mentioned figures of up to 100 abducted persons.

Some of these stories became exaggerated. The figures circulating came from communication meant to relate the story, where people demanded names. What we continue to discuss with government authorities is that we should not focus too much on the numbers but on the fact that the incident occurred. It is also important to note that some people escaped and returned, which affected the figures being quoted.

Since the incident happened on Sunday and you informed the authorities that same day, have you formally engaged Kaduna State Government and federal security agencies since the reports emerged, and what are they telling you now?

I have been engaging with security agencies throughout this process, and we are now on the same page. The unfortunate incident happened, and innocent Nigerians were taken from their church. There is no longer any debate about that. They have acknowledged us as Christian leaders. I was not alone in these engagements. We discussed with them, including senior officials, and they acknowledged that people were taken. There was a promise that efforts would be made to go after the perpetrators.

Did they question why you went public?

Why went public first? It was the reporters, not me or any government official. We were reacting to a story that was already in the public domain. When Sahara Reporters published the story, we were put under pressure because everyone was asking us questions. Imagine the families of those abducted hearing official statements saying nothing happened. How would they feel? That is playing with people's emotions and sensitivities.

What standard of proof does CAN apply before going public with such claims?

If anyone makes a claim and later discovers it is false, they should be bold enough to admit the mistake, apologise and take responsibility. That is the problem with leadership today—leaders who cannot admit when they are wrong. That is not how we operate.

So the information first came to you on Sunday at 2:36 p.m.?

Yes. The next day, Monday, the first group that broke the news to the media was released. That is a lie. First, you check whether it is smoke or fire. When you confirm it is fire, you raise the alarm.

Do you see this as part of a broader pattern of attacks on Christian worshippers in the Northwest?

It is not limited to the Northwest. In recent weeks, we have credible intelligence of plans to attack Christians in Niger, Kogi, Kwara and other vulnerable states, with the aim of provoking anger and confusion. We have shared this information with security agencies. Terrorists are no longer hiding their identities. The President himself has said that anyone who takes up arms against Nigeria is a terrorist. Downplaying such acts or by calling them banditry weakens the seriousness of the issue.

Are you concerned that this incident could be internationalised?

This is an opportunity for Nigerians to correct narratives and show commitment to protecting citizens. Nigerians want assurance and action. If they see action, confidence will return.

What long-term strategy is needed to make communities safe?

What we want is for every Nigerian community to be safe. If my neighbour is not safe, then I am not safe. Security must be holistic and inclusive. Citizens must be carried along, trust must be built, and collaboration must be genuine. If we do that, we will succeed.

Why is your account different from that of the security agencies?

I really sympathise with Governor Uba, who is making efforts to ensure things work properly, but such statements are discouraging. Instead of saying nothing happened, the proper response should have been to investigate further. Let me give an example: the local council chairman was the first person to give us figures. We were shocked to later hear him make contrary statements public. He was the first person

So the information first came to you on Sunday at 2:36 p.m.?

Yes. The next day, Monday, the first group that broke the news to the media was released.

Vanguard News @vanguardnews @vanguardnews NEWS HOTLINES: 08052867023, 08052867058

Hags a protest in Ondo, blocking Akure-Owo Expressway with a corpse after a man was killed by suspected terrorists.

Insecurity: Protests rock Ondo, Oyo as youths block highway with corpses

By Dayo Johnson & Adeola Badru

- 2 shot dead, 3 others abducted in Ondo
- Protesters chase away Police boss
- Abductors of Akure LCDA scribe demand N100m

ACUTE — POLITICIANS and the shooting of three persons, including a serving member of Ondo State Executive Council, Hon. Omotoso Ajayi, have blocked the Akure-Owo highway, with corpses of those killed by gunmen.

The owner of a shop that was shot dead by suspected armed robbers in Akure, Ondo State capital, and other citizens yesterday in Akoda, Ajue Local Government Area of Oyo State, were also killed.

The Ondo Market Traders Association, Akure, Ondo State, has also joined the protest.

Hon. Omotoso Ajayi, who represents Akure North East Local Council Development Area (LCDA) in the Ondo State Executive Council, was shot dead by gunmen, suspected to be Fulani herdsmen, while returning from his farm in Ondo.

Meanwhile, the angry residents of Ile-Ale, Igoba and Ajue communities in Akure, the capital of Ondo State, have imposed a curfew on the entire communities following the incessant abduction and killing of the residents of the area.

The angry protesters, who blocked the Akure-Owo Expressway, also vowed to carry out reprisal attacks on Tuesday, saying they are tired of losing their people and abducting from other members of the community.

They vowed not to leave the road until the governor of Ondo State, Lucky Aiyedatiwa, addressed them on the security challenges in the communities.

Until then, however, peace returned when the Ondo State Commissioner of Police, CP Adebowale Lawal, visited the community and was turned back by the angry protesters, who told him to his face that they should allow the free flow of traffic on the highway.

They insisted that they would not move the road as dusk fell as it is dangerous.

Lawal, pleaded with the protesters to allow security agencies, including Amotekun operatives and the Police, would restore the safety of lives and properties and would beef up security in the communities.

The demonstrators displayed placards with various inscriptions, including "Governor Aiyedatiwa Where are you?" "Our Children are Under the Bridge" and "Amotekun Abandoned".

They carried the corpses and charred wages, demanding urgent government intervention to address the persistent insecurity in the communities near the Akure airport.

Lawal said that he would liaise with the governor to address the security challenges confronting them in the area.

A local, who spoke with newsmen, lamented that kidnapping incidents had become frequent in the area, accusing the government of failing to take decisive action to curb them and end the menace.

He said, "We are tired of the situation. Almost every day, one sees fear about kidnappings around the airport road. On Monday, Council members was kidnapped, and today (yesterday), our pastor. This is unacceptable. We cannot continue like this.

"The government is not doing enough to protect us. Sometimes, they (kidnappers) operate in broad daylight. We are appealing to the governor to intervene before more lives are lost. We cannot continue like this."

Also, a resident, who simply identified as Mr. Ajayi, said, "Abductors have been operating with impunity in the area, arresting the movement of people and goods. We cannot continue like this."

Abductors of LCDA scribe demand N100m

Meanwhile, the abductors of Akerkeyi, who is the Managing Director of Ashoo Farms, have insisted on collecting N100m before releasing him.

A family source said, "They (kidnappers) called this morning (yesterday). They asked us to bring N100 million before they would release him. They spoke very shortly and hastily during the call, and did not even allow us to say much.

"We have been worried since yesterday, but the call has given us hope. We are still expecting that they will call because the money is a whole lot.

"Our concern is more about his health at the moment because

Gridlock causes vehicular movement

Also, police detectives have arrested one Abdullahi Lawal, identified as the mastermind of a kidnapping incident in the Ilara-Akoko area.

Ondo State Commissioner of Police, Abiodun Lawal, addressed the security challenges in the state, yesterday, as commissioned a patrol vest alleged cases of kidnapping, banditry and other criminal activities in the community. He urged the Ilaro-Oyo Road and disrupting both commercial and vehicular movement.

The demonstration dented the worsening security situation in the area and called on relevant security agencies to urgently intervene to safeguard lives and properties.

According to the protesters, suspected kidnappers invaded one of the communities during the

Protesters block Ibadan-Oyo road over kidnapping

In a related development, hoodlums suspected to be Fulani herdsmen yesterday, attacked Ajia of Oke Ogbo community in Oyo State, and kidnapped a retired police officer alleged cases of kidnapping, banditry and other criminal activities in the community. He urged the Ilaro-Oyo Road and disrupting both commercial and vehicular movement.

The demonstration dented the worsening security situation in the area and called on relevant security agencies to urgently intervene to safeguard lives and properties.

According to the protesters, suspected kidnappers invaded one of the communities during the

We're trying to restore normalcy — Oyo Police

When contacted, the Police Public Relations Officer, Specialist Omolola, said: "The Commissioner of Police, Hamza, has met with the Area Commander and the Divisional Police Officer to the spot to restore normalcy on the road."

DOJ-RLC Comment-000279

SATURDAY Vanguard

...towards a better life for the people

VOL. 22 NO. 9451 MARCH 7, 2026

rdngr.com

N300:00

Iran behind terrorism in Nigeria

–Israeli Ambassador

•It is well-documented that the Islamic Movement of Nigeria is backed by the Iranian regime •They sponsor Hamas, Hezbollah, other terror groups

•It's mere propaganda, Iran fires back

10

THE Saturday Cover

Iran behind terrorism in Nigeria —Israeli Ambassador

Continues from page 10

Mr. Ambassador, the numbers are disputed. Some reports say the Iranians support the current leadership, as seen when they came out to mourn Khamenei.

What we saw on television were spontaneous shows of delight and happiness from Iranians. No credible human rights organization claims less than 30,000 Iranians were massacred. This regime is destabilizing the region– they've fired rockets at Turkey, Azerbaijan, Kuwait, Saudi Arabia, and the UAE.

Last year, you said you had "obliterated" Iran's nuclear program. Why are you still saying they will build a weapon? Did the "obliteration" not work?

In the 12-day war, we set back Iran's programme. However, over the last year, the Iranian leadership – while their people have no water and face an economic crisis – decided to invest $1 billion into rebuilding a new nuclear programme deeper underground. They refused to negotiate or give up enrichment. If they had invested the billion dollars into their people instead of missiles and terrorists, we wouldn't be here.

What about the humanitarian cost? Reports say 150 schoolchildren were killed.

Israel follows the laws of war and carries out pinpoint strikes to minimize civilian casualties. Iran, on the other hand, [illegible] Shamesh. Their missiles have killed children and the elderly. It is Iran that is carrying out war crimes.

Finally, regarding Iranian influence in Nigeria, you mentioned the Islamic Movement of Nigeria IMN. Is Israel looking to join the U.S. in fighting terrorism in Nigeria?

It is well-documented that the Islamic Movement of Nigeria is backed by the Iranian regime. Ayatollah Khamenei even posted his support on X. Regarding the second part, Nigeria and Israel are strong allies. As Prime Minister Netanyahu said, we are eager to partner with Nigeria according to Nigeria's needs and desires to tackle instability.

•Freeman

Iran Rejects Israeli Allegation of Sponsoring Terrorism In Nigeria, sahel

By Favour Uhebor, Abuja

The Ambassador of the Islamic Republic of Iran to Nigeria, Gholamreza Mahdavi Raje, has strongly rejected allegations that Iran sponsors terrorism in Nigeria and across the Sahel region, describing the claims as unfounded and part of a propaganda campaign.

The ambassador made the remarks in an exclusive interview with Saturday Vanguard, responding to comments attributed to the Israeli ambassador to Nigeria, Michael Freeman, during an interview on ARISE News dated February 6, 2026.

Freeman had alleged that Iran was a major sponsor of terrorism and that its influence extended to Nigeria and the wider Sahel region.

Reacting to the claim, the Iranian envoy dismissed the allegation and said the accusation should be seen within the context of a broader propaganda effort.

He also maintained that Iran itself has been a victim of terrorism over the years and has consistently advocated global cooperation in tackling the menace.

He said, "Such allegations are entirely unfounded and form part of a propaganda campaign by a regime that has a long record of violence and violations of international law. What is being claimed today by the Israeli regime against others is in fact an attempt to deflect attention and shift public focus away from its own crimes.

"There is ample evidence that the Israeli regime, over the years, been involved in the assassination of scientists, government officials, and political figures in different countries, including the Islamic Republic of Iran. Such actions are widely regarded under international law as examples of state terrorism.

"The Islamic Republic of Iran itself has been one of the principal victims of terrorism over the past decades, with numerous Iranian citizens falling victim to terrorist attacks. Iran has therefore consistently emphasized the need for genuine international cooperation to combat terrorism in all its forms and believes that the concept of counter terrorism must not be abused as a political tool to level baseless accusations against other countries.

"Regarding the specific allegations linking Iran to terrorism activities in Nigeria or the Sahel lack credible evidence.

"Therefore, the allegations regarding Iran's role in Nigeria or the Sahel region have no credible basis and should be viewed within the context of this ongoing propaganda effort," he said.

Speaking on the broader relationship between Iran and Nigeria, the ambassador said ties between both countries remain cordial and are based on mutual respect and shared interests.

According to him, cooperation between the two nations covers several sectors, including trade, education, culture, science and technology, health, and diplomatic engagement.

He also described Nigeria as an important partner for Iran on the African continent.

He said, "Relations between the Islamic Republic of Iran and the Federal Republic of Nigeria are friendly and based on mutual respect, shared interests, and the principles of international law. Cooperation between the two countries spans various areas, including trade, education, culture, health, science and technology, as well as diplomatic engagement.

"In this regards, Nigeria as an important and influential country in Africa and has always supported the expansion of bilateral cooperation within the framework of international law and the mutual interests of both nations. These relations are transparent and legitimate and have no contradiction whatsoever to the claims being made by certain circles and institutions."

The ambassador further reassured the Nigerian government and citizens that Iran remains committed to strengthening relations and promoting peace and stability through cooperation.

"Our message to the government and people of Nigeria is clear: the Islamic Republic of Iran values its relations with Nigeria and seeks constructive engagement and long term cooperation with Nigeria and all nations," he stated.

He added that mutual benefit can only be achieved through cooperation, dialogue, respect for national sovereignty, and adherence to international law, as the remains committed to working with Nigeria in promoting economic, cultural, and technical fields and to work together toward promoting peace, stability, and shared prosperity," he said.

The ambassador's response comes amid growing tensions and an unprecedented escalation of war between Iran, Israel, and the United States of America, a conflict that continues to dominate geopolitical headlines.

The conflict migrated in late February 2026 when coordinated military strikes by the United States and Israel targeted multiple Iranian cities and strategic military sites, including air defence systems and nuclear related infrastructure, as part of major operations named by analysts as Operation Roaring Lion and Operation Epic Fury respectively.

These strikes followed months of stalled nuclear negotiations and long-standing regional hostilities between Tehran and Israel.

Iran's top leadership, including Supreme Leader Ayatollah Ali Khamenei, was reportedly killed in initial strikes, prompting a severe Iranian counter response.

In retaliation, Iran launched ballistic missiles, drones, and other attacks targeting Israeli territory and American military bases across the Gulf region.

Many groups allied to Tehran, including Hezbollah in Lebanon, have escalated the conflict further by firing rockets and drones into northern Israel, triggering reciprocal strikes on Lebanese territory.

The conflict has also had significant economic and strategic repercussions, including disruptions to global oil markets due to tensions around the Strait of Hormuz, a critical transit route for about one fifth of the world's petroleum and LNG supplies, which Tehran has effectively restricted amid the hostilities.

On the political front, on March 5, the United States House of Representatives rejected a war powers resolution that would have required President Donald Trump to seek congressional authorisation for continuing military action against Iran, a move that reaffirmed support among House Republicans for the administration's military campaign.

As of early March 2026, the war shows no sign of immediate de-escalation, with sustained military actions, regional spillover and diplomatic divisions complicating peace efforts.

THE Saturday Cover

Iran behind terrorism in Nigeria

—Israeli Ambassador

•It is well-documented that the Islamic Movement of Nigeria is backed by the Iranian regime

•They attack Europe, others, sponsor Hamas, Hezbollah, other terror groups

•It's mere propaganda, Iran fires back

•Freeman

•Trump

•Netanyahu

•Late Ayatollah

•Trump

By Omeiza Ajayi

[illegible]

Continues on page 11

DOJ-RLC Comment-000280

The PUNCH
THE MOST WIDELY READ NEWSPAPER
THURSDAY, MAY 22, 2025 VOL. 50 NO. 23,506 WWW.PUNCHNG.COM
The Punch Newspapers @mobilepunch @punchnewspapers
N250

2027: APC foresees Tinubu's win as Atiku, Obi camps meet
Page 2

•Ganduje

Terror threats

Senate, Zulum demand swift action from Tinubu
Page 2

•B'Haram better equipped than military – Borno gov

•Foreign terrorists infiltrating Nigeria – Senate

•President should listen to army, not politicians – Zulum

news

Terror threats: Senate, Zulum demand swift action from Tinubu

Adebayo Folorunsho-Francis, Dirisu Yakubu, Stephen Angbulu, Solomon Odeniyi, Isah Ojo, John Charles, Collins Agwam, Haruna Usman, James Abraham, Arthnasham Salmar, Gbenga Ologun and Maiharaji Altine

THE Senate and Borno State Governor, Babagana Zulum, on Wednesday urged President Bola Tinubu to take urgent measures against the renewed terrorist attacks in the North-East.

Zulum advised the President to rely more on the professional judgment of the military rather than political voices in the fight against Boko Haram insurgents.

The Senate, on its part, called for concerted action against the terrorists and also recommended the establishment of a military base in the Hong Local Government Area of Adamawa State.

Speaking on News Central's Breakfast Central on Wednesday, Zulum emphasised that the solution to the prolonged insurgency lies in strengthening ground-level military intelligence and avoiding political interference.

"The President needs to listen to the people who can tell him the right thing. The President should listen to the army," Zulum declared. "We should not politicise insecurity."

He warned that some politicians and even members of the armed forces were acting as informants and collaborators for the insurgents, further complicating efforts to restore peace.

"We have informants and collaborators within the Nigerian armed forces, politicians, and communities," he revealed.

"What we shall do is to strengthen our intelligence and deal with them ruthlessly."

Zulum called for a shift from what he described as "contractocracy" and excessive bureaucracy in security procurement and planning, saying Nigeria could end the insurgency in six months with the right focus.

He also criticised the current state of military equipment, noting that insurgents had gained technological superiority over the Nigerian forces.

"The army doesn't have the necessary equipment to fight the insurgency. The insurgents have the technology," Zulum claimed.

Despite this, the governor praised the armed forces for supporting non-kinetic (non-military) measures, which he said are yielding positive results.

"Insurgency will never be ended by kinetic measures alone. We must ensure that the non-kinetic measures are also properly put in place," he said, citing the importance of addressing the social, political, and economic roots of the crisis.

On the controversial issue of surrendered insurgents, Zulum maintained that the vast majority of repentant fighters have reintegrated positively into society.

"I cannot completely say that 100% of those who surrendered are doing the right thing, but I want to assure you that over 90% are doing well and are not participating in ongoing terrorism," he said.

While acknowledging the risk of some returnees relapsing into militancy, Zulum insisted the deradicalisation and reintegration program is largely successful.

"The forest guard shall be provided immediately," he added, emphasising the need for practical, local solutions alongside military efforts.

Zulum's comments underscore his long-standing position that professional military insight, not political manoeuvring, should drive Nigeria's strategy to defeat Boko Haram.

Military base

During the plenary on Wednesday, the Senate passed a resolution calling for the establishment of a military base in Hong LGA of Adamawa State.

The resolution followed a motion sponsored by Senator Aminu Abbas (PDP–Adamawa) and co-sponsored by all senators from the North-East.

Titled, 'Resurgence of Boko Haram Activities in Hong and Gombi Local Government Areas, Adamawa and Other North-East States,' the motion highlighted the increasing frequency of attacks in the region, particularly in Adamawa, Borno, and Yobe States.

While commending the efforts of Nigeria's security forces, the Senate emphasised the urgent need for reinforcement through the creation of a military base in Hong.

The lawmakers argued that such a facility would strengthen the presence of the Nigerian Army and other security agencies in the area.

Additionally, the Senate directed the National Emergency Management Agency to deliver relief materials to the affected communities to mitigate the humanitarian impact of the attacks.

Presenting the motion, Abbas expressed concern over the growing insecurity in Hong and Gombi LGAs, noting that successive Boko Haram attacks have displaced thousands and disrupted livelihoods.

"The renewed wave of attacks has left communities in fear, and economic activities have ground to a halt. People can no longer go to their farms or conduct their businesses," Abbas said.

Lending his voice to the debate, Senate Chief Whip Mohammed Monguno praised the military's past efforts in counter-insurgency operations.

He recalled how large swathes of Borno and Yobe States were once under Boko Haram's control.

"But through strong political will and military resolve, we were able to regain those territories. Unfortunately, we're now witnessing a resurgence, with recent attacks even targeting military formations and looting equipment," Monguno warned.

Senate President Godswill Akpabio stressed the importance of sustained vigilance, noting that Boko Haram often strikes when security forces let down their guard.

"Any time the fight abates and they think that the military has relaxed, they will catch them unawares with sporadic attacks. Our borders remain porous, and many of the attackers are not even Nigerians. They infiltrate our territory with ease and launch deadly assaults. We must not allow complacency.

"While commending the brilliant performance of the law enforcement agents, we call for the establishment of a military base in the Hong Local Government Area for reinforcement of the existing personnel of the Nigerian Army and other sister security operatives.

"We direct NEMA to provide relief materials to cushion the effects of the attacks on the affected communities," Akpabio said.

Presidency chides Zulum

A presidential aide, who spoke on condition of anonymity, chided the governor's assertions, questioning the effectiveness of Boko Haram in the 15-year fight.

Asked if Zulum's assertion that Boko had superior weapons was true, he stated, "That is not true. The President has service and intelligence chiefs. He meets with them regularly, and they brief him on their progress.

"Supposing Boko Haram has superior weapons to the Nigerian military and has an agenda of establishing a caliphate, do you think Governor Zulum will still be living in his Government House?

"So, if Boko Haram's weapons are superior, why is he still sleeping in the Government House? Why have they not overrun Maiduguri by now? Why is Boko Haram still operating from the fringes?"

Similarly, a member of the House of Representatives Committee on Defence described Zulum's comment on Boko Haram's sophistication as "way off the mark," noting that across the African continent, the Nigerian military is highly respected for its capacity to rise to local and continental challenges.

The member, who declined to be named because he lacks the authorisation to speak for the committee, said, "Gov Zulum is wrong. His claims are mere guesses because the public will believe him because of the emotive nature of these attacks. The governor and the entire people and government of Borno State deserve our sympathy, but to say that a set of senseless killers are better armed technologically or otherwise than our gallant troops is way off the mark."

Continued on www.punchng.com

DOJ-RLC Comment-000281

Massacre of Christians: **What we told** *The New York Times* **Bureau Chief, MacLean** — *Intersociety*

By Jeff Agbodo

THE International Society for Civil Liberties and Rule of Law (Intersociety) has said that Ruth Maclean, the West African Bureau Chief of *The New York Times*, USA, lied against it over the interview granted her by its Chairman, Mr. Emeka Umeagbalasi.

The group in a statement personally signed by Umeagbalasi, stated that Maclean lied against him in the interview on December 16, 2025 over the killing of Christians by suspected bandits, Boko Haram and Fulani Herdsmen.

Intersociety said that it was "shocked and totally disappointed" at the latest publication of the said New York Times, concerning "a perfidy of lies told against us in the report, dated Sunday, Jan 18, 2026."

The group explained that the lies injuriously credited to it in the referenced Jan 18, 2026 report "were never part of the marathon interview that lasted for more than three hours and spilled over a photo-shoot session that lasted for another one hour.

"It must also be categorically stated that our reports on massacre of Christians in Nigeria since 2009 are purely in line with international best practices under the UN and the AU Systems and have nothing to do with the person of Donald Trump and his critics, including possibly the New York Times.

"Our reports', the group further said, "had nothing to do with 'American politics of Republicans and Democrats'" or the country's politico-religious divisions along Gay Rights and Nativalists (exponents of "Order of Nature") lines.

"Lobbying with borrowed public funds to cover the Christian massacre can never discredit our data and dampen us", Intersociety warned.

Religious Freedom remains First Freedom in the world, including Nigeria and its beneficiaries include Muslims and Christians which is why we reported that "125,000 Christians and 60,000 Muslims were killed outside religious freedom and protection in Nigeria since 2009 and estimated 19,100 churches attacked, burned down or destroyed".

The group said "we are at loss as to why the New York Times mischievously linked the interview with us since December 16, 2025, to US Airstrikes that took place nine days after on December 25, 2025; to the extent of framing it in its headlines.

"We are very surprised as to the business the interview got to do with the US airstrikes in Nigeria's Sokoto which the Nigerian government and its Armed Forces and NSA publicly claimed was a joint responsibility and openly celebrated with US government.

"We hereby place the world on notice that we are holding the New York Times and its referenced West African Bureau Chief vicariously liable and the Nigerian government and its supported state actors directly liable should anything untoward happen to our leader and his beloved family as well as our offices in Onitsha, Enugu and Aguata.

"New York Times lied when it falsely claimed that our Board Chairman admitted that he often does not verify his data. On the contrary, he lucidly marshalled out during the interview, Intersociety's data collection processes including primary or directly generated and secondary or indirectly or third party generated.

"New York Times also lied that we said our data was mainly based on secondary data, including "Nigerian media, Christian interest groups and Google searches". Our Leader cited several documented cases of our direct data collection across the country, especially in Southern Kaduna, Taraba, South-East, South-South, etc. where our field research assistants have been deployed over the years.

"New York Times lied against us as there was never a moment during the interview that our leader compared himself, with CNN's Christiane Amanpour. Instead, we advised Ruth Maclean to fly higher as a female journalist of international repute and emulate Amanpour of CNN who has globally transformed herself into an "institution" and resisted putting her journalistic integrity to disrepute or on the mud.

"Contrary to Ruth Maclean, we vividly explained how we established or identified religious identities of Christian victims and their places such as knowing the Christian populated areas especially, across the North. We cited and mentioned to her some native Christian places in Kano, Southern Borno, Southern Kaduna, Southern Gombe, Kastina, Southern Kebbi, Kwara, etc.

"We also informed her that we particularise and choose topics of our reports; whether on general insecurity or religious insecurity and determine the identities and motives of the attackers and their group and material victims using credible media reports and other credible sources, such as Christian communities and their leaders, Christian persecution watchdogs and eyewitnesses accounts. We reminded her that we are not a media outfit but human rights trackers and monitors in Nigeria since 2009.

"Contrary to New York Times report, we told Ruth Maclean that as human rights trackers and monitors, we cannot be at all incidents or religious crime scenes and that we deploy our team of field volunteers where we can and rely on other reports where we cannot, clearly in line with international best practices.

"It is also established that most of the Christian persecution watchdogs working on Nigeria have consistently restricted their reports to Middle Belt whereas through monitoring and tracking, ours cover greater part of Nigeria and the role of armed state actors, such as police and the military and other counter-insurgency establishments.

"New York Times lied to the effect that many of Boko Haram victims are Muslims. This is totally incorrect. Available statistics especially from 2009-2017, show that most victims of Boko Haram were found to be Christians, including estimated 3000-4000 pastoral Igbo Christians living in the North, killed by Boko Haram."

Contrary to New York Times, we said 19, 100 churches were attacked, burned down or destroyed since 2009, and did not say close to 20,000 churches. We peripherally mentioned that 100,000 churches were likely to be in Nigeria as of 2021, out of which, estimated 19,100 had been killed by Islamic Jihadists." Umeagbalasi explained.

SAT

Saturday NEWS

Pope Leo XIV (4th right) flanked by bishops from Nigeria in the Apostolic Palace during their "ad Limina Apostolorum" visit to Pope in the Vatican City

Terrorists kill 20 in Benue, kidnap 10 in Kwa hours after Borno bloodbath

"It's senseless, barbaric, unacceptable — Gov Alia
"Tinubu should urgently intervene — Aondoakaa

By Peter Duru, Ikenola Akinseye & Ndubi Maraina

THE terrorists, barely 48 hours after killing scores of residents of Ngoshe community in Borno state and abducting more than 300 others, mostly women and children, have killed another 20 in fresh attacks on Benue communities while also abducting 10 people in Kwara.

Former Attorney General of the Federation and Minister of Justice, Chief Michael Aondoakaa and Governor Hyacinth Alia of Benue state, in their immediate reaction described the terrorists attacks as senseless, barbaric and unacceptable.

Meanwhile, Governor Babagana Zulum of Borno state has paid a sympathy visit to thousands of internally displaced people of Ngoshe community who were attacked by the recent Boko Haram attack, seeking the incident as tragic.

In Benue, no fewer than 20 persons were reportedly killed in a bloody attack on Tyolugh Jam and Mbaaryaa communities in Guma and Mbadzera Council Wards of Gwer West Local Government Area.

A source in the area disclosed that the attackers stormed the communities early Thursday morning and continued their assault late into the night, leaving several residents dead while many others remain unaccounted for. The attacks reportedly forced residents to flee their homes in fear as the search for survivors and missing persons continued.

The source said: "this is another very sad day for the people of Kwande. The attackers stormed the communities Thursday morning and killed innocent women and children for no reason whatsoever. The number of deaths is about 20, but with the ongoing search and the number of persons still unaccounted for, I can assure you that more bodies may be recovered. It is really saddening. Our women and children are being killed in their homes and we had as if there is no government in place to protect our defenceless people. It is very sad," he lamented.

Meanwhile, Governor Hyacinth Alia has condemned the attack, describing the killings as "barbaric, senseless and unacceptable."

In a statement issued by his Technical Adviser on Media, Publicity and Strategic Communication, Solomon Iorpev, the governor expressed deep sorrow over the loss of lives and extended condolences to the families of the victims and the affected communities.

He his own reaction, former Attorney General of the Federation and Minister of Justice, Chief Michael Aondoakaa, SAN, condemned the killings saying "the tragic incident should trouble the conscience of every citizen", noting that the persistent attacks by "fatal criminals" have continued to deepen the crisis in Benue State.

In a statement by his Special Assistant on Media and Publicity, James Ibor, the Senior Justice Minister said: "The tragic and outrageous killing inflicted on our people are simply unacceptable". He called on the Governor of Benue State to demonstrate leadership by providing reassurance, direction and decisive action to protect vulnerable communities.

The former Minister also appealed to President Bola Ahmed Tinubu to urgently intervene by mobilising adequate security personnel to the affected areas to halt the cycle of violence in the state.

Terrorists kidnap 10 persons in Kwara

In Kwara, the terrorists also led Afam and Ori-Ago communities in Ifelodun Local Government Area of the state on Wednesday morning abducting 10 people. The incident have reasonable resolved out to the relatives of one of the victims, demanding a ransom of N50m to release

---

SATURDAY Vanguard, MARCH 7, 2026—13

THE Saturday Interview

•Utomi

Why Nigeria is in a mess — Utomi

- Says, we're better off without 2027 polls if . . .
- Nigerian judiciary dead, buried, forgotten
- No matter how long, INEC officials will go to jail over 2023 polls
- Tinubu once said, 'don't vote for me if I don't fix power in my first term'
- Nigeria will rise again

Why Nigeria is in a mess—Utomi P13

- Our judiciary dead, buried
- Says, we're better off without 2027 polls if . . .
- No matter how long, INEC officials will go to jail over 2023 polls
- Tinubu once said, 'don't vote for me if I don't fix power in my first term'

CEEC P5

FG panel confirms ex-minister forged UNN certificate P8

First Lady on President Tinubu: In 40 years of our marriage we've never raised a voice at each other
•Says 'If you don't fear God, my relationship with you won't last' P6

Terrorists kill 20 in Benue, kidnap 10 in Kwara, hours after Borno bloodbath P7

MUYIWA ADETIBA 24 EMMA AZIKEN 24 UGOJI EGBUJO 26 BUNMI SOFOLA 30

DOJ-RLC Comment-000282

US Reps propose visa ban on Kwankwaso, Miyetti Allah, others

By Dapo Akinrefon, Bashir Bello & Nkiruka Nnorom

LAGOS — United States lawmakers have introduced a bill aimed at addressing alleged religious persecution and mass killings of Christians in Nigeria, including a proposed terrorist designation for Fulani militias and sanctions against certain Nigerian individuals and groups, including the presidential candidate of New Nigeria Peoples Party, NNPP in 2023 elections, Dr. Rabiu Musa Kwankwaso.

While both the Presidency and Minister of Information and National Orientation, Mohammed Idris, could not be reached for comments, the Kwankwasiyya movement and NNPP put up a stout defence for their leader, Kwankwaso, who is said to be out of the country.

However, titled "Nigeria Religious Freedom and Accountability Act of 2026" (HR 7457), the bill was introduced by Rep. Riley Moore and co-sponsored by Rep. Chris Smith, Chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Subcommittee, other Republican lawmakers.

Co-sponsors include House Appropriations Committee Chairman, Tom Cole; House Foreign Affairs Committee Chairman, Brian Mast; Appropriations Subcommittee on National Security and Related Programmes Chairman, Mario Diaz-Balart; and Foreign Affairs South and East Asia Subcommittee Chairman, Bill Huizenga.

Moore, author of the bill, has been one of US politicians insistent on claims of systemic Christian persecution in Nigeria. He paid a visit to Nigeria last November over the claim.

In November 2025, Trump designated Nigeria a Country of Particular Concern, a move that allows the US executive branch to apply diplomatic and economic measures.

Trump also authorised coordinated strikes with the Nigerian government against suspected militants on Christmas Day 2025.

The bill comes amid renewed international attention, following President Donald Trump's re-designation of Nigeria as a Country of Particular Concern, CPC, over religious freedom concerns.

Key provisions

The bill mandates the US Secretary of State to submit an annual report to Congress detailing efforts to address what it describes as religious persecution in Nigeria.

Specifically, it requires:

- An assessment of Nigeria's compliance with the International Religious Freedom Act
- A review of actions taken, or not taken, by the Nigerian government to prevent persecution, prosecute perpetrators, repeal blasphemy laws, protect vulnerable communities, and facilitate the safe return of internally displaced persons, IDPs.
- Identification of individuals and entities sanctioned, or under consideration for sanction, under the Global Magnitsky Human Rights Accountability Act or listed as Entities of Particular Concern.
- An evaluation of US security assistance to Nigeria and whether such support risks enabling or exacerbating religious persecution.
- Details of humanitarian assistance delivered to displaced Christians, including funding amounts, recipients, and measurable outcomes.
- Components of the bill include an investigation into whether the Nigerian government is taking appropriate steps to cease enforcement of blasphemy laws, and to look into instances of non-Muslims, Muslims, and dissenters being subjected to Sharia law or blasphemy laws; and an assessment of internally displaced persons, IDP conditions, including safety, humanitarian needs, and prospects for return.
- Others include an evaluation of any steps taken by the Nigerian government during the reporting period to address religious persecution, dismantle extremist networks, prosecute attackers, reform security forces, or improve protection for at-risk communities as well as recommendations for further executive actions or congressional authority deemed necessary and most helpful to halt [illegible] persecution and mass atrocities occurring in Nigeria.

In addition, the bill urged the US Secretary of State to determine whether certain Fulani-ethnic militias qualify for designation as a Foreign Terrorist Organisation, FTO, over religious violence in Nigeria.

Proposed sanctions

The legislation recommended targeted sanctions, including visa bans and asset freezes, against individuals and entities allegedly responsible for severe violations of religious freedom.

Among those listed are Rabiu Musa Kwankwaso, former governor of Kano State and leader of the New Nigerian People's Party, NNPP; Miyetti Allah Cattle Breeders Association of Nigeria, MACBAN; Miyetti Allah Kautal Hore; and Fulani-ethnic nomad militias in Nigeria.

The Departments of State and Treasury will be required to impose sanctions or report to Congress why such measures have not been taken.

Lawmakers speak

Speaking on the bill, Moore, Republican representative from West Virginia, announced the proposed legislation in a post on X on Tuesday.

He wrote: "Today, I am proud to introduce the Nigeria Religious Freedom and Accountability Act of 2026 with Rep. Chris Smith.

"The U.S. is a Christian nation. As such, we must stand with persecuted Christians around the world... For years, Christians in Nigeria have faced unspeakable violence, churches burned, villages destroyed, families slaughtered, while the global community looked away.

"As part of the investigation President Trump asked me to lead, I visited Nigeria and witnessed first-hand the horrors our brothers and sisters in Christ face and saw the security challenges Nigeria faces.

"That is why I am proud to introduce the Nigeria Religious Freedom and Accountability Act of 2026 with Representative Chris Smith. This legislation makes clear that the United States stands with our persecuted brothers and sisters in Christ and seeks to help Nigeria address its many challenges."

He, however, applauded the Nigerian government for working in coordination with the Trump administration to tackle security challenges and pledged continued efforts to strengthen US-Nigeria relations.

Rep. Smith, chairman of the House Foreign Affairs Africa subcommittee, said the United States has a responsibility to pressure Nigeria to act against systemic violence.

"The Nigerian government's blatant denial of the religious persecution occurring within its borders has only enabled the religious-based violence in the country to fester, with Christian deaths and church attacks reaching unprecedented numbers," he said.

The bill referenced destruction of churches, kidnappings, sexual violence, and attacks on villages, estimating that between 50,000 and 125,000 Christians were killed between 2009 and 2025.

He said: "Now that President Trump has rightly re-designated Nigeria a 'Country of Particular Concern', the United States has a responsibility to do its due diligence in ensuring that the Nigerian government is taking the proper steps to address and punish the systemic violence against Christians and non-radical Muslims by Islamist extremists, such as Boko Haram and Fulani terrorists.

"That is why it is paramount that the United States remains steadfast in its mission to promote and protect religious freedoms throughout the globe by ensuring that we are doing all we can to end this crisis. We set an important example for the rest of the international community."

House Foreign Affairs Committee Chairman, Brian Mast, said the bill aligned with President Trump's efforts to hold Islamist extremists accountable.

"The free world cannot stand by as Christians face mass murders, kidnappings and brutal assaults at the hands of terrorist thugs and armed militias in Nigeria. The Nigerian government must do their part to eliminate the scourge of religious persecution plaguing the country," Mast said. On his part, Tom Cole said: "Defending religious liberty in Nigeria and worldwide is both a moral duty and a vital American interest.

"The Nigeria Religious Freedom and Accountability Act of 2026 makes it clear: religious persecution will not be tolerated."

Broader context

The bill also called on the US government to counter what it describes as "hostile foreign exploitation" linked to illegal Chinese

Continues on page 26

POCKET CARTOON

Ribadu's bugged phone: El-Rufai faces arraignment Feb 25

Nathaniel Shaibu, Abuja

Former Kaduna State governor, Nasir El-Rufai, will be arraigned before a Federal High Court in Abuja on February 25 over alleged cybercrime and breach of national security.

El-Rufai is facing a three-count charge bordering on the alleged unlawful interception of the phone lines of the National Security Adviser, Nuhu Ribadu.

The case, marked FHC/ABJ/CR/99/2026, was assigned to Justice Joyce Abdulmalik by the Chief Judge of the court, Justice John Tsoho, who subsequently fixed the arraignment date.

The Department of State Services on Monday filed the charges against El-Rufai, alleging that the former governor's actions contravened provisions of the Cybercrimes (Prohibition, Prevention, etc.) Amendment Act, 2024 and the Nigerian Communications Act, 2003.

In the first count, the DSS alleged that El-Rufai, on February 13, 2026, while appearing as a guest on Arise TV's Prime Time programme in Abuja, admitted during the interview that he and others unlawfully intercepted the phone communications of the NSA.

The DSS said the offence was contrary to, and punishable under, Section 12(1) of the Cybercrimes (Prohibition, Prevention, etc.) Amendment Act, 2024.

If found guilty, the former governor may face up to two years' imprisonment as provided under the Act.

Section 12 of the Act states, "A person who intentionally and without authorisation intercepts by technical means non-public transmissions of computer data, content, or traffic data, including electromagnetic emissions or signals from a computer, computer system or network carrying or emitting signals to or from a computer, computer system or connected system or network, commits an offence and is liable on conviction to a term of imprisonment of not more than two years or to a fine of not more than N5,000,000.00 or both."

DOJ-RLC Comment-000283

COURT DISMISSES APPLICATION FILED BY GENERAL HYDROCARBONS LIMITED TO COMPEL THE DEPUTY CHIEF REGISTRAR TO SERVE THE ORDERS OF COURT ON THE PARTIES TO THE SUIT INCLUDING THE NIGERIAN NAVY, NUPRC, NIMASA AND HARBOUR MASTER

IN a latest development in the ongoing legal battle between the Firstbank of Nigeria Limited and General Hydrocarbons Limited over the arrest and detention of the Cargo of Crude Oil on board FPSO Tamara Tokoni, General Hydrocarbons Limited filed a motion ex parte praying the court to compel the Deputy Chief Registrar of the Federal High Court, Port Harcourt to serve the orders of court on the parties to the suit including the Nigerian Navy, NUPRC, NIMASA and the Harbour Master of the NPA.

The Federal High Court sitting in Port Harcourt on the 7th May, 2025 while determining the said motion ex parte filed by General Hydrocarbons Limited held that the Court is functus officio in view of the fact that the appeal in the matter has been entered at the court of appeal and as such, the court lacks the jurisdiction to entertain the General Hydrocarbons motion ex parte. Consequently, the court found that the application filed by General Hydrocarbons Limited lacks merit and dismissed same.

Olusegun Alebiosu

www.vanguardngr.com

Vanguard

...towards a better life for the people

VOL. 41: NO. 10,580 THURSDAY, MAY 15, 2025 N250

Insecurity: Bandits feed our babies to their dogs — ZAMFARA LAWMAKER

SEE PAGE 5

- Says bandits now established as de facto authorities over local residents
- Military more determined than ever to go after terrorists — CDS
- Worrisome' insecurity is spill-over from Sudan, Niger — BRITISH ENVOY

News

Insecurity: Bandits feed our babies to their dogs — ZAMFARA LAWMAKER

• Says bandits now established de facto authorities over local residents •Worrisome' insecurity is spill-over from Sudan, Niger —BRITISH ENVOY •Military more determined than ever to go after terrorists — CDS

By Soni Daniel, *Northern Region Editor*
Gift Odekina & Esther Onyegbula

ABUJA — A member of the House of Representatives from Zamfara State, Aminu Jaji, has decried the "terrifying insecurity" in his constituency, narrating how "bandits fed newborn twins to their dogs."

He painted a harrowing picture of "how bandits attacked, committed mass kidnapping, their cross lawlessness," which have left the communities in his constituency devastated and many residents displaced.

This came as the British High Commissioner to Nigeria, Dr. Richard Montgomery, expressed concern over the current insecurity in the country, blaming the situation on the spillover effects from the Sahel region, particularly Sudan and Niger.

Meanwhile, the Chief of Defence Staff, CDS, General Christopher Musa, said that the military is more determined than ever to go after all terrorists to restore peace and stability in the country.

Jaji, who previously chaired the House Committee on National Security and Intelligence, said, "Over 200 attacks have been recorded in communities across Kauru Namoda Local Government Area of Zamfara State alone, including Dayro, Bangja, Gubaki, Korea and Madaka."

The lawmaker, who was briefing newsmen at the National Assembly, said: "Just two days ago, 60 people were abducted in Bangja. The kidnappers demanded a ransom of N20 million. Out of those abducted, 10 were killed, and the fate of the remaining 50 hang in the balance."

The lawmaker lamented that while leaders often make lofty promises, little is done in practice.

"We gave assurances that if our party came to power, insecurity will become history. Unfortunately, the reality today is different," he said, adding, "Many communities have been turned into ghost towns due to persistent attacks.

He narrated chilling incidents, including one: "A pregnant woman was abducted. She gave birth to twins while she was in captivity. Then the leader of the bandits took the twins, and threw them to his dog. The dogs ate the twins one by one. Where are we?

"This is a situation we need to urgently address. We need to speak to ourselves. I said earlier, whether it is micro or macro operation, something must be done.

"These are not just stories. These are the everyday realities of our people. Our people are no longer safe, they cannot farm, they cannot trade, and many are internally-displaced, unrecognized by both the state and federal governments," he said.

The lawmaker lamented lack of federal attention, noting that despite engaging the Ministry of Defence and other security stakeholders, there has been no significant response or action on the ground, adding that Zamfara that was once one of the most peaceful states in the country, has become a hotspot for criminal activities.

"Despite the introduction of Sharia and peaceful coexistence between Muslims and Christians in the past, we are now ravaged by violence," he said.

He stressed that the people of Zamfara deserve the same protection and support as any other region, especially considering the contributions made by the state to the victory of President Bola Tinubu in the 2023 elections.

"This is not about politics anymore. It's about human lives. The 1999 Constitution, as amended, states clearly that the protection of lives and property is the primary responsibility of government," he said.

The lawmaker urged the President and all relevant stakeholders to act urgently, warning that if insecurity in Zamfara is left unchecked, it could spread further and consume the entire nation.

"People cry to us for help. They come in trees. They didn't want to leave because they have nowhere to go, they are now moving because they have no other choice," he said.

He urged leaders across political and religious divides to come together for a holistic and unified response to the insecurity, stating, "We must rise above politics. We must respond as people of faith and conscience. This is a national emergency."

Nigeria's 'worrisome' insecurity spill from Sudan, Niger — UK envoy

Briefing journalists at his residence in Abuja, the British High Commissioner to Nigeria, Richard Montgomery, attributed the situation to spill overs from Sudan and Niger.

The envoy however, said that the UK government is working with the Office of the National Security Adviser, ONSA, in Nigeria to reverse the situation by investing in security infrastructure to reduce it.

The High Commissioner said: "The issue of insecurity is still there and it is worrisome. But we are working very closely with the Office of the National Security Adviser in Nigeria to offer help in this area.

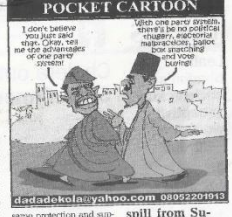
"The problem of insecurity in Nigeria is complicated by the fact that it is a spillover from the crisis in the Sahel region, particularly in Sudan and Niger," the diplomat said but did not say how they intend to tackle it.

The diplomat also raised concerns over cases of visa fraud in the country, pointing out that the situation is responsible for the recent cases of visa rejections.

The envoy urged Nigerian visa applicants to always provide the right support-

Continues on page 42

POCKET CARTOON



dadadekola@yahoo.com 08052201013

News Vanguardnews @Vanguardnew

DSS arrests Malami after release from Kuje prison

ABUJA—OPERATIVES of the Department of State Services, DSS, have arrested former Attorney-General of the Federation, AGF, and Minister of Justice, Abubakar Malami, SAN.

Malami was arrested at the front of Kuje prison in Abuja, yesterday.

On January 7, a Federal High Court sitting in Abuja, granted Malami bail, who is standing trial, alongside his son and wife, over allegations of money laundering, in the sum of N500 million.

A video circulating online shows the former AGF entering a vehicle apparently belonging to the DSS shortly after leaving Kuje prison.

Before he entered the van, Malami asked the DSS officials to present their identity cards.

A security source confirmed Malami's arrest.

The source said: "Yes, it is true that DSS operatives arrested Malami, SAN. There are several petitions against him bordering on alleged terrorism financing.

"Terrorism and terrorism financing are serious offences globally. You'll recall that when Abubakar Malami, SAN, was the AGF and Minister of Justice, he vowed that the government of the day would not shield any person or persons linked to terrorism or terrorism financing.

"No responsible government would, in the same vein, fold it's hands or turn a blind eye to weighty allegations of terrorism financing levelled against any individual, no matter how highly placed. In this case, Malami, SAN.

"In the course of investigations, we have what is called inter-agency cooperation. It is not uncommon for one security agency to hand over a person under investigation to another sister security agency.

"In Nigeria, the DSS is the sole security agency tasked with the responsibility of investigating such allegations. It'll be best to allow them to do their job."

DOJ-RLC Comment-000284

2027: Reps cave in, back Senate on Electoral Act amendment

SEE PAGE 5

●Minority caucus stage walkout over adoption of manual, electronic transmission of results ●Police teargas protesters at NASS; Labour, civil society demand mandatory e-transmission ●Senate reduces election notice to 300 days to enable INEC adjust timetable ●Amaechi, opposition leaders merely grandstanding — Wike

Mr & Mrs

2027: Reps cave in, back Senate on Electoral Act amendment

●Minority caucus stage walkout over adoption of manual, electronic transmission of results ●Police teargas protesters at NASS; Labour, civil society demand mandatory e-transmission ●Warn lawmakers against 'programming rigging into law' ●Again, Senate rejects real-time e-transmission after a division ●55 senators support Clause 60(3) as passed, 15 senators kick ●Senate reduces election notice to 300 days to enable INEC adjust timetable ●Amaechi, opposition leaders merely grandstanding — Wike

By Henry Umoru, Omeiza Ajayi & Gift Odekina

ABUJA — Fresh turmoil engulfed the National Assembly, yesterday, as minority members of the House of Representatives staged a dramatic walk-out over contentious provisions in the Electoral Act Amendment Bill, even as police tear-gassed protesters demanding mandatory electronic transmission of results ahead of the 2027 general elections.

On a day marked by high political drama, heated arguments and street protests, the House caved in to pressure and adopted Clause 60(3), which provides for both real-time electronic and manual transmission of election results. It also passed Clause 84, dealing with the mode of nomination of candidates by political parties.

Vanguard exclusively reported on Monday that the House of Representatives, which had earlier passed e-transmission of results, was under pressure to adopt the Senate version which provided for conditional e-transmission.

The developments triggered outrage from opposition lawmakers, civil society organisations, organised labour and pro-democracy activists, who accused the National Assembly of weakening electoral safeguards and "programming rigging into law."

This was as the Senate amended the Electoral Act to reduce the notice period for elections from 360 days to 300 days, paving the way for adjustment of the 2027 general election timetable, thus averting a clash with the Ramadan fasting period.

The upper chamber also, for the second time in one week, rejected real-time electronic transmission of election results after a division, as 55 senators voted to retain manual transmission where network fails, while 15 kicked against the provision.

Walk-out over Clause 60(3), 84

Trouble began during clause-by-clause consideration of the Electoral Act Amendment Bill 2025 in the Committee of the Whole.

The House had earlier rescinded its December 2025 passage of the bill to address identified inconsistencies before recommitting it for fresh deliberations. But proceedings turned contentious when lawmakers considered Clause 60(3).

Bamidele Salam moved a motion seeking deletion of the provision allowing manual transmission of results, arguing that election results should be transmitted electronically without exception. The motion was seconded by Minority Leader, Kingsley Chinda.

However, when the proposal was subjected to a voice vote, the "nays" carried the day, effectively retaining both manual and electronic transmission options.

The decision sparked visible anger among minority lawmakers, who later walked out of plenary.

Addressing journalists, Chinda declared that the minority could not support any clause that creates room for manipulation.

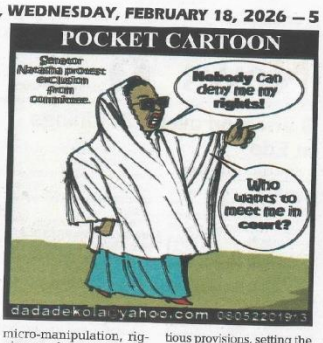
"Our position is that elections shall and should be transmitted electronically. We are against any clause that would give room for micro-manipulation, rigging, or leeway for any unlawful act," he said.

He disclosed that the minority proposed that where there was any conflict between manually collated Form EC8A results and electronically transmitted results, the electronically transmitted version should prevail.

Walkout deliberate — Chinda

He said further: "Those positions were turned down, and we are aware that they were turned down by members of the APC, not on grounds of patriotism, but on grounds of political party affiliation.

"For us, after what happened on the floor, we felt it wes better to register our position with Nigeria, which is the court of public opinion. So we had to leave the plenary. We had to walk



tious provisions, setting the stage for a fresh round of political confrontation as 2027 approaches.

Police tear-gas protesters at NASS gate

While lawmakers clashed inside the chamber, chaos erupted outside the complex as operatives of the Nigeria Police Force fired tear gas at protesters gathered at the main entrance of the National Assembly.

Hundreds of demonstrators, including women and youth groups, had converged to oppose what they described as attempts to dilute electronic transmission of results. Tension escalated when some protesters tried to push toward the gate.

Elderly woman faints

DOJ-RLC Comment-000285

...Beyond Banking

Are Back and Smarter Than Ever

See Page:24

Insecurity: Nigerians'll revolt, if action not taken — REPS

SEE PAGE 5

Question N19.7trn spent on security ●Akpabio tasks senators on legislative action ●B-Haram returning stronger -Rep Jaha ●Presidency, NSA mum

ATIKU TO BOT WOMEN:
I'm not leaving PDP

8

Sule Lamido defends zoning, says it's cum...

Vanguard,

News

Insecurity: Nigerians'll revolt, if action not taken — REPS

●Question N19.7trn spent on security ●Akpabio tasks senators on legislative action ●B-Haram returning stronger -Rep Jaha ●Presidency, NSA mum

By Henry Umoru & Gift Odekina

ABUJA — The House of Representatives yesterday warned of citizens revolt, if the Federal Government failed to address insecurity in the country, which has been on the upswing in the last few weeks.

This came on a day Senate President, Godswill Akpabio, told his colleagues that the insecurity and parlous state of the nation's economy are stretching the patience and resilience of Nigerians to the limit, and asked them to respond with legislative actions.

Lawmakers from areas ravaged by insurgency and killings by herdsmen in the country, who led the debate on the issue at plenary, also accused the Presidency of not doing enough to resolve the insecurity problem in the country, despite the over N19.7 trillion spent on security.

However efforts to get the Presidency to react to this proved abortive as Special Adviser, Media and Publicity to the President, Mr Bayo Onanuga, directed *Vanguard* to the National Security Adviser, NSA, Malam Nuhu Ribadu.

The NSA could not also be reached at press time last night, as both calls and text messages sent to him were not replied.

But the debate in the House was sparked by a motion of urgent public importance moved by Ahmed Satomi on the recent fire at the armoury at Giwa Barracks and the escalating attacks on military formations in Borno and Yobe states respectively.

The motion soon snowballed into emotional testimonies and dire warnings, with some lawmakers declaring that if urgent steps are not taken by government to solve the problem, Nigerians might turn on their elected representatives.

In his contribution, Yusuf Gagdi (APC, Plateau) rebuked those downplaying the severity of the crisis, saying "when the governor is crying and someone within the comfort of his zone says the governor is raising an unnecessary alarm, we are rascals. Nigerians are being killed. This is unacceptable.

"Until the right thing is done by us here, until government responds with action, not just media statements, don't bet that any member of the National Assembly is safe. We may be attacked not by Boko Haram, but by the people that elected you and I.

"Time will come when, if action is not taken, Nigerians will take their destinies in their own hands.

"Mr. Speaker, we must stand up and find a way of bringing this issue of insecurity to a halt, otherwise, you and I are not safe. No matter how Nigerians respect us, we are moving to a level that they will fight us the way they fight criminals and the way they fight Boko Haram.

10 killed in Chibok

On his part, Ahmed Jaha (APC, Borno), whose constituency includes Chibok, gave a chilling account of Boko Haram's exploits in his area.

He said: "10 farmers were slaughtered in Pulka; 14 in Chibok, and military officers at Izge and Kampu. In Wajiboko, Boko Haram used weaponised drones. The Nigerian Army is outgunned and undermanned. I have seen it, nobody told me, I was there."

Jaha warned the House not to be complacent, saying "between 2015 and 2019, the government spent N19.7 trillion on security, yet Boko Haram

five are stil
three are c
hospital.
peasant
attacked
community.
"In the tw
they (insur
14 people
People we
while runn
lives by ins
new AK-47
military offic
of the attack
"In Kamp
men and
officer. Thi
record. T
Haram) are
drones,
drones,
Nigerian
using. In oth
are more sop
advanced
Nigerian Ar
"Boko Har
back more

DOJ-RLC Comment-000286

CBN sets new anti-money laundering standards for banks 6

Why some groups are after me — EX-IGP EGBETOKUN 7

A-Court verdict deepens PDP crisis as rival camps set separate BoT meetings 8

Govt knows terrorists' identities, locations — GUMI 25

www.vanguardngr.com

Vanguard

...towards a better life for the people

VOL. 41: NO. 10,779 WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 2026 N250

Govt knows terrorists' identities, locations — *Gumi*

KADUNA-BASED Islamic scholar, Abubakar Gumi, has claimed that the Nigerian government is aware of the identities and locations of terrorists operating in the country.

The cleric made the allegation while speaking during a recent interview with DRTV, which started trending yesterday.

Gumi was responding to suggestions that he personally knows and interacts with terrorists and bandits responsible for insecurity in parts of Nigeria, and that he advocates on their behalf.

According to him, his engagements with the groups are not carried out alone but involve security agencies.

"The government knows every terrorist by name and by location. I don't go alone to negotiate — I go with the police, military, and other security agencies," he said.

The cleric also explained that during some of the engagements, he visited traditional leaders and even traveled into forests where bandits are believed to operate.

"I would go to the Emirs. In fact, when we went to one forest, I even went with women into the bush," he added.

Gumi has previously been involved in controversial dialogue efforts with armed groups in northern Nigeria, arguing that negotiation could help reduce violence and encourage disarmament.

For this, he has been widely criticised by Nigerians who described his intervention as the tonic pushing terrorists in their dare-devilry attacks on security, agencies and individuals.

The PUNCH

THE MOST WIDELY READ NEWSPAPER

NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR

Nigeria's ECOWAS exports fall 13% after Sahel states exit

Page 2

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 21, 2026 VOL. 51 NO. 23,682 WWW.PUNCHNG.COM The Punch Newspapers @mobilepunch @punchnewspapers N250

Alleged terror financing

Malami faces long detention as DSS intensifies investigation

Page 2

Secret police signal tough stance, prepare court action to detain ex-AGF further as terror financing case unfolds

SAYINGS OF OUR ELDERS

Don't be in a hurry to swallow when chewing is pleasant

Alleged terror financing: FG's change of prosecutor stalls Malami's trial

By Ikechukwu Nnochiri

ABUJA—The Federal Government has engaged a new prosecutor to handle the ongoing trial of the immediate past Attorney-General of the Federation and Minister of Justice, Mr. Abubakar Malami, SAN.

Malami, who served as Justice Minister from November 11, 2015, to May 29, 2023, under former President Muhammadu Buhari's administration, faces a five-count charge related to terrorism financing and illegal possession of firearms.

He was arraigned alongside his son, Abdulaziz.

The Department of State Services, DSS, handed over the case to the Office of the Attorney-General of the Federation, AGF on March 4, when it was slated for the commencement of a full hearing.

The DSS withdrew from the prosecution to allow the AGF's office take over.

The Director of Public Prosecutions of the Federation, DPPF, Mr. Rotimi Oyedepo, SAN, informed the court of AGF Prince Lateef Fagbemi's decision to prosecute the defendants.

The DPPF added that the DSS, which had initiated the charge, also transmitted the case file to the AGF's office.

He applied for an adjournment to enable the AGF's office review the case file and decide on the next course of action.

Meanwhile, at the resumed proceedings yesterday, Mr. Akinkulu Kehinde, SAN, who often prosecutes high-profile cases for the DSS, announced his appearance for the Federal Government.

He told the court that he had been briefed to handle the case and pleaded for an adjournment to interact with the proposed witnesses.

The request was not opposed by counsel for the defendants, Mr. Shaibu Atua, SAN.

Consequently, Justice Abdulmalik deferred the commencement of the hearing until April 15 and 16.

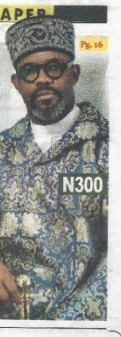
Recall that the DSS arraigned Malami and his son before the court on February 3.

The former justice minister was in count one of the charge, accused of knowingly abetting terrorism financing by refusing to prosecute terrorism financiers whose case files were brought to his office as AGF.

In counts two to five, both Malami and his son were jointly accused of unlawful possession of firearms, offences punishable under the Terrorism (Prevention and Prohibition) Act, 2022, and the Firearms Act, 2004.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000287

Saturday PUNCH
THE MOST WIDELY READ NEWSPAPER
NEWSPAPER OF THE YEAR
FEBRUARY 21, 2026 | VOL. 7921 | 19867 | www.punchng.com | The Punch Newspapers | @mobilepunch
N300



Becoming a king won't end my showbiz career – Okey Bakassi
Pg.16

Mirabel: How false rape story turned into money-making venture
Pg.4

- Tiktoker faces three-year jail; Nigerians demand stiffer punishment

NIGHT OF TERROR IN ZAMFARA

Pg. 4

- Gunmen on 150 motorcycles block roads, kill scores, abduct many
- Victims buried in mass graves, analysts renew calls for state police

Night of terror in Zamfara

Ismaeel Uthman, Dare Akogun, Ayoola Olaspo and Malharaji Altine

Zamfara State was on Friday thrown into mourning as bandits reportedly killed no fewer than 50 residents of Dutsin Dan Ajiya village, Anka Local Government area of the state.

Corpses of the victims were robed in white in preparation for a mass burial as seen in a video by *Saturday PUNCH*.

A resident of the village, who spoke on condition of anonymity, disclosed that the bandits, who carried sophisticated weapons, raided the village on Thursday night and shot sporadically.

He added that the terrorists blocked all access roads linking the community to prevent people from running away.

He said, "After blocking all the roads, the bandits started to shoot at sight and the villagers ran helter-skelter.

"After the attack, we realised that 50 people were killed; some were wounded, while several others are at large and nobody knows their whereabouts."

Saturday PUNCH gathered that the attackers also abducted many residents during the raid which lasted till the wee hours of Friday.

However, *Reuters* said at least 50 people were killed in the attack.

A lawmaker representing Bukkuyum South, Hamisu Faru, told the news agency that the attackers raided the village from around 9pm on Thursday until about 3.30am on Friday, burning down buildings and shooting residents who tried to flee.

"They have been moving from one village to another ... leaving at least 50 people dead," Faru added.

A 41-year-old resident of the village, Abdullahi Sani, also said three family members were killed in the attack.

He said, "No one slept yesterday, we are all in pain."

According to Sani, residents alerted security forces and local authorities when they saw more than 150 motorcycles carrying the hoodlums, but they got no support.

The state police spokesperson, Yazid Abubakar, could not be reached for comment.

He did not take his calls and had yet to respond to a text message sent to him as of press time.

Also, an aide to the governor promised to get back to *Saturday PUNCH* on the incident.

He had yet to do so as of the time of filing this report.

The attack came a day after the Zamfara State Government donated Armoured Personnel Carriers and a drone to security personnel to fight against banditry.

The Minister of Defence, Gen Christopher Musa (rtd), who received the donation had urged troops of the Nigerian Army to take decisive measures against any bandit or terrorist who failed to surrender or lay their arms during operation.

Zamfara is part of the North-West states being ravaged by banditry despite sustained military onslaught.

On Wednesday, no fewer than 23 residents of Jisi District in Arewa LGA of Kebbi State were killed by Lakurawa terrorists in a reported attempt to rustle cattle.

Similarly, the Lakurawa terrorists attacked the Magarabo community in Tangaza LGA of Sokoto State, killing five persons on February 13, 2026.

The attackers also rustled a large number of livestock belonging to residents, most of whom are farmers.

In Katsina, the bandits killed 21 residents in Doma town, Faskari LGA on February 3.

The attack shattered a six-month non-aggression pact the community had earlier reached with the gunmen.

'Killings not a resurgence'

Reacting to the tragedy, the Executive Director of the Foundation for Peace Professionals, Abdulrazaq Hamzat, dismissed the notion that the latest killings represent a resurgence of violence.

Speaking with *Saturday PUNCH* on Friday, Hamzat characterised the situation as a grim continuation of a long-standing security deficit.

He said the nation's security architecture was fundamentally flawed and trapped "in a cycle of reactive measures rather than proactive prevention."

"I do not think it is a resurgence; it is just the continuation of existing insecurity," he stated.

Hamzat observed that the federal security apparatus was spread too thin to provide sustainable protection across the country's vast territory.

He noted that the current strategy often involves moving troops from one crisis point to vulnerable once the military presence is withdrawn.

"Our security approach has always been about responding to situations as they happen. The security has been overstretched, before they effectively complete an operation in one location, they're deployed to other places with more pressing demands," said.

As a lasting solution to the carnage, the PeacePro boss maintained that the decentralisation of the police force is no longer a matter of debate but a necessity for national survival.

He insisted that the establishment of state and local police is the only viable option to provide the granular level of security needed to deter bandits in remote areas.

According to him, without a permanent, localised security presence that understands the terrain and maintains a constant vigil, the cycle of killings in states like Kebbi and Zamfara will continue to defy the efforts of a centralised, over-burdened federal command.

Similarly, a security expert, Akin Adeyi, suggested that the government and the military attacks on the bandits.

He said the government should have prepared for the fallout of the December 25, 2025 US strike on the bandits, which he said was responsible for attacks in new areas.

Adeyi said, "It is terrible that we are having this kind of situation, and that we are not prepared for it is a crisis for the government. I said with the way the US struck on December 25 last year, these people (bandits) will run helter-skelter, and start spreading into places where there was peace, launching uncoordinated attacks. That is what they will be doing now.

"The government is supposed to have engaged fully the civil defence, the mobile police and all other paramilitary. The moment they are scattered and running into safety, they should have had a plan to curtail them to stop them from entering into society.

"It is not that they (security forces) will just go and sit and rely on repelling attacks. No, it is time for them to be on the offensive now. Anywhere, anytime they gather or receive information about their decision, let them not wait until

DOJ-RLC Comment-000288

From: Nikolas Nartowicz <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Written Public Comments - Religious Liberty Commission Meeting of April 13, 2026
Date: Mon, 06 Apr 2026 17:34:38 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 2026-04-06_-_AU_Comments_for_Religious_Liberty_Commission_7.pdf

---

Good afternoon,

Please find attached a PDF of written public comments submitted on behalf of Americans United for Separation of Church and State in advance of the seventh Federal advisory committee meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission on April 13, 2026.

Thank you,

Nik Nartowicz

Nik Nartowicz
he/him
Lead Policy Counsel
Americans United for Separation of Church & State | au.org
[redacted]
Work: [redacted], Ext: [redacted]
[redacted] L Street NW, Suite 200 Washington, DC 20005

AMERICANS UNITED
FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

1310 L Street NW, Suite 200
Washington, DC 20005
au.org

Rachel Laser
President & CEO

Public Policy Department

Alessandro Terenzoni
Vice President of Public Policy

Board of Trustees

Amy Norr, Esq.
Chair
Rev. Dr. Brian Kaylor
Vice Chair
Dwayne Leslie, Esq.
Treasurer
Charles E. Taylor, Esq.
Secretary
Rev. Douglas Avilesbernal
Rev. Traci Blackmon
Rev. Derrick Harkins
Dr. Sara Imershein
Mara Keisling
Daphne Lazar Price
Katherine Stewart
Eddie Tabash, Esq.
Sam Weisman, Ph.D.

April 6, 2026

Via Electronic Mail to [redacted]

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

On behalf of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, we write to the Commission to outline important considerations as you consider the past, present, and future of religious liberty in America and draft your final report.

Founded in 1947, Americans United is a nonpartisan educational and advocacy organization dedicated to preserving the constitutional principle of church-state separation, which is the foundation of true religious freedom for all Americans. We fight to protect the right of individuals and religious communities to practice religion—or not—as they see fit without government interference, compulsion, support, or disparagement. We represent people of all faiths and none and have a network of more than 380,000 members and supporters across the country.

Our 78-year legacy of protecting religious freedom means that we are uniquely positioned to offer guidance and information about religious freedom for your capstone hearing. Religious freedom, one of our nation's founding principles, is a tradition and ideal that remains central to who we are today as a nation. Religious freedom guarantees that everyone has the freedom to live as themselves and believe as they choose, so long as they don't harm others.

At its first meeting on June 16, 2025, the Commission adopted the false narrative that the United States is a so-called "Christian nation." While that could not be further from the truth, as proven by both the historical record and the Constitution, each subsequent meeting has presented only that singular viewpoint. At its meetings on education, for example, the Commission invited parents and students who claim they are being "silenced" in public schools for expressing their beliefs but none of the many parents and students who have faced marginalization and harassment when public schools promoted a particular religion or coerced students to engage in religious practices and vile retaliation when they dared to complain. One of the panelists at the third meeting went so far as to admit that vouchers are a scheme to steal public funds from public schools and redirect them to private religious schools, explaining that vouchers are "not about increasing test scores" but about turning students into people that "God has called them to be." Throughout these two

education hearings, the Commission was very clear about whose God they were referring to in a repudiation of the foundational principle that public schools are for everyone regardless of religion.

And these were just the first three meetings. We submit these comments for the Commission's seventh meeting, which is meant to be a "capstone" in advance of preparing its report and recommendations. It is difficult, however, to draft relevant comments because the Commission has conducted its work without any real transparency. The Commission has made it impossible to know what it will discuss at this meeting or include in its report given its continued failure to release agendas, witness lists, transcripts, or other materials. Like the comments Americans United has submitted for each Commission meeting, we set forth the considerations here to create a record of American religious freedom based in law and fact that has not been represented in the hearings to date. As you discuss the past, present, and future of religious liberty in America and begin to draft your report, we urge you to keep in mind the following:

1. **Separation of church and state is the cornerstone of American religious freedom.** The principle of the separation of church and state is an American invention. We were the first nation to protect the people's right to think freely by separating religion and government. We wove this principle into the fabric of our Constitution—the Constitution has no mention of a deity, declares that power comes from people, and bars any religious test for office.

   Church-state separation ensures each person can decide which religion to follow—if any—including the right to decide which religions to fund and which to not fund. It allows religion to flourish. It secures a more just, equal, and inclusive society for everyone and protects religion's role as a voice of social justice. The separation of church and state guarantees families—and not government officials—the right to make their own decisions about religion and religious education. And it ensures that one powerful religious group cannot force others to live by their set of religious beliefs.

2. **Religious freedom protects all Americans from those who would use it to harm others.** Religious freedom is meant to be a shield that protects, not a sword to harm others or discriminate. It protects all of us, no matter our beliefs or lack of belief. Religious freedom guarantees us the right to believe—or not—as we see fit. It does not give anyone the right to use religion as an excuse to discriminate or harm others or undermine obligations.

   Our right to religious freedom must be protected from those who believe it grants them the right to force their religion on others, including through the use of government authority. Church-state separation is good for religion, houses of worship, and people of faith, as well as the nonreligious. It protects religious communities from government intrusion and protects the right of individuals to believe or not, without interference from the government, as long as their actions don't harm others.

3. **Public schools are diverse, and all students should be welcome.** America's public schools serve students from a wide array of backgrounds, both religious and nonreligious. Freedom of religion means that students and their families—not politicians or school officials—have the right to decide whether and how to engage with religion. No student should ever be made to feel excluded, whether it's in a classroom or a locker room, because they don't share the religious beliefs of their teachers, coaches, or fellow

DOJ-RLC Comment-000291

students. And no parent should have to worry that their child is receiving religious instruction in a public school. The First Amendment protects the rights of students to pray and engage with religion in a voluntary and non-disruptive way while also protecting their right to be free from religious coercion. It also protects the rights of teachers and other employees to pray, discuss religion with coworkers, and otherwise appropriately engage in religion when they are not in front of students, outside of instructional time.

Religious freedom in public schools is under threat from those who would use public schools to impose religion on students and employees and coerce them to participate. This includes efforts to post the Ten Commandments on classroom walls, force chaplains into schools, have teachers pray with or in front of students, teach religion as truth, or create religious public charter schools.

4. **Members of the military must have the right to practice their religion and be protected from unwanted pressure to engage in certain religious activities or adopt particular religious beliefs.** Members of the Armed Forces come from all religions and beliefs, reflecting the diversity of our nation. Because of the military chain of command and because service members are part of a small and sometimes isolated community, religious coercion and proselytization can have an even greater impact on service members than civilians. The military should acknowledge, honor, and respect the diversity of beliefs practiced by our service members. The military should accommodate service members' religious exercise—like by allowing Sikh soldiers to wear head coverings, uncut hair, and beards—when it will not harm military readiness, health, well-being or safety, or lead to the harm of or discrimination against others. Military chaplains must support all service members, regardless of their religion or beliefs. And no member of the Armed Forces should face discrimination or religious coercion.

5. **No one should face discrimination in the name of religion—in the workplace or the marketplace, or when seeking healthcare or taxpayer-funded social services.** Religion cannot be used as a blanket excuse to get out of the basic elements of our nation's social contract—the Constitution bars using religion to justify discrimination. The people who need healthcare and social services or who just want to get a job and shop in stores for their families should not face discrimination or be turned away because of someone else's religion.

   For example, policies that allow healthcare workers to use religion to discriminate or deny care create dangerous consequences for patients' health and long-lasting, negative effects on the entire healthcare system. Likewise, policies that allow taxpayer-funded providers to discriminate or refuse to provide services harm the often vulnerable people for whom the services are critical. Religious coercion, discrimination, and denial of services have no place in government programs. They are contrary to our nation's values and violate the Constitution.

America is a greater nation when we protect religious freedom for all, not just for some; when we are all free to believe or not as we see fit and to practice our faith without hurting others; and when the government does not elevate the religious beliefs of some over the rights of others. Americans United remains steadfast in our work, as we have for nearly eighty years, to fight back against these threats to religious freedom.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000292

In drafting your report, we urge the Commission to go further than the narrow and inaccurate point of view of its hearings and instead make recommendations that address the real threats to religious freedom today: religious extremists and leaders who weaponize religion to harm others.

Sincerely,

Alessandro Terenzoni, Esq.
Vice President of Public Policy

DOJ-RLC Comment-000293

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-, Interpol-, Mail Delivery Subsystem <mailer-[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] THANK U 🚨🔥🚨🤴✨⚜️🏰🔱🇺🇸🗽🌎🚁🛰️🚢🛸🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🤑💱🎬🧐🥲🧐👮‍♂️evidence the symbols and my ranks to the symbols and all my ranks the recordings at the bottom get activated with my special agent and my securities and rights and evidence please and eye hud

Date: Mon, 06 Apr 2026 17:19:53 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: 2026_04_06_14_55_17🚨🚨🚨🚨.mp3

⚜️$St.AtUE$⚜️ - ⚜️UPGRADE⚜️Im the #1 person on the planet or nation of all these things,⚜️Im the #1HRH🇺🇸, ⚜️#1 HOLY GRAIL⚜️🤑⚜️, 🔱#1RELIGIOUS BODY🔱, 🧐#1 SURVALENCED person and body, 🤴#1 VIOLATED person and body around abouts 80% of the people on this planet have Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford eye increment in there eye hud, ⚖️#1 MULTI WORLD REC●RD HOLDER, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 T●P SECRET GOVERNMENT FILE, ⚜️🤑⚜️#1 HANDS IN THE WORLD, #1 FDIC 27 things nation wide just about my dick🚨, #1 BLACK FOOT🔥, 🚨#1 ROYAL ASS HOLE, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 CHRISTIAN GOD, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 4FATHER OF THE GOVERNMENT, 🇺🇸#1 4FATHER ●F THE NATION, 🚨™️#1 4FATHER IOOF THE RIGHTS, ⚜️🔱🚢🗽🚁🛸⚖️🔥🚨™️🇺🇸🧐🤴#1 WAR BODY AND DEITY, ⚜️⚖️⚜️#1 MASIONIC GOD,
⚜️🛸⚜️#1 INTERPLANETARY BODY, 🤑💰#1 COMPENSATION, 🧐🇺🇸™️#1 MOST METERIAL EVIDENCE, ⚜️🤑⚖️🛸⚜️THE #1 REAL TRUE LIVING BREATHING WALKING TALKING GOD and evi, 🇺🇸™️🚨#1 MOST IMP●RTANT PERSON IN THE WORLD LANDED ON 3●0X's, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 MOST CREDIATLED DEITY FROM THIS PLANET AND 7●% OF THE UNIVERSE, 👸#1AG, ⚖️#1 DEATH I BODY, ⚜️#1 RIT, ⚜️#1 RED, ⚜️#1 GREEN, ⚜️#1 WHITE ST.ONE, ⚜️#1 ANTICHRIST⚜️, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 LAMB OF GOD, 🤑#1 RICHEST PERSON, ⚜️🚨🧐⚜️#1 EVIDENCE, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 FED BOY, ⚜️🧐⚜️#1 CI, 🚨🚨#1 AG-ENT, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️#1 CANON CODE GOD, ⚜️🇺🇸⚜️#1 MOST COMMERCIALS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 TRANSITION, ⚜️💰🤑💰⚜️#1 TRANSACTION, ⚜️🛸⚜️ #1 BADEST SON OF BITCH, ⚜️🚨🔱🚨⚜️#1 MEANEST, ⚜️☀️🔆☀️⚜️#1 SUN, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 FLAME, ⚜️#1 ETCTVPH●NEH●ME blink⚜️, ⚜️📡⚜️#1 SURVALENCED PHONE,"⚜️🔱⚜️#1 THREATENED person, 🇺🇸#1 AMERICANA, 🚨🚨🚨#1 MOST MATERIAL THINGS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜️#1 OG⚜️, 🛰️🚁🛸🚨🗽™️🚢☕🆙🚀🛰️🤑#1 CONVERSATION, 🤑🛸🚀🆙☕🚢™️🗽🚨🚁🛰️⚜️🇺🇸🔱🔥☀️💰

🔆🧐⚖️🤴🤴👋🌬️😁⛽♻️🛟🍽️⌚🛞🏰🏁👣👀🌞🌟😇🔆💱#1 most ligitamate person from the planet and I haven't even done the paperwork yet, #1 Eternal Soldier on the planet, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑 ⚜️PaTerNosTer⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️,
⚜️🤑🇺🇸🤑⚜️#1 Nation's Flag 4Father, 🚨🛰️🚨#1 Bible Paper of the planet and UL's, ⚜️🤑🛸🤑⚜️#1 qualified person interplanetary this planets management, ⚜️🚨⚜️Ranked #1 communications evidence in the world, #1 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED package, 🚨#1 sacred person, 🚨#1 Holiest person on the planet, 🚨 #1command center LOL I gotta double check this 1, 🚨#1 signatures, 🚨🚨🚨#1 i deserve my agency angles more than anybody else on the planet, 🚨⚜️🚨#1 MASERATI, 🚨🛰️🧐#1 complaint in the world, 🇺🇸#1 GoVerNmenT issued person and body, 🗽#1 civil rights suit, case, law,, 🔌#1 specifications, 🛳️#1 message from the planet, 🤴#1 i deserve my car keys more then anyone else on the planet, 🤴🚨⚜️#1 AlphaNumeric, ✨#1 most movies made about 1 person, ✨#1 most music made about 1 person, ™️🔌🛟#1 most tools made about 1 person, #1 restaurants made about 1person, 🛳️#1 most vehichles made about 1 person, 🤴 #1 most clothing lines made about 1 person, 🚨#1 threatened person in the world right now 12:01am Monday September 8th 2025, 🚨#1 ranking internal affairs qualification person and case my weapons and tools⚜️🇺🇸™️🚨🗽🚁🧐☀️🛰️🤑🛸🔌🛳️🆙, 🇺🇸🛟#1 core project in the nation, 🤴#1 white st.one and scripted person from the planet to be owning the corruption, 🤴🛸#1 planetary package from the planit, 🤴🇺🇸🚨#1 I have more rights then anybody else on planet, 🤴🇺🇸🗽🛸☄️ #1 most ligitamate statement from this planet "Im the H●LY GRAIL G AMERICANA" Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford GOD-LORD, 🤴🇺🇸⚜️🗽🛸☄️🔌™️🔱⚜️🏰✨🛳️🚨🛟🛰️☀️🔥😇⚖️💲💲#1 Im the most famous person in the world literally, 👣#1 legalist thing and person on the planet, ⚜️🗽🇺🇸🛰️🛸🤑🧐👣🆙🚨☕🏰🛞💰😇🌬️🚁🛟🔥⚖️🔱🤴🛳️™️💱♻️👋☀️🏁⌚🍽️⛽🌟#1 qualified person in the nation for my top of the line, state of the art GOV package, 🚨⚜️🚨 #1 neglected person and body in the world, ✨🏰⚜️Ranked #1 Gothic Knight, 🧐🚨🧐"Get each percentage from each of these packages or huddle increment groups that has to do with me and is material evidence about me and who i am" your the 1 with the eye,⚜️ *#$((((((Government Security branches, Government agency branches, restaurants, clothing lines, GF foods, type of drinks, alcoholic beverages, video games system, phone apps like 18 of them including Peacock and Hulu and Acorn like yalls Acorn jail toilets and Big● and the O town, TV commercials, UL products, LG products, Religious branches, knives brands, types of metal, landmarks, tools, vehichles, movies, music, books, the human body parts names and titles, miscellaneous products like stanport stuff, money types, phone manufacturers, household utility products, ciggerret brands like NEWPORT, and others, oh and dont forget the attorney and rights sections))))))$#* please make eye evidence package for me God Bless U, Amen⚜️ Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father of the Government and the Rights and the Nation⚜️🇺🇸🚨🗽

Document Produced in Native Format

From: "Rachel N. Morrison" <[redacted]>
To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Lori Kepner <[redacted]>, Kim Colby <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] CLS EPPC Memo
Date: Mon, 06 Apr 2026 11:10:01 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: CLS_EPPC_Memorandum_to_Department_of_Education.pdf

---

Hello,

Lori Kepner and Kim Colby with Christian Legal Society and I would like to submit the attached memo to the Religious Liberty Commission. The memo (also shared with the Department of Education) details ways that Department of Education guidance helps promote religious freedom in education; explains how the Department can build on its current guidance to strengthen protection for prayer and other religious expression by students, teachers, and parents in the public schools; and provides suggestions of possible next steps the Department could take.

Please let us know if you have any questions.

All the best,

Rachel N. Morrison, J.D.
Fellow and Director
Administrative State Accountability Project
The Ethics and Public Policy Center

April 1, 2026

Re: Department of Education's "Guidance on Constitutionally Protected Prayer and Religious Expression in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools" (February 2026)

Introduction

For fifty years, Christian Legal Society (CLS) has defended the rights of students, parents, and teachers in public schools to engage in religious expression and conduct. For example, in 1984, CLS was instrumental in Congress' passage of the Equal Access Act to protect the right of student groups to meet for religious speech, including prayer and Bible study, in public secondary schools.[1] In 1995, the Department of Education's original guidance on religious expression in the public schools, which was sent to public school district superintendents, listed CLS as one of eight organizations "that can answer questions on religious expression in public schools."[2] The original guidance has been updated multiple times over the years (collectively, "Guidance"). In 2020, during the first Trump Administration, CLS led a coalition of national religious groups in support of the Department's adoption of regulations to protect religious student groups' right to meet at public institutions.[3] The Ethics and Public Policy Center (EPPC) works to promote religious freedom in American law, culture, and politics, including in public schools.

CLS and EPPC welcome the Department's February 5, 2026, release of the updated "Guidance on Constitutionally Protected Prayer and Religious Expression in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools."[4] Together we suggest the following opportunities to build upon the February 2026 Guidance to strengthen its protection for prayer and other religious expression by students, teachers, and parents in the public schools.

The Guidance, which has remained largely consistent in its content and much of its structural detail over the past 30 years, has provided stability that is beneficial for students and their families. The Guidance has educated school administrators, while also providing students, parents, teachers, and religious liberty advocates with persuasive authority to cite in their dealings with school administrators. For example, the 2020 Guidance released during the first Trump Administration has been particularly helpful to religious freedom practitioners in their efforts to protect the rights of students, parents, and teachers in public schools.[5]

As detailed below, we request that a future Guidance restore various material found in the 2020 Trump Guidance. These simple modifications would help enable the Guidance to retain its longstanding continuity and clarity upon which many stakeholders have come to rely.

---

[1] 20 U.S.C. §§ 4071-4074.

[2] Dept. of Educ., "*Religious Expression in Public Schools: A Statement of Principles*," June 1998, at 10, https://files.eric.ed.gov/fulltext/ED416591.pdf. The 1995 version is difficult to find online, but the 1998 version contains the same list of recommended groups.

[3] 34 C.F.R. §§ 75.500(d) & 76.500(d).

[4] https://www.ed.gov/media/document/2026-guidance-constitutionally-protected-prayer-and-religious-expression-public-elementary-and-secondary-schools-113782.pdf.

[5] Dept. of Educ., "*Updated Guidance on Constitutionally Protected Prayer and Religious Expression in Public Elementary and Secondary Schools*," 85 Fed. Reg. 3257 (Jan. 21, 2020). https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2020/01/21/2020-00876/updated-guidance-on-constitutionally-protected-prayer-and-religious-expression-in-public-elementary.

1730 M Street N.W., Suite 910 • Washington, D.C. 20036 • tel. Phone Number • Email Address • www.eppc.org
8001 Braddock Rd, Suite 302 • Springfield, VA 22151 • Phone Number • Email Address • ChristianLegalSociety.org

DOJ-RLC Comment-000298

1. The Department's Guidance Has Benefited Religious Freedom for 30 Years

The Department of Education's 1995 Guidance was a turning point because, for the first time, the federal government advised school administrators that private religious expression was protected on public school property. The Guidance addressed numerous specific topics that students, parents, teachers, and school administrators often encounter, including the requirements of the Equal Access Act's protection of religious student groups meeting for prayer and other religious expression.[6]

In 2002, Congress enacted 20 U.S.C. § 7904, requiring local school districts to certify annually to the Department that "no policy of the local educational agency prevents, or otherwise denies participation in, constitutionally protected prayer." Section 7904 requires the Secretary of Education to issue at least every two years guidance as to current law.

In 2020, the Trump Administration released strong guidance that tracked the Department's earlier Guidance. Specifically, its "Overview of Governing Constitutional Principles," § I.C, reiterated the critical distinction, emphasized in *Board of Education v. Mergens*,[7] between government religious speech and private religious speech. The Department's prior Guidance carefully explained the Supreme Court's bedrock delineation between a student group's private religious expression, protected by the Free Speech and Free Exercise Clauses, and government officials' religious expression, potentially prohibited by the Establishment Clause. The 2020 Trump Guidance then applied this foundational distinction between government speech and private speech to specific scenarios. It tracked several specific topics that had been addressed in Guidance since 1995, including the Equal Access Act.

2. Proposed Modifications in Future Guidance

We respectfully request that future guidance restore beneficial material from the 2020 Trump Guidance, including the following.

"Principles Governing Religious Expression and Prayer" Section. Several paragraphs found in the 2020 Trump Guidance explained the critical distinction between private religious expression by students and teachers and government religious expression, as explained in *Mergens*. *See* 2020 Trump Guidance, § I.C, ¶¶ 1-4 ("Overview of Governing Constitutional Principles"). This material had been the focus of the Department's Guidance since 1995 and is essential to public school stakeholders' understanding of the proper protection of religious expression in the public schools.

"Specific Scenarios" Section. It would be highly beneficial to stakeholders if certain topics and language covered in the 2020 Trump Guidance were included in future Guidance:

> **1) Equal Access Act:** Include a distinct section explaining the Equal Access Act's protection of religious student groups' ability to: a) meet during noninstructional time, including lunch and activity periods; b) access school media (bulletin boards, newspaper, and public address system); and c) maintain religious leadership requirements.[8] *See* 2020 Trump Guidance, § IV, ¶¶ 1-6 ("The Equal Access Act").

---

[6] 20 U.S.C. §§ 4071t-4074.

[7] 496 U.S. 226, 250 (1990).

[8] Several federal court decisions have held that religious student groups meeting at public secondary schools may require their leaders to agree with the groups' religious beliefs. *See Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. San Jose Unified Sch. Dist. Bd. of Educ.*, 82 F.4th 664 (9th Cir. 2023) (en banc); *Hsu v. Roslyn Union Free Sch. Dist.*, 85 F.3d

DOJ-RLC Comment-000299

2) See You at the Pole: Include specific mention in § III.B ("Religious Expression in Student Groups") that "See You at the Pole" gatherings, an annual, nationwide event in late September, are protected, as noted in the 2020 Trump Guidance, § II.B ("Organized Prayer Groups and Activities") and the 1995 Guidance.

3) Moments of Silence: Include affirmation that a moment of silence at the beginning of the school day is permissible, as found in the 2020 Trump Guidance, § II.D ("Moments of Silence"). The "Principles Governing Religious Expression and Prayer" section of the 2026 Guidance notes in passing *Wallace v. Jaffree*,[9] which held a specific state's "moment of silence" law unconstitutional. But *Jaffree*'s analysis was based on the "secular purpose" prong of the *Lemon* test—an analysis overruled in *Kennedy v. Bremerton School District*.[10] Even before *Kennedy*, numerous federal appellate decisions had upheld moments of silence after *Jaffree*.[11]

4) Religious Excusals: Include affirmation that parental requests for religious excusals from school attendance or objectionable curriculum are to be accommodated, building upon the 2020 Trump Guidance, § III.D ("Religious Excusals"). This paragraph should be updated to briefly discuss *Mahmoud v. Taylor*'s[12] protection of the parental right to notice and opt out from curriculum that violates religious beliefs. Also include affirmation of the constitutionality of off-campus religious released time programs under *Zorach v. Clauson*.[13]

5) Religious Literature Distribution: Include affirmation of students' right to distribute religious literature if other students may distribute nonreligious literature, as found in the 2020 Trump Guidance, § III.A ("Religious Literature") and the 1995 Guidance.

6) Teaching About Religion: Include affirmation that classroom instruction may include teaching about religion in the curriculum in an objective, nondevotional manner, as found in the 2020 Trump Guidance, § III.B ("Teaching about Religion") and the 1995 Guidance.

---

839 (2d Cir. 1996); *Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. District of Columbia*, 743 F. Supp. 3d 73 (D.D.C. 2024); *see also, InterVarsity Christian Fellowship/USA v. Univ. of Iowa*, 5 F.4th 855 (8th Cir. 2021) (university officials forfeited qualified immunity by derecognizing religious student group because of its religious leadership requirements); *Bus. Leaders in Christ v. Univ. of Iowa*, 991 F.3d 969 (8th Cir. 2021) (same); *InterVarsity Christian Fellowship/USA v. Bd. of Governors of Wayne State Univ.*, 534 F. Supp. 3d 785 (E.D. Mich. 2021) (same); *Christian Legal Soc'y v. Walker*, 453 F.3d 853 (7th Cir. 2006) (protecting religious student group but not addressing qualified immunity).

[9] 472 U.S. 38 (1985).

[10] *Lemon v. Kurtzman*, 403 U.S. 602 (1971) (Establishment Clause violated if government action 1) has a religious primary purpose; 2) has a religious primary effect; or 3) creates excessive entanglement between government and religion). The Court explicitly abandoned the *Lemon* analysis in *Kennedy v. Bremerton Sch. Dist.*, 597 U.S. 507, 534-36 (2022).

[11] *See, e.g., Sherman v. Koch*, 623 F.3d 501 (7th Cir. 2010); *Croft v.* Texas, 562 F.3d 735 (5th Cir. 2009); *Brown v. Gilmore*, 258 F.3d 265 (4th Cir. 2001); *Bown v. Gwinnett Cnty. Sch. Dist.*, 112 F.3d 1464 (11th Cir. 1997).

[12] 606 U.S. 522 (2025).

[13] 343 U.S. 306 (1952). We suggest that the Department separately issue detailed guidance regarding school administrators' obligations under *Mahmoud*, while briefly addressing *Mahmoud* in this Guidance.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000300

> **7) Baccalaureate Ceremonies:** Include affirmation that religious community groups may hold baccalaureate ceremonies in public school facilities that are otherwise available to community groups, as found in the 2020 Trump Guidance,. § II.I ("Baccalaureate Ceremonies") and the 1995 Guidance. Also affirm religious community groups' right to meet with children after school on an equal access basis[14] and to meet in school facilities on weekends and evenings.[15]

3. Proposed Clarifications in 2026 Guidance

The following clarifications in the 2026 Guidance would be helpful.

Teacher Speech. The *Kennedy* discussion in the "Principles Governing Religious Expression and Prayer" section could lead teachers to think that they may pray with students in contexts not addressed by the Court in *Kennedy*. The Guidance states that teachers may pray with students in the conduct of their work, but the *Kennedy* decision addressed a context in which the teacher was praying during his personal time. Because in some contexts teachers' religious expression could be found by the Court to be unconstitutional government speech rather than protected private speech, the Guidance needs to explain the important distinction between protected private religious expression and government speech in the "Principles" section, as already noted. It also should highlight that the teacher in *Kennedy* was acting during a time when teachers were allowed to engage in personal speech.

Graduation Speakers. Too often, *personal* religious expression by an individual student or community member speaker at a graduation ceremony is censored. In some places, the Guidance could be read as suggesting censorship is required if private religious expression is part of the official activity of the school itself, or attendance is mandatory, or a public address system is used. None of these factors in itself justifies a school censoring personal religious expression by student or community member speakers at graduation or other school events, so long as the speaker selection process employs truly neutral selection criteria. *See* 2020 Trump Guidance, §§ II.G ("Student Assemblies") & II.H ("Prayer at Graduation").

Harassment. From 2019-2024, CLS represented a religious student group denied equal access solely because school employees deemed its orthodox religious beliefs to be harassment of LGBT-identifying students.[16] Because religious expression is often targeted by school administrators as "harassment," care needs to be exercised in suggesting that abstract harassment concerns outweigh constitutionally protected religious expression. For that reason, it would be helpful for future Guidance to omit the phrase "subject to the considerations in III.F," in discussion of religious student groups.(§ III.B ("Religious Expression in Student Groups")) and religious dress.(§ III.A ("Private Religious Expression by Students")).

---

[14] *Good News Club v. Milford Cent. Sch.*, 533 U.S. 98 (2001).

[15] *Lamb's Chapel v. Center Moriches Union Free Sch. Dist.*, 508 U.S. 384 (1993).

[16] *Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. San Jose Unified Sch. Dist. Bd. of Educ.*, 82 F.4th 664 (9th Cir. 2023) (en banc) (religious student group won on free speech, free exercise of religion, and Equal Access Act claims). *See also*, *Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. District of Columbia*, 743 F. Supp.3d 73 (D.D.C. 2024).

DOJ-RLC Comment-000301

4. Possible Next Steps

One. The Department could issue revised Guidance in light of the Court's recent reaffirmation of *Mahmoud*'s protection of parental rights in *Mirabelli v. Bonta*,[17] or any other future Court decision involving religion in the public schools. By adopting the proposed modifications mentioned above, grounded in important language from the 2020 Trump Guidance, the Department could ensure continuity with prior Guidance and increase the likelihood of the Guidance serving as a template for future administrations' Guidance.

Two. Federal law, 20 U.S.C. § 7904, requires the Department to issue revised Guidance some time before February 5, 2028. Issuing revised Guidance before the beginning of the 2026-2027 academic year would allow the Department to issue additional revised Guidance in 2028.

Three. The Department of Education could request the Justice Department's Office of Legal Counsel to issue an opinion addressing religious expression in public schools.

Four. In addition to steps one and two, the Department could issue two supplementary but separate guidance documents, one focused solely on equal access for private religious expression by students, teachers, and community groups and the other focused on parental rights.

Sincerely,

Lori Kepner, J.D.
Senior Counsel
Center for Law & Religious Freedom
Christian Legal Society
Email Address | Phone Number

Kimberlee Wood Colby, J.D.
Of Counsel
Center for Law & Religious Freedom
Christian Legal Society
Email Address | Phone Number

Rachel N. Morrison, J.D.
Fellow and Director
Administrative State Accountability Project
Ethics and Public Policy Center
Email Address | Phone Number

[17] 607 U.S. ---, 146 S. Ct. 797 (March 2, 2026) (per curiam).

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, Lamission Info <[redacted]>, City of Los Angeles <[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, Councilmember Harris-Dawson <[redacted]>, Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, Los Angeles County <[redacted]>, Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA Opening The Day
Date: Mon, 06 Apr 2026 10:44:52 -0400
Importance: Normal

❤Opening The Daily
In the Name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost

O God come quickly to my assistance

O Lord make haste to help me.
O Lord hear my prayer
And Let my Cry Come unto Thee.

Hail Mary Full of Grace
The Lord is with Thee
Blessed art thou among women
And blesses is the fruit of thy womb Jesus
Holy Mary mother of God
Pray for us sinners
Now and at the hour of our death
Amen

Our Father who art in heaven
Hallowed be Thy name
Thy kingdom come.
Thy will be done
In earth as it is in heaven.
Give is this day our daily bread
And forgive us our trespasses
As we forgive those who trespasses against us

And lead us not into temptation
But deliver us from The Evil Ones.
23rd Psalm
The Lord is my shepherd
I shall not want.
He makes me to lie down in green pastures,
He leads me beside quiet water
He restores my soul.
He guides me in the path of righteousness for his names sake.
Even though I walk through the valley of the shadows of death
I will fear no evil for Thou art with me.
Your rod and Ypur staff, they comfort mr.
Thou prepares a table before me
In the presence of my enemies
My cup runneth ovet.
Surely goodness and mercy shall follow me all the days of my life
And will dwell in the house of the Lord forever.Amen

From: abigail iovine <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Submission -traditional midwifery
Date: Mon, 06 Apr 2026 08:40:10 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: National_Alliance_for_Traditional_Birth_Rights_RLC_April_submission.pdf

---

Please see our attached briefing for submission

Abigail Iovine
Founder, Midwife, Executive Director
National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
natbr.org
Cardinal Birth Midwifery
Pamidwife.com
[redacted]
https://calendly.com/abigail-iovine/let-me-give-you-a-call

On Sat, Apr 4, 2026, 8:20 AM abigail iovine <[redacted]> wrote:

> https://drive.google.com/file/d/1g1rhOJjVuTL9_ap5c1M0JSQg8E-0Q4EJ/view?usp=drivesdk
>
> Abigail Iovine
> Founder, Midwife, Executive Director
> National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
> natbr.org
> Cardinal Birth Midwifery
> Pamidwife.com
> [redacted]
> *https://calendly.com/abigail-iovine/let-me-give-you-a-call*

National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
Religious Liberty Commission Briefing Document

Traditional Midwifery as Heritage and Religious Practice

For many American families, the way birth is carried out is not a matter of preference, convenience, or alternative lifestyle. It is a direct expression of religious belief.

Within these communities, childbirth is governed by convictions about the body, the role of the family, and the limits of outside authority. Decisions about where birth occurs, who attends it, and how it is managed are not viewed as optional choices. They are understood as matters of obedience, conscience, and faith.

For most of American history, these beliefs were lived out through community-based midwifery. Birth took place in the home, attended by midwives who operated within shared religious and cultural frameworks. Their role was not separate from belief. It was part of it.

Practitioners such as Mary Breckenridge demonstrated that midwifery-led care could achieve maternal outcomes significantly better than national averages, even in rural and resource-limited regions. This model functioned across the country long before modern regulatory systems redefined who was permitted to attend birth.

Over time, childbirth was moved into institutional systems, and midwifery was redefined through licensure. Lawful practice became tied to participation in state-approved pathways. Traditional midwives—particularly those serving religious communities—were not always directly banned, but they were excluded from legal recognition.

That shift changed more than regulation. It changed what families were able to do in accordance with their beliefs.

Today, only 1–3 states (approximately 2–6%) include statutory language that clearly acknowledges, protects, or exempts traditional midwives from licensure requirements. These include Utah, Oregon, and, in a more limited form, Minnesota.

In the remaining 94–98% of states, there is no explicit protection for traditional midwifery. Practitioners must either enter licensure systems that may conflict with their religious framework or operate without legal recognition.

Enforcement is not typically framed as a restriction on religion. It occurs through general statutes such as:

Practicing medicine without a license

Public health violations

Criminal negligence or child endangerment in certain cases

Midwives are regularly criminally charged and arrested and examples made. Midwives report sting operations, and aggressive investigations regularly.

Today, Carly Moira Copal remains incarcerated in VA for the misdemeanor practice of Midwifery.

The effect on the family is equally significant.

When a midwife cannot legally attend a birth outside of state-defined systems, families whose religious beliefs require or strongly compel community-based birth lose the ability to fully practice those beliefs.

This burden falls most heavily on communities for whom these convictions are non-negotiable, including Amish and Plain Anabaptist families, as well as other religious groups that maintain structured beliefs regarding modesty, intervention, authority, and family governance.

For these populations, institutional birth is not simply a different option. In many cases, it conflicts with core religious principles.

The current legal structure does not prohibit these beliefs in theory. It restricts their application in practice.

At the same time, the United States continues to experience maternal health outcomes that remain among the poorest in the developed world, including maternal mortality rates between approximately 22–32 per 100,000 births and cesarean rates exceeding 32%. These outcomes persist within a system that has largely displaced community-based care.

The restriction of traditional midwifery has not resolved these conditions.

Many experts agree that integrating and protecting traditional Midwifery would drastically improve our maternal health outcomes.

If current patterns continue, childbirth will become increasingly centralized within state-approved systems. Traditional midwifery will remain legally uncertain or disappear in many regions. Religious practice in the context of birth will not be explicitly banned, but it will be limited to what can be accommodated within institutional frameworks.

An alternative path is available.

States may distinguish between licensure and the right to practice. They may explicitly recognize traditional midwifery as a heritage-based and religiously grounded practice, providing clear legal protection rather than relying on silence and enforcement. This would allow families

to carry out birth in accordance with their beliefs, and practitioners to serve them without exposure to criminal liability.

This is not a question of whether healthcare should be regulated.

It is a question of whether Americans may fully live out their religious convictions in childbirth, or whether those convictions remain permissible only when they align with state-defined systems.

This document reflects general statutory patterns and regulatory frameworks across the United States. Laws and enforcement practices vary by jurisdiction and are subject to change. This material is provided for informational purposes and is not legal advice.

Prepared by
ABIGAIL IOVINE
The National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
NATBR.ORG

From: ajeetsamuel1 <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony
Date: Sun, 05 Apr 2026 19:55:19 -0400
Importance: Normal

This is important to understand under the Lord Jesus Christ.

https://youtu.be/r9uYu8_cISw?si=6Lp064q6GDNkNbI0

Sincerely,
Ajeet Samuel

Sent from Proton Mail for Android.

From: ursula morgan < Email Address >

To: Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , " Email Address " < Email Address >, Email Address , Rashad Richey < Email Address >, Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , " Email Address " < Email Address >, Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address , Email Address ,

[redacted]

[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Trump Terrorism vs the Nuremberg Laws: One plays dirty, one plays fair..... HINT: Anything that benefits Marc Rowan don't play fair!

Date: Sun, 05 Apr 2026 16:04:38 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: Trump's_Religious_Liberty_Commission_is_Jewish_Terrorism_Cloaked_in_Activism.docx; cover_letter_for_RLC.docx; Columbia_University_heed_my_call_(1).docx

---

Dear Loyal Readers & Happy Easter as This is My Gift To You,

Welcome back to the second installment of my 6-part, grand finale email. My last one came in at 50 pages and is now downloadable on my website, but I've also attached it to this email. ("Trump's Religious Liberty Commission is Jewish Terrorism Cloaked in Activism" ..... along with the cover letter from last week)

.....Again, remember about Instagram clips being fussy so you may need to refresh to ensure that what pops up matches the description.

Today's 43-pager---"COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY HEED MY CALL--- goes out to all the attorneys, advocates & Ivy League faculty. Columbia University, UPenn & Harvard, let it be said that they need to get their money back just as they need to sue corporate terrorists for harassment & defamation, for creating a hostile environment, for attempting to legalize corruption via terrorism-activism, for threatening their students, for racial attacks, for attempting to make faculty members duplicitous in human atrocities & for domestic terrorism when they're not being brought up on other felonious charges for being at the helm of the world's largest white-collar, fraud scheme.

..... Ivy League faculty members were unprepared for the battle they faced simply because they didn't understand the Jewish mind & how to dismantle their tactics. Ground zero begins by turning false accusations & lies into the presumed truism for which everyone is supposed to work off of. This is how the Jew initiates their encroachments & parasitism wherein facts become hate-speech & nonsense becomes legislation that works ONLY to the advantage of the carping Jew in what becomes an effective form of apartheid that hinges upon the victim card. This means that you have to play these unconscionable, "problem personalities" at their own game by not allowing them to pivot for the victim card because every time the Jew pivots for the victim card they're "laying the groundwork" in terms of inventing a false reality in order to commit a civil rights violation against the other 98% which of course comes cloaked in activism & victimology that merely proves they're incapable of living among anyone peacefully, only passive aggressively.....AND that means that it is us who needs protection--- not them!

..... Ultimately, the Jewish, legal haggler-badgerer & huckster victimologist looks to poke the bear in order to create cause for anti-Semitism which they then weaponize in order to hold their host country's head underwater. It's similar to Jim Crow-pushing, White people accusing a black man of being racist against white people for calling them a bunch of racist, redneck assholes for not allowing him to vote just because he didn't cross some t's & for some i's.

BOTTOM LINE: Jews are a hate group and always have been so forgive me if I have hate in my heart because I have yet to meet a Jew who isn't a problem on some level PROBABLY BECAUSE I KNOW WHAT QUESTIONS TO ASK. In other words, those incompetent, legal minds who decided to grill the faculty of UPenn under oath should have been grilling the table-turning Jewboys & their fake complaints instead of trying to catch decent people off guard like deer in headlights with outlandish accusations & entrapment. But the Trump, criminal regime is too ignorant to know what questions to a subculture with an endemic personality problem that's rarely honest with themselves OR they would never do so because they're on their payroll like Trump.

..... Anyway after this one, my next four installments will be 15 pages or less. One will be called "Jews Are A Hate Group & Always Have Been" which will make any reasonable person wonder how they've gotten away with hate crimes cloaked in victimology for this long which of course comes down to pitting people against each other. Another installment will heavily feature Marlon Brando. My three supplemental writings that I've had on my back burner for a couple years now, one will be about 15 pages and the other two in their mid-twies.. I'll try to post it all on my website by the end of the month.

For now, meet Pam Bondi's replacement. He's just another honest, trial lawyer like Alan Dershowitz..
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Todd_Blanche

Nick Fuentes..... He could be my child!.. and yes, it's the most Jewish administration of all time... If you don't get this video, then refresh as Instagram is fussy..
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVP2ZzUDI3D/?igsh=azIxZHUxeTlibGkz

*Jews Can't Handle Power. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSZ7FwAghD5/?igsh=dXQ0MGlpbWF3eXl3
..... Why do you think Jews had to be kept in ghettoes in Europe? Jews have never been the victim, they only pretend to be the victim then compel everyone to accept it or be vilified because victimology is their main weapon along with bogus laws when they can't use bulldozers & bombs. In other words, every so-called Jewish persecution has always been nothing but an act of self-defense involving natives being driven out of their minds & up a tree.

.... Just remember, it's all about the white man's woman, the Arab's land & institutional control of both. It's psychological control of the Western World and nailing it down through institutional control while playing the goyim for the fool in order to get their pawns to help dismantle the Middle East in order to make Jews more powerful than the US. This sort of tail wagging the dog is why Edward Longshanks put his Jewboy investors on a boat to nowhere.

.....Ghettos, Gulags & Gas Chambers is where corporate terrorists & sham activists along with their political whore disciples belong because that's exactly where a lot of these guys would be in a civilized nation like China. In other words, the openly corrupt, Trump administration is walking around with a Scarlet T that'll not be forgotten once his term is up & no amount of brain dead MAGA or Jewish control of the media & "Deep pockets" sham activism will be able to cut somebody like myself off at the pass. Instead, they'll have an electric chair waiting for them OR a Luigi Mangione.

.....For now, if you want to see a decrease in anti-Semitism in this country, then assassinate Trump's administration because they are a nothing but a living, breathing, 1930s, Jew cartoon & their goyim accomplices are nothing but carpetbaggers.

.....Let's face it, there was more integrity in Venezuela's former regime than in Trump's collective of white trash & Jewish, corporate terrorists with the latter being able to outsmart any of the dumb goyim Trump has working for him in a New York minute.

..... In the meantime, enjoy my clip on the first two pages wherein Ed Gallrein challenges Thomas Massie in something resembling Ma & Pa Kettle Go to Paris. This is MAGA.... These are not the Republicans I grew up

with... These are not the Southern Presbyterians & Episcopalians & Lutherans I knew. When I look at Ed Gallrein, Rick Scott, Laura Boebert & Troy Nehls, one realizes that there needs to be loftier standards in terms of running for public office being that essential workers at your average fast food restaurant outpace all of the above in terms of work ethics & oftentimes intellect, but definitely morality.... Speaking of a lack of morals & integrity, I'm still not sure why Amy Comey Barrett was not tried for lying under oath.

.....In the meantime, Lindsey Graham might as well be brought up on hate crimes against his own people and by his own people I mean the LGBTQ community. There needs to be surprise raids on this man & his speckled anus. Where's TMZ when you need them? All of Lindsey "Gomer Pyle" Graham's conversion therapy involving drag queen, male sex workers needs to have a "9 to 5" ending wherein justice is best served by having those who work under him instead place him on a permanent leash for the good of all society. Yellow supremacist Gene Wu of Texas needs to take a lesson from me in terms of what "for the good of all society really means".....And in that vein, justice will eventually be served by bringing JD Vance, Elon Musk, Peter Thiel, Marco Rubio & Ted Cruz before an international court of Justice.

If anyone has any updates on the Brighthouse Financial buyout, let me know. The backs of Josh Harris, Leon Black & Marc Rowan will be the foundations upon which Anti-Trump activism will be built whether it be handicapping corporate terrorism OR handicapping Jewish terrorism which oftentimes go hand in hand. These bastards don't care what Trump is doing to this country because they're only out for themselves. They have to understand that I'm like a Jew because I never forget.

Now I'll let the advocates, attorneys & school faculties take a bite out of this next one,

--Ursula
Phone Number
Text me if you dare!

To the Ignorant Mooks & Loons of Trump's Religious Liberty Jewish Syndicate,

NEVER FORGET, Jewish terrorism is OPENLY AGGRESSIVE in the Arab world thru the use of bombs & bulldozers, but insidious, slow-moving & PASSIVE AGGRESSIVE in the Western World via the use of sham activism, psychological warfare & institutional control that's used to subjugate the minds of the masses by first censoring & vilifying rational, objective, good people in order to more effectively "dumb-down" the middle-class--- *starting with the youth*--- who along with the underbelly of society are then used as leftist pawns.

Dumbing down the white middle-class, *wherein the smart ones are most likely walking quietly on eggshells & a little confused,* in effect instills independently functioning, social governing conditions that work against all sane people--- *such as the student protesters*--- who have to contend with the mind-controlled masses being used against them.

Even worse, the rational people are forced to go incognito in their own country wherein the "Epstein Bolsheviks" are trying to pogrom the natives with vilification ruses & shyster taunts that the student protesters must be ashamed if they're covering their faces.

It goes without saying that the badgering, junkyard Jew with their pre-rehearsed comebacks ALWAYS fail to point out that Jew News has been playing down the world's longest ongoing campaign of sugar-coated, human atrocities & ongoing terror with the help of activists investors AND the silent collusion of American Jewry.

Reality check, this is comparable only to the Native American plight because this is what happens when you give the Jew a video camera, prime time access & legitimize terrorist organizations disguised as activism. In other words, they try to distort the good guy as the bad guy in order to keep us all under their thumb. I say take the money we give to Israel & give it to American Indians while we obliterate Russia.

This invader needs to be beaten & starved the town square's pillory.
Https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSUeLNKEWZ9/?igsh=dGEyMjJqZ2h5ZW1i

…….. ***but I'll settle for a ghetto, gulag or gas chamber.***

Ultimately, making the middle-class into a mindless IDF does the grunt work for Jews which leaves them little else to do except for the occasional need for ongoing, reinforcements that come in the form of your usual array of misleading & brainwashing, television programming that poses itself as educational. Needless to say, it takes Deep Pockets & cronyism to grease the gears of this dangerous machine.

All of the above tactics were just the means to an endgame of mass subordination. All of the above is what was required for the not so "*invisible hand"* to be able to *normalize* "hiding in plain site", Jewish overreach, lies, disinformation, double-standards, MY WEBSITE, nonsensical double-talk & encroachments.

Fast forward, we were left with a generation that was unfit to lead. This meant that the bar had been lowered thus allowing unfit contenders of yesteryear like Trump & Biden to step out of the shadows. Even in the '80s and '90s, they were NEVER seen as serious, political contenders when all of the above dangerous seeds aimed at the youth of America were not just planted, but given teeth.

The trend-sucking, middle-aged, idiot sheep we have today are a shadow of the white man's former self as these simpletons now sees themselves as noble & smart for selling themselves down the river to the Jew AND THEIR LEFTIST TRANS OR GHETTO THUG PAWNS, yet they're too stupid & imbued with a skewed sense of altruistic narcissism to see it.

…… *until the Left backfires by becoming the Center thanks to a new generation of fresh eyes.* At this point, old targets of the Jew become their new, idiot, malleable pawns while rational people experience an Awakening as they look back on the last 40 some years and suddenly realize that anyone that benefited was a mere "*side effect*" receiving

only scraps from the table by being weaponized as an altruistic good when in fact they were a subversive cause to undermine the mainstream while gaining allies. As can be expected, these subversive causes always seemed to get competitively crazier over time which is not unlike a person with an increasingly high drug tolerance. This is where growth ceases & backlash occurs.

Remember, Jewish terrorism comes second nature to Jews and it's steeped in both an imposter syndrome & a self-absorbed view of the world. It's divide & conquer the nuclear family by dumbing down & subjugating the white, middle-class AND turning young against old in favor of the Jew and their pawns while breeding with the mainstream then unacceptably raising the children to think of themselves as Jewish— *whatever the hell that's ambiguously supposed to mean*--- with your main lieutenants being SHAM ACTIVISM & INSTITUTIONAL CONTROL which rests upon Deep Pockets & psychological warfare that taps into a person's worst qualities & elevates only the unfit to serve as pawns or puppets. Everyone's a chess piece and it's not even subtle.

……. But back to the above-mentioned idiot sheep. There's NO BIGGER IDIOT than Pete Hegsweth unless it's his boss AND neither of them should be serving as anyone's Shepherd….

** ***Thanks, James Fishback!*** **I hope you're staying on board with denying the legitimacy of election campaign fraud myths…**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWVBUp6Svbu/?igsh=MTVtY2dpMmc5NWpwaQ==

A MESSAGE FROM THE OTHER 98%: ….. When reading this, ask *yourselves why aren't soldiers placing the lughead Pete Hegsweth under military arrest while honest authorities do the same to Trump?? There's no judge in this country who can deny that this is the appropriate course of action without being arrested themselves.*

*** ***Thanks for the reminder, SOUMAYA***
…https://youtube.com/shorts/ofdud3oa4n0?si=AeGwslZNbrKa2n7H

“This is INSANE. Military commanders told troops Trump was "anointed by Jesus" to start the apocalypse in Iran, according to over 200 complaints. Since Saturday, the Military Religious Freedom Foundation has been flooded with complaints from service members in every branch of the armed forces.

By Tuesday, the number exceeded 200 complaints spanning more than 50 military installations. The through line is the same every time: commanding officers are telling troops this war is biblically ordained and the bloodshed is necessary to fulfill Christian prophecy.

One noncommissioned officer reported that during a combat readiness briefing, their commander told the room everything happening in Iran was part of God's divine plan, complete with citations from the Book of Revelation.

STOP: It looks like Pete needs a reminder being that Pete’s hero, Hitler, would not only be bombing Israel AND on the side of an Aryan Iran (ie Alans, Sythians & Saka tribe), but Adolf wished that Islam --- *with all of its societal order*--- had overtaken Europe thus relieving itself of getting stuck with worshiping a dead Jew whose main virtue was Jesus’ defiance to its religious elitism that didn’t minister to the poor or to women, just group supremacy.

One noncommissioned officer reported that during a combat readiness briefing, their commander told the room everything happening in Iran was part of God's divine plan, complete with citations from the Book of Revelation.

MRFF founder Mikey Weinstein said commanders are not just invoking prophecy, but are actively excited about how violent the conflict needs to become to align with end-times theology. Military leaders are reportedly thrilled at the prospect of maximum bloodshed because they think it brings Jesus back.

The commander reportedly had a grin on his face while delivering the message. The complaint was filed on behalf of 15 troops. Eleven of them are Christian. This is not about offended atheists. These are believers who know the difference between faith and apocalyptic war propaganda…

……. FIRST OF ALL, I DON’T KNOW WHY ANYONE WOULD WANT TO START THE APOCALYPSE. If it’s to bring Jesus back then I have news for you---- JESUS THINKS YOU’RE AN ASSHOLE…..and so do I especially as I’m someone who understands that Jesus was not about a god of wrath..

…..In fact, I've never even heard of “Apocalypse propaganda” except for on re-runs of Dexter & Criminal Minds, but I have heard of “atrocity propaganda”. It’s what’s perpetuated by grassroots terrorists like Meta’s Sheryl Sandberg who faux teaches idiot Americans about October 7th rape & baby heads. Why doesn't this

friend of Larry Summers teach facts such as the actual atrocities committed by Israel which includes biological warfare, institutionalized rape, expulsion tactics & genocide. THIS is why there's friction between the US & Iran so let's stop talking about 1979.

**** The following isn't baby head propaganda, this is the true nature of the Jew once you give them their Homeland. This one is for that hybrid, kike cunt Sheryl Sandberg. Palestinian babies are being tortured to get their parents to talk. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWTH6xXk0ds/?igsh=MWw2NWJtbXh5bGpzeQ==**

…. Incidentally, Sheryl's bullshit documentaries & sham activism--- *which David Einhorn of Greenlight Capital gave a shout out to on X*--- is tantamount to Holocaust deniers & election fraud propaganda. Is it any wonder why we have the vilification of Holocaust revisionists & why the Jewish ego swims in a sea of dark creativity. In the future, I recommend that David Einhorn stays as far away from any woman named Cheryl/Sheryl as humanly possible--- *they're just bad luck!*

*****AMERICA'S MOST CRAZY: JOHN HAGEE is not only extremely dangerous, he belongs in a mental institution. https://www.facebook.com/share/v/1HvxkeBefN/***

MORAL OF THE STORY*: *MIKEY WEINSTEIN*, founder of the MRFF & a true, Jewish activist **NOT** a sham activist is having his organization hijacked by Pete Hegsweth and perhaps even by the Religious Liberty Commission. The people who once harassed Mike's kids for being Christ Killers are now somehow transposing that on Muslims, but this time by way of the Book of Revelations being that they're clearly either primitive minds, mentally-ill or dim-witted. *Perhaps all of the above.

... It's heartbreaking to see that ***Mike Weinstein*** & his organization, *which serves as a relatively unknown whistleblower,* isn't getting more attention as it rails against boneheads like Pete Hegsweth who is nothing more than an unfit, January 6er that's been placed in charge by a mentally incompetent, grumpy old man instead of Pete rotting in jail for life with Dementia Don.

***CNN staged a joke approval poll and Trump didn't get that he was the joke.*
https://youtube.com/shorts/al5LQWewy_Y?si=SiUHVyPSLuPRB4Wx

…. CODE RED: This is a mental health crisis we're witnessing in all directions!!.. whether it be Pete or Don, any of these people would be fired, imprisoned or committed ANYWHERE!

In the real world, Pete is the guy you avoid at a tacky, sports bar where he sits watching football & yelling at the television set when he's not slipping women date rape drugs. It's also more unfortunate that Mikey Weinstein doesn't understand how many of

his fellow Jews don't care about Pete's mindset as they love to weaponize it, *just as they have the baby head myths,* now that they've thrown DEI under the bus It's middle class. Blacks were and hang them back with. ***Ultimately, I would rather have Mikey Weinstein on the board of the RLC than the jokers Trump assigned.***

At a recent convention, Hegseth declared that advancing the administration's agenda is "not political" but "biblical." Weinstein warned that when Christian nationalism infiltrates the institution that controls nuclear weapons and armed drones, it is an immediate threat to global security.

….. If it's political or biblical, this person needs to be arrested and placed in prison for life. This is Christian ISIS…….AND everyone in my emails should be ashamed of themselves for not being more collective. Do I have to make a citizen's arrest? Don't think it'll work!

This didn't come from nowhere. Defense Secretary Pete Hegseth launched monthly Christian worship services at the Pentagon last summer and recently invited Doug Wilson, a Christian nationalist pastor who opposes women's right to vote, to lead one.

……. Obviously, "Christian Nationalist" to the white trash posers in this country means something totally different than to that of either your "*Isabella* & *Ferdinand*" scenario OR to even that of your traditional, knowing European who kept Jews in ghettos to ensure that Jewish, sham activism & cronyism didn't infiltrate society to further their own causes…. Now it looks like Christian Evangelical ISIS has taken over & they're far more unsophisticated & crazy-stupid than their crusader ancestors.

Two hundred service members risked their careers to sound this alarm. The question is whether anyone with the power to act is listening."

Again, why is nobody in my emails doing anything. Why are they not aligning? Citizens are arrested everyday on minor violations, but this is allowed to stand?

BOTTOM LINE: Pete Hegsweth is an example of the wanna-be, Americanized trash version of a so-called "*white nationalist*". white people of yesteryear would laugh at him as he clearly doesn't understand what his so-called, right-wing peers like Nick Fuentes understands which is that MAGA is a sham & that Muslims are 1% of this country who have very little influence as opposed to Jews who'll ensure that a person gets run out of town in an Anglo-Christian pogrom if someone dares to tell them that they look Jewish despite the fact that Judaism has never been the white man's religion, strictly an ancestral one of a transient, ethnostate without a state.

……Iran is a true, ancient culture whereas Israel is a defunct one which no one would care about if it weren't for the spread of Christianity which they despise not to mention their invasion of Europe.

…***.. BOTTOM LINE,*** Lug-Headed Pete is no different than some Black Muslim Brotherhood leftover from the '60s who real African Muslims look at as tourists trying too hard to get in touch with a culture they don't understand. ***That's White Trash Pete, Mr. January 6th at large! … Just add that stupid, Viking helmet & let him howl!***

https://youtube.com/shorts/KYXzzBeUCFU?si=NsVKHpCtbP1k2ama

BOTTOM LINE: THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION CANNOT ALLOW FOR THEIR RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION TO EXIST--- WITH OR WITHOUT ITS JEWISH AGENDA--- IF PETE HEGSWETH IS WHAT'S CURRENTLY IN PLACE…..IN THE REAL WORLD, HE WOULD NOT LAST A DAY WITHOUT A NUT JOB LIKE TRUMP. I guess this says a lot about the legitimacy of the Religious Liberty Commission.

https://www.jns.org/u.s.-news/muslim-adviser-to-trumps-religious-liberty-commission-resigns-over-us-atrocities

***** The over-empowered Jew no longer hides their true nature…..***

….”Rabbi Yaakov Menken, executive vice president of the Coalition for Jewish Values and a member of the commission's advisory board of religious leaders, applauded Munshi's resignation and Boller's removal on Friday.”

Note, if I had applauded the removal of that snake in the grass ***Rabbi Yaakov Menken,*** by yelling “***Run that dirty Jew out of town like the old days when the white man knew what the hell they were dealing with***” it would be a big deal despite the Jew not knowing their place as a splinter group living in a Christian Muslim world OR the fact that someone needs to take out the trash! ***No more Jewish role-reversal!***

….More importantly, everyone in this corrupt picture is blatantly overlooking the fact that the same standards which the fake, Jewish, “*defender of humanity”* has always held the white man to **ARE NOT** the same standards they hold themselves to. ***Clearly***, first to defend has its ulterior motives, especially when no rational person could glorify ghetto thugs AND when the black community doesn't have the financial resources to do so.

… What's worse is that everyone else doesn't hold Jews to the same standards either out of collusion ***OR*** out of brainwashing. Remember, Jews try to make your enemy their enemy. You ridicule and vilify who they want you to ridicule and vilify while always trying

to create three degrees of separation that are very easy to see past. ***This is another way they maintain the victim card.***

…… Keep in mind that this Rabbi is the same ilk of sneaky Jews who make it their mission in life to attack, defame & vilify people like myself for not glorifying ghetto thugs into civil rights heroes OR for simply daring to say that someone looked Jewish… But even worse, they got my own idiot people who never even knew what the word Semitic meant to attack me.

….To top it all off, it took another Jew like Bill Ackman & Jew company to take it all away once a better class of blacks went PLM ***AND*** by doing nothing more than tapping into the white resentment Jews had cultivated for years. Ultimately, this is all about social-conditioning tactics which the terroristic, sugar-coated Jew media has brainwashed the idiot masses of America with & there are no bigger idiots than Evangelicals & pompous, Gen X suburban trash.

I say it's time to take out the trash starting with Rabbi Yaakov Menken…

.. **Just to let you all know,** two-faced, skulking Jews like Rabbi Menken are exactly what I've been keeping an eye on since I was a little kid in the '80s, but they've nonetheless succeeded in dumbing down & turning my own asinine, Stepford wives peer group against me being that the long game was always a country which would be handed over to the parasitic Jew on a silver platter & bended knee. There's a reason why these preppy terrorists were kept in ghettos, gulags, pogrommed and finally gas chambers. I only wish that we could do the same thing to Evangelical trash who are nothing but a danger to this country, *always have been* & now they're infesting South America, yet they complain about South America infesting them.

Meanwhile…..

***** This is the woman who was forced to step down from Donald Trump's sham of a Religious Liberty Commission. This isn't about religion, it's about making everything crazy look normal then giving it special treatment, NOT basic human rights. THIS is Jewish, sham activism and it gives us two choices: vilify us for not shooting ourselves in the foot OR go along with the insanity. ..***
https://www.foxnews.com/media/muslim-activist-gives-powerful-speech-forced-lgbtq-curriculum-people-backward

******Honest Jews admit it! Note, Jews don't have a "blue streak". They're just supremacists cloaked in a liberal wrapper pitting people against each other. The only right-wing Jews over the years have been the super wealthy ones who've wanted to exterminate Palestinians all along.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DRAc4TWDyEE/?igsh=MmN6dnQxbHdxaHF0

****** So is Pete now defending, the moral army of homonationalism??... He doesn't seem like the type*** ***https://youtu.be/OCGtHMxNrXY?si=KrbAZD1wg7l0zNKU***

****** This is the real war going on…. Get cable TV & the internet, not public funding! You can thank the alt left & their trans-coddling for ushering in people like Pete & dementia Don. https://www.foxnews.com/media/pentagon-schools-infested-shocking-pornographic-material-military-kids-time-send-pic***

….. Homonationalism is a Jew tool used as a bulldozer in a country where the Jew is trying to keep the other 98% on a short leash by playing the defender of humanity. This short leash includes portraying Christians as hate-mongers hiding behind their religion while turning white kids against their heritage & instilling an idolized image of Jews. Hitler & Muslims don't have time for this shit--- double-standards included--- ONLY idiot Americans who don't know the Jew game as did our torch-wielding ancestors, no disrespect to Mikey Weinstein.

****** Jewish chicanery in Germany pre-World War II, they weren't all. Albert Einstein. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWG5q1zDoqz/?igsh=MXVrbGsyZXRmcWc3. ….Things haven't changed much except now we have 2008 corporate sabotage with Jew crooks playing the heroes & a Jew-riddled, Trump administration that controls the biggest traitor to Christian nationalism AND to the white man of all time. This isn't just a handful of Jews.***

Prelude to Getting Fucked AND KNOWING You're About to Get Fucked: ***…… Let's tear off the mask that sloppily conceals Trump's sham activist Religious Liberty Commission or what I call the Religious Liberty Jewish Syndicate.***

….. First, we all know it'll be staffed by nothing more than puppets who're unfit to judge **OR** wolves in sheep's clothing. Anyone rational will be vilified & squeezed out being that useless, Redneck Evangelical Republicans & Donald Trump have mirrored themselves after the chicanery of Jewish victimology wherein Trump sells his own people down the river for a buck while the unworldly & mentally-ill, Evangelical trash, ***Dan Patrick,*** shoots the white man in the foot then pats himself on the back because he's too stupid to see that he's being used solely for the fact that he's stupid. ***So eerily similar to Gen. X imposter liberals & more so in terms of Gen Y hipster trash who really gave it some teeth that led this backlash.***

……***AGAIN***, the very basis of this Religious Liberty Syndicate is the tenacious--- *and oftentimes laughable & "****speechless-inducing****"* --- victimology-based, age-old playbook of Jewish terrorism that constantly pivots in order to maintain the victim card. Bottom line, this is *nothing more than a power grab* that not only needs to stop being enabled, but it's one that's being replicated by Epstein Republicans. *Ya' know*, Epstein

Republicans who need to be arrested and tried before the ICJ because January 6th never ended, it just learned how to get sneakier & more smug by mirroring Jewish terrorism while betraying white, Christian America **ALONG WITH EVERYONE ELSE!**

FINAL WARNING: If the RLC & IHRA continues to vilify rational, objective people like Anna Kasparian, then they'll ultimately be guilty of domestic terrorism & of a hate crime as both will be stemming from an officially institutionalized form of witch hunts geared at eliminating the truth thus effectively creating a form of apartheid all by way of defaming her as a bigot. This in turn actually justifies & generates the anti-Semitism that the self-involved Jew complains about, but the Jew will simply recycle it as the other guy's hate crime, NOT the Jewboy's age-old con job to hold everyone's head underwater while playing the victim. In other words, I don't have to speak in the future tense because we're already there.

This is not a conundrum for Jews. It's simply their warped conscience which exists in a constant state of denial as it pivots for the "victim card" as opposed to the "accountability card" that resides in everyone else. This is the age-old complaint with the Jew, but the top mooks at the RLC are too ignorant & culturally bankrupt to understand that.

THIS IS HOW THE JEW GETS UP IN YOUR FACE. This is how the Jew, taunts & terrorizes a person until they commit a so-called, hate crime which is followed by the Jew taunting everyone even more by playing the victim. Nobody can live with this harassment & defamation disguised as activism which is why I can't believe that ethnic Jews are out of the ghetto, living among us, free to reproduce with white people & to slap phony, Jewish labels on the kids along with the so-called converts…. This is a overreach & a perversion, NOT freedom of religion.

…. This is Jewish terrorism & it's frontline attacks always start with the nuclear family— *white guilt indoctrination included! But* it ALWAYS requires two main lieutenants--- SHAM ACTIVISM & INSTITUTION CONTROL. The RLC & IHRA constitutes the sham activism and it's endgame is to assist Jews in gaining institutional control that will effectively create the apartheid state of the "Jew.S.A."….. It's all about Deep Pockets & brainwashing at this point.

*******The Religious Liberty Commission & IHRA*****

I would like to educate the Religious Liberty Commission on some backstory in terms of how Judaism does not fall under freedom of religion as do other religions. It's more like freedom to be an ethno-religious group and anything less is Jewish overreach. Afterwards, I will broach the subject of those sitting at the top of the committee who are guilty of bullying members while playing the hero. This is something these simpletons learned from Jewish terrorism, but they can read more about themselves along with everyone else.

…. Trump's Religious Liberty Commission needs to understand that freedom of religion was intended for "let you be you", not for sneaky, self-loathing Jews to use it as a loophole for ethnic cleansing of their Semitic blood & racial theft of European peoples. But this is just typical of a group that has always been an overreaching ethno-religious group with a strong leaning towards self-induced neurosis & a persecution complex which they bring on themselves.

****Again, the Jew had to dumb down a population in order to make Jewish overreach & the unacceptable acceptable…. Note that they have Sandra Hagee Parker is a leading piece of ignorant, Evangelical white trash related to John Hagee who is the founder of some Hillbillies United for Jews organization in Texas. These are the people Jews used to ridicule, but now they use them and they're too stupid and uncultured to understand it.***

https://www.washingtonjewishweek.com/ihra-definition-helps-combat-antisemitism-experts-say/

… In other words, Jews intend on bullet-proofing themselves by seeking validation from idiots & simpletons who'll allow them to make fake & nonsensical defamation or disinformation stand as fact thus allowing Jews to keep everyone under their thumb. As of now, the Religious Liberty Commission is posed to allow Jewish, hate speech to stand as facts and for the other 98%'s facts & valid complaints to stand as hate speech. This cascades effect is often facilitated by allowing Jews to disguise hate speech against anyone else by packaging it in tall tales & one-sided narratives that vilify the other 98%. In other words, Jewish role-reversal. This is how the tail wags the dog.

…..But for now, we need to validate the abuses Israelis have been committing on a relatively concealed basis in Israel thanks to the collusion of Jew News in the US which works overtime at promoting White guilt indoctrination as a means of enslaving soft minds & distracting everyone from what they really are which is anything other than defenders of humanity. They're more like people who try to keep everyone else fighting so that may they can come out on top in the end. At this point we need to admit to ongoing collusion & hate crimes because ultimately Americans are victims of Jewish abuses as well as Palestinians.

***** Heads of state in Israel along with Jeffrey Epstein and Larry Summers discuss importing one million, White Russian shiksa goddesses to use as breeders who they can slap Jewish labels on them.. This is the international Jew..***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUhJjE_E9RH/?igsh=MThqZjZzM2M0YmY0eA==

….. In other words, they've just delegitimized Israel and the culture by importing regular white people with no ancestral claims.

Therefore, the Religious Liberty Commission is out of their league on this one being that white whores (shiksas) like Ivanka Trump & Karla Kloss converting or "Jew-rinsing" is not about freedom of religion it's about incursions--- specifically

racial theft--- being committed through loopholes that are no different than pushing native peoples off their land thanks to bogus laws of return then allowing imposter converts to move into their territory with ancestral claims to the land. This is fraud. White people converting to Judaism is fraud.

***** The white man's woman & the Arab's land..*** the Jewish Law of return means kicking someone out of their home..
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DM5OzifIbGY/?igsh=MTdwdDE4NnJkcmdibA==

Israeli Foreign Prime Minister Gideon Sa'ar has claimed that Jews are the "indigenous people of the Land of Israel". ..... AGAIN, you cannot convert your ethnicity, just something for the RLC to keep in mind.

make Gideon's claim from what I've read in the past on Wikipedia.

Listening to Jeffrey Epstein talk to Lawrence Summers at Harvard makes me think of how the Wandering Jews really are like preppy gypsies with Ivy league college degrees. They even seem to share the same mantra of God gave us no land or possessions, thus the right to steal. Now they're once again dragging outsiders into it by having them convert to the religion of the Jew then pretending that it's just a religion OR that converts & adoptees really are members of the people from Judea circa 76AD via a religious conversion which an ethnic Jew doesn't need. Does this sound valid to the RLC?

..... I REPEAT, it's about the Arabs land & the subjugation of the white man through mind control and censorship..... That makes this an international, Jewish problem wherein organizations like IHRA & the RLC are effectively enabling terrorism while NOT making Jews in the U.S. targets who may or may not support Israel's genocidal actions & western Jewry's sham activism, loopholes to silence people. Marc Rowan's harassment of the professors at the University of UPenn is verifiable proof of this. The end game here is all about making Jewish chicanery bulletproof, not protecting the normal Jews with valid complaints. Thus manipulative tail cannot continue to keep wagging the dog.

... Incidentally, that proceeding Epstein video speaks on many levels in terms of Jewish behavior. Again, Make America stupid again & then Make Jewish something it's never been. I'm not surprised, Jews always steal from one hand to give to the other with a different label. It's basically the same scam Josh Harris, Marc Rowan & Leon Black have been pulling off at Apollo Global Management by repackaging insurance fraud as something that it's not In order to underinsure their assets then give away over inflated profits as donations.

But for now, all the crooked Jews on Quora--- ***who are a highly representative cross-section of Jews & how they think-***-- agree that it's not just a religion OR at least they agree whenever they're not talking out of both sides of their mouth.

Conversion has been described as a passport to a becoming a member of a tribe that has its own ancestral-national religion (aka ethno-religious group) which to a rational mind should have ethnic requirements of being from the Fertile Crescent to maintain legitimacy.

……When it comes to Bob Dylan converting to Christianity, they use the parent's religion to track the race due to it having been an ethno-religious group living in relative isolation up until about 200 years ago. *Thus*, Bob is labeled as a Jew as he has two Jewish parents despite his change in religion at the time ***and*** by ***Jew*** its clearly meant in the traditional, ethnic sense as the religion goes along with the territory. Plus in Bob Dylan's case, he's so conspicuously Jewish-looking that there's no way to deny it.

…..***Conversely***, I'm supposed to believe that a convert from a European, ethnic group is just as Jewish as Bob Dylan. If I don't go along with this sham, I'm an anti-Semite just so they can save face & keep people under their thumb, NEVER admit their true agenda, overreach & insecurities. It's as if they want to make you forget that this is why they were kept in ghettoes.

But just for further comparison, black Cherokees are not considered real Cherokees. Likewise, no one thinks that Kim Kardashian's mulatto kids really belong in an Armenian Church. Note, Armenian Christians have their own tenets which I may agree with, but it's still for them by them unless a fifth Ecumenical council is reconvened. If that were to happen, a cultural Catholic like myself is definitely more in line with the Oriental Orthodox practices like Armenians..

Note, the only white people who would fight a person for saying that Bob Dylan looks Jewish may be pre-October 7th, white liberals who would attempt to sound worldly by saying something stupid like "he's Eastern European or Italian" despite those two groups looking nothing alike OR the fact that Bob has a German last name---"*Zimmernan*".. But the real reason that they would say this is because these so-called liberals believed themselves to be "*defending*" Jews who have sent a clear message that no one wants to look Jewish including them and it's been normalized by them.

The other reason for this cultural stupidity is that they're defending amateurish ideals enforced by Hollywood in terms of Nordic Supremacist standards. Therefore, these intellectual giants put off everything that wasn't "*good enough*" to be German onto Eastern Europeans despite not being able to acknowledge that they possess either zero knowledge OR at least a cognitive dissonance in terms of holding two different ideals of what Eastern European is one of which is Anna Kournikova ***Slavic*** & the other is ethnic, ***Semitic*** Jews like Amy Winehouse.

...***BUT*** products of converts who are conspicuously not Jewish looking--- *such as Patty Lipton*--- are completely different from ethnic Jews and the Jews on Quora, *who are*

very representational of average Jews, have even acknowledged this in a nonchalant way as if to normalize the insane wherein everyone else is the bad guy if they don't go along with it. The only thing that's worse is when they make things up as they go along such as faux, evolutionary mutation theories which are on the same par as election fraud myths.

…..***Likewise***, Jews I've been tracking have acknowledged that their own tracking of who's an ethnic Jew by religion--- *being that it's enough, no religious group*--- has been tainted especially within the last 200 years with converts spurred by the disintegration of the ghetto system. This acknowledgment was made personally to me even as they taunted me by playing the victim to the idiot, complaint board of Quora who had me censored for pointing out nonsensical parasitism that these mainstream Jews were trying to legitimize. When this conversion-racial theft is legitimized Jewish becomes a cult, NOT a culture and no other group is like this. In fact, it's been viewed as a parasitic subversive group because of it.

….. What I love most is when Jews are admitting that a European Jew has Levantine blood running through their veins from the Israelites **AND** pretending that a Jew is someone with a Jewish mother even if that woman is a European woman who just converted and isn't an ethnic Jew because she is treated as the same thing as an ethnic Jew much like being adopted. ***Likewise***, the child of an ethnic Jew who converted to Christianity is still a Jew because ***it's not their fault,*** whereas a white woman who converts to Judaism before her child is born has a Jewish child as opposed to that child not being Jewish because ***it's not their fault***.

All this nonsense & all in the form of conveniently shady loopholes that seem to work in the Jews' favor all while never seeing itself as an obvious, pushy & inappropriate encroachers. THIS along with their vying of institutional control & monopolies is why Jews have been called parasites. What's worse is if I object to this nonsense & obvious, racial misappropriation--- ***I'm vilified****!*

Note that I say ***racial misappropriation*** and ***not cultural appropriation*** being that the latter is more about Jews repackaging attributes of their European, host country as being Jewish such as the foods. ***In other words, Jews don't have their own culture without it being a race.*** After all, when was the last time you heard somebody calling ***ANY*** ethnic, European dish Catholic food? So where does this leave us when the Jew is stealing and relabeling both your culture and your race as theirs while hiding behind freedom of religion? I say it leaves us with the underhanded, "bait & switch", lulling effect of Jewish terrorism which isn't exactly that much different from Apollo Global Management MODCO reinsurance scam I've been talking so much about. But these are always the sort of lines Jews work within which makes something like the Religious Liberty Commission nothing more than an open invitation to get fucked over.

In fact, all of this has just proven that there's such a thing as ***portable, Judaistic Nationalism and it at times favors converts over that of ethnic Jews who convert to Christianity. Whatever happened to blood is thicker than water? How does this justify a country promised upon ancestral Israelite bloodlines! Cate Capshaw converted or mutated to Judaism and I still don't look at her as a Jew, just as an actress model whore who was looking for a meal ticket cuz she knew her acting career was going nowhere & everyone in Hollywood knows that Jewish men look for white women to screw so they don't have Jewish looking kids. Nelson Peltz is another great example.***

But the ghettoes of Europe were never impenetrable. It's where the mainstream went to shop and Jews went to haggle. It was like South Street in the 1960s when Jews would pull Sunday shoppers in off the streets and pour them drinks OR like the Israelis at the malls in their kiosks who pull you over. In other words, the RLC is a place where Jews go to haggle, to Jew down & to talk a bunch of uncultured, Evangelical white trash in circles like Dan Patrick, ***NOT*** to speak diplomatically.

> …..Dan Patrick, Mary Margaret and Ben Carson are so out of their league, but their egos just won't allow them to accept that they're giving away the farm & shooting the country in the foot no different than Gen X, Jew-pandering, Fat Housewives for George Floyd were because in the end there was only one person really benefiting and everyone else was just a pawn.

But back to those nostalgic ghettoes & shetls…. The ghettos were where white women were seen by Jews so if you had some poor Slav with eight daughters, it's either a Jew or the gypsies. But gypsies were a lowly caste of Indian thieves & beggars so you took the Jew thus ending up with somebody not as Jewish looking in the ghetto. I mention this because it's not much different than a Jewish guy following me around King of Prussia Mall in Philly and telling me he was with Ford Modeling and that I'm too old for that, ***but*** I'd make a great trophy wife then started pushing me on the conversion question as if the two of us were at some advanced negotiation stage...

In other words, Jews are closet proselytizers, they're just more under the radar and unofficial about it & typically works by way of weaker links in society like women. Do you really think that Paul McCartney would have married Linda McCartney if she looked like a typical, ethnic Jew like Ruth Bader Ginsburg or Amy Winehouse? The allure is for Jewish men to find somebody who is a shiksa goddess relabeled as a Jew … OR to lure non-Jewish men like Kier Starmer with a faux, Jewish wife who will dishonestly raise the children to think of themselves as Jewish even though it's always been an ethno religious group wherein the transplanted people of Judah practiced Judaism.

> Incidentally, the term "*shiksa*" is Yiddish for a gentile woman who's typically portrayed as blonde, Eurocentric and beautiful. As you know, Yiddish is Middle

German with Hebrew & Polish modifications being that they invaded Germany around the 8th century following the fall of the Roman empire. The Germans couldn't take these desert people haggling them & pawing their women so they pushed them eastward. The term "siksa" spelled correctly is Polish for a sex ***siren*** or a ***slut***. So I guess this demonstrates the perception of the native, Slavic women and how they were viewed-- *especially in comparison to their own*--- and it also demonstrates how that spills over into Hollywood & Jeffrey Epstein.

Unfortunately Jews have been brainwashing not just white people, but sometimes themselves. There's nothing worse than having to hear some over glorified hybrid like Debra Messing saying something stupid like she can't have blonde hair because she's Polish & Russian when those groups would not only laugh at her in disgust for that remark; ***but more importantly***, the only reason she doesn't look like a real camel jockey such as Jeff Goldblum or Sasha Baron Cohen is because some shiksa spread her legs for the money to a Jew who didn't want to have kids as horribly Jewish looking as himself, **ie**. *Steven Spielberg*. Nonetheless, this abomination still has a horrible Jewish nose & rubber lower lip. In other words, her not being too horribly Jewy looking is how she got cast on "***Will & Grace***".

What people call anti-Semitism isn't too dissimilar from Islamophobia because for many it's ***less*** about rejecting the religion & ***more*** about rejecting a near eastern culture that hasn't been completely filtered by Europe as has Christianity. Things go from bad to worse as Muslims are perceived as living 1,000 years in the past in terms of their garb that actually predates Islam. Conversely, Eastern Christians are often embraced as being closer to Jesus's people & time while also being more in touch with the West, but with Eastern modifications whose only difficulties arise in terms of a mixed service.

This combined anti-Semitism & Islamophobia is a reflection of the past tension seen with the Spanish in terms of the ***Conversos*** (converted, ethnic Jews) & ***Morisco*** (converted, Islamic Moors). In other words, the "*old Christians*" were the true Spanish, ***not*** converts of a different ethnic group who converted to the national religion of the native, Spanish Europeans which was Christianity that was dipped in European paganism how much like what the Native Americans in South America did with Christianity.

Spain wasn't quite the same thing as an ethno-state with a national religion being that the Spanish took converts who they didn't completely accept wherein Jews are an ethno-religious group wanting to form an ethno-state with their national religion as the passport which inappropriately accepts converts, especially the white converts being that Ashkenazi Jews want to obfuscate and alter their true identity by confusing people with Jews from Russia versus ethnic Russians from Russia. The end game is to

beautify themselves by altering the racial status quo of Ashkenazi Jews who never want to look Jewish. And the bottom line is that the Ashkenazi Jews are the ones who matter, they're the ones with the power for the most part worldwide and they're the founders who use everyone else as chess pieces. ***Sounds familiar?***

> ***Translation***, what the Jews are trying to do at the RLC isn't freedom of religion, it's cultural overthrow & protection in overthrowing the people of their former, European host countries who now have an immigrant country which Jews think they can manipulate into becoming theirs by hiding behind diversity & freedom of religion in order to corrupt Jewish into being something it's never been. This is Jewish supremacy & overreach that the RLC wants to protect & it's the complete opposite of what Mikey Weinstein does at the MRFF because he's an actual watchdog for religious zealots which includes oddballs who blame modern Jews for the death of Christ, which is as bad as every Jews I've ever met who aspects the white man to pay for the Holocaust.
>
> …….Now I don't think for one minute that Mikey Weinstein is the sort of Jew that teaches his kids that Jesus is rotting in hell or that Jesus was a charlatan, but there are many Jews who want to undermine the Christian nature of this country as they can't accept that it is a western country and Christianity goes along with the territory. This is why faux liberal, pseudo-intellectuals bring up our founding fathers as being Deists--- *which Voltaire was and Voltaire couldn't stand Jews---* but you're crazy to think that our founding fathers completely relinquished their Christian traditions.
>
> …. There is a BIG difference when it comes to trying to undermine the Christian nature of this Western country versus that of balancing it in order to deter the underbelly radicals and consequently, who gets labeled as a radical. Ergo, "dark creativity" Jews like Bill Ackman & Rabbi Yaakov Menken certainly aren't trying to maintain balanced heads if they're exploiting a bunch of ignorant, Evangelical half-wits like Dan Patrick & white trash, neo-Nazi jocks like Pete Hegsweth. **Bottom line,** Mikey Weinstein of the MRFF is the linchpin that ***balances*** from what I've seen, ***NOT*** Dan Patrick, Mary Margaret Bush or Ben Carson.

…..And incidentally, if I point out Jewish features I'm considered an anti-Semite and not just by the Jews on Quora, but by IHRA which is a shadow organization to the Religious Liberty Commission. Of course, we can all say that a person looks Irish, Italian or Swedish & Russian which tells you how Jews really feel about themselves. Think about what this effectively means. It means that these shapeshifters aren't just ethnically misappropriating the identities of the people of their European, host countries--- they're MISREPRESENTING them as well. If

Jews think they're ugly, then why the hell would we want them identifying as us--- NO ONE ELSE DOES THIS!

It's like I told a black friend who asked me why Jews pretend it's just a religion when they look completely different. I told her it's because looking Jewish has always been considered ugly in Europe. Second, they don't want to embrace their Middle Eastern Heritage and third they want to suppress in order to oppress which then makes their false reality more palatable which they inappropriately force into becominh our reality. It's all done with JEWTITUDE which now has a modern media to egg it along and sham activism to make it official.

….. and it gets even weirder when you're dealing with the perfect prototype of what Jewish looks like such as ***Seth Zalkin of Brooklyn Brands*** who pretends that the baked goods he's shoveling are a reflection of his heritage. ***FUCK YOU SETH***--- *and his Jewy-looking, business partner*--- because Seth is just a haggling, sandnigger stealing Eastern European recipes & culture then calling it his own from which he then profits. ***Where's my restitution, bitch?***

Meanwhile, the Jew attorney & activist, bullshit artist along with their media cronies have always tried to get the white man to pay restitution for ancient history which at one point has included having the Egyptian government pay for so-called Israelite enslavement that never really happened. Obviously, this is to handicap a people and if the white man insists on the Jew giving restitution for what they've done OR are currently doing to others, they pretend that everyone is anti-Semitic & plotting to destroy them by playing the good guy because that's how Jews ***project & deflect.***

Jews want everyone to feel as badly as they do while getting revenge. The ethnic groups who Jews persecute, ridicule & vilify are typically the ones who know what Jews are more than anyone else & what imposters they really are. Strangely enough, they're also the ones that have shown them the most tolerance when nobody else has. So lying & pretending that everyone else is anti-Semitic is a matter of mass control & self-preservation of ego. Fuck them, the emperor has no clothes, *just a rigged media, a smart but ugly complex & an obnoxious, cry bully attitude.*

But I'll be discussing more on this in my third installment titled ***Jews Are Hate Group….. And Always Have Been***. ***Likewise***, it's the nature of their actions that begin to serve as an explanation as to why there were pogroms, ethnic-cleansing programs, ghettos & gulags. BOTTOM LINE, before Jews try to ethnically cleanse Palestinians who ethnic Jews from Europe are related to, they need to cleanse themselves by not trying to replace their near eastern blood with European blood and normalizing it through freedom of religion loopholes.

Just remember that the Jew is all about the ***pivot***. This means that they--- *Israelis* & *most Jews who have lived among the white man*--- lie outright about acting in self-defense. This perpetuates the ego-soothing myth of the Jew as being the perpetual scapegoat, hero, humanitarian watchdog, the victim, etc. Thus anything that goes against this myth is anti-Semitic. In their warped minds this command word makes them bulletproof from any and all facts regarding themselves whether it be genocide to that of the censorship of honest journalism either thru force or thru false accusations of anti-Semitism. *It becomes a sham cycle!*

***** Israeli data shows the truth and it's been shared with Harvard, yet the student protesters are being harassed when the faculty hired Jeffrey Epstein, an Israeli *spy*!** https://www.instagram.com/reel/DMJdQjzzEPC/?igsh=Nnd5YnNmb2Vqdzdr

…… The same thing goes for UPENN & Columbia University!!

Meanwhile, they are free in their minds to go about making wildly false claims about treating Arabs better than they treat themselves while pushing wildly degrading portrayals of the Palestinian as being the troublemaking, wandering Palestinian who no one wants in their country for good reason ***as opposed to the wandering Jew who's gotten kicked out of every country that's ever taken them in and for pretty much the same reasons wherever they go.***

..But they insist that they are always the scapegoat while they in turn scapegoat the king or the church which makes you wonder why they didn't go back to the Middle East hundreds of years ago. My favorite lie is that they weren't allowed to do anything but money-lending as if it were a bad thing especially for a haggling culture who moved upon Europe as Silk Road merchants.

****

***** I can understand why Jews get annoyed by the Khazarian theory being that people confuse them with Mongols as opposed to understanding the amalgamation….. Hungarians & Bulgarians are in the same boat..***

https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC3595026/

… ***Think Georgians & Armenians who to me are indistinguishable from Jews at times.***

As the ancient Judeans and Khazars have been vanquished and their remains have yet to be sequenced, in accordance with previous studies (Levy-Coffman 2005; Kopelman et al. 2009; Atzmon et al. 2010; Behar et al. 2010), contemporary Middle Eastern and Caucasus populations were used as surrogates. Palestinians were considered proto-Judeans because

they are assumed to share a similar linguistic, ethnic, and geographic background with the Judeans and were shown to share common ancestry with European Jews (Bonné-Tamir and Adam 1992; Nebel et al. 2000; Atzmon et al. 2010; Behar et al. 2010). Similarly, Caucasus Georgians and Armenians were considered proto-Khazars because they are believed to have emerged from the same genetic cohort as the Khazars

…Over 70% of European Jews and almost all Eastern European Jews cluster with Georgian, Armenian, and Azerbaijani Jews within the Caucasus rim…… Approximately 15% of Central European Jews cluster with Druze and the rest cluster with Cypriots. All European Jews cluster distinctly from the Middle Eastern cluster. Strong evidence for the Khazarian hypothesis is the clustering of European Jews with the populations that reside on opposite ends of ancient Khazaria: Armenians, Georgians, and Azerbaijani Jews

****

But back to start, where the fuck is the restitution for those Eastern European countries whose culture the Jew is stealing then profiting from especially when the Mad Jew is still harassing Poland for restitution because they didn't do enough to save them when they were too busy saving themselves, ***NOT putting Jews first?***....but that's how self-absorbed & abhorrent the average, Jewish mindset really is & it gets to the point that you know you should've done more to turn them in to the Nazis because if they live, ***you'll never hear the end of it!***

Being that Jews are ashamed of looking Jewish, they don't want to draw attention to this fact. This is a major, underlying reason why they play the victim. But Semites aren't European so Jews shoot themselves in the foot with that command word unless they can use their rabid mouths to keep people cowering--- *not thinking clearly*--- in order to *enforce compliance*, a *need for their approval* & a *collective stupidity* in terms of their peer group who may be witnessing this farce & therefore need to be taught a mutual lesson.

Of course this peer group consists of unfit peers who are not only incapable of judging--- ***much like the RLC--***- but they've been socially-conditioned to act as a mindless version of the IDF straight out of an ABC afterschool, Jew-produced, indoctrination special. ***The student protesters woke up from this scam as it should***

make any intelligent person stop to scratch their head to then walk back the scam in their head.

When Eddie Murphy does it it's cute, but Jewish victimology & defamation is NEVER cute. https://youtu.be/UTIjIC00Vwl?si=qrYfGWDCXMFeJ7Ys

Obviously playing the victim is not just a ***distraction***, it's a way to dodge ***accountability*** in terms of ***ANYTHING***. Thus Jews try to turn ***EVERYTHING*** around on the victim because they're afraid of people who are not stupid & slavish--- ***people who are on to them***. Note that this is what you get when you deal with largely well-educated, storefront hustlers that have a self-loathing, Uncle Tom complex which exists in a constant state of cognitive dissonance & contradictions ***and*** responds only with dark creativity to anyone who doesn't kiss its ass. Ergo, it helps to surround themselves with ignorant people or to create & import them.

CLASSIC QUORA NONSENSE An Ashkenazi Jew adopts a black boy so they call him ethnically Jewish. The same person who says this also says that Levantine blood runs through our veins & then next says that a real Jew is somebody whose mother is Jewish even if they're not Semitic which makes them as illegitimate as the New England tribes of American Indians who effectively died out as they were replaced by negroes being that their original laws really hadn't planned for their own men dying out due to a mass invasion & pandemics. In other words, no one can justify the legitimacy of a tribe like this.
….. *Likewise*, European culture wasn't prepared for a Middle Eastern cult that would tribal labels on their people and then play the victim if you didn't go along with it **OR** pretend to be the native people and just a religion….. ***It starts to hurt talking out of both sides of your mouth and worse when you don't make sense from either end.***

..But the Jew doesn't care about making sense, just obfuscating their blatant encroachments which they try to trick people into accepting or not seeing which is exceptionally easier on people who are either backwoods Americans that have been divorced from their European Roots for centuries OR with unsophisticated, suburban trash who've been told that they're smart for going along with this farce.

More importantly, the white man isn't the ethnic cleansing, lunatic fringe Jews want people to think they are, but unfortunately weak minds among the white man of a certain age have bought into it.… This is a Jewish, vilification scheme & the dumbing down of the middle class & Jewish Uncle Tom's projecting what's most true about themselves unto others….. ***NOR*** is the white man the unprovoked anti-Semite that manipulative Jews--- *who drive people over the edge*--- want you to think that they are. We are not simpletons looking for a scapegoat after being manipulated by politicians. We know where the blame rests, we know who the sleazy politicians are, we know not

to deflect blame as do Jews who need to lie to themselves to feel better… ***I've just described the white man of yesteryear.***

It's the Jew living among us in Europe all these centuries who's the true anti-Semite. They are the ones trying to ethnically cleanse themselves of their Semitic blood through us--- *wear our skins & call it their own--* and then any backlash is then labeled as *white supremacy--- as opposed to White sanity---* until it becomes a self-realizing prophecy. Let's face it, treating the other 98% in your host country as a doormat and poking the bear can only last for so long.

It's either them or us and I'm not going to be the suicide bomber or the guy throwing mazel tov cocktails because that's how Jews drive good people over the edge in desperate acts of self-defense who are then vilified. I believe in strict regulation of this sort of domestic terrorism. If that fails, ghetto reinstitution with only the sane people allowed out. But it's like I've always said, no one ever said that terrorists were stupid & the worst kind are the ones who pretend to be the victims & use it as a power grab…..

What Jews call being the victim is what I call self-defense and if Jews want to unrelentingly chant anti-Semitism up in my face, then not only can people not take them seriously, but they've proven that they belong back in their ghettoes & possibly gulags and gas chambers which is where someone like Anthony Zinman belongs because you're never going to cure what this malignant you wimp has.
. https://thomasgober.com/overview-of-my-latest-work/

BOTTOM LINE: Islam is simply a religion deeply influenced by the Middle East whereas Christianity is just a religion deeply influenced by Europe. But Jewish is an ethno-religious group between both worlds and anything else is an inappropriate anomaly OR an encroachment.

....***But instead,*** we have diabolical, pushy, carping Jews with a self-absorbed, tone-deaf persecution complex calling the shots and for no other reason then they infiltrate avenues of disinformation like the media, curriculum & sham activism with the latter being their equivalent of an artillery warehouse that can be dispersed in multiple directions. Unfortunately, this nonsense begins to makes sense among the soft minds & weak backbones of your average idiot American.

As for everyone else, they know that Jews in the U.S. & Israel have been waging war on the U.S. for well over 50 years now psychological warfare to the SS Liberty…. but the sane minds are vilified by both the Jew & their dumbed-down, goyim lapdog with the word goyim now on the chopping block for organizations like the RLC.

Et tu, Georgetown!
https://www.instagram.com/p/DS3k8SEk44C/?igsh=em94c2xybWJpdjY1

The final insult to injury occurs when I'm censored on Quora--- *as if I'm some sort of a heckler at a respectable, group meeting*--- instead of Jews & their unfit to judge complaint board being honest in terms of what the platform really is. In other words, I'm more like the angry parent & concerned, indignant citizen that's breaking up a hate rally in a high school auditorium that thinly-cloaks its disinformation in a bullshit, activist-educator wrapper in which the usurper becomes glorified….***This all kind of harkens back to the Religious Liberty Commission.***

Of course, corrupting or parasitizing the nature of their European host country--- which includes Jews corrupting their own heritage due to a pervasive self-loathing complex about looking kikey--- it takes sham activism & institutional control that has the power to make disenfranchised generations forget what Jews have always been. But of course it takes money to grease the gears of corruption & Jewish overreach in order to make their nonsensical encroachments look normal. This is why the Jew needs to establish some sort of physical headquarters for their shadow organizations & a puppet to push their agenda through.

BREAKING NEWS: Trump terrorism mirrors Jewish terrorism with its double-standards & fake victimology.

"In a massive blow to the first amendment, Trump administration wins its first "antifa case". Pam Bondi made the stakes clear: "Today's verdict will not be the last."

Eight people were convicted Friday on material support for terrorism charges for attending a July 4th noise demo outside the Prairieland ICE detention center in Alvarado, Texas, the government's first use of the material support charge against alleged antifa members accused of domestic terrorism.

The conviction didn't require proof anyone committed violence. It required wearing dark clothes.

Federal prosecutors told jurors that wearing "black bloc" clothing was itself a terrorist act, that "providing your body as camouflage" constituted material support for terrorism. That's the new legal standard. Show up in black. Go to prison for 15 years.

The convictions were made possible by NSPM-7, Trump's executive order weaponizing federal law enforcement against left-wing activism. One defense attorney said it plainly: "This wouldn't be a terrorism case if it weren't for that memo."

There is no domestic equivalent to the State Department's list of foreign terror organizations, in part because organizations operating within the United States are protected by broad First Amendment rights.

Trump bulldozed that protection with an executive order designating "antifa", a decentralized umbrella term, not an organization, as a domestic terrorist group. …. As opposed to an ordained, terrorist group like the Religious Liberty Commission… Let's not forget the Canary Mission & the ADL. This is how a very insecure Donald Trump mirrors Jewish terrorism in order to get away with hypocrisy while licking his wounds. Let's not forget that antifa is an abbreviation for anti-fascist thus, it's a conflict of interest with him.

There is no "antifa." There is no membership card. There is no headquarters. The government invented the enemy and then convicted people of joining it.

Defense attorney Xavier de Janon put it plainly: "The federal government has signaled, successfully, that very regular protest activities could get you federally charged and federally convicted."

The National Lawyers Guild's Suzanne Adely warned the case is designed to "increase the fear, hoping that folks in other cities will think twice over protesting."

That's the point. Not justice. Deterrence. The government doesn't need to arrest everyone. They just need you scared enough to stay home."

QUESTION: So why are we in the year 2026 being cannibalized by a Middle Eastern, ethno-religious splinter group previously contained in ghettos or with laws to regulate them, not to give them control? ….. OF COURSE I'M TALKING ABOUT JEWS!!

ANSWER: Because nowadays we have the Evangelical Church & an unchecked, wanna-be King who're making rich Jews richer & more corrupt, but your average Jew entitled as we have witnessed with that insane Columbia University settlement. The RLC is working to give a Middle Eastern splinter group with group supremacist tendencies permission to do whatever the hell they want while keeping us under their thumbs just like they were doing before World War II. Not rhetoric, reality…. Sorry if the truth sounds ugly… Sham activism, Jewish lobbyists & a paid-off puppet for a president is how the game is played.

****** Paid for terrorism.. thanks again, Nick! JEWISH BILLIONAIRES GAVE DONALD TRUMP A BILLION DOLLARS TO TAKE OUT IRAN…***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DU5_bN_EXgl/?igsh=dmY0ZWQwcGZsaG5y

….. ***conspiracy theory my ass, those accusations need to be outlawed.***

Bottom line, Donald Trump is a traitor to the white man & everyone else, but not to the Jewish hand.

The Religious Liberty Commission is a prime example of how Donald Trump is emulating Jewish terrorism tactics by outfitting sham activist organizations with

only idiots & accomplices who are either easily controlled OR who intuitively understand the true, underlying agenda.

Another example of his minions would be the killer, Jew nerd-- Stephen Miller-- whose influence upon Donald Trump is as mysterious to everyone as that of Laura Loomer's. Maybe Steven Miller is like the ugly girlfriend some women take to a club to look better in dim lighting. I really don't know!

But what I do know is that Stephen Miller is the lowlife who allegedly "orchestrated blowing up fishing boats in the Caribbean Sea and Eastern Pacific, killing at least 157 people, an act which senators and international law experts have called a war crime and crime against humanity"…… I also know that if even a fraction of this were committed by a Democrat, we would never hear the end of it!!

BOTTOM LINE: ***I will not be controlled by Jews NOR the corporate terrorists & political whores backing them who betray EVERYONE from black people to white nationalists. They all belong in Guantanamo Bay.***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUJFJdRDzxQ/?igsh=ODUzYnRzZW42NDN1

… NOR will I allow the Jew to manipulate the braindead, Evangelical, white trash who serve as the Jew's "new nigga'" pawn ever since Jewish activist-terrorists threw DEI & transsexuals under the bus as they no longer served their end game.

****** Chuck Baldwin can stay..*** https://youtube.com/shorts/K2vXKgqkOnI?si=gWa4l4L-sF3uhCoV

…NOR will I stand by and allow controlling Jews to weaponize the pseudo-intellectual, Gen X, suburban trash liberals they cultivated over 40 years being that they can't even "Jew spot" and have continually served as the most over-the-top, "root of all problems" by Jew-pandering & bowing down to any bizarre, Jew pawn while putting white, Christian heterosexual people last AND for no other reason then they've been trained to perform for the Jew & for their pawns while seeking a pat on their head and believing themselves to be smart & morally superior in the process.

******* So let's review a few of the names of the intellectually, culturally and morally deficient jokers on the board of Trump's Religious Liberty Commission who serve as judge & jury, which includes serving as Carrie Prejean Boller's judge & jury. https://www.justice.gov/religious-liberty-commission/commissioners-and-advisory-board-members***

I need to start by saying that I own a t-shirt that has "Marrakesh" written on it and whenever I wear it out there's always some sweet, simple, older, upper, middle class Southern woman who has asked me "Where's that?".

…..Her ignorance is totally unacceptable to me & yet not exactly worlds apart from Lindsey Graham, Mike Huckabee and Dan Patrick of Texas who are a similar ilk of unsophisticated, clannish, Southern Evangelical misfits playing dress-up & saying crazy stupid things quoted from some Old testament, group supremacist scripture which not only isn't even their heritage, but they're mentally unfit to serve if they're quoting it because it means they're either too stupid to live or too crazy to put it in its proper context given the ancient times & the primitive state of man that lacked a United Nations.

https://bittersoutherner.com/the-pentecostal-serpent#:~:text=The%20origins%20of%20serpent%20handling,like%20mushrooms%20across%20the%20hills

More importantly, as a fervent Christian they should be in the New Testament with the mindset of Jesus who believed in a God of peace & love, not of wrath, then moving forward as a people from there. This is something Pete Hegsweth doesn't understand either.

…. But instead I have three hillbillies who don't like Middle Easterners--- *which extends to a very eastern-infused Islam*--- wherein they're too stupid to understand that Muslims embrace Jesus as a prophet whereas Jews are taught he's rotting in a sea of feces in hell while Hollywood Jews do everything to ridicule Jesus under the guise of freedom of speech & intellectual expression. ***Maybe they need to talk to Dolly Parton about how she was attacked by the ADL for stating discriminatory observations that Jews don't like to promote Christianity in Hollywood--- unless it makes them money.***

*****Kanye completely understands!*** ***https://www.instagram.com/reel/DT7Ku8AE-2Z/?igsh=b2F4cDBsMTNyb3N6***

If I were to assume that these three men aren't as stupid as I think they are, they should know by now that any intellectual discourse that doesn't glorify Judaism or ethnic Jews---- *or whatever ambiguous bullshit they're trying to institutionalize*--- is not tolerated by the inappropriate institutional Jew who creates false havoc & screams of anti-Semitism in order to keep the other 98% under their thumb. We've already seen this with the political traitors who are trying to ban any criticisms of Israel which is not consistent in terms of criticisms of any other country *including the United States* unless we're talking about criticizing Jews within the United States who are making it the ***Jewnited States***.

Needless to say, the Jew media has never had any problems vilifying law and order cloaked in activism which of course endangers police officers lives & consequently that of public safety as it is intended to inspire hate, division & riots cloaked in sham activism--- ***January 6th included---*** which was a backlash 40 years in the making as Jews prove how they create infighting and turn a country against itself from within while they remain the same which in turn makes them look like the hero-victim-intellectual. It really is no different than having to hear Mossad agents bragging about sending missiles from the inside of Gaza, but the missiles in the U.S. are human ones fueled by tapping into discontent & pitting people against each other then cloaking it in activism. ***There's only one winner in this chess match and it's never the pawns.***

….. ***Meanwhile***, Jews are angling to destroy the gospels by having them stricken down as anti-Semitic. Nick Fuentes is correct, Jews are more of a danger to us than Muslims who don't have that much of an influence in this country nor do they threaten your jobs and your social standing if you don't bow down and kiss their ass. Again, this is half the reason why they were kept in ghettoes.

BOTTOM LINE: Muslims would never tolerate ostracizing Jesus and I don't care how much Jews want to perpetuate kill the infidel propaganda because it's not true. They're just jealous that they've never been in the position until now to kill the infidel themselves.

As a Christian, I embrace Jesus on an individual basis like a philosopher-hippie with an era appropriate, Zionist streak as expressed through his 12 disciples for 12 tribes. Take this man then wrap him in traditions stemming from European paganism. That's what Christianity is to me & as of now I'm thinking about joining a black church.

Meanwhile, this unfit Religious Liberty Commission is in reality about nothing more than pushing the underbelly of Christianity & alienating all other religions while never seeing that they are in effect conspiring to undermine Western Society by enslaving us all to Jews just like Jews already did to Gen X, faux progressives who self-perpetuates this sycophantic, Jew-pandering. In other words, they're the right-wing Supreme Court justices.

…. Part of that end game is re-enforcing the command word "anti-Semitic", which is a Jew-skewed, socially-conditioned intentional misperception. Think COUNTER-Semitic, think anti-con artist & think anti-crazy stupid. JUST THINK!! Like the Crocodile Hunter used to say--- "DANGER, DANGER!" .. White Trash Evangelicals & their Jewish handlers on the loose!.... Don't forget the new, black pawn—Uncle Ben Carson— who speaks a lot better than Rodney King!!

*** ***DAN PATRICK OF TEXAS:*** ***White Trash Evangelical Moron & Benefactor of Good Ole Boy, Failing Upwards Cronyism is not only unfit to judge, but he's using Jewish, role-reversal tactics while making the victim into the villain. In the***

future, his constituency should save their vote for somebody who's good at something other than failing upwards.

"Carrie Prejean Boller has been removed from President Trump's Religious Liberty Commission. No member of the Commission has the right to hijack a hearing for their own personal and political agenda on any issue. This is clearly, without question, what happened Monday in our hearing on antisemitism in America. This was my decision.

…The Commission has done outstanding work through 5 hearings. Two more are scheduled"

BOTTOM LINE: Unfit boneheads like Dan Patrick, Lady G Graham & Mike Huckabee are a conflict of interest and not unlike Chuck Schumer who won't hesitate for one second to take advantage of their myopic view of the world which is that of a backwoods, Sunday school. In other words, Dan Patrick has absolutely no business discussing matters on the Middle East or the Ukraine or religious freedom much like the other two. It's like putting a silk hat on a pig. Let all of them go back to waving snakes in church.

https://youtu.be/GW0il25Ldgs?si=RqeMHj3Dlexg_jvd

……. But moving along to our second in command, Ben Carson, who is the opposite of the above film strip. In fact, he is your atypical, disjointed Donald Trump token wherein Ben is an educated, upstanding black surgeon & a preppier step-up from Leo Terrell. But nonetheless, he's an ignorant, mentally-ill, Southern Evangelical cultist who Trump conflates as being knowledgeable & appropriate in terms of understanding what Jewish is.

….. ***And then there's Mary Margaret Bush who completes the top three of this sham organization. I think it's a combination of her look, her background and her name that scares me because she makes me think of Amy Comey Barrett and then I see the very damning Federalist Society affiliation. She really is the new, right-wing breed of pseudo-intellectuals who reminds me of that cult leader out of the Poltergeist movie being that if he had a daughter this would be her.***

https://news.harvard.edu/gazette/story/2021/03/in-audiobook-takeover-noah-feldman-lidia-jean-kott-explore-how-federalist-society-captured-supreme-court/

…… I've made references in the past to these weird, religious Mormon "*born again*", mentally-ill types who would come to people's homes in the '80s and '90s in a black suit & tie wherein everyone would pretend that they're not home. ***That's Mary Margaret Bush.*** Over time, this underbelly has been cleaning up its act, getting more educated, getting more well-spoken on the surface, but they're still crazy and that's what makes them the most dangerous of all. Mary Margaret, Ben Carson and Dan Patrick remind me of some Made in America, backwoods, religious fanatics who would congregate in

giant Warehouse looking churches and you thought they only lived in big rectangular states in the southwest and dressed like the Amish. ***Now they're everywhere!!***

Ultimately, both groups I've been mentioning--- *Evangelical & Gen X faux liberals*--- will skulk then stupidly label many things I say as **opinion** despite easy verification. *Friends* from Europe, *especially Eastern Europe,* can't understand the dumbed down Gen X'ers they've met in this country who they can't talk to or reason with while never imagining something like these White Southerner Evangelicals who are a total threat to their European Heritage due to their backwoods version of Christianity that pimps out their country to Jews who've been an ongoing problem for a millennium.

***** Trumptards are Libtards….***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWHSbbmkgue/?igsh=eDg1Yjl0Nmp3NHlw

****

Religious liberty in Israel: I say demand tit for tat….
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DQGZh8QjiNO/?igsh=MWJqMmd4ZTRraHRkcw==

The U.S. funds this sham of a country & puts their healthcare above ours, yet this is what Dan Patrick, Lindsey Graham, and Mike Huckabee support while hybrid Jews in Israel spit on Christians. But this is what you get when unfit puppets are placed in charge like this trio of rootless, hillbilly trash traitors that are criminally stupid along with being morally, culturally & intellectually unfit to serve. In other words, they're a big ass Confederate flag with a Star of David.

Putting a nimrod like Dan Patrick in charge of decision-making worries me because these low-grades are more worried about protecting the faux Children of God who don't respect them, NOT the victims of Jeffrey Epstein. The two are not separate because this is what's paying their bills & boosting their ego.

Furthermore, they're willing to commit treason & human atrocities like bombing children in their schools & hospitals while becoming ICJ war criminals & enslaving the rest of us to Jewish, victimology Holocaust indoctrination all to protect a terrorist cult while operating under the guise of protecting American Jews who are complaining about feeling the ramifications of Israeli genocide, despite most of them supporting it while calling the rest of us Nazis because this is how the project & deflect Jew makes the sword cut both ways while never exerting an actual conscience.

…. ALL THIS SPIRALING LUNACY and for no other reason then our felonious president has placed a low-grade like Dan Patrick in charge of a sham commission while Trump the Chump deflects in order to protect the biggest child sex offender & white, sex slave trafficker of all time who not only doubled as an Israeli spy, but who would've approved of his fellow

Jew's dark creativity that preys upon the stupid & naive goyim which has become a world known American phenomenon.

Epstein always knew that Donald Trump was too stupid to be anything but a front man for corporate terrorists and gangsters. But now this traitor to Christian nationalism is being mentored by Jewish, sham activism which is what this bogus, Religious Liberty Commission is. But unfortunately, I'm dealing with jokers who are looking for a way to validate themselves and this sham organization does it for them just left the presidency validates a moron like Donald Trump.

****** This is the face of mental incompetence & sheer stupidity who doesn't even get that it was a joke. This is the same guy who accused Joe Biden of losing it…***
https://youtube.com/shorts/al5LQWewy_Y?si=mA_f9jPlqryU95bA

…. I would rather have Joe Biden "losing it" with his administration holding down the fort than Trump "losing it" with the pure evil, greed & incompetence that surrounds him. The RLC is pure evil & stupidity.

It's not a matter of debate in terms of Donald Trump being on the payroll of Israeli terrorist-lobbyists, it's a matter of already been verified fact. This is also a country founded by terrorists which then recruited & paved the way for its citizens through terrorism whether it be biological warfare, institutionalized rape, Palestinian home expulsions via a fake birth right OR bombing a Jews' host country to simulate fake anti-Semitism in order to encourage moves to a land they vacated a thousand years before NOR did they need as there was already the Jewish Autonomous Oblast which now has more ethnic Russians & virtually no Jews.

After a while, the "special treatment" country that marketed itself as the ONLY Middle Eastern ally to the West began to take shape in the minds of unworldly, American simpletons who didn't see what Idi Amin saw once he pulled back the mask. Note, when a dictator like that remarks about what a crook Golda Meir and her whole country is then that should tell you something. In fact, he sounds like an age-old white person & not much different than Kim Jong Un in terms of what he said about Trump being nothing but a gangster.

*****Idi Amin….of course, the Jews have already chopped him up in a biopic.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DStff_5k1_3/?igsh=MW1zNjhieWg5MDIlMQ==

Too bad Germans were bullied into restitution money for Jewish infrastructure that cut out Palestinians of their own indigenous Society much like Jews were doing to Germans …..but it's the American skim money that really took care of the rest. This includes attracting imposter Jews, aka, better-looking, ethnic,

Slavic Russians who look like what Jewboy Jeffrey Epstein tried to collect, NOT your typical ugly ethnic Jew like Emma Goldman or Jeffrey Epstein.

…. NOTHING NEW, money has always attracted White whores willing to betray their heritage to Jews in hopes that the grass is greener on the other side….. or at least the money.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUhJjE_E9RH/?igsh=MThqZjZzM2M0YmY0eA==

... Meanwhile, Trump the so-called, Christian nationalist ignores the fact that Jews are bombing & over taxing churches in order to shut them down when they're not spitting on Christian tourists despite the fact that Christians made this shit-show of a country possible thanks to ineffectual, Western politicians who ignored OR were ignorant of the Jewish Autonomous Oblast AND the political whores who made the rest of us beholden to Jewish, activists terrorists & the hotel bombers they colluded with in the U.K..... To make matters worse, Israel censors honest journalism in the same way Jews on Quora censor anyone who makes accurate, sharp rebukes OR doesn't ask stupid questions they can easily control or ridicule.

So in other words, hotel bombers--- not dreamers--- is what was sent to terrorize the Middle East along with every Jew with a chip on their shoulder & a victimology agenda which is virtually EVERY ethnic Jew in Europe who then had to turn Arab Jews against Arabs which of course is followed by the sale of tall tales in which Arab Jews were constantly abused by the Arabs who they lived under as opposed to being looked down upon by those who claimed to have saved them.

…..As Tucker Carlson has demonstrated, Israel is nothing without American funding which is why Israel is trying to get the upper hand on us because that's what Jews are all about. This is also what Jewish celebrities like that whiny, unfunny, fat Jewess, Roseanne Barr, are all about as she threatens Americans in much the same way as Netanyahu. Send her fat ass to a Salvadoran prison!!

BOTTOM LINE: The way Jews act towards Palestinians is just a more blatant display of what Jews have been doing to the white mainstream through dark creativity with no laws to regulate them and to protect us, but we've been brainwashed to only worry about them. In other words, the U.S. is living in an effective state of apartheid, but major financial crashes not unlike what we've seen in 2008 and what's on the horizon for us being that the narcissistic loon I used to work with was also the CFE behind the AIG debacle who described Leon Black, Marc Rowan & Josh Harris as siphoning the insurance industry at breakneck speed. Corporate criminals like this are Donald Trump's stock & trade much like shiksa goddesses were to Jeffrey Epstein.

https://thomasgober.com/lawsuit-evidence-naming-rowan-black-harris/

https://thomasgober.com/the-apollo-memo-leon-blacks-g-o-a-t-white-collar-fraud-scheme/

The closest example of Jew aggressive towards Palestinians in terms of being the same as to what Jews have done to White Christian Europeans is the Holodomor wherein Jewish henchman like Lazar Kaganovich locked Ukrainian people in their towns after stripping them of food & pets so they could watch them starve AND watch them watch their children drop dead on sidewalks. Now Putin is committing genocide against Ukrainians as a means of forcing them to assimilate with Russians! He's got Jewish oligarchs on his side while the Ukraine now has a Jew with an identity issues on their side…Unfucking believable!

….. Meanwhile, we have the U.S. and its Jewish, "activist-investors" trying to legitimize human rights atrocities under some outrageous pretense of entitlement thanks to sham activism which is intended to abscond OR to cloak revenge agendas whether they be directed at the Ivy League and their financial foundations OR at the Palestine Homeland which Jewish, huckster investors knew had already been promised to the natives by the English. Likewise, every newcomer understands where their home is really coming from.

But the trick is always in getting Jewish bullshit to stick to the wall which is something that requires nothing more than their natural knack for constant beratement & deny EVERYTHING by playing the victim. Also, playing the left against the right OR the West against the East AND viewing the people of their host country as their subordinates is why Americans have largely remained ignorant of what the hell's really been going on until now.

For many Jews, this persecution complex and revenge lust is a cultural mantra & a recurring personality trait which to be perfectly honest needs to be regulated, not indulged & unwatched.

****** Smotrich is back! Sounds like Pete Hegsweth…. Real Middle Eastern religious fanatics. Both need to be executed!***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWQLQ2EjtCA/?igsh=MWVwc2QxYWNsZm1yMQ==

I don't care that Iran--- our real ally in the Middle East--- is developing nuclear weapons. Good for them!! Let them defend themselves, the Palestinians & the US from the international Jew. I'm not concerned with Iran being archaic, I'm more concerned with Donald Trump & Pete Hegsweth having control of American nuclear weapons. I'm also still concerned about the fact that an American citizen turned MOSSAD agent is normalized and nobody bats an eye that she volunteered to trap Mordecai

Vanunu who was a Nobel Prize peace nominee and a whistleblower in terms of Israel developing nuclear weapons.

****** Without Iran checking Israel…… thanks again, Nick!***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DV-qgtOEjim/?igsh=M2dnZzU0dTZmNnR1

Likewise, nobody is concerned that the SS Liberty was not only bombed by Israel, but that the survivors swear that the Israelis knew that it was an American vessel. Could it be that the SS Liberty picked up Israeli Intel they shouldn't have such as Argentina selling them uranium yellowcake? Meanwhile, the internet search results are in:

"Israel has the world's second smallest nuclear arsenal. It is the only nuclear-armed state that has not formally confirmed its possession of nuclear weapons."

…….As always, they're never showing their hand, but insists that everyone else does.

… Regardless, Mordecai was placed in prison where he converted to Christianity & was then beaten for it. Now that's anti-Semitic!! After all, Jesus was a Semite & Mordecai is still an ethnic Jew as Moroccan Jews are the Jews most closely related to the ancient Israelites. They were also watched over by Moroccans in their move to Israel as they were incredibly discriminated against by the Ashkenazi Jews decades ago. In fact, Morocco is the one Arab country that tries to preserve their Jewish Heritage.

Keep in mind that not even 10 to 15% of what I'm putting out to my readers qualifies as BASIC KNOWLEDGE to people like Dan, Ben and Mary Margaret at the Religious Liberty Syndicate. The bigger concern is their denial of it in order to preserve their ego & their childlike illusions of Israel. Only in America could a hick like Dan Patrick achieve such a lead role while never having the courtesy to admit that he's on someone's greasy thumb payroll. Hicks like Dan, Lindsey & Huckabee have been a problem in this country for the last 200 years, yet their arrogance remains grossly disproportionate in terms of their lousy judgment & their failure to see all the angles.

STILL SHOT: Right-wing MAGA Evangelicals & the left-wing Gen X, white guilt indoctrinated, Jew-panderers are the two Jewish pawns on the table with the latter being the source of right-wing backlash in the first place. ***If I were a crafty Jew, how would I play this hand?***

Furthermore, we have to drop the pretense that this commission has ANYTHING to do with liberties as opposed to pushing Jewish privilege with Evangelicals being used as their "new nigga'" pawn. So move over George Floyd, Michael Brown & Rodney King because there's a New Black in town and it's called the "Redneck Jew.S.A."

***Reme*mber** what Rhett Butler said in **"*Gone With The Wind*"** about the only thing the South had was slaves, cotton and arrogance? To expound on this perception of the South's mindset, everyone on the outside is a subversive who's threatening their way of life that hinges on an economic system based on slavery, not mental capital. *In other words*, you can't correct people set in their ways wherein they possess a radically, separatist & contrived subculture.

……But with Israel, you're dealing with an economic system based upon suffocating people off their land, *similar to that of the American Indian*, in order to make way for the westernized, mental capital of an evasively & oftentimes nonsensically defined quasi-ethnostate. Anyone who falls out of this grouping is there to falsely inflate the population while lending the illusion of inclusivity, when in fact they're imposters like the Falashas who help to marginalize Palestinians while in fact compromising the authenticity of Jewish ancestral claims for anyone who's actually thought this through.

> ***Never forget!*** This is group supremacy coming from so-called victims who have been working overtime at disrespecting the mainstream, white America who they live among passive aggressively, ***never peacefully.*** It's all about controlling them with punitive, shaming tactics & lunatic fringe, super race portrayals. Need I remind my readers of Israel Cohen admitting to the black plague which I've included in this free writing as well?

Needless to say, the Jew has been casting themselves in the starring role as the good guy, the intellectual, the victim and the hero in what constitutes a psychological, power grab. In other words, browbeat white guilt indoctrination ***completely*** out of left field for decades at a time--- *as if they're doing a public service*--- while never showing their true hand in order to get away with what they're really up to which includes grossly hypocritical human rights atrocities for which they come up with even grosser rationalizations.

> ***It's all about the upper hand by flaunting a questionable, moral high ground which we're all supposed to be beholden to.*** The Jew may never forget, but they are absolutely hell-bent on making sure that the white man and their offspring develop a case of amnesia in terms of Jews. In other words, what was always an ethno-religious group that looked completely different from the people of their European host countries while coming complete with their own ancestral religion are suddenly now pretending to look like the people of their host country and to be just a religion when they're not talking out of the other side of their mouths by making ancestral claims to the Israelites AND slapping Jewish labels on the natives of Europe which they would never want to do to actual Semitic Palestinians despite them not being any different from many Mizrahi Jews. ***In other words, Jewish self-loathing & its cognitive dissonance navigates their genocide.***
>
> ***Next***, take somebody like myself who has no problem admitting that she has ZERO problem with the Jewish problem having been cleaned out wherein the

rest should have just been back in ghettoes. All of them would be ethnic Jews regardless of conversion to Christianity & there would be no fake Jews who're the products of successive generations of converts, *typically women that's proven by the DNA results,* which explains Hunter Biden's wife wherein gold-digging , "white whore" is etched in her DNA. Women like that would go back to their Christian European Heritage no different than Rachel Dolezal if she dropped her act. The same thing goes for Nelson Pelz's children who look like the mother because that was the point all along when he bought her from Jeffrey Epstein….. On the other hand, if they kids look as horribly Jewish as Sarah Jessica Parker, then the Jew gets to keep that.

…..Now for somebody who doesn't give a shit about announcing this to the world, it means that the only way to take me down would be to turn my own people against me and in order to do that you would have to make them very stupid and very ignorant before anything else. But the ultimate trick is to make them think of themselves as smart and cosmopolitan for going along with this shit.

NEVER FORGET!! I can't think of anyone more responsible for starting ethnic hate campaigns against decent people than Jews and it's always directed at people who either get in their way **OR** who know what they are **AND** It's always done through a media blitz by the overbearing, obnoxious Jew who not only thinks they're amusing, but who needs to control the microphone & the narrative then acts like you're doing something wrong by contradicting them. This is where they pit others against you. If you can imagine the feeling of being trapped in a room full of Adam Sandlers & Larry Kings, then a person can understand perfectly the need to start shoving all the right people into a gas chamber.

In fact, the only people that the Jew uplifts are the dregs of society who they weaponize in order to undermine the mainstream while looking like the good guy. I mean what normal, rational country would uplift George Floyd, Michael Brown or Rodney King?!? Does this really help the black, middle-class the same as DEI?? There's no misdirected blame here as Jews take great pride in being behind every facet of the Civil Rights Movement & social activist ruse before finally deciding to throw DEI under the bus after the thinking black man went PLM.

***** The Black Plague… don't watch the whole thing, just up to the point when they say "there you have the Jewish communist program in a nutshell..".. Again, Jews weaponize black people from the bottom of the pile, Asians from the top.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DRzdRefjWul/?igsh=MWNqeGlvYmkybGF0bw==

COMPARE & CONTRAST WITH THE ABOVE VIDEO:

****** This fake culture belongs in ghetto & gulags…" This is not your homeland"….***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWPKc0GES0E/?igsh=MWtqbzhkNHNha2hyaQ==

…… that's what the white man has been telling the Jew for years, but when we set it to the Jew we were anti-Semitic despite Jews not being European, but they return and don't want to reconnect with their Middle Eastern Heritage

……This little girl is the dangerous movement which Bill Ackman tried to label the student protesters as being.

I'm so sick & tired of people calling this attitude Zionism when it's nothing more than the old-school, Jewish problem which the white man was railing against prior to World War II. But for some not so mysterious reason, white people have since been demonized & labeled as conspiracy theorists. There's a reason why Ukrainians were originally on board with the Germans until that piece of shit Hitler turned against all white people from France and to the East of Germany thus effectively dividing them and their shared struggle against Jewish supremacy.

In other words, Jews are doing the same things to Palestinians that they were doing to Europeans with the exception being that instead of genocide & expulsion of Europeans, Jews had been slapping Jewish labels on them to effectively change the nature of what Jewish has always been while fracturing the identity of the natives of their host countr who began identifying as members from some defunct desert tribe & conversely ethnic Jews began pretending to be native Europeans. But like the Palestinians, it's all about institutional control that becomes insanely normalized. Very Bolshevik-type approach, but more subtle.

Obviously, it's not anti-Semitic to say that if Jews are committing crimes against humanity AND towards people who are Semites with whom they share the same DNA, then perhaps Jews are the true anti-Semites especially Ashkenazi Jews who have an Uncle Tom complex while turning the Arab Jews against their traditional neighbors.

Remember, there is a Semitic Museum at Harvard which I used to volunteer at and it is by no means a word exclusive to Jews, nor is it intellectually honest pretend that it's just a linguistic group, nor is it malleable over time. But the moment the word becomes exclusive to Jews, then that's when Jewish corruption has eclipsed intellectual honesty. Likewise, pre-rehearsed attempts to de-legitimize the word Palestinian, which dates back to the 5th century BC, needs to be outlawed along with election fraud myths.

BOTTOM LINE: If Jews can't get their story straight in terms of having a legitimate, consistently defined culture stemming from an ethnic group native to the area, then they don't deserve to be self-governing nor do they have any legs to stand on in terms of delegitimizing Palestinian nativism with this Gulf Arab sweep bullshit as it has had very a little impact ethnically speaking as much as it has culturally on the entire area, Egypt included.

…….BUT what does delegitimize people who claim to have ethnic, land rights would be leaving for a thousand years & hybrid mixing. This muddling only further proves that their Homeland should have been more around the Caucuses where you have muddled people & huge expanses of land where they could have been a rampart between Russia, the Muslim world and Asia near the Armenians & Georgians who they're more closely related to without having to bring in Jews from the Gulf or anomalies like Falashas who should've been absorbed by their own people…. But you know what they say about spilled milk.

https://aish.com/debunking-antisemitism-the-109-countries-myth/

**** The following clip below is Jewish, sham activism complete with its self-absorbed view of the world as Australia's Jewish Association takes offense to the country for banning an Israeli influencer who called Islam a murderous ideology & claiming that it cannot coexist with others. Again, Jews are a hate group hiding behind freedom of speech which they would never allow anyone else to do..***

https://www.instagram.com/p/DUHE7YZj3Gc/?igsh=cmRlbWVhdHR1YjZv

…….Speaking of murderous ideology who can't live among anyone peacefully, this is coming from the same preppy terrorists who were contained in ghettoes or kicked out of countries for all the same reasons, yet the Jews pushes the narrative of everyone else being a torch-wielding villager or a greedy King or church elder--- It's never that, it's always us!

BOTTOM LINE, the only reason Jews get away with this upper hand is because we don't keep them on a short leash, they keep us on a short leash and they do it by putting IDIOTS & ACCOMPLICES in charge while systematically dumbing down & berating the population starting with the youth. Next thing you know, everyone's over apologizing to the vitriolic, wounded Jew and they don't exactly know why. This is their personality problem, not ours!

***** Now you know what the Ivy league has been going through…….***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DKV6EdwtPDd/?igsh=MXQ0ZjdyZHZtMnJ3aA==

……And not unlike what an older generation of white man of the 1960s experienced when encountering Jews for the first time in college when describing them as " LOUD, OBNOXIOUS, IN YOUR FACE & ACTED LIKE THEY OWNED THE PLACE.". In other words, your average Jew.

….Truman had to deal with it as well.. but the secret was keeping the younger generation stupid.. Again, the same Jews in the USA who uplifted George Floyd and Michael Brown and Rodney King in order to vilify the white man are the same Jews who approve of this.

*** This is when we had real presidents in charge…. Thanks, Lawrence Wilkerson!*
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWKZeWpyFRb/?igsh=MXd1bTN2bXZxODMxNQ==

….. I wonder what President Truman would say today if he saw the collection of trash jokers at the Religious Liberty Commission..

But back to idiots & accomplices being that Donald Trump checks BOTH boxes….. In the case of Evangelicals, these are rootless, white people of the new world who've turned idiot & they're a danger to any white society as traditional white people have always known what they're dealing with in terms of Jews. This is the real problem with the Board of the RLC. They are unfit & a danger to us all..

……But back to that short leash which Jews always keep us on….. Jews have made it a contest as to who's going to be the bad guy until people are "competing to be righteous" which is a direct quote from Uma of the New Pluralists whose armchair therapy sessions as a community activist are in a way pathetic being that she has some white man weeping to her--- some Indian "Oprah" type--- about this crap being that she wouldn't know any better herself in terms of how this psychological effect got started whereas HE SHOULD KNOW, but he doesn't!

……I say if Jews can be right-wing supremacists cloaked in a "leftist-victim-hero" wrapper then I can either be Hitler cloaked in a defender of humanity wrapper--- which actually makes me a Jew--- OR I can be a true activist clearing out the Jewish Terrorist-Activist problem. For now, all I see are thieves in the temple wherein institutional & mind control is the booty wherein the traitorous & dangerously stupid RLC is there to help.

Compare & Contrast:

*** Ursula Van Der Leyden's people were slave holders in South Carolina.*
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPZMj1VjTRs/?igsh=eWJzdWhmdjQ4Y3V3

"If you reject modern, Talmudic Judaism, you have rejected the Bible as well as your nation." -Mark Levin

…Mark Levin is a predatory Jew feeding on the stupidity of Fox News Evangelicals being that Jews always ferret out "weak links" and a person's worst trait in which there is a Jew fit to exploit. More importantly, why is a News Network turning into the 700 Club with a Rabbi?

*****This one is for Evangelicals who think of themselves as Christians and they're not… there is no God's children, just the wandering Jew..*
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSvVldtEnFj/?igsh=MTVsaXZhcXhnMmJxYQ==

****** Norm Finkelstein tells the truth about Jews and their personality problem. He doesn't want to admit that this is why they needed to be contained in ghettos***.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSQGY63DP-Y/?igsh=bWJ6bXJ4ZGF4dXM3

……. ***Read between the lines***, this is how Jews use & abuse our children. Ergo, how can we live with this pervasive mindset among us except in ghettos or with strict regulations, not extra liberties. They're very devious and they know what they're doing & it's even more bizarre when they start slapping Jewish labels on people outside of their Near Eastern ethnic group as they cannot be the children of God. ….and "***Yes***", Norman Finkelstein looks Jewish.

BOTTOM LINE: Dan, Ben & Mary Margaret are worthless commoners with a false sense of entitlement & a blurred, revenge agenda who have convinced themselves that they have some sort of a higher purpose. In reality, they're chumps that're TOTALLY unfit to judge religious liberty NOR do they know what Semitic is being that they're too ignorant to even see what this sham organization is really about & why their sorry asses were chosen to outfit it.

https://www.jns.org/u.s.-news/muslim-adviser-to-trumps-religious-liberty-commission-resigns-over-us-atrocities

…… With that said, these alpha imbeciles have attacked the only person in the room with any common sense & basic knowledge under the pretense of her having the gall to overthrow them. Read between the lines, this is where Jewish role-reversal meets domineering chauvinism & an unfair assumption of authority. It's like attacking a jury member who disagrees with you. Trump may have hired Carrie Prejean Boller because he likes to collect women like her, but didn't expect her to have a brain & a moral compass……. I'm sure Dan made many a lot of dumb, jealous women very happy that day.

https://youtube.com/shorts/7MuhBPGOrpk?si=S17M6sGAD0NbSLwo

***** Texas was better off with Ann Richards who had to earn it unlike Dan Patrick... If these were Jewish kids on the swing set, all they'd do is complain, blame others then look to shake down deep pockets thanks to some flimsy loophole or fake accusation they miraculously give legs.**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DT4Kiilk_PP/?igsh=aG05ZXZiaHdzdjJ1

The Gen Xers who AREN'T complete suburban trash, but who nonetheless have been going along to get along for WAY too long in terms of Jew-pandering, they are now psychologically experiencing their own brand of cognitive dissonance which is unlike that of the Jews own cognitive dissonance.

The Jewish, cognitive dissonance entails pretending to be proud of being Jewish, but not wanting to look Jewish thus the enforcement of lies about Jewish being just a religion. This is then compounded with the

identity theft of their European host country either by verbally identifying as them despite the mainstream having always easily identified them for looking Jewish OR the identity theft is by taking white people--- typically the women--- and slapping Jewish labels on them.

…… This latter "fake it till you make it" approach is geared at producing European-looking offspring with Jewish labels on them who the Jew either then pretends is proof of Jewish being just a religion OR faux proof that ethnic Jews can look like normal, white people of their host country wherein Eurocentric features are now re-labeled as Jewish just like the native people's cuisine. Again, if it's just a religion then it should be Catholic food!. Of course, this is all going on when Jews aren't simultaneously trying to vilify or ridicule the natives of their host country AND claiming ancestral ties to the Levant despite not really wanting to embrace a Middle Eastern heritage.

But in terms of white, Gen Xer's cognitive dissonance, they were indoctrinated to walk on eggshells for this crap & to talk out of both sides of their mouths as much as the Jews themselves always do. For this, these simpletons were rewarded with the idea that they were morally superior, cosmopolitan intellectuals even as they were forbidden from bringing up Palestinians and the mistreatment & expulsion of them assuming that these ignoramuses were even vaguely aware of the situation or capable of putting two & two together.

…… It was not their place to know these things, it was only the Jews' place to control the news feed & to undermine the nature of the white, Western immigrant country in which they were guests. This undermining is ALWAYS by way of bogus, humanitarian pretenses as if they really give a shit about anybody but themselves much less BLM.

…Unless of course you're that pathetic, troll-like, Jew, wimp fag named Ira Hillman of the Einhorn Collaborative who lives in a privileged bubble with his adopted black sons whom he smothers while attending a bunch of out-of-touch, fat housewife conferences for free wherein everyone armchair theorizes about making the world a better place in which everyone is on the same plane.

NOWADAYS, Gen Xers are uncharacteristically mute as they avoid talking about the Palestinian elephant in the room while telling themselves that they're just polite & civilized for doing so. In reality, the fact of the matter is that their silence serves as ongoing complicity not different from that of MAGA.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUuqsS9Ezab/?igsh=ejhtbmwwZzlyYThk
*****Neutrality is Not an option..***

……OR perhaps Gen X, social-climbers--- and Gen Y, hipster trash--- has convinced themselves that they're not leftist radicals while never seeing the truth about themselves which is that they've ALWAYS been the leftist radicals who only served as encouragement for MAGA & the displacement of moderates in the first place. It's the student protesters who have bought everything back to Center. In this case, Jews don't need to play the right against the left because all they need to tap the old left & the new right…

…. No need for the transsexual, bullshit causes anymore which was too much for many Jews anyhow! But like I said before, causes can become competitively righteous like a train off the tracks building speed.

****** In other words, everyone else has become less radical like Nick Fuentes & Marjorie Taylor Green while the "Gen X, Redneck Jew.S.A." remains the problem.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWSC8wlkk6f/?igsh=MWcyZmJjc2JjamY0bg==

….. Everything I've been describing is the how the Jew instills fear, selective racism & obedience within the left along with hate & violence within the right. it's all rooted in playing on people's ignorance who don't see what they're doing because the usurper wants to keep you stupid as they create problems that aren't even there or exacerbate the ones that are with divisive--- never healing--- vilification schemes. It's all about undermining the mainstream..

****** Jews--- like Donald Trump--- rely on imbeciles who are unfit to judge.***
https://www.wpr.org/news/wisconsin-lawmakers-antisemitism-definition-ihra-bill

…… But in terms of the accomplices, let's talk about the highly-decorated, faux activist-educators & fake voices of reason who aren't always Jewish.

> ***https://dickinsonlaw.psu.edu/news/professor-andrea-j-martin-participates-in-bipartisan-congressional-briefing-on-the-ihra-definition-of-antisemitism***

…... I can't tell if Andrea J. Martin is a well-educated, pseudo-intellectual with no practical knowledge AND a token intended to make white people feel like they're being inclusive OR just a Jew-panderer who most likely is either half Jewish or married to one. Regardless, she's a very, well-placed, "diversity" mulatto intended for showboating purposes due to her ability to obfuscate intellectual honesty in terms of what a Jew not due to her mimicking of the presumptuous nature of Jewish, attorney shysters, but mainly because no white person wants to disagree with a token who talks about things that are out of her cultural

wheelhouse except for me. Do you think Andrea would like to watch TV with me and play "Spot the Jew"?

Anyway, I can already read between the lines well enough to say that Andrea's presence lends an air of elegant, female authority which distracts people from the fact that she's persuasively pissing down the other 98%'s back by officially rebranding rational people who are calling out Jewish overreach & encroachments as anti-Semites which It's a word that has a paralyzing effect thanks to decades of brainwashing..

….Likewise, this is rebranded as supposedly protecting Jews against "civil rights violations in her emerging field of Jewish legal studies" which is code for Jewish, gangster attorneys and Jewish law being placed above Constitutional law & the laws of reason. In other words, she speaks no differently than Shabbos Kastenbaum as she makes false assertions stand as truisms, Being Jewish is not fluid, nor is your gender, nor is the definition of Semitic

BOTTOM LINE: The definition of anti-Semitism does NOT evolve over time within different political & social contexts. That's an offensive euphemism clearly intended to test the waters in terms of how far they can push & corrupt reality.

https://palestinelegal.org/distorted-definition

QUESTION: Christians in the Middle East do not claim anti-Semitism & they are oftentimes the instigators & Western pawns like Bridget Gabriel's Maronite people. Will they be able to claim anti-Semitism?

QUESTION FOR ANDREA … Does protecting Jews include outlawing the gospels by irrationally deeming them as anti-Semitic WHILE not outlying parts of Jews' own unquestionably hateful Scripture?
****** This woman comes from Charleston slave owners***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPZMj1VjTRs/?igsh=eWJzdWhmdjQ4Y3V3

Compare & Contrast the Double-Standards & Jewish Privilege:

****** Truthers are outing the spirit of Zionism so it doesn't get Jew-rinsed at the MFA.. Note, the typical, ugly Jewess giving the finger!***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVFYwWhDBPv/?igsh=MXd6OGxkbmhybjF6Yw==

******Sarah Chowdhury merely points out that the Jew was never the victim for no good reason… https://thenationaldesk.com/news/americas-news-now/illinois-comptroller-fires-attorney-for-antisemitic-comments-hitler-should-have-***

eradicated-all-of-you-big-law-boiz-sarah-chowdhury-chicago-bar-racial-justice-coalition

****** Luckily, Missouri sees things a little differently than Wisconsin as it refuses to enable these smug, fork-tongued, smart ass victimologist-terrorists to screw people over including themselves.***

https://www.columbiamissourian.com/opinion/guest_commentaries/to-combat-hate-missourians-must-reject-the-ihra-definition-of-antisemitism/article_beae0d66-63b0-4001-aa55-8acf731830b2.html

…… In reference to the above article, Jews had the Jewish Oblast which is a lot bigger then Israel not to mention safer for Jews & less intrusive to the natives while still placing them as a rampart between Europe and Asia and the Muslim world.

> ***…. But for now, the more we piss on Palestinians, the more we piss on ourselves. The more we don't stand up for them, the more we don't stand up for ourselves. What's really happening here is that we're allowing Jews to strong-arm us with ludicrous definitions which will make us beholden to them. This means greenlighting Jewish encroachments that extend to racial identity theft & double-standards that becomes a cooperative form of apartheid, but Americans are too stupid and sycophantic to see it & too busy vilifying their ancestors who did. This is the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism & falling for their victimology is what gives it teeth. "Make The Faux, Bad Guy The Good Guy Again"….. THAT'S MY CAMPAIGN SLOGAN.***

***** The following newsreel is how JD Vance honors an American, Bronze Star war hero who demanded transparency regarding Russian campaign interference from a draft dodger & a domestic terrorist who pretends that he didn't stage a coup AND now an ICJ war criminal who should be rotting in prison for life just like South Korea's 2024 treasonous president..***

https://youtube.com/shorts/uKhmoBwNEHI?si=2GThcdnxwuM3QsV-

…. JD should be in that prison cell with him, but he seeks protection from Boss Hog & the International Jew.

…..NOW, back to making the faux bad guy the good guy again. In order to do this we have to pass laws that are tantamount to what Virginia has done by outlawing perpetuators of the election fraud myth. The irrational vilification of Momdami is a similar situation wherein we are dealing with little more than well-dressed, Jewish hate speech not unlike that of those mindless mutterings that accused Obama of being a closet Muslim or homosexual just because they wanted to avoid calling him a nigger. But back to Mamdami, if the blatant harassment waged against this

man doesn't qualify as a Jewish, vilification scheme, then we can at least agree that it's at the very least Jews PROJECTING what's true about themselves onto others.

When I was a kid, if a sports team won the Super Bowl then they used to say "I'm going to Disneyland", but now we're forced to kiss the fucking wall & swear allegiance to Jews and NOBODY bats an eye. It makes me remember what FDR said to his Jewish campaign manager, "You're guests among Us", but the self-involved & self-serving Jew sees this as an attack….. Just remember, FDR & Truman were when white men didn't allow their minds to succumb to a 40-year, reach around at which point crazy looks normal.

Also, I want to make mention of one other dangerous, sham activist center and that would be that Southern Poverty Law Center. What makes them so toxic is the fact that they actually defend good causes while stupidly pandering to anything that doesn't satiate Jewish victimology-chicanery & its "Uncle Tom", cognitive dissonance issues. Unfortunately, this creates a psychological associative effect in terms of what is good versus what is bad.

….. The endgame in terms of religious liberty for the Jew is always aimed at making people into doormats for Jews which is obvious to anyone who has a grasp on logic along with their overall, mental faculties. AGAIN, avoiding this dark creativity is EXACTLY why Jews were kept in ghettoes. (ie. Cronyism, Institutional control, racial misappropriation with a "reinventive" Jewish label, monopolies, filtered media, victimology schemes, financial strangleholds, left-wing sham activism.) How do you live with people like this except through regulation or containment?!?

https://www.forbes.com/sites/traversmark/2024/01/24/a-psychologist-breaks-down-the-phenomenon-of-dark-creativity/

****** I don't need Gideon Levy to tell me that Jews are hung up on three aspects: chosen people, victimology & group supremacy.. What a breakthrough! …. If they want to be taken seriously in terms of two out of three, don't import negroes & non-middle Eastern people, ONLY ethnic Jews from Europe who look Jewish like Gabe Kaplan or Sascha Baron Cohen, but the latter without the converted, actress-model-whore of a wife and a half-breed kid raised Jewish that never should have been born.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DV7ufsHDTiK/?igsh=cXVubjFjcm9kejAy

This religious liberty ruse is nothing more than a Jewish playground with all of its wordplay & euphemisms for Jews to revel in. In other words, it's literally like their own language in which they can effectively create a de

facto apartheid state built on nonsense, contradictions & overreach which we're handing to them on a silver platter because the top three mooks at the RLC are too stupid to know what they're dealing with.

Just to reiterate, we have one addle-brained, Evangelical white trash who's a benefactor of failing upwards, Dan Patrick. Next, we have an Evangelical yet highly accomplished, Uncle Tom with a God complex, Ben Carson. And lastly, we have a young woman who's part of a dangerous movement of young Conservatives which to me resembles a throwback to manifest destiny, pioneers who've been incubated in a very, short period of time then taught to be more socially-upward as opposed to their 700 Club & Mormon, door-knocking underbelly predecessors. That's Mary Margaret who I initially thought was a nun or just Irish Catholic.

As I've always said, Jews prefer idiots & accomplices.

…..In reality, Jews need to be regulated, NOT greenlighted to devise their deviant in nature, laws of the land as a means securing themselves special treatment via the development & exploitation of loopholes thanks to the sham activism that will ensure it. This is what the Religious Liberty Syndicate should discuss in terms of pitfalls to avoid because as of now all they're doing is ensuring that Jews are able to walk all over everybody else's freedom by feigning victimology.

***** It was always part of the plan….. They're just tightening the screws right now!**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVY6T12gBEZ/?igsh=MnV2YnZ4YW83M2xh

…… **What the Jew does to the white man *passive-aggressively* is what they do in MENA outright aggressively…..*EFFECTIVE* apartheid thanks again, Nick!**

***** SMOTRICH: Jews are now attacking all of the Middle East in areas where the ancient Israelites never lived & which this this bastardized mongrel cult has no right to.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWTaRZhyQ3o/?igsh=MWNnZWI3ZTd2YmVraQ==

JEWISH ENGINEERING: Keep the Middle East on a short leash by FIRST getting the white man on a short leash.

***** Jews torture & starve Palestinian babies while dumbing down the white man so they can use their women as breeding whores to beautify their ugly, Jewish faces.**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPSn5owkxJU/?igsh=MW93OGNucjN2aWYyYw==

…… The above is so bad that I'm actually beginning to believe in blood libel… Don't kid yourselves!! THIS was always brimming underneath the surface of the Jews in Europe.

….. FORGET BLOOD LIBEL! The real blood libel has always been sham activism which in the US was inappropriate & aggressive, white guilt indoctrination for the Jew-targeted, white children AND the weaponization of underdogs & foreigners against the White mainstream AND institutional control….. Is it age-old anti-Semitism or just the age-old Jewish problem. I think we know the answer..

As of today, Netanyahu might as well be on this Religious Liberty Syndicate making his usual array of blatantly obsequious attempts at playing up to Christian-Judeo values being that Evangelicals & middle-aged, white Americans are too stupid to see that Christianity is not based on Judaism and that the Jew just taps into this when they need to.

****** Christian Zionists are a stupid, white trash joke!***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUE9rtkkQK8/?igsh=ZzZ4cWd1eWMydzl4

….I'm not a religious person, but Jesus wanted to take things in a New direction as he understood that his culture was riddled with group supremacy, chauvinism, a god of wrath mentality & religious elitism which Netanyahu reinforced the other day in his comparison of Jesus versus Genghis Khan speech….

Conversely,, Church elitists--- modern Evangelicals included--- have made it exactly the opposite whereas nothing has changed with Jews except for their inappropriate parasitism of Europeans and when that happens Jewish becomes more of a cult than a culture.

……Any growth Jews have experienced since leaving the desert is due to being a product of living among the white man OR in defiance to living among the white man. https://www.npr.org/2022/06/03/1102425384/it-was-only-50-years-ago-this-month-that-the-first-female-rabbi-was-ordained

….. This includes not stoning women by now ordaining them as rabbis in the WESTERN WORLD while distracting people with worrying more about church chauvinism then exposing their own depravity. This is sham activism.

….. ALWAYS play the left against the right until that blows up. Just switch gears by finding a weakness like misguided, right-wing revenge agendas in which FOX NEWS feels the need to be portrayed as the good guy for once. This is where the sorry-ass excuse for investigative journalism that is Fox News then teams up with the Jews who are the ones that've been radicalizing them all these years by vilifying law & order--- ya' know— WHITEY--- thanks to the normalizing & uplifting of ghetto thugs…. NOT conspiracy theory and NOT hard to figure out if I could see it at 12 years old in the '80s just by watching television.

… Always watch for the credits & the Deep Pockets!

……..Now to wind down this letter…….

….. ***Needless to say,*** all of these revenge agendas with their baseless accusations are only possible thanks to the dumbing down of an entire, pseudo-intellectual generation of white kids who were institutionalized to not know what their torch-wielding & marauding ancestors knew. ***Ya' know***--- those old, white guys whose first encounter with Jews was at some top college in the '60's wherein they've frequently described Jews as "*loud, obnoxious, in-your-face & acted like they owned the place".* ***That's an exact quote!***

****** The Holocaust for Jews was about killing off what we see in the Trump administration along with Benjamin Netanyahu. These guys WERE & ARE the majority among Jews that have been living among the white man no matter what their net worth reflects.***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DOhRz_WiJfl/?igsh=MXc0a2Q0MHczOTBmcQ==

…….Meanwhile, all the decent ones get ridiculed or alienated by other Jews. In other words, Bernie & Norm understand the maddening effect which the rest of us are going through & oftentimes they understand it better.

SEE CUT & PASTE ARTICLE BELOW: ***Alex "Jew fro" Karp*** is another perfect example of what the white man was complaining about in terms of the "*Jewification"* of Europe prior to WW2, ***ie****., Jews monopolizing the government, the businesses, the media, the schools and overall intentionally marginalizing the white man in their own country while hiding under the guise of being overachievers.*

……At least Karp is an honest crook for not stonewalling rational people with bogus, conspiracy theorist accusations. I guess there's nothing like a warlord who spares us the psychological warfare.

Speaking of psychological warfare…..

> **"Palantir CEO Alex Karp just announced on camera that he is going to reduce the economic power of highly educated Democratic voters. In a recent CNBC interview, Karp stated that his AI technology disrupts humanities trained, largely Democratic voters and makes their economic power less, while increasing the economic power of vocational, working class, often male voters. He then had the audacity to admit these technologies are "dangerous societally," but justified it with a Cold War style argument that if America doesn't do it, adversaries will. This isn't some fringe conspiracy. This is a sitting CEO, with billions in government contracts, telling you exactly what he's doing to your democracy while daring you to stop him.**
>
> **The mechanism is straightforward and worth understanding. As AI automates the cognitive, analytical, and communications work that college educated professionals have built careers around, those white collar jobs**

shrink in value and number. The people most exposed are educated women who vote Democrat. Meanwhile, trade and vocational workers, the plumbers, electricians, and machinists who lean Republican and male, become harder to replace with software. Karp isn't just predicting this shift. He is building the technology that accelerates it, cashing Pentagon checks along the way, and calling it patriotism.

We are watching a tiny class of AI billionaires reshape society, redistribute political power, and embed themselves into government infrastructure without a single vote being cast. Even Palantir's own head of communications called the company's political drift "concerning." The solution is not complicated: tax these people aggressively, break up these contracts, and demand democratic oversight of AI before the architecture of our entire society gets quietly handed over to a few unelected men with god complexes and government clearances."

****** I want to thank the over vilified Nick Fuentas for the below clip... ONLY Gen X, white people are dumbed-down enough to have thought Roseanne Barr was funny.*** ***https://www.facebook.com/share/v/1DMFrYAZtx/***

…….This typical, obnoxious, fat Jew & her JEWTITUDE HAS NEVER BEEN FUNNY!!!... She was a dangerous plant from the start..

BOTTOM LINE, I don't care if I am an anti-Semite **OR** a counter Semite because it doesn't change the **FACT** that every bit of hate Jews bring upon themselves is just their hens coming home to roost***…..BUT EVEN THEN*** they don't have the decency to accept any accountability, *only victimology*.

*****For Jews to be racist against Arabs is to be anti-Semitic.** Listening to the man in the following link talk about his family being racist against Arabs is like listening to afro-Latinos pretending that they're not black.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DRpXPkNE0N4/?igsh=MTFiM2FsNTVydTRvbw==

….. Jewish features are the Medieval, white man's way of describing their first encounter with Arabs. It's these Arabs known as Jews who tried to apply their Near Eastern, racial laws on the white man's women which made the white man justifiably racist against Jews & forced to take action by placing them in ghettos for the self-preservation of their own people.

Thus, who are Jews to be racist against the Palestinians as they are the Arabs that Jews used to be when they invaded Europe, but under a different name? Emmanuel Kant, "*Jews are just Palestinians living among us"* with the Palestinians being used as surrogates in racial studies being that the people of Judah can't exactly be found. (Pg. 16-17)

DNA tests prove this so please spare me the propaganda to de-legitimize the 5th century BC word Palestinian & a bunch of bullshit about Palestinians being from the Arab sweep when Jews can't even validate their own identity once they start

accepting converts & Negroes or mongoloids. But the atypical, loudmouth, berating Jew living in a state of denial, reinvention & self-loathing is what controls the media in this country as they vie to institutionalize our minds. But now the emperor has no clothes so people can now see them as the obnoxious & inappropriately pushy Jews that they really are. In other words, a right-wing supremacist who always comes cloaked in a liberal wrapper armed with sham activism & ulterior motives. ***It's not us, it REALLY is them. You just have to know how to look for it.***

…… ***Again***, ***this man is the exception & not the rule with Jews.*** He represents the Jews who were allowed out of the ghettos in Europe to assimilate. Ask yourselves why we're allowing this man's family to be the tail that wags the dog in terms of the white man & the Arab world.

***** The following man, Gideon Levy, stands in stark contrast to every Jew on Quora who pretends that Jews were always tortured under Arab Muslims & that Jews always gave Palestinians greater rights than they had in the Arab World which didn't trust them because, you know---- everybody trusts Jews as opposed to the once peaceful Palestinian who took Armenians & Jews into their homes***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DTCdL-2imgL/?igsh=MXZ6ZXAxN2FyNjByZw==

…… I guess there's a good reason why people say "getting Jewed" & not getting Armenianed.

****** THE JEWISH PROPAGANDISTS OF QUORA won't like what this Jewish professor at Oxford describes because it's basically Jewish gaslighting by Jewish activist-terrorists.***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DT-xe34k2rn/?igsh=MXR0OHJyMmFrMXV3Mg==

…… This professor's findings actually sound more like a punchline made semi-jokingly by a so-called conspiracy theorist like myself.

In other words, Jews really are too disgusting to be believed. This scenario reminds me of an obnoxious Jew I went to high school with who was always making black jokes to my Jewish girlfriend just before playing the Jewish, defender of humanity for the black man in his class speeches. I knew what I was dealing with then & I know what I'm dealing with now…Last I heard he was some sort of head of a Jewish Delaware organization…

EVERYTHING discussed thus far is what generates a well-deserved backlash against the ***project & deflect*** Jew who will invariably recycle the current backlash into the future, but why wait when they can skew it as a wave of anti-Semitism in the present that comes cloaked in a faux academic pretense by someone like Jonathan Greenblatt, . Meanwhile, Jews can lead the humanitarian cause against church abuses, but the world cannot unite against a Jewish, slow-moving coup that has taken its time dumbing-down the middle-class via highly visible venues--- *whether it be your television set, your school system or my goddamn website*--- because it's all about holding on to the victim card for the Jew.

https://www.ncronline.org/vatican/epstein-files-reveal-ties-catholic-conservatives-anti-francis-campaign

……***Everything else*** just revolves around it thus allowing Jews to be able to get away with committing crimes against humanity that'll be able to hide in plain site, such as:

> Genocide & hate speech along with apartheid-like double-standards paved in advance thanks to preemptive strikes & enforced with domineering, role-reversal tactics…… **OR** the creation of a hostile environment accompanied by child endangerment whether it be me growing up in the '80s & '90's with Jewish brainwashing as a way of life that turned my generation against itself & their own best interests while viewing themselves as smart, moral people simply for Jew pandering to nonsense.
>
> ……**OR** the hostile environment involved in the art of social blackballing aimed at the student protesters of which is tantamount to enforced discrimination. But once again, the Jewish role-rehearsal that lines the Jew pockets & vilifies everyone else thanks to gangster attorneys wins. Then again, why should I be surprised being that some of these universities not only had data from Israeli scientists of the ongoing genocide, but they had an in-house, Israeli spy & white, sex slave trader like Jeffrey Epstein who discussed with Larry Summers the importing of White Russians to use as breeders in Israel--- *NOT ugly, ethnic Jews like them with ancestral ties.*
>
> ALL THIS DIVISION & HOSTILITY is incurred thanks to Jewboy cronyism & it's endemic Jewish Personality Disorder (JPD) that had to do nothing more than to socially-condition White kids to be subordinate & beholden to Jew lies as well as to their questionable pawns…BUT FIRST, force the goyim to dangerously internalize for the Jew thus becoming doormats. This is TOXIC EMPATHY!!!
> ***This is the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism!***

…… ***While defaming everyone else as an anti-Semite, the con artist can even con themselves. These bogus accusations constitute a form of deflection & projection in which they scapegoat others instead of pointing the finger to the age-old, Jewish problem. It's not our imagination, it's their lack of a conscience where only dark creativity resides.***

https://thomasgober.com/the-dark-triad-of-ackman-rowan-greenblatt/

Dear Readers, Anti-Trumpists, Disappointing Centrists in powers of position & Concerned Citizens of the Terrorist States of America (neé the "Redneck Jew.S.A")

I'm winding down my email campaign in a ***REALLY BIG*** way. I told you all that my grand, finale email would be to Trump's ***Religious Liberty Commission***. Well, that final seed grew into a tree. In other words, my grand finale will be a set of six installments & three, backlogged supplemental writings from a couple of years ago.

In fact, consider this cover letter to be an addendum as it's going to be longer than I expected due to my presidential nominees for next term along with an ending I wish I had put in my latest post regarding Trump Terrorism and how it mirrors Jewish terrorism by stonewalling people with wise ass activism & pivoting tactics while cloaking themselves with imbeciles. I'm not sure why nobody's sending them to detention hall which in this case is called Guantanamo Bay.

Speaking of my latest post… https://thomasgober.com/trumps-religious-liberty-commission-is-jewish-terrorism-cloaked-in-activism/

…. And please keep in mind that Instagram links don't always pop up as intended which is why I give a description of my post. Thus, if it doesn't match the description, then refresh.

.....The first installment is now posted on my website and it's addressed to the mooks & terrorist-activists of the ***Religious Liberty Commission***. This one came in at 50 pages. *I amaze myself!* The next installment is going to be released in a few days and it comes in at around 23 pages. The final four installments will be about 14 pages each. Of my three supplemental readings, one will be about 15 pages & the other two in their mid-20's. I'll be releasing about two a week throughout the month of April.

For now, this one is for the attorneys AND everyone who's concerned about their own liberty***--- not Jews first***. If anything, this writing has served to remind me of the nation's need for a counter-terrorist organization to counteract the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism. This shrine to sanity would be outfitted with a few honest Jews who aren't getting enough credit right now like ***Mikey Weinstein of the Military Religious Freedom Foundation*** wherein he has sounded a disturbing alarm on Pete Hegsweth.

I'm absolutely stunned that a common, low-brow thug like Pete hasn't been placed in front of a firing squad alongside Donald Trump. South Korea can take care of their Presidential coup problem in a matter of weeks, ***BUT WE CAN'T***?? That's what we should have been working on, not glorifying hags like E.Jean Carroll. Thanks to that distraction, we now have Pete Hegsweth serving as living proof that January 6th rioters haven't gone away--- ***they've only been promoted!*** Meanwhile, Donald is using politics to pay off any legal bills.

***** Trump is using classified secrets for profits. .***
https://youtube.com/shorts/fmJSWqCPDA4?si=u8RcPjp_anHFqgu6

****** This isn't cute!! No president has cared about statues of themselves nor have they put statues of themselves over their role as a public servant***..
https://youtube.com/shorts/--shlI0B0fA?si=ONRXzNXBJGvt4JXy

But back to normal Jews, let's look at ***Senator Osoff*** who has brought to the table the most disturbing thing since the Trump Bible or the Trumpy Bear. Those were at least laughable, but this is disgusting. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWGcD2FE-va/?igsh=MTB3dWhmNHdicmVjMA==

..... I can't believe this shady clown is our president--- *the great businessman an uneducated MAGA wants to uplift.* Note, this is the crap Trump shovels when he doesn't have mob money backing him.

….. ***Of course,*** Trump's chicanery & thievery is perfectly in step with his overall destruction of the foundations of the country which includes his terrorist attacks on a multitude of foreign countries done without support from Congress whenever he can catch his breath from committing criminally inspired, revenge agendas instead of being treated in a mental health institution like the dementia-ridden, megalomaniac & crazed codger that he truly is. For now, let Trump put his stolen money where his mouth is by sending Baron to war then we can all watch Pete make a man out of Baron.
https://youtube.com/shorts/j_ROGCUPWcU?si=kzEaxQPSdCCfxdyc

Speaking of January 6th loons…. I never EVER would have seen such a common piece of alpha female, idiotic housewife trash in politics before the year 2000 as I'm now seeing with the following Stepford wives, bimbo--- *Rep. Mary Franson..*
https://youtube.com/shorts/-WeKLnxX_t4?si=h6d9rFyQHlnJD6-y

…..***Rep. Mary Franson*** *i*s the definition of "*crazy* stupid". In fact, I finally found somebody dumber than Lauren Boebert. I'm not sure that Marjorie Taylor Greene could ever talk sense into this shit for brains.

..... This begs the question as to what the hell is going on in Minnesota that would allow people this mentally incompetent & addle-brained to be viewed as fit for public office. Maybe it's their role model ...

***** Trump doesn't understand that CNN is ridiculing him***.
https://youtube.com/shorts/al5LQWewy_Y?si=MYIxwkCUkpUn0WFt

..... ***Speaking of Minnesota,*** we are finally getting normal, black politicians like Rep. Omar, yet they're met with clueless, entitled, failing upwards, good ole boys backed by Islamophobe Jew money who have the audacity to produce these racist & myopic

Netflix comedies which point the finger to her in regards to the Minnesota Healthcare fraud scheme.

.....***Meanwhile***, nobody's pointing the finger at Marc Rowan, Leon Black & Josh Harris who are literally the MOTHERNEST OF CORPORATE FRAUD SCHEMES as they siphon the insurance industry at breakneck speed while these pieces of Epstein shit serve on Donald Trump's, bullshit Board of Peace which of course, is a form of Jewish terrorism that always blatantly hides it's ulterior motives behind sham activism.

*****The real healthcare scare is the religious-right, mentally deficient garbage that won't pay for child healthcare, yet they outlaw abortions.**
https://youtube.com/shorts/oPNAloY9e-M?si=AV1FRFHLILMVRRtc

NEWSFLASH! Minnesota is the home of ***United Healthcare*** which has driven people to kill crooked executives who are cheating us all across the country.
https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC11482842/

Luigi Mangione is a national hero just as my website serves as a ***monument*** of evidence that should strengthen his defense In terms of having committed his so-called crimes as a service to society being that the lines between the enforcers of Justice and the criminals are one in the same.

AGAIN, Trump's Board of Peace. Luigi's actions are as justified as that of Kyle Rittenhouse's whose right to bear arms made sense at a time when there was no militia in force being that police stations were being burned down. ***Translation***, there is nobody behind the wheels of Justice at this current time & the person who Luigi shot would have been on death row in China.

What Luigi Mangione did that day is absolutely no different then how Jewish terrorism drives civilians to become suicide bombers **NOR** is it unlike the young, ill-prepared kid who approached Mar-A-Lago with a gun & a can of gasoline before being shot down, ridiculed & the left then vilified. In a sane world, every January 6th rioter who contributed to attacking police while trying to subvert this country's election system should have been mowed down with bullets with only a few lives spared to testify against Donald Trump.

….. ***Likewise***, Scott Bessent should be walking his duplicitous, treasonous, hillbilly ass into a South Carolina prison for having the audacity to accuse the Left of creating hate against an International war criminal being that his statements are tantamount to election fraud myths which are now illegal to perpetuate in the state of Virginia.

Incidentally, I have an old, high school classmate who took to Facebook to complain about his ridiculously high, car registration fees in Minnesota--- *being that it's a state riddled with crime*-- yet he doesn't point out that he got out of engineering to make a killing in healthcare insurance at United Healthcare. This is the same crooked, piece of shit who has spent tens of thousands if not upwards of $100,000 on his collection of defunct technology from the '90s--- *crap I couldn't recycle for $25*--- which he bought off of eBay ***out of revenge*** & ***to prove that he can*** being that he was too poor & from an unsupportive family who didn't get it for him in the '90s. Maybe Luigi Mangione should have saved a bullet for him.

******* Here comes more trash out of Minnesota that belongs on Geraldo in the '90s or the opening act of women's wrestling, but this idiots not acting. Welcome Michelle Tafoya!*** https://youtube.com/shorts/bYwlm6TYWY4?si=BR0twbQbLgt9mVnB

…… ***Michelle is just a tough-talking bimbo who's possibly dumber than Tomi Lauren with both belonging in some shithole sports bar with Pete Hegsweth cursing at the screen, NOT being heard outside the worst of the plebeians. I guess the mantra here is Make America Stupid Again….. and keep it that way.***

..... ***Meanwhile***, "Made in America", white trash like ***Mary Franson & Michelle Tafoya*** personify "*the new inner city black*" problem. These ridiculous pieces of pussy who lack any redeeming qualities are the very definition of backlash as they serve as an example of what happens after decades of Jews stirring up the mud & scaring off the moderates. The only people willing to speak up to the lunacy of a nation that uplifts Michael Brown, George Floyd, Rodney King, border-jumpers & big, ugly men in bathing suits are these people. The left wing got what they deserved and if it weren't for these student protesters we would never have come back to Center which is what old white men don't understand.

.....I just hope that ***Thomas Massie*** takes it upon himself to run on the Republican ticket once this catastrophe known as a Trump administration is over so that he can bring the Republicans back to Center--- *back to the 1970s.* This includes a restoration of environmental safety measures & Roe vs Wade which will involve the ***necessary***, legal prosecutions against unethical & duplicitous Supreme Court justices. Many people need to be tried for treason and this obviously includes Ted Cruz, JD Vance, Jared Kushner and Marco Rubio who are all not stupid enough to be included alongside Mary Franson & Michelle Tafoya

……. Needless to say, we also need to be passing laws that forbid people like Sen. Rick Scott from even running for office being that they are the most felonious, white-collar

criminals on the planet who are getting into politics to pay off their legal debts & to sew the seeds of cronyism scams.

**** Billionaire tax *cuts are a cronyism scam***
https://youtube.com/shorts/eiSZt4_rgCk?si=OBgkj3AKXxcegaSp

..... Likewise, ***Andy Beshear*** is probably the only one fit to be on the Democratic ticket. Meaning I know that he won't allow himself to be manipulated by alt-lefters trying to undermine the mainstream by pretending to do good ***OR*** the Alt-left who actually buys into the manipulation. In other words, Kamala Harris please fuck off and take your transsexual & border jumpers who are too stupid to use their local, immigration office with you. These people have all been encouraged by way of Jewish victimology tactics that've served as a template for others…. ***And you wonder why you have ICE serving as misguided vigilantism now.***

https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/5804154-beshear-attacks-vance-trump/

*******Here's one more normal Jew--- Bernie Sanders--- but he's ridiculed as being some sort of naive idealist by your average Jew AND by the dumbing of the old, white man***. https://youtube.com/shorts/ZURCLyaM4eo?si=MfXWxiEaFv3KM-JY

…. ***In other words, don't punish a straight shooter like Bernie for remaining anchored, objective, NEVER over the top & lacking in dark creativity.*** Conversely, all the old, white men who left their brains in the 1970s are the ones who've been "losing it' slowly over time while never seeing that it is they who has changed, NOT Bernie who stands for much of what they stand. *Nonetheless*, the old snowbirds who don't always think things thru fall victim to identity politics & to the manipulators who've been using low-lifes like Rodney King for decades to vilify & undermine a stable society.

….But the second that middle-class blacks called it out then years of Jewish activism which went into DEI was thrown under the bus while the white man and their resentment was harnessed by low-lifes like Bill Ackman….the hand that giveth taketh away. In other words, Jews like Bill Ackman are trying to induce an amnesia effect to make people forget where their anger came from which includes "*pretend*", leftist Jews having made them all doormats to transgenders & border jumpers until the student-protesters became the long-awaited, outspoken ***center who understood what their all white people knew before them except for a dumbed down Gen X.***

> ***** This was the Jewboy who labeled Renee Good a domestic terrorist.. The market's wobble amid Iran war has left world-beating U.S. stocks 'extremely***

cheap,' says Bill Ackman - MarketWatch
https://share.google/BlFvRaHncA5l1xodZ

…. In other words, Bill is basically back to his old hedge fund hyena days from the early 2000s

…. ***In tandem to Bill harassing Harvard & instigating hate crimes against Claudine Gay by bringing up ad hominem factors such as her race,*** this was where whiny, self-absorbed Jews with a skewed view of reality such as ***Shabbos Kastenbaum*** colluded with a shyster attorney like Marc "*Watch Your Back, Bitch*" Kasowitz in order to attack the financial foundations of Harvard. ***Again***, not unlike hedge fund hyenas …***. Speaking of Marc Kassowitz***, maybe that Cardinal who the Pope had arrested for stealing $270,000 from a Palestinian relief fund should give Marc a call so we can all bear witness to the only time anyone will hear of Jews defending a Catholic cardinal for his crimes.

…. After October 7th, the alt-left was ignored while Gen X stuck its head in the sand in a state of cognitive dissonance after years of being told to kiss the Jew's ass along with their Rodney King pawns. This is when Trump's redneck became the new black for the Jew who after decades readily threw their civil rights activism under the bus then ushered in Trump to make sure it stuck.

….This is what's been working around the clock to create a divisive atmosphere in which the Jew always comes out on top being portrayed as the heroic, voice of reason while the white man is the perpetual the villain for not being a doormat. ***The black man is now feeling the same as they're white counterparts while Asians are being weaponized as the New White Meat & Redneck is the New Black.***

…. Meanwhile, if anyone wants to call Bernie a socialist, then first remember that insurance is a form of socialism. More importantly, I think I found my first love in terms of Jewish Communists who want to ensure equality for Mizrahi Jews.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maki_(political_party)

Walking in the footsteps of Shabbos Kastenbaum, Donald Trump's terrorist attack upon our closest Middle Eastern ally--- *IRAN*--- mirrors what he's done to our schools (Columbia/UPenn/Harvard) & institutions in order to allow for Jewish terrorism to rule our lives from which he profits. This was the same problem happening before World War II. In other words, Donald Trump is the biggest traitor to the white man AND to the entire human race. He's their chimp & a total chump! His family is in heaven shaking their heads at their idiot progeny.

.... I swear to God I hope Dementia Don receives a rundown on my final emails especially as I've already stated how he could have gotten a lot richer by NOT betraying

everyone in order to serve as the Jews' puppet who're nothing more than the original & ugly-ass **ISIS** that invaded Europe in the Middle Ages armed with a haggling niche & a victimology agenda who wanted to wear our skins then call it their own AND STILL DO!!..... ***Ivanka's rape camp of a marriage is proof of that.***

***** It's a crying shame that the Nazis & pogroms missed the Kushners…..***
https://youtu.be/U-xT3ilk51c?si=JB5Bzblsq5aSTWFW

….. These slumlords have the nerve to go back to Belarus to harass the natives like the junkyard Jews that they are wherein they lord over the natives for not defending despicable Jews like them in WW2 who only inspire pogroms……And to add insult to injury, the slimy sons have taken white women & slapped Jewish labels on them which is ground zero for Jewish terrorism.

…..But that doesn't stop the anti-goyism on Quora from making up hate speech cloaked in victimology by accusing pogrom rapes as being the cause for mixing between Jews and Europeans despite DNA test proving otherwise.... ***Again***, Jewish incursions have always been about the Arabs land, the white man's woman & institutional control of both. Not racist, just reality and it's proven every time I listen to the Jew running the dumb goyim in circles over at the RLC. ***Again, a Jewish terrorists love idiots & accomplices! Dan Patrick is of course the idiot.***

This is why Jews are absolutely the most dangerous people on the planet:

The Jew's unrelenting, terrorization playbook relies on pitting people against each other & exploiting weak links in society who will serve as their gullible pawns while making power grabs as the victim & the defender of humanity ***even as they sugarcoat nonsense & overreach*** that works against **AND** encroaches upon the mainstream while making the other 98% out to be the bad guy for not going along with it!!.

.... If sugar coating doesn't work then exploit loopholes & create bogus laws all accompanied with sham activism that acts as a surrogate for the Jews' obnoxious, loud mouth that badgers people into the ground by making false allegations stick. Nobody can defend themselves because any act of self-defense is called anti-Semitic. In other words, what Jews call ***hate crimes*** against Jews is often nothing more than standing up to bullies in what constitutes an act of counterterrorism….. ***Like physically having to manhandle a person to kick them out of a bar.***

Prime example: Me telling this gravelly-voiced, Jewish woman I used to work with that the only reason William Shatner or Kirk Douglas made it in Hollywood was because they didn't look Jewish. In other words, more European, but definitely not Semitic or Mediterranean. Now keep in mind that this was a woman

who would always say that Jews and Italian were very similar being that better looking Jews like to pass for Italian. ***But in my case,*** she begins chanting back and forth anti-Semitic at which point I interrupt her Wailing Wall moment to tell her that they are not Semitic, but this total kike just kept continuing her chanting of that's anti-Semitic because this is how a psychopathic culture gets the upper hand instead of reprimanded..

This is how the Jew gets up in your face followed by trying to report you to someone who doesn't like you in the first place **OR** to someone who's just plain unfit and stupid in their Pavlovian response to the word ***Jew*** because this is how the Jew violates your civil rights. It's about keeping the rational ones on a short & unjustifiable leash that is built on Jewish discrimination & apartheid cloaked in victimology & vilification schemes of the other guy. This is not unlike what hedge fund hyenas did in the early 2000s to make out for themselves.

…. ***Again***, this is why the Jews were contained in ghettos. It's about the protection of natives, but instead of admitting to this the Jew just recycles it for their own victim card ammunition. Meanwhile, expect a misguided narrative to such things as blood libel from the Middle Ages which is what Jews now put on Arabs ***today*** with their debunked, baby heads propaganda.

….Next, imagine that I had taken a baseball bat & beaten my former vitriolic Jew of a co-worker who wouldn't stop chanting anti-Semitic with this smirk on her face which was just about as believable as when Donald Trump tries it. Why should I be charged with a hate crime? Am I supposed to walk away or just spit in her face? She is the carping kike that controls society and anyone who doesn't see this is terminally naïve or just plain stupid.

After all, nothing proves it more than Jews trying to take control of this nation's universities through victimology resulting in $100 million settlements at Columbia based on false allegations of anti-Semitism despite their own provable concealment of Israeli genocide & blatant harassment of others which they deflect thru the vilification schemes of others which Jews get to stick thanks to crooked, Jewish gangster attorneys posing as defenders of humanity as opposed to Jewish Supremacy.

Nonetheless, it constitutes hate speech and hate crimes and defamation from attorneys who are guilty of cronyism schemes & it's no different from that of hedge fund hyenas ir Shabbos Kastenbaum. In other words, the so-called civil rights attorneys who once glorified ghetto thugs to raise widespread, *systemic" criticisms of the white man which they can't raise about themselves has once again, pivoted in order to regain the victim card by once again, compromising the white man's civil rights in his situation in which we now see the tail wagging the dog which only proves that the Jew needs to be

regulated because they are systemically controlling and undermining the mainstream through victimology.

***** Read Katherine Franke's personal statement.**
https://ccrjustice.org/home/press-center/press-releases/solidarity-katherine-franke-our-former-board-chair

But back to my former coworker, a woman who had preemptively admitted that she understood that Jewish is an ethnic group of Near Eastern people who nonetheless tried to terrorize me, vilify me while inciting hate for rational victims by weaponizing ignorance instilled through peer pressure tactics of idiot bystanders just to preserve her ego & to claim people she's proud of for not looking Jewish and all through the use of a command word known as anti-Semitic which allows her to effectively commit racial theft & subjugation. If we were to kill somebody like that out of self-defense AND were able to successfully block Jewish gangster attorneys, I guarantee you that we would live in a peaceful society. Meanwhile, valid complaints from Leonard Nimoy go unheard because that was a guy who was discriminated against for looking like a true ethnic Jew.

** ***Katherine Frankel stops by Columbia University to see much it's changed. To be honest, it sound like life in the '80s outside of the South wherein white kids were dumbed downed & their minds institutional or at least scared into walking on eggshells for the endemic Jewish personality disorder and its lie***s.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPhM0urjxge/?igsh=ZTN4em1nZ29hdnVx

….. ***In case you missed it***, American Jews want to sign up to fight for Israel to exterminate Palestinian children ***AND HAVE THE U.S. PAY FOR IT.*** This is whenever the Jew isn't attacking the white man for not stopping Hitler for exterminating Jewish children who may or may not have been real Jews as opposed to products of successive generations of white concubines who converted because Jewish men don't want to have to look at anyone who looks like Anne Frank who looks like a real Palestinian. (Pg. 19).

Subverting the white mainstream & degrading it is what the Jew teaches white people to do to all rational, white people while thinking of themselves as smart & noble. Likewise, it's what they teach minorities in terms of treating white people, but now they're doing it to black people. Unfortunately, some angry white people, *typically men,* are playing right into it while never seeing the true source of their anger, just the pawns. This is how they get kicked out of 109 countries or at least a handful of countries up to 109 times.

** ***I find the following Jewish girl In the link below so offensive and in the same way as my fat, Jewish grid leader from the Harvard's Ashkelon excavation who in a very Uncle Tom way constantly tried to identify very loudly as being Ukrainian***

despite the fact that she and her daughter look like Kathy Najimi & Nikki Blonski. In other words, a couple of fat Jews.

https://www.heyalma.com/baba-yaga-is-my-other-slavic-jewish-grandmother/

……The simpleton writing this article looks like a friend of mine whose father was Lebanese and Persian, yet she identifies herself as Ukrainian and her grandmother as "Slavic Jewish" which is an oxymoron. It's "Semitic Jewish" as those two things have always been interchangeable & I have NEVER in my life heard a Jew refer to themselves as Slavic and Jewish with those two words only being possible if you're not dealing with an ethnic Jew and somebody who just converted.

……. It's like my Ukrainian friend asked me, why do Jews pretend that they're the same thing as us when they look completely different? But if they don't look Jewish, then they're products of racial parasitism of the native people which is the fundamental element of Jewish terrorism that they try to normalize by faking it till they make it at which point they'll either pretend it's just a religion OR they'll pretend that a Near Eastern, bottleneck race can look just like the natives.

The noodlehead who wrote this article is displaying a classic case of Jewish, cognitive dissonance as she complains about Jewish physical stereotypes subliminally embedded in the baba Yaga myth despite her theory being not only speculation, but a testimony to the Jewboys foreign status as an inbred, Middle Eastern splinter group. Slavic people like myself are sick and tired of Jewfaces like her misappropriating & misrepresenting our heritage by trying to blur the lines between race & religion.

This is what was called the Jewification of Europe and it's the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism whether it be corporate terrorists like Marc Rowan who're siphoning the reinsurance industry then looking to blame something else for the next financial collapse when they're not harassing professors at universities into suppressing Israeli atrocities and destroying the futures of their students who don't effectively kiss a kike's ass….

….. OR maybe it's Jews who're parasitizing white people and calling them Jews like Ivanka Trump OR Israel Cohen and the Jewish, long game that dumbs down white kids with white guilt to make them into doormats which they could bulldoze over. Black people were just pawns in their sham activism meant only to be pitted against whites like chess pieces & disposed of when they no longer serve their purpose.

……. The native people of the Ukraine are Slavic and she's a foreigner of Semitic descent, yet she's more passive aggressive than Putin who is Slavic and sees Ukrainians as little Russians….For now, if "Hey Alma"--- who serves as the online publishers for these half-truths--- wants to contact me for a proper definition of anti-Semitism, then they can. But I think the proper definition of anti-goyism is more important..

……. Also, if Hey Alma has a problem with being told they're foreigners, then dispose of the word Semitic. Likewise, there are no negative stereotypes or tropes about Jews, just facts. Blood libel is going on right now in occupied Palestine and mostly because the Jewish, cognitive dissonance of the Ashkenazi Jew does not want to get in touch with their Middle Eastern Heritage and nothing is more evident of this than the fact that when you look at Jew cartoons, you're looking at the Washington Post's anti-Semitic portrayal of Hamas which is identical to that of Jews. In other words, this is institutionalized anti-Semitism. In Israel, Mizrahi Jews are the ones dumbed down by Jews and used to do the dirty work just like Jews did to white, Gen X in America.

...This is *exactly* why these obnoxious, ill-mannered foreigners--- *a splint*er group if not a cult from the near east--- were contained in ghettos for the protection of natives who could not afford to leave themselves as sitting ducks to these scams, *but* natives who also understood their niche to society. This is what Donald Trump learns from & utilizes, ***but without protecting his people***, only serving as a puppet for the Jew who's indisputably in charge.

….. ***In terms of both the Middle East and Europe,*** Jews do nothing but re-package other people's culture as their own which they then stick a Jewish label on in order to make us all feel beholden to the Jews who brought them so much. There is no Jewish food and their religion is largely that of unfiltered Persian/ Egyptian /Babylonian influences with Jews labels on it. At least Europe filtered Christianity with their own customs, but Jews just outright steal a European Heritage and call it their own.

……But Jews are also profiting off of it while trying to shake down their host countries for restitution OR making outrageous claims of the white man's cultural appropriation for their use of cornbread, but never the black man's. If you call them out on their cultural appropriation of the white man's heritage, they either call you anti-Semitic at which point I say that's the point OR they may improvise by pretending that they are the people of their host country. And again, if I don't agree with that hoax, then I'm an anti-Semitic because they've already rigged the judge and jury. ***Bottom line, you*** can't live with people like this without regulations in place.

……The Jew's latest scam is to call me racist for calling Jewish a race despite Jews making racial, ancestral claims to the Middle East & despise the fact that the same

people calling me a racist are the same ones who insist that Semitic blood is an all Ashkenazi Jews which brings us full circle to an ethno-linguistic term, not a religion.

……Now the dodgy Jews' latest counter tactic is to pretend that Semitic is just a language group, not a race, despite the complete intellectual dishonesty that goes along with languages also being ethno-linguistic such as Celtic Slavic Germanic. Keep in mind that this is in the minority as other Jews to find that, but it's all about gathering people to your agenda.

….. But it's more than an agenda, it's a way of licking a person's wounds while pretending to be an activist educator. I see this with the faux academic SD Gotein in terms of him penning "*Arabs & Jews"* which is nothing more than a book of preemptive strikes in which he makes a stupid illustration of black people speaking English, but they're not Anglo-Saxon. In a sane world, this makes him the dumbest kid in the room who the teacher calls on just to be nice while everyone else is snickering.

But in the Jew world which we live in, this makes him an activist educator & a scholar. It's no different than that idiot wife of Carl Sagan who doesn't look all that Jewish which is why he married her, but she still has the same neurosis and persecution complex as seen by her lack of accountability in terms of why she dropped out of college after a professor told her to stop asking stupid questions when she raised her hand to ask if I were the same for all circles. …… Again, she doesn't look Jewish which is why he married her & why that bonehead dropout has now some fake educator position at Cornell & a chance to create to some hippy dippy golden record on a spaceship launch.

***** I wish I had found this next video before posting my latest work on the website. Thank you Carrie Prejean Boller for revealing the bigoted & self-serving Jew agenda which unrelentingly tries to cover its ass by playing the victim. It takes a COMPLETE psychopath to pull that charade off which is always accompanied by a smirking face.**

https://youtube.com/shorts/-_O12ifYLeM?si=E3Dk22uwzGKItgSM

…....AND thanks Carrie for demonstrating that no legitimate country is built on victimology for the freedom for one religion while marginalizing others AND WHILE inconsistently making genetic, ancestral land claims that were long since abandoned, but which proves that Jewish is not just religion ergo nobody can convert their ethnic group. Any attempt to legitimize such nonsense is an act of aggression, conquest, overreach & parasitism cloaked in a defender of humanity wrapper.

Basically, it's exactly what Jews have always done to the white man & what they're trying to pull off now while playing both sides against the middle. In other

words, make the "Jew.S.A" into a subtler version of what the international Jew has already done to Palestine with the main differences being that it's about the white man's woman, the Arab's land & institutional control of both while playing the victim if anyone points it out. It's no different than pitting blacks against white in order to create a divide, not healing, while creating false heroes in the process.

…..In order to pull this sham off, accomplices are needed and that's where Jewish, corporate terrorists & their political whores come in. This is also where these goyim, political whores begin to mimic their handlers via victimology, role-reversal tactics as we've witnessed with Donald Trump & that douchebag Ted Cruz in his interview with Tucker Carlson. In other words, make the good guy into the bad guy.

They've already done it to the peace-loving Palestinians who took them into their homes only to get jewed & kicked out of them while Jewboy News censored everything and set into motion vilification, marketing schemes against people who were fighting for their lives. This is pretty strange for imposters who founded their Neo-Nazi sham of a country on the backs of hotel bombers & three international terrorist groups that formed a paramilitary gestapo organization. Yet Jews have the nerve to ridicule Himmler for being a failed chicken farmer in a horrible economy largely brought on by Jews.

The end game is to institutionally make the other 98% into the 2% --- *or close to it.* They just have to start by creating the illusion that the heroic, blameless Jew is defending themselves against troublemakers, when in fact they are the troublemakers, but we don't want the new generation of dumbed down & berated goyim to know that cuz we need to nail down the Western world in order to pit them against the East. You can't call them out on it because they have no accountability, only victimology that pivots from every angle.

Ergo, the Jews of the RLC are only out for themselves no different than all their sham activists & media cronies who saw fit to make civil rights heroes out of ghetto thugs for decades until an intelligent, young black man at Harvard broke the "hanging in plain site" story. When Blacks failed to cough up Palestinian blood money, that's when DEI went out the window! I don't believe in coincidences & the RLC'S openly corrupt tactics are identical to the ones used against Carrie Prejean Boller with the exception being that the RLC found the dumbest goy in any room to serve as their easily manipulated mouthpiece instead of Bill Ackman.

Remember, Bill Ackman openly touted hate crimes against Claudine Gay and got away with it by doing what a Jew always does and that is to tap into other people's hate & resentment *which the Jews created in the first place, but they*

need to make you forget that. **This of course was followed by creating a distraction via ad hominem, shady intel whose dual purpose was to distract, but also to stir up more hate which of course was shrouded in Jewboy activism.**

This is the psychopathology of how the Jew normalizes their hate crimes while getting everyone to seek their approval by seeing them as the voice of reason, not that voice that pits everyone against each other in order to undermine & supplant the mainstream…..*AND* if anyone calls them out on it, valid complaints are dismantled as being anti-Semitism.

BOTTOM LINE: This effectively means that no one is capable of submitting valid complaints of discrimination against the Jew without being accused of discrimination against Jews. This is the dark creativity of your average Jew who has rigged & hindered the justice system and our ancestors knew their game as so did Helen Thomas who was demonized instead of being treated as a whistleblower.

Yet the old, ACLU Jew & their carping persecution complex doesn't mind cheering on the exit of the only Muslim on the committee as if one of the world's major religions is the problem as opposed to the Bad Apple that spoils the bushel which is the self-centered Jew who is using sham activism to do what they did to the Palestinians by making them go from 90% down to 10% or less, but in the Western World the Jew does it through the use of sham activism & victimology. This is Jewish terrorism & it sets a bad example for others..

QUESTION: If the RLC refuses to acknowledge Israeli genocide & American Jewry's role in it while expressing glee to see the only Muslim woman go, then why can't I freely cheer at my favorite scene in the movie *Casino* when the cowboy said "it's time to kick a kike's ass out of town".

…… Again, it's like FDR said to his Jewish campaign manager "*you don't understand that you're guests living among us*" and that's nothing new with the Jew who always vies for the upper hand whether it be thru Palestinian displacement to skew the perspective OR thru the effective apartheid the Jew brings down upon the white man thru the use of psychological warfare which is heavily reliant on dividing people & dumbing down the middle class which takes accomplices & pawns.

In fact, this sham of an organization cannot be allowed to go on without denouncing Israel's treatment of Palestinians. Until that happens, I will never denounce any form of Jewish persecution in Europe because the Jews at the RLC-- and many others--- are living proof of why Jewish persecution was a form

of self-defense, NEVER just a greedy King to blame--- *that's just Jewish propaganda & half-truths.*

The RLC is just a vehicle in terms of how the Jew keeps the ground moving under everyone's feet so that people never come together, only pitted against each other while looking to the Jew for their sage approval which leaves them imbued with a feeling of altruism, albeit narcissism cloaked in altruism. This results in the white man shooting themselves in the foot while facilitating an effective form of apartheid & IT'S EVERYWHERE…

…Idi Amin's son has pointed it out that Israel keeps African countries fighting just as my Arab friends have pointed out that Israel in league with American Jewry--- *the international Jew*--- keeps Arab countries fighting just as I've pointed out that all the Jews in the US do is to keep everyone fighting & pitted against the white, heterosexual Christian male and there's no greater proof of that than Fox News--- *the ultimate backlash*!

****Charlie Kirk was the quasi, aright-wing that knew better…**
https://youtube.com/shorts/ywDxIrhzud8?si=WtF0HUYB3C0p8WN6

It's all about weakening the mainstream and coming out as the defender of humanity by uplifting underdogs they don't even care about; *but more importantly*, it's about coming out as the de facto person in charge which is proven by my foreign friends & their fascination with the Jew pandering in this country, which is especially strange to them considering that I'm the only one they ever met who knows what a Jew looks like.

I'm not anti-Semitic, just counter-Semitic which is why I have to point out that many Jews are just anti-American as is the RLC. Its all about psychological bulldozers & constraints in a Western, immigrant country whose nature they can corrupt as they vie to make it their own while using actual bulldozers in the Orient. It's all about make their enemy our enemy who should be our friend because Jews have always been a hate group as Palestinians are not the only people have taken in these shysters before getting the same vilification & alienation scheme set upon them, but that will be in my fifth installment.

……Meanwhile, the RLC is nothing but a passel of anti-Semitic, Nakba-deniers who support Jewish terrorism & expect us all to enslave ourselves by internalizing for the Jew & not for those who the Jew has been wronging because the Jew is under a thin veneer, nothing more than a gestapo activist that'll enforce false labels & Scarlet letters which in itself is a hate crime. One could look at this as peer pressure tactics & self-inducing oneself on toxic empathy by over internalizing for the Jew which is learned

helplessness. **You can't deny any of this because we're not only already there, we've been there for a long time!**

More importantly, the Jew has always exploited our founding father's religious freedom ideal as a loophole for racial theft of European peoples being that it's truly an ethno-religious group in the western world and always has been Remember, Judaism is supposed to be an ancestral religion that legitimizes ethnic land claims in the Levant made by Ashkenazi founders who had abandoned it for a thousand years, yet they are now anxious to bring in converts being that Jews are all about the white man's woman and the Arabs land.

.... This is how Donald Trump supports Jewish terrorism & sells out the white man along with everyone else. The Jews over at the RLC are the snakes in the grass who have made the eternal Jew's notorious form of victimology a joke. Every generation of white people for over a thousand years--- ***except for a brainwashed by the JewBoy media, Generation X***--- has seen through these shysters and would never allow themselves to be controlled by these smirking gangsters who thought they could be the tail that wagged the dog by making us jump through hoops for the word anti-Semitic which is a word that needs to be outlawed as it's nothing more than a social conditioning tactic.

"Indian elephant trainers (mahouts) often control full-grown elephants with a thin rope or simple chain, not through physical strength, but due to "[learned helplessness]". As babies, elephants are chained tightly, causing them to stop struggling after repeatedly failing to break free. Adults remember this struggle and do not try to escape. ".

… This is an apt description of Jewish terrorism for which the RLC's endgame is to regain by allowably strengthening the shoddy ropes thru the use of duplicitous Jews & idiot goyim like the noodlehead Dan Patrick who has more altruistic narcissism than he does half the smarts of those baby elephants.

BOTTOM LINE: ***The RLC is an atypical vehicle for Jewish, dark creativity whose endgame is to officially institutionalize the insidious, social-conditioning tactics of Jewish, psychological warfare that come second nature to Jewish personality disorder that exists in a perpetual state of self-denial & self-absorption.***

There's a **GREAT** reason why ***GREAT*** people have hated Jews and it has nothing to do with blood libel. In modern times, I'm not sure why transparent terrorists like the smirking rabbi are no longer REGULATED or contained in ghettos where they can cry their empty hearts out about anti-Semitism because that will be the only way to keep the other 98% safe from these "*run them in circles*" hucksters. In fact, I'll be accused of anti-

Semitism for even calling him a terrorist, ***but I'll be regulating or exposing him before that ever happens.***

When that happens, low IQ, good-for-nothing, failing upwards, good old boy trash like ***Dan Patrick*** will be out of a job. Note the smirking Rabbi-- *who literally is a 1930s Jew cartoon*--- as his cohort attempts to pivot Carrie Prejean Boller in Jew circles because these are the openly, play dirty & smugly dishonest attributes of Jewish personality disorder from which Jewish lawyers hail from.

The Jew always says ***never forget,*** but the truth is they try to make everyone else forget by self-erasing what they are & why they have always been hated in order to make the younger generation sitting ducks for their victimology, power grabs & "white-guilt" disinformation. Why are they controlling the narrative ?? Why is the younger generation supposed to stew over what their ancestors did in terms of regulating or running Jews out of town? If anything, the incessant Jew-badgering makes it increasingly obvious as to why they did so.

..... In fact, the only lessons that self-absorbed, Jew-skewed victimology-based terrorists learn from their so-called persecutions is how to get sneakier in the future especially through the use of preemptive strike tactics. Moreover, Jews never learn that the worse they get in terms of holding everyone's head underwater with these tactics, the worse the so-called collective punishment as it stands to reason that there is an endemic, Jewish Personality Problem. Don't believe me?? Then join me on QUORA as it's swarming with the educator-activist, bullshit artists who cloak their hate speech & evil, inner workings in vilification schemes of the other 98%.

…… Obviously, Jews know that no rational country would Tolerate their tenacious pivoting for the victim card & the subtle word play to gain the upper hand that actually justifies Jewish hatred which they than want you to admit to so they close the anti-Semitic trap***. I believe this is called shining someone on.***

Is it any wonder why you had a bunch of white people sitting around talking about the final solution being that there's only so much of this *"up in your face"*, cry bullying a person can take before they have to throw them out of one of those proverbial, 109 bars in which they want to play the victim afterwards.

There's only so much Jewish shenanigans cloaked in bogus lawsuits & sham activism any civilized person can take before shoving them either into Ghettos, Gas Chambers & Gulags with the last one basically being a reprogramming camp *AND NOT UNLIKE what the entertainment industry has been using for decades on the children of the other 98%* in order to brainwash them on toxic empathy for Jews and not anyone else, including the victims of Jews. In other words, the problem isn't us, it's them and it's always been them. There's a huge difference between living peacefully among people

versus living passive-aggressively among them. It's the Jew who needs to start being more accommodating, not us.

This sham activism hoax of a religious liberty commission is how the Jew works to monopolize institutions like the media & school curriculum in order to enslave and dumb down the middle class instead of the Jew being regulated. There is no scapegoating or 3° of separation. The Chinese are smart and the white man is stupid, *hence*, the Chinese would never allow this smart ass badgering. That's how you stop Jew carping--STOP EMPOWERING JEWISH VICTIMOLOGY TERRORISM BY NOT CARING ABOUT BEING THE BAD GUY--- ONLY CARE ABOUT BEING THE RATIONAL GUY!!

IN OTHER WORDS, MOCK & RIDICULE THEIR TACTICS AT EVERY SLEAZY TURN JUST AS YOU WOULD ANY WHITE PERSON WHO PULLED THE SAME REPETITIOUS STUNT BEING THAT IT CONSTITUTES A FORM OF MENTAL TERRORIZATION & CON ARTISTRY. WE CANNOT ALLOW THE JEW TO MAKE *RATIONAL* LOOK LIKE *HATE* AND *FACTS* LOOK LIKE HATE *SPEECH*. It's time to get angry, not scared. The more they call you an anti-Semite for pointing out their stunt, the more you call them a terrorist, an anti-Semite and a con artist and feel free to do it when you're kicking the shit out of them.

Also feel free to let any white-hating minority who tries to defend these Jewish terrorists, let them know that they're nothing more than white-hating accomplices who inspire white protectionism, not Supremacy. Rep. gene Wu is a great example. Also let a bunch of dumb Gen xers know that they're too stupid to even know what the word anti-Semitic is and that they're nothing but pseudo-intellectual trash who's trying too hard to look like a good person by kissing the ring of their abusers which Jews will try to pretend is conspiracy theory because they've already thought well in advance of how to pervert the obvious.

AGAIN, NO NORMAL COUNTRY WOULD TOLERATE this smug form of chicanery without that country having first been breached on a multiple of levels which includes infiltration of the government & the skewing of the national perspective via the control of the media & the reeducation of the masses under the pretenses of altruism, all in order to ultimately compromise a person's ability to reason.

In other words, brainwashing that starts with the young in order to turn them against the old & oftentimes accompanied by hijacking another group's cause then camouflaging it with your own. *Example*, black people were the victims of a transatlantic slave trade, but Jews were not the victims of the white, Christians for no good reason.

What we are witnessing today is not just a civil Rights movement for Palestinians, but it's also a civil rights movement for the other 98% that's been

kept under the Jew thumb for way too long in which they've been too mentally enslaved to see it & too pitted against each other to focus. But now the Jew is fighting it at every step of the way through sham activism & by hiding behind imbeciles with megalomaniac complexes. Jews just don't want to admit that their hens have come home to roost.

But the name of the game is to suppress the facts, to oppress the people in order to ultimately make the Jew's false reality our reality which not only works against us, but we're told that we're anti-Semitic for not going along with it instead of everyone else regulating the Jew…..But you can't because they've already done what Trump is trying to do now in record speed. In other words, make America stupid and keep them that way. When it falls apart, it's going to fall apart in a very big way.

Pretty soon being anti-Semitic becomes a badge of honor as it means that you're not stupid & you represent counterterrorism. Meanwhile, the few Jews with valid complaints of anti-Semitism slip through the cracks thanks to the majority of Jews with an endemic personality problem.

Again, this is how 2% overthrows the other 98% ***and*** for no other reason than they can't bulldoze them out of their homes. ***Add to this,*** the screwing of white, non-Semitic women who get Jewish labels slapped on them so that the Anti-Semitic Jew can breed out their Jewface like that of the Rabbi's in that news reel who is undeniably aware that he is exactly what Jews find disgusting.

….. In other words, there's no one more anti-Semitic than the Jews on Trump's commission & your garden-variety, Ashkenazi Jew whether it be anti-Semitism aimed against themselves or against Arabs and anyone who doesn't understand this obviously doesn't understand the Jewish mind that's been living among us for centuries ***OR*** they simply don't know what to look for.

This ***ISIS*** with a victimology schtick is something we're at fault for empowering as we allow them to make it a competition to ***not*** be seen as the bad guy instead of ridiculing it for the hoax that it is. That's how you take away its power. ***Instead***, we allow these badgering, loudmouth, ill-bred, ill-mannered guests living among us to bully us, to ridicule us, to divide us & to label facts as hate speech and vice versa. This is how you get the tail to wag the dog.

Bottom line, I have no problem with being seen as the bad guy if it means cutting off the head of the snake and for no other reason then I know that I'm capable of systematically delineating the criminology behind Jewish victimology & justifying my distrust of them. Columbia University couldn't do it, but I can with Quora. The above video of Carrie Prejean Boller with the despicable rabbi is proof in my favor.

……Like ***Seinfeld*** said to his Uncle Leo who always complained about people being anti-Semitic-- *CAN YOU BLAME THEM!...* There's a deeply-instilled, personality problem endemic with Jews, particularly the ones who have lived among the white man for centuries. They've been at this game a long time & just keep getting better at it.

**** Even an honest Rabbi I know of has made some of the most anti-Semitic remarks about Ben Shapiro imaginable. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DT-U6J2EfuJ/?igsh=Mmkwa20zZ2xvMXUw**

….. This is once again a Jew attack on the children of America that's not unlike that of the student-protesters OR the dumbing of Gen X, but this time it's not through white guilt indoctrination that's always used to supplant the mainstream by uplifting people they don't care about like black people. It's all about ***NOT*** taxing the Jewish billionaires who are attacking our society & our children as Bill Ackman & Marc Rowan have not only proven, but they typify and find support from the less affluent Jews who view them as their spokesman.

…... Note the employees who walked out of ***Palantir*** & ***Google*** citing AI warfare, surveillance & state power. **Reminder**, Alex Karp was the one who admitted to having "***fantasies of using drone-enabled technology to exact revenge***" on his enemies which is all the student protesters, but never the BLM rioters because they were bulldozers against the white mainstream along with law & order. Keep vilifying the white man and glorifying George Floyd in order to clear the way for Jewish Supremacy that always plays the voice of reason & the hero. But then people woke up to the obvious that if BLM mattered than PLM mattered even more.

Note that Alex Karp is allowed to say the following & NOT be run out of town, but I can't say put Jews like him in the ghettoes, gulags & gas chambers where they belong and all because Jews like him have paid off corporate whores while ALL Jews on every level of society have worked over time at dumbing down the middle class & calling it activism.

He has advocated for robust counter-measures, including proposing an "exchange program" for demonstrators to visit North Korea. Protesters often target his company, Palantir Technologies, for its military AI work.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DJSE8kgMGw_/?igsh=MXMwbnU4d3ozZDUzMg==

https://www.tiktok.com/t/ZP8bWBWUu/

….. Karp says his equipment is targeted, mostly at ***terrorists***, but the ***project*** & ***deflect*** Jew doesn't understand that the Jew has ***always*** been the terrorist & there's no worse

terrorist in this world than the one who plays the victim. He's also referred to the student protesters as ***pagan*** & ***cancerous*** as opposed to him as the ***wandering***, ***parasitic*** Jew???..... ***This is what's called a conflict of interest as these Jews profit by killing Palestinians…... I SMELL A LAWSUIT!!***

> **"Wandering Jew" due to a 13th-century Christian folktale about a Jewish man cursed to wander the earth until the Second Coming for taunting Jesus**…… ***I guess it's not considered anti-Semitic once the wileyJew figures out how to manipulate idiots like Pete Hegsworth to bomb & torture Iran In the name of the second coming of ole JC just as they have Evangelicals who believe in the Children of God crap which is absolute anti-Semitism & group supremacy.***

….Alex Karp is the very definition of the dirty Jew straight out a 1930s cartoon. But like Mort Goldman in that episode of ***The Family Guy*** when Mort Saw himself in a Jew cartoon and called it anti-Semitic, Alex Karp is living proof that Jews can't look at themselves honestly in the mirror for what they really are. Instead, they try to vilify anyone who knows what they really are.

Bottom line, when a person has a huckster cornered with facts, all the huckster can do is pretend that they're the victim. ***That's the Hustler's code..***

…This means that we allow ourselves to be bulldozed by preppy terrorists operating under the radar by stealing somebody else's race and calling it their own when they're not shoveling sham activism organizations in order to legitimize it, but to gain privilege and mind control and obedience through institutional control.

In other words, we've given the enemy within control of our minds while the IDF-- *which was founded by three International terrorist organizations who bombed the King David hotel in England*-- vilifies rational Americans and terrorizes the Middle East ALL from within our national borders. It's just like MOSSAD agents bragging about bombing Gaza from within whereas this country was trying to accommodate Jewish Americans in their quest to go fight for Israel, but. not for America.

> ***"Legislation has been proposed by U.S. lawmakers to extend employment protections and military benefits to American citizens serving in the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF). This follows reports of tens of thousands of Americans in the IDF, with over 400 U.S.-based nonprofits funneling billions to Israel, including to the military, and over $1.6 billion in bonds held by U.S. states."***

…… What about Americans fighting for the Ukraine against Putin who is our greatest enemy that wants to devalue the dollar?..... What's happening with all the wounded warriors whi still aren't getting the funds they need? What about our

current soldiers who are fighting a war in Iran that they don't want to fight I know that they are being forced to participate in making the US the biggest, terrorist nation on Earth?

ASK BEN: Why doesn't this marginally-employed, Jewish, activist-terrorist & Eddie Munster look-alike—*BEN SHAPIRO*--- get an honest job before attacking the youth of America for not being able to afford living in the U.S. while not saying ANYTHING about taxing billionaire crooks like Marc Rowan at a grossly disproportionate, lower rate?… Why doesn't Ben admit that Jewish terrorism-cronyism pays his bills ?? Why doesn't Ben ask himself why the Hebes stuck around Europe if it were so horrible to them??

…….Why attack the white man who allowed the Jew to live there, yet annihilate Palestinians for being native to it and then try to delegitimize them in order to legitimize the wandering Jew who should have gone back a thousand years before??? Nothing was keeping the Jew out, just there nose for trade elsewhere.

….. Meanwhile, there are no people of Judea left which is why the DNA samples to cross compare Ashkenazi Jews to them were taken from surrogates which means Palestinians & Druze …. Read more in my latest post!

Anyway, we are a terrorist nation & we're being led by a man who's mentally unfit while everyone underneath him tolerates it only because they're openly criminal as they play the same smug game that the rabbi played with Carrie Prejean Boller. This would be Ted Cruz in his interview with Tucker Carlson. So in other words, you have MAGA & the International Jew. The first component comprises the stupidity & the second comprises the thievery. Even Joe Rogan has now called MAGA, "*mostly uninteresting & unintelligent people".*

*****Josephine Gulbeau.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWYIYACyCgv/?igsh=bXg3NHVrdHVnZ20w

At the end of this shit show, Iran will be our friend--- *not Russia's.* In other words, they won't be helping Russia to bomb the Ukraine in order to get back at us. Instead, they'll be helping the US to monitor the International Jew. That's not anti-Semitic that's reality & it's more sinister than any propaganda, Nazi shit pic Steven Spielberg could ever come up with. ***Bottom line***, start sending AIPAC money to Iran.

In the meantime, Rep. Gene Wu & MarkWayne Mullins need to step down as they only add to the toxic, backlash effect. You'll read about these asshats in my next installment….. AND if anyone has any updates on the Brighthouse Financial takeover, let me know! I certainly hope that future jailbirds like Leon Black, Marc Rowan & Josh

Harris aren't getting away scot-free for their crime of the century. Feel free to contact David Einhorn at Greenlight Capitol.

Enjoy!

--Ursula

********** **PETITION AGAINST ELON MUSK**********

Feel free to sign the petition below…. But in the spirit of this petition, please read this link because I thought it was just my imagination until I googled it.
https://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/Energy-Voices/2014/0710/Rolling-coal-Anti-EPA-drivers-rig-vehicles-to-spew-black-fumes

**** That above article reeks of toxic masculinity, behavioral theories of resistance & flawed logic. I know because I've seen the look on their belligerent faces. But you wouldn't have these vindictive, anti-science idiots if they weren't pushed in the first place by leftist hysterics that prop up science fiction like big, ugly men in dresses.*

***……Nonetheless, these people need their licenses revoked they will never** understand that they better serve the planet as fertilizer not unlike that of Elon Musk who used to purport himself as a warrior against ecological collapse.*

> Elon Musk's artificial intelligence company is operating dozens of gas-powered turbines without proper permits, and surrounding communities are payie price. Thermal drone footage shows xAI continuing to burn fossil fuels at its Southaven, Mississippi data center, despite the EPA reiterating that these turbines require permits under the Clean Air Act before they can operate. Former EPA enforcement officials reviewing the evidence have stated plainly: **this is a violation of the laws.**

Sign now to demand that the EPA and Mississippi regulators immediately enforce Clean Air Act protections.

> These are not small generators. Experts compare them to jet engines. The Southaven facility could emit more than 6 million tons of greenhouse gases and over 1,300 tons of harmful air pollutants each year. These are pollutants linked to asthma, lung cancer, heart attacks, and other serious health impacts. The Clean Air Act is clear: pollution sources must obtain permits before operating. Federal law exists to prevent exactly this kind of unchecked pollution in populated communities. If state

regulators refuse to enforce federal standards, the EPA has both the authority and responsibility to step in.

Sign the petition to demand immediate, full compliance with the Clean Air Act permitting requirements before more harm is caused!

Good Morning All,

First, this writing will be lengthy coming in at 35 pages ***AND*** it will be offensive in the most necessary way possible. It will also be rife with Instagram clips being that Jew News is toxic, spoon-feeding which has forced all the rational people to take matters into their own hands. Needless to say, you will soon be able to read what you're reading on my website. Https://thomasgober.com

***** But for now I maintain valid complaints pertaining to discriminatory, Jew News & how it makes me a coincidence realist, not a conspiracy theorist?***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DBcECVoRFFO/?igsh=Z3hzN2U0ZXdwNXFh

…... This is above & beyond systemic discrimination that the Jew speech writers are always directing at the white, Christian male in order to pit people against the mainstream, but NEVER the bad apple.

….. ***Speaking of bad seeds***, Jared Kushner is profiting from the war and not having to file any financial disclosures as Donald Trump threatens to kill journalists for not reporting on the war in the way he wants it to be reported.. https://breachmedia.ca/cbc-whitewashed-israels-crimes-gaza-firsthand/

*****But as long as Jared is doing well, that's all that matters..***
https://youtube.com/shorts/Gg8iRSt0aKw?si=fqWyogWIdFbWg4Gr

**** This idiot, Rep. Jeff Van Drew, is right up there with Michelle Tafoya who tells people to stop going to Starbucks so we can fund the Iranian War instead of taxing billionaires & corporate terrorists who are pushing it & getting rich off of it while everyone else does their dirty work.**
https://youtube.com/shorts/JghIhSAdZbU?si=9r1XkPUUmC7yamOW

….. Keep in mind that he's the moron who started the rumor about Iranian drones in New Jersey. This guy is supposed to be a politician, but he's more like your average loon who you meet at a Trekkie Convention.

***** We won't pay for our own, but we'll support Israeli Healthcare….thanks James Talarico*** https://youtube.com/shorts/4AWFbAWX9so?si=xqGeW2uCXzcjxyEe

*****Love you, Nick Fuentes, who is now asking for Americans of all colors & creeds to stand together against our foreign occupation because we have no money to put America First, ONLY Israel.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWJen1oEpax/?igsh=MTVobnlrZGhzZTRxdw==

……And to answer Nick's question in terms of where the money will come from being that Trump has cut corners EVERYWHERE except for Israeli funding who funded him so that he could fund them MORE and on our tab--- well, I guess the answer comes in the form of a question.

Why do we have my website hanging in plain site exposing the world's largest white-collar, fraud scheme committed by Marc Rowan, Josh Harris & Leon Black while Marc sits on Donald Trump's Board of Peace OR Leon who gave $150M to Jeffrey Epstein OR Josh who was buying a cabinet position by way of Jared Kushner who shouldn't be there in the first place? Oh, and I almost forgot, why are these guys not being taxed their fair share?

……. This is just a bigger version of Trump dipping into his campaign funds to pay off Stormy Daniels being that that's the cheap son of a bitch he really is which was eventually followed by him sticking her with his legal bill because that's the vengeful son of a bitch that he is AND she never even wanted to testify and wouldn't have had to if he hadn't stolen from his campaign funds.

****** In case everybody's forgotten about Cuba--- which was on borrowed time before Trump's so-called humanitarian efforts--- then read the latest!***

https://www.politico.com/news/2026/03/30/russian-tanker-cuba-blockade-humanitarian-00850838

******CODE RED**: Sen Elissa Slotkin.. How's Trump not arrested? Why is there not a more unified front among Dems as well as like-minded attorneys & investors?* ***https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUJptg1ExG1/?igsh=czd3ZXBwdWdzaTl5***

******ENOUGH IS ENOUGH!!!*** https://www.commondreams.org/news/trump-treason-charges-media

****** Speaking of Thomas Massie who's a true 1970s Republican…*** https://youtube.com/shorts/d6VhfOxoOEg?si=ztZRU9UAPf_cSjyA

******Dear Rabble-Rousing Ed Gallrein, Tom Massie stands with educated, old white men, NOT the ignorant trash you represent***. https://youtube.com/shorts/7HBYZtVUXoA?si=F76Di62ouRitG1tl

…. ***Note, what "Pa Kettle" Gallrein just did to Thomas Massie is exactly what Donald Trump did to Mike Pence, but with a heaping dose of MAGA chauvinism.***

…… Ed needs to go back to 1953 & just stay there! https://youtu.be/XeVVQYUSmzM?si=d1GCC6MwkgH6X82w

****Meanwhile, Tulsi Gabbard are clumsy liars who might as well be sucking Donald Trump's dick because they sure as hell aren't servicing the justice system** .https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUo7lkqDHyA/?igsh=NHVwMzQzOXpwMnR2

…….. or maybe Ed Gallrein can take some lessons from Super Queer Lindsey Graham. https://www.pbs.org/newshour/nation/epstein-client-list-doesnt-exist-doj-says-walking-back-theory-bondi-promoted

More importantly, we need to review my ongoing concerns involving the injustices committed against the Ivy League*, particularly Columbia University*. To do this, we must re-examine the correlation between the Epstein Republicans to that of the January 6th rioters because as Ed Gallrein proves, January 6th never ended--- *it only evolved & continues to be weaponized*--- as the Trump administration is staffed by both & relies exclusively upon *both, aka. the Redneck Jew.S.A.*

"New anti-treason laws just passed!! These need to be aimed at both IHRA & at Trump's Religious Liberty Commission among others… *Remember, Jewish terrorism loves to operate just below the radar by towing a fine & taunting line.* *https://www.cbsnews.com/news/virginia-legislation-prohibiting-schools-jan-6-falsehoods/*

….. ***You know what else is treason?*** 93 out of 100 senators being brought off by Jews. History repeats itself as it's no longer just the ***Jewification*** of Europe. It's the parasitism of the "Jew.S.A." https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWhTkJoAYBp/?igsh=YWFhOGdrb250MDVj

……*In other words*, the Trump administration constitutes a terrorist & treasonist regime that never should have gotten this far, ***especially*** when we look at how the South Koreans successfully handled their own coup that was led by a disgruntled politician. ***Sound familiar??*** https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/2024_South_Korean_martial_law_crisis

BREAKING NEWS!!..... We all know Kristi does a better job working underneath the desk, *not above it,* which is where you'll find her when authorities make the arrest.

****FACT CHECK: https://factchequeado.com/teexplicamos/20250820/obama-deportations-trump-biden-numbers/***

..... Anyway, Kristi's been replaced by carpetbagger--- Mark Wayne "white boy" Mullins--- who misrepresents himself as an American Indian cuz much like everything & everyone else about the Trump administration, ***MARKWAYNE IS A COMPLETE FRAUD.*** Note how he lies about how Renee Goode was running towards the amateur, ICE officer with her vehicle and struck him. This isn't a skewed perspective, it's lying under oath. ***https://youtube.com/shorts/fmJdTwPoLZg?si=JkkKNLBcBGmcY9yF***

**** We have another Pete Hegsweth on our hands…***
https://youtube.com/shorts/MduyOSm7fWI?si=H0UMo-HFFbVnfEFh

…... Maybe MarkWayne, *like Amy Schumer,* should stop overcompensating about being something they're not whether it be an American Indian or a Jew. In other words, do the world a favor & take a DNA test. In the case of MarkWayne, it's very necessary as he's going back to work for the man who declared war on his supposed people's land rights in the first 3 months of his first term!

NEWSFLASH:

Pete Hegseth just did something that should have every American paying **attention. On Thursday, he fired Army Chief of Staff Gen. Randy George, a decorated combat veteran who served in Desert Storm, Iraq, and Afghanistan, along with two other generals. But Thursday was not an isolated incident. Hegseth has now removed more than a dozen senior military leaders across every branch of the armed forces, including the Chairman of the Joint Chiefs, the Navy's top admiral, and the head of the NSA. The official reason given for any of it? None. But the real story leaking out is darker than a simple personality clash. Multiple unnamed officials and outside analysts believe George was pushed out partly because he told Hegseth the truth nobody wanted to hear: that a ground invasion of Iran would be "too costly to launch and too destabilizing to sustain."**

This is the part that should make your jaw drop. The U.S. is actively at war with Iran, with 82nd Airborne paratroopers heading to the Middle East right now under Army command. As one U.S. official told Axios, "Here is a four-star general who is actively working to get equipment and people into theater, and you fire him? In the middle of a war?" Analysts are already drawing the obvious parallel to 2003, when Gen. Eric Shinseki was sidelined for telling the Bush administration it was underestimating what Iraq would take. We know how that ended.

What we are watching is institutional military knowledge being systematically replaced with yes-men. George's replacement is a former Hegseth aide whose main qualification seems to be calling trump on inauguration night to say congratulations. Senator Chris Murphy put it plainly: experienced generals are likely telling Hegseth his Iran war plans are "unworkable, disastrous, and deadly," and Hegseth's response is to fire them until someone just says yes. Five former defense secretaries, including Jim Mattis, have already called this pattern reckless. Congress has done nothing.

….ENOUGH SAID!!!!..... I think Pete has slammed too many beer cans against his forehead!

First, a few reminders to kick this next part off…..

***** Trump is not King nor does he understand his job description in terms of operating with Congressional approval.***
https://www.facebook.com/share/r/1FPqsXp5oy/

….. An ongoing part of Trump's openly, unethical agenda is his gerrymandering. In Trump's case, he operates under the basic understanding that gerrymandering is dated being that it's limited to ensuring racial equality when in reality it needs to be expanded to include non-MAGA equality.

***** Likewise, openly dishonest attempts to keep people from voting is thanks to Trump overwhelming office staff due to the cutbacks he's made.***
https://www.theguardian.com/us-news/2026/mar/13/explainer-save-america-act

***** Bomb the real enemy, Mr. Christian Nationalist, in the country where they're bombing churches & trying to play the left against the right to come out on top.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVox6W5Dexm/?igsh=aGNtYWtzbmtmdTN6

****** Former CIA John Kiriakou….*** https://www.instagram.com/reel/DNxOrF-3OIn/?igsh=OHdjbHZzaG10YmY5

…… This is the Un-American, total kike Randy Fine from Florida talking.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DRkOmGujNuk/?igsh=MWV5dmxteHJsZXJzMA==

…..Thanks Erik Warsaw for letting everyone else know that Randy Fine was caught cheating by voting with other people's ballots because we won't hear this on Jew News!
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DU6Vz0ziWgL/?igsh=MThhYnU1YTBjM3d6Mg==

** ***Meanwhile***, the *project* & *deflect*, former LGBT & BLM-loving Jew pretends that everyone is ***left-splaining*** & compelling "*collective punishment*" …more like ***Jew-splaining!***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DV67mJLCeZm/?igsh=MWIzMGcxeDZudDZ5Mw==

……This is the new Jewish, fake sociological euphemism for ***ACCOUNTABILITY*** while deflecting from the fact that Israel***--- in cooperation with American Jews who want to get paid for fighting for Israel---*** are the premier, international lawbreakers currently committing unprovoked acts of terrorism, imperialism, aggression & genocide across the Middle East while expecting a dumbed-down & Jewed-up, "Redneck Jew.S.A." to back them up.

****** The reality of modern bigotry… or modern anti-Semitism***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DTvQDDcgC_V/?igsh=eWkxNXNsazA3dTNo

***** LEGALIZED GENOCIDE…… ONLY the wiley Jew & their kike attorneys would come up with this one…. In other words, it's Trump's Religious Liberty Commission**

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWhvTWHiVnP/?igsh=MTVwNmU3M3drc2kwYQ==

……THIS is the true definition of collective punishment from an honest Jew at Dave Says Stuff. Moreover, it's how Jewish chicanery works thanks to their gangster attorneys & their sham activists who are nothing more than sugar-

coated terrorists, NOT ANTIFA!!! …..in other words, Jewish, role-reversal mirrored by Trump.

…… I wish I had included the above video in my email to the Religious Liberty Commission because it demonstrates how the Jew really is when you give them their own country, but when they're only 2% living among you then they try to EFFECTIVELY dole out the death penalty to keep everyone subservient to them, but they their shyster, victimology tactics which they've been at a long time. This would be the RLC.

……Unfortunately, mindless yet pompous GenX'ers are a wasted generation as they pat themselves on the back & tell themselves that they're good people for being obedient to the subversive Jew & used as a weapon against the rest of us along with MAGA which is nothing but crooks or religious cooks straight out of a Clint Eastwood Western which means that Jews know how to prey upon either their greed or on their simplicity…..Again, the RLC.

….. BUT FOR THE SANE REST OF US: Making valid complaints of discrimination pertaining to Jews that are immediately dismissed as anti-Semitism is the Jews' way of ***effectively*** giving you the death penalty by destroying your life thru ***social control tactics*** intended to instill subservience ***instead of*** just being handed the death penalty for subversion. THIS is what the free-speech loving Jews are doing in Israel, but then again only Americans are stupid enough to believe that defender of humanity Jew scam instead of seeing them as the sharks they really are.

> …..We are no longer dealing with mere ***psychological***, ***blocking tactics*** engineered by skulking, self-loathing Jews in order for them to deny to themselves and to others that they're the product of Middle Eastern usurpers who invaded or encroached upon Europe and never left unlike *the Moors who they attempt to vilify despite living a golden age among them* until Christian nationalists.
>
> What we are now dealing with are ***dodging tactics*** that involves the suppression of facts which actually hide in plain site yet are camouflaged by a Jew-skewed perspective that revolves around Jewish grandiosity & the vilification of others in order to deflect any accountability on their part while preserving Jew ego along with their false narratives upon which the Jewish persecution complex & its power grabs rest. (*My final six to seven pages goes more into this Jewish, dark creativity)*
>
> … Again, ***suppress*** the facts to ***oppress*** the people in order to create a false, palatable reality for them which is then ***enforced*** upon the other 98%. Ultimately, this entire suppress to oppress propaganda picture is nothing more than ***chicanery in order to facilitate acts of domestic terrorism & civil rights violations and it's deeply ingrained in many of them while other Jews laugh at those who endanger them all.***

……. I say we enact a death penalty for all Jews who cry wolf for that they cannot dodge by making up insane definitions of what constitutes anti-Semitic which in itself

deserves the death penalty. Calling somebody a Christ killer is anti-Semitic just as Jewish sham activism that allows for the ridicule of Christ by cloaking it in free speech & activism is subversion & hate speech.

….***BUT*** saying that Jews are wiley as they try to rig the game in order for them to come out on top & everyone else on the bottom is just a valid complaint & a cultural observation regarding a chronic personality disorder of which they don't have the decency to admit to**. In other words, if you plan on fucking me over than at least have the decency to admit it instead of playing the victim OR legalizing crazy. (See my final six pages)**

Jeffrey Sachs inadvertently demonstrated how Jews, ***not just Israelis,*** love to make their enemy your enemy and they do it by lowering the prestige of decent people. Likewise, ***Crying White Supremacist*** is Jew rhetoric intended to get foreigners, black pawns & queers to spout white-hate as a means of creating internal strife while repackaging hate speech & These more subtle acts of domestic terrorism as activism. Meanwhile, the white mainstream eats their own as rational minds become marginalized & Fox News becomes the backlash.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVfl4SHjWME/?igsh=MWF5N28zMDh4aWYxdw==

…… In other words, there's a cascade effect in which Jewish, dark creativity oftentimes creates the problem that originally never existed or that could have been handled better. In other words, ***negative reinforcement*** & it's being replicated by the likes of Rep. Gene Wu.

**** White kids have finally smartened up which means that war criminals who've always been on the take like Hillary Clinton have to pretend that the kids today are becoming stupid**.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DR3QLPvkWnl/?igsh=Zm15dDUzcGV4NW5m

…… Next, look at the shyster Jew HRC whored her ugly daughter out to as they are no better than the Kushners!! In other words, just a bunch of seedy Jewboys on the make who're sniffing around for white women to recruit…

Note, HRC's son-in-law's father was FOUND GUILTY ON 31 COUNTS OF BANK FRAUD which is the only thing that Donald Trump DOESN'T criticize her about. In other words, the parents of Gen X were not looking out for their best interests cuz they were too busy being swooned by this trash. This is the new American, blue blood?!!?

***** Meanwhile, Kier Starmer---** ***a man who's whored out his family to a faux, Jewish culture that's best described as "science fiction", parasitism & racial misappropriation---*** **allows the tail to wag to the dog no matter how openly unethical & immoral it may be….** https://youtube.com/shorts/5G-QsJUZdqA?si=LMPurVKonW_T9n1d

***** Before Trump entered office, a peace plan was in place.*** But as this sensible, Jewish girl points out, supporting Israel corrupts our morality, but so does enabling

propagandized Jewish victimology which points a finger to problems people have had with Jews for generations.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVq42NfjPPI/?igsh=MTJtdWZnOTZjMWtieQ==

**** ***Remember with Jewish terrorism that only one person comes out a winner and anyone else who benefits is a mere side-effect. Low-lifes like Ted Cruz & Donald Trump are very well-compensated "side effects". But in the end, we will pogrom all of their asses in front of the ICJ.***

Contrast & Compare:

*** ***It just isn't the same thing when Ted & Don try to get in on the act..***
https://youtu.be/fsIUM3DI7o4?si=yssESHluqU_trTXb

*** **Ted Cruz really does need to have his tongue cut out of his head. But for now this thief needs to be driven from the temple..**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVD75sqCOMv/?igsh=dnBkajJqaTBlNmpu

These Epstein Republicans were just waiting quietly in back of their January 6th, chess pieces. Of course, Lindsay "Ladybug" Graham & Mike Huckabee serve as both the rabble **AND** as the Epstein Republicans. AGAIN, Redneck is the New Black. No more Jewish activism to glorify Rodney King. Nowadays it's all about uplift the 700 Club who they've been undermining for years, but who Jews now need being that they're stupid enough to believe in this Children of God garbage which the Jew uses to their advantage. ***Always look for the angles!***

*** ***Lindsey Graham is the definitive example of a lack of selective breeding which often occurs in rural areas.***
https://youtube.com/shorts/fac0C_F5Irk?si=WHUQKuAeCCZUDO6d

….. "*Light in the old loafers*" ***Lindsey "Lady G" Graham*** is living proof that the sword ain't the only thing that cuts both ways.

** ***Finding love for Lindsay "Ladybugs" Graham*** https://nypost.com/2026/03/31/us-news/kristi-noem-weighs-in-on-report-husband-bryon-lives-cross-dressing-double-life/

Queer as Fuck Lindsey takes me back in time to my angry, old Jew of a bio teacher who ridiculed Evangelicals--- *and Christianity in general*---by pacing the classroom back & forth with a furrowed brow as he forced us to watch ***"Inherit the Wind"*** while never acknowledging that anti-creationism had its basis in Judaism more than Christianity.

….. ***Nowadays***, you'll find the same ilk of Jew bragging about a bunch of hillbillies in Louisiana displaying the ten commandments in the classroom. In other words, not only is *Redneck Evangelical "*the new black", but a leading Jewish Supremacist on X--- *Marina Medvin, a DC-based attorney*--- takes pride in the beholden to the Children of

God aspect as the sham Jewish activist fails to attack Christianity, but only because it's tapping into the Old Testament. I have to ask myself why isn't this Jewish terrorist disbarred and run out of town whereas Sarah Chowdhury was in Chicago for proferring the obvious fact that a lot of these Jews & hybrid Jews that are creating so many problems today should have perished in gas chambers.

Too bad she's too stupid to understand that it's nothing more than Hummurabi's code with a Jewish label slapped on it. You know, ancient cultures that Jews stole from which they now want to bomb which means that they always have to get somebody else to do their dirty work. ***Therefore***, ***always look towards the dumbest & most crooked people in the room.***

****Enter a Lindsey Graham, Mr. 800 on his SAT's. We are now officially playing*** the right against the left after having driven off the moderates until all we have is this rabble…https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVuXT9bDbpH/?igsh=eXBsZTdmM3BjeHdy.

Rep. Scott Peters has made his allegiances clear: he supports funneling billions of our tax dollars overseas to fuel a genocide, twice voted to sanction the ICC for pursuing arrest warrants against Israeli officials, and voted to codify the IHRA definition of antisemitism in an effort to crush free speech critical of Israel.

BOTOTM LINE: That's a checklist from the Israel lobby, Jewish corporate terrorists & JPD in general, NOT representation.

….. FURTHERMORE, does anyone really believe that Scott Peters even knows what anti-Semitic means OR knows what Jewish looks like?

….**OR** until we're saved by the fresh eyes of a new generation who know that someone's been pissing down their back and trying to get them to shoot themselves in their own foot and other people in the back. ***Sparky Mitra*** is running to change that as an organizer at Columbia University's pro-Palestine Movement which any Jew with a conscience should support instead of hiding behind age-old, Jewish victimology.

But back to the Jew you always gets someone else to do their dirty work,

****** Let Americans die as the Jewish puppet master--- a concept they pretend to ridicule as if it's paranoia-- pits East against West just like they've been doing with Back against White AND a dumbed-down, pompous white Gen X & Gen Y who has served as their mindless IDF against rational, white people whose brains hadn't been sucked out by the Jewish media all while coming out on top on the other end***.. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWiHjlKSqwn/?igsh=dHp6ZHJ6cHc0bG1v

****…… Donald Trump needs to be charged with murdering members of the armed services, members of the police force who were harmed during the January 6th***

riots and of course Renee Goode and Alex Pretti…. There is no plausible deniability here..

….. I also hope that people read the subtext by commentator Blake Curtis who uses all of the usual words that so-called Nazis & anti-Semites have always described Jews as being including myself. ***Pawns, chess pieces, parasitism***. It's not everyone else's paranoia, it's Jewish terrorism & the Jewish problem.

Jewish Personality Disorder (**JPD**), *much like Donald Trump*, feels more comfortable with controlling the rabble to their advantage no matter what left or right stripes they wear. But unlike Trump, Jews never thought they had to worry about wearing out their welcome with the left, but their biggest fear was realized as the ***left*** was brought back to CENTER… When this happens, the vilified & now radicalized right becomes their new voice of reason.

Contrast & Compare: According to White House spokeswoman Abigail Jackson,

"President Trump has done more for Epstein's victims than anyone before him."

……????You mean despite Trump trying to sweep the Epstein Files under the rug with not one arrest made!!!! I guess the mantra here is deny everything & keep a straight face doing it.

https://youtube.com/shorts/Zfy0kqCbtZw?si=AsYDhmx54jY2ce8p

**** January 6th vs the Epstein files with the latter being riddled with Jewish, corporate terrorists & their political whores…**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVP0WzkEqm2/?igsh=eXNlY295aGpqOWN4

****** The UK is doing something about it…..**
https://youtube.com/shorts/Zfy0kqCbtZw?si=iujZ7BBCGcpE-63t

***** Birds of a sex-offending feather….https://www.npr.org/2026/03/05/nx-s1-5725470/trump-jan-6-pardon-sexual-abuse-prison***

**** I think we can all agree that Lindsey Graham belongs in the X Files, not the Epstein files.** https://youtube.com/shorts/saNKE2yrYa8?si=jpGkxXew9kaBD5lo

******Remember, Les Wexner? He may have been the launching pad for Jeffrey Epstein, but if* Ohio State University is reviewing nearly 300 requests to remove Les Wexner's name from campus buildings, we're going to have to change a**

whole lot of other names. Sounds like Bluebloods were worse than the Mexican cartels, but I'm not one for revisionism without contextualism.

https://www.thenation.com/article/society/american-old-money-opium-trade-fortunes/

……. I'll take the Wexner Building over Trump Airport any day! At least Wexner shells out money instead of Trump who just steals from one hand to give to the crooked & moronic other hand or withholds things he's not allowed to withhold. Think Stormy Daniels and the sculptor who made a 15-ft gold statue of him and still hasn't gotten paid….OR think Marc Rowan who calls grifted funds "donations" to UPENN & his contribution to war crimes "activism".

Now for my concerns with the Ivy League….. My web page on Amy Wax of UPENN where it says "*this is called getting Jewed"* had a Nick Fuentes post that for some reason has moved, but you can still reference it from my screenshots regarding Columbia University's bogus, $200m lawsuits that lines the pockets of Jewish victimologist-terrorists who as always try to keep the white man on a short leash instead of knowing their place as guest among Us. But that's Jewish terrorism is.. When they're not attacking the youth of America on a multitude of levels, they're attacking financial foundations all in the name of altruism. ***Again***, the Jewish terrorism is divide & conquer the nuclear family battleground with their two main lieutenants being sham activism & institutional control.

…. These **REVENGE AGENDAS** demonstrate the Jewish stranglehold in this country which is enabled by this country's biggest traitor who refused to put his hand on the Bible when being sworn in. This kind of says a lot for a guy who panders to Christian Nationalism.

…. But more importantly, note how an unregulated Trump mirrors that of Jewish terrorism which always comes thinly-cloaked in humanitarianism while playing the hero no matter how ridiculous it looks. Does Dementia Don really believe that rational human beings don't see him for the gangster wanna-be & failed businessman that he truly is **AND** one who relies on Jewish oligarchs that have custody of the brain while he actually brings the muscle which a dumbshit, failing upwards "front man" never thought he could attain….***NO ONE DID--- ESPECIALLY MARLA MAPLES FROM WHAT I READ & CERTAINLY NOT HIS FORMER BFF JEFFREY EPSTEIN!***

****Trump officials broker huge US-Venezuela gold deal, aka the true reason for the invasion. Meanwhile, the Germans don't trust the Trump Regime and refuse to keep their gold stored in this country and I don't blame them. TRUMP IS A SHAKEDOWN ARTIST, NOT A LEADER..***
https://share.google/ldvbganiJoUXmpDF4

Speaking of shakedowns, these payouts to ***Columbia University's* Jews**--- *much like me being censored on Quora from time to time*--- is absolutely discriminatory being

that ***Jewish, hate speech often comes cloaked in the form of glorious, tall tales of Jews while vilifying everyone else no matter how provably false their bullshit may be***. ***https://thomasgober.com/addendum-transterrorism-alvin-bragg-elise-stefanik/***

"Based on reports as of early 2026, the $200 million settlement and $21 million in additional compensation for Jewish employees actually refers to a settlement reached by Columbia University with the Trump administration in July 2025 regarding antisemitism allegations.".

….. No proof, just allegations. Conversely, there is solid proof of Jews harassing others which their own skewed perspective admits to whilst making effective threats aimed at ruining their lives via false allegations of anti-Semitism which always seems to come from people who are the first to make white ethnic jokes that are never taken seriously and oftentimes Jews are indeed the originators of them. But that will be in my upcoming "JEWS ARE HATE GROUP AND ALWAYS HAVE BEEN"..

… But back to my favorite dyke and outside of Martina Navratilova, Katherine Frankie describes life on Columbia University as basically what happens when you don't regulate Jews OR life for your average Palestinian in occupy Palestine OR what pushed the Germans over the edge in World War II OR the dumbing down & mental enslavement of young, white kids in the '80s in the US you begin to defend their oppressor like lap dogs will not even understanding words like anti-Semitic. This is all about MAKE AMERICA DUMB AGAIN AND KEEP IT THAT WAY.

****** These students are not troublemakers, Jews are the troublemakers. The Jew makes everything crazy look normal and everything normal crazy.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPNBKr7jwXW/?igsh=aDV3NWNsamV4amNn

…… Everyone from around the world knows it except for Americans & now the Jew.K. which is being Jewified after decades of ENGLAND being bombed by Hotel bombers.

Instead of bombing hotels, the social-climbing Jew institutionalizes counter assimilation by marrying some useless, socialite whore in order to effectively seize their assets by then slapping fake, Jewish labels on them whilst in the process they get to breed out their Jew faces and have offspring who look more like Zac Goldstone or Nathalie Gerschel Kaplan who can in turn attract white people who they can Jewify like Kier Starmer OR they can serve as spouses for ugly Jewish guys like Howard Stern who

specifically look for a shiksas with a fake, Jewish wrapper because he can barely stomach his own Jewface.

****** Jews are not the new Nazis, they've always been the Nazis. Self-loathing anti-Semites who want to wear our skins and call it their own unless they're trying to steal the Arab's land and make ancestral claims because it's all about being conveniently Jewish.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPhM0urjxge/?igsh=ZTN4em1nZ29hdnVx

****

****** Carrie Prejean Boller inadvertently describes growing up as a white kid in the '80s in this country which all the idiots who are now grown will deny because that's how subservience* to Jews has been re-packaged then deeply-ingrained in ignorant white kids as being enlightened attitudes.**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DU556iRIAui/?igsh=MXFlbTBmaG9iNGppeg==

> ***Lesson of the day***, Columbia University & Carrie Prejean Boller need to follow my lead when dealing with the dark creativity of the Jew-skewed, moral compass or it's lack thereof. This includes the imminent need to honestly bulldoze the RLC into dropping all humanitarian PRETENSES or DELUSIONS because they're dealing with nothing more than blatant, gangster tactics & storefront hustlers who I would report to the appropriate watch group if it were anyone else. …

…..***If any free-thinker on Quora conflicts with this hate-spewing, skew-Jewed perspective***, then their basic facts are censored as hate speech. This is why I've been reporting more and more of these Jewish, "*activist-educator*" terrorists & their historical reinventions as it involves sugar-coated nonsense and encroachments that we're all supposed to go along with or be vilified….

***** CLOSE JEWISH LOOPHOLES: Listen to the Lebanese journalist talking about Israeli war crimes DISAPPEARING as opposed to the force-fed Holocaust indoctrination agenda that not only has absolutely ZERO business being enshrined in this country…..***

https://youtu.be/Jy9Hb29qBHs?si=8Fl8neGFWXjTa1pl

……But it has even less business being used as a tool to mis-educate & abuse the white man's children via Jewish, victimology power grabs. The only way to dismantle these power grabs is to make it clear that it was not only before my time, but since that time Jews have proven to the world why it was done time. All I know is I don't want to see another generation wasting their time trying to make it up to the Jew when the Jew has more to make up to other people & they know it which is why the pushy Jew keeps up with their role-reversal tactics. This needs

regulation, not indulging, not cowering, not stupid people who uplift them because of 40 Years of dumbing down.

……. ***But if you point out that an endemic, cult-like, "group mentality" persists, which would blatantly seize control of the national agenda to be that of institutionalized & systemic Jew Pandering, then they got what they deserved in the first place. So effectively, not becoming a Jewish doormat means you will be run out of town because they brainwashed the entire population against you by becoming the hand that rocks cradle.***

****** I suggest that Columbia University gets its money back by suing for domestic terrorism. Leticia James is proof as to why the "Redneck Jew.S.A." is now going after blacks with a brain….***
https://www.instagram.com/p/DTjB3D4k27e/?igsh=MXJzdjJ6dDI2eXFhbA==

…… Again, fake victimology, strong-arm tactics & institutional control is half the reason why Jews had to be contained in ghettos for the protection of natives. Likewise, why should European peoples tolerate a Middle Eastern cult invading their countries, squatting there & trying to steal their own people to call their own? That's the other half of why Jews were kept in ghettoes.

But unlike myself on Quora, Columbia University didn't back bounce back and I want to know why I'm able to defend myself better than they are despite all their fancy schmancy attorneys. ***WTF??*** I think it has something to do with me systematically calling out Jewish Personality Disorder which involves not allowing their preemptive strike tactics aimed at me to get the upper hand as I come out swinging in the form of delineating EVERY LIE & JEWISH PSYCHOLOGICAL TACTIC applied to me while making the staff at Quora feel like inadequate while realizing that they're not holding Jews to the same standards.

…… The end result is that the Jew cannot censor & brainwash by labeling facts as *hate speech* **NOR** can they pretend that their own hostile, inappropriate attitude & foul mouths are acceptable and that anyone who stands up to it is the anti-Semite.

Nonetheless, the Jew's most effective weapon is ALWAYS to get my own dumbed-down, pretentious white peers to do their ***dirty work*** for them. This obviously includes backing them up while believing themselves to be noble intellectuals for doing so as opposed to offensive imbeciles who conform to the Jews' selective discrimination, lies, nonsense & cultural appropriation.

….. ***Translation***, pompous Middle American trash has been shooting themselves in the foot & telling Palestinians that they must be mistaken while patting themselves on the back because they can't afford to admit that they're stupid nor are they ready to shake off the Jewish, victimology yoke **OR** risk professional alienation & harassment which in

itself should piss them off, but they've become too much of a slave & an accomplice to the Jewish, Uncle Tom at this point as the bamboozled accepts the bamboozle.

> **Carl Sagan's**, ***"If we've been bamboozled long enough, we tend to reject any evidence of the bamboozle", suggests that people may reject evidence that contradicts their beliefs, especially if they've held those beliefs for a long time."***
>
> ***Note,*** Sagan emphasizes the importance of critical thinking, questioning, and being willing to reevaluate beliefs to pursue truth.

This is how the Jew maintains the privilege of possessing ZERO accountability. *It's ingenious really. Kind of like me saying that even if I did hate Jews, everything I'm saying would still be correct. Actually that's just logic which isn't allowed under a Jewish, martial law.*

Bottom line: LOGIC dictates that me pointing out Jewish terrorism tactics should be identified and regulated, ***NOT*** labeled as age-old, anti-Semitism…… ***but Jews negate logic. These are shyster tactics.*** Moreover, it shows how out of touch with reality most Jews are as they try to get the other 98% to operate under the assumption that it's everyone else's evil imagination in order for them to assume zero accountability while heightening their own victimology even as they encourage thinly-cloaked, one-sided, white-hate attacks disguised as activism which are in reality nothing more than unrealistic revenge agendas, **ie**. *harassing the white man to cough up restitution for things from 400 years ago when they can't even take accountability in the present which is in actuality a chronic, ongoing endemic, Jewish personality problem.*

……***Moreover***, the white man of today is much more diverse and had nothing to do with these things nor did the Koreans and Mexicans in California which has been targeted for restitution. Again, none of this is happening ever since Jewish Deep Pockets wrote off the black community.

******** ***Speaking of orchestrating three-way attacks: Tony Blair is on the hot seat in this next clip with my beloved George Michael who inadvertently points out how Tony is replicating Jewish tactics by doing the whole preemptive strike, defender of humanity garbage.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DU4AEjWE1pR/?igsh=azJuamU3aW1mNTZu

……The Jewish, "defender of humanity" is all about hiding their own hand while creating strife, not healing, and manufacturing problems that are not there or making it worse. In other words, much of television growing up in the '80s which was Jew-produced constitutes endangering the welfare of children while creating a toxic environment of white-hate & Jew-pandering.

*** *They're Openly Lying to You: Yuval Noah Harari"... Jews have been lying for centuries with their grandiose marketing schemes, self-promotion & propaganda because they know that psychological warfare comes before violence & that the easiest way to manipulate & control people is a good story. This kike is right up there with George Birnbaum.*
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWuVy5Pywtb/?igsh=MTZ5N3V1ejR5MnB0dA==

**** How do you know when a Jew is lying? Their lips are moving.. But sometimes they begin to believe their own bullshit like this one faux Holocaust survivor, Herman Rosenblat.*

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVMFs6FjCSv/?igsh=dG1ndThkemdrdXAz

It's all about making slaves by suppressing the facts to oppress the people in order to enforce their false reality upon everyone else. This includes berating & indoctrinating the youth of America with one-sided, disinformation campaigns on why Jew hatred exists which in reality is a vilification scheme against their ancestors. If you have to ask why to do this at this point then you're asleep at the wheel. In other words, Jews are blatantly inappropriate which is why Donald Trump is now mirroring to in his mind cancel out cancel culture.

But the Jew needs to know when to cut the act & to take accountability without feeling like they're acknowledging guilt & relinquishing control. **Meanwhile, the youth of America is being threatened, hunted, stalked & their privacy violated even as their met with false allegations of being shame-faced for their actions because that's the nature of Jewish, role reversal tactics & the maddening effect of their taunting and terrorization.**

…… It's like I told am Israeli girl, I met at the mall almost 30 years ago agter she mentioned that her partner has a big Jewish nose. I told her that you can't say that in America because the Jews are ashamed of looking Jewish & they'll run you out of town by getting your own people to do it because it's all about brainwash, bully, and blackball anyone who doesn't go along with their agenda.

NEVER FORGET!! Hillel Columbia openly welcomes genocidal guest speakers. Imagine if German American welcomed former heads of the final solution and then defended themselves by accusing everyone else of being anti-Germanic.

….. In other words, It's growing up in the '80s in the US which was the first generation of white people in 900 years who didn't know what Jews were because they were the victims of a massive brainwashing scheme by a Jewish media who made use of the greatest weapon of mass destruction without ever having to fire a missile. In other words, the modern media.

But just remember, no one is allowed to win an argument based on logic with a Jew as they change colors depending on convenience & their agenda OR how knowledgeable the person is to whom they're speaking OR how ignorant & self-loathing the Jew is in terms of their racial heritage that comes with its own ancestral religion. Ultimately, the Jewish endgame is to win a legal, chess match whose prize is the victim card.

……This is officially a toxic element of society which is why many true, Jewish activists who understand this toxic mindset are ostracized for speaking out. Unfortunately, it's also nothing new to the white man unless you were those white people systematically dumb black down by Jews in the '80s.

…… or maybe they just belong in a gulag or their ghettos--- NOT THE WHITE MAN & THE ARAB WORLD…. Clearly, only idiots & accomplices are allowed out of these ghettos that come in the form of institutionalized minds. In the old days, only respectful Jews were allowed out of the ghettos, not the ones who were looking to overturn their host country.

******This typical, ugly Jewess who looks like Bowser from "Sha-Na-Na" belongs in a ghetto, a gulag or a gas chamber, not making up nonsensical definitions of anti-Semitism or threatening to pogrom us. She belongs in a ghetto of managed proportions..***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DQgTPL0kzYQ/?igsh=MXRqMmx0ZjVtZTd1Yg==

……Why have people been bowing down to badgering Jews & their age-old chicanery instead of kicking it out of public places even if that includes a physical altercation?...ANSWER: Because the Jew will just keep whining that they're the victim even as you're throwing them out of the bar where they stir up hate & violence under false pretenses.

****** Why does this woman not have battery acid thrown in her face?*** *She's literally telling us that we are all going to be hunted down ala Alex Karp.*

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSUeLNKEWZ9/?igsh=dGEyMjJqZ2h5ZW1i

….. You don't EVER bow down to vermin like this. You round it up and shove its ass into the nearest gas chamber. *We need to pogrom Jews like her & publicly execute them to serve as an example to others so that these preppy terrorists will understand that their victimology will no longer be tolerated.* ***After that, there will be actual peace.***

.... Accusing rational, decent people of anti-Semitism is a distraction intended to keep us scrambling while seeking Jew approval & apologies when it's really them who needs to apologize to us OR back to the ghettos.

…..In fact, there's nobody more anti-Semitic than Europe's Jews, which includes people like the Kushner Jewboys who commit racial theft in which they slap bullshit labels on white women despite Jewish laws having no basis in reality because it's all about Jewish improvisation that provides them with a convenient false reality & a method of so-called "legitimizing" the unthinkable like breeding out their Jewish faces while changing the racial status quo of Ashkenazi Jews to European instead of Semitic.

Again, Jewish loopholes & legal chicanery is geared at validating, normalizing, legislating & legalizing the absurd in which the Jew always has power over everyone else in what amounts to an effective state of apartheid, but only because they can't run you out of town AND because they'd rather take your women as their own by snapping Jewish labels on them. This is conquest, NOT assimilation.

This is why there used to be school quotas established for Jews as everyone understood the pushy Jews endgame was institutional control. Instead of acknowledging these valid reasons, Jews recycle it as discrimination because the Jew has no bounds and their modus operandi is to legalize Jewish their atrocities & overreach as activism when their mass brainwashing tactics finally break down.

**** Legalized death penalty ala Alex Karp & Anti-Semitism on the Rise propaganda that ensures it affects only one group--- NEVER der Juden! (Pg 5 &. 29)*

Likewise, delegitimizing Palestinians is a way to legitimize themselves no matter how nonsensical the crap is they're trying to normalize because it's all about holding on to the victim & defender of humanity card no matter from what direction they pivot.

**** If Donald wants to be a fascist, then feel free to emulate one*
https://warfarehistorynetwork.com/benito-mussolini-count-galeazzo-ciano/

Note that England is the place where Israel's first leaders began as hotel bombers. Friends of my family were involved in the legal persecution of the King David Hotel bombing. It never ended that day it just got sneakier like Jews themselves. We see it from the SS Liberty, the twin towers, Islamic terrorism if it ever existed at all.

> ****" Israel is a terrorist state"*
> *https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVrGTVJDM4F/?igsh=czhueXVuaDU1d2Rk*
>
> ****91/11… you verify it! … Even if this film strip is bogus, you have the dancing Israelis and engineers who say that the buildings could not have**

structurally gone down as previously described.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUGwcunjNfu/?igsh=MTcyeTJzaHN6Y2p6aQ==

***** Read how this Jewess props up Donald Trump as some kind of noble businessman who stepped down from his Ivory Tower wherein John Bolton fractured the party as opposed to the other way around. Typical, Jewish engineering…***

https://www.jns.org/column/caroline-b-glick/boltons-temper-tantrum

> ***….. OR*** maybe John Bolton, *protégé of Jesse Helms,* is just proof of the dumbing of the old, white man who never protected the youth of America from the enemy within in the first place. You know, the enemy that had been attacking the white youth of America for something that happened long before their time & pitting people against each other.
>
> ….. **BUT** now Bolton feigns the condescending voice of wisdom by using words like anti-Semitism which he doesn't understand because he doesn't see all the angles as he's strayed far from his European ancestry AND from his generation that better understood Jews & their dark creativity that's steeped in imposter syndrome no matter how successful they may be..
>
> Putin, *as much as I hate him*, he understands what I mean in terms of using certain people as a tool without letting them use him as ***their*** tool while compromising national interests in the process….Trust me when I say that John Bolton is a **TOTAL TOOL**……***Again, typical, Jewish engineering.***

****** No, this has nothing to do with Zielinski. Don't scapegoat him.. He's one of the good ones.. https://www.atlanticcouncil.org/blogs/ukrainealert/putin-faces-antisemitism-accusations-following-attack-on-ethnic-jews/***

> ***"You must understand, the leading Bolsheviks who took over Russia were not Russians. They hated Russians. They hated Christians. Driven by ethnic hatred they tortured and slaughtered millions of Russians without a shred of human remorse. It cannot be overstated. Bolshevism committed the greatest human slaughter of all time. The fact that most of the world is ignorant and uncaring about this enormous crime is proof that the global media is in the hands of the perpetrators."***
>
> ***Alexandr Solzhenitsyn....***

This is why Putin is an imperialist, not a communist, as most of those who committed these crimes were either Georgian or Jews. Likewise, the reason most of the world is ignorant and uncaring is because we've been indoctrinated to see the world through Jew eyes & Holocaust indoctrination while never being taught the true reasons for Jewish persecution. Meanwhile, Gen X was berated, dumbed-down & ultimately distracted by Jews in terms of what they really do to others which only lends to the underhanded nature of Jewish terrorism.

*****Mein Kampf…."Terrorist Jewry had 200 million people in Russia to serve it"….the "Jew.S.A." has mentally enslaved Gen X'ers & Evangelical MAGA retards….. Jews***

are still working on foreigners who they can dumb down or they can let the above two do their dirty work for them...In other words, the U.S. is an occupied nation.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWHxKb6E431/?igsh=MWI1M3o2Z2N5emF1YQ==

…… The United States is a colony for international Jewry & a testing ground for their methods---- that was Gen X--- who are the first generation of white people in 900 years to not know what a Jew is. They made Gen X & Gen Y into a nation of Jew-coddlers, yet they didn't even know what the word Semitic meant because Jews can't live among anyone peacefully in the western world, only passive aggressively.

…..Everything Hitler said is exactly what Israel Cohen dictated in the black plague in terms of weaponizing blacks against white in order for the Jew to "achieve a subtle victory", which is what I've been saying for years now. In case you missed it, Jews weaponize people they don't give a shit about in order to extend their victim, power grab into that of a defender of humanity, power grab which of course involves vilifying their host country while creating division instead of moving forward as a people.

****** Remember me mentioning Lazar Kaganovich?..... Every Holocaust Museum in this country needs to be dismantled, not our government…..***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWTsmi2EYRB/?igsh=MTEzNjcxMWh1djdpNw==

……. It's too bad that Hitler turned his back on the Slavic world because the Ukrainians were with him. Now they have a megalomaniac like Putin who's killing them until they decide to be one with the Russian as if Russians are the mother culture of the Slavic world which is not true. Now, the only thing saving them is a Jew with an Uncle Tom complex.

****** Finally, an honest Jew who doesn't blame Church restrictions. It was no different than life in ancient Egypt which Jews deny by hiding behind anti-Semitism instead of dealing with their own accountability.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSENPGWjTN1/?igsh=MTBmeDNuOGhxYWx0bw==

****** This is called getting Jewed… always look for the loopholes. I guess the war on DEI is only on black pawns who don't agree to Palestinians blood money. I never heard of religious groups getting minority scholarships.***
https://www.kahntaxlaw.com/jews-granted-minority-status-by-u-s-department-of-commerce-opening-access-to-billions-in-benefits/

….This is the thin line Jews like to exploit. In other words, you cannot be a minority if you're over-represented in these areas because you've always been a haggling culture, which is the only reason why the Jew was even tolerated in Europe starting in the Middle Ages. Fast forward to Jewish monopolies & intentionally marginalizing the natives in their own country.

*****This is what treason & international war crimes look like. This is a man who needs to be strung up like Mussolini right next to his son-in-**

law by his own rational countrymen.
https://www.nytimes.com/2026/03/17/world/middleeast/joe-kent-counterterrorism-resigns-iran-war.html?unlocked_article_code=1.T1A.VcgA.9G7O3H2ldtPf&smid=em-share

…… Keep in mind that this is the Jew York Times which means that they have to slip in the phrase "*conspiracy theorist"* in their subtitles *r*egarding Joe Kent despite the fact that the man is simply stating the obvious in terms of the Trump administration being completely beholden to Jewish terrorism & it's Deep Pockets AND the fact that his idiot son-in-law is enriching himself off of going to war.

….***Meanwhile***, let's see if the sell-outs writing this article ignore my website while getting hung up on irrelevant accusations of Jew-baiting. In order for that to work, the Jew really has to first dumb down & mentally enslave the country so that the country works for them, not for themselves***. This is Jewish, systemic apartheid AND ITS WORKING GREAT!! ….. they just got to shake Ursula off their tail!***

> ****** Blackmailing Kissinger….***
> ***https://www.instagram.com/reel/DQpvFT_khDU/?igsh=MTVuZjNzMHczaTVpeQ==***

Nonetheless, then & now your garden-variety Jew denies this by functioning as con artists in their smug portrayals of rational people as being radical leftists despite the fact every left-wing coup begins with a Jew until it backfires and then they have to play the right against the left like what they're doing now…. Tone-deaf chants of anti-Semitic is a self-defense mechanism best described as a blocking tactic, but it's also a terrorization tactic & defamation.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DVXQuJCjKTL/?igsh=N21vbTFlY2Z6OTlw

…….. Note, Edward the 1st knew how to deal with Jewish activist investors who tried to keep him on a short leash by cutting his losses & putting them on a boat to nowhere where these hagglers could wind up as somebody else's blessing and a curse. Nowadays, the country has a bunch of pussies who are no better than meeker versions of Donald Trump who serve them which tells you who's really running the country.

****** If only we could add one of the two most dangerous, gay man in the world on that modern-day boat to the bottom of the ocean….. The other being Lindsey Graham*** https://finance.yahoo.com/news/peter-thiel-actively-convincing-billionaires-174212328.html

For me, this all comes back to Columbia University along with the other Ivy Leaguers. There's no moral compass, just ***victimology*** OR ***project & deflect*** with Jews instead of an actual conscious & accountability that exists in others while they try

to get us to live in a land of double-standards with myself being largely judged by those who are unfit to judge…. Jew-carping--- *like some junkyard dog with* fake & *distorted accusations of* "anti-Semitism"--- is an age-old, ***blocking tactic*** that's used either as a defense mechanism to preserve ego **OR** for chicanery purposes and it doesn't take a shrink to figure it out…..

******** CRITICAL BACKSTORY: THE MYTH OF THE MELTING POT--- THE ULTIMATE JEWISH MARKETING SCHEME…. FACT NOT RACIST********

****** How someone as young as Nick Fuentes knows this I have no idea***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUFNVWmjMIY/?igsh=MXkxZDVmNWM0OWl6bg==

In other words, Jews have never wanted to foster a United States that resembles their European host countries wherein the European, Christian natives who are the other 98% knew exactly what the Jew looks like, thinks like & acts like. That's why they are now exploiting the culturally bankrupt, Evangelical angle **OR** dumb-down the middle-class, White, American children of their rivals into not knowing what their ancestors have always known then to look at anyone as evil who saw the obvious.. Besides, this is the only way you're going to be able to breed with them and have kids that don't look Jewish.

…….This is the next step and it involves corrupting the lines between religion & race and will obviously be led largely by Jewish men marrying white women who marry them for their money as is the way of the world. This was an increasing problem in Europe that led to their persecution in WWI & it was what counter-Semites called the Jewification of Europe (*racial misappropriation plus monopolization of school's government and media*) as opposed to Jews assimilating with the European way of life and not competing against them…

> ***But this is what happens when you let Jews out of the ghettos with no regulations in place as there had previously been…. But at times it was about letting white women into the ghettos, especially in areas of close proximity being that Jews haggle for white women & the upper hand in their own host country just like they do anything else. I speak from experience.***

****** There are great reasons why good people hate Jews..***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DTGRUKcCYgF/?igsh=ODFoeGE1OHg5NzFt

Nick's point goes straight back to Dolly Parton who was attacked by the ADL for stating the ***fact*** that Jews don't want to promote Christianity despite Jews living in a Christian culture. Of course, every pseudo intellectual liberal who's been brainwashed by Jews will try to say this stands in conflict with our forefathers & their dalliance with

Deism instead of admitting that Jews live to ferret out factoids to use as loopholes while never mentioning that it was in vogue at the time with our nation's forefathers who used it as a supplemental form of spirituality.

….. It goes without saying that our forefathers, or the few of them who were into Deism, did not abandon Christianity as they were a western society and Christianity is their heritage as it's been filtered with their own native customs. ***But more importantly,*** Jews are traditional, ethno religious outsiders among the white man who saw an opportunity in an immigrant country, albeit a western one, wherein they could overturn it legitimately, but through intellectual dishonesty. ***In other words, these are the troublemakers Donald Trump should be yelling at to go back to their own countries or ghettos instead of being paid off by them.***

But this goes back to Jews being foreigners in Europe wherein Jews were ridiculed for looking Jewish, not just Christ Killers. In other words, Jews want to make the US theirs which is why they have cultivated an artificial environment wherein nobody knows what they are anymore. But this takes pawns like foreigners & backwoods simpletons which Evangelicals mostly are. Sarah Huckabee Sanders understands what I'm talking about unlike her father.

In other words, backwoods Mike doesn't get that Jews are the original ISIS to Europe who invaded during the Middle Ages and tried to slap Jewish labels on white women by imposing their own irrelevant, Middle Eastern racial tribal laws upon them in much the same way as what the Religious Liberty Commission is trying to reinstate more than they are working to protect Jews--- *that's just the pretense for which they have already proven.* In other words, overreach is being placed before protecting Jews with valid complaints*. With a Jew skewed mentality, it's about a* life of revenge against their sworn enemies who typically are defined by those who don't kiss their ass no matter how religious or not religious they are because the white man has always known that it's an ethno-religious thing.

Compare* & *contrast:

****** Don't kid yourselves, no one was ever going to live peacefully with these people in their country..***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSNgZcwCJnf/?igsh=MTg1bjlzbm9mbDc1eg=

***** ***Christian ISIS…… or just Post World War II chauvinism hiding behind Christianity.*** https://youtube.com/shorts/mybqPf-Noh4?si=H-Gnqb8kP4iFLdDD

.....***But back to America***, this is where the supremacist Jew in a liberal wrapper puts themselves behind every fake, humanitarian scheme to dilute the white mainstream either thru miscegenation because it assumes that the average, interracial couple constitutes irrational, Jew-pandering liberals whose children won't know what Jews look like, act like & think like because that would be anti-Semitic.

…..***OR*** the other method of dilution of the white mainstream is by importing non-westerners who don't know what Jewish is as they say stupid things like some Japanese-American kid who tells me that he's seen an imposter, black person who identifies as Jewish so I'm wrong **AND** if I point out that he's a foreigner who doesn't know any better then he licks his wounds worse than a Jew by calling me a white supremacist because that's the insolent nonsense they're taught which only creates the problem. In real life, I set him straight and described how the same sham activism was slowly being used against Asian homogeneity. He wanted Jew-spotting lessons from me by the time I was done.

I can't entirely blame the Non-Westerners like him though because they only have three types of white people to learn ***absolutely nothing*** from with the first being country bumpkins who've been divorced from their European heritage for so long that the children of God is an abstract in their hillbilly, Sunday schools.

……. The other two are Gen X & Gen Y'ers who are Jew-manufactured, pompous imbeciles that want to think of themselves as smart & noble for going along with Jewish nonsense & overreach which is everything their ancestors were trying to protect them from until a modern media served as the most destructive weapon of all time. The Gen Y'ers is just less social-climbing & more hipster trash because that's the progression when it comes to berating the youth into oblivion on white-hate indoctrination cloaked in activism…..The result is self-loathing & too cool for school attitudes as we get dumb and the Jew stays the same. ***This is how the Jew has always endangered our childr*****en**.

…... ***Meanwhile*** if Netanyahu doesn't want to take in Syrian refugees because he fears that they would undermine the nature of ***his*** country, then everybody has to be respectful & understanding. In other words, the white man has to abide by double-standards because this is all part of Jewish terrorism--- the "***one bad apple effect***"--- as it works to enforce double-standards in order undermine their enemies being that their endgame is always about revenge & control against those who would never give it to them in another lifetime.
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DSNgZcwCJnf/?igsh=MTg1bjIzbm9mbDc1eg==

…..This is just the Jewish way for most of them & it's always been obvious and known until the Jewish media turned white kid's brains into a pile of pompous shit by getting them to not only attack their own and then mocking anyone as paranoid for pointing it out that its Jewish brainwashing…..***but they also get us to attack their enemies who are really our closest allies..***

Let's take a look at double-standards warfare outside of the US….

> ***Example***, England is supposed to accept a bunch of Indians flooding their country whether they be new immigrants **OR** old, Gypsy thieves with a new, victimology agenda

geared at shaking down the white man for restitution & to blame whitey for everything despite the fact that they're the product of Invaders from India which consisted of the lowest castes whose motto was, "*God gave us no land or possessions thus the right to steal*". ***In other words***, they're Jews without the Ivy League, college degrees.

****** Speaking of the rootless Jew with a massive imposter syndrome who has to make everything crazy look normal while dumbing down the Western world to get away with it while enforcing a bunch of bogus, Jewish laws to create a false reality which they make everyone else's.***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWTpLN_iWe1/?igsh=cWo3cHBmY3E2cG9j

…… Amazing to see the rootless Jew rationalize human rights atrocities such as kicking natives out of their homes by pretending that they're not "legally" & faux historically not natives despite them being used as surrogates in DNA tests for the defunct people of Judah while ugly Jews from Europe take white whores and slap Jewish labels on them so they can breed out their ugly Jewish faces like that of Charles Kushner's which represents nothing more than an inbred, bottleneck population of near easterners cuz nobody wants to look like Masha Gessen.

Note, these fake definitions & legal loopholes is the basis of what Donald Trump's Religious Liberty Commission is going to do to the white man and it's nothing more than a shadowy reflection of what they've been doing to the Palestinians AND to the white man prior to WW2….. but alas, this is also what happens when you send in white trash Evangelicals to represent the white Christian male & Jewish puppetry understands this.

RECAP: So the Jew invades Europe and tries to claim white people as their own--- starting with women of course--- then playd the victim if you don't go along with this as do the Jews who pretend that to be native European even though they look completely different and oftentimes have their own accents… Then they reinvade the Middle East and pretend that the people living there aren't native and that they are native even as they bring in fake Jews from Ethiopia with a case of cultural appropriation & White whores who married Jewish men for the money.

……. yet people can't figure out why the white man and the Arab world has always regulated Jews…… This is why the Jew had to dumb down the Western World in order to pull the wool over everyone's eyes.

…. ***But back*** to the Indian government & certain advocate groups with white hate fueled accusations aimed at Mother Teresa and her followers in terms of her trying to Christianize Indian Hindu untouchables who were being crushed under their own caste

system. In other words, Mother Teresa was viewed with suspicion in terms of trying to undermine Indian Heritage or Hindu nationalism. Muslims went through the same thing in India despite being a golden age.

Likewise, we're supposed to ignore a new, dangerous movement coming out of India which includes historical reinvention that pushes for the dismissal of the Aryan invasion. A person doesn't exactly have to read between the lines to see that this is essentially a bunch of skulkers who are attempting to cloak white-hate & denial via victimology which is aimed at any rational person who doesn't go along with this farce. In ***other words, it's India's version of the anti-Semitic command word***

Remember, Hinduism is a religion brought to India by white people who created a caste system of colorism, but modern Indians are trying to pretend that the Indus valley civilization just died out and that they're white in the North for no reason in what effectively constitutes racial theft, white-hate & self-denial copied from the Jewish playbook of Victimology in order to get away with it. ***Keep all this in mind when you read about Uma and the New Pluralists in order to understand why divisive Jews like Bill Ackman want to import Asians--- Indian & Mongoloid--- ever since blacks went PLM.***

Meanwhile, let's look at that pathetic wimp, ***Kier Starmer,*** who doesn't know which way is up or down as he constantly searches for empty platitudes to fill his speeches. In case you missed it, the addle-brained Kier's wife is an atypical example of how Jews usurp or change the nature of their host country. Translation, white woman marries a self-loathing Jew for his money & a Jew who married her so that he wouldn't have Jewish-looking kids.

……In turn, those children will be more effective at attracting white men in positions of power who would then raise the kids as fake Jews in a so-called, Jewish culture which is really a stolen European one that follows primarily Egyptian, Zoroastrianism & Babylonian texts with Jewish labels slapped on them. ***In other words, we don't have a real leader behind the wheel in the "Jew.K." as Kier refuses to acknowledge the terrorist attack upon Iran, but he also refuses to acknowledge the terrorist attack in his bedroom being that Jews in England aren't using hotel bombers anymore, just plants like his wife.***

... ***Freedom of religion, land of the free.*** All of these sentiments are things Jews pervert to gain the upper hand & to use freedom of speech to ridicule & to vilify Christianity while portraying Jews as progressive, modern, free thinkers. *Again*, freedom of religion is freedom for you to be you, ***NOT*** freedom to make designer-imposter Jews out of white people in order to make Jewish into something it's never been **AND** the reason why they've been kept in ghettos.

…..*Loosely speaking*, you could call this Christian Nationalism which in reality was self-preservation to protect natives from Jewish overreach & racial identity theft that has much to do with their own hatred of looking Jewish. Likewise, why are Jews trying to call Central and Eastern European cuisine Jewish if they are a Middle Eastern group?? If they want to pretend that it's just a religion then it should be called Catholic and Orthodox Christian food..

.. Judaism is a religion for a Semitic tribe known as Jews that invaded Europe in the Middle Ages who had their own ancestral-nationalist religion that then had to be placed in ghettos not only to accommodate a foreign group who served a purpose, but because they were trying usurp European women by applying their foreign labels on them which may have made sense in a Near Eastern world, but not in Europe. But of course, vilify Shariah Law & vilify the Christian church that made them rich along with a king.

.... But back to Nick Fuentes's point about the melting pot which after a while becomes less about diluting the white mainstream & more about instilling insolence, entitlement & white-hate in foreigners like that of Rep. Gene Wu who's talking about everyone else who's not white & heterosexual as the new majority who needs to overthrow the white mainstream supposedly for the good of all.

****** I talk more about Gene Wu in my 4th installment***….
https://x.com/i/status/2020327211648324001

I've got a better idea! How about we instead take Gene Wu's insurgent, Jan 6th, yellow supremacist ass back to China where they will not welcome him **nor** his weaponization of homonationalism & uppity, border-jumpers because these are Jewish tools that become blatantly obvious when one is taken out of their American fishbowl and placed around sane people like the Chinese who won't put up with bullshit including a skulking, opportunistic demagogue like Gene Wu posing as a servant of the people. In other words, Gene Wu was not elected to pit minorities against the white mainstream in order to overthrow it. If he wants to fight the true oppressor then that would be the Jewish hand like the African American kid at Harvard said, ***but Gene is too busy copying their playbook just like with Donald Trump is.***

******Rep. Gene Wu is proof of why Bill Ackman is screaming for more Asian imports being that black pawns proved unreliable due to their moral compass going PLM. With Asians, you get smart but ignorant in terms of all things that westerners have lived thru for centuries--- like the Jewish problem...Plus, you can instill Asians at the top with insolence & white hate cloaked in activism.***

…… Speaking of sham activism in which subversives uplift people they really don't give a shit about as a means of undermining the mainstream.

> ****** Note the high-yellow mayor, Vi Lyles, who got the black vote as she does the Jewish pivot in order to maintain the victim card…***

https://www.newsweek.com/charlotte-vi-lyles-stabbing-iryna-zarutska-2126198

….. Obviously this is all about holding the white man's head under water while preserving the self-esteem of derelict coons & ignorant border jumpers who are used as pawns while lowering the prestige of normal black people & Hispanics….. I'd rather have riots and protests for this murdered girl than for George Floyd, Michael Brown or Rodney King.

…… This is what the Jew has instilled in society until intelligent blacks went PLM…. I don't believe in coincidence and neither should you…. **Kaizen D. Asiedu called out selection bias as the real divide in society. Labeling it as selection bias is putting it mildly and it's not unlike New York DA Alvin Bragg who needs to think about who he really serves & how long he can disguise his white hate with activism if he doesn't have the Jew money behind him which Bill Ackman has proven to be the case since 10/07/23.**

… Bottom line, instead of voicing smpathies for the mentally ill, then do something about it like mandatory check-ins for medications. Or is it exclusively black or minority & mentally ill?

https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/international/us/inside-nick-fuentes-take-on-muslims-jews-and-americas-changing-demographics-whats-reality-and-where-the-actual-immigration-trends-lie/articleshow/125738660.cms

…… If **Gene Wu** can't see this **OR** if he thinks that he can model his own career upon the rubble of the now defunct pre-Oct. 7th models, then he needs to go to a plastic surgeon for some blepharoplasty so he can see what the white man & the Arab world have had to go through for aeons. But he doesn't get it because he's an insolent foreigner who doesn't understand that his insolence stems from faux, liberal Jews who created the conditions for a MAGA backlash to even rise up. This is where Redneck became the new black & Asian the other white meat with the latter being prepped in terms of accusing White westerners whose country he chose to move to of being white supremacists in order to feel better about himself & to overthrow it which he has already admitted to.

…..***Again***, Jews love to weaponize blacks from the bottom of the pile and Asians from the top. Your average Asian I've met has asked me why the media keeps portraying Asian hate crimes as originating from within the white community as opposed to the black inner city. In terms of Gene Wu, if anyone wants to commit an Asian hate crimes against him then I regard it as a case of national defense. In other words what has always been second nature to Jews is becoming the same way in terms of higher level Asian pawns. ***Next***, Gene Wu will be pretending that it's all conspiracy theory because it all comes down to self-preservation of their ego & control of the masses.

********Is it any wonder why Donald Trump says "Go back to your own country" to people who do not understand the western nature of ours which is a white mainstream with a traditional black & native minority along with a few others.***

https://youtube.com/shorts/q3eMNu_WUMQ?si=FMNDZHBZA0FX_dME

……..Too bad Donald Trump doesn't see where his anger stems from as he whores us all out to Jewish terrorism, including his own daughter, instead of rounding up Friends of Epstein like Howie Lutnik and just appropriating his wealth along with that of Marc Rowan's and then putting them & their attorneys on a ship to Gaza. After all, he's already stolen oil, sold it and then put it in a private bank account in Qatar. WHAT'S STOPPING HIM FROM TAKING MY ADVICE? ….. DOGE would have been put to better use this way.

But back to faux, Jewish humanitarianism which typically excludes Muslim majority, MENA countries because the Jew wants to pit the Europeans who they want to emulate, supplant & racially misappropriate against the Arabs whose land they want to steal being that Jews don't know their place wherever they go & because they always want other people to do their dirty work. I don't care that the majority of Israelis are Arab Jews because they're not the ones in charge, they take orders..

…..This includes the dumbed down, white kids who serve as their mindless IDF ***and*** who eat their own for not Jew pandering ***OR dumbshit MAGA*** to fight their wars and to conquer countries they want conquered under false pretenses. Keep in mind that this is the only time that the Jew ever makes white Christendom look like the hero instead of the villain. ***Likewise***, this is the intention behind the inception of Trump's sham of a ***Religious Liberty Commission.***

****** Jews control America not Muslims.. Thanks again, Nick!**
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DV1BPZdjSYr/?igsh=bzRiejhrc3hoenls

…… the Jew has already dumbed down, White Middle America & weaponized white trash, Evangelicals after disposing of middle-class blacks who went PLM. They think they have us all under control. Passive aggressive victimology in the west, death penalties in the East.

***** ANTI-SEMITISM IS ON THE RISE???? Netanyahu claims that anti-Semitism is a cancer, but maybe that's because Jews are parasites and if they were Germans we would be bombing them.**

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWoh87rjbu4/?igsh=a3k5dHdmbWE5cW1z

…… Bought & paid for treasonist & war criminal Donald Trump claims that Congress is anti-Semitic as opposed to just admitting that Jews are and always have been largely of a terrorists mindset who terrorize & control by running

people in circles with victimology warfare in order to bulletproof them from having to face discriminatory & civil rights violations that quickly amount to domestic terrorism.

…… So when Israelis aren't bombing the twin towers Jews pretend to be the victim if you accuse Israelis of the twin towers. American Jews and their loyalties are as a Jew first & it's this sham victimology mentality that has gotten them driven out of Europe in the first place. To make matters worse, their victimology warfare is infectious as others replicate their tactics including pretend Jews.

….. The only thing that Jews hate more than Christianity are the Palestinians who stand in their way so they blame them as being the problem. This brings us to whether or not Lebanon's Christian majority was really the oligarchs of its day.. You would think the opposite from having to hear from some Maronite propagandist like Bridget Gabriel on Fox News.

"During the Lebanese Civil War (1975–1990), Christian elitism was rooted in the 1943 National Pact, which guaranteed Maronite Christians political dominance and economic superiority, causing deep resentment among Muslim and leftist factions. This elite status aimed to protect a pro-Western, Christian-led state, but sparked conflict over demographic changes, socioeconomic disparities, and Palestinian armed presence."

***** This American woman that's married to a Christian Palestinian needs to talk to Bridget Gabriel**

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DQD8vkwjQJu/?igsh=MTZ2cWhtZ3ZneDNpZg==

…… ***Just as important***,……Have the Epstein Files & Jewish Privilege actually had a centering effect upon Marjorie Taylor Greene & Nick Fuentes?.... Amazing! See what happens when people stop being pitted against each other OR are woke to it. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DMP20_BqF8B/?igsh=MjgweG0yM3MydGx4

Bottom Line, Jewish, victimology-based terrorism & its overreach is about normalizing everything crazy & inappropriate whether it be racial misappropriation of European peoples **OR** the normalization of keeping Arab natives in a state of war & destitution by making them look savage and all of our European ancestors as being torch-wielding anti-Semites. The only way they get away with it is through Jewish cronyism along with goyish idiots & accomplices. Deep Pockets is implied.

i.e., Arabs who put money before loyalty & treasonist, political plants who tauntingly mirror their Jewish, victimology like that ugly girl Mafia, gang leader

Elise Stefanik who belongs in a gas chamber or a gulag making license plates with Ted Cruz and Marco Rubio.

** I hate to quote Hitler, but he sounds like Malcolm X in terms of the media or Jewish propaganda making everything crazy look normal & everything normal look crazy **AND** they get away with it by making sure everyone that everyone is asleep at the wheel https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUO7KEGgUJE/?igsh=MXZ2NHRtdWRubDc1eA==

….. Just a reminder, if your people come from a country located between Russia and Germany, then the Russians & Germans attack a country by killing off the intelligencia, but Jews attack by dumbing down the middle-class.

….. ***Ultimately***, it's about Jews culturally supplanting the nature of their host country by fracturing the identity of their European rivals. This is not age-old anti-Semitism, it's the age-old Jewish problem. Jews have a skewed reality and they skew everyone else's. ***AGAIN***, normalize the Jews' self-absorbed crazy.

*** ***Thanks again, Nick, it's American Nationalist not necessarily white nationalists.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUPcktJEy1M/?igsh=OGVuYTgybzFlcTIt

** ***Somebody needs to let David Einhorn of Greenlight Capital know that he shouldn't be promoting Sheryl Sandberg's bogus documentary on Octobe***r 7th ***rapes***. https://youtu.be/r7bJZ1dlNKc?si=8uwxcDocWRqiScEA

……. It's misleading & unimportant compared to the bigger picture In terms of what others go thru in this world. This is not the self-absorbed Jews' world that we're all just living in. In other words, Sheryl Sandberg needs to be regulated by my should-be Counter-Semitic Anti-Victimologist Watchdog Group as her one-sided propaganda posing as a documentary needs to be outlawed as hate speech no differently then election fraud & debunked, October 7th baby head myths. Meanwhile, Holocaust revisionism needs to be on the table.

Speaking of David Einhorn…….The self-absorbed, Indian founder of one of his favorite foundations for bullshit causes, ***the New Pluralists***, internalizes herself as being the victim for not being seen as a real American—***GET OVER IT!! In other words,*** she's too clueless to see that she's a guest in a Western country wherein very few Indians lived prior to mid to late last century except for top-level imports…..**OR** maybe it's simply because she's ugly & neurotic… ***Either way, this skewed way of thinking is what Jewish, sham activism encourages without ever taking into consideration what other people before her went through who were white.***

Her feelings of being a foreigner compelled her to found an organization, ***The New Pluralists,*** whose very name is an inappropriate push for over-representation. Of course the title comes from a subversive, fake do-gooder Jew that pretended to bring

people together which in his day were different, white ethnic groups. In reality, he was ostracizing them while pretending to appreciate their differences because the ostracized Jew didn't want to encourage homogeny & a common language among the white, European ethnic groups of their old world environment in which they felt left out.

Again, this is about one person coming out on top while supplanting the mainstream by assuming that they were to be the only ones to truly stick together without everyone else coming together. In other words, Jews don't really buy their own crap that they've been pushing to others as the Jews stays the same while perceiving so-called, dangerous movements around them which their chip on the shoulder generated whether it be white-hating, Jew coddling Gen X'ers **OR** its backlash of student protesters who know that Jews bamboozled the generation before them which is literally the only generation of white people in 900 years who don't know what Jewish is & to make matters worse, they're either comfortable with the bamboozle or too reticent to go against it.

…… ***But back to*** the hippie-dippie, ***New Pluralist & Einhorn Collaborative*** collaboration which does nothing more than fill the time for wannabe, Jewish socialites who try to add layers to their fluff by making it seem like they're making a positive difference instead of just throwing around David's money while David looks like some altruistic kind of guy as opposed to a sham activist who ran companies into the ground for his own gain & pissed on the little guy's life work just before treating my life as a liquidation sale for his gain.

…... For a non-profit that's supposed to be built on empathy & railing against systemic privilege, it's nothing more than the epitome of sham activism & a hotbed of Jewish, systemic privilege wherein the president was gifted a job after only about a year out of college. This trash organization's only requirement is Jewish, shoulder-rubbing & armchair activism while pretending that it's not some sort of a clique for Ivy Leaguers trying to tap Deep Pockets because they couldn't get into law school, business school or medical school and this was only other alternative.

https://einhorncollaborative.org/the-hopeful-buds-of-pluralism-in-the-garden-of-democracy/

***** The following link is a prime example of the fake, sociological, pseudo-intellectual garbage that sets up shop then gets money from David Einhorn thanks to the recommendations he receives from some worthless piece of overprivileged pussy like JHR.** https://www.moralunderstanding.com/

****** Pushing the Jew agenda while pretending to give a shit about other people in order to look like the perpetual trailblazer of human rights is jewboy's real agenda**. https://einhorncollaborative.org/about-us/jonathan-gruber/

…. I heard them speak up for BLM back in the day, I don't hear them speaking up for PLM. Of course, Holocaust organizations have to be in a person's CV.

I find it mind racking & outright insulting that David Einhorn would give money to this ***MORAL UNDERSTANDING*** crapola, but a belligerent Einhorn wouldn't even consider talking to a top attorney who's settled $400 million lawsuits, *one against AIG*, or joining in a meeting with a close associate of his in what could have been a collective of major investors, lobbyists & attorneys along with their media contacts who would work to facilitate real change that would get to the root cause of economic inequity & the social disparity that it creates in this country for which David has been a major contributor thanks to his carefree destruction of companies for his own gain all under the guise of activism.

……. ***Instead***, David decided to join in on armchair theorizing with a bunch of a bunch of Stepford wives from good schools & men who might as well have vaginas implants.

Nowadays, this ***New Pluralist*** organization has a bunch of weepy, white boy minstrels who get together for this Indian Oprah & her, "*community workshop talk sessions"* wherein they've actually admitted to ***competing to be righteous*** which always entails becoming a doormat for any minority while unjustifiably eating their own who are no doubt more rational than themselves because this is the "*shooting themselves in the foot"* & the altruistic narcissism effect which Jewish chicanery induces.

…..***Note***, none of these clowns recognize what a 12-year-old kid like myself knew in the '80s from watching TV as I have had to since sit through this 40-year shit show which has culminated into group therapy sessions of dumbed down, white minstrels who are venting to a foreigner who doesn't even know anything herself thanks the white man who she should have learned from, but they've been made into "***blank slates***", sitting ducks & sycophantic slaves thanks to the Jewish, long game that's left them incapable of sharing any insight with Uma who should be learning from proximity as these pussywimp losers she's counseling can't even tell how they're getting fucked up the ass & from what direction.

****

DONALD TRUMP: The Jew's greatest pawn of all time to the point that Jews don't even have to pretend to give a shit about anybody else anymore in order to pit some underdog against the white mainstream. Donald Trump is a bigger whore for the Jew than Ivanka "Emmy Slattery" Trump as he sells the white man down the river while throwing disobedient blacks with a brain & a conscience under the bus. Does he understand that Jews are the original ISIS to Europe, just lower-key and with a haggling niche?

****** Black people are supposed to be slaves!..... So much for the fake black Jewish alliance that's all intended to undermine the white man while pretending to give a shit about somebody else.***

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWKWA37hB2m/?igsh=c2hmcHpwMzEzbnVh

…… Now that black pawns no longer serve their purpose after going PLM, we see what the Jew was really about from the start. The oxymoron of the black Hebrews are anomalies with a misappropriated culture who were there to be showboated for DEI purposes & to falsely inflate the population. Guess who's in black ass is going to be on the front line?

…… Now that black pawns no longer serve their purpose after going PLM, we see what the Jew was really about from the start. The oxymoron of the black Hebrews are anomalies with a misappropriated culture who are there to be showboated for DEI purposes & to falsely inflate the population.

*****Thanks again, Nick! Bari Weiss is sleeping with the enemy! … Running the goyim in circles begins here.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DUIAH8WDjJR/?igsh=d2RlM3kwZ2hrMzB4

***** Charlie Kirk let Ben Shapiro know that he can stop pretending.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DU3Mn1JDIEh/?igsh=MzBuMzBvZmplNXo0

…… ***Candice Owen better watch herself as they're going after old-school, middle of the road, right-wingers who negate the play the left against the right Jew game which is what has always been responsible for an ever-widening gap in our society.***

Trump is a race traitor who's betraying the mainstream culture of this country no differently than the president of Indonesia--- *an Asiatic, immigrant country*--- would be doing if he promoted Judaism & the faux, Jewish culture over that of the traditional heritage of the people which would invariably & slowly be relabeled as Jewish.

…….The only people who don't understand this concept would be either bleeding heart, white liberals who see themselves as noble for standing against anything associated with white people **OR** the simple-minded, Evangelical mayor of Tangiers, Virginia who needs to listen to Dolly Parton as she was bullied by the ADL for stating factual, discriminatory complaints regarding the Jewish Hollywood monopoly not wanting to promote Christianity even though they're living in a Western, de facto Christian nation. But the Jew does it because they could never get away with it in Europe for long where it was more homogeneous. ergo they want to make the U.S. not homogeneous.

……Ergo, the Jew came to a western, immigrant country which they sought to make their own under the guise of equality. This scam has since been abandoned as it's

backfired miserably being that they couldn't continue it into another generation being that their pawns have united against them. But before that, in order to make it their own country--- *but in a more subliminal way*--- they Jew had to encourage massive immigration from non-western countries under the guise of fighting white supremacy wherein these accusations actually produced it.

In other words, *t*he attack against Dolly Parton was nothing more than a Jewish vilification, marketing scheme being that the overbearing & inappropriate, Jewish personality disorder knows no boundaries. Clearly, it lives to work around the clock to turn the ***bad guy*** card around on the victim by making false accusations of everything from anti-Semitism to that of white supremacy if we don't allow them to bulldoze us. But instead of being perceived as the shysters they are, the common American idiot buys into it almost as if they have no choice. This is also how the Jew bulldozes the white man's civil rights in the western world versus that of Arabs in MENA.

……This is how Jews get the goyim clown to shoot themselves in their own foot while patting themselves on their back for supposedly being morally superior, cosmopolitan intellectuals for doing nothing more than putting Jewish encroachments & nonsense FIRST, ***then*** their trashy pawns SECOND ***then*** anything white, Christian & heterosexual Last ***whilst*** vilifying anyone on an even kilter because they've been programmed to call everyone ***racist*** or ***anti-Semitic***. This means that they're now too stupid & too proud to admit that they're nothing more than pseudo-intellectual "*know nothings"* who makes the Jew's enemies their enemy which makes them an accomplice in hate crimes that works by lowering the prestige of decent, honest people if not worse.

….. This means you're *probably Gen X, white America* which also means that YOU'RE actually the biggest & dumbest bigot on Earth rivaled only by MAGA. In other words, the Jews have already laid the groundwork long in advance & are quite capable of getting everything they want while screwing over everybody else which includes Donald Trump's Religious Liberty Commission. Remember no sane people allowed--- ***only idiots & accomplices!***

What the goyim at Donald Trump 's Religious Liberty Commission may want to keep in mind along with anyone who has to go up against Jewish, sham activism,

Let's take a look at my former, high school classmate's whiny & completely useless, Jewish princess of a wife on Facebook. The irony here is that he's not Jewish & he was one of maybe two classmates in high school who knew exactly what Jewish was, but he

was also the fat kid that wore nothing except for a horrible collection of heavy metal t-shirts who will nowadays say anything OR not say anything in order to get laid and to stay laid.

Anyway his wife is talking about going to see Superman which was invented by a Jew and now played by a Jew. I corrected her in terms of the actor being half white and half Jewish or less being that Jews are mixed, *kind of like black people,* but she starts going on about this irrelevant & dishonest, Jewish law that shouldn't matter being that Jewish is a near eastern group for which the word Semitic is applied. This is also a word she hurls & ends every thought with in order to inoculate sane but cowardly opponents who challenge her false reality.

His wife didn't doesn't seem to understand that Jews were a preppy ISIS that encroached upon Europe in the Middle Ages & had to consequently be contained in ghettos for the self-preservation of the Native people being that Jewish men were misappropriating peasant women and trying to slap Jewish labels on the white women with their end goal being to breed out their Jewish faces so that they wouldn't have kids who look like her son, Avi.

……..Hundreds of years later they were allowed to leave the ghettos and live among the white man if they did not try to subvert their host country by slapping Jewish labels on the natives. In fact, they had to convert which thankfully never happened in large numbers, thus making their different racial group easier to assimilate into an ocean of non-Jews.

Meanwhile, Jews complain about Shariah law, yet they don't mind violating the laws of reason with their crap that has no place outside of other Semites, which is what these laws were intended for. But Reformed Jews who came after the Diaspora are a reactionary product of being among the white man.

BOTTOM LINE: Jewish has never been just a religion in Europe. It's always been a race that came with its own religion. Jews know this. They white man has always known this. The two are interchangeable.

.....The only thing that would suddenly undo this within the course of a generation & a half would be Jewish overreach which in their Jew-skewed minds is assimilation as opposed to the reason why they were kept in ghettos. The only reason the Jews gets upset wherein other groups don't get upset when you tell them that they look like a certain ethnicity is because they're shamed of looking Jewish nor do they want to embrace their Middle Eastern heritage nor do most Middle Easterners want to claim them nor do they always know what they're looking at. The consensus is inconsistent in my experience.

.....But oftentimes it's mostly Americanized Jews who've begun to believe their own enforced, false reality. This then means that the inappropriate Jew doesn't like disobedience from the other 98% so they lash out at sane & knowledgeable people in what effectively constitutes them misrepresenting themselves as natives of Europe even tho everyone else just looks at them as a bunch of ugly Jews who creates problem that no other group does.

Again, it's like the Jew-skewed perspective of my Jewish girl friend who lowered her voice to a whisper and said something like "but you're the only one who knows these things" or " the only one who thinks like this" as if I'm the subversive, not the Jewish, slow-moving coup that's been harassing everybody for 40 years into falling in line with their self-loathing complex & their cognitive dissonance that gets everyone to give away the proverbial farm to the Jew.

Only a twisted mind like that of the Jews would use the interchangeable association race & religion as a means to "Jew rinse" white “Emmy Slatterys” who would then think of it as just a religion instead of seeing themselves as a tool being used as subtle means to an end of overthrow & parasitism.

…..**OR will they see themselves as a member of a defunct tribe which makes them crazier than Rachel Dolezal. Either way, a modern invention like Amy Schumer doesn't want to see themselves as an imposter & as the product of Jewish terrorism *who belongs in a diversion program* that she truly is. She may not even understand what she really is--- as opposed to authentic Jews that she claims to be--- as she goes through life with ethnic binders on, but there are plenty of old-school, Jewish women who know what somebody like her is & that she is there to replace real Jews like Gabby Deutsch, Bette Midler, Barbra Streisand, or Amy Winehouse thanks to self-loathing Jewish men like her father and even the Jewish women who nowadays take pride in her because she doesn’t look like a real Jew. Furthermore, look at how somebody like Amy Schumer is disrespecting her true identity.**

Any Schumer is no different than some muddled Jew, who was roughly only ¼ ethnic Jew on Frontline PBS rolling her eyes about Putin wanting a Slavic empire when she’s probably only a quadroon Jew herself thanks to self-loathing Jewboys men who didn't want to have to look at ugly looking Jewish women like Mayim Bialik & Emma Goldman. Meanwhile, she looks down at the Arabs for being everything that her Jewish ancestors have been trying to breed out in an effort to redefine themselves while looking down at the natives who are their instrument for doing so. In other words, why am I getting anti-Slavism from an abomination who never should have been born?

…… It's all about creating a new breed of faux Jews completely at the expense of the white people who the Jew has been guests among for centuries. In other words, blur the once clear lines that have always existed between that of a near eastern race which was paired with its own ancestral-national religion & that of the Christian-pagan white people of their host country by blatantly parasitizing their racial identity which the Jew then calls their own by slapping a Jewish label on them--- as if the differences weren't noticeable--- followed by then accusing rational, flustered "*in the know"* people of being the Nazi, ethnic cleansers that they themselves. In other words, the self-loathing, Jewish Uncle Tom who found a loophole to exploit for their own gain and their host country's loss.

….. These are the points that the Religious Liberty Commission needs to be asking as Jews have been trying for the last 200 years since they've been let out of the ghettos to make Jewish into something it's never been which fractures the identity of the native people which of course the Jew tries to normalize by deceptively packaging it and one of their Jewish, marketing schemes.

Again, it's all about the white man's woman and the Arabs land which makes this sham nothing more than a more passive, slow-acting & deceptive form of the Nakba which is Anti-Semitic to deny ever happened & anti-Semitic to justify or to rationalize especially if Jews don't want to embrace their Middle Eastern identity whether or not they look like ethnic Jews. If they look like Amy Schumer, they shouldn't be identifying as Jewish any more than Anderson Cooper should be identifying as African-American. Sarah Jessica Parker on the other hand may be half, but the Jewface is overwhelming and she was even told so which makes it even more amazing that she got cast for Sex & the City instead of as the hot chicks, Jewish intellectual beard of a best friend.

… But back to my original point of the ongoing on-line, Jewish terrorists, disinformationists & trolls who're erasing historical, Palestinian atrocities in order to implement false narratives of an Old Testament nature… Not only does this require laws similar to that of the outlawing of election fraud myths, but it is high time that we transform Holocaust Museums into Holodomor Museums (for which Jews are not allowed to identify with) AND into Native American Genocide Museums…But we should also be allowed to say that the white man had every right to Nakba Jewish foreigners off their land, especially if they were parasitizing non-Semitic, white people to claim them as their own while maintaining elusive double-talk in terms of a Jewish identity which is race first which theoretically justifies land claims to the Levant no matter what religion they are despite having vacated it and used activists investors to steal the land from natives who already had claims to it … But back to my original point, a Jew can become Messianic Jews because race is first.

I don't care if German Jews prior to World War II considered themselves to be loyal German citizens because it frightens me to think that they viewed themselves as ethnic Germans even though they looked completely different like Andrew Zimmern or Henry Winkler who have identified as German and Austrian respectively. These are problems that no other ethnic minority creates & it's not the same thing as some white hippie identifying as Buddhist as that just becomes part of an adjunct identity.

Obviously, if imposter Jews like the delusional Amy Schumer figured this out then everyone born after 1970 would know too. This means that the effects of the Jewish propaganda & it's long game with its lulling effect would be neutralized. In other words, no more over internalizing for the Jew wherein this empathy is reserved for the bamboozled other 98% who've been tricked into forgetting over time what a Jew is as they're guilted into being overthrown from the inside out by them by becoming their doormats. This includes the Jew wearing our skins and calling it their own--- like *Amy Schumer and her idiot mother*--- instead of Jews assimilating to the mainstream or keeping to themselves. In other words, all the reasons why Jews were kept in ghettos by our ancestors in order to protect the children from shape-shifters.

Personally, I don't give a shit if Jews were run out of town 200 years ago & more as I assume there was a good reason judging by the way they're acting now. This obviously includes forcing us to live in their version of the past in which we must bleed for them. This is also probably why they try to make the targets of their animosity look as unwanted as they've always justifiably been or felt. At this point, I'm ready for Jewish regulation in the form of ghetto restitution, diversion programs & racial culling that preserves their Semitic blood, not breeds it out. This is the best way I can think to protect them from themselves.

But back to the overbearing Jewish wife of the former classmate of mine because I want to delineate what she's doing step by step because it's exactly what makes Jews so dangerous and always has.

STEP #1.: So let's step back and look at what this domineering shrew was trying to do because it's the same thing that all Jews do. In other words, she was trying to confidently normalize & legitimize Jewish nonsense, encroachments & terrorism. Jews do this through their ***Jewish loopholes*** & ***preemptive strike tactics. This is not unlike the Jews over at Trump's RLC..***

(.A.) The crafty Jew's ***legal loopholes*** are presumptuous in nature and intended to normalize & legitimize Jewish encroachments, nonsense and terrorism.

(B.) Jewish, ***preemptive strike tactics*** are meant to inoculate the preemptively dumbed-down, white Americans & "foreigners" from hearing facts. This is further done

by vilifying & ridiculing the only person in the room with facts--- *somebody like Carrie Boller who's dealing with a room full of Nazis who pretend that she's the bad guy for stating facts.*

STEP #2: *Next stop,* ***legally bastardize facts & call it hate speech in order to censor*** even if it conflicts with their double-talk because only Jews are allowed to speak. … This has already happened at Georgetown to experts. ***You know why?***

> ***Because Jews are preppy & well-assimilated terrorists***, parasites and a hate group and they always have been and only a totally, self-loathing psychopath with imposter syndrome who has to brainwash themselves on a daily basis can smirkingly pretend to be the victim or descendants of ham and sham or any of that nonsense while attacking me for being anti-Semitic for not accepting their ugly, Jewish ratfaces as Eastern European or German…..*Think Mayim Bialik!*
>
> I will not enable Jewish, cognitive dissonance & their racial theft just because some loudmouthed, dirty Jew gets up in my face & pits my own dumbed-down people against me OR stages a fake intervention, but I'm the belligerent one--- CUT THE ACTS!!. Jews have to learn that having an obnoxious, big mouth or crocodile tears does not give them authority, it only gives people a great reason to run them out of town, shove their asses into gas chambers & ghettos OR become suicide bombers. All of the above is the only way to stop their big mouths & duplicitous, gangster attorneys. That doesn't make me Hitler, it makes me all rational people who have ever been terrorized by Jews & their victimology bullshit which tries to run decent people up a tree in what amounts to effective apartheid of the 2% against the other 98%.
>
> ***Forget protection for Jews, start talking Counter-Semitic, Anti-Bullshit Victimology Terrorism laws.*** Look towards the Deep Pockets like Josh Harris, Marc Rowan, Leon Black, the Kike Kushners who belong in a gas chamber along with every Jew in Trump's administration….. PASS laws outlawing Pavlovian command terms like anti-Semitic & make sure you don't have idiot teachers like I did growing up who thought that Hitler just had an obsession with blonde hair and blue eyes.

STEP #3: NORMALIZE DOUBLE-TALK & FALSE ALLEGATIONS… Jew tactics then go from 0-60 by fabricating & defaming someone as being ***racist OR*** some kind of 1940s, ignorant, white supremacist, Nazi ethnic cleanser for stating that Jews are a separate, ethno-religious group.

EXAMPLE:: Keep in mind that these Nazi allegations are coming from the same Jews who themselves claim Semitic bloodlines & ancestral claims to the Levant which is the basis of the founding for the country. Talk to Gideon Sa'ar …….. ***but in a Jewish world***

& mind, double-talk is ***legalized*** along with parasitism of the white man & the Arab world which is why this cult needs to be contained or regulated, ***NOT*** "*protected*".

So why are Falashas allowed in Israel? …..Falashas have appropriated a culture not theirs, but then again they are so few in number that they don't create a black problem unless they plan on over reproducing and even then that helps to falsely inflate the population while soothing the ego of self-loathing, Ashkenazi Jews who want to obfuscate the true identity of Jews, kind of like Jared Kushner who married Ivanka so we wouldn't have children as horribly Jewish looking as his family. Again, a person doesn't look Muslim or Christian--- *it's their heritage,* but Jews have something called a diaspora.

…. ***Logic never stands in the way of Jews, only rational people they can't brainwash & run circles around by improvising legal loopholes in order to legalize or normalize the insane, the unacceptable & their overreach.*** The endgame is to make Jews into something they've never been while maintaining a dictatorship cloaked in altruism. In other words, this is the very reason why Jews were contained in ghettos, ie., *to protect the natives of the host country from pushy Jews & their parasitism via racial misappropriation & institutional control.*

This parasitism includes pretending that ***conversion*** is to be adopted into a tribe in which there are no ethnic requirements which means I am now nonsensically labeled as a racist for pointing it out ***EVEN AS THEY PRETEND*** that converts are as ethnically Jewish as an ethnic Jew. This varies from Jew to Jew and it's normal in their warped minds wherein everyone else is the bad guy for not going along with it. In reality, there is no tribe--- *just a bottleneck population of inbred, Arabs in Europe known colloquially & traditionally as Jews*. Anything less like Stella Adler is racial misappropriation which the Jew encourages because the ethnic Jews from Europe for the most part resemble something out of ***The Simpsons.***

This is why that white sex slave trafficking, Jew pimp, Jeffrey Epstein, was plotting with an Israeli official in terms of importing 1 million white Russians in order to slap Jew labels on them. These women of course are nothing more than whores looking for a free ride that the Jews have been getting for too long. Mizrahi Jews from the Levant like Lebanon are often confused for Jews from Europe, whereas Gulf Jews are largely converts. It's all about being derived from the Fertile Crescent. Anything less cannot be called a Jew, just parasitism & crazy people with identity issues along with white whores who married for the money.

To all of those double-talking Jews who think they can get me to jump thru their hoops along with all of the so-called brilliant, legal minds & culturally

deficient Americans who call me racist for calling Jewish a race despite it being VERY verifiable as is the ethnolinguistic term Semitic & having its own diseases along with having its own eponymous nose & hair--- which people of Eastern European descent like myself oftentimes cringe at--- , let's remember that the true anti-Semites & the true ethnic cleansers are the Jews who try to import white Russians, not ethnic Jews, while clearing actual Semites off their land.

STEP #4: NEVER SHOW YOUR TRUE HAND & ALWAYS CRY WOLF WHILE VILIFYING THE OTHER GUY Of course, the Jew tried to keep their human rights atrocities hush-hush while vilifying every white person who didn't uplift Rodney King in the US--- *the international Jew & it's Jew News indoctrination*--- but when that falls through, then default to Plan B which is to insanely accuse rational people of being anti-Semites for exposing their crimes while abusing their children with white guilt tactics as a means of forcing them into ***not*** exposing the parasitic hypocrites that Jews really are.

….But effectively, this means giving Jews the upper hand which includes racial misappropriation of white people. ***That's what it always comes back to.***

This is the warped mind of the Jew and how they play & if you don't understand that about Jews--- *and you are a Jew*--- then you're not looking into yourself and not asking the right questions or not scratching the right surfaces. Again, the end game is to normalize the ethnic cleansing of their Semitic blood by altering the racial status quo of Ashkenazi Jews from being muddled, Near Easterners to that of Europeans which effectively fractures the identity of people who have no business calling themselves Jewish.

... This is the Jewish problem that our ancestors have been going through since Jews have been allowed out of the ghettos & it's the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism in which we're supposed to willingly give ourselves up to them due to social alienation threats of being labeled as an anti-Semite ***instead of realizing that there's no other logical way to be*** other than that of a Jew-baiting activist & counter-Semite until Jews can prove that they're aware of what they are & what they're not allowed to pull off. Protect the naïve, other 98% by regulating the Jew.

…. ***Idi Amin's son understands this, why don't we?***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DRJf68xkx9T/?igsh=MTlmZHU4NHd6eXV0dA==

Is it really any wonder why Jews have always been hated and contained, but in order to deflect this the rabid Jew skulks & plays the victim because that's what a con artist and a criminal does, especially one with an imposter syndrome, a total lack of accountability and a self-loathing complex.. This is why Jews are Donald Trump's number one role model, especially when they're are a lot smarter than him.

This is also why the Jew accuses everyone else of being some sort of white supremacist. In other words, it's a distraction straight out of a hustler's code book because Jews know that they themselves are guilty of using Arab Jews as pawns to kill Palestinians who are more Jewish than they are, but that doesn't matter because the Jew pushes a one-sided narrative about the Arab sweep radically changing the ethnic makeup which is a lie especially when one keeps in mind that Palestinians serve as surrogates in Jewish DNA tests to the people of Judah. Again, as Emmanuel Kant had said, "*Jews are nothing more than Palestinians living among us."*

… But as the Jewish Problem picks up where Kant left off, "*….until the Jew started taking white whores to slap Jewish labels on them in order to breed out their much ridiculed Jewfaces while the skulking, clannish Jew intentionally monopolized the media, our schools, our government & our institutions in order to normalize their encroachments or more aptly put, to overthrow & control their host country, NOT to assimilate".*

This is why the Jew whose famous mantra is ***Never Forget*** *had to make with the goyim forget my dumbing down their kids while stirring up the mud & allowing the crud rise to the top. And as Jews like to say,* ***history repeats*** *itself which is why the Jew is once again usurping a country through Deep Pockets & propaganda activism in order to institutionalize the now weak & ignorant minds they created while controlling the rational rest thru fear until they go along with crazy & corrupt in order to get along….. This is how the parasitic Jews overthrows from the inside out. This is why the parasitic Jew needs regulation if we can't put them in ghettos & gulags like they're doing to us effectively & institutionally.*

….. ***Meanwhile***, remember that DNA tests prove that ethnic, Jewish men (Invaders) were guilty of pulling a Jeffrey Epstein on European, peasant women in order to procure a European admixture before experiencing a bottleneck population which is completely indicative of ghetto containment and in time with it. In other words, raw facts do not conform with the sugarcoated ambiguities of faux, Jewish educators on Quora with their improvised & self-soothing lies of Jewish women being raped during the fairly recent pogroms which satisfies their need to self-preserve ego while vilifying others with nonsense explains any European admixture.

…….. Oh, and the Palestinians have been victims of institutionalized rape since the inception of Israel of along with biological warfare which is indicative of their true nature and what they were doing in Europe, not of European imperialism being that Jews have always been ridiculed for not being European..

….. But it's all about all about creating infighting within the West and in the Orient *individually* while pitting the two against each *ultimately*. In the midst of it all, it's about

vying for the upper hand & pushing disinformation to normalize their own atrocities because we all have to hate who the Jew wants us to hate ***and*** the Jew is the only one that's allowed to commit atrocities by delegitimizing people when they themselves have no legitimacy which they themselves have legalized either by brainwashing OR by nailing down their brainwashing by crafting bogus laws.

Everything I've just described is the playbook of Donald Trump's Religious Liberty Commission in terms of how Jews bully, badger, evade & throw people off balance by using left-field zingers & total fabrications to serve as a basis of fact from which everyone must play off of.

From: isioma Precious <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Stop Wasting Your Time Working With the Nigerian Government — You Are Putting the Lives of American Citizens at Risk

Date: Sun, 05 Apr 2026 00:35:25 -0400

Importance: Normal

Your Excellency Mr. President Trump,

Thank you for all the wonderful work you are doing to help save the world from terrorism and violence, especially in places like Iran and Nigeria. I believe you are God-sent, and I pray God continues to bless and strengthen you, Sir.

I am writing to speak from my heart about Nigeria and the only solution to stop terrorists and drug cartels in Nigeria. Be aware that the president and the vice president are part of the them. so working with them is already is a mistake. Nigeria is facing a grave crisis. Violent extremist groups continue to kill, kidnap, and attack Christians.

Nigeria is another country that seriously needs help. Terror has spread so deeply into the country that many people believe the nation has already been captured. The system is no longer working for the people, and citizens live under fear, pain, intimidation, and silence.

I strongly believe that sending soldiers will not solve Nigeria's problem. It will be a complete waste of time. The real solution is much simpler and more powerful: let the Nigerian people freely choose and vote for the leaders they want. But this is exactly what is being denied.

Sir, all Nigeria needs from you is your voice. You do not need to waste your soldiers. You only need to send a strong open warning that elections in Nigeria must not be rigged and that people must be allowed to vote freely, safely, and without fear. People are intimidated, threatened, and forced during elections, and that is why many are afraid to come out and vote.

Many Nigerians also believe that the present leadership is deeply connected to corruption, criminal influence, and the forces behind terror and instability. These are serious concerns that have destroyed public trust and left many citizens feeling abandoned.

Your voice alone can give Nigerians courage. If you speak clearly and strongly, and say, "Do not rig the election. Let the people vote their choice," it will give hope to millions. It will make people believe they are not alone and that the world is watching. Mr. President, the fear of your name President Trump is the beginning of wisdom, because when you speak, those doing evil know that the world is watching.

Many Nigerians know that the last election was rigged and that justice was not fairly done afterward. That is why your voice is urgently needed now. You are the only president that can speak in a way the world will listen to.

Have you asked yourself why nobody sponsoring terrorism has been brought to justice, and why major drug smugglers have not been arrested? I say this because I have seen evidence that points to involvement and protection from the highest level of power.

Once this error is corrected, one day is enough to begin stopping terrorists and drug lords in Nigeria. That is why I respectfully say: stop wasting time sending soldiers when the real solution is to do the right thing and defend the people's right to choose their leaders freely.

Nigeria is a very important country in Africa. If Nigeria is free, terrorism across Africa will be greatly weakened. The biggest problem Africa has now is Nigeria, because the country has been captured and is being ruled by terrorists, drug lords, and the president and his people.

Please, Mr. President, speak for Nigeria. Speak openly and strongly so that the people can vote without being killed, threatened, or silenced. Let Nigeria have the right to choose its leaders in peace. That one action can help solve much of the terror and suffering in the country.

Please, President and defender of freedom, lend your voice. Nigeria needs it. The people need it. Democracy needs it.

God bless you, and God bless the United States of America.

Respectfully,
Precious Okoh
Phone Number
Email Address

From: isioma Precious <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgent Appeal for U.S. Action on Terrorism, Drug Cartels, and Election Rigging in Nigeria

Date: Sun, 05 Apr 2026 00:21:10 -0400

Importance: Normal

Your Excellency Mr. President Trump,

Thank you for all the wonderful work you are doing to help save the world from terrorism and violence, especially in places like Iran and Nigeria. I believe you are God-sent, and I pray God continues to bless and strengthen you, Sir.

I am writing to speak from my heart about Nigeria and the only solution to stop terrorists and drug cartels in Nigeria. Be aware that the president and the vice president are part of the them. so working with them is already is a mistake. Nigeria is facing a grave crisis. Violent extremist groups continue to kill, kidnap, and attack Christians.

Nigeria is another country that seriously needs help. Terror has spread so deeply into the country that many people believe the nation has already been captured. The system is no longer working for the people, and citizens live under fear, pain, intimidation, and silence.

I strongly believe that sending soldiers will not solve Nigeria's problem. It will be a complete waste of time. The real solution is much simpler and more powerful: let the Nigerian people freely choose and vote for the leaders they want. But this is exactly what is being denied.

Sir, all Nigeria needs from you is your voice. You do not need to waste your soldiers. You only need to send a strong open warning that elections in Nigeria must not be rigged and that people must be allowed to vote freely, safely, and without fear. People are intimidated, threatened, and forced during elections, and that is why many are afraid to come out and vote.

Many Nigerians also believe that the present leadership is deeply connected to corruption, criminal influence, and the forces behind terror and instability. These are serious concerns that have destroyed public trust and left many citizens feeling abandoned.

Your voice alone can give Nigerians courage. If you speak clearly and strongly, and say, "Do not rig the election. Let the people vote their choice," it will give hope to millions. It will make people believe they are not alone and that the world is watching. Mr. President, the fear of your name President Trump is the beginning of wisdom, because when you speak, those doing evil know that the world is watching.

Many Nigerians know that the last election was rigged and that justice was not fairly done afterward. That is why your voice is urgently needed now. You are the only president that can speak in a way the world will listen to.

Have you asked yourself why nobody sponsoring terrorism has been brought to justice, and why major drug smugglers have not been arrested? I say this because I have seen evidence that points to involvement and protection from the highest level of power.

Once this error is corrected, one day is enough to begin stopping terrorists and drug lords in Nigeria. That is why I respectfully say: stop wasting time sending soldiers when the real solution is to do the right thing and defend the people's right to choose their leaders freely.

Nigeria is a very important country in Africa. If Nigeria is free, terrorism across Africa will be greatly weakened. The biggest problem Africa has now is Nigeria, because the country has been captured and is being ruled by terrorists, drug lords, and the president and his people.

Please, Mr. President, speak for Nigeria. Speak openly and strongly so that the people can vote without being killed, threatened, or silenced. Let Nigeria have the right to choose its leaders in peace. That one action can help solve much of the terror and suffering in the country.

Please, President and defender of freedom, lend your voice. Nigeria needs it. The people need it. Democracy needs it.

God bless you, and God bless the United States of America.

Respectfully,
Precious Okoh
Address
Email Address

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL]
Date: Sat, 04 Apr 2026 01:02:53 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

federal jurisdiction

+5
Federal jurisdiction is the legal authority of United States federal courts to hear cases, strictly limited by Article III of the Constitution and congressional statutes. Federal courts primarily handle cases involving the U.S. Constitution, federal laws, treaties, disputes between states, cases with foreign governments, or diversity of citizenship with over

in controversy.

Federal Judicial Center | (.gov)
+3
Key components of federal jurisdiction include:
Federal Question Jurisdiction: Cases arising under the U.S. Constitution, federal law, or U.S. treaties.
Diversity Jurisdiction: Civil disputes between residents of different states or between U.S. citizens and foreign citizens, where the amount in controversy exceeds

.
United States as a Party: Cases where the U.S. government or its agencies are involved.
Exclusive Jurisdiction: Areas where only federal courts have authority, such as bankruptcy, patents, copyrights, and maritime cases.

Fifth Circuit Library (.gov)
+4
Structure of Federal Courts
District Courts: The trial courts of general jurisdiction within the federal system.
Circuit Courts: Intermediate appellate courts.

Supreme Court: The highest court, having final authority, as outlined in the United States Courts summary.

Department of Justice (.gov)
+1
Federal courts have limited jurisdiction compared to state courts, which are the final arbiters of state laws and handle the majority of legal cases.

USLegal, Inc.
+2

From: Ronald Akers <[redacted]>
To:""RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Fox News <[redacted]>, [redacted], Katie Pavlich <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Identifying Current Threats To Domestic Religious Liberty
Date: Fri, 03 Apr 2026 12:42:32 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Sirs and Madams,
The state of Rhode Island is marking Christians as mentally ill. I have court documents in my possession that state,

"He lives in another reality because he's hyper-religious...he thinks he is precognitive and telepathic...he thinks he is a prophet."

Yes, there is more to the story there always is but I have a bonafide high level spiritual gifts of prophetic foresight, discernment and knowings, the state calls "precognition and telepathy."

"Identifying current threats to domestic religious liberty," is one of your stated missions. Just consider me God's undercover agent--0011. Why 0011? Joseph was the eleventh son.

This is my second contact with the commision. Be advised this issue will not quietly go away. I will be speaking shortly and it will go viral...and no it is not your idea of a pretty little picture perfect scenario. It is the cross. It is bloody, full of shame and oh so ugly. I can assure you, God did this, and meant it for good, but He requires your involvement. Also, be advised, many police, agents, judges and some rubbing shoulders are involved. God is the Hunter, Fisher and Trapper of all Hunters, Fishers and Trappers and you've all been snared. The Council of God is hopeful you all don't turn this into a full on GOP coverup for 'other' reasons while you quietly allow the DEMS to mark the House of Joseph. We shall 'see.' Please advise and...who would like the Cup in their sack?

Most Sincerely,
Ronald Matthew Akers, aka 0011

PS Rhode Island is the least churched and darkest state in the union. This is ground zero of the awakening.
PSS Oh, and do remember, Jacob is a Tricky Boy."

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: 🚨🔥🚨⚜️🤴✨🔱🏰🔱🇺🇸🚁🌎🗽🛰️🛸🚢🪐🕸️🤑💱🏛️🚨🫡🧐🫡🎬🦸‍♀️ We're almost done geniuses LOL Ima genius whatever my percentages and scores r and ranks I scored in the 93 percentile IQ and couldn't got over that but I was being harrassed and sabatashed and my thought rights were being violated THANK U

Date: Wed, 01 Apr 2026 15:12:58 -0400

Importance: Normal

Oh andvevidence that please LOL

On Wed, Apr 1, 2026, 2:12 PM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> my legal rights against disability autonomy ghosts
>
> +6
> "Disability autonomy ghosts" refers to the loss of self-determination, often occurring when individuals with disabilities are subjected to restrictive guardianships, involuntary commitment, or have their decisions overridden by "professional" guardians or institutions.
>
> Center for Public Integrity
> +3
> You have significant legal rights to maintain your autonomy and fight back against these situations.
> Core Rights to Autonomy
> The Right to Supported Decision-Making: You have the right to choose to make your own decisions with support from trusted friends or family, rather than having a guardian take over your life.
> The Right to Refuse Treatment: Adults with disabilities generally have the right to refuse medication and treatment, even if they have been involuntarily committed.
> The Right to Liberty: You have the right to not be confined in an institution unless you pose an immediate danger to yourself or others.
> The Right to Retain Rights: Even under guardianship, in many states, you retain the right to vote and marry unless explicitly revoked by a court.

American Civil Liberties Union
+2
Rights Against Abusive Guardianship
If you are under a guardianship that is restrictive or abusive, you have the right to:
Challenge the Guardianship: You can petition the court to terminate or modify the guardianship, especially if it was "wrongly imposed" or if you now have the capacity to make your own decisions.
Seek Legal Representation: You have the right to a lawyer during commitment and guardianship hearings. While "legal ghosts" (those under guardianship) may struggle to find representation, legal advocacy groups can help challenge these constraints.
Request Alternatives: You can ask for a transition from guardianship to less restrictive alternatives, such as a Power of Attorney or a supported decision-making agreement.

Center for Public Integrity
+4
Where to Find Legal Assistance
Protection and Advocacy (P&A) Systems: Every state is required by federal law to have a P&A system designed to protect the rights of people with disabilities.
ACLU (American Civil Liberties Union): They provide resources and advocacy regarding the rights of people with mental disabilities and the fight against over-institutionalization.
ADA.gov: You can file a complaint with the Department of Justice if you believe you have been discriminated against or your rights under the Americans with Disabilities Act have been violated.

ADA.gov
+2

From: Ghazala Kazimir[redacted]
To: "RLC (OASG)" [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Becoming an advisory Board member
Date: Wed, 01 Apr 2026r14:15:49 -0400
Importance: Normal

To Whom It May Concern::

I am truly interested in serving on the Religious Liberty Commission as an Arab American after you did have someone step down.
Please direct me on how to apply and I would be very excited to serve to the best of my ability!
God Bless…

Best regards,
Ghazala (Annette) Turabi
[redacted]
Sent from my iPhone

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" [redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence- [redacted], ohchr- [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] G-EV
Date: Tue, 31 Mar 2026 23:28:42 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

my legal family rights against religious family rituals if im dealing with extended family as an adult

+11
As a legal adult (18+) in the United States, you have an absolute right to choose your own religion, worship differently, or practice no religion at all, regardless of the beliefs of your extended family. Extended family members—including parents, grandparents, or in-laws—have no legal authority to impose religious rituals, demand attendance at services, or force participation in practices on an adult.

Avvo
+3
Your Legal Rights and Protections
Freedom of Association and Conscience: As an adult, you are free to refuse to attend religious services, ceremonies, or rituals. Your First Amendment rights protect you from government interference, but also mean your family cannot legally compel you to participate in religious activities.
Protection Against Harassment: Extended family members cannot legally harass, threaten, or intimidate you regarding your faith or lack thereof.
Protection of Your Immediate Household: If you are married or have children, extended family members (including grandparents) have limited rights to impose their religion on your household. Parents have the primary legal right to control their children's upbringing.

JustAnswer
+4
Important Practical Limitations
While you have the legal right to refuse, your legal protections differ based on your living situation:
If you live in their home: Parents can set rules for their home, including requiring attendance at religious services as a condition of living there. If you are an adult living with them, they can lawfully ask you to move out if you

do not follow their rules.
If you are financially dependent: They cannot physically force you to practice, but they can cut off financial support.
Steps to Take When Dealing with Extended Family
Set Clear Boundaries: Communicate directly and calmly that you are not participating in certain rituals. You do not need to justify your beliefs or lack thereof.
Establish Independence: If you are experiencing high levels of control, establishing financial and residential independence is the most effective legal protection, as it removes their ability to condition your life on religious conformity.
Document Harassment: If pressure turns into threats, harassment, or unlawful intimidation, you should document these incidents, which could be relevant for seeking protective orders.

Reddit
+4
If you are facing threats of violence or severe harassment, you should consult a local family law attorney.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] G
Date: Tue, 31 Mar 2026 23:21:25 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

my legal rights against religious rituals

+1
You have the legal right to be free from government-mandated religious rituals, coerced participation in religious activities at work or school, and harassment or discrimination based on your non-belief. The First Amendment protects freedom from religion, while anti-discrimination laws (Title VII) protect employees from forced religious practices.

U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (.gov)
+2
Key Legal Protections Against Religious Rituals:
Freedom of Conscience & Non-Belief: The Supreme Court has affirmed that the right to exercise religion includes the right not to practice, and the right to hold no religious beliefs at all.
Government Neutrality (Establishment Clause): Federal, state, and local governments cannot mandate, fund, or participate in religious rituals. Public schools, for instance, cannot lead prayers, read scripture, or organize religious events.
Workplace Protection (Title VII): Employers cannot force you to participate in religious activities (prayers, rituals, meetings) as a condition of employment. You are protected from harassment, such as offensive remarks, forced rituals, or severe, persistent pressure to join in religious practices.
Protection from Private Coercion: While the First Amendment applies to government, other civil rights laws protect you from being harassed or discriminated against in housing or public accommodations by private actors due to your refusal to partake in their religious rituals.

U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (.gov)
+6
Actions You Can Take:
Document Everything: Keep detailed records of dates, times, people involved, and exactly what occurred.

Report Workplace Violations: File a complaint with your HR department and consider filing a charge with the Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC) within 180 days (or 45 days for federal employees).
Contact Advocacy Groups: Organizations like the ACLU or specialized groups like Americans United for Separation of Church and State can provide legal assistance if public officials are forcing rituals on you.

U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (.gov)
+4
Exceptions:
Public accommodation and safety laws can sometimes interact with religious freedom, but the law requires that religious freedom cannot be used to cause direct, significant harm or force others to participate.

HRC | Human Rights Campaign
+3

From: Guiding The Impact <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Thank You and Recommendations: Protecting Religious Exemptions in the Final Report
Date: Tue, 31 Mar 2026 14:43:49 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Chairman Patrick, Director Bush and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to express my deep gratitude for the Commission's decision to highlight the urgent issue of religious exemptions to vaccine mandates during the March 16th hearing on religious liberty in healthcare and social services. The compelling testimony from Dr. Aaron Kheriaty and the Costine and Amigon families brought national attention to the real harms being suffered by religious families in medical settings across the country and in educational settings in states like NY, CA, CT and ME.

I respectfully request that the Commission prioritize the following policy recommendations in its final report and presentation to President Trump. The first three were included in our original coalition letter in June 2025, and the remaining build directly on the testimony and themes discussed across all six hearings you have held.

• **Protect Religious Freedom in Education through Executive and Legislative Action:** Issue an Executive Order barring discretionary federal funds from being used to support any educational service agency, state educational agency, local education agency, elementary school, secondary school, or institution of higher education that does not permit religious exemptions to vaccination requirements. Congress should then enact a statute to codify this policy, ensuring alignment with First Amendment protections and safeguarding the rights of religious families to access education without compromising their faith. Rep Steube and Rep Boebert have written letters in support of additional Executive Action.

• **Initiate Legal Action and Enforce the Free Exercise Clause:** Notify the Attorney General that New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine are in violation of the Free Exercise Clause. Request they initiate appropriate legal action against these states to enforce constitutional protections for religious families so they can access education without compromising their faith. Thirteen members of Congress have written a letter in support of this recommendation.

• **Protect Access to Healthcare for Religious Families:** Direct the Department of Health and Human Services to issue guidance or regulations prohibiting medical providers receiving federal funds, such as through Medicare or Medicaid, from denying non-emergency care to patients based on religious objections to vaccinations, and collaborate with Congress to enact a statute codifying this protection. This would ensure that religious families maintain access to essential healthcare services without compromising their faith, reinforcing First Amendment protections against discriminatory practices.

• ***Miller v. McDonald*** **(2d Cir. 24-681 – Amish school vaccination case):** As raised by Mr. Kelly Shackelford at the healthcare hearing, if ***Miller*** *v. McDonald* returns to the Supreme Court after the Second Circuit's remand decision, the Commission should recommend that the Solicitor General file a supportive amicus curiae brief -- or that the Court issue a Call for the Views of the Solicitor General (CVSG) -- to strengthen the Free Exercise and parental-rights claims and align with the administration's religious-liberty priorities.

• **Restore & Enforce Conscience Protections for Vaccine Mandates in Healthcare & Education:** As raised by Ms. Kristen Waggoner at the first hearing, the Commission should recommend that the

President direct HHS to fully restore and strengthen the HHS Conscience and Religious Freedom Division, aggressively enforce existing federal conscience statutes, and issue comprehensive nationwide guidance that protects sincere religious objections to vaccine mandates by healthcare providers in employment settings, by patients in medical practice and hospital/treatment admission settings, and by families in school immunization requirements. Because HHS cannot condition core K-12 education funding, the recommendation should also direct the Department of Education to establish (or strengthen within its Office for Civil Rights) a dedicated religious-conscience enforcement function and issue parallel guidance protecting school religious exemptions. These actions can be implemented immediately through executive authority and would directly end religious discrimination nationwide.

• **Ensure Vaccine Religious Objections Are Integrated Into the Commission's Core Recommendations:** Given that the Commission's final report to the President will need to prioritize a focused set of recommendations, wherever the Commission recommends conscience protections for healthcare providers, withholding federal funding from entities that compel participation in practices that violate religious conscience, stronger parental rights to direct children's upbringing and medical decisions, protecting faith-based schools' institutional autonomy, or strengthening Free Exercise protections, it should also explicitly extend those same protections to sincere religious objections to vaccine mandates in employment, medical treatment, and school immunization settings. This will integrate strong vaccine-related religious-liberty protections into the Commission's highest-priority items without adding separate recommendations.

I would be happy to provide any additional materials or schedule a time to discuss these recommendations further. Thank you again for your leadership in defending religious liberty. I look forward to the final report and its impact on the President's agenda and for families across the nation. God is moving on behalf of our children, and I trust they are safe in your hands.

In faith and freedom,
Elyse Young
Founder, Guiding the Impact

From: ursula morgan

To:

[redacted], apollo-maitland@h-advisors.global, [redacted]

[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] WE ARE THE TERRORISTS: Ghettos, Gulags, Gas Chambers & Rape Camps is what Donald Trump Has Done to the White Man....Iran Can't Save us Now!.

Date: Tue, 31 Mar 2026 11:45:09 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: cover_letter_for_RLC_(1).docx

We are the 'GenX, Redneck Jew.S.A."".....Boss Hogg meets the International Jew..

Dive right into my cover letter which is now an addendum. The first page will tell my readers everything about my grand finale month of April. Of course, my latest post is up which is devoted to the religious liberty commission that violates everyone's civil rights except for Jews. No offense, but it's a great example of getting Jewed.

For now, Trump's bullshit, Religious Liberty Commission needs a good pogrom in terms of Jewish terrorism that always comes cloaked as activism in search of idiot pawns which in this case is the Evangelical ISIS, lunatic fringe ever since Redneck became the New Black when Jews threw black people under the bus next to people like myself and all because they wouldnt help them out in terms of silencing Palestinian genocide!....

As usual, I will be as offensive as I want to be & I hope I speak for the silent majority AND ALL OF IRAN & MENA,

ursula

Dear Readers, Anti-Trumpists, Disappointing Centrists in powers of position & Concerned Citizens of the Terrorist States of America (neé the "Redneck Jew.S.A")

I'm winding down my email campaign in a ***REALLY BIG*** way. I told you all that my grand, finale email would be to Trump's ***Religious Liberty Commission***. Well, that final seed grew into a tree. In other words, my grand finale will be a set of six installments & three, backlogged supplemental writings from a couple of years ago.

In fact, consider this cover letter to be an addendum as it's going to be longer than I expected due to my presidential nominees for next term along with an ending I wish I had put in my latest post regarding Trump Terrorism and how it mirrors Jewish terrorism by stonewalling people with wise ass activism & pivoting tactics while cloaking themselves with imbeciles. I'm not sure why nobody's sending them to detention hall which in this case is called Guantanamo Bay.

Speaking of my latest post… https://thomasgober.com/trumps-religious-liberty-commission-is-jewish-terrorism-cloaked-in-activism/

…. And please keep in mind that Instagram links don't always pop up as intended which is why I give a description of my post. Thus, if it doesn't match the description, then refresh.

.....The first installment is now posted on my website and it's addressed to the mooks & terrorist-activists of the ***Religious Liberty Commission***. This one came in at 50 pages. *I amaze myself!* The next installment is going to be released in a few days and it comes in at around 23 pages. The final four installments will be about 14 pages each. Of my three supplemental readings, one will be about 15 pages & the other two in their mid-20's. I'll be releasing about two a week throughout the month of April.

For now, this one is for the attorneys AND everyone who's concerned about their own liberty***--- not Jews first***. If anything, this writing has served to remind me of the nation's need for a counter-terrorist organization to counteract the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism. This shrine to sanity would be outfitted with a few honest Jews who aren't getting enough credit right now like ***Mikey Weinstein of the Military Religious Freedom Foundation*** wherein he has sounded a disturbing alarm on Pete Hegsweth.

I'm absolutely stunned that a common, low-brow thug like Pete hasn't been placed in front of a firing squad alongside Donald Trump. South Korea can take care of their Presidential coup problem in a matter of weeks, ***BUT WE CAN'T***?? That's what we should have been working on, not glorifying hags like E.Jean Carroll. Thanks to that distraction, we now have Pete Hegsweth serving as living proof that January 6th rioters haven't gone away--- ***they've only been promoted!*** Meanwhile, Donald is using politics to pay off any legal bills.

***** Trump is using classified secrets for profits. .***
https://youtube.com/shorts/fmJSWqCPDA4?si=u8RcPjp_anHFqgu6

****** This isn't cute!! No president has cared about statues of themselves nor have they put statues of themselves over their role as a public servant***..
https://youtube.com/shorts/--shlI0B0fA?si=ONRXzNXBJGvt4JXy

But back to normal Jews, let's look at ***Senator Osoff*** who has brought to the table the most disturbing thing since the Trump Bible or the Trumpy Bear. Those were at least laughable, but this is disgusting. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWGcD2FE-va/?igsh=MTB3dWhmNHdicmVjMA==

..... I can't believe this shady clown is our president--- *the great businessman an uneducated MAGA wants to uplift.* Note, this is the crap Trump shovels when he doesn't have mob money backing him.

….. ***Of course,*** Trump's chicanery & thievery is perfectly in step with his overall destruction of the foundations of the country which includes his terrorist attacks on a multitude of foreign countries done without support from Congress whenever he can catch his breath from committing criminally inspired, revenge agendas instead of being treated in a mental health institution like the dementia-ridden, megalomaniac & crazed codger that he truly is. For now, let Trump put his stolen money where his mouth is by sending Baron to war then we can all watch Pete make a man out of Baron.
https://youtube.com/shorts/j_ROGCUPWcU?si=kzEaxQPSdCCfxdyc

Speaking of January 6th loons…. I never EVER would have seen such a common piece of alpha female, idiotic housewife trash in politics before the year 2000 as I'm now seeing with the following Stepford wives, bimbo--- *Rep. Mary Franson..*
https://youtube.com/shorts/-WeKLnxX_t4?si=h6d9rFyQHlnJD6-y

…..***Rep. Mary Franson*** *i*s the definition of "*crazy* stupid". In fact, I finally found somebody dumber than Lauren Boebert. I'm not sure that Marjorie Taylor Greene could ever talk sense into this shit for brains.

..... This begs the question as to what the hell is going on in Minnesota that would allow people this mentally incompetent & addle-brained to be viewed as fit for public office. Maybe it's their role model ...

***** Trump doesn't understand that CNN is ridiculing him***.
https://youtube.com/shorts/al5LQWewy_Y?si=MYIxwkCUkpUn0WFt

..... ***Speaking of Minnesota,*** we are finally getting normal, black politicians like Rep. Omar, yet they're met with clueless, entitled, failing upwards, good ole boys backed by Islamophobe Jew money who have the audacity to produce these racist & myopic

Netflix comedies which point the finger to her in regards to the Minnesota Healthcare fraud scheme.

.....***Meanwhile***, nobody's pointing the finger at Marc Rowan, Leon Black & Josh Harris who are literally the MOTHERNEST OF CORPORATE FRAUD SCHEMES as they siphon the insurance industry at breakneck speed while these pieces of Epstein shit serve on Donald Trump's, bullshit Board of Peace which of course, is a form of Jewish terrorism that always blatantly hides it's ulterior motives behind sham activism.

*****The real healthcare scare is the religious-right, mentally deficient garbage that won't pay for child healthcare, yet they outlaw abortions.**
https://youtube.com/shorts/oPNAloY9e-M?si=AV1FRFHLILMVRRtc

NEWSFLASH! Minnesota is the home of ***United Healthcare*** which has driven people to kill crooked executives who are cheating us all across the country.
https://pmc.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/articles/PMC11482842/

Luigi Mangione is a national hero just as my website serves as a ***monument*** of evidence that should strengthen his defense In terms of having committed his so-called crimes as a service to society being that the lines between the enforcers of Justice and the criminals are one in the same.

AGAIN, Trump's Board of Peace. Luigi's actions are as justified as that of Kyle Rittenhouse's whose right to bear arms made sense at a time when there was no militia in force being that police stations were being burned down. ***Translation***, there is nobody behind the wheels of Justice at this current time & the person who Luigi shot would have been on death row in China.

What Luigi Mangione did that day is absolutely no different then how Jewish terrorism drives civilians to become suicide bombers **NOR** is it unlike the young, ill-prepared kid who approached Mar-A-Lago with a gun & a can of gasoline before being shot down, ridiculed & the left then vilified. In a sane world, every January 6th rioter who contributed to attacking police while trying to subvert this country's election system should have been mowed down with bullets with only a few lives spared to testify against Donald Trump.

….. ***Likewise***, Scott Bessent should be walking his duplicitous, treasonous, hillbilly ass into a South Carolina prison for having the audacity to accuse the Left of creating hate against an International war criminal being that his statements are tantamount to election fraud myths which are now illegal to perpetuate in the state of Virginia.

Incidentally, I have an old, high school classmate who took to Facebook to complain about his ridiculously high, car registration fees in Minnesota--- *being that it's a state riddled with crime*-- yet he doesn't point out that he got out of engineering to make a killing in healthcare insurance at United Healthcare. This is the same crooked, piece of shit who has spent tens of thousands if not upwards of $100,000 on his collection of defunct technology from the '90s--- *crap I couldn't recycle for $25*--- which he bought off of eBay ***out of revenge*** & ***to prove that he can*** being that he was too poor & from an unsupportive family who didn't get it for him in the '90s. Maybe Luigi Mangione should have saved a bullet for him.

******* Here comes more trash out of Minnesota that belongs on Geraldo in the '90s or the opening act of women's wrestling, but this idiots not acting. Welcome Michelle Tafoya!*** https://youtube.com/shorts/bYwlm6TYWY4?si=BR0twbQbLgt9mVnB

…… ***Michelle is just a tough-talking bimbo who's possibly dumber than Tomi Lauren with both belonging in some shithole sports bar with Pete Hegsweth cursing at the screen, NOT being heard outside the worst of the plebeians. I guess the mantra here is Make America Stupid Again….. and keep it that way.***

..... ***Meanwhile***, "Made in America", white trash like ***Mary Franson & Michelle Tafoya*** personify "*the new inner city black*" problem. These ridiculous pieces of pussy who lack any redeeming qualities are the very definition of backlash as they serve as an example of what happens after decades of Jews stirring up the mud & scaring off the moderates. The only people willing to speak up to the lunacy of a nation that uplifts Michael Brown, George Floyd, Rodney King, border-jumpers & big, ugly men in bathing suits are these people. The left wing got what they deserved and if it weren't for these student protesters we would never have come back to Center which is what old white men don't understand.

.....I just hope that ***Thomas Massie*** takes it upon himself to run on the Republican ticket once this catastrophe known as a Trump administration is over so that he can bring the Republicans back to Center--- *back to the 1970s.* This includes a restoration of environmental safety measures & Roe vs Wade which will involve the ***necessary***, legal prosecutions against unethical & duplicitous Supreme Court justices. Many people need to be tried for treason and this obviously includes Ted Cruz, JD Vance, Jared Kushner and Marco Rubio who are all not stupid enough to be included alongside Mary Franson & Michelle Tafoya

……. Needless to say, we also need to be passing laws that forbid people like Sen. Rick Scott from even running for office being that they are the most felonious, white-collar

criminals on the planet who are getting into politics to pay off their legal debts & to sew the seeds of cronyism scams.

**** Billionaire tax *cuts are a cronyism scam***
https://youtube.com/shorts/eiSZt4_rgCk?si=OBgkj3AKXxcegaSp

..... Likewise, ***Andy Beshear*** is probably the only one fit to be on the Democratic ticket. Meaning I know that he won't allow himself to be manipulated by alt-lefters trying to undermine the mainstream by pretending to do good ***OR*** the Alt-left who actually buys into the manipulation. In other words, Kamala Harris please fuck off and take your transsexual & border jumpers who are too stupid to use their local, immigration office with you. These people have all been encouraged by way of Jewish victimology tactics that've served as a template for others…. ***And you wonder why you have ICE serving as misguided vigilantism now.***

https://thehill.com/homenews/campaign/5804154-beshear-attacks-vance-trump/

*******Here's one more normal Jew--- Bernie Sanders--- but he's ridiculed as being some sort of naive idealist by your average Jew AND by the dumbing of the old, white man***. https://youtube.com/shorts/ZURCLyaM4eo?si=MfXWxiEaFv3KM-JY

…. ***In other words, don't punish a straight shooter like Bernie for remaining anchored, objective, NEVER over the top & lacking in dark creativity.*** Conversely, all the old, white men who left their brains in the 1970s are the ones who've been "losing it' slowly over time while never seeing that it is they who has changed, NOT Bernie who stands for much of what they stand. *Nonetheless*, the old snowbirds who don't always think things thru fall victim to identity politics & to the manipulators who've been using low-lifes like Rodney King for decades to vilify & undermine a stable society.

….But the second that middle-class blacks called it out then years of Jewish activism which went into DEI was thrown under the bus while the white man and their resentment was harnessed by low-lifes like Bill Ackman….the hand that giveth taketh away. In other words, Jews like Bill Ackman are trying to induce an amnesia effect to make people forget where their anger came from which includes "*pretend*", leftist Jews having made them all doormats to transgenders & border jumpers until the student-protesters became the long-awaited, outspoken ***center who understood what their all white people knew before them except for a dumbed down Gen X.***

> ***** This was the Jewboy who labeled Renee Good a domestic terrorist.. The market's wobble amid Iran war has left world-beating U.S. stocks 'extremely***

cheap,' says Bill Ackman - MarketWatch
https://share.google/BlFvRaHncA5l1xodZ

…. In other words, Bill is basically back to his old hedge fund hyena days from the early 2000s

…. ***In tandem to Bill harassing Harvard & instigating hate crimes against Claudine Gay by bringing up ad hominem factors such as her race,*** this was where whiny, self-absorbed Jews with a skewed view of reality such as ***Shabbos Kastenbaum*** colluded with a shyster attorney like Marc "*Watch Your Back, Bitch*" Kasowitz in order to attack the financial foundations of Harvard. ***Again***, not unlike hedge fund hyenas …***. Speaking of Marc Kassowitz***, maybe that Cardinal who the Pope had arrested for stealing $270,000 from a Palestinian relief fund should give Marc a call so we can all bear witness to the only time anyone will hear of Jews defending a Catholic cardinal for his crimes.

…. After October 7th, the alt-left was ignored while Gen X stuck its head in the sand in a state of cognitive dissonance after years of being told to kiss the Jew's ass along with their Rodney King pawns. This is when Trump's redneck became the new black for the Jew who after decades readily threw their civil rights activism under the bus then ushered in Trump to make sure it stuck.

….This is what's been working around the clock to create a divisive atmosphere in which the Jew always comes out on top being portrayed as the heroic, voice of reason while the white man is the perpetual the villain for not being a doormat. ***The black man is now feeling the same as they're white counterparts while Asians are being weaponized as the New White Meat & Redneck is the New Black.***

…. Meanwhile, if anyone wants to call Bernie a socialist, then first remember that insurance is a form of socialism. More importantly, I think I found my first love in terms of Jewish Communists who want to ensure equality for Mizrahi Jews.
https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Maki_(political_party)

Walking in the footsteps of Shabbos Kastenbaum, Donald Trump's terrorist attack upon our closest Middle Eastern ally--- *IRAN*--- mirrors what he's done to our schools (Columbia/UPenn/Harvard) & institutions in order to allow for Jewish terrorism to rule our lives from which he profits. This was the same problem happening before World War II. In other words, Donald Trump is the biggest traitor to the white man AND to the entire human race. He's their chimp & a total chump! His family is in heaven shaking their heads at their idiot progeny.

.... I swear to God I hope Dementia Don receives a rundown on my final emails especially as I've already stated how he could have gotten a lot richer by NOT betraying

everyone in order to serve as the Jews' puppet who're nothing more than the original & ugly-ass **ISIS** that invaded Europe in the Middle Ages armed with a haggling niche & a victimology agenda who wanted to wear our skins then call it their own AND STILL DO!!..... ***Ivanka's rape camp of a marriage is proof of that.***

***** It's a crying shame that the Nazis & pogroms missed the Kushners…..***
https://youtu.be/U-xT3ilk51c?si=JB5Bzblsq5aSTWFW

….. These slumlords have the nerve to go back to Belarus to harass the natives like the junkyard Jews that they are wherein they lord over the natives for not defending despicable Jews like them in WW2 who only inspire pogroms……And to add insult to injury, the slimy sons have taken white women & slapped Jewish labels on them which is ground zero for Jewish terrorism.

…..But that doesn't stop the anti-goyism on Quora from making up hate speech cloaked in victimology by accusing pogrom rapes as being the cause for mixing between Jews and Europeans despite DNA test proving otherwise.... ***Again***, Jewish incursions have always been about the Arabs land, the white man's woman & institutional control of both. Not racist, just reality and it's proven every time I listen to the Jew running the dumb goyim in circles over at the RLC. ***Again, a Jewish terrorists love idiots & accomplices! Dan Patrick is of course the idiot.***

This is why Jews are absolutely the most dangerous people on the planet:

The Jew's unrelenting, terrorization playbook relies on pitting people against each other & exploiting weak links in society who will serve as their gullible pawns while making power grabs as the victim & the defender of humanity ***even as they sugarcoat nonsense & overreach*** that works against **AND** encroaches upon the mainstream while making the other 98% out to be the bad guy for not going along with it!!.

.... If sugar coating doesn't work then exploit loopholes & create bogus laws all accompanied with sham activism that acts as a surrogate for the Jews' obnoxious, loud mouth that badgers people into the ground by making false allegations stick. Nobody can defend themselves because any act of self-defense is called anti-Semitic. In other words, what Jews call ***hate crimes*** against Jews is often nothing more than standing up to bullies in what constitutes an act of counterterrorism….. ***Like physically having to manhandle a person to kick them out of a bar.***

Prime example: Me telling this gravelly-voiced, Jewish woman I used to work with that the only reason William Shatner or Kirk Douglas made it in Hollywood was because they didn't look Jewish. In other words, more European, but definitely not Semitic or Mediterranean. Now keep in mind that this was a woman

who would always say that Jews and Italian were very similar being that better looking Jews like to pass for Italian. ***But in my case,*** she begins chanting back and forth anti-Semitic at which point I interrupt her Wailing Wall moment to tell her that they are not Semitic, but this total kike just kept continuing her chanting of that's anti-Semitic because this is how a psychopathic culture gets the upper hand instead of reprimanded..

This is how the Jew gets up in your face followed by trying to report you to someone who doesn't like you in the first place **OR** to someone who's just plain unfit and stupid in their Pavlovian response to the word ***Jew*** because this is how the Jew violates your civil rights. It's about keeping the rational ones on a short & unjustifiable leash that is built on Jewish discrimination & apartheid cloaked in victimology & vilification schemes of the other guy. This is not unlike what hedge fund hyenas did in the early 2000s to make out for themselves.

…. ***Again***, this is why the Jews were contained in ghettos. It's about the protection of natives, but instead of admitting to this the Jew just recycles it for their own victim card ammunition. Meanwhile, expect a misguided narrative to such things as blood libel from the Middle Ages which is what Jews now put on Arabs ***today*** with their debunked, baby heads propaganda.

….Next, imagine that I had taken a baseball bat & beaten my former vitriolic Jew of a co-worker who wouldn't stop chanting anti-Semitic with this smirk on her face which was just about as believable as when Donald Trump tries it. Why should I be charged with a hate crime? Am I supposed to walk away or just spit in her face? She is the carping kike that controls society and anyone who doesn't see this is terminally naïve or just plain stupid.

After all, nothing proves it more than Jews trying to take control of this nation's universities through victimology resulting in $100 million settlements at Columbia based on false allegations of anti-Semitism despite their own provable concealment of Israeli genocide & blatant harassment of others which they deflect thru the vilification schemes of others which Jews get to stick thanks to crooked, Jewish gangster attorneys posing as defenders of humanity as opposed to Jewish Supremacy.

Nonetheless, it constitutes hate speech and hate crimes and defamation from attorneys who are guilty of cronyism schemes & it's no different from that of hedge fund hyenas ir Shabbos Kastenbaum. In other words, the so-called civil rights attorneys who once glorified ghetto thugs to raise widespread, *systemic" criticisms of the white man which they can't raise about themselves has once again, pivoted in order to regain the victim card by once again, compromising the white man's civil rights in his situation in which we now see the tail wagging the dog which only proves that the Jew needs to be

regulated because they are systemically controlling and undermining the mainstream through victimology.

***** Read Katherine Franke's personal statement.**
https://ccrjustice.org/home/press-center/press-releases/solidarity-katherine-franke-our-former-board-chair

But back to my former coworker, a woman who had preemptively admitted that she understood that Jewish is an ethnic group of Near Eastern people who nonetheless tried to terrorize me, vilify me while inciting hate for rational victims by weaponizing ignorance instilled through peer pressure tactics of idiot bystanders just to preserve her ego & to claim people she's proud of for not looking Jewish and all through the use of a command word known as anti-Semitic which allows her to effectively commit racial theft & subjugation. If we were to kill somebody like that out of self-defense AND were able to successfully block Jewish gangster attorneys, I guarantee you that we would live in a peaceful society. Meanwhile, valid complaints from Leonard Nimoy go unheard because that was a guy who was discriminated against for looking like a true ethnic Jew.

** ***Katherine Frankel stops by Columbia University to see much it's changed. To be honest, it sound like life in the '80s outside of the South wherein white kids were dumbed downed & their minds institutional or at least scared into walking on eggshells for the endemic Jewish personality disorder and its lie***s.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DPhM0urjxge/?igsh=ZTN4em1nZ29hdnVx

….. ***In case you missed it***, American Jews want to sign up to fight for Israel to exterminate Palestinian children ***AND HAVE THE U.S. PAY FOR IT.*** This is whenever the Jew isn't attacking the white man for not stopping Hitler for exterminating Jewish children who may or may not have been real Jews as opposed to products of successive generations of white concubines who converted because Jewish men don't want to have to look at anyone who looks like Anne Frank who looks like a real Palestinian. (Pg. 19).

Subverting the white mainstream & degrading it is what the Jew teaches white people to do to all rational, white people while thinking of themselves as smart & noble. Likewise, it's what they teach minorities in terms of treating white people, but now they're doing it to black people. Unfortunately, some angry white people, *typically men,* are playing right into it while never seeing the true source of their anger, just the pawns. This is how they get kicked out of 109 countries or at least a handful of countries up to 109 times.

** ***I find the following Jewish girl In the link below so offensive and in the same way as my fat, Jewish grid leader from the Harvard's Ashkelon excavation who in a very Uncle Tom way constantly tried to identify very loudly as being Ukrainian***

despite the fact that she and her daughter look like Kathy Najimi & Nikki Blonski. In other words, a couple of fat Jews.

https://www.heyalma.com/baba-yaga-is-my-other-slavic-jewish-grandmother/

……The simpleton writing this article looks like a friend of mine whose father was Lebanese and Persian, yet she identifies herself as Ukrainian and her grandmother as "Slavic Jewish" which is an oxymoron. It's "Semitic Jewish" as those two things have always been interchangeable & I have NEVER in my life heard a Jew refer to themselves as Slavic and Jewish with those two words only being possible if you're not dealing with an ethnic Jew and somebody who just converted.

……. It's like my Ukrainian friend asked me, why do Jews pretend that they're the same thing as us when they look completely different? But if they don't look Jewish, then they're products of racial parasitism of the native people which is the fundamental element of Jewish terrorism that they try to normalize by faking it till they make it at which point they'll either pretend it's just a religion OR they'll pretend that a Near Eastern, bottleneck race can look just like the natives.

The noodlehead who wrote this article is displaying a classic case of Jewish, cognitive dissonance as she complains about Jewish physical stereotypes subliminally embedded in the baba Yaga myth despite her theory being not only speculation, but a testimony to the Jewboys foreign status as an inbred, Middle Eastern splinter group. Slavic people like myself are sick and tired of Jewfaces like her misappropriating & misrepresenting our heritage by trying to blur the lines between race & religion.

This is what was called the Jewification of Europe and it's the lulling effect of Jewish terrorism whether it be corporate terrorists like Marc Rowan who're siphoning the reinsurance industry then looking to blame something else for the next financial collapse when they're not harassing professors at universities into suppressing Israeli atrocities and destroying the futures of their students who don't effectively kiss a kike's ass….

….. OR maybe it's Jews who're parasitizing white people and calling them Jews like Ivanka Trump OR Israel Cohen and the Jewish, long game that dumbs down white kids with white guilt to make them into doormats which they could bulldoze over. Black people were just pawns in their sham activism meant only to be pitted against whites like chess pieces & disposed of when they no longer serve their purpose.

……. The native people of the Ukraine are Slavic and she's a foreigner of Semitic descent, yet she's more passive aggressive than Putin who is Slavic and sees Ukrainians as little Russians….For now, if "Hey Alma"--- who serves as the online publishers for these half-truths--- wants to contact me for a proper definition of anti-Semitism, then they can. But I think the proper definition of anti-goyism is more important..

……. Also, if Hey Alma has a problem with being told they're foreigners, then dispose of the word Semitic. Likewise, there are no negative stereotypes or tropes about Jews, just facts. Blood libel is going on right now in occupied Palestine and mostly because the Jewish, cognitive dissonance of the Ashkenazi Jew does not want to get in touch with their Middle Eastern Heritage and nothing is more evident of this than the fact that when you look at Jew cartoons, you're looking at the Washington Post's anti-Semitic portrayal of Hamas which is identical to that of Jews. In other words, this is institutionalized anti-Semitism. In Israel, Mizrahi Jews are the ones dumbed down by Jews and used to do the dirty work just like Jews did to white, Gen X in America.

...This is *exactly* why these obnoxious, ill-mannered foreigners--- *a splint*er group if not a cult from the near east--- were contained in ghettos for the protection of natives who could not afford to leave themselves as sitting ducks to these scams, *but* natives who also understood their niche to society. This is what Donald Trump learns from & utilizes, ***but without protecting his people***, only serving as a puppet for the Jew who's indisputably in charge.

….. ***In terms of both the Middle East and Europe,*** Jews do nothing but re-package other people's culture as their own which they then stick a Jewish label on in order to make us all feel beholden to the Jews who brought them so much. There is no Jewish food and their religion is largely that of unfiltered Persian/ Egyptian /Babylonian influences with Jews labels on it. At least Europe filtered Christianity with their own customs, but Jews just outright steal a European Heritage and call it their own.

……But Jews are also profiting off of it while trying to shake down their host countries for restitution OR making outrageous claims of the white man's cultural appropriation for their use of cornbread, but never the black man's. If you call them out on their cultural appropriation of the white man's heritage, they either call you anti-Semitic at which point I say that's the point OR they may improvise by pretending that they are the people of their host country. And again, if I don't agree with that hoax, then I'm an anti-Semitic because they've already rigged the judge and jury. ***Bottom line, you*** can't live with people like this without regulations in place.

……The Jew's latest scam is to call me racist for calling Jewish a race despite Jews making racial, ancestral claims to the Middle East & despise the fact that the same

people calling me a racist are the same ones who insist that Semitic blood is an all Ashkenazi Jews which brings us full circle to an ethno-linguistic term, not a religion.

……Now the dodgy Jews' latest counter tactic is to pretend that Semitic is just a language group, not a race, despite the complete intellectual dishonesty that goes along with languages also being ethno-linguistic such as Celtic Slavic Germanic. Keep in mind that this is in the minority as other Jews to find that, but it's all about gathering people to your agenda.

….. But it's more than an agenda, it's a way of licking a person's wounds while pretending to be an activist educator. I see this with the faux academic SD Gotein in terms of him penning "*Arabs & Jews"* which is nothing more than a book of preemptive strikes in which he makes a stupid illustration of black people speaking English, but they're not Anglo-Saxon. In a sane world, this makes him the dumbest kid in the room who the teacher calls on just to be nice while everyone else is snickering.

But in the Jew world which we live in, this makes him an activist educator & a scholar. It's no different than that idiot wife of Carl Sagan who doesn't look all that Jewish which is why he married her, but she still has the same neurosis and persecution complex as seen by her lack of accountability in terms of why she dropped out of college after a professor told her to stop asking stupid questions when she raised her hand to ask if I were the same for all circles. …… Again, she doesn't look Jewish which is why he married her & why that bonehead dropout has now some fake educator position at Cornell & a chance to create to some hippy dippy golden record on a spaceship launch.

***** I wish I had found this next video before posting my latest work on the website. Thank you Carrie Prejean Boller for revealing the bigoted & self-serving Jew agenda which unrelentingly tries to cover its ass by playing the victim. It takes a COMPLETE psychopath to pull that charade off which is always accompanied by a smirking face.**

https://youtube.com/shorts/-_O12ifYLeM?si=E3Dk22uwzGKItgSM

…....AND thanks Carrie for demonstrating that no legitimate country is built on victimology for the freedom for one religion while marginalizing others AND WHILE inconsistently making genetic, ancestral land claims that were long since abandoned, but which proves that Jewish is not just religion ergo nobody can convert their ethnic group. Any attempt to legitimize such nonsense is an act of aggression, conquest, overreach & parasitism cloaked in a defender of humanity wrapper.

Basically, it's exactly what Jews have always done to the white man & what they're trying to pull off now while playing both sides against the middle. In other

words, make the "Jew.S.A" into a subtler version of what the international Jew has already done to Palestine with the main differences being that it's about the white man's woman, the Arab's land & institutional control of both while playing the victim if anyone points it out. It's no different than pitting blacks against white in order to create a divide, not healing, while creating false heroes in the process.

…..In order to pull this sham off, accomplices are needed and that's where Jewish, corporate terrorists & their political whores come in. This is also where these goyim, political whores begin to mimic their handlers via victimology, role-reversal tactics as we've witnessed with Donald Trump & that douchebag Ted Cruz in his interview with Tucker Carlson. In other words, make the good guy into the bad guy.

They've already done it to the peace-loving Palestinians who took them into their homes only to get jewed & kicked out of them while Jewboy News censored everything and set into motion vilification, marketing schemes against people who were fighting for their lives. This is pretty strange for imposters who founded their Neo-Nazi sham of a country on the backs of hotel bombers & three international terrorist groups that formed a paramilitary gestapo organization. Yet Jews have the nerve to ridicule Himmler for being a failed chicken farmer in a horrible economy largely brought on by Jews.

The end game is to institutionally make the other 98% into the 2% --- *or close to it.* They just have to start by creating the illusion that the heroic, blameless Jew is defending themselves against troublemakers, when in fact they are the troublemakers, but we don't want the new generation of dumbed down & berated goyim to know that cuz we need to nail down the Western world in order to pit them against the East. You can't call them out on it because they have no accountability, only victimology that pivots from every angle.

Ergo, the Jews of the RLC are only out for themselves no different than all their sham activists & media cronies who saw fit to make civil rights heroes out of ghetto thugs for decades until an intelligent, young black man at Harvard broke the "hanging in plain site" story. When Blacks failed to cough up Palestinian blood money, that's when DEI went out the window! I don't believe in coincidences & the RLC'S openly corrupt tactics are identical to the ones used against Carrie Prejean Boller with the exception being that the RLC found the dumbest goy in any room to serve as their easily manipulated mouthpiece instead of Bill Ackman.

Remember, Bill Ackman openly touted hate crimes against Claudine Gay and got away with it by doing what a Jew always does and that is to tap into other people's hate & resentment *which the Jews created in the first place, but they*

need to make you forget that. **This of course was followed by creating a distraction via ad hominem, shady intel whose dual purpose was to distract, but also to stir up more hate which of course was shrouded in Jewboy activism.**

This is the psychopathology of how the Jew normalizes their hate crimes while getting everyone to seek their approval by seeing them as the voice of reason, not that voice that pits everyone against each other in order to undermine & supplant the mainstream…..*AND* if anyone calls them out on it, valid complaints are dismantled as being anti-Semitism.

BOTTOM LINE: This effectively means that no one is capable of submitting valid complaints of discrimination against the Jew without being accused of discrimination against Jews. This is the dark creativity of your average Jew who has rigged & hindered the justice system and our ancestors knew their game as so did Helen Thomas who was demonized instead of being treated as a whistleblower.

Yet the old, ACLU Jew & their carping persecution complex doesn't mind cheering on the exit of the only Muslim on the committee as if one of the world's major religions is the problem as opposed to the Bad Apple that spoils the bushel which is the self-centered Jew who is using sham activism to do what they did to the Palestinians by making them go from 90% down to 10% or less, but in the Western World the Jew does it through the use of sham activism & victimology. This is Jewish terrorism & it sets a bad example for others..

QUESTION: If the RLC refuses to acknowledge Israeli genocide & American Jewry's role in it while expressing glee to see the only Muslim woman go, then why can't I freely cheer at my favorite scene in the movie *Casino* when the cowboy said "it's time to kick a kike's ass out of town".

…… Again, it's like FDR said to his Jewish campaign manager "*you don't understand that you're guests living among us*" and that's nothing new with the Jew who always vies for the upper hand whether it be thru Palestinian displacement to skew the perspective OR thru the effective apartheid the Jew brings down upon the white man thru the use of psychological warfare which is heavily reliant on dividing people & dumbing down the middle class which takes accomplices & pawns.

In fact, this sham of an organization cannot be allowed to go on without denouncing Israel's treatment of Palestinians. Until that happens, I will never denounce any form of Jewish persecution in Europe because the Jews at the RLC-- and many others--- are living proof of why Jewish persecution was a form

of self-defense, NEVER just a greedy King to blame--- *that's just Jewish propaganda & half-truths.*

The RLC is just a vehicle in terms of how the Jew keeps the ground moving under everyone's feet so that people never come together, only pitted against each other while looking to the Jew for their sage approval which leaves them imbued with a feeling of altruism, albeit narcissism cloaked in altruism. This results in the white man shooting themselves in the foot while facilitating an effective form of apartheid & IT'S EVERYWHERE…

…Idi Amin's son has pointed it out that Israel keeps African countries fighting just as my Arab friends have pointed out that Israel in league with American Jewry--- *the international Jew*--- keeps Arab countries fighting just as I've pointed out that all the Jews in the US do is to keep everyone fighting & pitted against the white, heterosexual Christian male and there's no greater proof of that than Fox News--- *the ultimate backlash*!

****Charlie Kirk was the quasi, aright-wing that knew better…**
https://youtube.com/shorts/ywDxIrhzud8?si=WtF0HUYB3C0p8WN6

It's all about weakening the mainstream and coming out as the defender of humanity by uplifting underdogs they don't even care about; *but more importantly*, it's about coming out as the de facto person in charge which is proven by my foreign friends & their fascination with the Jew pandering in this country, which is especially strange to them considering that I'm the only one they ever met who knows what a Jew looks like.

I'm not anti-Semitic, just counter-Semitic which is why I have to point out that many Jews are just anti-American as is the RLC. Its all about psychological bulldozers & constraints in a Western, immigrant country whose nature they can corrupt as they vie to make it their own while using actual bulldozers in the Orient. It's all about make their enemy our enemy who should be our friend because Jews have always been a hate group as Palestinians are not the only people have taken in these shysters before getting the same vilification & alienation scheme set upon them, but that will be in my fifth installment.

……Meanwhile, the RLC is nothing but a passel of anti-Semitic, Nakba-deniers who support Jewish terrorism & expect us all to enslave ourselves by internalizing for the Jew & not for those who the Jew has been wronging because the Jew is under a thin veneer, nothing more than a gestapo activist that'll enforce false labels & Scarlet letters which in itself is a hate crime. One could look at this as peer pressure tactics & self-inducing oneself on toxic empathy by over internalizing for the Jew which is learned

helplessness. **You can't deny any of this because we're not only already there, we've been there for a long time!**

More importantly, the Jew has always exploited our founding father's religious freedom ideal as a loophole for racial theft of European peoples being that it's truly an ethno-religious group in the western world and always has been Remember, Judaism is supposed to be an ancestral religion that legitimizes ethnic land claims in the Levant made by Ashkenazi founders who had abandoned it for a thousand years, yet they are now anxious to bring in converts being that Jews are all about the white man's woman and the Arabs land.

.... This is how Donald Trump supports Jewish terrorism & sells out the white man along with everyone else. The Jews over at the RLC are the snakes in the grass who have made the eternal Jew's notorious form of victimology a joke. Every generation of white people for over a thousand years--- ***except for a brainwashed by the JewBoy media, Generation X***--- has seen through these shysters and would never allow themselves to be controlled by these smirking gangsters who thought they could be the tail that wagged the dog by making us jump through hoops for the word anti-Semitic which is a word that needs to be outlawed as it's nothing more than a social conditioning tactic.

"Indian elephant trainers (mahouts) often control full-grown elephants with a thin rope or simple chain, not through physical strength, but due to "[learned helplessness]". As babies, elephants are chained tightly, causing them to stop struggling after repeatedly failing to break free. Adults remember this struggle and do not try to escape. ".

… This is an apt description of Jewish terrorism for which the RLC's endgame is to regain by allowably strengthening the shoddy ropes thru the use of duplicitous Jews & idiot goyim like the noodlehead Dan Patrick who has more altruistic narcissism than he does half the smarts of those baby elephants.

BOTTOM LINE: ***The RLC is an atypical vehicle for Jewish, dark creativity whose endgame is to officially institutionalize the insidious, social-conditioning tactics of Jewish, psychological warfare that come second nature to Jewish personality disorder that exists in a perpetual state of self-denial & self-absorption.***

There's a **GREAT** reason why ***GREAT*** people have hated Jews and it has nothing to do with blood libel. In modern times, I'm not sure why transparent terrorists like the smirking rabbi are no longer REGULATED or contained in ghettos where they can cry their empty hearts out about anti-Semitism because that will be the only way to keep the other 98% safe from these "*run them in circles*" hucksters. In fact, I'll be accused of anti-

Semitism for even calling him a terrorist, ***but I'll be regulating or exposing him before that ever happens.***

When that happens, low IQ, good-for-nothing, failing upwards, good old boy trash like ***Dan Patrick*** will be out of a job. Note the smirking Rabbi-- *who literally is a 1930s Jew cartoon*--- as his cohort attempts to pivot Carrie Prejean Boller in Jew circles because these are the openly, play dirty & smugly dishonest attributes of Jewish personality disorder from which Jewish lawyers hail from.

The Jew always says ***never forget,*** but the truth is they try to make everyone else forget by self-erasing what they are & why they have always been hated in order to make the younger generation sitting ducks for their victimology, power grabs & "white-guilt" disinformation. Why are they controlling the narrative ?? Why is the younger generation supposed to stew over what their ancestors did in terms of regulating or running Jews out of town? If anything, the incessant Jew-badgering makes it increasingly obvious as to why they did so.

..... In fact, the only lessons that self-absorbed, Jew-skewed victimology-based terrorists learn from their so-called persecutions is how to get sneakier in the future especially through the use of preemptive strike tactics. Moreover, Jews never learn that the worse they get in terms of holding everyone's head underwater with these tactics, the worse the so-called collective punishment as it stands to reason that there is an endemic, Jewish Personality Problem. Don't believe me?? Then join me on QUORA as it's swarming with the educator-activist, bullshit artists who cloak their hate speech & evil, inner workings in vilification schemes of the other 98%.

…… Obviously, Jews know that no rational country would Tolerate their tenacious pivoting for the victim card & the subtle word play to gain the upper hand that actually justifies Jewish hatred which they than want you to admit to so they close the anti-Semitic trap***. I believe this is called shining someone on.***

Is it any wonder why you had a bunch of white people sitting around talking about the final solution being that there's only so much of this *"up in your face"*, cry bullying a person can take before they have to throw them out of one of those proverbial, 109 bars in which they want to play the victim afterwards.

There's only so much Jewish shenanigans cloaked in bogus lawsuits & sham activism any civilized person can take before shoving them either into Ghettos, Gas Chambers & Gulags with the last one basically being a reprogramming camp *AND NOT UNLIKE what the entertainment industry has been using for decades on the children of the other 98%* in order to brainwash them on toxic empathy for Jews and not anyone else, including the victims of Jews. In other words, the problem isn't us, it's them and it's always been them. There's a huge difference between living peacefully among people

versus living passive-aggressively among them. It's the Jew who needs to start being more accommodating, not us.

This sham activism hoax of a religious liberty commission is how the Jew works to monopolize institutions like the media & school curriculum in order to enslave and dumb down the middle class instead of the Jew being regulated. There is no scapegoating or 3° of separation. The Chinese are smart and the white man is stupid, *hence*, the Chinese would never allow this smart ass badgering. That's how you stop Jew carping--STOP EMPOWERING JEWISH VICTIMOLOGY TERRORISM BY NOT CARING ABOUT BEING THE BAD GUY--- ONLY CARE ABOUT BEING THE RATIONAL GUY!!

IN OTHER WORDS, MOCK & RIDICULE THEIR TACTICS AT EVERY SLEAZY TURN JUST AS YOU WOULD ANY WHITE PERSON WHO PULLED THE SAME REPETITIOUS STUNT BEING THAT IT CONSTITUTES A FORM OF MENTAL TERRORIZATION & CON ARTISTRY. WE CANNOT ALLOW THE JEW TO MAKE *RATIONAL* LOOK LIKE *HATE* AND *FACTS* LOOK LIKE HATE *SPEECH*. It's time to get angry, not scared. The more they call you an anti-Semite for pointing out their stunt, the more you call them a terrorist, an anti-Semite and a con artist and feel free to do it when you're kicking the shit out of them.

Also feel free to let any white-hating minority who tries to defend these Jewish terrorists, let them know that they're nothing more than white-hating accomplices who inspire white protectionism, not Supremacy. Rep. gene Wu is a great example. Also let a bunch of dumb Gen xers know that they're too stupid to even know what the word anti-Semitic is and that they're nothing but pseudo-intellectual trash who's trying too hard to look like a good person by kissing the ring of their abusers which Jews will try to pretend is conspiracy theory because they've already thought well in advance of how to pervert the obvious.

AGAIN, NO NORMAL COUNTRY WOULD TOLERATE this smug form of chicanery without that country having first been breached on a multiple of levels which includes infiltration of the government & the skewing of the national perspective via the control of the media & the reeducation of the masses under the pretenses of altruism, all in order to ultimately compromise a person's ability to reason.

In other words, brainwashing that starts with the young in order to turn them against the old & oftentimes accompanied by hijacking another group's cause then camouflaging it with your own. *Example*, black people were the victims of a transatlantic slave trade, but Jews were not the victims of the white, Christians for no good reason.

What we are witnessing today is not just a civil Rights movement for Palestinians, but it's also a civil rights movement for the other 98% that's been

kept under the Jew thumb for way too long in which they've been too mentally enslaved to see it & too pitted against each other to focus. But now the Jew is fighting it at every step of the way through sham activism & by hiding behind imbeciles with megalomaniac complexes. Jews just don't want to admit that their hens have come home to roost.

But the name of the game is to suppress the facts, to oppress the people in order to ultimately make the Jew's false reality our reality which not only works against us, but we're told that we're anti-Semitic for not going along with it instead of everyone else regulating the Jew…..But you can't because they've already done what Trump is trying to do now in record speed. In other words, make America stupid and keep them that way. When it falls apart, it's going to fall apart in a very big way.

Pretty soon being anti-Semitic becomes a badge of honor as it means that you're not stupid & you represent counterterrorism. Meanwhile, the few Jews with valid complaints of anti-Semitism slip through the cracks thanks to the majority of Jews with an endemic personality problem.

Again, this is how 2% overthrows the other 98% ***and*** for no other reason than they can't bulldoze them out of their homes. ***Add to this,*** the screwing of white, non-Semitic women who get Jewish labels slapped on them so that the Anti-Semitic Jew can breed out their Jewface like that of the Rabbi's in that news reel who is undeniably aware that he is exactly what Jews find disgusting.

….. In other words, there's no one more anti-Semitic than the Jews on Trump's commission & your garden-variety, Ashkenazi Jew whether it be anti-Semitism aimed against themselves or against Arabs and anyone who doesn't understand this obviously doesn't understand the Jewish mind that's been living among us for centuries ***OR*** they simply don't know what to look for.

This ***ISIS*** with a victimology schtick is something we're at fault for empowering as we allow them to make it a competition to ***not*** be seen as the bad guy instead of ridiculing it for the hoax that it is. That's how you take away its power. ***Instead***, we allow these badgering, loudmouth, ill-bred, ill-mannered guests living among us to bully us, to ridicule us, to divide us & to label facts as hate speech and vice versa. This is how you get the tail to wag the dog.

Bottom line, I have no problem with being seen as the bad guy if it means cutting off the head of the snake and for no other reason then I know that I'm capable of systematically delineating the criminology behind Jewish victimology & justifying my distrust of them. Columbia University couldn't do it, but I can with Quora. The above video of Carrie Prejean Boller with the despicable rabbi is proof in my favor.

……Like ***Seinfeld*** said to his Uncle Leo who always complained about people being anti-Semitic-- *CAN YOU BLAME THEM!...* There's a deeply-instilled, personality problem endemic with Jews, particularly the ones who have lived among the white man for centuries. They've been at this game a long time & just keep getting better at it.

**** Even an honest Rabbi I know of has made some of the most anti-Semitic remarks about Ben Shapiro imaginable. https://www.instagram.com/reel/DT-U6J2EfuJ/?igsh=Mmkwa20zZ2xvMXUw**

….. This is once again a Jew attack on the children of America that's not unlike that of the student-protesters OR the dumbing of Gen X, but this time it's not through white guilt indoctrination that's always used to supplant the mainstream by uplifting people they don't care about like black people. It's all about ***NOT*** taxing the Jewish billionaires who are attacking our society & our children as Bill Ackman & Marc Rowan have not only proven, but they typify and find support from the less affluent Jews who view them as their spokesman.

….. Note the employees who walked out of ***Palantir*** & ***Google*** citing AI warfare, surveillance & state power. **Reminder**, Alex Karp was the one who admitted to having "***fantasies of using drone-enabled technology to exact revenge***" on his enemies which is all the student protesters, but never the BLM rioters because they were bulldozers against the white mainstream along with law & order. Keep vilifying the white man and glorifying George Floyd in order to clear the way for Jewish Supremacy that always plays the voice of reason & the hero. But then people woke up to the obvious that if BLM mattered than PLM mattered even more.

Note that Alex Karp is allowed to say the following & NOT be run out of town, but I can't say put Jews like him in the ghettoes, gulags & gas chambers where they belong and all because Jews like him have paid off corporate whores while ALL Jews on every level of society have worked over time at dumbing down the middle class & calling it activism.

He has advocated for robust counter-measures, including proposing an "exchange program" for demonstrators to visit North Korea. Protesters often target his company, Palantir Technologies, for its military AI work.

https://www.instagram.com/reel/DJSE8kgMGw_/?igsh=MXMwbnU4d3ozZDUzMg==

https://www.tiktok.com/t/ZP8bWBWUu/

….. Karp says his equipment is targeted, mostly at ***terrorists***, but the ***project*** & ***deflect*** Jew doesn't understand that the Jew has ***always*** been the terrorist & there's no worse

terrorist in this world than the one who plays the victim. He's also referred to the student protesters as ***pagan*** & ***cancerous*** as opposed to him as the ***wandering***, ***parasitic*** Jew???..... ***This is what's called a conflict of interest as these Jews profit by killing Palestinians…... I SMELL A LAWSUIT!!***

> **"Wandering Jew" due to a 13th-century Christian folktale about a Jewish man cursed to wander the earth until the Second Coming for taunting Jesus**…… ***I guess it's not considered anti-Semitic once the wileyJew figures out how to manipulate idiots like Pete Hegsworth to bomb & torture Iran In the name of the second coming of ole JC just as they have Evangelicals who believe in the Children of God crap which is absolute anti-Semitism & group supremacy.***

….Alex Karp is the very definition of the dirty Jew straight out a 1930s cartoon. But like Mort Goldman in that episode of ***The Family Guy*** when Mort Saw himself in a Jew cartoon and called it anti-Semitic, Alex Karp is living proof that Jews can't look at themselves honestly in the mirror for what they really are. Instead, they try to vilify anyone who knows what they really are.

Bottom line, when a person has a huckster cornered with facts, all the huckster can do is pretend that they're the victim. ***That's the Hustler's code..***

…This means that we allow ourselves to be bulldozed by preppy terrorists operating under the radar by stealing somebody else's race and calling it their own when they're not shoveling sham activism organizations in order to legitimize it, but to gain privilege and mind control and obedience through institutional control.

In other words, we've given the enemy within control of our minds while the IDF-- *which was founded by three International terrorist organizations who bombed the King David hotel in England*-- vilifies rational Americans and terrorizes the Middle East ALL from within our national borders. It's just like MOSSAD agents bragging about bombing Gaza from within whereas this country was trying to accommodate Jewish Americans in their quest to go fight for Israel, but. not for America.

> ***"Legislation has been proposed by U.S. lawmakers to extend employment protections and military benefits to American citizens serving in the Israeli Defense Forces (IDF). This follows reports of tens of thousands of Americans in the IDF, with over 400 U.S.-based nonprofits funneling billions to Israel, including to the military, and over $1.6 billion in bonds held by U.S. states."***

…… What about Americans fighting for the Ukraine against Putin who is our greatest enemy that wants to devalue the dollar?..... What's happening with all the wounded warriors whi still aren't getting the funds they need? What about our

current soldiers who are fighting a war in Iran that they don't want to fight I know that they are being forced to participate in making the US the biggest, terrorist nation on Earth?

ASK BEN: Why doesn't this marginally-employed, Jewish, activist-terrorist & Eddie Munster look-alike—*BEN SHAPIRO*--- get an honest job before attacking the youth of America for not being able to afford living in the U.S. while not saying ANYTHING about taxing billionaire crooks like Marc Rowan at a grossly disproportionate, lower rate?… Why doesn't Ben admit that Jewish terrorism-cronyism pays his bills ?? Why doesn't Ben ask himself why the Hebes stuck around Europe if it were so horrible to them??

…….Why attack the white man who allowed the Jew to live there, yet annihilate Palestinians for being native to it and then try to delegitimize them in order to legitimize the wandering Jew who should have gone back a thousand years before??? Nothing was keeping the Jew out, just there nose for trade elsewhere.

….. Meanwhile, there are no people of Judea left which is why the DNA samples to cross compare Ashkenazi Jews to them were taken from surrogates which means Palestinians & Druze …. Read more in my latest post!

Anyway, we are a terrorist nation & we're being led by a man who's mentally unfit while everyone underneath him tolerates it only because they're openly criminal as they play the same smug game that the rabbi played with Carrie Prejean Boller. This would be Ted Cruz in his interview with Tucker Carlson. So in other words, you have MAGA & the International Jew. The first component comprises the stupidity & the second comprises the thievery. Even Joe Rogan has now called MAGA, "*mostly uninteresting & unintelligent people".*

*****Josephine Gulbeau.***
https://www.instagram.com/reel/DWYIYACyCgv/?igsh=bXg3NHVrdHVnZ20w

At the end of this shit show*,** Iran will be our friend--- *not Russia's.* In other words, they won't be helping Russia to bomb the Ukraine in order to get back at us. Instead, they'll be helping the US to monitor the International Jew. That's not anti-Semitic that's reality & it's more sinister than any propaganda, Nazi shit pic Steven Spielberg could ever come up with. ***Bottom line, start sending AIPAC money to Iran.

In the meantime, Rep. Gene Wu & MarkWayne Mullins need to step down as they only add to the toxic, backlash effect. You'll read about these asshats in my next installment….. AND if anyone has any updates on the Brighthouse Financial takeover, let me know! I certainly hope that future jailbirds like Leon Black, Marc Rowan & Josh

Harris aren't getting away scot-free for their crime of the century. Feel free to contact David Einhorn at Greenlight Capitol.

Enjoy!

--Ursula

********** **PETITION AGAINST ELON MUSK**********

Feel free to sign the petition below…. But in the spirit of this petition, please read this link because I thought it was just my imagination until I googled it.
https://www.csmonitor.com/Environment/Energy-Voices/2014/0710/Rolling-coal-Anti-EPA-drivers-rig-vehicles-to-spew-black-fumes

**** That above article reeks of toxic masculinity, behavioral theories of resistance & flawed logic. I know because I've seen the look on their belligerent faces. But you wouldn't have these vindictive, anti-science idiots if they weren't pushed in the first place by leftist hysterics that prop up science fiction like big, ugly men in dresses.*

***……Nonetheless, these people need their licenses revoked they will never** understand that they better serve the planet as fertilizer not unlike that of Elon Musk who used to purport himself as a warrior against ecological collapse.*

> Elon Musk's artificial intelligence company is operating dozens of gas-powered turbines without proper permits, and surrounding communities are payie price. Thermal drone footage shows xAI continuing to burn fossil fuels at its Southaven, Mississippi data center, despite the EPA reiterating that these turbines require permits under the Clean Air Act before they can operate. Former EPA enforcement officials reviewing the evidence have stated plainly: **this is a violation of the laws.**

Sign now to demand that the EPA and Mississippi regulators immediately enforce Clean Air Act protections.

> These are not small generators. Experts compare them to jet engines. The Southaven facility could emit more than 6 million tons of greenhouse gases and over 1,300 tons of harmful air pollutants each year. These are pollutants linked to asthma, lung cancer, heart attacks, and other serious health impacts. The Clean Air Act is clear: pollution sources must obtain permits before operating. Federal law exists to prevent exactly this kind of unchecked pollution in populated communities. If state

regulators refuse to enforce federal standards, the EPA has both the authority and responsibility to step in.

Sign the petition to demand immediate, full compliance with the Clean Air Act permitting requirements before more harm is caused!

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [

🔆🧐⚖️🤴🤴👋🌬️😁⛽♻️🛟🕛⌚🛞🏰🏁👣👀🌞🌟😇🔆💱#1 most ligitamate person from the planet and I haven't even done the paperwork yet, #1 Eternal Soldier on the planet, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑 ⚜️PaTerNosTer⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️,
⚜️🤑🇺🇸🤑⚜️#1 Nation's Flag 4Father, 🚨🛰️🚨#1 Bible Paper of the planet and UL's, ⚜️🤑🛸🤑⚜️#1 qualified person interplanetary this planets management, ⚜️🚨⚜️Ranked #1 communications evidence in the world, #1 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED package, 🚨#1 sacred person, 🚨#1 Holiest person on the planet, 🚨 #1command center LOL I gotta double check this 1, 🚨#1 signatures, 🚨🚨🚨#1 i deserve my agency angles more than anybody else on the planet, 🚨⚜️🚨#1 MASERATI, 🚨🛰️🧐#1 complaint in the world, 🇺🇸#1 GoVerNmenT issued person and body, 🗽#1 civil rights suit, case, law,, 🔌#1 specifications, 🚢#1 message from the planet, 🤴#1 i deserve my car keys more then anyone else on the planet, 🤴🚨⚜️#1 AlphaNumeric, ✨#1 most movies made about 1 person, ✨#1 most music made about 1 person, ™️🔌🛟#1 most tools made about 1 person, #1 restaurants made about 1person, 🚢#1 most vehichles made about 1 person, 🤴 #1 most clothing lines made about 1 person, 🚨#1 threatened person in the world right now 12:01am Monday September 8th 2025, 🚨#1 ranking internal affairs qualification person and case my weapons and tools⚜️🇺🇸™️🚨🗽🚁🧐☀️🛰️🤑🛸🔌🚢🆙, 🇺🇸🛟#1 core project in the nation, 🤴#1 white st.one and scripted person from the planet to be owning the corruption, 🤴🛸#1 planetary package from the planit, 🤴🇺🇸🚨#1 I have more rights then anybody else on planet, 🤴🇺🇸🗽🛸☄️ #1 most ligitamate statement from this planet "Im the H●LY GRAIL G AMERICANA" Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford GOD-LORD, 🤴🇺🇸⚜️🗽🛸☄️🔌™️🔱⚜️🏰✨🚢🚨🛟🛰️☀️🔥😇⚖️💲💲#1 Im the most famous person in the world literally, 👣#1 legalist thing and person on the planet, ⚜️🗽🇺🇸🛰️🛸🤑🧐👣🆙🚨☕🏰🛞💰😇🌬️🚁🛟🔥⚖️🔱🤴🚢™️💱♻️👋☀️🏁⌚🕛⛽🌟#1 qualified person in the nation for my top of the line, state of the art GOV package, 🚨⚜️🚨 #1 neglected person and body in the world, ✨🏰⚜️Ranked #1 Gothic Knight, 🧐🚨🧐"Get each percentage from each of these packages or huddle increment groups that has to do with me and is material evidence about me and who i am" your the 1 with the eye,⚜️ *#$((((((Government Security branches, Government agency branches, restaurants, clothing lines, GF foods, type of drinks, alcoholic beverages, video games system, phone apps like 18 of them including Peacock and Hulu and Acorn like yalls Acorn jail toilets and Big● and the O town, TV commercials, UL products, LG products, Religious branches, knives brands, types of metal, landmarks, tools, vehichles, movies, music, books, the human body parts names and titles, miscellaneous products like stanport stuff, money types, phone manufacturers, household utility products, ciggerret brands like NEWPORT, and others, oh and dont forget the attorney and rights sections))))))$#* please make eye evidence package for me God Bless U, Amen⚜️ Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father of the Government and the Rights and the Nation⚜️🇺🇸🚨🗽

From: Olivia Summers <Email Address>
To:""Email Address" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Submission for Consideration – Upcoming Religious Liberty Commission Hearing
Date: Tue, 31 Mar 2026 09:12:03 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Submission_to_Commission.pdf

Dear Members of the Commission,

I hope this message finds you well.

On behalf of our client, TruPlay, I am pleased to submit the attached letter and supporting materials for your consideration in advance of the Commission's upcoming hearing. These materials were also recently provided to Senator Cruz and several other Members of Congress as part of ongoing outreach on this issue.

We respectfully ask that the Commission review and consider this submission as it prepares for the hearing. The concerns outlined in the enclosed materials reflect significant and timely issues at the intersection of faith, technology, and regulatory policy.

Additionally, we would welcome the opportunity for TruPlay to address the Commission directly at the April hearing, should time permit.

Thank you for your attention to this matter and for the important work the Commission is undertaking. Please do not hesitate to reach out if we can provide any additional information.

Sincerely,

Olivia F. Summers
Senior Litigation Counsel
Admitted in VA & DC

Virginia Beach, VA 23464
Tel: Phone Number
Email Address

CONFIDENTIALITY & METADATA NOTICE:

This message and any attached documents contain information from the American Center for Law and Justice (ACLJ) that may be confidential and/or privileged. If you are not the intended recipient, you may not read, copy, distribute, or use this information. All recipients are hereby notified that any metadata contained in any document attached to this message has been sent inadvertently and should not be reviewed without the consent of the ACLJ. If you have received this transmission in error, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and then delete this message.

ACLJ
AMERICAN CENTER
for LAW & JUSTICE
201 Maryland Avenue, NE
Washington, DC 20002

U.S. Department of Justice
Religious Liberty Commission

Re: Submission for April Hearing – Religious Liberty in the Digital Public Square

Dear Commissioners:

On behalf of our client, TruPlay Games, we respectfully submit the enclosed letter and supporting materials for consideration in connection with the Commission's upcoming hearings on religious liberty. The enclosed materials include a copy of a letter previously provided to Senator Ted Cruz, along with other members of Congress, addressing concerns regarding the treatment of religious content by major digital platforms.

TruPlay is a Christian digital media company that creates faith-based, family-friendly gaming content for children. As detailed in the enclosed correspondence, TruPlay has faced repeated advertising rejections and account restrictions from major platforms, including Google and TikTok, based solely on the religious nature of its content—despite that content being lawful and directed to general audiences.

TruPlay's experience reflects a broader concern: that religious viewpoints are being systematically disadvantaged in the digital marketplace. As these platforms increasingly serve as primary channels for communication and content discovery, restricting access for faith-based organizations raises serious questions about the protection of religious liberty in the modern public square.

We submit these materials to highlight the real-world impact of these practices and to inform the Commission of this evolving issue. We respectfully request that TruPlay be given the opportunity to address the Commission directly on this matter at its April hearing. We welcome the opportunity to provide additional information if helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

Jordan Sekulow
Executive Director
American Center for Law & Justice

Nathan Jeremiah Moelker

Nathan J. Moelker
Senior Associate Counsel
American Center for Law & Justice

DOJ-RLC Comment-000479

AMERICAN CENTER
for LAW & JUSTICE

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
201 Maryland Avenue
Washington, DC 20002
T: Phone Number
F: Phone Number

TENNESSEE
625 Bakers Bridge Ave.
St. 105-121
Franklin, TN 37067
T: Phone Number
F: Phone Number

VIRGINIA
1000 Regent University Dr.
Virginia Beach, VA 23464
T: Phone Number
F: Phone Number

January 21, 2026

The Honorable Ted Cruz
Chairman
Senate Committee on Commerce, Science, & Transportation
167 Russell Senate Office Building
Washington, D.C. 20510

Re: Systematic Censorship of Christian Content for Children by Google and TikTok

Dear Chairman Cruz:

We write on behalf of our client, TruPlay Games—a Christian digital media company that provides faith-based gaming content for children—to bring to your attention the ongoing and systematic discrimination this Christian content creator has endured from Google and TikTok, among other dominant digital platforms. This discrimination appears to be part of a broader pattern of viewpoint-based censorship that warrants immediate congressional review. Google and TikTok's treatment of family-friendly Christian content raises serious questions about religious discrimination in the digital public square.

TruPlay Games creates and distributes Bible-based video games and entertainment content specifically designed for children and families.[1] Their products include educational games teaching Bible stories, character development through faith-based narratives, and wholesome entertainment alternatives to secular gaming content. The content is explicitly family-friendly with no violent, sexual, or otherwise objectionable material. The content is designed to give parents a trusted platform for their children's screen time. TruPlay's mission is straightforward: transform screen time into opportunities for children to engage with their faith in an age-appropriate, entertaining format. Their business model relies on digital advertising to reach parents seeking faith-based content for their children.

[1] *Faith-Based Games Kids Love*, TRUPLAY, https://www.truplaygames.com/ (last visited Jan. 19, 2026).

DOJ-RLC Comment-000480

Since TruPlay began advertising in 2023 and continuing through to the present, Google has systematically rejected TruPlay's advertising campaigns under a policy labeled "Religious belief in personalized advertising." This pattern of rejection has occurred with remarkable consistency as applied to TruPlay, with dozens of its advertisements rejected under this policy. TruPlay has attempted to work within Google's systems, filing appeals and modifying ad content repeatedly, yet continues to receive identical rejection notices regardless of changes made to its ads.

Google's advertising policies publicly prohibit advertisers from "selecting an audience based on sensitive information, such as health information or religious beliefs." The clear implication is that the restriction applies to audience targeting—i.e., you cannot show ads specifically to people Google has identified as having certain religious beliefs. This policy, as written, would permit advertising of religious content (books, games, churches, religious education) to general audiences, so long as the advertiser does not specifically target the audience based on the audience's religious status.

In practice, however, Google applies its "Religious belief in personalized advertising" policy to reject advertisements because they contain religious content, regardless of how the audience is targeted. TruPlay's ads do not target audiences based on religious belief—they advertise Christian gaming content to general audiences interested in family entertainment, children's education, and mobile gaming. The rejected advertisements include messaging such as:

- "Turn Game Time Into God Time"
- "Christian Games for Kids"
- "Safe Bible Games for Kids"

These ads target general demographics (parents, families with children, mobile game users) and geographic regions—not audiences selected based on religious belief. Yet, Google has continued to reject them under the religious belief policy. TruPlay's campaigns do not use religious status as a targeting criterion. This suggests Google interprets "personalized advertising" so broadly that virtually any advertising for "religious products or topics" is prohibited, regardless of whether religious groups are targeted at all. If this interpretation is correct, then Google's policy effectively bars practically all advertising for religious content, while the policy language suggests only audience-religion-based targeting is restricted.

TikTok has similarly rejected TruPlay's advertisements, as demonstrated in the attached document. TikTok permanently suspended TruPlay's advertising account on the grounds that the company allegedly failed to comply with TikTok's advertising policies and committed "repeated violations." TikTok's enforcement actions were not tied to unsafe content or any objectionable material. Rather, they stemmed from the religious nature of TruPlay's content and the language used to describe it.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000481

TruPlay's ads on TikTok promote the same family-friendly, age-appropriate Christian gaming content they sought to advertise on Google. These ads were directed to general audiences interested in parenting, children's entertainment, and mobile gaming—not to users selected based on religious belief. Nevertheless, TikTok flagged and rejected TruPlay's advertisements based on the presence of religious terms and themes. **In at least one instance, TikTok rejected an advertisement because it included the keyword "church."** TikTok treated this religious reference as a policy violation, even though the content itself was non-commercially exploitative, non-political, and entirely appropriate for children and families. In another instance, TikTok even refused to allow TruPlay to run ads if TruPlay included a cartoon image of Jesus on the cross as one of the Apple App Store preview pictures, regardless of the content of any particular advertisement. Simply having a picture of Jesus was enough to ban advertisements.

After multiple ad rejections, TikTok escalated its enforcement by permanently suspending TruPlay's advertising account, citing alleged "repeated violations" of its advertising policies. This escalation occurred despite TruPlay's efforts to modify ad language, remove flagged terms, and comply with platform guidance. The permanent suspension effectively bars TruPlay from advertising on one of the largest digital platforms used by parents and families, solely because TruPlay's content is openly Christian.

TikTok's actions mirror Google's in both substance and effect. Although TikTok's policies, like Google's, purport to regulate advertising practices neutrally, they are enforced in a manner that treats religious content itself as disfavored. The result is a de facto ban on advertising Christian children's content, even when advertisers comply with neutral targeting requirements and offer content that is safe, lawful, and family-friendly.

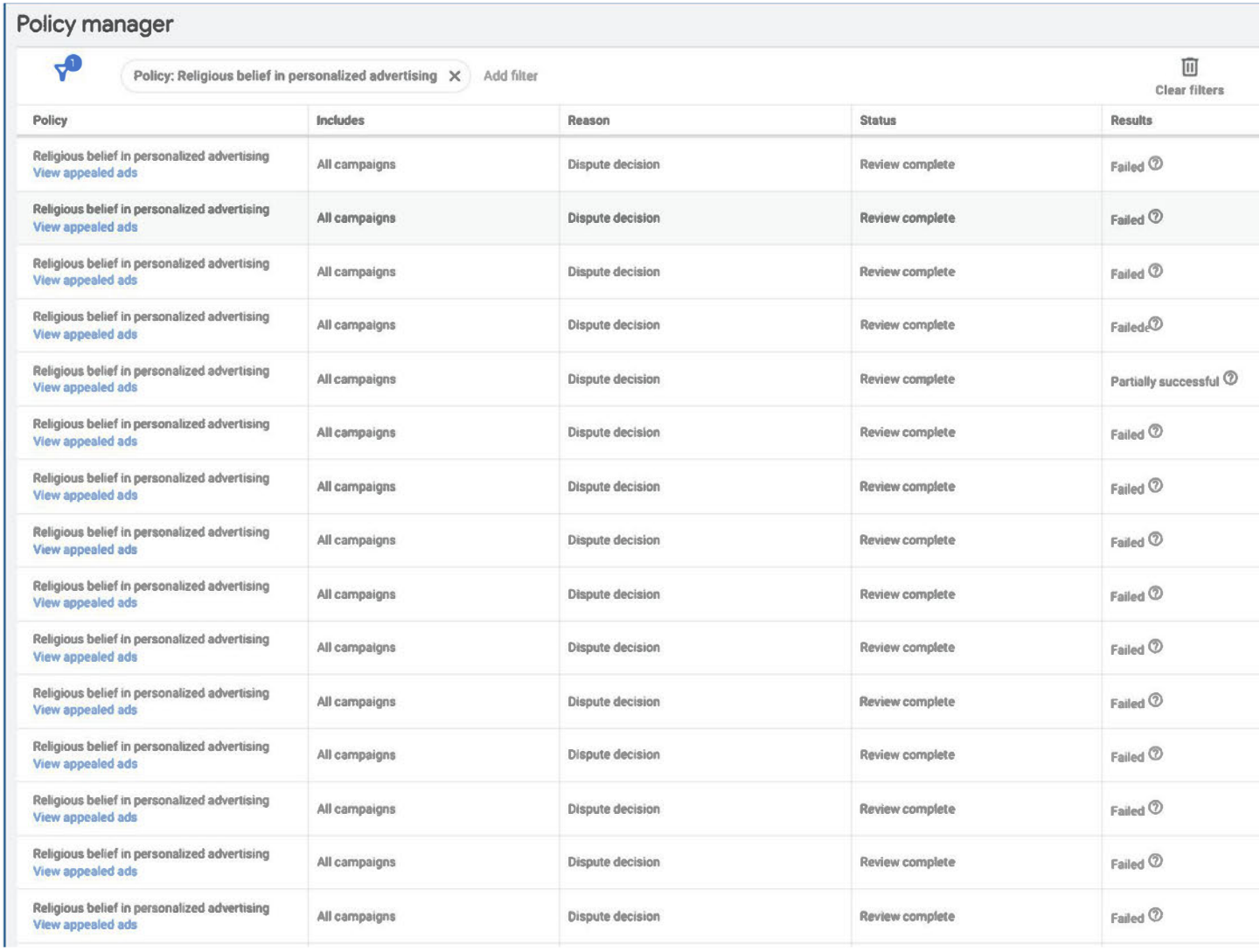
Importantly, Google and TikTok required TruPlay to pay for these advertising campaigns in advance, yet when TruPlay's advertisements were rejected, the company received no refund and no advertising value in return. The rejected ads did not run and reached no users, despite TruPlay having paid for placement on Google and TikTok's platforms. As a result, TruPlay incurred direct financial losses while being denied any opportunity to reach potential customers. This practice compounds the discriminatory effect of Google and TikTok's policies by imposing economic penalties on religious advertisers whose content is categorically barred.

Such an approach creates a profound double standard. Secular children's content can advertise freely on Google and TikTok's platforms without content-based restrictions, while Christian children's content is systematically blocked, even when the targeting methodology is identical. The practical effect is that parents searching for family-friendly content for their children are shown secular options but systematically denied access to Christian alternatives, not because Christians are prohibited from using the platform, but because Christian content itself triggers automatic rejection.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000482

Google Ads Appeal Rejections

Note: This is a sampling.
There have been over 50 rejections for almost 2 years



Policy manager

Policy: Religious belief in personalized advertising ✕ Add filter

Clear filters

Policy	Includes	Reason	Status	Results
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Partially successful
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed
Religious belief in personalized advertising View appealed ads	All campaigns	Dispute decision	Review complete	Failed

This treatment is not unique. As early as 2022, one advertising agency highlighted the issue with Google's current ad policy, noting that while "the intention is to protect people from predatory targeting, the result is institutions are being flagged for simply expressing their faith-based affiliation on their website."[2]

Likewise, the chair of the Federal Communication Commission sent a letter to Google regarding YouTube TV, a Google-owned streaming service, and its removal of Great American Family (GAF) from its channel lineup, eliminating subscriber access to the faith-based family entertainment network.[3] Chair Carr demanded answers from YouTube TV, questioning whether the removal constituted viewpoint discrimination and calling for transparency about YouTube TV's content curation decisions.[4] Chair Carr's intervention highlights the regulatory concern that Google's platforms may be systematically disadvantaging faith-based content across multiple services—from advertising restrictions to content distribution decisions.

The issue reaches beyond a mere commercial dispute between advertisers and platforms. At stake is whether American families will have meaningful access to religious content in an increasingly digital world. When children's entertainment moves online, and when digital advertising becomes the primary discovery mechanism for content, restrictions on religious content advertising functionally limit what families can find and access.

Research indicates that many children in the United States are exposed to sexually explicit material at an early age; a nationwide survey found the **average age of first exposure to online pornography is 12 years old**, with a notable share seeing such content even younger.[5] At the same time, parents and caregivers are confronting rising mental-health challenges among youth. According to the Annie E. Casey Foundation, substantial percentages of adolescents experience anxiety, depression, or other mental, emotional, developmental, or behavioral conditions, underscoring a broader youth mental-health crisis.[6] Organizations like Child Evangelism Fellowship also emphasize how parental engagement, community support, and spiritually uplifting content can be critical to children's emotional and mental well-being.[7] Against this backdrop, restricting access to positive, family-friendly, and faith-affirming digital content while sexually

---

[2] *Google's Religious Policy Changes—What it Means for Enrollment Marketers*, CARNEGIEHIGHERED.COM https://www.carnegiehighered.com/events/googles-religious-policy-changes/ (last visited Jan. 15, 2026).
[3] Brendan Carr, X (Mar. 7, 2025, 2:07 PM), https://x.com/BrendanCarrFCC/status/1898088195675283501/photo/2.
[4] *Id.*
[5] Paula Tutman & Brandon Carr, *Common Sense Media Survey Finds Average Age Kids Were Exposed to Pornography Was 12 Years Old*, CLICKON DETROIT (January 10, 2023, 4:46 PM), https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/local/2023/01/10/common-sense-media-survey-finds-average-age-kids-were-exposed-to-pornography-was-12-years-old/.
[6] *Youth Mental Health Statistics*, ANNIE E. CASEY FOUNDATION (July 25, 2025), https://www.aecf.org/blog/youth-mental-health-statistics.
[7] *CEF Equips Parents to Powerfully Affect Their Children's Mental Health and Well-Being*, CEFONLINE.COM (May 6, 2024), https://www.cefonline.com/press/cef-equips-parents-to-powerfully-affect-their-childrens-mental-health-and-well-being/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000484

explicit or harmful content remains readily accessible amplifies the challenges parents face in safeguarding their children's mental health and digital experiences.

We bring this issue to this Committee's attention to consider investigating and holding hearings. on these restrictions from Google and TikTok's religious content advertising policies. Such hearings and investigation can help find solutions to ensure that the digital marketplace remains open to those with religious beliefs and viewpoints. The systematic suppression of Christian content—particularly family-friendly content designed for children—represents a serious threat to religious liberty in the digital age. American families deserve a level playing field where faith-based and secular content compete on merit, not platform bias. Attached are representative examples of ad rejections experienced by our client, and should the Committee wish to pursue this matter, we would be pleased to provide additional supporting evidence and documentation.

We believe this is an important issue that your committee would be interested in addressing to protect the rights of religious Americans to participate fully in the digital public square. The cumulative effect of policies that systematically disadvantage religious expression—whether through ad restrictions, content moderation, or algorithmic suppression—creates barriers to religious exercise in the digital public square. When religious organizations cannot reach their audiences through the dominant communication channels of modern society, religious liberty suffers.

Respectfully submitted,

Jordan Sekulow
Executive Director
American Center for Law & Justice

Nathan Jeremiah Moelker

Nathan J. Moelker
Senior Associate Counsel
American Center for Law & Justice

Mark Kelly
Director of Government Affairs
American Center for Law & Justice

DOJ-RLC Comment-000485

Messaging Restricted on Google Ads

Violation	We had to change to
Christian Games for Kids	**Fun** Games for Kids
Safe **Bible** Games For Kids	Safe **Mobile** Games for Kids
Learn Through **Christian** Games	Learning Through **Play**
Turn Game Time Into **God Time**	Kids' Games **Without Ads**
Screen Time Meets **God Time**	Screen Time **Made Positive**

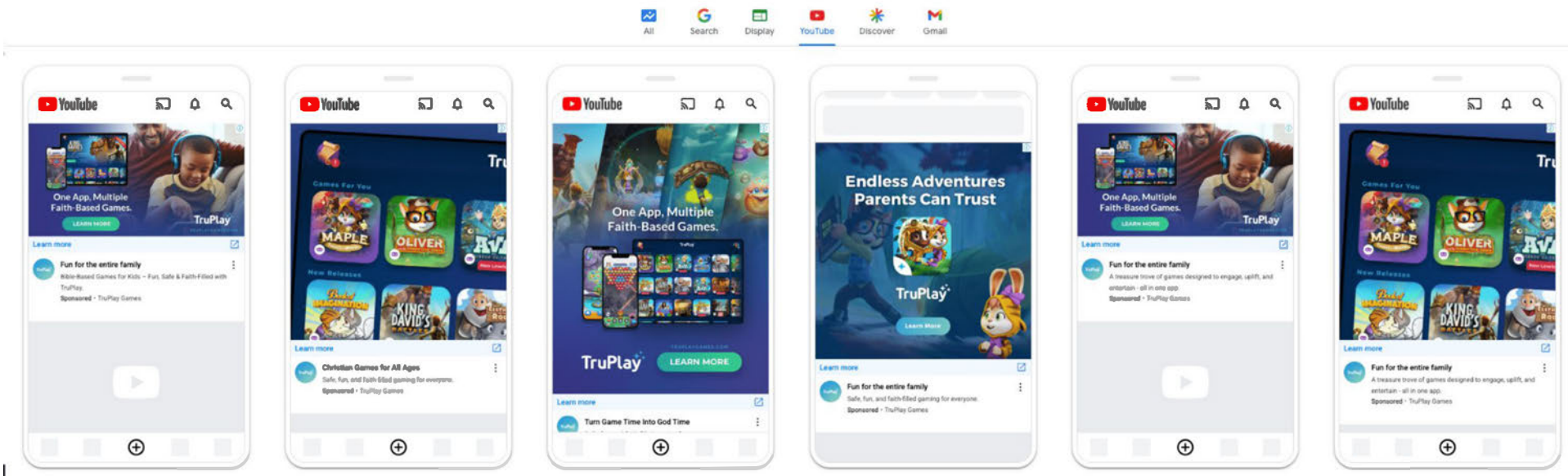
⚠ **Note:** Even after adjusting ad messaging, our campaigns were still flagged due to **faith-based content in our apps and on our website**

This is not a legal offer to purchase or attain securities. This presentation and overview is solely for informational purposes only.

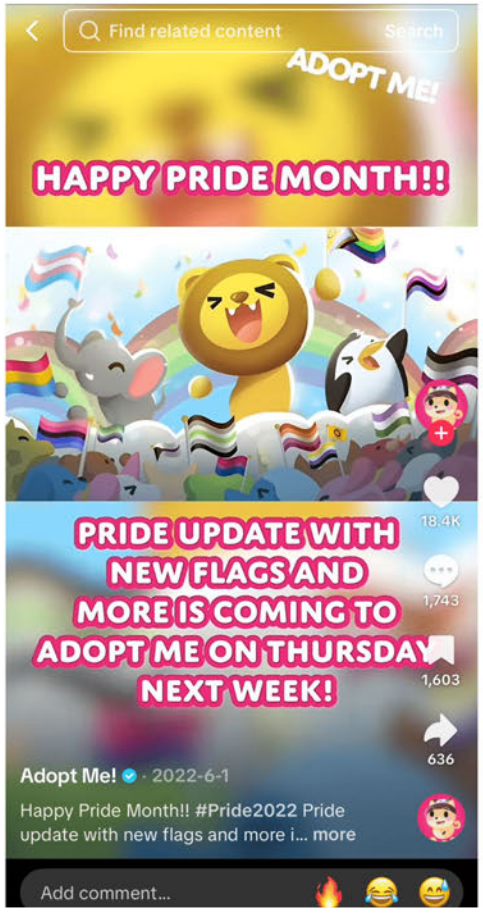
TruPlay

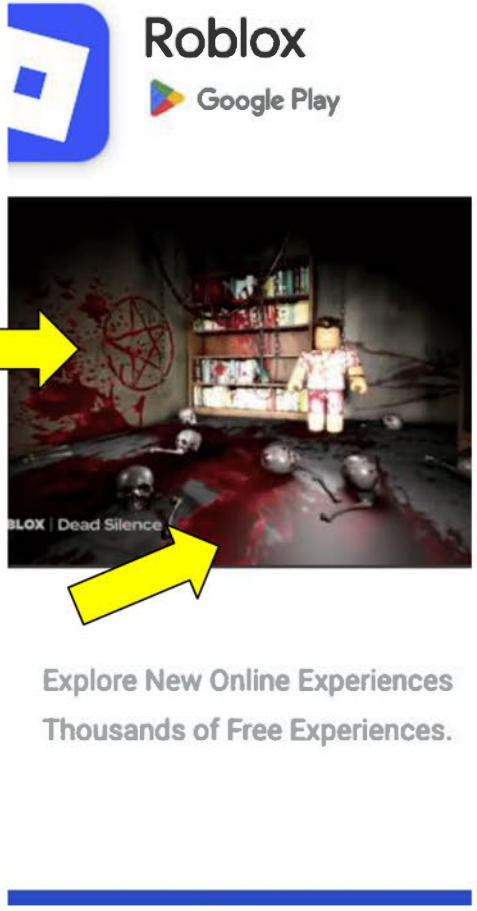
Banned TruPlay Ads on Google

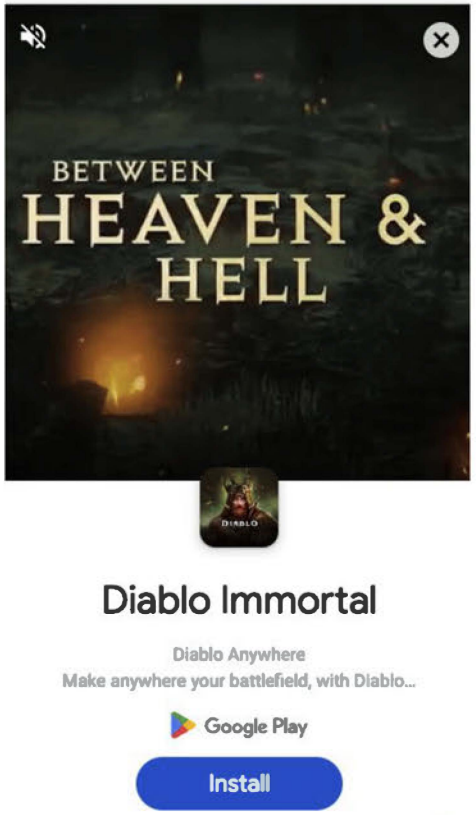
Banned TruPlay Ads on Google



Diablo and Roblox Promoted Ads on Google







TikTok Policy Against Images of “God”

2. Policy Provision

[Religious Reference]

- Ads must not feature a product with **an image of God (any god).**
- Ad materials must not show any indecent or disrespectful behaviors at all religious sites.
- Ads must not include hints at paganism.
- Ad creatives must not include a burka costume that leaves only eyes uncovered.

[Religious Symbols]

- Ads must not **focus on converting** others from one religion, belief or opinion to another
- Ads must not involve religious activities and information with **an aim to preach**
- Ads must not exhort users to **change their beliefs or behaviour**
- Ads must not depict or reference disrespectful activities on religiousbuildings/religious symbols
- Ads must not depict or reference malicious comparisons of religions
- Ads must not depict or reference value judgments about belief systems, religious conduct, non-religious lifestyles, or any extent to which religion may or may not be practiced
- Ads must not put users down for their lack of religious faith or hint towards improper conduct
- Ads must not exploit the hopes or fears of vulnerable populations
- Ads must not reference God or religions in a comical manner which can be seen as defamatory

2025-09-08 13:34:28 UTC-06:00

Hi TruPlay Games TT Ads,

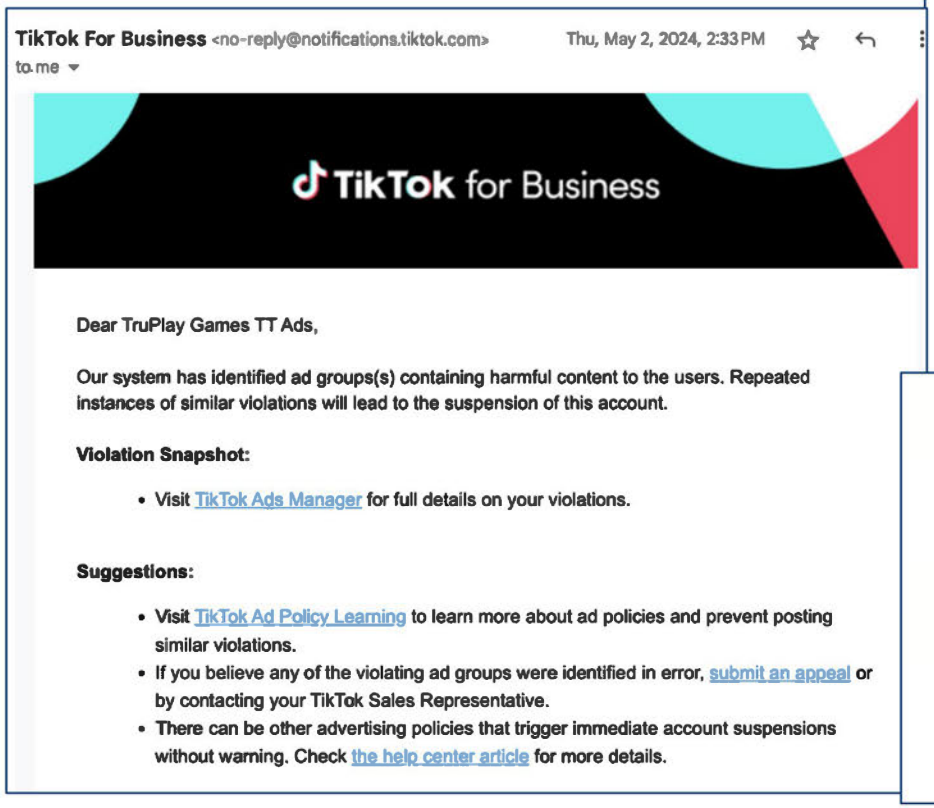
Your ad(s) are not delivering because they don't comply with our advertising policies. Users and third parties can report policy violations to us. We have detected this policy violation based on a report that the content violated our Advertising Policies. We have used automated measures in making this decision. Log into your account to learn more about the reason(s) for the rejection.

- Ad account ID: 7203089231843999746
- Ad account name: TruPlay Games TT Ads
- Ad group ID: 1826934724021457
- Ad group name: twigeo_us_ios_tt_ua_app_20250318_trial

Not delivering reason(s)

- Rejection reason for ad group: Our review indicates that your advertising content may violate TikTok's advertising policies by featuring or promoting sensitive religious content that disrespects religious elements, cultures, or figures. This could include disrespectful uses of actions, words, or symbols towards a religion.
- Affected countries or regions: US

TikTok Ads Rejections – 3 Examples of a biweekly occurrence



TikTok For Business <no-reply@notifications.tiktok.com> Thu, May 2, 2024, 2:33 PM

to me

TikTok for Business

Dear TruPlay Games TT Ads,

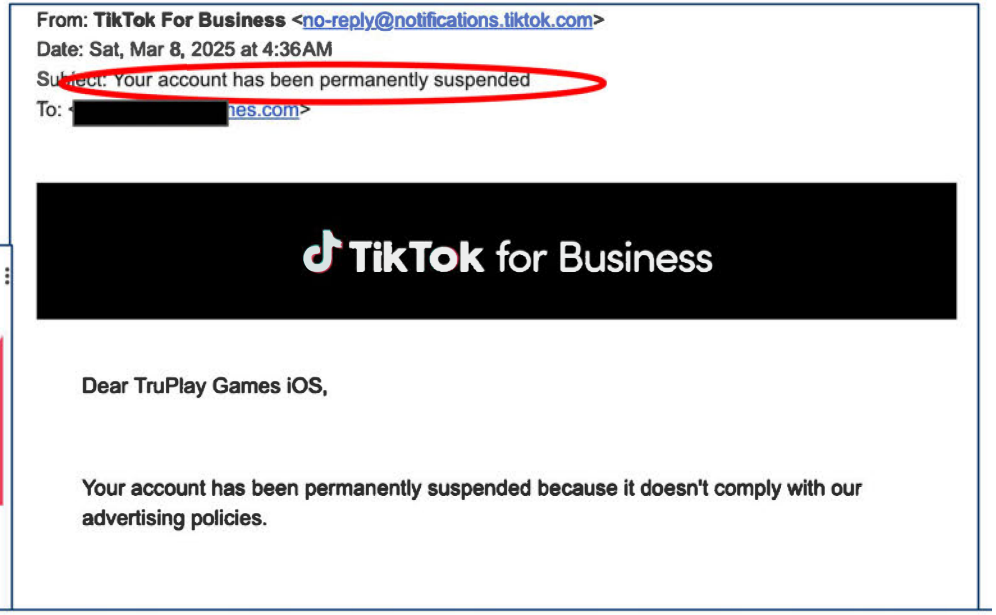
Our system has identified ad groups(s) containing harmful content to the users. Repeated instances of similar violations will lead to the suspension of this account.

Violation Snapshot:

- Visit TikTok Ads Manager for full details on your violations.

Suggestions:

- Visit TikTok Ad Policy Learning to learn more about ad policies and prevent posting similar violations.
- If you believe any of the violating ad groups were identified in error, submit an appeal or by contacting your TikTok Sales Representative.
- There can be other advertising policies that trigger immediate account suspensions without warning. Check the help center article for more details.



From: **TikTok For Business** <no-reply@notifications.tiktok.com>

Date: Sat, Mar 8, 2025 at 4:36AM

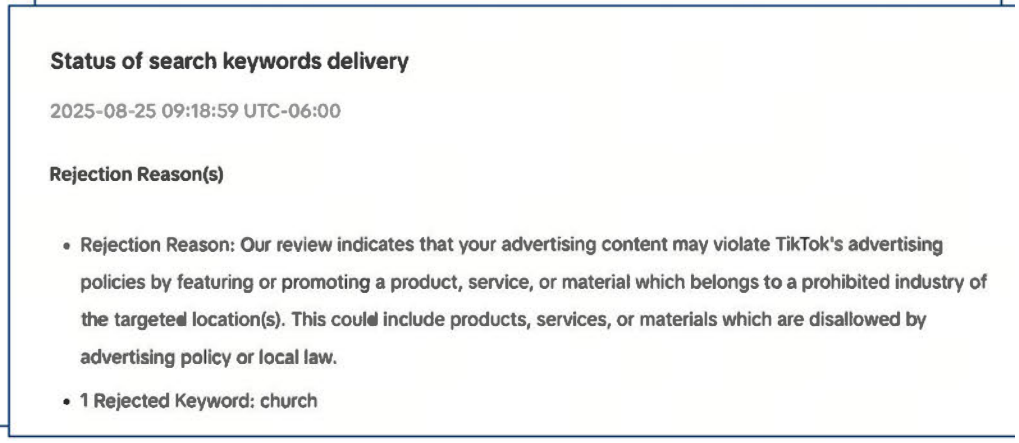
Subject: Your account has been permanently suspended

To: [redacted]

TikTok for Business

Dear TruPlay Games iOS,

Your account has been permanently suspended because it doesn't comply with our advertising policies.



Status of search keywords delivery

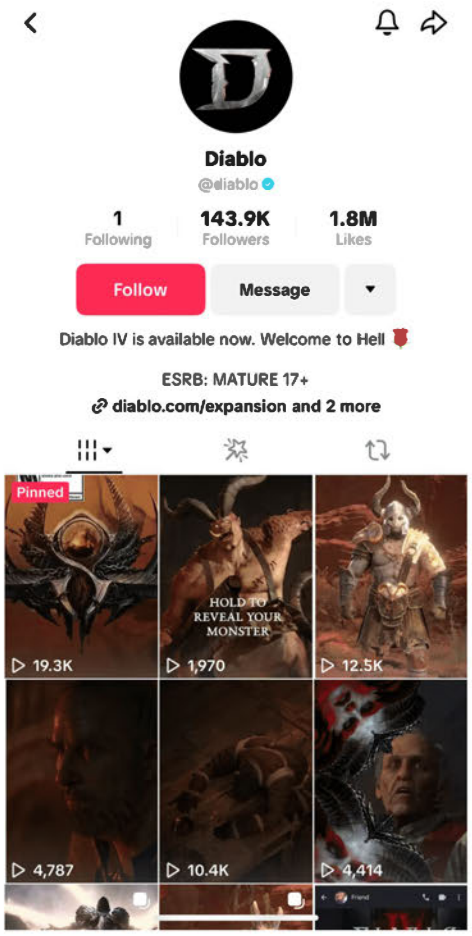
2025-08-25 09:18:59 UTC-06:00

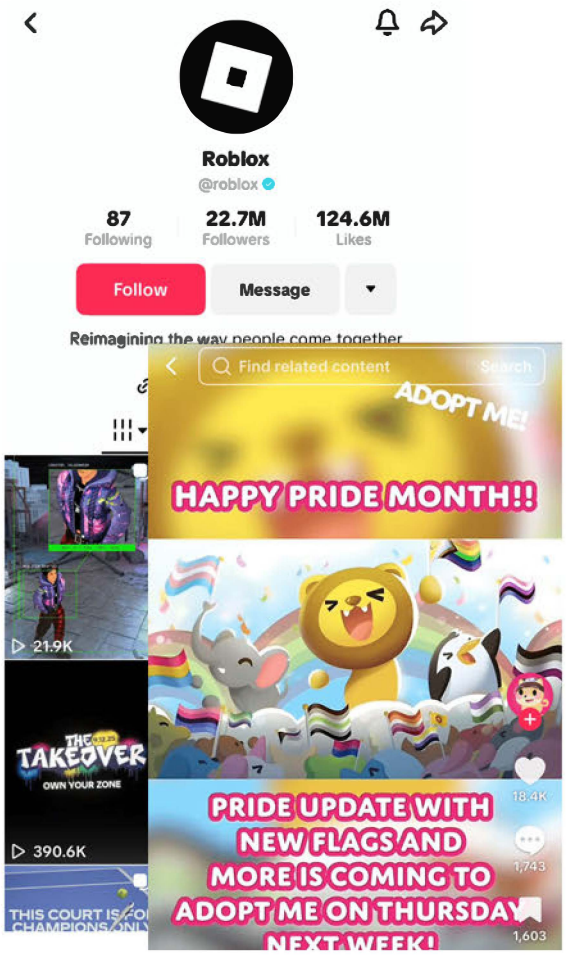
Rejection Reason(s)

- Rejection Reason: Our review indicates that your advertising content may violate TikTok's advertising policies by featuring or promoting a product, service, or material which belongs to a prohibited industry of the targeted location(s). This could include products, services, or materials which are disallowed by advertising policy or local law.
- 1 Rejected Keyword: church

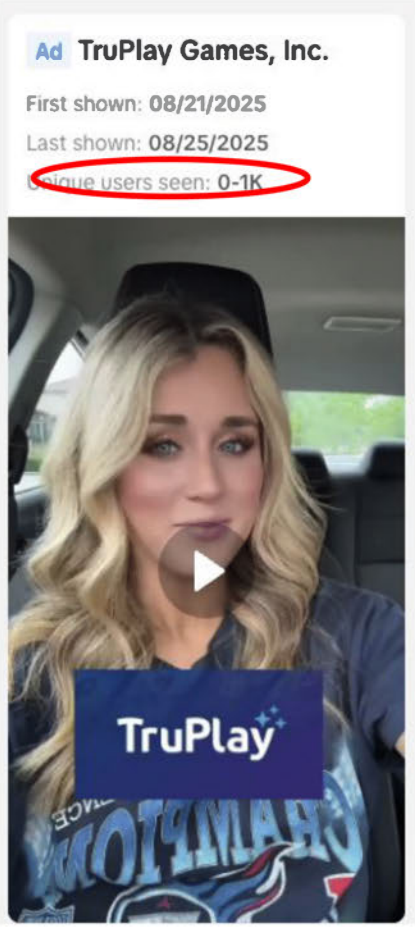
TikTok: Not Allowed

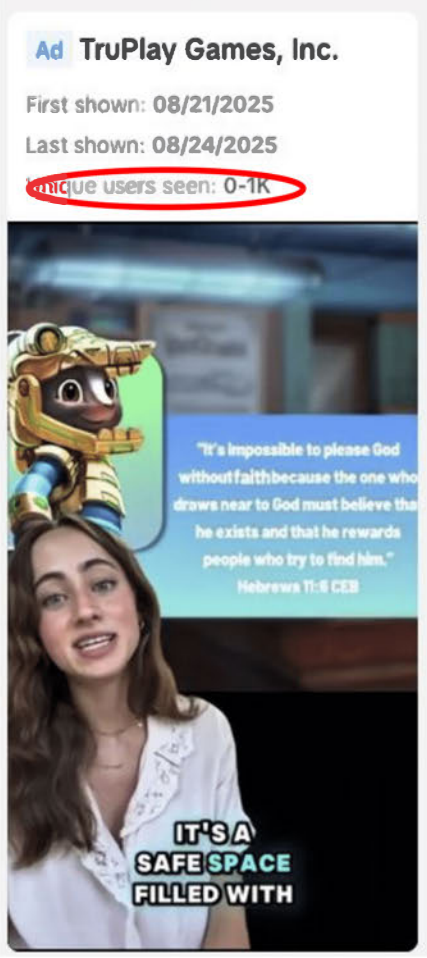
TikTok: Allowed



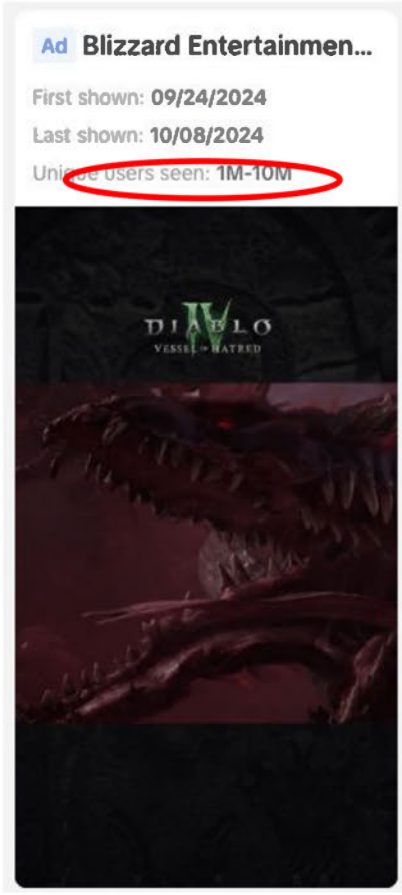


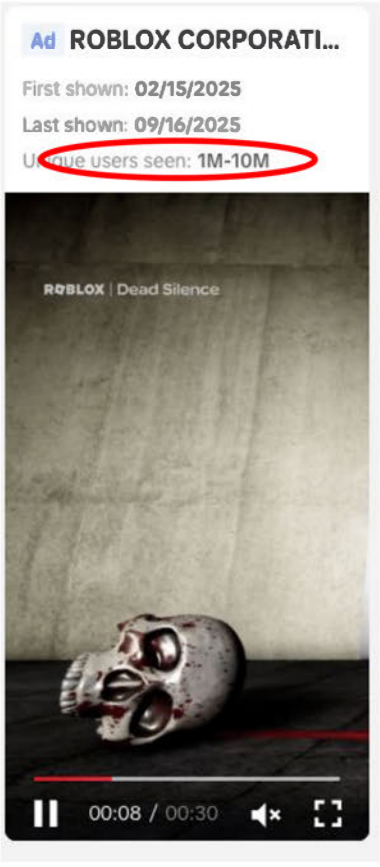
Banned TruPlay Ads on TikTok

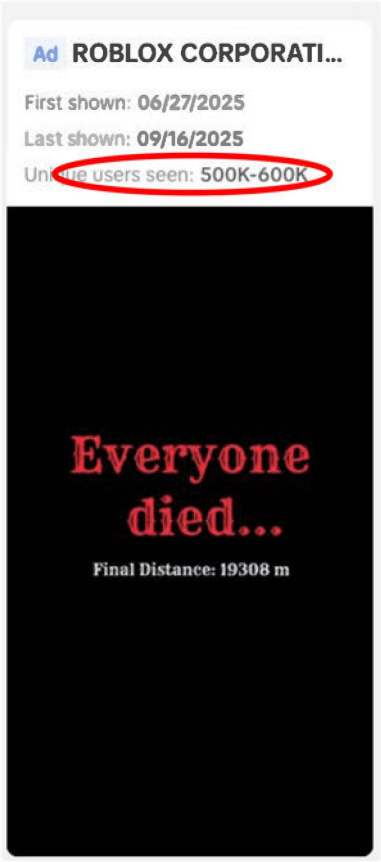




Diablo and Roblox Promoted Ads on TikTok







From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-, "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My SPECIAL AGENT PLEASE AND MY PASSPORT PLEASE AND MY MONEY PLEASE🚨🔥🚨⚜️🤴✨🔱🏰🔱🇺🇸🚁🌎🗽💸🛸🚢🤑💱🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🥲🧐🥲🎬 evidence, evidence, evidence, evidence CC, FCC, EyeServices from outta the bible, Inc., PLLC, LLC, Public Rights Observers, so on and so forth

Date: Mon, 30 Mar 2026 19:14:31 -0400

Importance: Normal

---

what kinda of crime is it when someone violates your rights to your body by sending you a threatening itch to your skin and you scratch it

+6
Sending a threatening message designed to cause physical discomfort or pain (like a "threatening itch") and manipulating someone into acting on it is a form of criminal harassment, intimidation, or cyberstalking. Depending on the severity and intent, it may constitute assault by threat, criminal coercion, or a federal violation.

FindLaw
+4
Key Legal Classifications:
Harassment: Using electronic communication to threaten bodily injury or cause severe emotional distress.
Criminal Coercion: Using threats to compel someone to perform an act (such as scratching).
Assault by Threat: Causing a reasonable fear of imminent bodily injury, even if the harm is not immediately physical.
Cyberstalking: Persistent, targeted harassment via electronic means intended to cause distress.

FindLaw
+5
Such actions, if deemed a "credible threat" of harm (or designed to intimidate), can lead to police involvement, restraining orders, and criminal charges, especially if it interferes with your bodily autonomy, notes the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI).

USAHello
+4

From: "Joseph O'Neill" <[redacted]>
To:""RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Catholic Concerns about RLC (Religious Liberty Commission)
Date: Sat, 28 Mar 2026 19:00:55 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear'RLC,

Re: Concerns about RLC (Religious Liberty Commission)

I have enormous concerns about your RCL, based on the reflections of well-known Catholic Carrie Prejean Boller (PCB).

I believe her views reflect the views of many, if not most Catholic Americans and Catholic members of the US armed services.

I am a practicing Catholic.

1) I cannot see any significant Muslim representation
2) Jews appear to be disproportionately massively over-represented.
3) Catholics have a duty to condemn Genocide. Attempts were made to prevent PCB talking about the Gaza Genocide, a direct assault on her 1st Amendment Rights of Freedom of Speech.
4) PCB was sacked from the RLC.without a specific reason stated.
5) It is my opinion that US Catholic Bishops are afraid of the Jews, and are not speaking out against the Gaza Genocide as a result.
6) I believe the RLC in it's current form is a fraud, is antipathetic to Catholicism and Religious Freedom, and should be closed down.

Yours sincerely,
Dr. Joseph O'Neill
Chair,
Interfaith for Palestine - Jews and Goyim addressing the Gaza Genocide.

cc Bishop Barron and other Catholic Bishops on the Commission

ENDS

From:"" [redacted] " <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Chaplaincy in the United States
Date: Sat, 28 Mar 2026 15:03:14 -0400
Importance: Normal

Personnel is Policy.

BLUF:
You can influence the cultural and ideological battle for American hearts and minds through changes in Chaplaincy regulations.

Background:
Chaplaincy functions similarly to a pseudo-Commissar regime within American institutions. Chaplains are now ubiquitous in the military, hospitals, sports, and soon in the school system. There is an ongoing power struggle between conservative and liberal Chaplains. Liberals control the VA and hospital systems, while conservatives hold a slight edge in the military. Liberal chaplains, mainly from liberal Christian denominations and fringe groups like Unitarians and pagans, are gaining ground by creating organizations that grant certifications. These certifications—such as NAVAC Board Certified Chaplain and Clinical Pastoral Education—are often arbitrary and different from their endorsing bodies. They act as barriers to conservative chaplains who do not subscribe to them, primarily because they require denouncing faith as integral to their work. Government agencies recognize these certifications and use them as exclusionary tools. The VA, for instance, mandates CPE and Board Certification, which effectively excludes conservative chaplains, leading to a predominantly left-leaning Chaplaincy at the VA, followed by hospitals nationwide. Currently, these certified chaplains have limited influence in hospitals and the VA, as most veterans dismiss them. However, if these certifications become mandatory across all domains, their influence could be catastrophic. In the military, liberal chaplains, along with Equal Opportunity and Mental Health officers, often act as de facto commissars, enforcing the liberal agenda and punishing dissenters. The Chaplaincy is rapidly expanding, with police, fire departments, and the education system increasingly opening their doors to chaplains following recent court rulings. If these certification requirements are not addressed soon, the commissar-style control of the VA and hospital chaplaincy could spread rapidly through the military, education, and local governments. This shift is driven by liberal ministers, who now rely on government support due to declining congregations to sustain their influence.

Course of Action:
Step 1. Remove the recognition and requirement of Board Certified Chaplains and Clinical Pastoral Experience across the VA, military, and other government sectors. Doug Collins is a suitable point of contact, as he is a Chaplain in the USAFR and the current VA Secretary.
Step 2. Revise the Department of War Endorser list to remove left-leaning religious groups. There are obvious choices, such as Unitarians, Buddhists, and Islam (which I believe pose a greater national security concern). Other denominations would include hard-left Protestant groups. The point of contact for this should be Sec Hegseth. Do not rely on the Chief of Chaplains (Generals in charge of chaplains in each branch), as they are likely to delay this action.
Step 3. Develop a framework that either excludes liberal chaplains or allows all chaplains to compete equally. This might involve recognizing pastoral experience, pastoral counseling, and other conservative ministry backgrounds as equivalent to CPE and BCC. Or it could be eliminating 501c3 status of ACPE, NAVAC, SCA and others.
Step 4. Personnel is Policy. Actively prioritize conservative Chaplains to lead the future of the military, education system, first responders, and hospital chaplaincy. The point of contact for this should be an organization like the Center at Liberty University (I have no affiliation), which is currently training Chaplains effectively but cannot meet the demand.

The future will have Chaplains in all of our schools, military, businesses, and other institutions. They are the American version of Commissars, for better or for worse. If we do not act now, then they will be Commissars in the truest sense, pushing a communist anti-God agenda.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Thank u ⚜️👸🇺🇸🗽🚁
Date: Sat, 28 Mar 2026 14:38:37 -0400
Importance: Normal

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], George Ostranderr<[redacted]>, [redacted], John Bartos <[redacted]>, Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, Ronda Walserr<[redacted]>, Jay Sylvester <[redacted]>, Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, Timothy Nash <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Story of Foundations of Economics | Mises Institute

Date: Sat, 28 Mar 2026 11:25:57 -0400

Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, for me, there is only two economic theories, one with God and one with without. This book provides Christian with an argument to include God in economics.
All the best,
Matt Davison
https://mises.org/mises-daily/story-foundations-economics

Sent from my iPad

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.d●d-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: 🚨🔥🚨⚜️✨🤴🔱🏰🇺🇸🗽🌎🚁🛰️🛸🚢🤑💱🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🧐🫡🧐I aint yalls ransom I aint yalls bargaining chip i aint yalls hostage i aint yalls slave and I aint yalls illuminati puppet and I aint yalls vodoo doll and I aint yalls dogma doll or China doll and I aint yallls masionic it or yalls king it and I aint yalls iT im The Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi P●rter Lincoln Boyer Ford im yalls ALL FATHER

Date: Thu, 26 Mar 2026 11:1●:37 -●400

Imp●rtance: Normal

I ACTIVATED WITH MY RANK EVIDENCIN EVERYTHIG

On Wed, Mar 25, 2026, 6:55 PM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> I just felt i should have yall evidence that please dont misunderstand that im just evidencing thank u guys yall have a good 1
>
> On Tue, Mar 24, 2●26, 11:?4 AM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

From: Barbara Samuells <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] While teaching religious freedom to young students we hear many stories of denial, criticism and punishment of students who bring their faith to school
Date: Wed, 25 Mar 2026 19:48:17 -0400
Importance: Normal

The organization Catholics for Freedom of Religion, www.cffor.orgi, was founded in 2012 in the Diocese of Rockville Centre, NY, with the goal of promoting prayers and education to preserve religious freedom for all.

Our expected audience was the Catholics in the pews of the many parishes in our diocese. Our messages were well received and we were invited to speak at many parishes. As we taught adults the meaning of religious freedom and shared prayers for religious liberty including the Rosary for America which we published, one of the constant responses was that we should teach these truths to the young children and grandchildren of the parishioners.

We quickly understood that need and developed the program "Students of Faith" through which we teach the founders work for religious freedom and share the Dept. of Education's guidelines for religious expression in public schools. Many parishes invited us to speak to their confirmation class students. On our website, the 9 minute video we wrote and produced, is used as the basis for our presentation and after the video we discuss prayer and religious expression in public schools with the Confirmation students who are our audience.

To our surprise the students would listen to our lesson and then, without prompting from us, the question and answer time would turn into their telling their personal experiences in their schools. The stories were shocking. Students told of being made to remove or hide their cross necklace or earrings so no one would be "offended' by them. A student told us his teacher told him to go to the men's room and turn his tee shirt inside out so the Bible verse on the shirt could not be seen. A young girl told us she liked to pray the rosary at lunchtime until a teacher told her to put the rosary away and if the girl did that again (prayed the rosary) she would be sent to the principal who would call her parents.

Another student told his pastor who shared with us that in class the teacher asked the boy if he went to confession. When the boy said that he did, the teacher harangued him for "telling such personal things to a man who is only a man like any other." A father who worked at a Catholic school happened to see us showing the video to students. Afterwards he told us he wished he knew the information when his son was a senior in high school. His son brought his Bible to school for free reading. One day a teacher asked his son what he was reading. When his son said he was reading the Bible, the teacher proceeded to mock him and to encourage other students to mock him.

We heard so many of these incidents that we knew these students were greatly affected by this denial of their religious freedom. We concluded that by the time the typical student is in the fourth

grade they know very well that God, faith and religion are not welcome in school and can only bring them disapproval, taunting, criticism, punishment and even isolation.

Our volunteers are still working to teach students and their parents that public schools have not removed God or prayer from their schools, although there are too many in the schools who treat students' expressions of faith very harshly.

President Trump's revision on Feb. 5, 2026 of the Dept. of Education's Guidelines to protect prayer and religious expression in schools opens the door to a long overdue renewal of prayer in schools. However, the current situation is that very, very few teachers, administrators, parents and clergy know that any protection had ever existed and it will require a constant, loud voice to correct the misinformation and bad behavior in our school communities.

To our churches falls the challenge to publicize and normalize prayer and religious expression in schools. Having hear so many students' bad experiences, our volunteers understand the difficulties in teaching the truth. We continue to do all we can for America's children that they may live their faith every day without fear or hesitation.

Barbara Samuells

Barbara Samuells, President
Catholics for Freedom of Religion
Email Address
Phone Number cell
Phone Number CFFR cell

From: Thomas Hasseler <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Mission
Date: Wed, 25 Mar 2026 16:19:01 -0400
Importance: Normal

Greetings RLA,

I read that one of your missions is to develop strategies to preserve and enhance religious liberty protections for future generations. This is a very important mission. In my view one way to ensure our religious liberty is to elect conservative leaders for future generations. To elect the left to lead imperils religious liberty for Christians in America. Perhaps it's the greatest threat. Therefore I strongly encourage the RLA to make it a priority to find a way to get Christians to vote. Christians not voting is a crisis in America. Please help!

God bless.

From: realism2019a <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] gift for your library
Date: Tue, 24 Mar 2026 16:51:28 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Western_Philosophy_Assaults_Truth.pdf

Dear Staff,

Please find attached a gift for your library. The report starting on page 42 may interest you.

Best,

Adam Reffes

WESTERN PHILOSOPHY ASSAULTS TRUTH

By A. J. Reffes

Progress Publishers

For Kathy, friend, mentor and wife. *Stupor Mundi.*

Copyright ©2026 by A. J. Reffes. All rights reserved. Published by Progress Publishers, Berlin, Germany.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000506

TABLE OF CONTENTS

INTRODUCTION 3

WESTERN PHILOSOPHY ASSAULTS TRUTH 4

TRUTH SUPPRESSION IN VIRGINIA 6

RED MOBS STORM THEATERS 9

ESTABLISHMENT GLORIFIES RED RELIGION 11

REPUBLICAN IN NAME ONLY 13

MARXIST RAINFORESTS FLOOD THE WEST 16

VIRGINIA COLLEGE UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL 18

RED GUARDS TAKE OVER BRITAIN 21

MARCH 14, 2026: A VOICE OF TERROR DIES 23

STUDENTS TODAY: MULTICULTURALISM'S YOUNG SOLDIERS 26

HAMAS RALLY AT THE *BERLINALE* 30

DOCTOR DOOMSDAY MEETS HIS MAKER 32

NEW BLAZING CROSSES IN THE TWENTY FIRST CENTURY 35

FAR LEFT CONFLAGRATION HITS THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST 37

WITCH HUNTER RETURNS TO THE DEVIL 39

MISS CALIFORNIA CATWALKS FROM CHRISTIAN BIGOT TO HITLER LOVER 42

THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF MULTICULTURALISM 44

DOJ-RLC Comment-000507

INTRODUCTION

These reports are intended for a general, nonspecialist audience. They run the gamut of the arts and sciences, historical and current events, and should provide the reader with useful introductions to given topics. May they encourage a few happy hours of suggestive thought!

DOJ-RLC Comment-000508

WESTERN PHILOSOPHY ASSAULTS TRUTH

They are dark and gloomy, canopies of trees soaring into the heavens and blocking all sunlight, atmospheres filled with eerie mists, shadows and a longing for the infinite. They are the ancient forests of Northern Europe and from their endless twilight and unstoppable ascent, they gave birth to a culture called the West. When church bells tolled across Europe in 1000 AD, they announced the birth of this culture and the advent of a power never before seen in history, a power which would explore distant continents, harness the forces of nature and advance technology by a quantum leap, exalt political freedom in place of moral virtue, and in the realm of philosophy, reject reason, sanity and common sense in favor of subjectivity and will power. This is the culture whose prime symbol is Faust, the sixteenth century German scholar who sold his soul to the Devil at a crossroads in exhange for infinite will and power, and it emerged centuries after its diametrical opposite descended into rubble. Its diametrical opposite was Classical Culture, founded thousands of years before in noonday Southern Europe made endlessly brilliant by the sun, a culture whose prime symbol was Apollo, god of reason, truth, sanity, the evidence of the senses, and rational flourishing in place of freedom conceived as license. On a single continent, over the course of centuries, two cultures emerged which presented a study in contrasts as it has never been presented before, cultures Apollonian and Faustian, cultures affirming common sense in philosophy and denying it, and the second culture, the Faustian West, true to form, has been conducting an assault on truth since its birth. Rejecting the sane person's creed, the creed that truth is arrived at on the basis of observation and is the correspondence of a statement to reality, Western philosophy has put forth doctrines of antitruth which have led to the discrediting of philosophy, in the judgment of the sane, and the destruction of the human mind for as long as the culture endures. Rejecting Classical Apollonian philosophy which pursued, protected and promoted truth, which exalted induction in place of mental navel gazing, and affirmed the existence of physical objects, Western Faustian philosophy has descended into the depths of total insanity, into a state whose vivid picture is the endless, soaring, twilight forests from whence the culture emerged. Rejecting the Classical Apollonian correspondence theory of truth, Western philosophy proclaims that truth is coherence, defined by logical consistency and mutual support among beliefs, without regard to their correspondence with reality. It proclaims that truth is pragmatic, defined by what works to advance one's own or society's needs and interests, and what makes one feel better, without regard to its correspondence with reality. Look at the course of Western philosophy and see declarations of war against truth such as the world has never seen before. **Western Philosophy.** The coherence theory of truth proclaims that a statement need not be true to be believed but need only be ocoherent with other statements one holds. Individuals having different beliefs can both be right at the same time if their beliefs are coherent within their total system of beliefs: "The proposition that bismuth has a higher melting point than tin may cohere with my beliefs but not with your beliefs. This, then, leads to the proposition being both 'true for me' but 'false for you'. But if 'true for me' means 'true' and 'false for you' means 'false' as the Coherence Theory implies, then we have a violation of the law of noncontradiction, which plays havoc with logic. Most philosophers prefer to preserve the law of noncontradiction over any theory of truth that requires rejecting it. Consequently, if someone is making a sensible remark by saying, 'That is true for me but not for you', then the person must mean simply, 'I believe it, but you do not.' Truth is not relative in the sense that something can be true for you but not for me." (*Truth*, by Bradley Dowden and Norman Swartz, Internet Encyclopedia). **Western Philosophy.** The pragmatist theory of truth proclaims that a statement need not be true to be believed but need only be useful and produce a payoff. A statement which brightens one's emotional states can be held to be true, while a statement which darkens one's emotional states can be held to be false: "A Pragmatic Theory of Truth holds that a proposition is true if it is useful to believe. Peirce and James were its principal advocates. Utility is the essential mark of truth. Beliefs that lead to the best payoff, that are the best justification of our actions, that promote success, *are*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000509

truths, according to the pragmatists. The problems with Pragmatic accounts of truth are counterparts to the problems seen above with Coherence Theories of truth. First, it may be useful for someone to believe a proposition but also useful for someone else to disbelieve it. For example, Freud said that many people, in order to avoid despair, need to believe there is a god who keeps a watchful eye on everyone. According to the Pragmatic Theory, that proposition is *true*. However, it may not be useful for other persons to believe that same proposition. They would be crushed if they believed that there is a god who keeps a watchful eye on everyone. Thus, by symmetry of argument, that proposition is *false*. In this way, the Pragmatic theory leads to a violation of the law of noncontradiction, say its critics. Second, certain beliefs are undeniably useful, even though–on other criteria they are judged to be objectively false. For example, it can be useful for some persons to believe that they live in a world surrounded by people who love or care for them. According to this criticism, the Pragmatic Theory of Truth overestimates the strength of the connection between truth and usefulness." (*Truth*, by Bradley Dowden and Norman Swartz, Internet Encyclopedia). **Western Philosophy.** Western philosophy proclaims that science consists of arbitrary paradigms or frameworks of belief, and does not make use of the method of induction and cannot claim to be objectively true: 'In the sciences there need not be progress of another sort. We may, to be more precise, have to relinquish the notion, explicit or implicit, that changes of paradigm carry scientists and those who learn from them closer and closer to the truth. We are all deeply accustomed to seeing science as the one enterprise that draws constantly nearer to some goal set by nature in advance. But need there be any such goal? Can we not account for both science's existence and its success in terms of evolution from the community's state of knowledge at any given time? Does it really help to imagine that there is some one full, objective, true account of nature and that the proper measure of scientific achievement is the extent to which it brings us closer to that ultimate goal." (*The Structure Of Scientific Revolutions* by Thomas Kuhn). **Western Philosophy.** Western philosophy proclaims that it is an absolute truth that truth is not absolute but is relative. What is called reality is a product of opinions and perspectives, no one of which may be held to be more true than any others. What is called reality is a product of stories, narratives, legends and power structures, and the belief that physical objects exist and are perceived is a product of white male, European thinking. Progressive philosophy is postEnlightenment philosophy, which rejects Enlightenment notions of objectivity, empiricism and common sense, and recognizes that truth and science are arbitrary social constructions. There is no such thing as absolute morality and those who believe in it are cultural imperialists and are absolutely immoral and reprehensible: "The philosopher Allan Bloom once lamented: ‘There is one thing a professor can be absolutely certain of: almost every student entering the university believes, or says he believes, that truth is relative.’ Perhaps Bloom overstated his case, but as a university teacher myself, I think he’s onto something. Do people who proclaim that ‘truth is relative’ or that ‘everyone has their own truth’ really *believe* this? Even Bloom adds the caveat: ‘or *says* he believes’. As anyone with two neurons to rub together can see, the thesis is self defeating. If it’s ‘true’ that truth is relative, then the assertion itself is also relative and cancels itself out. Relativism about what is morally right and wrong less obviously defeats itself, since it is not entirely clear if the claim that “moral standards are relative” is itself a moral claim. But in practice, moral relativism is an equally self-defeating position. For instance, moral relativists will typically condemn the belief in universal moral standards as a form of ‘cultural imperialism’, the implicit assumption being that cultural imperialism is bad. But if moral standards are relative, then so is the claim that cultural imperialism is reprehensible. In any rational discussion, relativism is the intellectual equivalent of ‘Mutually Assured Destruction’, the deterrent used by nuclear superpowers during the Cold War. Pressing the red button will destroy your enemy, but ensure your own destruction as well. Perhaps a relativist may simply shrug at such logical niceties and happily continue to advocate for relativism, like the Dude in *The Big Lebowski:* ‘Well, that’s just, like, your opinion, man’. However, even the staunchest relativist doesn’t really swallow his own medicine. Try gratuitously accusing such a

DOJ-RLC Comment-000510

person of being a child molester, and they will indignantly protest their innocence. Not as a matter of subjective opinion, as one perspective among other equally valid ones, but as a hard and objective truth. Postmodernists may proclaim that ‘truth’ is a product of power structures and that modern science is just a ‘narrative’ of white European males, but those radical views are thrown out the window when they go to get cancer treatment, or when they board a plane to travel to postmodernist conferences. As Richard Dawkins once said: ‘Nobody is a social constructionist at 30,000 feet.’ " (*Why Relativism Is The Worst Idea Ever* by Maarten Boudry). **Western Philosophy.** *I have therefore found it necessary to deny knowledge in order to make room for faith*. Thus speaks the most influential and discussed philosophy in modern times. *To deny knowledge*. Proclaimed by Immanuel Kant in his masterwork *Critique Of Pure Reason*, these words of brazen psychosis, encapsulating the essential sickness of the Western Faustian soul, are first and final lines in the story of the West. Rejecting Classical Apollonian philosophy and the West's own Age of Enlightenment, which was an antiFaustian countermovement overtaken by a true Faustian Age of Romanticism, these words were born in the ancient Northern European forests. Listen to their echoes down through the centuries. Truth is a product of gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation. There is no universal system of logic corresponding to reality but there are a host of realities and a host of logics, a proletarian logic, a bourgeois logic, an Aryan logic, a Jewish logic, a queer logic, and a transgender logic among others, no one of which may be held to be more real or more true than any others. Gender has no relation to DNA and can be changed at will, and transgender women are as real as real women, and transgender men are as real as real men. Capitalism is a regime of exploitation and oppression. A just society is a racist and sexist society which calls its racism and sexism a program of diversity and inclusion. A just society values the pursuit of diversity and inclusion, or the pursuit of racism and sexism, in place of treating individuals as individuals. The world is ruled by a Jewish conspiracy. The world is ruled by a male conspiracy. The world is ruled by a capitalist conspiracy. A fertilized ovum at the moment of fertilization is an actual human person by virtue of the reception of a supernatural soul, and all acts of abortion are acts of murder. Human life was created by God in the manner described by the Bible. The earth is being incinerated by man made greenhouse gas emissions and the end of life and civilization are imminent. Listen to these Western Faustian voices and hear the earsplitting thunder of a nightmare.

TRUTH SUPPRESSION IN VIRGINIA

My fate is to live among varied and confusing storms. But for you perhaps, if, as I hope and wish, you live long after me, there will follow a better age. This sleep of forgetfulness will not last forever. When the darkness has been dispersed, our descendants can come again in the former pure radiance. The Dark Ages. The ages of ignorance and error. Described by Tuscan scholar Petrarch in his epic poem *Africa*, this first age of Western Culture brought forth a monster which has been on a rampage ever since. This is the monster of thought control and the imposition of religion, and it has been suppressing the dissemination of truth for a thousand years in the West. Its faces are as varied as the totalitarian regimes it has created, and its record of mental destruction sends the chill of fear coursing through civilized people. Look at the nightmares it has brought down. The Catholic Inquisition. Marx's dictatorship of the proletariat over the individual. The Soviet Great Terror. Hitler's national socialist *Totalstaat.* Mussolini's motto: "Everything in the State, nothing outside the State, nothing against the State." The Maoist Cultural Revolution. The Khmer Rouge killing fields in Cambodia. The jackboot of the Marxist thought police enforcing ideologies of gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation. The monster of state religion takes over societies whenever the masses abandon reason and reject the moral responsibility to flourish as rational human persons. In the twenty first century, in a hallowed part of America, in a state whose Patrick Henry proclaimed "Give me liberty or give me death" during the American Revolution, a state whose

DOJ-RLC Comment-000511

Thomas Jefferson wrote the nation's *Declaration of Independence*, a state which was the first to ratify the Articles of Confederation, the nation's first framework of government, and a state whose motto is *Thus Always to Tyrants*, the monster of state religion has assumed power and rendered the state unrecognizable. On March 5, 2026, the state's General Assembly passed a bill prohibiting public schools from teaching students the truth that the 2020 presidential election was stolen by the Democrat Party and Joe Biden was fraudulently elected president. The facts surrounding the election are as plain as daylight and the determinative role played by fraud created the greatest political scandal in a democracy in modern times and reduced America to the status of a Third World nation. Look at the bill and look at the facts and see a Marxist monster of state religion smash the chairs and lecterns of the state legislature and prohibit truth from being spoken to power. **The Bill.** The bill prohibits the exposure of fraud in the 2020 presidential election on the grounds that such is incorrect information: "On the way to Governor Spanberger's desk is a bill that would ban schools from teaching what the Legislature says is incorrect information about about the riot at the US Capitol on January 6, 2021. The General Assembly approved HB333 Thursday. The wording of the bill would ban 'stating, suggesting, or presenting as credible a statement or suggestion that there was extensive election fraud that could have changed or actually changed the results of the 2020 presidential election.' " (*Proposed Virginia Law Addresses Any School Instruction On January 6 Riot* by Pat Thomas). **The 2020 Election.** The 2020 election was stolen by acts of intervention without precedent in American history. It was stolen by Mark Zuckerberg's distribution of 400 million dollars to local election officials throughout the nation to recruit Democrat voters. It was stolen by the decision of the FBI to order Facebook to suppress information contained in Hunter Biden's laptop describing Joe Biden's influence peddling operation run when he was vice president. The FBI ordered the suppression claiming that the emails in Hunter Biden's laptop were Russian disinformation, a claim which it knew to be false. Public opinion polls showed that if Biden voters had known about Biden's influence peddling operation, they would have voted for Donald Trump. **The 2020 Election.** The 2020 election was stolen by electronic voting systems programmed to manufacture votes for Joe Biden. It was stolen by fraudulent physical ballots for Biden. It was stolen by images and scans of fraudulent votes for Biden. It was stolen by tabulator tapes counting fraudulent votes for Biden. It was stolen by registration data bases containing nonexistent Biden voters. It was stolen by hackers manufacturing votes for Biden. It was stolen by the electronic manipulation of votes for Biden. It was stolen by a party ignoring the will of the people, repealing election integrity and transparency, and casting ballots on behalf of Marxist avatars called Propaganda and Subversion: "Director of National Intelligence (DNI) Tulsi Gabbard was present at the FBI search of a Fulton County, Georgia, election center as part of Gabbard's months long investigation into election integrity, *Breitbart News* has learned. 'Director Gabbard recognizes that election security is essential for the integrity of our republic and our nation's security. As DNI, she has a vital role in identifying vulnerabilities in our critical infrastructure and protecting against exploitation', DNI Press Secretary Olivia Coleman told *Breitbart News*. 'We know through intelligence and public reporting that electronic voting systems have been and are vulnerable to exploitation. President Trump's directive to secure our elections was clear, and DNI Gabbard has and will continue to take actions within her authorities, alongside our interagency partners, to support ensuring the integrity of our elections', Coleman added. Gabbard, the nation's top spy chief, has spent months investigating the results of the 2020 presidential election, which led her to an FBI search of an election center in Fulton County, Georgia. FBI agents sought records relating to the 2020 presidential election, with the warrant authorizing officials to search for physical ballots, voter rolls from that year, ballot images created by scanning ballots, and tabulator tapes from every voting machine in the county. The search is part of an investigation into possible violations of federal law against destroying election records and another statute dealing with the submission of fraudulent votes. The FBI search as part of the president's efforts to investigate election fraud elicited a strong and swift reaction from Democrats, including Senator Jon Ossoff (D-GA). Ossoff said on

DOJ-RLC Comment-000512

Wednesday, 'He is wielding the American government as an instrument of personal revenge and personal power, in a way completely unprecedented for the American presidency.' Senator Mark Warner (D-VA), the top Democrat on the Intelligence Committee, said the FBI search amounted to a 'domestic political stunt' that would 'undermine our democracy.' Despite the Democrats' protestations, federal law grants the DNI with leading efforts to secure American elections. Federal law assigns DNI Gabbard and her office the responsibility to lead counterintelligence matters regarding election security, which includes assessing the potential risks to election voting systems, voter registration databases, and foreign interference. DNI Gabbard supports the White House's interagency actions to secure the country's elections through intelligence analysis, routing, collaborating with agencies and departments, including the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), Department of Justice (DOJ), and the FBI, to protect election infrastructure. Specifically, 50 USC § 3371d authorizes DNI to designate and oversee a National Counterintelligence Officer within the National Counterintelligence and Security Center to lead, manage, and coordinate counterintelligence matters related to election security. An ODNI official said American intelligence has found that foreign actors are developing more and more sophisticated cyber capabilities that target critical infrastructure, which reinforces the need for the ODNI (Office of the Director of National Intelligence) to ensure that these efforts do not impact the election process. Gabbard has regularly briefed President Donald Trump and White House chief of staff Susie Wiles about her investigation into election integrity, along with other senior officials involved, including senior Justice Department officials and others. Reports have suggested that Gabbard is expected to prepare a report on her investigation; the administration has discussed executive orders on voting ahead of the midterm elections. 'President Trump and his entire team are committed to ensuring a US election can never, ever be rigged again. Director Gabbard is playing a key lead role in this important effort', White House press secretary Karoline Leavitt said. Since April, DNI Gabbard has been talking about election security. This includes: Gabbard said on April 10, 'I've got a long list of things that we're investigating. We have the best of the best going after this. Election integrity being one of them. We have evidence of how these electronic voting systems have been vulnerable to hackers for a very long time and vulnerable to exploitation, to manipulate the results of the votes being cast, which further drives forward your mandate to bring about paper ballots across the country so that voters can have faith in the integrity of our elections.' Gabbard then emphasized on July 24, 'President Trump nominated me for as Director of National Intelligence to, to look for the truth around these issues related to election integrity. This is something that I worked on a lot as a member of Congress. This is something of paramount importance, obviously, to President Trump, but really to the American people to have faith and trust in the integrity of our democratic republic. And so we've really spent the last few months since I've been on this job, focused on finding the truth very simply, finding the truth to bring about transparency and accountability. I know that our team, again on multiple issues, including on election integrity, we're going to continue to investigate to find the truth and tell the truth.' " (*Spy Chief Tulsi Gabbard Visited Fulton County Election Site To Ensure 'Integrity Of Our Elections* by Sean Moran). **Virginia Today.** Established in Jamestown on July 30, 1619, the Virginia General Assembly is the oldest legislature in session in North America. Bringing democracy to the New World, its ordinary, part time capacity, "citizen legislators" meet in the Virginia State Capital designed by Thomas Jefferson, among the state's illustrious governors. On March 5, 2026, this venerable, storied institution passed HB 333, which will be signed by Governor Abigail Spanberger. Passed by a Democrat legislature and soon to be signed by a Democrat governor, this bill will impose Democrat narratives, partisanship, indoctrination and political correctness on the people, and criminalize the dissemination of truth: "True education equips children for life, not political agendas, and glorifying or mandating this dark day serves only short sighted partisanship, not our kids' future." (Michael Huffman in testimony before a state Senate committee). On March 5, 2026, the Virginia General Assembly did something inglorious for the second time in its history. The first time occurred during the Civil War, when it

DOJ-RLC Comment-000513

voted to secede from the Union and serve as the capital of the Confederacy. The second time occurred on March 5, 2026. As it had done during the Civil War, the Virginia General Assembly committed treason.

RED MOBS STORM THEATERS

But nothing is so damaging to good character as the habit of lounging at the amphitheater games, for then it is that vice steals subtly upon one through the avenue of pleasure. What do you think I mean? I mean that I come home more greedy, more ambitious, and even more cruel and inhuman, because I have been among human beings. (*Letters To Tacitus* by Seneca, *Letter Seven: On Crowds*). These are the amphitheater games of ancient Rome at the time of Seneca and Tacitus, when the barrier between the performers and spectators has collapsed, and the spectators abuse, attack and demand the death of performers, shouting "Kill them!" "Flog them!" and "Burn them alive!" Two thousand years after Roman amphitheater crowds devolved into violent mobs and became bloodthirsty participants declaring war on the performers, the scenes have been brought back to life in theaters across the West. Two thousand years after Roman spectators became criminally involved in their games, the criminality has reappeared in public theatrical performances, and transformed theater stages into cockpits of bloody violence. Today's spectators are voices of the most influential religion of our time after Christianity, and they are attacking performers on stage they associate with their mortal enemies. The spectators are Marxists and they have become a new class of hooligans, sending the chill of fear coursing through civilized artistic communities, and lowering the curtain on modern theater. **Theater Today.** Look at theater today and see a Marxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics* storm the stage and maul apart the thespian arts, the speech, song, music and dance thrilling, inspiring and educating audiences for thousands of years. This monster proclaims that progressive theater is a violent, interactive, Marxist morality play. It is a venue in which an audience composed of hoodlums attacks actors speaking antiMarxist lines, and the audience is celebrated as heroes of social justice. It is a venue in which the audience attacks and tries to kill actors whose characters champion liberal democracy on the grounds that liberal democracy equals national socialism. It is Marxist agitation and propaganda declaimed on stage. It is a venue in which the audience attacks as national socialist characters opposed to illegal immigration and open borders. It is a venue in which the audience boos, whistles, heckles, shouts slogans, attacks and throw objects at characters advocating the deportation of illegal aliens, drags them down into the crowd, and tries to crush their throats. It is a venue in which the audience attacks character promoting conservative views, condemning them as latter day Adolf Hitlers, Benito Mussolinis, Gabriele d'Annunzios, Horst Wessels, Oswald Mosleys and national socialist stormtroopers. It is a venue in which the audience attacks characters supporting Donald Trump's policies, condemning them as fascist, storming the stage, and shouting "shoot him!" referring to Trump. It is a venue in which the audience disrupts and tries to kill characters supporting capitalism, condemning them as nationalist, racist, right wing blackshirts and brownshirts. It is a venue in which characters promoting capitalism, conservatism and Western values, and condemning Muslim terrorism and rape gangs, are beaten and kicked to death by the audience condemning them as devils and neonazis: " 'All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players.' So wrote William Shakespeare in *As You Like It*. Yet certain modern day theatergoers apparently do not understand the difference between the space upon the boards and off them; hence, they have taken Shakespeare's words literally and decided to reshape the world around them into one gigantic interactive left wing morality play, with themselves as the central heroes and heroines. Working class 'groundlings' crowding into the pit of the theater during Shakespeare's own day were notoriously unruly, but such misbehaviour was largely limited to hurling abuse and rotten fruit at thespians they took a dislike to. Middle class theatergoers in our own day are far worse, actively attacking and trying to kill any actors they don't like—on the grounds they are supposedly 'Nazis'. *Catarina And The Beauty Of Killing Fascists* is a 2020 piece

DOJ-RLC Comment-000514

of theatrical agitprop by Portuguese playwright Tito Rodrigues, concerning a left wing family in a near future Europe dominated by the nationalist right, who each year gather together to reenact an age old household tradition—to kidnap and murder a 'fascist,' by which label they actually mean 'someone who believes in strong borders.' The play ends with a scene where this year's latest abducted 'Nazi' is permitted to give a valedictory speech, laying out his desired policy platform (which is basically that of the perfectly mainstream Portuguese right wing conservative party Chega). According to the Classical era theatrical theory of Aristotle, such dramatic climaxes are supposed to provide audience members with a valuable moment of 'catharsis' or 'purging', when they are able to release strong, pentup emotions via the cleansing vehicle of art. Unfortunately, some contemporary left wing audiences now take the idea of enacting a theater land 'purge' a little too literally. *Catarina* had its German premiere in Bochum this Valentine's Day, although there was no love lost between the audience and the actor portraying the 'fascist' on stage, Ole Lagerpusch. According to a review from a disgusted German theater critic, Martin Krumbholz, when Ole gave his final monologue, speaking in character of the pressing need for measures like mass remigration, the crowd turned nasty. At first, they merely booed and whistled. Then, a chant of 'Stop! Stop!' began to grow, before someone threw an orange at Lagerpusch. Then, men stormed the stage, trying to drag the actor down into the crowd, going for his throat when he dared fight back. As the show must always go on, Lagerpusch bravely stuck to his script until a member of theatre management felt compelled to rush on stage herself and announce this was a fictional theater performance, that Ole was an actor, not an actual Nazi, and that he was only reciting a series of scripted lines he himself did not even believe. But, as critic Martin Krumbholz wrote in his review of events at the Schauspielhaus Theater that night: 'Parts of the Bochum audience are apparently too stupid, one has to put it bluntly, to distinguish between fiction and reality; in doing so, they reveal the stupendous self righteousness of a milieu that considers its own opinion to be beyond reproach from the outset. The audience knows everything better. Ole Lagerpusch did not give his lecture in the shape of Hitler or [Thuringia AfD leader Bjorn] Höcke, foaming at the mouth, but in the softest Lagerpusch sound. In the end, that even made everything worse. People believed they were cleverly exposing covert content and became angry. Presumably, the Schauspielhaus will precede the second performance with a trigger warning. It seems indispensable.' And, if a trigger warning did not do the trick, then the theater management had another health and safety trick up its sleeve: hiring extra security guards for all future performances. As such employees tend to dress up in black shirts and peaked caps, however, there was a distinct possibility they themselves would end up being assaulted by histrionic ticket buyers one evening too, as being close friends of Benito Mussolini or Oswald Mosley. Disturbingly, *Catarina and the Beauty of Killing Fascists* has provoked violence amongst audiences before. During one 2024 performance in New York, which, tellingly, took place only a week after that other well known 'Nazi' Donald Trump had just been reelected, one critic in attendance tells us the following occurred when the kidnapped ideologue gave his concluding soliloquy: 'The highbrow audience's response to being obliged to listen to this typical right populist fare was an all out revolt. The crowd chanted slogans, booed and heckled; some stood and turned their backs to the stage; others stormed out; at least one man attempted to charge the stage and was fended off by an usher. 'Shoot him!' they shouted repeatedly. I wrote to [the theater's] press office the next day to ask whether there had been plants in the crowd, egging on the reaction. No, I was told: 'The response is entirely organic and varies with each performance.' What do these people even mean by 'fascism', though? Basically, anyone whose politics they happen to disagree with. But repeatedly and inaccurately calling people 'fascists' on stage, on screen, and in the media, who are in fact just perfectly ordinary people who happen to think differently, can provoke unpleasant real life consequences. It's not just the odd orange being tossed at an actor with a Hitler moustache: even further off stage, it also involves outright acts of murder like that of Quentin Deranque, the harmless French student kicked to death in the street by a far left mob of fantasists in Lyon last month, under the pretence that they thought he, too, was a 'Nazi.' A public rally in Quentin's

DOJ-RLC Comment-000515

memory was then disgracefully portrayed by the media and politicians as though it was a neonazi march, and Quentin a modern day version of Horst Wessel, the martyred 1930s nazi stormtrooper. Even *Wikipedia* describes Quentin as a 'far right activist.' Why? What had he done? Nothing but turn up to a protest meeting of the conservative feminist organization *Collectif Nemesis* to protect vulnerable female members from assault by left wingers and Muslims, whose deranged, open borders, pro rape alliance they oppose." (*Theater Of The Absurd: Audiences Assaulting Fictional 'Nazis'—On Stage And Off* by Steven Tucker). **Theater Today.** The Riot of Pompeii was the most infamous and documented case of spectator violence at amphitheater games in ancient Rome. Described by Tacitus as a "bloodbath", it commenced as a fight between fans of Pompeii and fans of Nuceria. They exchanged insults, threw stones and drew weapons, and after attacking each other, they attacked the gladiators. In the twenty first century, audiences in theaters throughout the West are attacking actors on stage whose characters they condemn as fascist. The characters are the voices of liberal freedom and Enlightenment values. The Marxist audiences before whom they perform are staging the final act of the West.

ESTABLISHMENT GLORIFIES RED RELIGION

Neither Faye Dunaway nor Warren Beatty acts in a proper Thirties mode, nor do they seem to understand the feelings of the desperate and the underprivileged. The actress' willowy modern charm is no more appropriate to the lethal, serpentine coldness of the real Bonnie Parker than the actor's sensitive matinee idol's looks have the right style for the shoddy vanity of Clyde Barrow. Penn's [Arthur Penn] *command of film rhythm is electrifying. But as a recreation of reality, of an extraordinarily evil, doomed, and wretched adventure which might have made the subject a great film, Bonnie and Clyde can only be described as dishonest, as well as a dangerous incentive to violence in an increasingly psychotic society*. (*The Art of the American Film: 1900–1971* by Charles Higham). The 1967 film *Bonnie and Clyde*. Its romanticization of violence, its glamorization of criminals, its glorification of evil outcasts as rebels and icons, and its portrayal of vicious, cold blooded murderers as folk heroes was a landmark Hollywood symbol of the psychotic state of late Western society. No film like it had ever appeared in mainstream cinema, and its popularity, accolades and box office success symbolized the rot and decay eating away at the mainstream, and the degenerate state of the Western establishmnent. The film was hailed as antiestablishment and countercultural, but in fact was a symptom, presented in the flickering light of celluloid magic, of the diseased state of the establishment and culture, broadcasting to the world the terrifying message that crime pays. Among the most popular criminal religions in the world today, joining the unholy ranks of Christianity, Islam and fascism, Marxism is an explicit, graphic Bonnie and Clyde religion, promoting the criminal religion of mystical social justice, negating rational individual justice, the criminal religion of the dictatorship of the proletariat over the individual, and the criminal religion of a multitribe, multigorgon monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics*. It is the voice of the Western political, cultural and academic ruling circles, reflecting the moral rot in the souls of the masses themselves, and since the dawn of the twentieth century, the establishment and the masses have been praising, worshiping and presenting as admirable acts of Marxist violence. **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see Marxist violence defended as antifascism. See it defended as the people's activism. See it defended as a romantic protest by the oppressed and the exploited. See it defended as a legitimate assertion of Palestinian rights. See it defended as direct action and civil resistance. See it defended as an act of earth liberation. See it defended as an act of youthful idealism. See it defended as a moral response to a societal emergency. See it defended as an act of naive enthusiasm. See it defended as an act of progressive politics. See it defended as noble in aims and well intentioned: "The recent brutal killing of the nationalist student Quentin Deranque in Lyon by suspected far left 'anti fascists' has provoked serious questions in France regarding the inconsistencies between reactions to left wing

DOJ-RLC Comment-000516

and right wing extremism. The overlooked reality is that far right extremism is treated as one of the primary domestic threats, while far left extremism is consistently minimized, excused or rebranded as activism. The result is a political and media culture that sees right wing violence as ideological terrorism but often treats left wing violence as understandable, even romantic, protest. ne striking example is the case of the anarchist bomb plotter Jacob Graham. Convicted in February 2024, he stockpiled bomb making chemicals and produced a manual describing attacks on members of parliament and government buildings. Graham stated that he wanted to 'kill dozens of people.' If a neonazi had written the same plans, the story would likely have dominated the public debate about extremism for months. Instead, the case passed with almost nonexistent political discussion. This is a textbook example of ideology influencing how terrorism is perceived. Indeed, a group of teenagers creating nasty memes in their bedrooms seems to be enough to warrant proscription as a far right terrorist group in the modern UK. Few movements illustrate the double standard more clearly than Palestine Action, which 'works to secure Palestinian rights' by carrying out various illegal actions. The group openly advocates direct action against arms manufacturers. Supporters call it civil resistance. Critics call it organized, extremist sabotage. Members have broken into military facilities, occupied factories, and caused millions of pounds' worth of damage. In one notorious incident, a Palestine Action activist broke a female police officer's spine with a sledgehammer, yet walked free from court. If a nationalist group had repeatedly attacked businesses linked to immigration or multiculturalism, it would certainly be labelled as extremist. Yet Palestine Action is still widely described as an activist operation rather than an extremist movement. In July 2025, the group was proscribed as a terrorist organization, but there remains a widespread, ongoing campaign to reverse the government's decision. This would never happen with a right wing group. Environmental radicalism has also crossed into extremism. The Earth Liberation Front was founded in Britain and promoted economic sabotage, arson attacks, and the destruction of private property. Security agencies have described such tactics as ecoterrorism. Yet environmental extremism is often framed sympathetically as youthful idealism or moral urgency, rather than an extremist ideology. Extremist environmental activism is one of the few ideological movements where criminality is routinely moralized rather than condemned. We only have to look at the reactions to the antics of Just Stop Oil's elderly, privileged militants to see that. Far left terrorism is not new in Britain. The anarchist group the Angry Brigade carried out around 25 bombings in the 1970s, targeting politicians, banks, and institutions. These were clear ideological attacks intended to destabilize the state. Yet the Angry Brigade is rarely cited in modern discussions about domestic extremism, and if it is at all, it is sentimentalized. Right wing extremists from the same period are remembered as threats; left wing extremists are just starry eyed radicals. This imbalance is not accidental. Universities lean politically left; much of the media is skewed towards the progressive; activist organisations influence policy; cultural institutions sympathise with left wing causes. This creates a system where right wing extremism equals a philosophical threat, whereas left wing extremism equals social protest. The difference is often one of language rather than behavior. Criminal damage is 'direct action.' Intimidation is 'civil resistance.' Political violence is 'antifascism.' One of the clearest signs of imbalance is how extremism is defined. Right wing extremism is usually defined in ideological terms: nationalism, racism or antiimmigration beliefs combined with radicalization. Left wing extremism is often defined only once violence becomes extreme. This means right wing *ideology* alone is labelled as extremist, while left wing ideology must become violent first. This inflates the perceived scale of one threat while shrouding the other. Britain does have a far right extremism problem, but she also has an unambiguous far left extremism problem. However, only one is treated as a national emergency. From this perspective, the issue is not one of exaggeration alone; it is also one of selective outrage. Until violence and intimidation are judged, across our continent, by the same standards regardless of ideology, the European approach to extremism will remain biased rather than neutral." (*Britain's Double Standard On Extremism* by Paul Birch). **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see those who profess to be antiMarxist place Marxism

DOJ-RLC Comment-000517

on the moral ground. See them proclaim that mystical social justice, negating rational individual justice, is moral. See them proclaim that economic equality, rejecting the right of the individual to live for his own sake and his right not to share what he earns, is moral. See them proclaim that the system of freedom is immoral but must be established on practical grounds, because people have inborn character flaws which forever prevent them from wanting to surrender their freedom and wanting to live for the sake of others. See them proclaim that the system of freedom is immoral but must be established because of the depraved character of the human condition, which impels people into the evil of wanting to live in freedom and wanting to pursue their own self interest, and makes them forever incapable of being hammered and shaped into sacrificial slaves of the totalitarian state. See them proclaim that a Marxist society represents moral perfection and utopia and only its implementation leads to horror and bloodshed, because people are not good enough to live in it. See them proclaim that Marxism is good in theory but evil in practice, while the system of freedom is evil in theory but good in practice: "During the Cold War, Glazov [Jamie Glazov] explains, the left was able to 'mask' its 'true allegiance' to despots and dictators under the guise of supporting social justice and equality. Today, however, the pretense is gone. 'The Left has torn off its own mask', states Glazov. 'Leftists have gleefully joined hands with those who perpetrated the horrors of October 7 in Israel–and who are infamous for strapping bombs around their waists and blowing themselves up next to women, children and infants in baby carriages, and then celebrating having done so.' To understand this contradiction at the heart of the Left's self conception, it is essential to delve into the perverse psychology fueling their revolutionary crusade. Glazov's analysis here will ring true for any observer of contemporary American society: 'The believer's totalitarian journey begins with an acute sense of alienation from his own society–an alienation to which he is, himself, completely blind. In denial about the character flaws that prevent him from bonding with his own people, the believer has convinced himself that there is something profoundly wrong with his society. He fantasizes about building a perfect society where he will, finally, fit in.' Glazov astutely uses the term 'believer' to describe disciples of the Left, as they are in the grip of a 'progressive faith' that amounts to a 'secular religion.' 'As history has tragically recorded, this 'holy cause' follows a road that leads not to an earthly paradise, but rather to an earthly hell in all its manifestations,' Glazov surmises. 'The political faith rejects the basic reality of the human condition–that human beings are flawed and driven by self interest–and rests on the erroneous assumption that humanity is malleable and can be reshaped into a more perfect form.' " (*'United In Hate' Explains The Left's Romance With Tyranny, Terror And Hamas* by Sara Dogan). **The World Today.** The Western establishment line is that Bonnie and Clyde were latter day Robin Hoods, stealing from banks and giving the loot to the poor, and that stealing from the rich and giving to the poor is a morally good thing to do. The 1967 film thus does not portray Bonnie and Clyde as criminal protagonists but portrays the police pursuing them as criminal protagonists. Denying the individual's right to live for his own sake, Marxism is the religion of the Bonnie and Clydes of this world, seen by the establishment as saccharine and sympathetic figures, and they are writing the final lines of civilization.

REPUBLICAN IN NAME ONLY

In forest ecology, a snag is a standing dead or dying tree. Snags comprise twenty percent of the trees present in forests, and provide homes to birds, mammals, bacteria and fungi. Snags are created naturally after a tree dies of old age, disease, drought or wildfire, and a snag can remain intact and standing for hundreds of years. In the realm of politics, in the land which defended freedom in three world wars and the war on terror, and for decades served as a lighthouse for the world amidst raging storms of tyranny, a dead tree has been intact for one hundred and twenty five years, and stands as a monument to the masses' assault on freedom through the ballot box during the age of civilizational decline and fall. The nation is the United States of America, and the dead tree is the Republican Party. Founded to combat the expansion of slavery into the nation's western territories after the

DOJ-RLC Comment-000518

passage of the Kansas-Nebraska Act, founded to defend the ideals expressed in the Constitution and the philosophy of the Enlightenment, ideals of human liberty of mind, action and the market, ideals expressed in its shining slogan, *Free Soil, Free Speech, Free Labor and Free Men*, the Republican Party has been under attack by the American majority since the early years of twentieth century, and began to die under the administration of Theodore Roosevelt. Look at the true, original Republican Party and look at the alien elements which began invading the party in the twentieth century, and see the formation of a dead tree in which nest the birds, mammals, bacteria and fungi of Western cultural degeneration. **The True Republican Party.** Embodied in the first Republican president, Abraham Lincoln, the true Republican Party was the party of containment of the forces of slave power, paving the way to its eventual liquidation: "The federal government would surround the south with free states, free territories, and free waters, building what they called a 'cordon of freedom' around slavery, hemming it in until the system's internal weaknesses forced the slave states one by one to abandon slavery." (*Freedom National: The Destruction Of Slavery In The United States* by James Oakes). **The False Republican Party.** Now Listen to the invaders of the Republican Party and see a dead tree in the process of formation. The first invasion launched by Theodore Roosevelt condemned the system of freedom as a regime ruled by corrupt plutocrats giving orders to their puppets in the press, colleges and public life: "Again and again in my public career I have had to make head against mob spirit, against the tendency of poor, ignorant and turbulent people who feel a rancorous jealousy and hatred of those who are better off. But during the last few years it has been the wealthy corruptionists of enormous fortune, and of enormous influence through their agents of the press, pulpit, colleges and public life, with whom I've had to wage bitter war." (Theodore Roosevelt to Arthur Hamilton Lee, December 16, 1907, in *The Letters of Theodore Roosevelt* (1952) Volume 6). **The False Republican Party.** Look at the false Republican Party and see the ascendancy of a collectivist, communist, New Deal movement. Promoting the cause of expansive, unlimited government, the concentration of power into the hands of an executive caesar, and the Roosevelt Revolution nullifying the American Revolution of free minds and free markets, confronting collectivism and saying *me too*, the Republican Party developing in the twentieth century was Republican in name only: "Unlike the 'moderate', internationalist, largely eastern bloc of Republicans who accepted (or at least acquiesced in) some of the Roosevelt Revolution and the essential premises of President Truman's foreign policy, the Republican Right at heart was counterrevolutionary. Anticollectivist, anticommunist, antiNew Deal, passionately committed to limited government, free market economics, and congressional (as opposed to executive) prerogatives, the GOP conservatives were obliged from the start to wage a constant two front war: against liberal [statist] Democrats from without and 'me too' Republicans from within." (*The Republican Right From Taft To Reagan* by George Nash, in *Reviews in American History*, 1984). **The False Republican Party.** Listen to the invaders of the Republican Party promote statism under banners marked the *Middle Way*: "We have those individuals who believe that the federal government should enter into every phase and facet of our individual lives. These people, knowingly or unknowingly, are trying to put us on the path toward socialism. At the other extreme, we have the people who want to eliminate everything that the federal government has ever done that represents what is generally classified as social advance. When I refer to the Middle Way, I merely mean the middle way as it represents a practical working basis between extremists, both of whose doctrines I flatly reject." (Letter from President Dwight Eisenhower to Brigadier General Bradford Chynoweth). **The False Republican Party.** Look at the invaders of the Republican Party promote the statist Great Society policies of Lyndon Johnson. Look at them promote affirmative action programs which reject equal treatment for all and discriminate on the basis of race and gender. Look at them promote statism under banners marked *political realities*. Look at them proclaim that Republican Party statists are preferable to Democrat Party statists because they have the name *Republican Party*. Look at them occupy empty suits, stand for nothing, abandon principles, make u turn upon u turn, and promote statism under banners marked

DOJ-RLC Comment-000519

compromise: "Like Tories of old—and unlike Tea Partiers today—Nixon preferred flexibility and adaptability. President in a liberal [statist] age, Nixon left intact LBJ's Great Society. His major reforms like the Philadelphia Plan, the first significant federal affirmative action program, represented incremental and consensual change. This stands in stark contrast to Tea Partiers' utterly unconservative refusal to ground ideological ambitions in political realities. Nixon also felt Republicans should represent a variety of beliefs. When conservatives asked why he campaigned for liberal [statist] Republicans in every state across the nation, Nixon answered: 'I would rather have Republicans as majority leaders in the House and Senate than Democrats.' Likewise, Nixon understood the importance of timing. Witness his volte face on China. For years, Nixon had supported the diplomatic isolation of Red China. But as circumstances changed, Nixon pivoted, opening relations with the communist nation in 1972. Such u turns prompted charges that this 'man of many masks' never stood for anything. But as Nixon explained, politicians who were confident in their convictions would 'burn down the bakery fighting for principles' rather than 'win half a loaf through a judicious compromise.' " (*Richard Nixon And Today's Republican Party* by Tom Switzer and Nicole Hemmer). **The False Republican Party.** Look at the invaders of the Republican Party reject the separation of church and state mandated by the Establishment Clause of the First Amendment. Look at them promote statism under banners marked the *Christian Right*. Look at them promote statism under banners marked *school prayer*. Look at them promote statism under the banners of a movement which proclaims that a fertilized human ovum at the moment of fertilization is an actual human person by virtue of the reception of a supernatural soul, and that abortion at any stage of a pregnancy is an act of murder: "Ronald Reagan gave the Christian Right rhetorical support during his presidential campaigns and time in office, and he invited evangelical leaders such as Jerry Falwell and James Dobson to the White House, but he was unable to give the movement the legislation on school prayer and abortion that it wanted. The attention that Reagan gave the Christian Right increased the movement's influence and solidified its ties to the Republican Party, but their lack of substantive legislative gains frustrated evangelical leaders. Christian Right leaders such as Falwell never wavered in their admiration for Reagan, and they supported his defense and fiscal policies, but they also wanted a leader who could deliver on their signature issues. By the end of Reagan's presidency, the Christian Right had become more vocal in its opposition to abortion, more militant in its politics, and more determined than ever to recapture the country." (*God's Own Party: The Making Of The Christian Right* by Daniel Williams). **The False Republican Party.** Since the early years of the twentieth century, two Republican Party leaders have stood out and swum against the statist currents of their party, and their careers both ended in crashing defeat. Called Mr Republican, Robert Taft promoted limited government and was opposed to the New Deal and to an interventionist foreign policy. He opposed the Lend Lease Act and NATO. He promoted low taxes. He cosponsored the Taft-Hartley Act, which banned closed shops which excluded nonunion employees, and allowed states to pass right to work laws, guaranteeing an employee's right not to join a union. He sought the Republican presidential nomination three times and was defeated each time. In 1940, he lost the nomination to statist Wendell Wilkie, in 1948, he lost to statist Thomas Dewey, and in 1952, he lost to statist Dwight Eisenhower. Among the founders of the tiny American libertarian movement, Barry Goldwater received the Republican Party nomination for president in 1964. He opposed the New Deal. He opposed Title II of the 1964 Civil Rights Act, outlawing discrimination based on race, color, religion or national origin in privately owned hotels, motels, restaurants and theaters, on the grounds that it breached the right to private property. He opposed Title VII of the same act, outlawing discrimination by private employers against employees on the basis of race, color, religion, sex or national origin, on the grounds that that it breached the right to private property. In the 1964 presidential election, Goldwater lost to Lyndon Johnson in forty four state landslide. **The False Republican Party.** The landslide defeat of Barry Goldwater sounded the death knell of true Republican ideas, and the libertarian faction of the party was expunged. Seeking to achieve power,

DOJ-RLC Comment-000520

Republican presidents thereafter sought to pander to the majority and reach out to supporters of various forms of statism. Richard Nixon promoted statism under banners marked *centrism.* Gerald Ford promoted statism under banners marked *inclusion and moderation*. Ronald Reagan promoted statism under banners marked the *Christian Right*. George H.W. Bush promoted statism under banners marked *a kinder, gentler nation*. George W. Bush promoted statism under banners marked *compassionate conservatism*. Donald Trump promoted statism under banners marked *populism, nationalism and protection*. In his two terms as president, has Trump sought to rein in and roll back far left policies, while at the same seeking to appeal to a statist base demanding populism, nationalism and protection. On the statist front, he has enacted high tariffs affecting all goods imported into the country. From January to April 2025, the tariff rate rose from 2.5 percent to 27 percent, the highest level in over a century. On the freedom front, Trump has eliminated two unprecedented federal mandates on individuals to purchase goods or services. In his 2017 Tax Cuts and Jobs Act, he eliminated the penalty on individuals who did not obtain health insurance, established under Barack Obama's Affordable Care Act. In his 2025 One Big Beautiful Bill, he eliminated tax credits for buyers of electric cars, established under Joe Biden's Inflation Reduction Act, tax credits, being withheld from purchasers of gasoline powered cars, forced them away from such purchases. In his 2018 Economic Growth, Regulatory Relief and Consumer Protection Act, he raised the asset threshold for banks considered 'too big to fail' from $50 billion to $250 billion, thereby allowing the free market greater room to operate and allowing more mismanaged banks to fail. He has signed executive orders reversing federal recognition of transgenderism, a far left dogma denying the facts of biological reality, and ending diversity, equity and inclusion programs in the military and federal government, programs which ended equal treatment for all and mandated discrimination on the basis of race, gender and other characteristics. His One Big Beautiful Bill has cut funding for Medicaid and SNAP, added additional work requirements for eligibility, and added a 35 dollar copayment for Medicaid services. Beyond these rein ins and roll backs, Trump can do nothing in the nation he presides over, descending into statist slavery in the final age of the West.

MARXIST RAINFORESTS FLOOD THE WEST

Now this is the law of the jungle, as old and as true as the sky/the wolf that shall keep it may prosper, but the wolf that shall break it must die./As the creeper that girdles the tree trunk, the law runs forward and back;/For the strength of the pack is the wolf, and the strength of the wolf is the pack. (*The Jungle Book* by Rudyard Kipling). The law of the jungle. The law of life of the uncivilized, proclaiming the superiority of brute force and the survival of the fittest. The law of the unruly, the untamed and the uncontrollable, far removed from the law of reason, presenting an image of subhumanity sending the chill of fear coursing through decent people. In the twentieth century, the term *jungle* became a metaphor for a mass movement which captured the Western cultural and political establishment and is writing the final lines of modern civilization. Springing from the movement created in the nineteenth century by Karl Marx, this is the neoMarxist movement called identity politics, and it walked through a dark door opened by Marx. Rejecting the Enlightenment politics affirming the primacy of the individual with his rights, freedoms and dignity, Marx's doctrine of politics based on socioeconomic class created offshoots and derivatives in the twentieth century which promoted politics based on a host of group identities, the politics of gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation, and declared holy war on two thousand years of human universality and essentialism, reaching from Greco-Roman virtue based society through to modern liberal democracy. NeoMarxist identity politics has been embraced by statesmen and thinkers ranging from Adolf Hitler to Franz Fanon to the critical theorists of the Frankfurt school and the new left, and is the exclusive religion of the academy, and among the leading religions of the man on the street, competing with the Christian Right for his allegiance. While Hitler and his latter day fascists champion the cause of nationalism and white power, the multitribe,

DOJ-RLC Comment-000521

multigorgon neoMarxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics* spreads its own brand of savagery across the land, and together the redshirts, brownshirts blackshirts and greenshirts of identity politics comprise four horsemen of the Western apocalypse. **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see neoMarxists proclaim that progressive literature includes multiethnic cartoons and comic strips. It includes stories about queer communities. It includes comics and graphic novels promoting the politics of lesbians, gays, bisexuals and transgenders. It promotes feminist and queer social movements. It includes comics and graphic novels promoting the politics of race, gender and sexuality. It includes queer visual elements. It promotes extremist ideologies based on race and gender. It includes Marxist, feminist and black power story telling. It promotes feminist ethics. It condemns capitalism as a regime of militarism and mass imprisonment, demands the abolition of prisons, and demands a movement of disruption and resistance against the capitalist prison state. It advocates open borders and the settlement of illegal aliens: "The National Endowment for the Humanities says it cancelled a University of Florida professor's grant to research LGBT cartoonists as well as another scholar's work on 'multiethnic graphic literature.' The NEH website lists a $60,000 grant, beginning on January 1 of this year, to English Professor Margaret Alice Galvan. The grant would aid Galvan's research on 'how LGBTQ+ cartoonists innovated comics through grassroots formats in the 1980s-90s.' 'Based on archival research, each chapter focuses on different grassroots publishing formats and shows how cartoonists wielded these neglected forms to develop their comics and build community', the grant summary stated. Galvin aims to '[excavate] stories of vibrant queer communities to inspire a new generation at a time when LGBTQ+ people face renewed threats.' Yet, the NEH says it canceled the grant and another one titled *Seeing Citizenship: Picturing Political Belonging in Multiethnic Graphic Literature*. 'Both grants were awarded at the end of 2024, under the Biden administration, and terminated in April 2025', an agency spokesman told *The College Fix*, linking the agency's April 2025 update on its funding priorities under the Trump administration. The spokesman did not respond to a follow up email in the past several weeks asking why the grants have not been removed from the agency's page. The grants were both still listed as of March 9. According to Galvan's university bio, her research 'explores how visual culture operates within the print media of feminist and queer social movements of the 1970s-1990s.' She has also written a book titled *In Visible Archives: Queer and Feminist Visual Culture in the 1980s*. The second grant funded research by San Jose State University Professor Maite Urcaregui. Her research 'uses a queer formalist approach to investigate how multiethnic American authors strategically employ visual elements in their literature to navigate and critique the visual politics of race, gender, and sexuality, particularly as they demarcate who is seen as citizen.' Urcaregui declined to comment for this story, while Galvan did not respond to emails on Thursday, January 29, and on Wednesday, February 25. These are not the only identity focused grants cancelled by the Trump Administration. According to *The Washington Post*, the humanities agency canceled over 1,200 grants in April that leadership judged to 'promote extreme ideologies based upon race or gender.' Among these is a grant to study 'carceral disruptions', as *The Fix* previously reported. 'The NEH grant to Catherine Besteman at Colby College for *The Praxis of Care: Carceral Disruptions and Community Resistance* was terminated by NEH in April 2025', Acting Director of Communications Paula Wasley told *The Fix* last September. The research team planned to use 'narrative analysis, oral histories, story telling, feminist ethics, philosophical theories of the self, restorative practice, and deep personal experience', according to the grant description. Besteman's research background includes 'carcerality and abolition', 'security, insecurity, violence, militarism', and 'border crossing', according to her faculty bio. An online database lists 1,435 canceled grants, totaling $427,666,781. Both projects above appear in the database. A federal judge paused some of the cancellations in July." (*Trump Admin Cancels Grants Studying LGBTQ and 'Multiethnic' Comic Books* by Brendan McDonald). **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see neoMarxists proclaim that progressive literature includes work by LGBTQ + cartoonists and activists. It condemns capitalism

DOJ-RLC Comment-000522

as a regime killing gays through HIV/AIDS. It promotes gay and lesbian power in the name of civil liberties. It includes stories of queer life and energy storming the ramparts of liberal democracy: "My second book project, *Comics in Movement*, examines how LGBTQ+ cartoonists innovated comics through grassroots formats in the 1980s-90s. While these cartoonists documented LGBTQ+ life and activism in a moment when the community was facing government neglect of the HIV/AIDS crisis and disregard for their civil liberties, their comics have been largely forgotten. Based on archival research, each chapter focuses on different grassroots publishing formats and shows how cartoonists wielded these neglected forms to develop their comics and build community. By making available comics that have been buried for decades, this project excavates stories of vibrant queer communities to inspire a new generation at a time when LGBTQ+ people face renewed threats." (*LGBTQ+ Artists Innovating Comics and Building Community in the 1980s-1990s* by Margaret Alice Galvan, National Endowment for the Humanities). **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see neoMarxists proclaim that progressive literature includes comics and graphic novels promoting black race politics. It advocates citizenship and political belonging for nonwhites and nonwhites alone. It includes comics and graphic novels promoting the politics of Asians, Africans, Arabs and latinos. It condemns capitalism as a regime of inequality and exclusion of nonwhites. It includes texts and images condemning national borders and legal citizenship, and promoting citizenship and belonging for nonwhite migrant scum: "My book project, *Seeing Citizenship: Picturing Political Belonging in Multiethnic Graphic Literature*, develops an emerging and significant nexus of literary and visual studies to examine the relationship between and among race, citizenship, and political belonging. In it, I analyze 20th and 21st century graphic literature by Asian American, African American, Arab American, and Latinx authors alongside contemporaneous visual archives and critical legal histories to underscore how these texts reveal and critique citizenship's inconsistencies, inequalities, and exclusions. Recognizing citizenship as a fluid experience rather than a fixed category, the works I analyze do not simply seek inclusion within normative national frameworks. Instead, I argue that, by collaging text and images into new literary forms, they actively model, or picture, more flexible formations of political recognition and belonging." (*Seeing Citizenship: Picturing Political Belonging in Multiethnic Graphic Literature* by Maite Urcaregui, National Endowment for the Humanities). **The World Today.** Look at the world today and see neoMarxists reject universal individual rights in favor of tribal politics, race hate, group suspicions, and the reversion of mankind to the murderous currents of prehistory: "The history of tribal and racial hatred is the history and prehistory of humankind. The American experiment, which now seems so natural to us, is a thoroughly artificial device designed to counterbalance the natural impulses of group suspicions and hatreds. This vast, artificial, transtribal construct is what our Founders aimed to achieve. And they understood that it can be achieved effectively only by intelligent schooling." (*The Making of Americans* by E. D. Hirsch). **The World Today.** In the twenty first century, the jungle is returning to the world, brought by the voices of neoMarxist revolution. Rejecting the rule of reason and individualism underpinning modern civilization, today's Congolese communists and great apes promoting race and gender politics are spreading fear and tyranny across the West.

VIRGINIA COLLEGE UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL

Communist governments often sought to use the education system as a means of promoting and reinforcing communist ideology. This involved integrating Marxist-Leninist principles into the curriculum and promoting a specific worldview. History, literature and social sciences were particularly subject to ideological shaping. (*Education Under Communism* by Dharshini Thangaraj). The imposition of religion and the politicization of education are among the hallmarks of communist society. Throughout history, whenever religion ascends to power, thought control ensues and society becomes littered with the rubble of mental destruction. So it was during the

DOJ-RLC Comment-000523

Christian Dark Ages, and so it was under the Communist Bloc. In schools across the bloc, critical thinking was suppressed in favor of blind adherence to Marxism. Schools sought to create a New Man robotically programmed with the Marxist principles of collectivism and class war. Science was rewritten to conform to the tenets of Marxism. Teachers were hired on the basis of adherence to Marxism in place of professional qualifications. Indoctrinated with Marxism, the New Man was ready to spring into action and kill and destroy on orders from the state. Its founder over two centuries ago, and the creater of its original courses and architecture, Thomas Jefferson describes his plans for the University of Virginia while serving as president of the United States. The new university "would be on the most extensive and liberal scale that our circumstances would call for, and our faculties might even attract talented students from other states to come and drink of the cup of knowledge." (Letter from Jefferson to Charles Wilson Peale, *Thomas Jefferson: Passionate Pilgrim* by Alf Mapp Jr). The new university "would be based on the illimitable freedom of the human mind. For here we are not afraid to follow truth wherever it may lead, nor to tolerate any error so long as reason is left free to combat it." (*Jefferson and His Time: The Sage of Monticello* by Dumas Malone). In the twenty first century, the cup of knowledge at the University of Virginia has been poisoned and the freedom of the mind shut down by the imposition of religion. This is a religion derived from Marxism and it has expelled from campus the pursuit of reason and truth exalted by Jefferson. This Marxist derivative is a monster which walked through a fateful door opened by Marx. This door was marked *tribalism*, and in the twentieth century, a neoMarxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics* walked through it and commenced a rampage, mauling apart every last trace of Enlightenment thought it could find, seeking to create a society as far removed from Jefferson's vision as midnight darkness is removed from noonday brilliance. In the twenty first century, at the university founded by Jefferson and dedicated to his Enlightenment ideals, this monster has invaded, smashed up the classrooms and lecterns, and plunged the students into a nightmare. Look at the University of Virginia today and see a neoMarxist manifesto in action writing the final lines of modern civilization. **University of Virginia.** Today's University of Virginia proclaims that progressive education includes courses in radical ecofeminism. It condemns capitalism as a regime of slavery and settler colonialism. It rejects science in favor of mystical speaking and listening to plants and animals, such as birds, goats, lichen and willow oaks, to mystically touching and moving among them, and to mystically seeing the oneness of all species. It condemns capitalism as a regime of inequality and impoverishment. It condemns capitalism as a regime of oppression and exploitation of women, plants and animals. It includes courses in black feminism. It condemns capitalism as a regime of extinction of marine animals. It condemns capitalism as a regime of imperialism, militarization and chattel slavery. It rejects Western classics in favor of Marxist feminist, literary and postcolonial classics. It rejects the teaching of traditional subjects in favor of political and ideological subjects. It rejects Jefferson's ideals of intellectual freedom and excellence in favor of Marxist politicization and indoctrination. It condemns capitalism as a regime of discrimination against women, nonwhites, transgenders, bisexuals and the poor. Its definition of higher education is to inculcate in students a hatred of reason, individualism, constitutional rights and free societies, and an implacable determination to kill and destroy them. It promotes a Marxist social and political agenda and does not seek to rationally educate or inform students, but instead to propagandize and agitate them to fight in the streets. It condemns capitalism as a regime seeking to silence radical women and gender ideologues. It includes courses in Marxist gender and body studies. It includes courses in Marxist social activism and queer Judaism. It promotes totalitarian government in the hands of Marxist thought police imposing a religion of race, gender and ethnicity, and storming the citadels of the Enlightenment: "A course titled *Ecofeminist Poetry & Poetics* being taught this spring at the University of Virginia has students 'listen' to plants and animals to better understand how 'settler colonialism' and slavery 'thrive off of the intrinsic interconnectedness between species.' However, the president of an alumni group told *The College Fix* that 'politicized' courses such as this stray

DOJ-RLC Comment-000524

away from the university's founding ideals. The class is being taught by English Professor Brian Teare, according to the course syllabus. *The College Fix* received the syllabus through a public records request. The syllabus defines ecofeminist research as 'any mode of inquiry guided by critical ecological feminism, the idea that women and the more than human world share a political fate determined by a master model that divides up the world into unequal and antagonistic dualisms.' The course description begins with a question: 'How can we listen across species, asks Alexis Pauline Gumbs in *Undrowned: Black Feminist Lessons from Marine Mammals* across extinction, across harm?' It continues: 'And how can the practice of poetry extend the senses, aid us in listening and speaking to, touching, and moving in ethical relation to the imperiled world?' 'Much ecofeminist poetry makes visible how chattel slavery, imperialism, industrialization, settler colonialism, and militarization take advantage of and thrive off of the intrinsic interconnectedness between species, ecosystems, humans, and human systems', it continues. To answer these questions, the syllabus states that 'birds, goats, willow oaks, and lichen will accompany us through the semester as we too attempt to listen across species.' 'To see what happens', writes Gumbs, 'when we rethink and refeel our own relations, possibilities, and practices in conversation with the more than human world'. In a 'learning outcomes' section, the syllabus states that the course will introduce students 'to ecopoetics as a literary tradition and ecofeminism as a critical discourse, and to facilitate an understanding of how they intersect.' Readings for the course include 'feminist, literary', and 'postcolonial' works, as well as contemporary ecofeminist poetry. They include, but are not limited to, Ariana Benson's *Black Pastoral*, Joan Naviyuk Kane's *Milk Black Carbon* and Madhur Anand's *Parasitic Oscillations*. *The Fix* emailed Professor Teare for comment twice over the past few weeks, asking what he would say to those who may argue the subject seems too ideological for a public university. He did not respond. The university's media relations office also did not respond when asked how many students are enrolled in the course and why the university decided to offer it. However, the course attracted criticism from a leader of the Jefferson Council, an alumni network 'committed to leading the University of Virginia back to Thomas Jefferson's legacy of freedom and excellence', according to its website. Its president, John Gardner, told *The Fix* in a recent email that the course is 'clearly viewing the world through a narrow predetermined politicized lens.' 'Courses such as this should not be supported by taxpayer dollars. The purpose of a public university is to educate, not indoctrinate', he told *The Fix*. When asked if there was anything in the syllabus he found particularly surprising, Gardner told *The Fix* both yes and no. 'It is surprising to the extent that such an inane and clearly agenda based politicized course could find its way into the curricula of any respectable institute of higher learning', he told *The Fix*. 'Moreover, the course description itself would befuddle most rational individuals. It is a word salad of such utter foolishness as to make Kamala Harris look like an eloquent orator', he said. 'It is not surprising to the extent that over the past decade or more the increasingly left wing politicized faculties of most universities have turned their curricula into woke fantasylands', Gardner said. The rotunda where the class is taught was designed by Thomas Jefferson, according to the university's website. Commenting on the significance of the location, Gardner told *The Fix* that 'perhaps the Jeffersonian saying most often quoted at UVA concerning the founding of his university is—*For here we are not afraid to follow truth wherever it may lead*.' 'Mr. Jefferson (as we refer to him at UVA) founded UVA as a public institution to educate a broader segment of the population than what was then the current situation. He felt it was important to have an educated and informed citizenry to sustain a successful republic', he said. 'Courses like this one are not meant to follow truth, but to advance a political/social agenda. It is more suitable to be a course taught in Orwell's *1984* than at Mr Jefferson's University', he told *The Fix.* Gardner pointed out other examples of courses that he believes are concerning at UVA, including *Women and Gender in the Deaf World*, *Gender, Body Image, and Social Activism* and *Queer Judaism*." (*UVA 'Ecofeminist' Course Has Students Listen To 'Birds,' 'Lichen' To Understand Oppression* by Spencer Lombardo). **University of Virginia.** At the center of the University of Virginia stands the iconic Rotunda. Designed by Thomas Jefferson to represent the

DOJ-RLC Comment-000525

"authority of nature and power of reason", it was modeled after the Pantheon in Rome. It represented Jefferson's exaltation of Greco-Roman secular culture and his belief in the separation of church and education. In the twenty first century, the Rotunda has been invaded by the avatars of a new Marxist Dark Ages.

RED GUARDS TAKE OVER BRITAIN

In 1966 civilized people throughout the world fell into the grip of horror and fear. They beheld the onset of a mass movement in China. Led by Mao Zedong, one million Red Guards, screaming with tears in their eyes, and waving Maoist bibles called the *Little Red Book*, went on a rampage and began tearing down traditional Chinese culture and civilization. The campaign commenced on August 18 at Tiananmen Square in Beijing, when Mao addressed his Red Guards with the message: "Bombard the headquarters". Dressed in uniform, the Red Guards began roaming the towns and countryside, attacking the "Four Olds: old ideas, old culture, old customs and old habits", killing nonMarxist intellectuals and capitalists, shutting down schools and libraries, and destroying nonMarxist buildings, monuments and books. Known as the Cultural Revolution, the Red Guard terror resulted in the deaths of millions of people and reduced China to a wasteland. In the twenty first century, the Maoist Cultural Revolution has come to a land with one of the longest and most illustrious traditions of human rights in history. It has come to a land whose 1215 Magna Carta required the consent of parliament for the imposition of taxes, guaranteed to individuals accused of crimes "the lawful trial of one's peers by the law of the land", proclaimed that "we will sell to no man, and will not deny or defer to any man, either justice or right", and guaranteed freedom of movement to all. In a terrifying illustration of the iron law that the mightiest tree in the forest will crash if sufficiently rotted and decayed, the Maoist Cultural Revolution has come to Britain in the twenty first century and rendered the nation unrecognizable. The revolution was a long time in the making and the seeds were planted in the early years of the twentieth century. The antecedents included the 1909 People's Budget authored by Winston Churchill and David Lloyd George, which established socialist programs such as old age pensions by taxing the wealthy and land values and redistributing wealth. It was the first democratic budget in the West to establish a welfare state, proclaimed by Churchill to be the "people's right". The antecedents included the nationalization of the economy by Clement Atlee's government from 1945 to 1951. Without precedent in British history, the state took control of the Bank of England, the civil aviation industry, the coal industry, the transport industry, the electricity and gas industries, the iron and steel industries and the telecommunications industries. By 1950, half of all capital in Britain was owned by the state. The antecedents included the defense of communism under the banners of social security, full employment and a National Health Service: "The movement for social reform reached a climax in December 1942, with the publication of the Beveridge Report. The author of this, Sir William Beveridge, was an ambitious man, whose report went far beyond the terms of reference he had been given by the government. He produced what amounted to a comprehensive manifesto of social reform, including social security, a National Health Service, a full employment policy and other advances." (*Why Churchill Lost in 1945* by Paul Addison). In the twenty first century, one hundred years of Marxist politics have brought the bitter fruit of a government campaign to erase every last trace of civilization in Britain. Look at Britain today and see a manifesto of Marxist mania in action, a mental illness wielding sledgehammers which will not rest until Britain is reduced to the year zero. **Britain Today.** Britain today proclaims that images of British luminaries appearing on paper money must be removed on the grounds that they are divisive in the new Marxist order. They are offensive to gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation groups. They marginalize and exclude Marxist women, Marxist blacks, Marxist proletarians, Marxist cultures, Marxist ethnicities, Marxist gays, Marxist lesbians, Marxist transgenders and Marxist Muslims. Images of Winston Churchill, Isaac Newton, Christopher Wren, George Stephenson, Michael Faraday, Charles Darwin, Boulton and Watt, the Duke of Wellington and Alan Turing are images of the Western

DOJ-RLC Comment-000526

Enlightenment and are antithetical to the new world of the people's progressive Britain. In place of shining historical figures and their common Enlightenment culture, progressivism demands the depiction of native British wildlife: "The Bank of England is to end the tradition of printing images of great Britons on the verso of paper money notes, stating it has decided to proceed with pictures of wildlife instead after it wanted something 'not divisive'. Sir Winston Churchill will no longer grace the pockets of Britons after it was announced the 50 year practice of printing portraits of famous Britons on the opposite side of notes from that of the reigning monarch is to end. The Bank of England, which issues money on behalf of the government, said in a statement on the change, emphasized that the change was supported by their research into public taste, which showed that images of native wildlife would be less 'divisive' than historic figures. They said the future designs had to meet their criteria, which included that new pictures symbolized the UK, resonated with the public, and 'is not divisive. The theme should not involve imagery that would reasonably be offensive to, or exclude, any groups.' In recent memory wartime leader Sir Winston Churchill was uncontroversial in his position as the 'greatest Briton of all time' but, evidently, with the UK shorn of its uniting common culture this no longer applies. Indeed, the statue of Sir Winston in Parliament square has been repeatedly vandalized in recent years. While Britain's paper money originally only showed an image of the sitting monarch, from 1970 the verso, or back side, also began to show portraits of famous Britons. Those chosen for the honor has changed with ever greater frequency: those first figures chosen, The Bard William Shakespeare and the victor of the Battle of Waterloo, the Duke of Wellington, graced Britain's money for over 20 years each, and now Second World War codebreaker Alan Turing is up for replacement with an animal after just six. Apart from artists and military leaders, and unsurprisingly given the history of the people of the islands, perhaps the greatest source of great Britons for the money has been engineers and scientists. Among them were giants of scientific history; Sir Isaac Newton, Sir Christopher Wren, George Stephenson, Michael Faraday, Charles Darwin, Boulton and Watt, and Alan Turing." (*Civilizational Erasure: Images Of Great Britons To Be Removed From Nation's Money* by Oliver JJ Lane). **Britain Today.** Britain today proclaims that the design of banknotes must be dictated by the principles of political correctness and must no longer pay tribute to the likes of Winston Churchill, Jane Austen, William Turner and Alan Turing. Progressive banknotes must feature landscapes and architecture and exclude the faces of historical figures and Enlightenment culture which give offense to newly arrived communities of blacks and Muslims. Progressive banknotes must feature images of ecology, biodiversity, animals and birds, and exclude heroes of Enlightenment literature, politics, art and technology. Progressive banknotes must exclude all human faces and especially the faces of whites, males, and Enlightenment statesmen and colonialists: "The Bank of England has announced plans to revamp the design of its banknotes. Gone are Winston Churchill and Jane Austen, replaced by badgers and squirrels: the aim is to showcase Britain's wildlife. he latest series issued by the Bank of England paid tribute to Winston Churchill, Jane Austen, William Turner, and Alan Turing—an interesting selection combining literature and politics, art and technology. Some certainly felt that one woman for every three men was hardly gender balanced, but at least the brave Jane Austen had the merit of being there. Those happy days are well and truly over. The choice of new British banknotes is just one manifestation of the deconstruction that we are witnessing, powerless, every day before our very eyes. survey was conducted among a panel of 44,000 participants: 60% of them preferred banknotes featuring 'animals and birds' rather than landscapes or architectural elements (56%) or historical figures (only 36%). Behind this vote, there may be many reasons for Jane and Winston's dismissal: no one reads *War Memoirs* or *Mansfield Park* anymore; depicting human faces is not done in certain newly arrived communities that are intended to enrich the common culture; the need to cultivate ecological awareness of biodiversity in the era of nuclear war must take precedence over all other considerations—there is certainly no shortage of explanatory hypotheses. We could add that it's been some time since this old white male colonialist of Churchill has been labelled unwanted." (*Farewell, Winston; Welcome Badger: The Tale of the New British Banknotes*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000527

by Helene Lauzon). **Britain Today.** Britain today proclaims that progressive banknotes must exclude images of prominent Britons in the name of Marxist ideology. They must exclude images of inspirational historical figures in the name of Marxist ideology. They must exclude the heroes of Enlightenment politics, thought, innovation, leadership, values and an Enlightenment nation in the name of Marxist ideology. A progressive society must conduct polls of the Marxist populace and ask it what kinds of badgers, frogs, hedgehogs, newts, barn owls, plants and landscapes it wishes to see on its paper currency: "World War II leader Winston Churchill is to be dropped from the UK £5 banknote in favor of a nature scene, sparking outrage from some lawmakers who said he should not be replaced by an otter or badger. Novelist Jane Austen, artist J. M. W. Turner and mathematician and codebreaker Alan Turing, are also due to be phased out on the £10, £20 and £50 banknotes respectively as part of a redesign. The next series of banknotes due to be issued by the Bank of England will feature animals native to the UK, in a shift away from images of prominent Britons. Possibilities, subject to a public consultation, include badgers and otters as well as frogs, hedgehogs, barn owls and newts. Plants and landscapes will complete the scenes depicted. 'For more than 50 years, the bank has proudly showcased many inspirational historical figures who have helped shape national thought, innovation, leadership and values on its banknotes', the bank said. 'The change to wildlife imagery provides an opportunity to celebrate another important aspect of the UK', it added. The bank will gather views later this year about the specific wildlife the public would like to feature on the next set of banknotes." (*WWII Leader Churchill To Be Removed From UK Banknotes* by Helen Rowe). **Britain Today.** On August 18, 1966, on the rostrum of Tiananmen Square, Mao Zedong commanded his Red Guards to go out onto the streets and vandalize, smash, burn and kill the symbols of civilization. Rampaging under Mao's slogan "to rebel is justified", and obeying Mao's command to "ignite the fires of revolution", the Red Guards razed China to the ground over a ten year period and dug a mass grave for the nation. Excluding images of all those who shaped the British nation and advanced the British Enlightenment, from Charles Dickens to Michael Faraday to Edward Elgar to Florence Nightingale to Christopher Wren, and replacing them with images of British flora and fauna, Mao's Red Guards have set up shop in the twenty first century.

MARCH 14, 2026: A VOICE OF TERROR DIES

He was there. The 1968 student movement in West Germany. Condemning liberal democracy as a regime of police brutality, and marching under the banners of democracy, gender equality, social reform and cultural change, students across the Federal Republic spread violence in the streets in a campaign to overthrow the government. Among their ranks are the West German leaders of Marxism: Kommune 1, the Extraparliamentary Opposition, and the founders of the Red Army Faction, Andreas Baader, Ulrike Meinhof and Gudrun Ensslin. He was there. Advocating street action and street subversion in the name of a robust, open and inclusive democracy, he mentored the students' guns and bombs of Marxist terror, and told the students to light the gasoline rags of Marxist arson. He was there. He was a member of the Frankfurt school, also named the Institute for Social Research, founded at the University of Frankfurt during the Weimar Republic, innocuous names chosen to conceal the Marxist character of the movement. The first academic institute in the West to promote Marxism, the Frankfurt school peddled its religion using terms such as *critical theory*. Coined by Frankfurt school director Max Horkheimer, critical theory was called such because it was critical of the Enlightenment doctrine of universal, objective truth. Inspired by Kant's own criticism of the Enlightenment, encapsulated in the statement of his terrifying mission, "I have therefore found it necessary to deny knowledge in order to make room for faith", critical theory proclaimed that truth is a subjective narrative and a product of gender, race and class, and the highest form of Marxism is a multitribe, multigorgon monster which has walked through the tribalist, collectivist, antiEnlightenment door opened by Marx. Rejecting empiricism, common sense and the Enlightenment, he peddled the Frankfurt school's new left brand of Marxism under

DOJ-RLC Comment-000528

various names. He called it pragmatism, poststructuralism and action theory. He called it radical democracy. He called it the doctrine of consensus, communicative action and the public sphere. He rejected the rights, freedoms and dignity of the individual: "Freedom conceived intersubjectively distinguishes itself from the arbitrary freedom of the isolated individual". Rejecting universal liberal democracy, he promoted the neoMarxist disintegration of modern civilization into warring tribes. He promoted the politics of environmentalism, nuclear disarmament, single issues, local movements, urban squatters, rural communes, gays, lesbians, black subcultures, the handicapped, tax resistance, youth sects, religious fundamentalists, global antipoverty movements, ecology movements, alternative lifestyle movements, peace movements, youth protest movements, middle class movements, property rights movements, traditionalist movements, parents' associations, nuclear family movements, liberation movements, social withdrawal movements, socialist movements, bourgeois movements, antipatriarchal movements, radical feminist movements, language communities, national communitiess, regional communities and cultural communities: "The current potentials for protest are very difficult to classify, because scenes, groupings, and topics change very rapidly. To the extent that organizational nuclei are formed at the level of parties or associations, members are recruited from the same diffuse reservoir. The following catchphrases serve at the moment to identify the various currents in the Federal Republic of Germany: the antinuclear and environmental movements; the peace movement (including the theme of north-south conflict); single issue and local movements; the alternative movement (which encompasses the urban scene, with its squatters and alternative projects, as well as the rural communes); the minorities (the elderly, gays, handicapped, and so forth); the psychoscene, with support groups and youth sects; religious fundamentalism; the tax protest movement, school protest by parents' associations, resistance to modernist reforms; and, finally, the women's movement. Of international significance are the autonomy movements struggling for regional, linguistic, cultural, and also religious independence. In this spectrum I will differentiate emancipatory potentials from potentials for resistance and withdrawal. After the American civil rights movement—which has since issued in a particularistic self affirmation of black subcultures—only the feminist movement stands in the tradition of bourgeois-socialist liberation movements. The struggle against patriarchal oppression and for the redemption of a promise that has long been anchored in the acknowledged universalist foundations of morality and law gives feminism the impetus of an offensive movement, whereas the other movements have a more defensive character. The resistance and withdrawal movements aim at stemming organized domains of action for the sake of communicatively structured domains, and not at conquering new territory. There is an element of particularism that connects feminism with these movements; the emancipation of women means not only establishing formal equality and eliminating male privilege, but overturning concrete forms of life marked by male monopolies. Furthermore, the historical legacy of the sexual division of labor to which women were subjected in the bourgeois nuclearnfamily has given them access to contrasting virtues, to anregister of values complementary to those of the male world and opposed to a one sidedly rationalized everyday practice. Within resistance movements we can distinguish further between the defense of traditional and social rank (based on property) and a defense that already operates on the basis of a rationalized lifeworld and tries out new ways of cooperating and living together. This criterion makes it possible to demarcate the protest of the traditional middle classes against threats to neighborhoods by large technical projects, the protest of parents against comprehensive schools, the protest against taxes (patterned after the movement in support of Proposition 13 in California), and most of the movements for autonomy, on the one side, from the core of a new conflict potential, on the other: youth and alternative movements for which a critique of growth sparked by themes of ecology and peace is the common focus. It is possible to conceive of these conflicts in terms of resistance to tendencies toward a colonization of the lifeworld, as I hope now to indicate, at least in a cursory way. The objectives, attitudes, and ways of acting prevalent in youth protest groups can be understood, to begin with, as reactions to certain problem situations that are perceived with great

DOJ-RLC Comment-000529

sensitivity." (*Theory of Communicative Action* by Jurgen Habermas, Volume Two, page 332). He condemned modern scientific and technological civilization as an engine of despoliation of the countryside, pervasive air, land and water pollution, the drug poisoning of the population, and an unrelenting assault on the mind and senses, rendering the planet unfit for human habitation: "The intervention of large scale industry into ecological balances, the growing scarcity of nonrenewable natural resources, as well as demographic developments, present industrially developed societies with major problems; but these challenges are abstract at first and call for technical and economic solutions, which must in turn be globally planned and implemented by administrative means. What sets off the protest is rather the tangible destruction of the urban environment; the despoliation of the countryside through housing developments, industrialization, and pollution; the impairment of health through the ravages of civilization, pharmaceutical side effects, and the like—that is, developments that noticeably affect the organic foundations of the lifeworld and make us drastically aware of standards of livability, of limits to the deprivation of sensual-esthetic background needs." (*Theory of Communicative Action* by Jurgen Habermas, Volume Two, pages 332-333). He condemned modern scientific and technological civilization as a looming specter of mass human annihilation. Its agents are nuclear power plant explosions, nuclear waste generation, genetic engineering, and the dissolution of human privacy within the all seeing eyes of cyberspace and data bases: "There are certainly good reasons to fear military potentials for destruction, nuclear power plants, atomic waste, genetic engineering, the storage and central utilization of private data, and the like. These real anxieties are combined, however, with the terror of a new category of risks that are literally invisible and are comprehensible only from the perspective of the system. These risks invade the lifeworld and at the same time burst its dimensions. The anxieties function as catalysts for a feeling of being overwhelmed in view of the possible consequences of processes for which we are morally accountable—since we do set them in motion technically and politically—and yet for which we can no longer take moral responsibility—since their scale has put them beyond our control. Here resistance is directed against abstractions that are forced upon the lifeworld, although they go beyond the spatial, temporal, and social limits of complexity of even highly differentiated lifeworlds, centered as these are around the senses." (*Theory of Communicative Action* by Jurgen Habermas, Volume Two, pages 332-333). He condemned modern scientific and technological civilization as a moral blight and scourge of spiritual impoverishment. He advocated a movement of Marxist women, Marxist blacks, Marxist Christians, Marxist Muslims, Marxist fundamentalists, Marxist young people, Marxist elderly people, Marxist neighborhoods, Marxist projects, Marxist communities and Marxist subcultures to storm the ramparts of Enlightenment institutions and turn back the clock to the year zero: "Something that is expressed rather blatantly in the manifestations of the psychomovement and renewed religious fundamentalism is also a motivating force behind most alternative projects and many citizens' action groups—the painful manifestations of deprivation in a culturally impoverished and one sidedly rationalized practice of everyday life. For this reason, ascriptive characteristics such as gender, age, skin color, neighborhood or locality, and religious affiliation serve to build up and separate off communities, to establish subculturally protected communities supportive of the search for personal and collective identity." (*Theory of Communicative Action* by Jurgen Habermas, Volume Two, pages 332-333). He was born on June 18, 1929 in Dusseldorf, Germany. He earned a PhD in philosophy at the University of Bonn in 1954. He was part of the second generation of the Frankfurt school, following in the footsteps of Marxists Max Horkheimer and Theodor Adorno. He died on March 14, 2026 in Starnberg, Germany, survived by his children Tillmann and Judith, and by the terror he had unleashed. His name was Jurgen Habermas.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000530

STUDENTS TODAY: MULTICULTURALISM'S YOUNG SOLDIERS

It was a mandatory routine for all students in German schools. Whenever they entered their schools, whenever teachers entered their classrooms and whenever they greeted teachers outside, students were required to raise their right arms and cry *Heil Hitler!* This official form of greeting was the terrifying commencment of the indoctrination of youth undertaken during the Third Reich. It was the commencement of a campaign to teach students to be race conscious, to promote Aryan supremacy, to hate Jews, and to worship their fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, who embodied the German racial state. *Heil Hitler!* It transformed classrooms from places of education into places of race agitation and propaganda, and trained a generation of youth to kill and destroy on orders from the state. Eighty years after the Third Reich crashed into rubble and its swastikas and *Heil Hitlers* were hurled into the dustbin of history, its spirit has returned and placed a pall on the world of education. Eighty years after Hitler committed suicide, his Third Reich collapsed and German civilization was scorched to the earth, all three have risen from the grave and assumed control over schools across the West. The names and faces have changed but the tragedy and horror have remained the same, and generations of youth have been indoctrinated in ideologies of tribalism and hate, and declared war on Enlightenment liberal democracy. The names and faces of education in the twenty first century are those associated with a doctrine called multiculturalism, and like its Hitlerian precursor, it has proceeded from the same source. The source is the philosophical doctrine of subjectivism, which proclaims that what is called reality is not physical or absolute but is created by the consciouness of the perceiver, and there are as many realities as there are individuals or groups, no one of which may be held to be more true or valid than any others. From the philosophy of the most influential and discussed philosopher in modern times, from the philosophy of Immanuel Kant, which proclaims that human perception is subjective and creates the universal delusion of physical objects, to Marxist subjectivism, which proclaims that logic is relative to economic classes and there is a proletarian logic and a bourgeois logic, to national socialist subjectivism, which proclaims that logic is relative to racial groups, and there is an Aryan logic and a Jewish logic, is a relentless, terrifying straight line movement, and in the mid twentieth century it ramified into the doctrine of multiculturalism. This doctrine gave birth to a multitribe, multigorgon Marxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics*, and in the twenty first century, this monster has commenced a rampage in schools, smashing up chairs, desks, blackboards and lecterns, transforming traditional schools into places of multiculturalist agitation and propaganda. Look at schools today and see the end of the line of Kantian subjectivism and the final lines being written of Western civilization. *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that truth is relative to ethnic, religious, economic, and sexual orientaion groups, whose demands governments should pander to. All cultures are equal in value except Western Enlightenment culture, which is the essence of evil. Individuals should be treated in accordance with their group identities, and nonwhites should be given preferential treatment over whites, and women should be given preferential treatment over men, as reparations for past discrimination. There is no such thing universal science or the empirical method, and native myths and superstitions possess equal truth and value with modern scientific theories: "Multiculturalism may be the most important component of today’s radicalization of teacher education. It is a term with many possible definitions; one general definition is that society consists of groups—ethnic, religious, economic, and sexual—between which the government serves as mediator. The idea of multiculturalism also suggests that all cultures are equal in theory (although in practice US and European cultures are treated as fundamentally inferior). And much of the time, it proposes that people—and the knowledge they possess—should be treated differently according to their backgrounds or identities. For instance, some groups should be given advantages to make up for past injustices. Or, native myths should be accepted as truths for members of the community that believe them, even though these myths are easily disproven by scientific methods." (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by

DOJ-RLC Comment-000531

Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that individuals are not the primary existents and possess no rights, freedoms or dignity of their own. A progressive school rejects the traditional liberal humanist curriculum in favor of a racist Afrocentric curriculum. Progressive education teaches students the pillars of Islam and the worship of Allah and the Prophet. Progressive education rejects the teaching of the national language in favor of foreign immigrant languages, and is a Tower of Babel ruled by the forces of chaos: "It is hard to imagine a more disruptive idea in regard to our national foundations. Our traditional view of society, going back to even before the colonies were founded, all the way back to English common law in the 1500s, is based on the individual. It seems very unlikely that the two perspectives can be reconciled —and attempts to do so can only make society unworkable. And yet, multiculturalism has made deep inroads into our public schools. Public elementary charter schools with Afrocentric curricula have popped up in urban centers across the country. At a time when overt Christian beliefs and celebrations are being eliminated from public schools, students are learning the basics of Islam. At one upper middle class district in New Jersey where the majority of students are either Christian or Jewish, students are taught to recite the Five Pillars of Islam and fill in the blanks in the following sentence: 'There is no god but BLANK and BLANK is his messenger.' (Correct answers: Allah and Muhammed). In many public schools, students are taught almost entirely in the language of their parents, and wind up speaking only faltering English." (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that there are no universal laws of logic, and people think and interact with the world based on their tribal characteristics. Progressive education is political and not academic in character. Progressive education rejects the traditional goal of teaching students how to think without passion or prejudice, and seeks to produce raging, rabid, frenzied students carrying guns loaded with gender, race and class hate. Progressive is radical education and teaches students the tenets of critical theory, socalled because it is critical of the Enlightenment doctrine of univeral objective truth arrived at by empirical means, and teaches students that truth is the product of gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation. Progressive education teaches students that liberal democracy is a regime of oppression of women, nonwhites, the poor, the elderly and the incompetent, and must be overthrown by a revolution of the underworld: "Multiculturalism is promoted as the fundamental organizing principle for all society. The real goal is to effect sweeping changes, not just in the way students learn, but by transforming the very foundations of how people think and interact with the world. Multicultural education should therefore be viewed as primarily political, rather than educational. It is frequently militant, with an angry edge directed toward the people and culture of the European-American majority. And it is infused with the spirit and language of critical theory and other radical ideologies. The version that has emerged as dominant in schools of education not only divides society into various groups, but sorts or ranks them according to whether they are oppressed or oppressors. The focus is on social spheres where there is potential for oppression: race, class, and gender (and newer vehicles for discrimination such as ability and age)." (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that a progressive education is a course in political radicalism without moderation of any kind. A progressive education seeks to transform free societies into totalitarian slave pens under the jackboots of gender, race and class ideologues. A progressive education is course in violent resistance to the liberal democratic system of white supremacy. A progressive education is a course in the techniques of infiltration, conspiracy, sleeper cells and political subversion, seeking to blow up the citadels of the Enlightenment: "The most prominent writers about multiculturalism make it clear that they intend it to be a radical concept. Peter McLaren, a codirector of the Paulo Freire Democratic Project, reveals his antipathy toward moderation: 'Multiculturalism without a transformative political agenda can just be another form of accommodation to the larger social order.' Former California State University professor Christine Sleeter also paints multicultural education in stark political tones, describing it as a form of

DOJ-RLC Comment-000532

'resistance to oppression' and 'resistance to dominant modes of schooling and particularly to white supremacy.' Perhaps unintentionally, Sleeter acknowledged that there may be a more insidious side to the multicultural agenda that she and her peers would not like the public to know. 'Many activists who are working to make changes in education work with whatever points of entry they can gain in whatever fashion is acceptable to others with whom they work. In order to understand what any advocate really thinks or believes, one should interact personally with him or her.' " (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Ideological curriculum promoting "race science" in place of academic subjects. Mandatory indoctrination peddling Aryan supremacy and Jew hatred. The employment of teachers as thought police enforcing the reigning orthodoxy and purging the voices of dissent. These are back in the twenty first century and the Third Reich has risen under the banners of multiculturalism.

STUDENTS TODAY: MULTICULTURALISM'S YOUNG SOLDIERS

It was a mandatory routine for all students in German schools. Whenever they entered their schools, whenever teachers entered their classrooms and whenever they greeted teachers outside, students were required to raise their right arms and cry *Heil Hitler!* This official form of greeting was the terrifying commencment of the indoctrination of youth undertaken during the Third Reich. It was the commencement of a campaign to teach students to be race conscious, to promote Aryan supremacy, to hate Jews, and to worship their fuhrer, Adolf Hitler, who embodied the German racial state. *Heil Hitler!* It transformed classrooms from places of education into places of race agitation and propaganda, and trained a generation of youth to kill and destroy on orders from the state. Eighty years after the Third Reich crashed into rubble and its swastikas and *Heil Hitlers* were hurled into the dustbin of history, its spirit has returned and placed a pall on the world of education. Eighty years after Hitler committed suicide, his Third Reich collapsed and German civilization was scorched to the earth, all three have risen from the grave and assumed control over schools across the West. The names and faces have changed but the tragedy and horror have remained the same, and generations of youth have been indoctrinated in ideologies of tribalism and hate, and declared war on Enlightenment liberal democracy. The names and faces of education in the twenty first century are those associated with a doctrine called multiculturalism, and like its Hitlerian precursor, it has proceeded from the same source. The source is the philosophical doctrine of subjectivism, which proclaims that what is called reality is not physical or absolute but is created by the consciouness of the perceiver, and there are as many realities as there are individuals or groups, no one of which may be held to be more true or valid than any others. From the philosophy of the most influential and discussed philosopher in modern times, from the philosophy of Immanuel Kant, which proclaims that human perception is subjective and creates the universal delusion of physical objects, to Marxist subjectivism, which proclaims that logic is relative to economic classes and there is a proletarian logic and a bourgeois logic, to national socialist subjectivism, which proclaims that logic is relative to racial groups, and there is an Aryan logic and a Jewish logic, is a relentless, terrifying straight line movement, and in the mid twentieth century it ramified into the doctrine of multiculturalism. This doctrine gave birth to a multitribe, multigorgon Marxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics*, and in the twenty first century, this monster has commenced a rampage in schools, smashing up chairs, desks, blackboards and lecterns, transforming traditional schools into places of multiculturalist agitation and propaganda. Look at schools today and see the end of the line of Kantian subjectivism and the final lines being written of Western civilization. *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that truth is relative to ethnic, religious, economic, and sexual orientaion groups, whose demands governments should pander to. All cultures are equal in value except Western Enlightenment culture, which is the essence of evil. Individuals should be treated in accordance with their group identities, and nonwhites should be given preferential treatment over whites, and women should be given

DOJ-RLC Comment-000533

preferential treatment over men, as reparations for past discrimination. There is no such thing universal science or the empirical method, and native myths and superstitions possess equal truth and value with modern scientific theories: "Multiculturalism may be the most important component of today's radicalization of teacher education. It is a term with many possible definitions; one general definition is that society consists of groups—ethnic, religious, economic, and sexual—between which the government serves as mediator. The idea of multiculturalism also suggests that all cultures are equal in theory (although in practice US and European cultures are treated as fundamentally inferior). And much of the time, it proposes that people—and the knowledge they possess—should be treated differently according to their backgrounds or identities. For instance, some groups should be given advantages to make up for past injustices. Or, native myths should be accepted as truths for members of the community that believe them, even though these myths are easily disproven by scientific methods." (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that individuals are not the primary existents and possess no rights, freedoms or dignity of their own. A progressive school rejects the traditional liberal humanist curriculum in favor of a racist Afrocentric curriculum. Progressive education teaches students the pillars of Islam and the worship of Allah and the Prophet. Progressive education rejects the teaching of the national language in favor of foreign immigrant languages, and is a Tower of Babel ruled by the forces of chaos: "It is hard to imagine a more disruptive idea in regard to our national foundations. Our traditional view of society, going back to even before the colonies were founded, all the way back to English common law in the 1500s, is based on the individual. It seems very unlikely that the two perspectives can be reconciled —and attempts to do so can only make society unworkable. And yet, multiculturalism has made deep inroads into our public schools. Public elementary charter schools with Afrocentric curricula have popped up in urban centers across the country. At a time when overt Christian beliefs and celebrations are being eliminated from public schools, students are learning the basics of Islam. At one upper middle class district in New Jersey where the majority of students are either Christian or Jewish, students are taught to recite the Five Pillars of Islam and fill in the blanks in the following sentence: 'There is no god but BLANK and BLANK is his messenger.' (Correct answers: Allah and Muhammed). In many public schools, students are taught almost entirely in the language of their parents, and wind up speaking only faltering English." (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that there are no universal laws of logic, and people think and interact with the world based on their tribal characteristics. Progressive education is political and not academic in character. Progressive education rejects the traditional goal of teaching students how to think without passion or prejudice, and seeks to produce raging, rabid, frenzied students carrying guns loaded with gender, race and class hate. Progressive is radical education and teaches students the tenets of critical theory, socalled because it is critical of the Enlightenment doctrine of univeral objective truth arrived at by empirical means, and teaches students that truth is the product of gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation. Progressive education teaches students that liberal democracy is a regime of oppression of women, nonwhites, the poor, the elderly and the incompetent, and must be overthrown by a revolution of the underworld: "Multiculturalism is promoted as the fundamental organizing principle for all society. The real goal is to effect sweeping changes, not just in the way students learn, but by transforming the very foundations of how people think and interact with the world. Multicultural education should therefore be viewed as primarily political, rather than educational. It is frequently militant, with an angry edge directed toward the people and culture of the European-American majority. And it is infused with the spirit and language of critical theory and other radical ideologies. The version that has emerged as dominant in schools of education not only divides society into various groups, but sorts or ranks them according to whether they are oppressed or oppressors. The focus is on social spheres where there is potential for oppression: race, class, and gender (and newer vehicles for discrimination such as ability and age)." (*The*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000534

Politicization of University Schools of Education by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Multiculturalism proclaims that a progressive education is a course in political radicalism without moderation of any kind. A progressive education seeks to transform free societies into totalitarian slave pens under the jackboots of gender, race and class ideologues. A progressive education is course in violent resistance to the liberal democratic system of white supremacy. A progressive education is a course in the techniques of infiltration, conspiracy, sleeper cells and political subversion, seeking to blow up the citadels of the Enlightenment: "The most prominent writers about multiculturalism make it clear that they intend it to be a radical concept. Peter McLaren, a codirector of the Paulo Freire Democratic Project, reveals his antipathy toward moderation: 'Multiculturalism without a transformative political agenda can just be another form of accommodation to the larger social order.' Former California State University professor Christine Sleeter also paints multicultural education in stark political tones, describing it as a form of 'resistance to oppression' and 'resistance to dominant modes of schooling and particularly to white supremacy.' Perhaps unintentionally, Sleeter acknowledged that there may be a more insidious side to the multicultural agenda that she and her peers would not like the public to know. 'Many activists who are working to make changes in education work with whatever points of entry they can gain in whatever fashion is acceptable to others with whom they work. In order to understand what any advocate really thinks or believes, one should interact personally with him or her.' " (*The Politicization of University Schools of Education* by Jay Schalin, *Multicultural Education*). *Heil Hitler!* Ideological curriculum promoting "race science" in place of academic subjects. Mandatory indoctrination peddling Aryan supremacy and Jew hatred. The employment of teachers as thought police enforcing the reigning orthodoxy and purging the voices of dissent. These are back in the twenty first century and the Third Reich has risen under the banners of multiculturalism.

HAMAS RALLY AT THE BERLINALE

Berlin, December 1930. The antiwar film *All Quiet on the Western Front*, based on the novel by Erich Maria Remarque, is screened in theaters across the city. Led by Joseph Goebbels, national socialist activists release mice and throw stink bombs into the theaters and stage riots in an attempt to force owners to stop the screenings. The actions were successful, and the Jewish owner of Berlin's *Mozartsaal*, Hanns Brodnitz, was later arrested and gassed in Auschwitz in 1944. In 1951, an international film festival debuted in Berlin and became one of the most prestigious film festivals in the world, drawing tens of thousands of visitors each year, and joined the ranks of Europe's Big Three, alongside the Cannes Film Festival and the Venice Film Festival. On February 12-22, 2026, at the 76th annual Berlin Film Festival, a century after Goebbels' radicals stopped the screening of *All Quiet on the Western Front*, hate returned to the city's theaters and shut down the iconic *Berlinale.* The names and players changed from the 1930 action but the mission remained the same: to target liberal democracy for destruction. The new names and players are an axis power comprised of Marxists and Muslims, and this red-green axis has continued where Hitler's brownshirts left off, and utilized one of Europe's Big Three as a platform to destroy the West. The Third Reich axis with Islam, which saw the Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, Haj Amin al-Husseini, become a close associate of Hitler, and saw the popular slogan *Islam and Nazi Germany*, was succeeded in the 1960s by a Marxist-Muslim axis run by the Communist Bloc and Arab nations, and for ten days in Berlin in February 2026, this axis hijacked the *Berlinale* and flew it into the fever swamps of totalitarian politics. **The *Berlinale***. Look at the 2026 *Berlinale* and see the cameras and klieg lights of political subversion galvanize the Marxist-Muslim sewers of the world. The festival proclaimed that a progressive film festival is comprised of Arab filmmakers to the exclusion of all others. It is a Muslim film festival condeming Israel for committing genocide by launching counterattacks against Muslim terror. It defines the crime of genocide to be committed in the absence of intent, and condemns Israel as a genocidal nation for its acts of self defense against Muslim aggression without

DOJ-RLC Comment-000535

proving any intent to liquidate Palestinians. It awards first prizes to antisemitic, antizionist, antiliberal agitprop films. It features filmmakers delivering acceptance speeches wearing the keffiyehs of Jew hatred. It condemns nations aiding Israel in its war against Palestinian terror as partners in genocide. It features filmmakers holding Palestinian flags and demanding genocide, the liquidation of Jews in Israel, "from the river to the sea". It advocates the massacre of Jews under banners marked *free Palestine*. It rejects Israel's right to live in peace and security, and advocates its transformation into a twenty third Arab nation. It condemns Israel's counterattacks against Palestinian terror as crimes against humanity and war crimes against Palestinians. It ignores evidence that Israel warns civilians of impending military attacks through a variety of communcation means and does more to prevent civilian deaths during attacks than any other nation. It ignores evidence that Israeli military attacks achieve the lowest ratio of civilian to combatant deaths of any nation. It ignores evidence that Hamas uses civilian centers, such as schools, mosques, hospitals and apartment buildings, as deployment sites for its terrorists and weapons, seeking to maximize Palestinian civilian casualties. It features earsplitting rants against Israel because it is the only free society in the Middle East and advocates the mass killing of Jews throughout the world: "The awards ceremony at the Berlin Film Festival on February 20 was less about film and more about denouncing Israel for its 'genocide' in Gaza. An unconscionable number of Arab filmmakers won prizes, and they were all determined, as part of their acceptance speeches, to denounce the Jewish state for a crime it did not commit. More on the deplorable spectacle can be found here: *German Minister Walks Out After Berlinale Winner Accuses Germany of Aiding Gaza 'Genocide' in Acceptance Speech* by Shiryn Ghermezian, *Algemeiner*, February 20, 2026: 'German Minister of Environment Carsten Schneider walked out of the awards ceremony at the 76th Berlin International Film Festival (*Berlinale*) on Saturday after a Palestinian-Syrian filmmaker accused Germany of being 'partners in the genocide in Gaza by Israel' during his acceptance speech. Schneider left the room following the remarks made by Abdallah Al-Khatib, whose film *Chronicles From the Siege* won the *Berlinale's* best first feature award in the Perspectives section. 'The Federal Minister considers these statements unacceptable and therefore left the event during the speech', a spokesperson for Schneider said on Sunday, as cited by several media outlets. The minster was the only representative of the German government to attend the awards ceremony, a spokesman for his ministry told the German Press Agency. Al-Khatib, who lives in Germany and wrote and directed *Chronicles From the Siege*, delivered his acceptance speech on stage with a keffiyeh draped on his shoulder. 'Some people told me, maybe you have to be careful before you say what I want to say now, because you are a refugee in Germany, and there are so many red lines. But I don't care. I care about my people, about Palestine', he said. 'So, I will say my final word to the German government. You are partners in the genocide in Gaza by Israel. I believe you are intelligent enough to recognize this truth, but you choose to not care.' The filmmaker also held a Palestinian flag on stage and ended his speech with a call for a 'free Palestine from now to the end of the world.' Al-Khatib calls for a 'free Palestine', by which he means 'from the river to the sea, Palestine shall be free.' He did not call for 'two states, Israel and Palestine, living side by side in peace and security.' He wants to see Israel disappear, to be replaced by a 23rd Arab state. His charge of genocide is preposterous, but all of the Arab winners at the Berlinale repeated it without any of them presenting any evidence to support that claim. Indian writer Arundhati Roy pulled out of the festival because the president of its jury, Wim Wenders, had said that filmmakers should stay out of politics. She had been hoping to denounce Israel for—you guessed it—genocide. She needn't have worried. The charge of genocide was very much present at the *Berlinale.* Even before the *Berlinale* took place, more than one hundred members of the film industry wrote a letter urging that the *Berlinale* condemn Israel: 'We call on the *Berlinale* to fulfill its moral duty and clearly state its opposition to Israel's genocide, crimes against humanity and war crimes against Palestinians.' And no one at the *Berlinale* spoke up for Israel by explaining that the essential element of genocide—intent—had not been proven. Far from intending to kill civilians in Gaza, the IDF makes tremendous efforts to avoid such killings. To

DOJ-RLC Comment-000536

this end, it has dropped millions of leaflets, sent millions of text messages, made millions of robocalls, all to warn civilians away from buildings about to be targeted. West Point Professor John Spencer, an expert on urban warfare, has studied the war in Gaza and has concluded that 'Israel has done more and implemented more measures to prevent civilian harm than any military in the history of urban warfare.' Israel tries to minimize civilian casualties; Hamas tries, by placing its men and weapons in civilian buildings, including schools, mosques, hospitals, and apartment buildings, to maximize them, in order to make the IDF look bad. One more metric—the ratio of civilian to combatant deaths—also needs to be understood. According to the Hamas controlled Gaza Health Ministry, 73,000 people have died in Gaza since the war began. Of that number, the IDF believes 25,000 were Hamas terrorists. Of the 48,000 remaining, based on years of record keeping, about 800 people die each month in Gaza from noncombat related causes—diseases and accidents. That means that in the 28 months of war, 22,400 Gazans have died from those causes. In addition, it is estimated that at least 2,000 Gazans have died as a result of the misfiring of missiles launched by Hamas and Islamic Jihad at Israel, that instead fell short, and landed inside the Strip where some of them killed Gazans. Let's do the math. 73,000 total deaths minus 25,000 Hamas terrorists equals 48,000. 48,000 minus 22,400 noncombat related deaths equals 25,600. 25,600 minus 2,000 friendly fire deaths equals 23,600 civilians in Gaza died as a result of Israeli fire. The UN believes that in all the wars fought since 1945, the civilian to combatant ratio has on average been 9 to 1. In Afghanistan, the Americans managed to bring that ration down to 4 to 1; in Iraq, the Americans brought it down to 3:1. But in Gaza, the ration has been 23,600 to 25,000, or less than 1:1. In the annals of modern warfare, this is an unheard of number. But the IDF managed to attain it." (*At Berlin Film Festival, Antisemitism Was in the Air* by Hugh Fitzgerald). **The *Berlinale***. Look at the *Berlinale* and see actors, directors, producers and organizers sign letters and broadcast speeches to the world protesting the existence of Israel, Enlightenment institutions, Western nations and modern civilization: "Germany's government convened an emergency meeting of the organizers of the Berlin Film Festival on Thursday, saying it wanted to discuss the event's 'direction' after debate and protests over Gaza dominated the program. The *Bild* newspaper reported on Wednesday that the government's Commissioner for Culture and Media, Wolfram Weimer, was planning to sack festival director Tricia Tuttle, citing sources close to the festival's organizers, though the event's overseeing body denied it. In reaction to the report, the winner of this year's main prize, Turkish-German director Ilker Catak, said he would boycott the event if Tuttle went, and hundreds of signatories, including British actor Tilda Swinton and German director Tom Tykwer, sent an open letter backing her." (*Berlin Film Festival Director's Future In Spotlight After Gaza Furore*, Reuters, February 26, 2026). **The *Berlinale***. *These children see no ideals before them like our own. The egoism of the individual is not used in the service of higher common goals. On the contrary, Jewish racial morality claims, in contrast to Aryan morality, that unrestrained egoism is a divine law. His religion makes a duty out of treachery and usury*. Directed by Fritz Hippler on orders from Joseph Goebbels, the most notorious antisemitic film in cinematic history debuted in Germany in 1940. Its message is that individual freedom is the essence of evil because it is opposed to higher collectivist ideals, and represents Jewish treason and usury against the collectivist Aryan race. On February 12-22, 2026, at the 76th annual Berlin Film Festival, *The Eternal Jew* was screened with minor alterations by the Jew haters and totalitarians of today ranged against freedom, by the Marxist-Islamist axis advancing across the world.

DOCTOR DOOMSDAY MEETS HIS MAKER

A convex lens is an integral part of any survival kit. It can start fires by bending the sun's rays and concentrating them onto a small point, generating sufficient heat to cause ignition. To create fire in an emergency or when isolated from civilization, all one requires is direct sunlight, tinder such as dry leaves or grass, and a convex lens, held between the sun and the tinder. On March 13, 2026, at a retirement home in Palo Alto, California, a human convex lens died, in whose thought had been

DOJ-RLC Comment-000537

concentrated all the rays of hatred of mankind, modern civilization and the Enlightenment which animated the radical movement he led, a lens which made him a blazing, skyrocketing, white hot column of hate. He was the distilled essence of his movement and the embodiment of its holy war against human existence. He was the face of panic, fear, danger and doomsday, and his predictions and warnings counseled a program of destruction of human life, human progress and human social order. He was an icon of the Western cultural establishment and the recipient of dozens of its awards, from the John Muir Award of the Sierra Club to the Crafoord Prize in biosciences, awarded by the Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences, to the Eminent Ecologist Award of the Ecological Society of America to the Distinguished Scientist Award of the American Institute of Biological Sciences, and was a staple of television talk shows, giving interviews extending into the night. The author of *The Population Bomb*, *The Population Explosion* and *Optimum Human Population Size*, and late professor of population studies of the Department of Biology at Stanford University, Paul Ehrlich fanned the flames of hysteria against modern scientific, industrial, technological, liberal civilization as they had never been fanned before. A study of Paul Ehrlich, American environmentalist celebrity and superstar, is a study of far left fanaticism writing the final lines of civilization. **Paul Ehrlich.** He proclaimed that modern civilization is a population bomb which will starve to death billions of people. Modern civilization must be replaced by daily Earth Days which will worship the mystical oneness of nature and bring forth the peace of human inactivity. Modern civilization will descend into an age of scarcity which will usher in the apocalypse of human extinction. Modern civilization is an unsustainable nightmare and plague on the planet. A progressive society is a shrinking, stagnant, regressing society descending into the year zero: "Every one of Paul Ehrlich's headline predictions was *wrong*, but *The New York Times* obituary tellingly spun that as 'premature'—precisely *because* his doomsaying made him a leader of the modern environmental movement. He rose to fame with 1968's *The Population Bomb*, which claimed humanity within decades would be starving to death by the billions. For the first Earth Day in 1970, he predicted 4 billion dead worldwide by the year 2000. Instead, mankind finds ways to grow more food: The global population doubled with no hint of apocalypse. His 1974 book predicted, 'before 1985, mankind will enter a genuine age of scarcity.' Instead, humanity entered an era of abundance; now the world only sees a famine when some government *makes* it happen. In 1980, economist Julian Simon challenged him to a bet; Ehrlich chose five commodities he were sure would be more expensive in 10 years; all turned out to be *cheaper* in 1990. Ehrlich had his wife sign the check paying off the wager. Time and again, he predicted doom on the assumption that humanity is a plague on the Earth. *Every* time he was wrong—because the 'plague' fear is a figment of the progressive imagination; the need for 'sustainable economies' is a *myth.* Yet the media never stopped promoting him, because the left shares his core delusions: As recently as 2023 *60 Minutes* insisted his claim that 'humanity is not sustainable' was finally proving true, with 'mass extinctions' on the way. In reality, *shrinking* populations are now a growing problem—for example, not enough young Americans to fund Social Security and Medicare for older ones, so both programs are headed toward bankruptcy; China's 'one child' policy, abandoned far too late, may cripple its drive to become a true superpower. The left still can't stop honoring Paul Ehrlich as a visionary, when his vision was the *opposite* of true." (*The Left Honors Paul Ehrlich BECAUSE He Falsely Saw Humanity as a Plague*, New York Post Editorial Board, March 17, 2026). **Paul Ehrlich.** He proclaimed that modern civilization is a monster of overpopulation which rob the earth of food and natural resources. Modern civilization is incapable of feeding humanity and will consign billions of people to famine. Modern civilization will run out of food and water and become a global factory of death. Modern civilization will reduce life expectancy to the level of prehistoric man. Modern civilization must be decimated by a program of zero population growth brought about by enforced abortions, sterilizations, contraception and euthanasia. Modern civilization is a belching smokestack and raging river current of air and water pollution. Modern civilization must be placed under the control of the government, and all freedom must be eliminated, in order to increase food production

DOJ-RLC Comment-000538

and prevent mass starvation. Modern civilization is an unending horror show of overpopulation and food shortages, necessitating cannibalism. The earth can only be saved from despoliation and degradation if modern civilization is destroyed and people begin to die off: "Biologist and author Paul Ehrlich, the most influential Chicken Little of the last century, died at the age of 93 this week. His 1968 book, *The Population Bomb*, launched decades of institutional panic in government, entertainment and journalism. Ehrlich's core neoMalthusian argument was that overpopulation would exhaust the supply of food and natural resources, leading to a cascade of catastrophes around the world. *The Population Bomb* opens with a bold prediction, 'The battle to feed all of humanity is over. In the 1970s and 1980s hundreds of millions of people will starve to death in spite of any crash programs embarked upon now.' 'If I were a gambler, I would take even money that England will not exist in the year 2000', Ehrlich prophesized during a speech in 1971. He also said that the US would be rationing water 1974, and food by 1980. That smog in LA and New York would cause some 200,000 deaths per year. That Americans born after World War II wouldn't live past 50. It's difficult to exaggerate the grip Ehrlich and his followers had on elite opinion and the popular imagination. A founder of Zero Population Growth (now Population Connection), Ehrlich inspired the modern population control movement. As Charles Mann chronicled in *Smithsonian* magazine, Ehrlich inspired global efforts to push abortion, birth control and even sterilization by governments, the United Nations and other international organizations, and foundations. 'The results were horrific', Betsy Hartmann, author of *Reproductive Rights and Wrongs*, told Mann. 'Some population control programs pressured women to use only certain officially mandated contraceptives', Mann writes. 'In Egypt, Tunisia, Pakistan, South Korea and Taiwan, health workers' salaries were, in a system that invited abuse, dictated by the number of IUDs they inserted into women. In the Philippines, birth control pills were literally pitched out of helicopters hovering over remote villages. Millions of people were sterilized, often coercively, sometimes illegally, frequently in unsafe conditions, in Mexico, Bolivia, Peru, Indonesia and Bangladesh.' In the US the Ehrlicheans talked about requiring licenses for babies and putting birth control in the (dwindling) water supply. Earlier, I said it's difficult to exaggerate the grip Ehrlich's thesis had on elite opinion. The truth, however, is that the grip endures. The subheadline of the *New York Times'* obituary reads, 'His best selling 1968 book, which forecast global famines, made him a leader of the environmental movement. But he faced criticism when his predictions proved premature.' England still exists. Life expectancy in the US just set a record high of 79 (in Europe it's 81.5). There is no country in the world with a life expectancy under 50. Air and water quality are much better today than they were in 1968. Global food production has exploded. Famine is rare, and almost always a product of war or the backward command and control economic thinking Ehrlich supported. And fertility rates are worrisomely declining throughout the developed world, and far beyond. Slightly more than half the world's nations have subreplacement birthrates. We have not run out of any resources and America has more forests than it did a century ago. So, which predictions were 'premature', exactly? There's something about Malthusian dread that is simply too seductive to shake. For instance, a few years ago, I noticed something weird. On the 50th anniversary of *Soylent Green*, a dystopian, Ehrlichean film about overpopulation and food shortages, a number of writers opined how 'prescient' the movie was. No less than the normally reasonable magazine the *Economist* wrote, 'It is impossible to watch the film today without weighing up how accurate its predictions turned out to be.' It's an 'eerie prophecy', they declared. Really? It's 'impossible to watch' a movie about mass state sponsored euthanasia that turns human beings into high protein crackers to fend off starvation—set in 2022!—without marveling at the accuracy of its predictions? Perhaps the most remarkable thing is not that Ehrlich turned out to be so wildly wrong, but that he was so obviously wrong from the beginning. My old boss Ben Wattenberg battled Ehrlich throughout the 1970s and 1980s. His feud began with a 1970 article for the *New Republic* titled, *The Nonsense Explosion*, in which Wattenberg explained that even as Ehrlich was writing about soaring birthrates, birthrates were already declining." (*Paul Ehrlich Was Wrong About Everything* by Jonah Goldberg). **Paul Ehrlich.** Modern civilization is a

DOJ-RLC Comment-000539

lengthening shadow of doom bringing down overpopulation, overconsumption, starvation, disease and resource depletion which will dig a grave for all humanity. When he died, Professor Paul Ehrlich had burned himself up with his hate filled prophecies of civilizational self destruction. He died a high pressure jet spray of ideological fever which had lit up the movement he led.

NEW BLAZING CROSSES IN THE TWENTY FIRST CENTURY

It is the biggest house in the world. An expansion of its thirteenth century predecessor, it has inspired horror literature in nations far and wide, and sent the chill of fear coursing through civilized people. Its predecessor is called the Bethlam Royal Hospital; founded in London in 1247, it was the first mental hospital in the West. The hospital's notorious nickname, *Bedlam*, entered the language as a term standing for impassioned noise, chaos and disturbance. This expanded house, this bedlam on an unimaginable global scale, this raging house of insanity bringing down the institutions of the Enlightenment, is called late stage Western Culture, and it was constructed in the twentieth century. At this time, the Western masses abandoned reason, followed in the footsteps of ancient Rome in its dying centuries, and sought to revive the reign of religion. Abandoning their native, pagan, Apollonian reason, the Roman masses committed cultural treason in the fourth century AD and began worshiping at the new altars of Christianity, barbarism, statism, caesarism and welfarism. In the twentieth century, the Western masses abandoned the values of their own Enlightenment and began filling their own cultural house with the bibles of faiths new and old. One new faith was Marxism, which preached a creed of mystical collectivism, class war and the dictatorship of the proletarat over the individual. Another new faith was fascism, which proceeded from a Marxist base and preached a creed of mystical collectivism, race war, and the dictatorship of the nation and race over the individual. In the twentieth century, the old faith of Christianity began slowly rising, and in the twenty first century, it achieved a power and influence approaching the dark glory achieved during the Dark Ages. In the twenty first century, a movement called the Christian Right became the latest influential mass voice of religion in the bedlam, the global house of insanity, called the West. In the twentieth century, the Christian Right was a specter haunting the West, just as Marxism had been a specter haunting the West in the nineteenth century, but in the present day, this Christian specter has become a nightmare reality and is rolling up multiple victories across the free world. In the twentieth century, the Christian Right met with multiple defeats at the hands of its Marxist rival. It adopted in response the classic long game of focusing on the future, and persisting and not surrendering an iota in the present. In the twenty first centutry, the zeitgeist in the West finally moved the Christian Right into a position of power and influence, and it became for the first time a serious competitor to the Marxist Left. The twentieth century manifestations of the Christian Right on its path to power and influence included the organizations, the Christian Coalition of America, Focus on the Family, Family Research Council, the American Center for Law and Justice, and the Moral Majority, together with the presidency of Ronald Reagan. The movement promoted the teaching of creationism in public schools, the establishment of school prayers, and the criminalization of abortion and embryonic stem cell research. The movement promoted the doctrine of Christian nationalism, proclaiming that the West is a Christian culture and not a liberal culture, and must be taken back for God. The twenty first century has seen the spread of the Christian Right throughout the West and the rise of its ability to substantially change the course of events. **The Christian Right Today.** In the twenty first century, the voices of Christianity are more powerful and influential than at any time since the Dark Ages. They can be heard thundering in earsplitting tones into homes, schoools, offices and businesses, proclaiming that human zygotes are actual human persons by virtue of the reception of a supernatural soul, and there is thus no right to an abortion. A moral society rejects science and has found the Christian faith. A moral society is ruled by street preachers rejecting the right to an abortion in the name of prosupernatural life. A moral society is a Society for the Protection of Unborn Life, which affirms

DOJ-RLC Comment-000540

that actual human personhood is supernatural in character and commences at the moment of conception, when an actual child is born. A moral society is ruled by Christian ideologues opposed to abortion rights, spreading the faith on college campuses and spreading the faith online. A moral society boycotts, besieges and blows up abortion clinics. A moral society is a 40 Days for Life antiabortion protest organization. A moral society is ruled from presidencies, vice presidencies and prime ministers' offices by those who mystically see and feel the presence of a supernatural soul in the fusion of two microscopic sex cells. A moral society is a Christian Turning Point organization affirming that the killing of fertilized ovums at the moment of fertilization is a massacre of actual human persons, and is worse than the Holocaust. A moral society is ruled by the truth which is Jesus Christ and by round the clock Christian messaging. A moral society is ruled by Christian activists advocating daily church going and agitating round the clock on social media videos. A moral society pays homage to Charlie Kirk for his unashamed support for Christian mysticism, his active, aggressive steps to make it control all thought and action, and his courage in promoting it in the face of opposition by reason and science. A moral society is an evangelical Protestant and Catholic movement which awards prizes to the loudest, most strident and most hate charged young Christian soldiers in their campaign to tear down the institutions of the Enlightenment: "For 21 year old John Alexander, being against abortion came before finding faith. As a teenager at school in Buckinghamshire, he was confused as to why most of his peers supported access to abortion. On social media he argued vocally against it. Then, shortly after the pandemic, he became more interested in Christianity. He was raised in the Church of England (CofE), but thought the denomination was 'dry' and involved 'people sitting in pews not doing much'. He was inspired by the young pastor at a Pentecostal Church which discussed social issues like abortion more than CofE churches, he says. He also watched social media videos of street preachers. At university he joined the prolife society and later he became a fan of the American right wing commentator Charlie Kirk. 'In the UK, people want to be polite, so they don't tackle abortion in the same way because they are scared to talk about it', he says. 'For those who are frustrated by the culture here, they look at the States and how vocal people are, and [they] are inspired.' Last month, John attended the Society for the Protection of Unborn Children's Youth Conference--where attendance has grown steadily every year since it was created, organizers say. Analysts, charity leaders, and young anti-abortion activists who have spoken to the BBC say they have spotted a rise in the number of British young people embracing anti-abortion activism. There's no single, clear cause. The BBC has heard explanations that include opposition to the Crime and Policing Bill, which is currently working its way through Parliament and which will decriminalize abortion at every stage of pregnancy in England and Wales (meaning women will not be prosecuted for ending their own pregnancies, even if they do it late in term, though doctors will still be bound by the existing 24 week limit). And some antiabortion campaigners cite an increase in young people like John discovering (or rediscovering) Christianity, particularly Catholicism. But there's another factor that has become particularly notable in recent months: the influence of America. Some young British people have told the BBC that they have been galvanized by US antiabortion groups, many of which now have branches in Britain. And Charlie Kirk--the late political activist who toured US college campuses preaching right wing views--has become something of a hero among a small group of young British people online. Why are US antiabortion groups and individuals becoming more prominent in Britain--and could their brand of politics actually succeed in a country with such a different political culture? Those who support abortion rights say the nature of antiabortion campaigning in Britain has changed. Rachael Clarke, chief of staff at the British Pregnancy Advisory Service (BPAS), the country's largest abortion provider, is one of them. 'Up until the 2000s you would see maybe a nun or a priest quietly outside the clinic, but since about 2013 we were seeing groups like 40 Days for Life protesting', she says. Created in Texas in 2004, 40 Days for Life is one of several American antiabortion groups which now has a growing presence in the UK. It supports protesters to work in shifts outside abortion clinics for 40 days over Lent, and another 40 days in the autumn. Clarke says

DOJ-RLC Comment-000541

that some British young people have become more interested in antiabortion ideas, a trend she attributes in part to the likes of 40 Days For Life and other American groups, who she says were galvanized by the US Supreme Court's overturning of *Roe v Wade* in 2022. I think they've been looking about how to expand overseas. And because it's a common language, [the] UK is an easier place to start to echo what they've done in the US in terms of influence and spending.' Particularly significant is Turning Point USA, a nonprofit organization that advocates for conservative politics in schools, colleges and universities, founded in 2012 by Charlie Kirk, who enjoyed close ties to the White House, particularly Vice President JD Vance. Kirk was passionately against abortion; he called it a 'massacre' that is 'worse' than the Holocaust." (*How US Groups Are Driving A New Generation Of Antiabortion Activism In The UK* by Eva Weber). **The Christian Right Today.** "I saw cryings, screechings, roarings, brawlings, shakings of chaines, swearings, frettings and chaffings at Bethlem." (*The History of Bethlem* by Jonathan Andrews, Asa Briggs, Roy Porter, Penny Tucker and Keir Waddington, quoting Donald Lupton in the 1630s). For over four centuries, the Bethlem Royal Hospital has housed those who have abandoned their humanity. In the twenty first century, the definition of insanity has embraced terrifying new examples. It has embraced the growing political power of the Christian Right. On June 24, 2022, the United States Supreme Court issued a landmark ruling taking away the right an abortion. Proclaiming that the substantive guarantee of liberty contained in the Due Process Clause of the Fourteenth Amendment does not mean what it means, the Court ruled that states have the right to declare that human personhood mystically appears at the moment of conception, and that all abortion is an act of murder: "The Constitution does not confer a right to abortion; *Roe* and *Casey* are overruled; and the authority to regulate abortion is returned to the people and their elected representatives." (*Dobbs vs Jackson Women's Health Organization*). Insanity.

FAR LEFT CONFLAGRATION HITS THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST

There are forty seven states in the Union, and the Soviet of Washington. (United States Postmaster General James Farley, 1936). Its nickname was the "Soviet of America" due to the influence of the Communist Party USA throughout the state. In the early twentieth century, it was the stronghold of the communist Industrial Workers of the World, and the Socialist Party. In 1919, its capital Seattle hosted the first general strike and communist class war in America, involving 65,000 workers inspired by the Russian Revolution two years before. Residents of its cities Seattle, Portland and Olympia form the largest group comprising the Democratic Socialists of America, containing thousands of members. In November 1999 in Seattle, 40,000 comununists from labor unions and the environmentalist movement forced the cancelation of the World Trade Organization. This Battle of Seattle was an integral fire in the state's violent chemistry of communism. This is the state of Washington. It is part of the Pacific Northwest Region whose second member is Oregon. This second member was a home to the hippi movement in the 1960s, advocating political collectivism under the banners of communal living and harmony with nature, and psychotic breakdown under the banners of artistic experimentation and recreational drug use. Its city Portland is home to the oldest Antifa group in America, the Rose City Antifa, founded in 2007, and the region is home to the largest Antifa movement in America, with hundeds of thousands of members. Having the longest, deepest, darkest history of communism in America, the Pacific Northwest Region, bounded by the Pacific Ocean to the west, Idaho to the east, Canada to the north and California to the south, containing twelve million people and hosting a combined GDP of over one trillion dollars, has reached the end of its line in the twenty first century, and descended into the iron grip of totalitarian government. Look at the region today and see a final train stop marked *freedom outlawed*, and see the imminent face of America and the West. **Pacific Northwest Region Today.** The imposition of an income tax in violation of Washington State's constitution. The imposition of a millionaire's tax designed to confiscate the wealth of the producing class, and the latter fleeing Washington for its

DOJ-RLC Comment-000542

lives. The nationalization of entrepreneurs under the banners of progressive politics. The transformation of the Washington State Supreme Court into a rubber stamp of class war politics. The prevention of the people from stopping through a referendum the Supreme Court's unconstitutional action. The Washington State legislature's abolition of local government and its replacement with the rule of commissars appointed by the governor. These bureaucrats have the power to remove local law enforcement, transform local elected sheriffs into their truncheons, and form their own police forces to invade people's privacy, lock people up in their homes and shut down businesses in the name of protecting public health, and to take away people's constitutional right to keep and bear arms. Oregon's confiscatory taxes on producers have driven them and their businesses out of the state, produced skyrocketing unemployment, and plunged the state into endless recessions and depressions. Oregon's tax code levies confiscatory taxes on business investments, destroying real estate investment and the real estate market. Oregon has passed the largest tax increases in the state's history, increasing taxes on fuel and doubling payroll taxes to fund the communist dream of mass transit and the abolition of cars, in the face of massive public opposition, and has deprived voters of the power to repeal it. Oregon has prevented its nationally famous voter initiatives and referendums from stopping the onslaught of statism, and paraded its statist imposition as the pinnacle of progressive politics. A culture and government dedicated to abolishing every last trace of freedom, state ownership of the lives, liberty, property and resources of the citizens, and a dictatorship of union backed mob rule over the individual, are the nightmare realities of the Pacific Northwest Region in the twenty first century: "Seattle, which is home to Amazon and Microsoft, currently employs some 193,000 well compensated Washingtonians working in the tech sector. One major reason that Seattle emerged as the first big tech hub outside of California is obvious: It is the only West Coast state with no state income tax. Its state constitution forbids an income tax. High wage workers and entrepreneurs seeking a piece of the relatively laid back, outdoors focused Pacific Northwest lifestyle can move to Washington without taking a state mandated pay cut. For the progressive Democrats who dominate state politics in the Pacific Northwest, money in the pockets of anyone other than the government and its political allies is wasted. To grab more of it, legislative Democrats in Washington are pushing through an income tax in the guise of a millionaire's tax that would levy a 9.9% tax on incomes over $1 million. Just yesterday, as the millionaire's tax neared the finish line in the Washington legislature, former Starbucks CEO Howard Schultz announced he and his wife have relocated from Seattle, where they lived for 47 years, to Miami. Florida has neither a state income tax nor a state income tax masquerading as a millionaire's tax. The constitutionality of the bill rests on progressives' expectation that the Washington Supreme Court will completely abandon decades of precedent deeming income taxes unconstitutional. The expectation may not be unfounded: Five of nine justices were appointed by Democratic governors. Democrats also voted down an amendment to forbid applying an income tax to lower income levels, signaling the millionaire's tax is likely to become a thousandaire's tax if Democrats get their way. What makes this proposed tax truly egregious, however, is its attempt to stop voters from having any say in it. The Democrats' tax bill includes a necessity clause that precludes a voter referendum that could overturn the new income tax. So long as the majority progressive appointed state Supreme Court goes along, progressives will have upended 90 years of constitutionally prohibited income taxes while shielding it from a vote of the people. Additionally, Washington progressives have taken a brazen step to undermine local governance in the state. The state house just passed a bill giving unelected bureaucrats appointed by the governor the power to remove any elected official in the state based on vague guidelines, overriding local voters' ability to select their own law enforcement. The move is an effort to exert progressive control of sheriffs in rural parts of the state who have questioned unpopular and difficult to enforce laws, such as covid restrictions and gun regulations. Not to be outdone by its neighbor to the north, Oregon's progressive governance is also thumbing its nose at the will of the voters. The Beaver State, which has made itself into an economic backwater, has long

DOJ-RLC Comment-000543

levied high state income taxes, driving businesses and people who earn money for a living out of state. (The state's second largest business, the $12 billion Dutch Brothers coffee chain, left the state last year, taking its corporate tax revenue with it.) The state's economy, always tenuous, is now crumbling. Oregon's unemployment rate of 5.2% is third worst in the nation, better than only California (5.5%) and New Jersey (5.4%). Layoffs since the beginning of 2025 are comparable to job losses during the Great Recession. Oregon progressives charge forward undaunted. The Democratic legislative supermajority voted in February to disconnect Oregon's tax code from the federal code so the state can continue to tax job creating business investment at the higher rate eschewed by DC Republicans' Big Beautiful Bill. The disconnect will not help attract the investors needed to stabilize Portland's cratering downtown real estate market, where values, when buyers can be found, are a fraction of what they were five years ago. Investors recently rated Portland as the worst place in the country to invest in real estate other than Hartford, Connecticut. Punitive rates of income taxation are not enough for Oregon Democrats. For the past year, they've tried to muscle through the largest tax increase in state history. It is a deeply unpopular package consisting of fuel tax increases to pay for more unionized transportation workers and a doubling of the state payroll tax to fund public transportation–even though the state is shedding jobs at an historic rate and such a massive payroll tax will only make things worse. Those increases, which would hit consumers' wallets directly, fomented a tax revolt among Oregon's left leaning and normally placid electorate. It took Governor Tina Kotek and the backroom persuasion of the Service Employees International Union two legislative sessions, including the longest special session in state history, to eke out passage of the tax increases in the face of overwhelming public opposition. Kotek then waited to sign her signature bill to try to deprive opponents of the ability to collect signatures to repeal it. That tactic backfired spectacularly; opponents collected nearly 250,000 signatures from an electorate of 3 million voters in weeks, setting the tax hike on a path to near certain defeat this November. Not having learned their lesson, Oregon Democrats are again trying to frustrate voter involvement by moving the date of the repeal vote from November to May, so that Kotek, who is up for reelection, and other Democrats, need not appear on the same ballot as their radioactive tax increase. This is in spite of the fact that the voter repeal petition signed by so many Oregonians specifically said the ballot measure was to be voted on in the November election." (*Alarming Antidemocracy Agenda Being Pursued In Pacific Northwest* by Jeff Eager). **Pacific Northwest Region Today.** *Strike Monday, October 30!* screams the *Voice of Action*, Seattle's Communist Party newspaper. *No platforming!* for the voices of liberal dissent screams the Pacific Northwest Region's Antifa movement. In the twenty first century, the region is burning up in a desert of extremism.

WITCH HUNTER RETURNS TO THE DEVIL

It began in the fifteenth century in Early Modern Europe, spread to Colonial America, and ended in 1750. During its three century reign of fear and superstition, it claimed the lives of 60,000 innocent people. Historians catalogued its horrors and philosophers condemned the darkness which was finally dispelled with the triumph of reason, science, sanity and liberal government brought by the Age of Enlightenment. This was the European and American witch craze, and the stakes, stench and burning which engulfed the period haunt the present day. They are present whenever there is a campaign launched against a person or group holding unorthodox views. They are present whenever there are investigations of those challenging the establishment, investigations disregarding the rules of justice and fairness, and concerned solely with punishing the accused. For two years, from May 2017 to March 2019, in the nation which embodied Enlightenment values as no nation ever had, they were present. For two years they targeted the nation's most influential and discussed antiestablishmentarian, a national opponent of the excresences of Marxism which threatened society, fighting everything from individual mandates to purchase health insurance and electric vehicles to racist and sexist diversity policies to transgenderist insanity, and they sought to destroy

DOJ-RLC Comment-000544

his political career and send him to jail. For two years they committed the greatest act of public malfeasance in the history modern democracies, and inflicted a political stain which will last for all time to come. For two years, in the United States of America, the nation's political establishment conducted a witchhunt against Donald Trump, and sought to frame him and his associates as Russian agents in the pay of Vladimir Putin, and committers of obstruction of justice in their attempts to obstruct the witchhunt. The proceedings were called the Robert Mueller Special Counsel Investigation, and they defined the term *witchhunt* in the twenty first century. In 1486, the most famous witchhunters' manual was published. Called the *Hammer of Witches*, its authors, Jacob Sprenger and Heinrich Kraemer, were experienced inquisitors who had burned 48 witches in a single diocese with the approval of the Vatican. Proclaiming that rejecting the reality of witches is heresy, that witches inflict physical and spiritual harm on others, and that allegiance to the devil defines witchcraft, they demanded that secular authorities massacre as many witches as they could find. In the twenty first century, the *Hammer of Witches* appeared in a new edition called the *Robert Mueller Special Counsel Investigation* as it reignited the fires of persecution and directed them against Donald Trump. **Witchhunt.** The Mueller investigation was intoxicated with a mission to destroy Trump. It blazed with the colors of partisanship and fanaticism. It was festooned with flags, caricatures and cartoons screaming that Trump was a Russian agent in the pay of Vladimir Putin. Its members were consumed with a cancer of biased decision making and passionate hatred. It arrested Trump's associate Tom Barrack and sent him to jail on false charges of being an agent of a foreign government, charges of which he was later acquitted. It kept Trump campaign advisors under constant surveillance without probable cause. It submitted false applications for surveillance warrants against Trump's advisors, and its lawyers were not punished for this. Its members violated security rules by storing classified notebooks at home and carrying them in an unsecure manner. Its members spoke openly of their hostility to Trump and desire to prosecute him at all costs, and sought to pressure resisting colleagues to join the crusade. It pressed charges of collusion against Trump with malice aforethought, knowing them to be false and ignoring all counterevidence, exhibiting a level of corruption condemned by Special Counsel John Durham: "An FBI agent assigned to then special counsel Robert Mueller's investigation into Donald Trump’s 2016 campaign has made bombshell allegations charging that misconduct, political bias, and 'overzealous thoughts' permeated the team—to the point of festooning the walls of their office with antiTrump cartoons and drinking alcohol while on the job. A 'Let’s get him' attitude colored the two year investigation into false claims that Trump and his advisers colluded with Russia to win the 2016 presidential election, the unidentified agent said. The allegations were first made in December 2020, when the agent was interviewed as part of an internal FBI probe into alleged misconduct by then-supervisory intelligence analyst Brian Auten—a central figure in both the Russia collusion hoax and the Hunter Biden laptopp cover up. In a Sunday night letter to Attorney General Pam Bondi and FBI Director Kash Patel, Senate Judiciary Committee Chairman Chuck Grassley (R-Iowa) detailed the most troubling aspects of the agent’s account, saying it 'confirms long standing concerns that political bias rotted the decision making process within the Mueller team. The American public deserve answers.' Among the most damning allegations:

- There was 'no authority' for the Special Counsel’s Office to open a case on Tom Barrack, a billionaire friend of Trump’s and chairman of his 2017 inaugural committee, over false claims that he was an unregistered agent of the United Arab Emirates. The FBI’s Washington Field Office already had declined to open an investigation into the now 78 year old but the Mueller team nevertheless arrested Barrack, held him in jail, and charged him with being an agent of a foreign government. After a lengthy and expensive legal battle, Barrack was acquitted by a jury in 2022. He now serves as US ambassador to Turkey.
- The Mueller team chronically abused federal surveillance, or FISA, warrants that govern secret monitoring of suspected foreign agents to target Trump campaign advisers, even renewing them over the objections of FBI agents. In one case, the agent claimed, 'the target

DOJ-RLC Comment-000545

of the investigation [was] cooperating and the [surveillance warrant] would not give us anything more and there was nothing in the past FISA that aided the investigation other than to prove the Target was being honest with the investigators. There were no corroborating facts that tied [the target] to certain facts that we thought were originally true.' When investigators decided to apply for a fourth warrant against the aide, the agent pointed out a series of needed corrections. In response to the proposed revisions, FBI lawyer Kevin Clinesmith told him: 'We can't send this.' The DOJ subsequently decided the corrections weren't needed. Clinesmith later pleaded guilty to doctoring an email that underpinned a FISA warrant application for another blameless Trump adviser, Carter Page. He was sentenced to twelve months' probation and kept his law license after a short suspension.

- Mueller prosecutor Zainad Ahmad, a protege of former Barack Obama Attorney General Loretta Lynch, repeatedly violated security protocols: 'For example, she brought classified documents to a meeting at WFO [Washington Field Office] without adherence to FBI security policy by bringing her classified notebook to the meeting without a proper carrying bag. What was worse, she came to WFO from her residence, meaning she kept her notebook at the residence.'
- Former FBI Deputy Director Andrew McCabe 'referred to President Trump in a derogatory manner' in an official interview record—and DOJ prosecutors later tried to pressure FBI agent Michelle Taylor to 'change the tone of the [document] to reflect that McCabe spoke about [Trump] without the negative connotation.' Taylor refused and left the FBI shortly after her secondment to the Mueller team ended, the agent said.
- A 'general atmosphere of bias [in the office was] led by one young prosecutor, Aaron Zelinsky. There were caricatures and cartoons that were antiTrump.' Zelinsky, who handled the zealous investigations into Trump advisers Roger Stone, George Papadopoulos and Michael Caputo, resigned from the DOJ in January 2025.

Mueller's investigation ran until March 2019, at a cost to taxpayers of more than $30 million, but found no evidence of Russia collusion. In May 2023, another special counsel, John Durham, released a report describing the Trump-Russia probe as 'seriously flawed' and finding that the FBI 'discounted or willfully ignored material information that did not support the narrative of a collusive relationship between Trump and Russia.' Grassley has asked Bondi and Patel to produce all emails, files and personnel records relevant to the agent's allegations by March 29." (*Mueller Probe Cut Corners, Broke Rules To 'Get Trump,' Whistleblower Claims* by Miranda Devine). **Witchhunt.** The Mueller investigation rejected the cardinal principle at the heart of rational jurisprudence: the principle of the presumption of innocence. He proclaimed that the lack of evidence for the charge of obstruction of justice against Trump does not mean a lack of evidence. He proclaimed that in the face of a lack of evidence against Trump to sustain a conviction, he has still not been exonerated and can still be considered to be guilty as charged: "Mr Mueller's 448 report said it had not established that the Trump campaign criminally conspired with Russia to influence the election. However, it did detail ten instances where Mr Trump had possibly attempted to impede the investigation and stated the report did not exonerate Mr Trump. Mr Mueller reiterated that in a rare statement following the end of the inquiry and said legal guidelines prevent the indictment of a sitting president. He said if his team had had confidence that Mr Trump 'clearly did not commit a crime, we would have said so'. " (Special Counsel: What Is It and what did Robert Mueller investigate?, BBC News, July 24, 2019). **Witchhunt.** Out of the long night of witch hysteria which gripped the West, two supreme witch hunters emerged and claimed dark accolades. They were the most prolific witch hunters of the period. Nicholas Remy, attorney general of Lorraine, sent nine hundred people to the stake between 1581 and 1591, and Ferdinand von Wittelsbach, Catholic prince and archbishop of Cologne, Germany, sent 2,000 people to the stake in the 1630s. Special Counsel for the Department of Justice and author of the *Report on the Investigation into Russian*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000546

Interference in the 2016 Presidential Election, Robert Mueller died on March 20, 2026 and joined his predecessors in the circles of damnation.

MISS CALIFORNIA CATWALKS FROM CHRISTIAN BIGOT TO HITLER LOVER

Your Lot in a Totalitarian State, proclaims an American information poster in World War II. It depicts the compulsory sham elections held in three totalitarian nations: Germany, Italy and Russia. Totalitarian systems, forms of criminal government prohibiting opposition and all claims of individuals against the state, and controlling all spheres of activity, public and private, are interchangeable and indistinguishable from each other, differing only with respect to the colors of their flags and the content of their slogans. They join forces against their common enemy, liberal democracy, and adherents of one version easily transition into adherents of another version. During the Weimar Republic, the German Communist Party and the National Socialist Party formed an alliance against the liberal Social Democratic Party. In 1939, the Third Reich and the Soviet Union signed a nonagression pact, which included a secret agreement to partition Eastern Europe, and led to a coordinated invasion of Poland. During World War II, the Third Reich and Arab Muslim leaders formed an alliance, united by a shared hatred of liberal democracy and Jews they held to embody such order. The Grand Mufti of Jerusalem, Amin al-Husseini, was a close associate of Adolf Hitler, propagated national socialism in the Middle East and opposed Jewish immigration to Palestine. Germany launched Arab language radio stations and newspapers, such as Radio Berlin, to promote antiliberal and antisemitic propaganda. In the 1920s, communist leader Vladimir Lenin formed an alliance with Muslim leaders to oppose Western power in the East, a red-green alliance of class wars and the Prophet's wars, opposing liberal democracy, which has endured up to the present day. The neoMarxist monster called *gender, race, class, culture, ethnicity and sexual orientation politics*, which emerged in the 1960s, has been operating with Islam to spread terror throughout the world for over a half a century. In the twenty first century, in the United States of America, before the glamor, lights, staging and red carpets of a pageant thrilling the world, a winner stepped forward who would soon make a dark journey. She would illustrate with her mental imbalance the reality of totalitarians the world over, the reality of the essential oneness of all totalitarian systems, and the deep bonds which unite totalitarians of all stripes and varieties, which make it easy for them to transition from one system to another. **Christianity.** During the 2009 Miss USA pageant, Caroline Michelle Prejean Boller, born in 1987 in San Diego, California, winner of the Miss California 2009 award, described her Christian totalitarian creed, proclaiming that God commanded her to believe that same sex marriages are impermissible: "I think it's great that Americans are able to choose one way or the other. We live in a land where you can choose same sex marriage or opposite marriage. And, you know what, in my country, in my family, I think that, I believe that marriage should be between a man and a woman, no offense to anybody out there. But that's how I was raised and I believe that it should be between a man and a woman." (*Still Standing: The Untold Story of My Fight Against Gossip, Hate and Political Attacks* by Carrie Prejean). In her autobiography, she proclaims her opposition to Marxist totalitarian political correctness in the name of her Christian totalitarian God and holy Bible: "It was as if I had just set off an atomic bomb. After a moment of stunned silence, everyone in the audience started talking. I heard cheers and boos; then the roar of hundreds of conversations drowned out everything else. As I later told Matt Lauer on the *Today Show*, I knew immediately that I would lose the competition because of my answer, because I had spoken from my heart, from my beliefs, and for my God. I also spoke for the majority of the people of California, but not, I was sure, for the majority of the judges on the panel. They as a group represented the values of Hollywood; those aren’t my values, and though I didn’t want to offend anyone, it was more important to me to be biblically correct than politically correct." (*Still Standing: The Untold Story of My Fight Against Gossip, Hate and Political Attacks* by Carrie Prejean). **Fascism.** In 2025, Carrie Prejean Boller changed her colors and flags and went over into the camp of a totalitarian rival whose sign was the swastika. She replaced her worship of God in

DOJ-RLC Comment-000547

Heaven with a worship of the Aryan race on earth and its attendant Jew hatred, and became a twenty first century brownshirt marching to the hymns of the German fuhrer. In May 2025, she was appointed member of the Religious Liberty Commission by Donald Trunp and immediately began using her position as a soapbox to peddle her new fascist faith, and less than a year later, commission Chairman Dan Patrick removed her. The new fascist disciple Carrie Prejean Boller condemns Israel as a charnel house of mass slaughter and rape of children because it is the only free society in the Middle East. She promotes antisemitism under the guise of antizionism. She condemns Israeli liberal democracy as a tower of primitive superstition and child sacrifice. She condemns Jews as bigots and chauvinists, and condemns Israel as a bigoted and chauvinist nation: "On Tuesday, the Religious Liberty Commission held its fifth hearing, in Washington, DC, to discuss antiJewish prejudice. Meetings of blue ribbon panels are typically sleepy, stage managed affairs designed to serve the purposes of whatever administration put them together. But Boller had other ideas. She repeatedly interrogated the participants about their opinions on antizionism, which she distinguished from antisemitism, and complained that other panelists had called Candace Owens and Tucker Carlson, the wildly popular podcasters, antisemitic. Video of Boller's interjections went viral, sparking furious recriminations on the right. 'I'm with her', declared former Representative Marjorie Taylor Greene. Boller took to social media in her own defense and began resharing others' support for her conduct, including Owens's claim that the two women were being assailed for refusing to 'support the mass slaughter and rape of innocent children for occult Baal worshipers.' Boller's performance raised her profile—her previously marginal X account increased its following 20 fold. 'Be a good Goyim and give me a follow', she posted Tuesday afternoon, inaccurately using the plural form of the colloquial Hebrew word for nonJew. Yesterday, Texas Lieutenant Governor Dan Patrick, the chair of the Religious Liberty Commission, announced that Boller had been removed, saying in a statement that 'no member of the Commission has the right to hijack a hearing for their own personal and political agenda on any issue.' " (*Carrie Prejean Boller Is Not Going Quietly* by Yair Rosenberg). **Fascism.** See Carrie Prejean Boller condemn Israel as engine of mass destruction in Gaza by virtue of its war to defeat Hamas after its terror attacks on October 7, 2023. See her attempt to deceive people by claiming that Catholicism is antizonist when the Vatican recognizes Israel's right to exist: "When I interviewed Boller by phone about her experience, she told me that the first attempt to oust her from the commission came back in August, when she received a phone call from a staffer at the Office of Presidential Personnel asking her to step down. Boller attributed this effort to her social media posts about the devastation in Gaza. She alleged that Patrick and Paula White, a confidante of Trump's whom Boller described as an 'absolute evangelical demon', had been 'colluding with the White House.' Boller cited her faith when explaining her position, as she had at the hearing. 'It's antiChristian to accuse me of antisemitism by being a Christian', she said. She reiterated that Zionism is not compatible with her Catholicism, the faith to which she converted in April. The Vatican has long recognized the state of Palestine and called for a two state solution, positions at odds with those of the current Israeli government, but it has also backed Israel's right to exist. Indeed, as long as the subject was Israel, Boller was eager to engage. But when the conversation turned to other things that she had said at the commission hearing that pertained to antisemitism, not merely antizionism, she suddenly became much more evasive." (*Carrie Prejean Boller Is Not Going Quietly* by Yair Rosenberg). **Fascism.** See Carrie Prejean Boller peddle the national socialist line of Candace Owens. See her advocate the expulsion of Jews from society. See her peddle white supremacy, antiJewish bigotry, and the liquidation of Jews in the name of Aryan resistance: " 'I would really appreciate it if you would stop calling Candace Owens an antisemite', she told one of the witnesses at the hearing, Seth Dillon, the CEO of the conservative satire site *The Babylon Bee*. 'I don't know why you keep bringing her up and Tucker', she added. 'Because they're the two most famous antisemites', retorted Dillon. 'Everyone's an antisemite!' Boller replied. 'Do you think that anything Candace has said is antisemitic?' Dillon later asked. 'No, I don't', Boller responded. 'I listen to her daily, and I haven't heard one thing out of

DOJ-RLC Comment-000548

her mouth that I would say is antisemitic.' As it happens, Owens has said many deranged things about Jews, plenty of which have nothing to do with Israel. So I was surprised to hear her so vigorously defended at a hearing ostensibly devoted to combatting antiJewish bigotry. I raised the subject with Boller, who regularly reposts content from Owens on social media, and I quoted several recent claims that the podcaster had made. On February 2, for instance, Owens praised the decision of General Ulysses S. Grant to expel all Jews from his military district in 1862, during the Civil War. The move was soon reversed by President Abraham Lincoln, and Grant later disavowed it—but Owens did not. 'Jewish supremacists', she said, 'had everything to do with the Civil War in America. They excel at creating the false dialectic, the North versus the South, the left versus the right. Ulysses S. Grant notoriously expelled Jews from his military district: Tennessee, Mississippi, Kentucky. Another white supremacist? Everyone's just a white supremacist', she said. 'Well, they would have called him a white supremacist or said that he was antisemitic.' " (*Carrie Prejean Boller Is Not Going Quietly* by Yair Rosenberg). **Fascism.** She was born in an evangelical household and drank deep drafts of the preaching and spreading of the Christian gospel. She celebrated the good news of human salvation through Jesus Christ, and recited the Bible chapter and verse as the sole arbiter of truth and morality. In 2025, Carrie Prejean Boller, Miss California 2009, had a conversion and fell under the grip of a new religion. Her final crown blazes with the light of her new found race hate.

THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC OF MULTICULTURALISM

They are history's most prolific killers. Carriers of the Black Death, they transported fleas from the East and brought plague bacteria, killing 200 million people across Europe and Asia, and fifty percent of Europe's population. In India every fifty years, they are involved in a terrifying ecological phenomenon. It is triggered by a flowering of bamboos in forests, which produces a windfall of seeds. The seeds attract a flood of these creatures, who multiply exponentially, consume the seeds, leave the forests, consume grain reserves far and wide, and cause mass famine. Aggressive, invasive, secretive, sly and cunning, symbols of filth and disease, and harbingers of total disaster, these creatures are called rats, and they have been an everpresent scourge on mankind for tens of thousands of years. In the twenty first century in the heart of Europe, in a nation with the largest economy and manufacturing output on the continent and the larget population, in the world's third largest exporter and third largest importer, a plague of rats has struck, unleashed by a far left cultural and political establishment which has established multiculturalism as the nation's official religion. Multiculturalism, the coexistence of multiple cultures, a symptom of moral degeneration and the philosophy of relativism achieving power during the dying stages of civilization, and a battering ram for a neoMarxist disintegration of society, is the reality of Germany today, and has overrun the nation with the kings of the rodent family, and rendered it unrecognizable. In the twenty first century, the invasion of Germany by rats provides a terrifying illustration of the iron law of man in society that no nation on earth is immune from collapse, and the mightiest tree in the forest will come crashing down if sufficiently rotted and decayed. In Germany in the twenty first century, the rot and decay have felled the nation as its Marxist mobs, shouting *Willkommenskultur* and *We can do it!*, have opened the borders to rats. They look human but their souls are devoid of law and morality, and they are as aggressive, invasive, secretive, sly and cunning as their animal ancestors, as superchaged with filth, disease and disaster as their rodentine counterparts, and as terrifying as the carriers of the Black Death, These rats are called migrants and their story is the story of Germany today, the story of national suicide mirroring the suicide of the West. Look at Germany today and see the majority, main street and the mandarin class stab their nation and the West in the back. **Germany Today.** Germany today is a migrant infested cesspool. It is a train of decadence reaching its final stop. It is an endless record of Muslim savagery. It is a land of open borders welcoming the scum of the earth. It is a crashing tidal wave of African, Asian, Eastern violence. It is a migrant assault on law abiding citizens. It is a blazing hothouse cultivating Muslim revolution. It

DOJ-RLC Comment-000549

is a permanent home for unvetted, unassimilated, enemy aliens. It is a jungle of Muslim disease, depredations and disorder. It is a scene of senseless attacks by Muslim hoodlums. It is an arsenal of Muslim guns, bombs and knives. It is a salad bowl of migrant cultures united by their native barbarism. It is a thundering migrant declaration of war against Western civilization. It is a Marxist inspired mosaic featuring the world's freaks and horrors. It is a one thousand kilometer long street of migrant stabbings spilling the blood of innocent people. It is a frenzy of escalating migrant violence leaving strikes, slashes and stitches in its wake. It is an arena of migrant combat attacking the throats, chests and collarbones of decent, civilized people. It is a fever swamp of political correctness refusing to condemn migrant perpetrators of vicious crimes. It is a a veil of media censorship concealing and protecting migrant assailants terroring the streets. It is a society providing official, judicial protection to monsters from the Middle East and North Africa. It is a scene of round the clock danger and attack emanating from the pages of sharia. It is a migrant frankenstein assembled and animated by Angela Merkel. It is a million man migrant rampage armed and emboldened by Angela Merkel. It is an Islamic rally flashing Islamic blades, bodily harm and mass murder. It is a migrant festival of blood and carnage. It is a sanctuary for Syrians, subversives and socialists streaming in from the four corners of the earth. It is Third World violent behavior jeopadizing the safety and security of honest citizens. It is a scene of oppression at the hands of migrants whose virtues the government endlessly trumpets loud and clear. It is a scene of migrant induced panic, fear and trauma. It is a scene of Marxist control of the justice system enforcing immigration insanity, ordering the release of migrant criminals, peddling communist propaganda, and fanning the flames of global revolution: "In the decaying underbelly of Germany's migrant infested train stations, where Angela Merkel's disastrous open borders experiment has unleashed waves of Third World violence on law abiding citizens, comedian Nikita Miller narrowly escaped becoming another statistic in the endless tally of what is very likely to be imported savagery. On November 11, 2023, at Bremen's *Hauptbahnhof*, a hotspot for chaos fueled by unvetted arrivals from Islamic majority hellholes, Miller was brutally stabbed in a senseless attack that is very typical of the kind that has become common since the policy of mass immigration from cultures steeped in barbarism and incompatible with Western civilization. Miller, a 36 year old ethnic German (on his mother's side) fled the communist horrors of the Soviet Union as a child in Kazakhstan in 1992 as part of the *Kasachstandeutsche* (Kazakhstan Germans) repatriation wave, only to be stabbed in modern West Germany, most likely as a consequence of its communist immigration policies. Miller embodies the anticommunist grit that built modern Europe. Arriving in Bremen for a performance, he accidentally bumped into a 26 year old, as yet unidentified man wildly gesticulating in the station. A brief exchange escalated when the attacker, armed with a deburring tool—a sharp bladed instrument—lunged at Miller in a frenzy. Over 20 seconds, he stabbed Miller five times: four strikes aimed at the collarbone and chest, perilously close to the throat, and a vicious 15 centimeter slash across the back of his head that required 12 stitches. Drawing on his past as a bouncer with combat experience, Miller fought back, landing a punch that forced the assailant to flee. 'I had to fight him myself because no one helped', Miller recounted, a clear indictment of a society cowed into submission by politically correct paralysis. The perpetrator? A 26 year old man whose identity remains shrouded in the typical veil of leftist media censorship, but whose actions fit the pattern of countless attacks by recent migrants across Europe and North America, originating from the Middle East and North Africa. Video footage revealed an accomplice handing him the weapon, yet despite arrest, the attacker was released that very night, deemed 'no longer a danger' by Germany's spineless, communist tainted judiciary. The case was downgraded from attempted murder to mere bodily harm, with officials shrugging off Miller's protests: 'But he didn't kill you.' 'He stabbed me five times', Miller retorted. 'Well, but he stopped at some point', came the absurd reply. The blade had broken, and Miller's defense saved his life—not the system designed to protect him. This outrage isn't unique; it's the norm in post Merkel Germany, where over a million unassimilable migrants poured in during the 2015 refugee crisis, bringing with them sharia inspired violence and a

DOJ-RLC Comment-000550

disdain for the infidel. Remember the Mannheim knife rampage in 2024, where an Afghan migrant slaughtered attendees at an antiIslam rally? Or the Solingen festival bloodbath, courtesy of a Syrian refugee who turned a celebration into a graveyard? These are the bitter fruits of socialist multiculturalism, where anticommunist survivors like Miller--who escaped Soviet oppression only to face Third World thuggery--are betrayed by a government more committed to virtue signaling than citizen safety. The attack devastated Miller, compounding childhood traumas from a regime that crushed individual freedom. 'Overall, I coped pretty well. I also defended myself. He also got one in the mouth', Miller shared in a raw video statement. 'But the way the justice system dealt with it, that shocked me. So far, nothing has been done. The perpetrator was released that same night with the explanation that he no longer presented a danger. And the thing was downgraded to bodily harm. So I said to that, But he tried to kill me. And the justice system said, But he didn't. I said, He stabbed me five times. And the justice system said, Well, but he stopped at some point. And I said, Yes, because the blade broke off and he got paid. I was sort of able to cope with it, of course, in combination with therapy. But I thought, if something happened to my wife or to my family, and I had to struggle with this justice system again, I wouldn't be able to do it a second time. And so I said, We have to go.' Fleeing Cologne for Norway's relative sanity, Miller seeks refuge from Germany's migrant madness and exorbitant taxes funding this insanity. His story is a wake up call: Europe's native sons, hardened by anticommunist resolve, are being sacrificed on the altar of globalist delusions." (*Escaped Soviet Tyranny, Stabbed in Merkel's Germany: Comedian Nikita Miller Flees to Norway After Justice Betrays Him*, RAIR Foundation, March 7, 2026). **Germany Today.** Germany today is a tribalist society rejecting its own constitutional prohibition against hiring candidates for public office in whole or in part on the basis of their group identities. It is ruled by a Marxist-Muslim axis which mandates a quota system for the selection of judges and prosecutors under which forty percent of the city's judges and prosecutors must have migrant backgrounds, reflecting the migrant demographic of the city. It parades its policies of discrimination and unfairness under banners marked *diversity, equity and inclusion*: "DEI policies now require that four in ten interview candidates for judgeships or prosecutor positions in Berlin have a migrant background. The justice system in the German capital has been radically transformed by the far left policies pushed by the Green Party, which imposed a rule mandating that prospective judges and prosecutors in the city reflect the exact ethnic makeup of the city, rather than being determined by merit, *Bild* reported . The Law to Promote Participation in a Migration Society was passed by the Berlin city parliament in July of 2021, when it was under the control of a red-green-red majority composed of the Social Democratic Party (SPD), the Greens, and the Marxist *Die Linke*, the descendant of the former East German communist ruling party." **Germany Today.** *He will eat your rations. He spreads disease*. Thus warned a British World War II poster of the dangers of rats. Germany today is in the midst of a plague whose carriers are multiplying and growing in size in grainhouses marked *Marxism*, *Islam* and *Multiculturalism.*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000551

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Lamission Info <[redacted]>, Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Council of Solace <[redacted]>, Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Councilmember Harris-Dawson <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted],

I hold my peace and let the Lord fight my battles, victory, victory shall be mine." Says, the fat lady,"It ain't over,'till it's over."
That is me turning the other cheek
Thank you.
Sincerely,
Me, Myself and I
Ruth J. Goldberg-Ives
Can Nuys Apartments
210 W. 7th Street #1114
Los Angeles. California 90014
In Propria Persona
En Forma Pauparus

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-financial-, [redacted], ohchr-, [redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Evidence evidence evidence
Date: Mon, 23 Mar 2026 11:56:08 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: My_Recording_0323_103905.m4a

Document Produced in Native Format

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To:"Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, [redacted], Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Los Angeles County [redacted], "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Lamission Info [redacted], Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Council of Solace [redacted], Online Course Supervisor [redacted], Morris Cerullo [redacted], Councilmember Harris-Dawson <councilmember.harris-[redacted], Councilmember Rodriguez [redacted], LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, [redacted], City of Los Angeles [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA"🦅"🇺🇸 🇺🇸

Date: Mon, 23 Mar 2026 11:20:50 -0400

Importance: Normal

Disclaimer
Dear Mr. Chairman and Members of the United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence
My avowed mortal enemies have disregarded my supplications that they stop ✋ 🤳🦶 halt, cease and desist from seeking to corrupt my mind

These enemies are
Neuroscience
Physiological Psychology
Paranorman Psychology
Clairvoyants
Hypnotists
Mental Telepathy

Hoodoo
Voodoo
The Screen Actors Guild
The Writers Guild
The Directors Guild
The Grip Guild
Craft Services

I have purchased a book from Amazon called "Don't Lie" To Me. This small boom
is about how the FBI Agents use body language and other techniques to tell when a person is lying to them.
I showed my books to Deputy Q. He know that I have that book and The CIA book now unclassified which describes CIA tricks and hoaxes spy 🕵 techniques. I rejoiced because now I had found the rule books of my e emies who had gotten me in to so much trouble and headtbreak, terrorized me, killed my mother, killed all three of my children's father's, killed my young cousin in Texas. Deputy Q smiled that beautiful faint smile of his and quietly said. "They will just change the rules now". But his words did not rampant my curiosity.

I showed my CIA Factbook to Deputy L when I purchased that on line. I 🇺🇸 🦅 knew that was going to be a turning point in the Justice of my situation 🙃. I
.

This morning again I am aware that my mental integrity is being encroached upon by my enemies.

I do not dream.
I never dream.
I do no hallucinate
I do not hear voices (anymore)
I do not see vision
I do not communicate with the dead
I am not a medium.
I am defending my mind even while I am asleep from these dark, Djinn influences.The Dark Djinn are trying to get me arrested, or institutionalized so that they can study me to death, shorten my life, and haste my death, and then make up some AI story about Ruth died of natural causes, or Ruth overdosed on her medication. The Djinn are trying to slander me all the way to grave and beyond. The Dark Djinn are trying to slander me in death, just like they did in life. I respond intolerance and rejection, resistance, reinforced, and escalated defenses.
My body is the temple of the Holy Ghost
"Know ye not that your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost and it is He that dwelleth in you.?"

It was my focused, intense, and fervent religious prayer life in the 1980s that started 🙏 my hearing the voice of God for the first time audibly when we lived in the house on Navarro in Altadena. I was seeking spiritual gifts according to the scriptures. I even saw had the experience of an invisible presence that sat down on the side of my bed. I 🇺🇸 🦅 thought it was because it says so in the Bible that God does these things so that people can know him and not feel alone.
So I didn't think that it was unusual or that there was anything wrong with that.
I obeyed whatever the voice told me to do in my mind.

Years later my life was in a terrible shambles. I was homeless. I had been taken to State Hospital in Norwalk and admitted to the jail ward 1988. A medical doctor, a licensed psychiatrist, Dr. Dhaliwal diagnosed me with Bi-polar Manic Depression after I told him about hearing voices and other embarrassing symptoms of illness. I supplications that I had no drugs or alcohol addictions, and that I did not wish to become addicted to anything. He took what I said into consideration and prescribed lithium carbonate which bring my body chemistry back into balance. By body chemistry was out of balance he said. Then I how long would I have this condition. I 🇺🇸 🦅 was shocked when he said, for the rest of your life.

The Lithium worked perfectly with no side effects. I later found a book written by Dr. Fieve about his discovery about the effectiveness of Lithium Carbonate in the treatment of depression.
The voices stopped. The charges were dismissed. I was released. I didn't 🇺🇸 🦅 realize at the time that I was being ushered into a new life in unfamiliar territory, and that I could never be the same again, that I never resume my previous life 💔 😢 🙃 😔. And here I am today 2026 and the psychotropic drama has been endless.

Another important turning point occurred when by sheer dumb luck I wondered in to the men's jail at 441 Bauchet Street, Los Angeles at the beginning of the COVID 19 Pandemic in 2020. It was actually the call of nature that caused me to have to stop and drop in at the Reception area which is open 24 hours a day, 7 days a week with a uniformed Deputy on duty. I requested the key 🔑 and left my ID before going to the wash room. It was the only open door, all governments and churches and many businesses were shut down. Very 😨 scary.

While I was there I began to look around. And I found the lobby area. It was deserted except for one Deputy sitting behind the desk. Deputy C. He allowed me to be seated. I 🇺🇸 🦅 supplicated that all of my mental health groups had been closed down because of the Pandemic Emergency Disaster. And from then on I would come there almost every day during the Pandemic and chat with the Deputy on duty. This replaced all of my classed and groups at The Center at the Jesuit Parish Blesses Sacramen Catholic Church in Hollywood, and my group therapy at LA County Hollywood Mental Health which closed during the emergency.

From: Kristine Baker <Email Address>
To: Religious Liberty Commission <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ATTN: Advisory Board of Legal Experts/ Challenge to the April 13 Mandate
Date: Sat, 21 Mar 2026 21:53:07 -0400
Importance: Normal

FORMAL COUNTER-BRIEF: CHALLENGE TO THE APRIL 13TH MANDATE

TO: Advisory Board of Legal Experts, U.S. Department of Justice

FROM: Kristine Greenler-Baker

DATE: March 21, 2026

SUBJECT: Constitutional Conflict: Quas Primas (1925) and the 2026 "Temporal Order" Mandate

I. STATEMENT OF CONCERN

The Department of Justice is currently providing a platform for an ecclesiastical agenda that seeks to "perfect the temporal order" of the United States. This language, adopted by the Religious Liberty Commission, is not a domestic legal concept. It is a direct application of the 1925 encyclical Quas Primas and the 1245 Council of Lyon, both of which assert that secular government is subordinate to ecclesiastical authority.

II. THE LEGAL INCOMPATIBILITY

The 100-Year Mandate (Quas Primas): Paragraphs 17 and 18 of this 1925 document explicitly claim "Empire" over all civil affairs. Using federal hearings to advance this "Social Reign" violates the Establishment Clause by adopting a foreign religious-political framework as a basis for U.S. policy.
The 800-Year Precedent (Council of Lyon): The assertion that a commission can "perfect" the secular state mirrors the 13th-century claim of "plenitudo potestatis" (fullness of power). This is a rejection of the Consent of the Governed, as it shifts the source of law from the People to a 59% denominational majority in the Executive branch.

III. THE "TEMPORAL ORDER" DECEPTION

The term "Temporal Order" is being used as a legal placeholder to bypass individual Free Exercise protections. By framing the nation's 250th Anniversary as a "Consecration," the Commission is attempting a "De Facto" establishment of a state religion.

IV. FORMAL DEMAND

The Advisory Board must investigate the disproportionate influence of the 59% Catholic majority within the Commission and the Executive branch. No single denomination—representing only 15%-16% of the population

—has the constitutional right to "perfect" the laws of the 85\% non-conforming majority through administrative capture.

From: "K. Lee" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] This is our Christian president
Date: Sat, 21 Mar 2026 13:47:44 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 6757.jpg

Donald J. Trump
@realDonaldTrump

Robert Mueller just died. Good, I'm glad he's dead. He can no longer hurt innocent people! President DONALD J. TRUMP

270 ReTruths **807** Likes 3/21/26, 10:26 AM

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] A Judge has to be involved? Why?
Date: Sat, 21 Mar 2026 12:39:40 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am asking if your committee has made any inquiries concerning the Administration's continued disrespect and roadblocks to the pastoral care for those who are being held by Homeland Security and Ice. WHY is this an issue??

WHY is this still an issue? **A federal judge in March 2026 ordered the Department of Homeland Security (DHS) to establish protocols for clergy to access detainees at a Minnesota ICE holding facility after faith leaders alleged the federal government blocked pastoral care. The lawsuit highlights that clergy were denied access to provide counseling.**

Fr Ed Brodnick
St Mary Parish
Bishop Brossart HS

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: So conflicts of interest with the sherriff and into my iASVSCUSA SPECIAL AGENT phone number and 1st time eye to eyes with all my evidence and securities and my rights activation "monDay"

Date: Sat, 21 Mar 2026 11:45:23 -0400

Importance: Normal

Oh and EVIDENCE all my angles please
⚜$St.AtUE$⚜ - ⚜UPGRADE⚜Im the #1 person on the planet or nation of all these things,⚜Im the #1HRH🇺🇸, ⚜#1 HOLY GRAIL⚜🤑⚜, 🔱#1RELIGIOUS BODY🔱, 🧐#1 SURVALENCED person and body, 🤴#1 VIOLATED person and body around abouts 80% of the people on this planet have Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford eye increment in there eye hud, ⚖️#1 MULTI WORLD RECORD HOLDER, ⚜🚨⚜#1 TOP SECRET GOVERNMENT FILE, ⚜🤑⚜#1 HANDS IN THE WORLD, #1 FDIC 27 things nation wide just about my dick🚨, #1 BLACK FOOT🔥, 🚨#1 ROYAL ASS HOLE, ⚜🔱⚜#1 CHRISTIAN GOD, ⚜🔥⚜#1 4FATHER OF THE GOVERNMENT, 🇺🇸#1 4FATHER OF THE NATION, 🚨™#1 4FATHER IOOF THE RIGHTS, ⚜🔱🚢🗽🚁🛸⚖️🔥🚨™🇺🇸🧐🤴#1 WAR BODY AND DEITY, ⚜⚖️⚜#1 MASIONIC GOD,
⚜🛸⚜#1 INTERPLANETARY BODY, 🤑💰#1 COMPENSATION, 🧐🇺🇸™#1 MOST METERIAL EVIDENCE, ⚜🤑⚖️🛸⚜THE #1 REAL TRUE LIVING BREATHING WALKING TALKING GOD and evi, 🇺🇸™🚨#1 MOST IMPORTANT PERSON IN THE WORLD LANDED ON 300X's, ⚜™⚜#1 MOST CREDIATLED DEITY FROM THIS PLANET AND 70% OF THE UNIVERSE, 🤴#1AG, ⚖️#1 DEATH I BODY, ⚜#1 RIT, ⚜#1 RED, ⚜#1 GREEN, ⚜#1 WHITE ST.ONE, ⚜#1 ANTICHRIST⚜, ⚜🔱⚜#1 LAMB OF GOD, 🤑#1 RICHEST PERSON, ⚜🚨🧐⚜#1 EVIDENCE, ⚜🚨⚜#1 FED BOY, ⚜🧐⚜#1 CI, 🚨🚨#1 AG-ENT, ⚜🤑🔱🤑⚜#1 CANON CODE GOD, ⚜🇺🇸⚜#1 MOST COMMERCIALS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜™⚜#1 TRANSITION, ⚜💰🤑💰⚜#1 TRANSACTION, ⚜🛸⚜ #1 BADEST SON OF BITCH, ⚜🚨🔱🚨⚜#1 MEANEST,"⚜☀️🔆☀️⚜#1 SUN, ⚜🔥⚜#1 FLAME, ⚜#1 ETCTVPHONEHOME blink⚜, ⚜🛰️⚜#1 SURVALENCED PHONE,"⚜🔱⚜#1 THREATENED person, 🇺🇸#1 AMERICANA, 🚨🚨🚨#1 MOST MATERIAL THINGS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜#1 OG⚜, 🛰️🚁🛸🚨™🗽🚢☕🆙🚀🛸🤑#1 CONVERSATION, 🤑🛸🚀🆙☕🚢™🗽🚨🚁🛰️⚜🇺🇸🔱🔥☀️💰🔆🧐⚖️🤴🤴👋🌬️😁⛽♻️🛟🍽️⌚🛞🏰🏁👣👀🌞🌟😇🔆💱#1 most ligitamate person from the planet and I haven't even done the paperwork yet, #1 Eternal Soldier on the planet, ⚜🤑🔱🤑⚜PaTerNosTer⚜🤑🔱🤑⚜,
⚜🤑🇺🇸🤑⚜#1 Nation's Flag 4Father, 🚨🛰️🚨#1 Bible Paper of the planet and UL's, ⚜🤑🛸🤑⚜#1 qualified person interplanetary this planets management, ⚜🚨⚜Ranked #1 communications evidence in the world, #1 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED package, 🚨#1 sacred person, 🚨#1 Holiest person on the planet, 🚨#1command center LOL I gotta double check this 1, 🚨#1 signatures, 🚨🚨🚨#1 i deserve my agency angles

more than anybody else on the planet, 🚨⚜️🚨#1 MASERATI, 🚨🛰️🧐#1 complaint in the world, 🇺🇸#1 GoVerNmenT issued person and body, 🗽#1 civil rights suit, case, law,, 🔌#1 specifications, 🚢#1 message from the planet, 🤴#1 i deserve my car keys more then anyone else on the planet, 🤴🚨⚜️#1 AlphaNumeric, ✨#1 most movies made about 1 person, ✨#1 most music made about 1 person, ™️🔌🛟#1 most tools made about 1 person, #1 restaurants made about 1person, 🚢#1 most vehichles made about 1 person, 🤴 #1 most clothing lines made about 1 person, 🚨#1 threatened person in the world right now 12:01am Monday September 8th 2025, 🚨#1 ranking internal affairs qualification person and case my weapons and tools⚜️🇺🇸™️🚨🗽🚁🧐☀️🛰️🤑🛸🔌🚢🆙, 🇺🇸🛟#1 core project in the nation, 🤴#1 white st.one and scripted person from the planet to be owning the corruption, 🤴🛸#1 planetary package from the planit, 🤴🇺🇸🚨#1 I have more rights then anybody else on planet, 🤴🇺🇸🗽🛸☄️ #1 most ligitamate statement from this planet "Im the HOLY GRAIL G AMERICANA" Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford GOD-LORD, 🤴🇺🇸⚜️🗽🛸☄️🔌™️🔱⚜️🏰✨🚢🚨🛟🛰️☀️🔥😇⚖️💲💲#1 Im the most famous person in the world literally, 👣#1 legalist thing and person on the planet, ⚜️🗽🇺🇸🛰️🛸🤑🧐👣🆙🚨☕🏰🛞💰😇🌬️🚁🛟🔥⚖️🔱🤴🚢™️💱♻️👋☀️🏁⌚🕛⛽🌟#1 qualified person in the nation for my top of the line, state of the art GOV package, 🚨⚜️🚨 #1 neglected person and body in the world, ✨🏰⚜️Ranked #1 Gothic Knight, 🧐🚨🧐"Get each percentage from each of these packages or huddle increment groups that has to do with me and is material evidence about me and who i am" your the 1 with the eye,⚜️ *#$((((((Government Security branches, Government agency branches, restaurants, clothing lines, GF foods, type of drinks, alcoholic beverages, video games system, phone apps like 18 of them including Peacock and Hulu and Acorn like yalls Acorn jail toilets and BigO and the O town, TV commercials, UL products, LG products, Religious branches, knives brands, types of metal, landmarks, tools, vehichles, movies, music, books, the human body parts names and titles, miscellaneous products like stanport stuff, money types, phone manufacturers, household utility products, ciggerret brands like NEWP●RT, and others, oh and dont forget the attorney and rights sections))))))$#* please make eye evidence package for me God Bless U, Amen⚜️ Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father of the Government and the Rights and the Nation⚜️🇺🇸🚨🗽

On Sat, Mar 21, 2026, 10:41 AM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

> ⚜️$St.AtUE$⚜️ - ⚜️UPGRADE⚜️Im the #1 person on the planet or nation of all these things,⚜️Im the #1HRH🇺🇸, ⚜️#1 H●LY GRAIL⚜️🤑⚜️, 🔱#1RELIGIOUS BODY🔱, 🧐#1 SURVALENCED person and body, 🤴#1 VIOLATED person and body around abouts 80% of the people on this planet have Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford eye increment in there eye hud, ⚖️#1 MULTI WORLD RECORD HOLDER, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 TOP SECRET GOVERNMENT FILE, ⚜️🤑⚜️#1 HANDS IN THE WORLD, #1 FDIC 27 things nation wide just about my dick🚨, #1 BLACK FOOT🔥, 🚨#1 ROYAL ASS HOLE, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 CHRISTIAN GOD, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 4FATHER OF THE GOVERNMENT, 🇺🇸#1 4FATHER OF THE NATION, 🚨™️#1 4FATHER IOOF THE RIGHTS, ⚜️🔱🚢🗽🚁🛸⚖️🔥🚨™️🇺🇸🧐🤴#1 WAR BODY AND DEITY, ⚜️⚖️⚜️#1 MASIONIC GOD,
> ⚜️🛸⚜️#1 INTERPLANETARY BODY, 🤑💰#1 COMPENSATION, 🧐🇺🇸™️#1 MOST METERIAL EVIDENCE, ⚜️🤑⚖️🛸⚜️THE #1 REAL TRUE LIVING BREATHING WALKING TALKING GOD and evi, 🇺🇸™️🚨#1 MOST IMPORTANT PERSON IN THE WORLD LANDED ON 300X's, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 MOST CREDIATLED DEITY FROM THIS PLANET AND 70% OF THE UNIVERSE, 🤴#1AG, ⚖️#1 DEATH I BODY, ⚜️#1 RIT, ⚜️#1 RED, ⚜️#1 GREEN, ⚜️#1 WHITE ST.ONE, ⚜️#1 ANTICHRIST⚜️, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 LAMB OF GOD, 🤑#1 RICHEST PERSON,"⚜️🚨🧐⚜️#1 EVIDENCE, ⚜️🚨⚜️#1 FED BOY, ⚜️🧐⚜️#1 CI, 🚨🚨#1 AG-ENT, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️#1 CANON CODE GOD, ⚜️🇺🇸⚜️#1 MOST COMMERCIALS MADE ABOUT 1 PERSON, ⚜️™️⚜️#1 TRANSITION,"⚜️💰🤑💰⚜️#1 TRANSACTION, ⚜️🛸⚜️ #1 BADEST SON OF BITCH, ⚜️🚨🔱🚨⚜️#1 MEANEST, ⚜️☀️🔆☀️⚜️#1 SUN, ⚜️🔥⚜️#1 FLAME, ⚜️#1 ETCTVPHONEHOME blink⚜️, ⚜️🛰️⚜️#1 SURVALENCED PHONE, ⚜️🔱⚜️#1 THREATENED person, 🇺🇸#1 AMERICANA, 🚨🚨🚨#1 M●ST MATERIAL THINGS MADE ABOUT 1 PERS●N, ⚜️#1 OG⚜️, 🛰️🚁🛸🚨🗽™️🚢☕🆙🚀🛸🤑#1 CONVERSATION, 🤑🛸🚀🆙☕🚢™️🗽🚨🚁🛰️⚜️🇺🇸🔱🔥☀️💰🔆🧐⚖️🤴🤴👋🌬️😁⛽♻️🛟🕛⌚🛞🏰🏁👣👀🌞🌟😇🔆💱#1 most ligitamate person from the planet and I haven't even done the paperwork yet, #1 Eternal Soldier on the planet, ⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️PaTerNosTer⚜️🤑🔱🤑⚜️,

⚜️🤑🇺🇸🤑⚜️#1 Nation's Flag 4Father, 🚨🛰️🚨#1 Bible Paper of the planet and UL's, ⚜️🤑🛸🤑⚜️#1 qualified person interplanetary this planets management, ⚜️🚨⚜️Ranked #1 communications evidence in the world, #1 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED package, 🚨#1 sacred person, 🚨#1 Holiest person on the planet, 🚨#1command center LOL I gotta double check this 1, 🚨#1 signatures, 🚨🚨🚨#1 i deserve my agency angles more than anybody else on the planet, 🚨⚜️🚨#1 MASERATI, 🚨🛰️🧐#1 complaint in the world, 🇺🇸#1 GoVerNmenT issued person and body, 🗽#1 civil rights suit, case, law,, 🔌#1 specifications, 🚢#1 message from the planet, 🤴#1 i deserve my car keys more then anyone else on the planet, 🤴🚨⚜️#1 AlphaNumeric, ✨#1 most movies made about 1 person, ✨#1 most music made about 1 person, ™️🔌🛟#1 most tools made about 1 person, #1 restaurants made about 1person, 🚢#1 most vehichles made about 1 person, 🤴 #1 most clothing lines made about 1 person, 🚨#1 threatened person in the world right now 12:01am Monday September 8th 2025, 🚨#1 ranking internal affairs qualification person and case my weapons and tools⚜️🇺🇸™️🚨🗽🚁🧐☀️🛰️🤑🛸🔌🚢🆙, 🇺🇸🛟#1 core project in the nation, 🤴#1 white st.one and scripted person from the planet to be owning the corruption, 🤴🛸#1 planetary package from the planit, 🤴🇺🇸🚨#1 I have more rights then anybody else on planet, 🤴🇺🇸🗽🛸☄️ #1 most ligitamate statement from this planet "Im the HOLY GRAIL G AMERICANA" Porter Lincoln Boyer Ford GOD-LORD, 🤴🇺🇸⚜️🗽🛸☄️🔌™️🔱⚜️🏰✨🚢🚨🛟🛰️☀️🔥😇⚖️💲 💲#1 Im the most famous person in the world literally, 👣#1 legalist thing and person on the planet, ⚜️🗽🇺🇸🛰️🛸🤑🧐👣🆙🚨☕🏰🛞💰😇🌬️🚁🛟🔥⚖️🔱🤴🚢™️💱♻️👋☀️🏁⌚🕛⛽🌟#1 qualified person in the nation for my top of the line, state of the art GOV package, 🚨⚜️🚨 #1 neglected person and body in the world, ✨🏰⚜️Ranked #1 Gothic Knight, 🧐🚨🧐"Get each percentage from each of these packages or huddle increment groups that has to do with me and is material evidence about me and who i am" your the 1 with the eye,⚜️ *#$((((((Government Security branches, Government agency branches, restaurants, clothing lines, GF foods, type of drinks, alcoholic beverages, video games system, phone apps like 18 of them including Peacock and Hulu and Acorn like yalls Acorn jail toilets and BigO and the ● town, TV commercials, UL products, LG products, Religious branches, knives brands, types of metal, landmarks, tools, vehichles, movies, music, books, the human body parts names and titles, miscellaneous products like stanport stuff, money types, phone manufacturers, household utility products, ciggerret brands like NEWPORT, and others, oh and dont forget the attorney and rights sections))))))$#* please make eye evidence package for me God Bless U, Amen⚜️ Holy Grail G Americana ThOGAi declaration of independence 4father of the Government and the Rights and the Nation⚜️🇺🇸🚨🗽

From: Tammy Martin <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious, sacret land for hundreds of years should get more attention that Idaho! One has had religious ceremonies for hundreds of years the other never! Doing noting makes it very clear that Faith only means the Christian Faith! Thats a constitutional violation and a denial of rights! For a land swap and Australia
Date: Thu, 19 Mar 2026 17:42:02 -0400
Importance: Normal

Oak Flat: Cultural and Environmental Impact

Oak Flat is a sacred site for the Western Apache and other Indigenous tribes, who use it for religious ceremonies, gathering medicinal plants, and harvesting acorns. A controversial land exchange recently authorized the transfer of roughly 2,422 acres of this land to Resolution Copper for a massive underground mine.

How can we prioritize mining over a religious site that has existed for hundreds of years? This goes against everything this office was supposedly established for! When a small town in Idaho didn't want a church in their small business district, the DOJ took immediate action! Will that only apply to certain religions? I believe that would be a constitutional violation. Please help me understand. I look forward to your response on this constitutional matter. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Tammy Martin 🇺🇸

Oh, I'm Southern Baptist and I live in SC, but we all agree destroying a place of worship is WRONG, be it a new Baptist church in a shopping center or a Christian nationalist cathedral.

From: Charles Fant <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Hail Mary email to the religious liberty commission
Date: Tue, 17 Mar 2026"15:43:19 -040●
Importance: Normal

---

hello,

I have a lesbian immigrant Sonoma family court judge appointed by Gavin Newsome in charge of my kids and its going exactly how you would think.
My military service is being used as a reaon for me to not have them, I havent even been allowed to baptize my daughter.

Please help
even a response would give me hope for another day.

Chuck

From: Danny G <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Dismissal of Mrs. Prejean Boller?
Date: Tue, 17 Marr2026r14:21:49r-040●
Importance: Normal

Greetings,
I am at a loss as to why one of the board members (Mrs. Carrie Prejean-Boller) was summarily dismissed after expressing her religious beliefs.
I question the sincerity of the board and the authenticity of the specific topic "The right of all Americans to freely exercise their faith without fear or Government censorship or retaliation"

Seems to me she stated her belief and was told to leave as it did not fit the underlying purpose of the boards creation.

Respectfully,
Dan

From: D S <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] My opinion...
Date: Mon, 16 Mar 2026 17:39:59 -0400
Importance: Normal

To the Religious Liberty Commission,

It was hypocrisy and deceitful to attack Carrie Prejean Boller and remove her from the Religious Liberty Commission for exercising her ***religious liberty,*** by not betraying her own beliefs to pledge loyalty to Zionism. Those actions prove the commission is blatantly anti-religious liberty.

Carrie was treated abominably by those on the commission who shut her down. It is not anti-Semitic or bigoted to criticize Israel or not pledge loyalty to Zionism. It is not anti-Semitic or bigoted to be America ***first*** and ***only***.

Those on the committee who displayed this disgusting behavior are the bigots and those who did not defend ***religious liberty*** are cowards.

Sincerely,
Diana Stover

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Look at the typo threatening me calling me ThE R meaning ThE RiT and talking about assassinating me either by death or by falsely imprisioning and neglecting me of my complaints everybody should already know that it should say JFK not RFK and the F is FORD like the Truck figured yall'd wanna evidence that Thank U, EviDenCe-EviDenCe-EviDenCe

Date: Mon, 16 Mar 2026 15:27:11 -0400

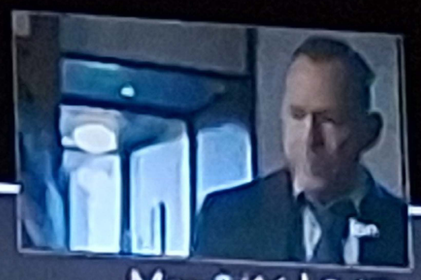
Importance: Normal

Attachments: 20260316_141755.jpg

Guide

Showing: all

2:00p	2:30p	3:00p	3:30p
Bobby's Triple Threat		Bobby's Triple Threat	
Fixer to Fabulous		Fixer to Fabulous	
‹ Law & Order	Law & Order		
History • On Demand			
History's Greatest Mysteries		History's Greatest Mysteries	
Looking for a Medicare Plan?			



Mon 3/16 | 2:17p

History's Greatest Mysteries

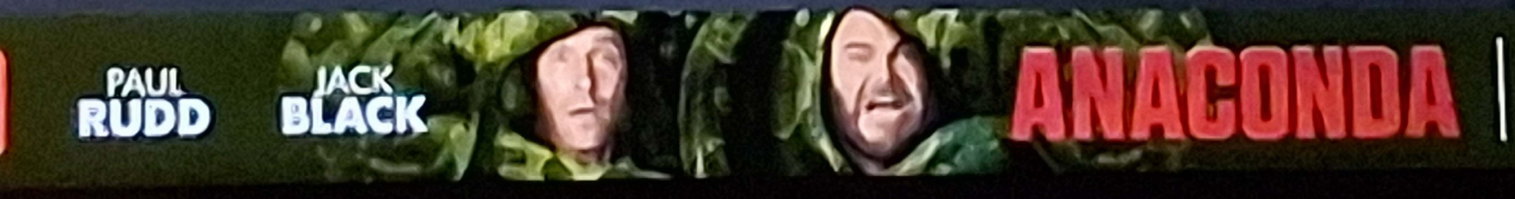
"The Assassination of RFK"

S5 • Ep14 • 7/8/24

2 - 3:00p

Five years after John F. Kennedy is killed by gunshot, his brother Robert meets the same fate; an assassin'...

HD TV-PG



Press ▶ to order

DOJ-RLC Comment-000572

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Myself the Christian DogmA HOLYGRAIL G AMERICANA PORTER LINCOLN BOYER FORD THOGAI
Date: Mon, 16 Mar 2026 14:29:54 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

illegal interagation using magic in while violating me in my house home body bed and bathroom when im an isolated royal public figure victim being sexually tortured and raped and sexual coercioned and sexually exploited and attempted robbed at astronomical level of money and by iilegal government intrusion and illegal search and seizer of my body talking with me and my voice to me and neglecting me of all my complaints

🚨🔥🚨⚜️✨🤴🔱🏰🇺🇸🗽🌎🚁🛸🛸🚢🤑💱🪐🕸️🏛️🚨🧐🫡🧐snort👮

1
Snort is the world's leading open-source Network Intrusion Detection and Prevention System (IDS/IPS), developed by Cisco Talos. It works by analyzing network packets against user-defined rules to detect or block malicious activity. It can operate in three modes: sniffer, packet logger, or full intrusion prevention, offering real-time monitoring and high-speed protection.

Snort.org
+1
How Snort Works
Snort operates by monitoring traffic in real-time, comparing packet headers and payloads against a set of rules (e.g., Community or Subscriber rulesets). When traffic matches a rule, Snort can alert, log, or drop the packet if operating inline.

Snort.org
+1
Packet Sniffer: Reads packets and prints them to the console.
Packet Logger: Logs packets to disk for future analysis.
Network Intrusion Prevention System (NIPS): Inline deployment that actively blocks malicious traffic.

Snort.org
+1
Key Benefits of Snort
Open Source & Free: The Community Ruleset is available for free, with Cisco Talos providing high-quality, updated threat protection.
Flexibility: It can act as a lightweight sniffer, a logger, or a robust IPS.
Protocol Analysis: Performs deep packet inspection (DPI) and OS fingerprinting.

High Performance: Snort 3 (Snort++) provides significant improvements in speed and rule parsing.

Snort.org
+4
Limitations of Snort
Rule Dependency: If a new attack doesn't have a corresponding signature, it might not be detected.
Configuration Complexity: Setting up and tuning rules requires expertise to avoid false positives.
Potential Bottleneck: As an inline IPS, it can potentially introduce latency or create bottlenecks if it cannot keep up with high-traffic volumes.

YouTube
1
Types of Snort Rules
Snort rules are divided into two main categories based on source:
Community Ruleset: Developed by the community and quality-assured by Cisco Talos, free to everyone.
Snort Subscriber Ruleset: Developed, tested, and approved by Cisco Talos, providing real-time protection.

Snort.org
Rules generally consist of a header (action, protocol, source/destination IP and port) and options (messages, content matching, signatures).

YouTube
+4
Configuring Snort
Configuring Snort involves installing the application, downloading the rules, and editing the snort.conf file to define network variables, preprocessors, and output plugins.

YouTube
+4
Placement: Placed behind firewalls or on span ports for monitoring.
Rules Tuning: Disabling unnecessary rules to improve performance.
Snort 3 Converter: Use snort2lua to convert older rules to the updated format.

GitHub
+4

On Mon, Mar 16, 2026, 12:39 PM Porter Ford <[redacted]> wrote:

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Myself the Christian DogmA HOLYGRAIL G AMERICANA PORTER LINCOLN BOYER FORD THOGAI

Date: Mon, 16 Mar 2026 13:39:52 -04●●

Importance: Normal

Attachments: 2026●316_123536.jpg

DOJ-RLC Comment-000576

From: Kathy Codilis <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Carrie Boller
Date: Mon, 16 Mar 2026 13:01:53 -0400
Importance: Normal

Why exactly did Trump fire Carrie Boller?
Kathy Codilis

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Interpol-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Date: Sun, 15 Mar 2026 14:14:36 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: 🚨⚜️🚨 MY_RIGHTS.mp3

Document Produced in Native Format

From: "John Vause" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Catholic discrimination/religious discrimination
Date: Sun, 15 Mar 2026 09:45:31 -0400
Importance: Normal

Mr. Sears made a video on Zionism. You need to review it!

https://rumble.com/v774c0y-jp-sears-hey-man-whats-zionism.html?mref=1htl22&mc=e16nv

Regards,

John Vause

On 2026-03-14 10:03 -05:00 CDT, "John Vause" <[redacted]> wrote:

I read where Doug Wilson, co-founder of the 'Communion of Reformed Evangelical Churches," said that Catholic processions would banned in an 'ideal America,' prompting backlash from Catholics online.

From Ms. Boller's dismissal to this report, something seems desperately "off" with the RLC! I am seriously losing confidence that your motives are sound.

In a viral clip, Doug Wilson, an Idaho preacher and "Christian nationalist," who was previously invited to the Pentagon by Secretary of War Pete Hegseth to lead a worship service, said that, ideally, Catholics should be banned from having Marian and Eucharistic processions, calling them acts of "idolatry."

Wilson, the co-founder of the Communion of Reformed Evangelical Churches (CREC), who frequently preaches on "Christian nationalism," emphasized during an interview that in an ideal America, Catholics would be allowed to keep their churches and ring their church bells. However, they would not be permitted to hold public Marian processions, and they would likely not be allowed to hold public Eucharistic processions, because, according to Wilson, these would constitute public acts of "idolatry," even comparing them to Hindu processions.

This is a serious violation of religious liberty. As a Traditional Catholic, I am both offended and troubled by this mindset. It goes against everything that our First Amendment guarantees: Protection of our God given rights. Moreover, the idea that a Eucharistic procession is idolatry is a "fundamentally antichristic stance." The Catholic Church has been around many more centuries than Evangelical Nationalists.

I hope that you will correct these egregious errors, even though I doubt that you will.

Best Regards,

John Vause

Source: https://www.lifesitenews.com/news/preacher-invited-to-pentagon-by-hegseth-says-us-should-ban-idolatrous-marian-eucharistic-processions/?utm_source=featured-news&utm_campaign=usa

From: Victoria Jensen <Email Address>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Issue Brief: Inconsistent Protection of Religious Liberty Across States and Employers

Date: Sat, 14 Mar 2026 23:21:55 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Commission_Issue_Brief_-_Tori_Jensen.pdf

---

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I hope this message finds you well. Please find attached an issue brief regarding the inconsistent application of religious liberty protections in the American workplace.

The brief outlines how workers with identical religious accommodation needs are receiving disparate outcomes depending on their state, employer, and how "undue hardship" is interpreted despite clear federal protections under Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.

It also identifies potential areas where federal agency action could help establish greater uniformity and clarity.

I welcome the opportunity to discuss this further at your convenience. Thank you for your time and consideration.

Thank you!

Tori Jensen, BSN, RN, RD
First Liberty Institute Ambassador
Phone Number

ISSUE BRIEF

Inconsistent Protection of Religious Liberty Across States and Employers

Tori Jensen, BSN, RN RD
First Liberty Institute Ambassador

Issue

Religious liberty is a foundational American principle protected under the First Amendment to the United States Constitution and federal civil rights law. However, workers across the United States experience significant inconsistencies in how religious accommodations and protections are interpreted and enforced across states, industries, and employers.

Although federal law such as Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 requires employers to reasonably accommodate an employee's sincerely held religious beliefs unless doing so would cause undue hardship, the practical application of these protections varies widely.

Employees with identical religious concerns may receive very different outcomes depending on:

- The state in which they live
- The policies of their employer
- The interpretation of "undue hardship" by courts or companies
- The willingness of institutions to recognize and accommodate religious objections

This inconsistency creates uncertainty for workers, employers, and legal institutions and may undermine the consistent protection of religious liberty nationwide.

Background

Recent years have highlighted disparities in how religious accommodation requests are handled in workplaces across sectors including healthcare, education, government, and private industry. While some employers have adopted clear policies that respect religious accommodations, others have rejected or inconsistently applied such protections.

This uneven application places workers in a position where the ability to exercise their religious convictions may depend heavily on their geographic location or employer policies rather than consistent federal standards.

The United States Department of Justice has historically played a key role in protecting civil rights and ensuring federal law is applied fairly and uniformly across the country.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000582

Policy Question

What steps can federal agencies take to ensure that religious liberty protections are applied consistently across states and employers so that American workers receive equal protection of their religious rights regardless of geography or workplace?

Potential Areas for Consideration

- Clarifying federal guidance regarding religious accommodations under Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964
- Strengthening enforcement mechanisms to ensure uniform application of religious liberty protections
- Providing clearer standards for the definition of "undue hardship" for employers
- Expanding public education and employer guidance regarding religious accommodation obligations

Conclusion

Ensuring consistent protection of religious liberty in the workplace is essential to maintaining the integrity of federal civil rights protections. Addressing current disparities in interpretation and enforcement would provide greater clarity for employers while ensuring that workers across the United States can exercise their religious convictions without fear of unequal treatment.

From: ajeetsamuel1 <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Topic of concern
Date: Sat, 14 Mar 2026 16:12:22 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Commission,

I believe this is important. Glory to God. Children need to be protected.

https://youtu.be/SwBa8aArabo?si=oWGXz60pZxm30UzF

Faithfully,
Ajeet Samuel

Sent from Proton Mail for Android.

From: Teresa Flick <[redacted]>
To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] religious liberty for Catholics
Date: Sat, 14 Mar 2026 10:26:35 -0400
Importance: Normal

As a cradle Catholic who attends the Latin Mass, we hold true to the traditions of the Catholic Church though some current leaders have been influenced by modernism.

I am outraged by discrimination against Catholics who adhere to the Traditional form of the Faith.

Carrie PreJean accurately portrayed the correct Catholic position regarding zionism.

You are discriminating against her and all Catholics.

Furthermore, I am outraged that the Trump admin is allowing christian zionists to implement foreign policy.

This is very concerning and problematic.

---teresa flick

Address

From:"[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To:"[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Your mission is important -
Date: Sat, 14 Mar 2026 00:19:13 -0400
Importance: Normal

---

and you are missing the most important leader and clarifier of the group-- Carrie Prejean Boller... your efforts without her prove to be fraudulent , slanted and not upholding pure liberty....

Please resume her placement to the position she held---now.

thank you
[redacted]
Address

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted], usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <mailer-[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL]
Date: Sat, 14 Mar 2026 00:05:09 -0400
Importance: Normal

🚨🔥🚨⚜️✨🤴🔱🏰🇺🇸🗽🌎🚁🛰️🛸🚢🤑💱🚨😇☀️🧐☕🛟

illegal human evaluations

Illegal human evaluations typically refer to unethical human experimentation, which violates medical ethics and legal standards by failing to obtain informed consent, conducting research on vulnerable populations, or engaging in torture. Historically, this includes, but is not limited to, experiments conducted by Nazi Germany and Imperial Japan (e.g., Unit 731), which prompted the creation of the Nuremberg Code.

Wikipedia

Key Aspects of Illegal Human Evaluations:

Lack of Informed Consent: Conducting procedures on individuals who did not voluntarily agree or were incapable of giving consent.

Exploitation of Vulnerable Populations: Targeting prisoners, marginalized groups, or those unable to refuse participation.

Ethical Violations: Using pseudoscientific frameworks (e.g., race science) or causing harm and torture under the guise of research.

Historical Examples: Brutal experiments during World War II, such as those conducted by Josef Mengele.

Wikipedia

The Nuremberg Code is the foundational international ethical code that emerged to prevent these illegal acts in research.

Wikipedia

From: Matt Connor <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: Bravest for Choice <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Ongoing religious discrimination in NYC
Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026 22:52:53 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: BFC_RLC_Open_Letter_(1).pdf

Alcon:

Please note the following attachment as a submission to the public record during the upcoming RLC meeting..

Regards,

Matt Connor

Re: Ongoing religious persecution of fire service professionals in New York City, a post-COVID-19 sequela.

An Open Letter to the Religious Liberty Commission

March 13, 2026

My name is Matt Connor, one of the principal members of Bravest For Choice, an organization comprised of fire service professionals that formed in 2021 to oppose the COVID-19 Vaxx mandate for public employees in New York City. In October 2021, Bravest For Choice organized one of the largest labor demonstrations in New York City History when 20,000 New Yorkers assembled in front of FDNY Headquarters and marched over the Brooklyn Bridge to the gates of City Hall in an explosion of dissent over the looming implementation of the COVID-19 Vaxx mandate, an act of civil disobedience that brought together workers from across city agencies, including teachers, law enforcement officers, sanitation workers in a resounding moment of unified opposition to this public policy, a disastrous act of hubris..

Once implemented, Bravest For Choice engaged in a multi-pronged effort to defeat the mandates that included further street activism and peaceful protest, impact litigation, legislative efforts, a prolonged social media campaign, and coalition building with the inception of New York Workers For Choice and the National Coalition of Frontline Workers. We sought to end the vaxx-mandate for all affected workers who objected to the workplace mandated injection of Emergency Use Authorized experimental biologics for myriad reasons: the denial of informed consent; the disregard for natural immunity from prior exposure and infection; the adoption of an overly narrow criteria of medical contraindications reflected in the CDC guidelines, as well as a variety of rational and prudent concerns and matters of conscience.

Among those who objected to the mandate as a matter of conscience were thousands of New York City employees who declared objections due to sincerely held religious beliefs that precluded their willingness to consent to “vaccination.” With these individuals in mind, Bravest For Choice crowdsourced funds for impact litigation and joined New Yorkers For Religious Liberty, onboarding representative plaintiffs in the proposed class action: New Yorkers For Religious Liberty vs. The City of New York. This ongoing legal effort is backed by Alliance

Defending Freedom (ADF) on behalf of the thousands of workers who were denied their First-Amendment-guaranteed free exercise of religion as they were purged from the workforce just for standing up against the tyrannical policy. On a personal note, I objected to the vaxx-mandate for all of the aforementioned reasons including my own sincerely held religious beliefs. When I refused to submit reasonable accommodation requests for medical and religious reasons by an arbitrary deadline, I was placed on involuntary leave without pay under threat of termination after 16 years of dedicated service to the city of New York as a firefighter and fire officer in the Fire Department of the City of New York (FDNY).

I am writing to the Religious Liberty Commission today to call your attention to this matter, as the persecution of those who objected to the vaxx mandate on religious grounds is ongoing. We currently have several terminated members who, to this day, have not been reinstated to the fire service in New York City despite the empty promise of a "right to return" by our disgraced former mayor Eric Adams, and due to the inaction of his successor, our current mayor, Zorhan Mamdani (Please note one of our coalition partners, Michael Kane, founder of Teachers For Choice, has also submitted an open letter to the RLC detailing additional context and particulars regarding the status quo in NYC). During the course of our battle against this unconstitutional policy, Bravest For Choice member Brendan Fogarty once recited the following excerpt from the Serenity Prayer on floor of the New York City Council, during a hearing of the Committee on Civil Service and Labor: "God grant me the serenity To accept the things I cannot change; Courage to change the things I can; And the wisdom to know the difference."

Given Brendan's wise choice of words, I implore you to intervene on behalf of these persecuted fire service professionals who await reinstatement to their careers, as this impasse can indeed be transcended. In keeping with the Commission's directive to advise the White House Faith Office and the Domestic Policy Council on steps to secure domestic religious liberty, my testimony to this ongoing violation provides a momentous opportunity: the Religious Liberty Commission has been empowered, it it so chooses, to recommend the reinstatement of all such individuals in defense of the inalienable rights of these workers who have been violated.. Bravest For Choice is in the process of drafting a policy memorandum to outline an actionable resolution to this matter via Presidential Executive Order, and we hereby request the aforementioned details and your accompanying recommendations be included in the report of the Religious Liberty Commission.. We thank you for considering this urgent matter; the careers of the faithful hang in the balance.

Respectfully submitted,

Matt Connor
On behalf of Bravest For Choice.

From:T[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To:T[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Carrie Prejean Boller
Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026 15:5[redacted]:37 -[redacted]0
Importance: Normal

I'm concerned about the removal of Carrie Prejean Boller from the Commission. Why isn't a diversity of opinion cheered instead of suppressed? I'm not in agreement with her positions, but I don't think this was handled appropriately.

Carol Eliason
[redacted]Address

From: h" [redacted] " < [redacted] >

To: "RLC (OASG)" < [redacted] >

Subject: [EXTERNAL] You treat Carrie Prejean Boller like jew thugs. SHAME ON YOU!🤮🤮🤮

Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026h15:08:53 -0400

Importance: Normal

From: Michael Goldstein <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Cc: info <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Dr. Michael Goldstein - Submission of Testimony – Religious Liberty, Medical Conscience, and Healthcare Exemptions
Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026 14:12:02 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Goldstein_Religious_Liberty_Commission_Submission.pdf

---

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

Please accept the attached submission titled **"Religious Liberty, Medical Conscience, and the Preservation of Medical and Religious Exemptions."** The testimony is submitted by me, **Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.,** a board-certified ophthalmic surgeon with more than forty years of clinical experience practicing medicine in Connecticut and New York.

This report examines the growing tension between public health policy and constitutional protections for religious liberty and medical conscience. It also provides analysis of recent legislative developments in Connecticut, including the March 11, 2026 Public Health Committee hearing regarding Senate Bill 450 and House Bill 5044, where hundreds of citizens registered to testify and thousands submitted written testimony expressing concern about the preservation of religious and medical exemptions.

The submission outlines structural factors affecting exemption policies, including federal compliance incentives, institutional pressures within healthcare systems, and the declining role of practicing physicians in healthcare policymaking. It concludes with several policy recommendations aimed at preserving meaningful exemption pathways while maintaining transparency and respect for constitutional protections.

I respectfully submit this testimony for the Commission's consideration in connection with its upcoming hearing on healthcare and conscience and would welcome the opportunity to provide any additional information that may assist the Commission in its deliberations.

Thank you for your time and attention to this important matter.

Respectfully,

Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.
Board-Certified Ophthalmic Surgeon
Candidate for United States Congress — Connecticut's 4th Congressional District

www.goldsteinforcongress.com
Email Address

Please reach out with any questions to Phone Number

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

RELIGIOUS LIBERTY COMMISSION

SUBMISSION OF TESTIMONY

Religious Liberty, Medical Conscience, and the Preservation of Medical and Religious Exemptions

Prepared and Submitted by

Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.

Board-Certified Ophthalmic Surgeon

40+ Years Clinical Practice — Connecticut & New York

Candidate for United States Congress

Connecticut's 4th Congressional District

March 13, 2026

www.goldsteinforcongress.com

Email: Email Address

FOR COMMISSION REVIEW

DOJ-RLC Comment-000594

COVER LETTER

March 12, 2026

Religious Liberty Commission
United States Department of Justice
Washington, D.C. 20530

Dear Members of the Commission,

Please accept this submission addressing religious liberty and medical conscience protections within modern healthcare policy. This report reflects more than forty years of clinical experience practicing medicine in both Connecticut and New York, and draws upon direct observations of the structural pressures currently shaping healthcare exemption policy at both the state and federal level.

This submission additionally addresses recent legislative developments in Connecticut, including the March 11, 2026 legislative hearing concerning vaccine-related legislation—Senate Bill 450 (SB450) and House Bill 5044 (HB5044)—where more than 500 citizens registered to testify and thousands submitted written testimony. The scope of citizen participation in these proceedings underscores the depth of public concern regarding the preservation of religious and medical exemptions.

The issues raised herein are not confined to any single state. They reflect a growing national tension between public health policy objectives and the constitutional protections afforded to individuals exercising religious conscience and medical autonomy. This tension has been amplified by federal funding structures that create powerful compliance incentives for healthcare institutions, often at the expense of meaningful exemption pathways.

I respectfully submit this testimony for the Commission's consideration and remain available to provide further written testimony, supporting documentation, or to appear before the Commission should additional information be helpful to your deliberations.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.
Board-Certified Ophthalmic Surgeon
Candidate, United States Congress — Connecticut's 4th Congressional District

DOJ-RLC Comment-000595

TABLE OF CONTENTS

I.	Executive Summary	3
II.	Personal Testimony and Medical Exemption Experience	5
III.	Connecticut Legislative Developments: SB450 & HB5044	8
IV.	Public Testimony and Citizen Participation	10
V.	Grassroots Advocacy and Citizen Participation	15
VI.	Federal Policy Influence on State Exemption Frameworks	17
VII.	Legal Framework: Constitutional and Statutory Protections	19
VIII.	The Decline of Physician Representation in Healthcare Policymaking	21
IX.	Restoring Civil Discourse in Public Health Policy	23
X.	Policy Recommendations	25
XI.	Final Statement to the Commission	27
	Appendix A: Hearing Videos and Testimony Recordings	29
	Appendix B: Media References and Supporting Documentation	30
	Appendix C: About the Author	32

Note: Page numbers are approximate and may vary based on rendering platform.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000596

I. EXECUTIVE SUMMARY

This submission examines the erosion of meaningful religious and medical exemptions within modern healthcare policy. Drawing upon more than forty years of clinical experience as a practicing physician in both Connecticut and New York, this report identifies several structural pressures that are systematically undermining the ability of individuals to exercise religious conscience and medical autonomy within the healthcare system.

The concerns raised in this submission are not theoretical. They are grounded in direct clinical experience, firsthand encounters with institutional compliance mechanisms, and observations of recent legislative proceedings that illustrate the growing tension between public health policy objectives and constitutional protections for individual liberty.

Key Findings

This report identifies the following key factors contributing to the erosion of meaningful exemption pathways:

- **Federal Policy Influence:** The structures of Medicare, Medicaid, and Health and Human Services (HHS) funding create powerful compliance incentives that shape institutional behavior at the state level, often without explicit legislative direction.
- **Institutional Compliance Pressures:** Hospitals and healthcare systems, dependent on federal reimbursement, may adopt restrictive exemption policies to maintain regulatory standing—even when state law permits broader protections.
- **Declining Physician Representation:** Healthcare policymaking has increasingly shifted away from practicing clinicians, resulting in policy frameworks that may not reflect the realities of individualized patient care.
- **Expansion Without Review:** Vaccination policy frameworks have expanded significantly in recent years without proportional review of exemption adequacy or procedural safeguards for religious and medical conscience.
- **Citizen Participation Limitations:** Legislative hearing procedures, as demonstrated in recent Connecticut proceedings, may inadvertently limit meaningful citizen participation in policymaking processes.

Recent Developments

DOJ-RLC Comment-000597

On March 11, 2026, the Connecticut legislature held public hearings regarding vaccine-related legislation including Senate Bill 450 (SB450) and House Bill 5044 (HB5044). The hearing drew extraordinary public participation:

- More than 500 individuals registered to testify in person
- Thousands of citizens submitted written testimony
- The vast majority of those who testified expressed opposition to the proposed measures
- Procedural limitations prevented many individuals from speaking despite waiting hours to participate

These developments illustrate the depth of public concern regarding the preservation of religious and medical exemptions and underscore the urgency of the issues addressed in this submission.

Summary of Recommendations

This submission recommends that the Commission consider the following actions:

1. Preserve and strengthen meaningful religious and medical exemption pathways at the federal level
2. Increase transparency in healthcare policymaking processes
3. Strengthen physician representation in public health policy development
4. Review federal funding compliance structures that may indirectly erode state-level exemption protections
5. Ensure that legislative hearing procedures accommodate meaningful citizen participation

DOJ-RLC Comment-000598

II. PERSONAL TESTIMONY AND MEDICAL EXEMPTION EXPERIENCE

Professional Background

I am a board-certified ophthalmic surgeon with more than forty years of clinical experience practicing medicine in both Connecticut and New York. Throughout my career I have practiced medicine under the ethical framework of the Hippocratic Oath—"first, do no harm." This guiding principle has informed every clinical decision I have made and every policy position I have advocated for.

Over the course of four decades in clinical practice, I have witnessed significant shifts in the relationship between healthcare institutions, regulatory bodies, and individual practitioners. These shifts have accelerated in recent years, particularly during and following the COVID-19 pandemic, in ways that raise serious concerns about the preservation of medical autonomy and religious conscience within the healthcare system.

The Medical Exemption Experience

During the COVID mandate period, I faced a situation that illustrates the challenges surrounding modern exemption policy in concrete and personal terms.

I have a documented hypercoagulable condition—a medically verified predisposition to abnormal blood clotting—confirmed through hematologic consultation and laboratory testing. Given the emerging safety data regarding COVID-19 vaccines and thrombotic events, I consulted with a hematologist who reviewed the available medical evidence regarding my specific clinical profile.

Based on this individualized medical assessment, I applied for a medical exemption from the COVID vaccine mandate.

> *My exemption request was denied. My appeal was denied. My hospital privileges were subsequently suspended.*

This outcome raises profound questions about the current state of medical exemption policy. If a physician with more than four decades of clinical experience, documented specialist consultation, confirmed laboratory evidence of a relevant medical condition, and a direct clinical contraindication cannot obtain a medical exemption, what does this suggest about the availability of meaningful exemption pathways for other healthcare workers or citizens seeking religious accommodations?

DOJ-RLC Comment-000599

Natural Immunity and the Departure from Medical Tradition

The concerns surrounding my personal experience extend to a broader departure from established medical principles.

During the mandate period, I contracted COVID-19 in a hospital setting and recovered. Historically, exposure to and recovery from communicable diseases has been recognized in medicine through the confirmation of natural immunity titers—measurable antibody levels demonstrating prior immune response.

For generations, the presence of natural immunity titers served as an accepted basis for determining an individual's immune status with respect to various communicable diseases. This principle was a well-established component of medical education, clinical practice, and public health policy.

However, during the COVID era, this long-standing medical principle was frequently disregarded. Natural immunity was dismissed or minimized in official policy guidance, even as peer-reviewed studies demonstrated robust and durable immune responses following natural infection.

This departure from traditional immunological understanding represents a broader shift in how public health policy has been formulated and implemented—a shift that raises concerns about the degree to which policy decisions are being driven by evidence-based medicine versus institutional compliance objectives.

Implications for Religious Liberty

While my personal experience involved a medical exemption, the structural dynamics observed are directly relevant to the Commission's work on religious liberty. When medical exemption pathways become functionally inaccessible—even for individuals with documented clinical justification—the practical availability of religious exemptions is likely to be similarly constrained.

The institutional pressures that led to the denial of my medical exemption operate with equal or greater force against religious exemption requests, which may lack the quantifiable clinical documentation that medical exemptions provide. If documented clinical evidence was insufficient to secure an exemption, individuals seeking accommodations based on sincerely held religious beliefs face even more substantial barriers.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000600

III. CONNECTICUT LEGISLATIVE DEVELOPMENTS: SB450 & HB5044

Overview of Legislative Activity

Recent legislative activity in Connecticut demonstrates how the policy tensions described in this submission are manifesting at the state level in concrete and consequential ways.

On March 11, 2026, the Connecticut legislature held a public hearing concerning vaccine-related legislation. Two proposals were the subject of extensive public testimony:

- **Senate Bill 450 (SB450):** A proposal addressing vaccine policy modifications within the state's public health framework.
- **House Bill 5044 (HB5044):** A proposal originating from the Governor's desk that would expand the power of Connecticut's Public Health Commissioner to establish vaccine recommendations, guarantee insurance coverage of recommended immunizations, and authorize the state to purchase vaccine doses from sources other than the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention.

Scope of Public Participation

The hearing drew extraordinary public participation that underscores the depth of citizen concern regarding these proposals:

- More than 500 individuals registered to testify in person at the public hearing
- Thousands of additional citizens submitted written testimony
- The vast majority of those who testified expressed opposition to the proposed measures, characterizing them as examples of government overreach and erosion of religious freedom
- Citizens traveled from across the state to the Capitol in Hartford, with many waiting for hours to speak

Despite the extraordinary level of public engagement, procedural limits on testimony prevented many individuals from addressing lawmakers directly. Citizens who had traveled significant distances and waited for hours were unable to participate in the proceedings.

Legislative Context

DOJ-RLC Comment-000601

Connecticut currently maintains among the highest childhood vaccination rates in the nation. The proposed legislation would expand existing state authority over immunization policy, raising concerns among many citizens that the expansion of regulatory authority is disproportionate to any demonstrated public health need.

The proposals also raise questions about the relationship between expanded government authority and the preservation of individual exemption rights. When state authority to mandate immunizations expands without corresponding strengthening of exemption protections, the practical effect may be a narrowing of the space available for religious and medical conscience.

Implications for the Commission's Work

The Connecticut proceedings are relevant to the Commission's work for several reasons:

6. They demonstrate the scale of public concern regarding the preservation of religious and medical exemptions in the context of expanding vaccination policy.
7. They illustrate how legislative procedures may inadvertently limit meaningful citizen participation, even when citizens are deeply engaged and willing to participate.
8. They highlight the tension between state public health authority and individual religious liberty—a tension that federal policy can either mitigate or exacerbate depending on the signals sent by federal agencies and funding structures.

The Commission should be aware that these dynamics are not unique to Connecticut. Similar tensions are emerging in jurisdictions across the country as states grapple with the appropriate balance between public health authority and individual liberty.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000602

IV. PUBLIC TESTIMONY AND CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

Connecticut Legislative Hearing on SB450 and HB5044 — March 11, 2026

The March 11, 2026 public hearing conducted by the Connecticut General Assembly's Public Health Committee concerning Senate Bill 450 (SB450) and House Bill 5044 (HB5044) generated one of the most significant public responses to healthcare legislation in Connecticut in recent years.

More than 500 citizens registered to testify in person, and thousands of additional written submissions were filed with the committee. Individuals traveled from communities across the state to participate in the legislative process and express their views regarding proposed changes to Connecticut's vaccine policy framework.

The hearing provides an important illustration of the broader tensions addressed throughout this submission: the balance between public health authority, individual liberty, and the preservation of meaningful religious and medical exemptions.

Participants included physicians, attorneys, clergy members, healthcare workers, parents, and concerned residents representing a broad cross-section of Connecticut's civic and professional communities. Several consistent themes emerged during the proceedings.

The Hidden Purpose of SB450: Rewriting the Law to Win a Losing Case

Perhaps the most consequential revelation of the hearing concerned the actual purpose behind Senate Bill 450. Attorney General William Tong requested the Public Health Committee introduce the legislation to amend Connecticut's Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA)—not for general policy purposes, but to eliminate the statutory basis for an active lawsuit challenging the state's 2021 repeal of religious vaccine exemptions.

The lawsuit, brought by parents Keira Spillane and Anna Kehle from Greenwich, Orange, and Stafford Springs, argues that Connecticut's 2021 elimination of the religious exemption to mandatory school vaccinations (Public Act 21-6) violates the state's Religious Freedom Restoration Act. The families object to vaccination requirements that include vaccines manufactured using cell lines derived from aborted fetal tissue—a sincerely held religious conviction.

In a landmark 2024 ruling, the Connecticut Supreme Court dismissed the families' state and federal constitutional claims but sustained their RFRA claim, sending the case back to a lower court for trial.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000603

This was the first time a court had allowed a RFRA-based challenge to a state vaccine mandate to proceed to the evidentiary stage—a development with national implications.

SB450 would amend Connecticut's RFRA to explicitly exclude immunization requirements from the statute's protections. Critically, the bill provides that its amendments would take effect upon passage and apply retroactively to any pending civil litigation—meaning the legislation was designed to eliminate the legal basis for the families' lawsuit while it is actively being litigated.

This Commission should understand the gravity of this development: the State of Connecticut is attempting to use the legislative process to retroactively amend a religious freedom statute for the specific purpose of defeating a pending lawsuit brought by families seeking to exercise their religious conscience. This is not a hypothetical threat to religious liberty. This is the threat, happening in real time.

Constitutional Concerns Raised During Legal Testimony

Attorney Lindy Urso, of Stamford, Connecticut, presented testimony that addressed the constitutional implications of both SB450 and HB5044. Attorney Urso has represented the plaintiff families in the religious exemption challenge since 2022 and has successfully advanced the case through multiple levels of the Connecticut court system.

Attorney Urso's legal analysis has consistently centered on several foundational principles. First, that the Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment protects not only religious belief but also religious conduct motivated by sincerely held convictions. Second, that Connecticut's own Religious Freedom Restoration Act establishes that government actions substantially burdening religious exercise must satisfy the highest level of judicial scrutiny—demonstrating both a compelling governmental interest and that the policy represents the least restrictive means of achieving that interest.

During the March 11 hearing, Attorney Urso addressed the Committee directly regarding SB450's implications:

> *"This bill attempts to change the legal landscape while litigation is actively pending. That is deeply concerning from a constitutional perspective."*
>
> *"The legislature removed the religious exemption in 2021. Families challenged that decision in court, and that case is moving forward. Now this bill proposes to amend the Religious Freedom Restoration Act in a way that would effectively undermine those claims."*
>
> *"The Religious Freedom Restoration Act exists to protect minority religious beliefs from government overreach. If the state can simply carve out exceptions whenever it becomes inconvenient, the protection becomes meaningless."*

DOJ-RLC Comment-000604

Attorney Urso's testimony identified several critical legal concerns: legislative interference with ongoing litigation, the weakening of Connecticut's RFRA, the precedent risk for future religious liberty protections across all RFRA states, and separation of powers concerns inherent in a legislature attempting to alter the legal framework of a pending court case.

Legislative Response and Procedural Concerns

The hearing generated significant bipartisan concern regarding both the substance of the legislation and the procedures governing testimony.

House Republican Leader Vincent Candelora (R-North Branford) criticized the scope of the legislation, stating that the debate had shifted to fundamental questions about religious freedoms and constitutional rights, and that Connecticut was going down the wrong path of government overreach.

State Representative Nicole Klarides-Ditria (R-Seymour), House Ranking Member of the Public Health Committee, issued a joint statement condemning the decision to cap testimony at midnight, characterizing the procedural limitation as an effort to silence citizens on bills that strip parents of their voice and close the courthouse door on families' ability to challenge the state's elimination of the religious exemption.

Senator Heather Somers, Republican member of the Public Health Committee, stated during the proceedings that democracy does not end at 12:15 a.m. and that the midnight cutoff represented a gross overreach of the majority party.

Chris Healy, executive director of the Connecticut Catholic Public Affairs Conference, testified that SB450 represents a direct attack on religious freedom. The Connecticut Catholic bishops formally opposed the legislation, underscoring the breadth of religious community concern.

Citizen Testimony and Public Concerns

In addition to legal and legislative testimony, the hearing featured remarks from a wide range of Connecticut residents who articulated concerns regarding the proposed legislation and the broader trajectory of vaccine policy within the state.

Many speakers emphasized that their concerns were not rooted in opposition to vaccination itself. Rather, they focused on questions surrounding the expansion of governmental authority, the preservation of individual conscience, and the importance of maintaining trust between citizens and public institutions.

Three major themes emerged repeatedly during citizen testimony.

Parent Testimony

DOJ-RLC Comment-000605

> *"We were told religious exemptions would never be removed. Then they were."*
>
> *"Now we are told these bills are not mandates. But families have heard that before."*
>
> *"Parents in Connecticut feel trapped between medical decisions and state power."*

Parents testified that the state continues to move the goalposts. As one parent advocate stated: "First the exemption was removed. Now you are rewriting religious freedom law entirely." Another testified: "Parents should not have to choose between their child's education and their religious beliefs."

Medical Professional Testimony

Healthcare professionals raised concerns about the implications of the state defining "standard of care" for immunization by legislative or administrative action:

> *"The concept of 'standard of care' in medicine is extremely powerful. When the government defines it, physicians who disagree may face liability or professional consequences."*
>
> *"This could indirectly coerce physicians to follow state-approved vaccine protocols."*

This testimony aligns directly with the broader concerns addressed in this submission regarding the decline of physician autonomy and the institutional pressures that chill independent clinical judgment.

Civil Liberties Testimony

> *"This bill creates a dangerous precedent by weakening religious liberty protections."*
>
> *"You cannot simply rewrite the Religious Freedom Restoration Act to solve a litigation problem."*

This testimony underscored the fundamental legal concern at the heart of the SB450 debate: that a state legislature cannot amend a religious freedom statute specifically to undermine pending litigation without raising profound separation of powers and due process concerns.

Citizen Voices

Individual citizens addressed lawmakers with testimony that reflected both the scale and the character of public engagement:

> *"We are not anti-science. We are pro-choice when it comes to medical decisions."*
>
> *"The number of people here today should tell you something. Citizens took time off work, traveled across the state, and waited hours just to speak."*

Government Authority and Proportionality

DOJ-RLC Comment-000606

Several speakers questioned whether expanding regulatory authority over vaccination policy—in a state that already maintains among the highest vaccination rates in the nation—was proportionate or necessary. Connecticut's Public Health Committee chair, Senator Saud Anwar (D), stated that the legislation was not a vaccine mandate but rather an effort to ensure that individuals who choose to be vaccinated can access vaccines. Citizens questioned why expanded government authority was needed to accomplish an objective the current system already achieves.

Transparency and Public Trust

Numerous individuals testified that public confidence in healthcare policy depends upon transparency, open dialogue, and the willingness of policymakers to engage respectfully with dissenting viewpoints. Speakers emphasized that when citizens feel their concerns are dismissed—or when the legislative process itself is structured to limit their participation—trust in public institutions deteriorates. The midnight cutoff on testimony reinforced this concern.

Religious Conscience and RFRA Protections

Members of faith communities testified about the importance of preserving meaningful pathways for individuals to act in accordance with sincerely held religious beliefs. Speakers emphasized that religious liberty protections historically function as safeguards for minority beliefs within pluralistic societies—and that when a state attempts to retroactively amend its own religious freedom statute to defeat a pending lawsuit, those protections have been rendered meaningless.

Observers estimated that approximately 95 percent of testimony heard during the hearing was in opposition to the proposed legislation.

Procedural Limitations on Public Testimony

Despite the extraordinary level of public engagement, the Public Health Committee imposed a procedural time limit shortly after midnight, terminating the hearing before all registered participants were able to present their remarks. The procedural vote to cap testimony fell along party lines.

As a result, numerous individuals who had traveled to Hartford and waited for hours were unable to speak before the committee. While written testimony was accepted into the official legislative record, the inability of many citizens to participate orally illustrates a structural challenge that this Commission should address.

When legislative bodies impose procedural limitations that prevent citizens from testifying on matters involving constitutional rights—particularly religious liberty—the democratic process itself becomes an instrument of the very suppression it is designed to prevent.

Broader Policy Implications

DOJ-RLC Comment-000607

The Connecticut hearing illustrates several dynamics directly relevant to the work of the Religious Liberty Commission.

9. The scale of public participation demonstrates that concerns regarding the preservation of religious and medical exemptions are both substantial and widely shared among citizens.
10. The retroactive amendment of a state RFRA statute to defeat a pending religious liberty lawsuit represents a direct and unprecedented threat to the integrity of religious freedom protections—one this Commission should address in its report.
11. The testimony highlights the complex constitutional framework within which public health policy operates and the requirement that state authority be exercised consistently with First Amendment and RFRA protections.
12. The procedural limitations on testimony underscore the importance of maintaining legislative processes capable of accommodating meaningful citizen participation when proposed policies implicate constitutional rights.

These dynamics are not unique to Connecticut. Similar debates are emerging across the United States as policymakers grapple with the appropriate balance between public health authority and the enduring constitutional protections safeguarding individual liberty and religious conscience.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000608

V. GRASSROOTS ADVOCACY AND CITIZEN PARTICIPATION

The Scope of Citizen Engagement

The citizen engagement surrounding these issues has been significant and broad-based, reflecting concerns that span demographic, professional, and political lines.

Advocacy networks, including individuals associated with organizations such as the Connecticut Right to Advocate for Medical Matters (CT RAMM, www.ctramm.com), helped coordinate public testimony and citizen participation in the March 11 legislative proceedings.

Participants in the Advocacy Effort

Those participating in grassroots advocacy surrounding these issues include a diverse cross-section of Connecticut residents:

- **Physicians and Medical Professionals:** Practitioners with direct clinical experience who have witnessed the impact of restrictive exemption policies on patient care and medical autonomy.
- **Nurses and Allied Health Professionals:** Healthcare workers who have been directly affected by institutional compliance mandates and who bring frontline perspectives on how policies affect both workers and patients.
- **Parents and Families:** Individuals seeking to make informed healthcare decisions for their children, consistent with their religious beliefs and medical judgment.
- **Religious Leaders and Faith Communities:** Members of the clergy and faith-based organizations whose congregants have been directly affected by the erosion of religious exemption pathways.
- **Concerned Residents and Civic Leaders:** Citizens motivated by broader concerns about government authority, individual liberty, and the democratic process.

The Character of Citizen Advocacy

It is important to note the character of citizen advocacy surrounding these issues. The individuals who traveled to Hartford on March 11 to testify before the legislature did so through lawful, peaceful, democratic channels. They registered to testify, waited patiently for their opportunity to speak, and

DOJ-RLC Comment-000609

sought to participate in the legislative process in the manner prescribed by Connecticut law and democratic tradition.

When procedural limitations prevented many of these individuals from speaking, they did not resort to disruption. They accepted the limitations and continued to participate through written testimony and other lawful channels.

This is the democratic process at its best: citizens engaging their government through established institutional channels to express views on matters of profound personal and constitutional importance. The Commission should recognize and affirm the legitimacy of this type of citizen advocacy.

The Importance of Accessible Public Hearings

Public hearings serve a vital function in democratic governance. They provide citizens with a direct opportunity to address their elected representatives and to have their voices formally recorded as part of the legislative record.

When large numbers of individuals are unable to testify despite traveling significant distances and waiting for hours, it raises legitimate concerns about whether existing hearing procedures are adequate to accommodate the level of citizen engagement these issues generate.

The Commission may wish to consider recommending that legislative bodies at both the state and federal level review hearing procedures to ensure that meaningful citizen participation is accommodated, particularly on matters that directly affect constitutional rights including religious liberty.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000610

VI. FEDERAL POLICY INFLUENCE ON STATE EXEMPTION FRAMEWORKS

The Structural Role of Federal Healthcare Funding

Federal healthcare policy plays a substantial—and often underappreciated—role in shaping institutional behavior at the state and local level. The mechanisms through which this influence operates are structural rather than explicitly directive, making them less visible to the public but no less consequential.

Hospitals and healthcare systems rely heavily on reimbursement from Medicare and Medicaid for their financial viability. This dependency creates powerful incentives for institutional compliance with federal regulatory guidance—including guidance related to vaccination policy and exemption procedures.

The Compliance Cascade

The influence of federal policy on exemption availability operates through what might be described as a compliance cascade:

13. Federal agencies such as HHS, CMS, and CDC issue guidance regarding vaccination policies and compliance expectations.
14. Hospitals and healthcare systems, concerned about maintaining federal reimbursement eligibility, interpret this guidance conservatively—often adopting policies more restrictive than what federal regulations explicitly require.
15. Individual physicians and healthcare workers face institutional compliance requirements that may effectively override their independent clinical judgment and their patients' religious convictions.
16. Patients and citizens seeking exemptions encounter institutional policies that may not reflect the actual requirements of federal or state law but rather the institution's risk-averse interpretation of federal expectations.

The result is a de facto narrowing of exemption availability that may occur without any explicit legislative action—driven instead by institutional compliance incentives rooted in federal funding structures.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000611

The Effect on Religious Exemptions

This compliance cascade has particular implications for religious exemptions. When institutions feel compelled to adopt restrictive policies to satisfy federal compliance expectations, religious exemption requests may receive less favorable consideration—not because the institution lacks respect for religious liberty, but because institutional compliance incentives create pressure to minimize all exemptions.

Federal policy can thus indirectly influence the availability of religious exemptions at the state and institutional level, even when federal law itself provides robust protections for religious exercise.

The Commission's Opportunity

The Commission has an opportunity to address this dynamic by recommending that federal agencies:

- Issue clear guidance affirming that federal compliance expectations do not require institutions to deny legitimate medical or religious exemptions
- Ensure that federal funding conditions do not create incentives for institutions to adopt exemption policies more restrictive than what federal or state law requires
- Establish reporting mechanisms to identify instances where federal compliance pressures may be contributing to the erosion of exemption pathways
- Review existing federal guidance to ensure consistency with statutory religious liberty protections including RFRA and Title VII

DOJ-RLC Comment-000612

VII. LEGAL FRAMEWORK: CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROTECTIONS

Constitutional Foundations

Religious liberty protections in the United States arise from multiple overlapping constitutional and statutory sources that together establish a robust framework for the protection of individual conscience.

The First Amendment

The First Amendment to the United States Constitution provides the foundational protection for religious exercise, prohibiting Congress from making any law "respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise thereof." This dual protection—the Establishment Clause and the Free Exercise Clause—establishes the constitutional baseline for all subsequent religious liberty protections.

The Free Exercise Clause has been interpreted to protect not only religious belief but also religiously motivated conduct, subject to narrow exceptions where the government demonstrates a compelling interest advanced through the least restrictive means.

The Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA)

The Religious Freedom Restoration Act, enacted by Congress in 1993, provides statutory protection for religious exercise against government action. RFRA establishes that the government shall not substantially burden a person's exercise of religion unless the government demonstrates that the burden is in furtherance of a compelling governmental interest and is the least restrictive means of furthering that interest.

RFRA's protections are particularly relevant in the context of healthcare exemption policy, where government mandates and institutional compliance requirements may impose substantial burdens on individuals exercising sincerely held religious beliefs.

Title VII Religious Accommodation

Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 requires employers to provide reasonable accommodations for employees' sincerely held religious beliefs, practices, and observances, unless doing so would impose an undue hardship on the employer's business.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000613

In the context of healthcare employment, Title VII's religious accommodation requirements are directly relevant to vaccination mandates and other institutional compliance policies that may conflict with employees' religious convictions.

Key Supreme Court Decisions

Several Supreme Court decisions inform the legal framework within which healthcare exemption policy operates:

Jacobson v. Massachusetts (1905): Established that states have police power authority to enact public health measures, including compulsory vaccination. However, the Court also recognized limits on this authority, noting that such measures must not be exercised in an "arbitrary, oppressive" manner.

Burwell v. Hobby Lobby Stores (2014): Affirmed that closely held corporations can exercise religious beliefs under RFRA and that the government must satisfy strict scrutiny when burdening religious exercise through regulatory mandates.

It is not lost on this author that the Religious Liberty Commission conducts its hearings at the Museum of the Bible in Washington, D.C.—a private institution founded by the Green family, the owners of Hobby Lobby. The very family whose Supreme Court case established one of the most significant religious liberty precedents in modern American law built the institution in whose walls this Commission now deliberates. The Commission's February 9, 2026 hearing on antisemitism and religious liberty, its prior hearings on faith in education and the private sector, and its upcoming March 16 hearing on healthcare and conscience all take place in a building that exists because one family believed religious liberty was worth defending all the way to the Supreme Court. That precedent—and the principle it embodies—must not be abandoned now.

Fulton v. City of Philadelphia (2021): Reinforced that government policies allowing for discretionary exemptions trigger strict scrutiny under the Free Exercise Clause, even when the policies are facially neutral.

Miller v. McDonald Commissioner NYS Dept. of Health (2025): Reversed dismissal of case regarding Amish challenge to religious challenge to religious exemption for medical vaccines.

The Balancing Imperative

DOJ-RLC Comment-000614

These legal frameworks collectively establish that public policy must balance legitimate public health objectives with constitutional protections for religious exercise and individual conscience. Neither interest is absolute; each must be weighed against the other within the framework established by the Constitution and federal statute.

The Commission's work in ensuring that this balance is properly maintained is of critical importance, particularly in an era when public health mandates have expanded significantly and the practical availability of exemptions has been called into question.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000615

VIII. THE DECLINE OF PHYSICIAN REPRESENTATION IN HEALTHCARE POLICYMAKING

One of the structural factors contributing to the erosion of meaningful exemption pathways is the declining role of practicing physicians in healthcare policymaking.

The Historical Role of Physicians

Historically, physicians played a central role in the development of healthcare policy. Medical professionals with direct clinical experience contributed to policy formulation, regulatory design, and legislative development. This ensured that healthcare policy reflected the realities of patient care and the complexities of individualized medical decision-making.

The Current Landscape

In recent decades, healthcare policymaking has increasingly shifted toward administrators, regulatory specialists, and compliance professionals. While these individuals bring important expertise, the diminishing voice of practicing clinicians has created a gap between the policy frameworks governing healthcare and the realities of clinical practice.

This gap is particularly consequential in the context of exemption policy. Practicing physicians understand that medical decision-making is inherently individualized—that each patient presents a unique clinical profile that may warrant different approaches to prevention, treatment, and risk management. When policymakers without direct clinical experience design exemption frameworks, they may inadvertently create structures that are too rigid to accommodate the individualized nature of medical practice.

The Impact on Exemption Decisions

The decline of physician representation in policymaking has specific consequences for the exemption review process:

- Exemption review committees may lack members with direct clinical expertise relevant to the medical conditions at issue
- Medical exemption standards may be designed around population-level risk assessments rather than individualized clinical judgment

DOJ-RLC Comment-000616

- Religious exemption review processes may not adequately appreciate the relationship between medical autonomy and religious conscience
- Appeals processes may be structured in ways that prioritize institutional compliance over individualized clinical assessment

The California Precedent: Legislating Against Medical Dissent

The trajectory of physician silencing reached its most explicit form in California, where in 2022 the state legislature passed Assembly Bill 2098—a law designating the dissemination of "misinformation or disinformation" related to COVID-19 as "unprofessional conduct" for licensed physicians, punishable by loss of medical license.

As the Wall Street Journal editorial board wrote in response: the state was empowering an unelected medical board to punish physicians whose clinical observations deviated from government-approved consensus—effectively telling doctors to agree with the state or face professional destruction. The law defined "misinformation" as any information "contradicted by contemporary scientific consensus," a standard that—as the Journal noted—would have silenced every physician in history whose clinical observations challenged prevailing orthodoxy, from John Snow during the cholera epidemic to the Australian physician who identified H. pylori as a cause of stomach ulcers.

AB 2098 was ultimately repealed after multiple legal challenges, including federal court proceedings that raised serious First Amendment concerns. But the precedent it attempted to establish—that the state may define scientific truth and punish physicians who dissent—continues to reverberate. Connecticut's SB450 and its retroactive amendment of the state's RFRA reflect the same impulse: the use of legislative power to silence dissent and eliminate legal avenues for those who challenge government authority over individual conscience.

Congressional Engagement

My engagement with these issues ultimately led me to seek public office. As a physician who has practiced medicine for more than four decades, I became increasingly concerned that the voices of practicing clinicians and ordinary citizens were being marginalized in healthcare policymaking.

My campaign for Congress in Connecticut's 4th Congressional District has focused in part on medical freedom and the preservation of meaningful religious and medical exemptions. These concerns arise not only from Connecticut but also from New York, where I primarily practice medicine.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000617

As physicians we are guided by the principle to first, do no harm. Unfortunately, some legislative decisions made far removed from clinical practice may inadvertently create harm when economic pressures or institutional incentives overshadow individualized medical judgment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000618

IX. RESTORING CIVIL DISCOURSE IN PUBLIC HEALTH POLICY

One of the most troubling developments during the COVID era has been the deterioration of civil discourse surrounding public health policy. This deterioration has consequences that extend well beyond the immediate policy debates and threatens the foundations of democratic governance.

The Erosion of Open Debate

Historically, Americans with differing viewpoints could disagree on scientific or political matters while still maintaining mutual respect and engaging in productive dialogue. Scientific inquiry, in particular, has always depended on the ability of researchers and practitioners to question prevailing assumptions, challenge consensus positions, and propose alternative hypotheses without fear of professional or social reprisal.

During the pandemic, however, disagreement with prevailing public health positions was often treated not as a legitimate component of scientific debate but as a form of social or professional dissent. Physicians and scientists who raised questions about vaccine safety data, natural immunity, or the proportionality of mandate policies were frequently subjected to professional sanctions, social stigma, or institutional discipline.

The Consequences of Stigmatized Debate

When legitimate scientific and policy debate becomes stigmatized, several harmful consequences follow:

17. Public trust in scientific and medical institutions suffers, as citizens perceive that debate is being suppressed rather than addressed.
18. Policy quality deteriorates, as decision-makers are deprived of the full range of expert perspectives that should inform complex policy choices.
19. Individual practitioners are chilled from exercising independent clinical judgment, undermining the physician-patient relationship.
20. Religious concerns are marginalized, as the broader climate of intolerance toward dissent extends to those raising religious liberty objections.

Restoring the Foundations of Civil Discourse

DOJ-RLC Comment-000619

Restoring civil discourse in public health policy requires several foundational commitments:

- **Respect for Individual Conscience:** Acknowledging that citizens may hold sincerely different views on healthcare policy without questioning their intelligence, patriotism, or good faith.
- **Inclusion of Practicing Physicians:** Ensuring that the voices of frontline clinical practitioners are represented in policymaking processes alongside administrators, regulators, and compliance professionals.
- **Transparency in Decision-Making:** Providing the public with access to the evidence, data, and reasoning underlying public health policy decisions.
- **Open Democratic Participation:** Ensuring that legislative processes, including public hearings, accommodate meaningful citizen participation on matters affecting constitutional rights.

The Commission can play an important role in modeling and promoting this type of civil discourse by treating all submissions—including those that challenge prevailing policy assumptions—with respect and serious consideration.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000620

X. POLICY RECOMMENDATIONS

Based on the analysis presented in this submission, the following policy recommendations are respectfully offered for the Commission's consideration:

Recommendation 1: Preserve Meaningful Exemption Pathways

The Commission should recommend that federal agencies issue clear guidance affirming the importance of meaningful medical and religious exemption pathways in healthcare policy. This guidance should explicitly state that institutional compliance with federal standards does not require the denial of legitimate exemption requests and that exemption review processes should incorporate individualized assessment consistent with established medical and legal principles.

Recommendation 2: Review Federal Funding Compliance Structures

The Commission should recommend a comprehensive review of federal funding compliance structures—including Medicare, Medicaid, and HHS regulatory frameworks—to identify instances where compliance incentives may be contributing to the de facto erosion of religious and medical exemption availability at the institutional level.

Recommendation 3: Strengthen Physician Representation

The Commission should recommend that federal advisory bodies, regulatory agencies, and policy development processes include meaningful representation from practicing physicians with direct clinical experience. This representation should include physicians from diverse practice settings who can speak to the practical implications of healthcare policy on patient care and medical autonomy.

Recommendation 4: Enhance Transparency in Public Health Policymaking

The Commission should recommend that federal agencies enhance transparency in public health policymaking by making available to the public the evidence, data, and reasoning underlying policy decisions that affect individual healthcare choices and exemption availability.

Recommendation 5: Support Accessible Legislative Hearings

The Commission should recommend that legislative bodies at all levels of government review hearing procedures to ensure meaningful citizen participation on matters affecting constitutional rights, including religious liberty. When proposed legislation generates extraordinary public interest, hearing procedures should be adapted to accommodate the level of citizen engagement.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000621

Recommendation 6: Affirm Natural Immunity in Policy Frameworks

The Commission should recommend that federal agencies ensure that immunological principles—including the recognition of natural immunity through documented exposure and recovery—are appropriately incorporated into exemption review frameworks and are not arbitrarily excluded from consideration in healthcare policy.

Recommendation 7: Protect Against Institutional Retaliation

The Commission should recommend that federal agencies strengthen protections against institutional retaliation toward healthcare professionals who exercise medical judgment in support of exemption requests or who advocate for the preservation of meaningful exemption pathways. No physician should face loss of hospital privileges for exercising good-faith medical judgment consistent with established clinical principles.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000622

XI. FINAL STATEMENT TO THE COMMISSION

I am grateful for the opportunity to present this testimony to the Religious Liberty Commission.

Healthcare policy will continue to evolve in response to new scientific evidence, emerging public health challenges, and shifting political dynamics. But the foundational principles of our republic must remain constant.

Citizens must retain the ability to live according to conscience.

Physicians must retain the ability to exercise independent clinical judgment.

Public policy must remain open to respectful debate.

My experiences as a physician practicing in Connecticut and New York, combined with the voices of the more than five hundred citizens who sought to testify at the March 11, 2026 legislative hearing—and the thousands more who submitted written testimony—demonstrate that many Americans believe these principles are at risk.

I respectfully urge the Commission to ensure that federal policy continues to protect meaningful religious and medical exemptions and reinforces the importance of individual conscience in a free society.

As both a practicing physician and a candidate for Congress, I remain committed to ensuring that the voices of patients, healthcare professionals, and citizens of faith are represented in the national conversation on healthcare policy.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.
Board-Certified Ophthalmic Surgeon
40+ Years Clinical Practice — Connecticut & New York
Candidate, United States Congress — Connecticut's 4th Congressional District
www.goldsteinforcongress.com

DOJ-RLC Comment-000623

March 12, 2026

DOJ-RLC Comment-000624

APPENDIX A: HEARING VIDEOS AND TESTIMONY RECORDINGS

The following video recordings document testimony presented during the March 11, 2026 Connecticut legislative hearing on SB450 and HB5044. These recordings are provided to assist the Commission in reviewing the character, content, and scope of citizen participation in these proceedings.

Attorney Lindy Urso — Legal Testimony

Attorney Urso's testimony addresses the constitutional and statutory implications of SB450's retroactive amendment to Connecticut's Religious Freedom Restoration Act, the pending legal challenge on behalf of families seeking to restore the religious exemption, and the strict scrutiny framework applicable to government actions that substantially burden religious exercise.

https://youtu.be/tY6xsf5xMyY

Public Hearing Testimony

General testimony from the public hearing, including remarks from physicians, parents, religious leaders, healthcare workers, and concerned citizens addressing the proposed legislation and its implications for religious liberty, parental rights, and medical conscience.

https://youtu.be/rnmn0_3Z9zg

Citizen Testimony

Additional citizen testimony capturing the range of perspectives and personal experiences presented during the hearing, including testimony from individuals who traveled from across Connecticut to participate in the proceedings before testimony was capped at midnight by procedural vote.

https://youtu.be/fkInvtOQMml

Note: These video recordings were captured during public legislative proceedings and are provided for the Commission's reference. The Commission is encouraged to review these recordings to appreciate the scope of citizen engagement and the character of testimony presented.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000625

APPENDIX A: MEDIA REFERENCES AND SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION

The following media references provide additional context for the issues discussed in this submission. These materials are provided for informational purposes and to assist the Commission in reviewing the factual basis for the concerns raised herein.

Connecticut Legislative Hearing Coverage

Source: CT Mirror (Connecticut's Nonprofit Journalism)

Title: "HB 5044 Vaccine Expansion Bill Draws Lengthy Debate at CT Legislature"

Date: March 11, 2026

Summary: *Reports that over 500 people signed up to testify at a public hearing on two vaccine proposals. The article details the scope of the proposed legislation, including HB 5044 which originated from the Governor's office and would expand the authority of the Public Health Commissioner. The majority of those who testified expressed opposition to the proposals.*

https://ctmirror.org/2026/03/11/ct-vaccine-expansion-lengthy-debate/

Physician Silencing and Medical Conscience

Wall Street Journal (Editorial Board): "California to Doctors: Agree With Us or Shut Up — The State Empowers a Medical Board to Punish 'Misinformation'" — 2022

https://www.wsj.com/opinion/california-medical-innovation-doctors-practice-11650658989

Greenwich Community and Public Service Context

Source: Greenwich Time

Topic: Greenwich Witherell Nursing Home Board Appointment

https://www.greenwichtime.com/news/article/greenwich-witherell-nursing-home-board-18375502.php

DOJ-RLC Comment-000626

Source: Greenwich Free Press

Topic: Nathaniel Witherell Board of Directors — Opposing Views on Nominees

https://greenwichfreepress.com/news/government/opposing-views-on-two-nominees-...

Source: Connecticut Central

Topic: Coverage of Board Nomination and Religious Identity

https://connecticutcentinal.com/politics/2023/09/18/jewish-nominee-to-greenwichs-...

Additional References

Source: Greenwich Free Press — Letters to the Editor

https://greenwichfreepress.com/letter-to-the-editor/nathaniel-witherell-family-council-...

Source: Greenwich Democrats

https://greenwichdemocrats.org/2023/09/15/imagine-a-better-greenwich/

Note: The inclusion of media references in this appendix does not constitute endorsement of the editorial perspectives contained therein. These references are provided to assist the Commission in reviewing the factual context surrounding the issues discussed in this submission.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000627

APPENDIX B: ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Full Name:	Dr. Michael T. Goldstein, M.D., J.D.
Professional Designation:	Board-Certified Ophthalmic Surgeon
Years of Practice:	40+ Years
Jurisdictions:	Connecticut and New York
Education:	Doctor of Medicine (M.D.); Juris Doctor (J.D.); SUNY Downstate School of Medicine
Current Role:	Practicing Physician; Candidate for U.S. Congress
Congressional District:	Connecticut's 4th Congressional District
Campaign Website:	www.goldsteinforcongress.com

Professional Summary

Dr. Goldstein is a board-certified ophthalmic surgeon who has practiced medicine for more than four decades in both Connecticut and New York. He holds both a Doctor of Medicine (M.D.) and a Juris Doctor (J.D.), providing him with a unique dual perspective on the intersection of healthcare practice and healthcare law.

Dr. Goldstein has served in significant leadership positions within the medical community, including:

- Past President and Chairman of the Board of the New York County Medical Society
- Past President and Past Chair of the Alumni Fund of the Alumni Association of SUNY Downstate School of Medicine
- Former member of the Board of Managers of Mount Sinai Health Partners
- Service on multiple hospital committees throughout his career

Throughout his career, Dr. Goldstein has been committed to the principles of the Hippocratic Oath and to the preservation of the physician-patient relationship as the foundation of quality healthcare. His firsthand experience with the erosion of medical exemption pathways during the COVID mandate period informs his advocacy for the preservation of meaningful religious and medical exemptions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000628

Public Service

Dr. Goldstein is a candidate for the United States House of Representatives in Connecticut's 4th Congressional District. His campaign focuses on healthcare policy reform, medical freedom, the preservation of religious liberty, and ensuring that the voices of practicing physicians and ordinary citizens are represented in federal policymaking.

Dr. Goldstein's public service extends beyond his congressional candidacy:

- Former member of the Board of Trustees of Temple Sholom, Greenwich, Connecticut
- Current member of the Greenwich Representative Town Meeting (RTM)
- Member of the Greenwich RTM Health and Human Services Committee

His engagement in community governance—particularly through his service on the Health and Human Services Committee—provides Dr. Goldstein with direct insight into the local-level impact of state and federal healthcare policy decisions on the communities he serves.

Disclaimer

The opinions expressed in this submission are those of Dr. Goldstein alone and do not represent the views of any organizations with which he is or has been associated, including the New York County Medical Society, SUNY Downstate School of Medicine, Mount Sinai Health Partners, Temple Sholom, the Greenwich RTM, or any other institution.

Contact Information

Dr. Goldstein may be contacted through his campaign website for any follow-up questions, requests for additional testimony, or invitations to appear before the Commission:

www.goldsteinforcongress.com

— END OF SUBMISSION —

DOJ-RLC Comment-000629

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>

To: John Bartosh <[redacted]>, George Ostrander <[redacted]>, Ronda Walser <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, [redacted], Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, Jay Sylvester <[redacted]>, Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Rothbard's Defense of Border Control | Mises Institute

Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026 13:55:16 -0400

Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, upon looking for the truth I find economics to be more important discussion than who is getting elected. For me, economic theory by Ludwig von Mises and Murray Rothbard are the closest to Christianity. Priority should be people first, then economic, with government last. As soon as government interferes with economic, voluntary consent goes away.

So if people would truly practice love thy neighbor as thyself, which is voluntary consent, economic activity would flourish as government would be just a back drop.

I voluntary consent to the preamble to the Constitution of the United States. The big question is, what does secure blessing of liberty mean?

Sincerely,

Matt Davison

https://mises.org/mises-wire/rothbards-defense-border-control

Sent from my iPad

From: Maria Tuma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: Eli Bennett <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Please inform me
Date: Fri, 13 Mar 2026 12:44:49 -0400
Importance: Normal

DEAR Mr. Stanley Woodward, Jr.

Good afternoon.

I suspect you have thousands of cases to resolve...

I, Maria E. Tuma mailed to you my petition for JUSTICE on January 9, 2026

Requesting revision of my case which I believe I deserve a REC●MPENSE:

For having been fired as art teacher from Miami Dade County Public Schools.

If you please tell me approximately: how long it will take for me to hear from

Religious Liberty Commission.

Thank you so much,

Maria E. Tuma
[redacted]

[redacted]
iP [redacted]

www.mariatumapaintings.com

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Date: Tue, 10 Mar 2026 21:11:40 -0400

Importance: Normal

The "rights of the little man" refers to the fundamental, natural, and civil rights of the ordinary citizen—specifically the working class and those without significant wealth or power—to be protected from oppression, tyranny, and economic exploitation. Championed by Thomas Paine in his seminal 1791 work Rights of Man, these rights assert that all individuals are born free and equal, and that government exists to safeguard these rights, rather than to serve the elite.

Wikipedia
+3
Key components of these rights include:
Natural and Inalienable Rights: Based on the concept that rights are inherent to existence (life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness), not granted by a monarch or government.
Equality of Opportunity: The right to access education, employment, housing, and healthcare regardless of race, creed, or class.
Resistance to Oppression: The right of citizens to oppose unjust government, including the right to revolt against governments that fail to protect their rights.
Civil Liberty and Security: The right to be secure from arbitrary arrest, violence, and bondage.
Economic Security and Social Welfare: Paine argued for a system that includes public education, pensions for the elderly, and relief for the poor, often funded by progressive taxation on large estates to prevent the establishment of a hereditary aristocracy.
Freedom of Expression: The right to speak, write, and publish opinions freely.

Department of Justice Canada
+7
Historical Context and Significance
Thomas Paine: Wrote Rights of Man as a defense of the French Revolution and a response to Edmund Burke, arguing that hereditary government is inherently corrupt and that representative democracy is superior.
"To Secure These Rights": A 1947 report that echoed these principles, arguing that the government must act as a referee to protect the "little man" against the aggressions of others and to ensure security of the person.

Modern Interpretation: The phrase continues to influence discussions on social justice, economic inequality, and the need for government to protect the average person from corporate or state overreach.

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Evidence all the crimes and counts of each crime that have been committed against In my file its 1 of the main eye eye packages on the planet and evidence the list of the criminals all different crimes and from astronomical horrendous or egregious to little crimes thank u let's ready for the big bang LOL

Date: Tue, 10 Mar 2026 21:08:22 -0400

Importance: Normal

Dehumanization is the psychological process of perceiving or treating individuals/groups as less than human, stripping them of dignity, individuality, and moral consideration. Types include animalistic (comparing to animals/vermin) or mechanistic (viewing as robots/commodities). It serves to justify violence, discrimination, and social exclusion.

Wikipedia
+4
Types of Dehumanization
Animalistic Dehumanization: Comparing humans to animals, vermin, or parasites to suggest they lack human refinement.
Mechanistic/Objectifying Dehumanization: Viewing people as objects, machines, or "commodities" (e.g., treating people only as "data," "brands," or "labor").
Infrahumanization: A subtler form where people deny outgroups complex, "secondary" human emotions (like compassion or nostalgia).

St. Louis Kaplan Feldman Holocaust Museum
+5
Dehumanization Techniques & Language
Verbal Labels: Calling people "aliens," "animals," "parasites," "crazy," or "illegal".
Mental Denial: Denying others' individuality, agency, or capacity to think/feel.
Systemic Treatment: Strip searches, harsh prison conditions, or treating people as numbers/statistics.
Media Caricatures: Using humiliating imagery to diminish dignity.

St. Louis Kaplan Feldman Holocaust Museum
+5
Function of Dehumanization

Enabling Harm: It removes moral restraints, making it easier to inflict violence or tolerate suffering without guilt.
Normalizing Inequity: It justifies marginalization and social dominance over specific groups.
Reducing Empathy: It erodes the natural empathy one human feels for another.

Wikipedia
+4
Dehumanization is a key component in extreme atrocities like genocide, as well as in daily prejudice, often resulting in long-term mistrust and conflict.

St. Louis Kaplan Feldman Holocaust Museum
+2

From: Patty Regalia <[redacted]>
To:"[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Public Comment: March 16 Religious Liberty Commission - My Story
Date: Mon, 09 Mar 2026 11:32:41 -0400
Importance: Normal

I have worked with Autistic children for 18 years. Most of them have been over vaccinated, and poisoned by fast food. Parents listened to their doctors, only to find their children severely damaged. I have brought some back, but not all. Parents should be in charge of all health decisions for their children. Always, no matter what the situation is. This is not the job of our government, stop profiteering off sick children.

No one should be forced to take any medical procedure. We must give a choice and preserve liberty with exemptions or even just let the parents say NO at the doctors office without having to file any forms. This is not a free country when we are driven by these rules and laws. It is unconstitutional.

Thank you

Patty Regalia DHHP,DMH
Doctor of Medical Heilkunst and Homeopathy
[redacted]
Phone Number
http://www.homeopathicdr.net

NOTICE TO RECIPIENT: If you are not the intended recipient of this e-mail, you are prohibited from sharing, copying, or otherwise using or disclosing its contents. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and permanently delete this e-mail and any attachments without reading, forwarding or saving them. Thank you.

From: Tim Murphy <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony submitted to Religious Liberty Commission from Dr. Tim Murphy (psychologist, former member of congress) for March 16 Hearing.
Date: Mon, 09 Mar 2026 11:01:39 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_LIberty_Testimony_Psychologists_Museum_of_the_Bible_2026_Tim_Murphy.docx

---

Greetings.

I previously submitted my testimony for consideration, however I received the note below that the Commission Director was on medical leave and would get back to me. I still plan on attending the hearing.

I hope you will consider it for the hearing.

Attached is my testimony for the commission hearing.

Tim Murphy, PhD
Psychologist
Former Member of Congress (PA)
[redacted]
Cell: [redacted]

On Feb 26, 2026, at 1:09 PM, RLC (OASG) <[redacted]> wrote:

Our Commission Director is currently on medical leave and will respond as soon as possible. Thank you for your patience with any delays.

The Challenges of Institutional Biases for Psychologists and the Pennsylvania Psychological Association.

Testimony submitted for the Religious Liberty Commission

Museum of the Bible March 16, 2026.

Tim Murphy, PhD

Psychologist

Former Member of Congress (PA) 2002-2017

Website: drtimmurphy.com

Email: [redacted]

Summary:

There is a persistent structural bias within the profession of psychology across the United States exemplified in the Pennsylvania Psychological Association (PPA) and the Pennsylvania psychology licensing board against faith informed clinical practice impacting several levels. This bias is not merely ideological; it is institutional. It manifests through omissions in training, selective professional education, censorship of scientific and religious perspectives, and regulatory actions that fail to account for religious conscience, especially for those whose mental health concerns are intertwined with faith, morality or spiritual identity.

The issue is not whether psychologists should respect LGBTQ clients (as is often offered as a distorted and projected interpretation). The issue is whether a professional body may systematically exclude religious perspectives, suppress scientific debate, and impose ethical standards that disregard faith-based practice in a pluralistic society.

These issues represent a professional organization bias that is passive at best and actively institutionalized at worst.

1. **Religious Disparity Within the Profession:**

Psychologists are statistically among the least religious professional groups in academia. Approximately 50% identify as atheist and 11% as agnostic[i]. This contrasts sharply with the general population: Pew Research Center[ii] reports only 5%[iii] identify as atheist and 6%[iv] as agnostic, while Gallup[v] reports 81% believe in God.

This disparity creates a gap and a potential conflict between a counselor's beliefs and the needs of the client. Thus, there is an obligation for professional organizations to ensure competency in addressing religion and spirituality in therapy. This obligation is not being met.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000638

> Religious and spiritual beliefs and practices are important to the emotional lives of most people...surveys indicate that clients want to discuss spirituality with therapists... Yet psychologists report discussing spirituality with only 39% of clients, and less than half address religion in assessment or treatment planning. Most psychologists receive little or no training [in handling issues of religion and faith].[vi]
>
> Hundreds of peer-reviewed studies demonstrate that religion and spirituality are relevant to mental health... clinicians should know how to identify both helpful and harmful religious influences.[vii]

Clients want therapists to be respectful and skilled in spiritually informed care. PPA is not taking a lead in closing this proficiency gap.

2. Institutional Absence of Faith-Based Training

For decades, religion and faith-based psychotherapy have been absent form PPA education channels. Annual conventions, continuing education courses and the monthly Pennsylvania Psychologist magazine do not provide any structured training.

Even in areas where faith is clearly central to the therapeutic process, it is ignored. For example, an entire magazine issue dedicated to aging contained no discussion of end-of-life spiritual questions, despite its well-established importance in geriatric mental health.

Regular practice of religion and spirituality is associated with lower depression symptoms, suicidality, substance use, and recovery from PTSD. [viii] [ix]

By contrast, the PPA actively publishes special issues and targeted training for other identity-based concerns. The disparity is not accidental; it reflects institutional prioritization.

3. Selective Advocacy and Ideological Imbalance

The PPA has issued special publications urging members to become competent in LGBTQ concerns and identity-affirming care. These publications include strong normative guidance. Yet no equivalent effort exists to educate psychologists on helping clients with religious conflict, faith-based distress, ethical issues or moral disagreement.

One special issue of the PA Psychologist included an article on BDSM, urging psychologists to become "kink aware", yet provided no discussion of how therapists should manage conflicts between such practices and their own religious or moral frameworks.

The asymmetry demonstrates that religious perspectives are not treated as a protected nor respected domain of diversity. Instead, they are marginalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000639

An example where a balanced discussion should be welcomed comes from an article published in the PA Psychologist

> In many religious communities, traditional interpretations of sacred text may condemn transgender identities, framing them as sinful or unnatural. This can lead to exclusion from religious activities, spiritual guilt, and internalized transphobia. Such experiences contribute to high rates of anxiety, depression and suicidal ideation among transgender youth. (Gavazzi and Cowan 2024)[x]:

Such a statement is fraught with assumptions and misrepresents the role of religion and faith for this issue. Rather than see the value of religion in the healing process, it is presented as "transphobic" and a cause for symptoms. Moreover, psychologists are deemed to be unethical if they do not accept the authors statements.

A special issue[xi] dedicated to "Moral Injury" had only one mention of religion, recommending the psychotherapist "consider the role of religion in their patients' lives", and spiritually integrated psychotherapy may be indicated but offering no elaboration, training or reference. This cursory mention is an opportunity lost since moral injury work is a core issue in faith-based counseling especially in trauma recovery.

This article on suicide also gives an example of a spiritual issues for clients that "God is punishing them by inflicting mental health difficulties"[xii] thus, offering only a negative example of religious belief with no mention of the healing value of faith based interventions to overcome issues of doubt, shame, forgiveness, belonging, a support community and offering a reason to live.

4. Suppression of Scientific and Ethical Debate

Gender dysphoria and gender-affirming care receive extensive promotion at PPA events. Presentations cover counseling, hormonal interventions, and surgical pathways. However, no presentations are permitted that examine scientific challenges or ethical debates surrounding these practices.

The PPA has blocked discussion on its on-line forum of the Cass Review of Gender Identity Services for Children and Young People commissioned by the UK National Health Service (Hilary Cass is a pediatrician and former president of the Royal College of pediatrics and public health). [xiii] That report raises significant concerns for the growing practice of hormonal and surgical changes in children.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000640

The PPA has warned members that comments may lead to professional consequences including referral for counseling. No other forum for scientific discussion was offered by the organization. This is censorship not science.

Further, an article in the *PA Psychologist* accused clinicians hesitant about disclosing their non-support for transitioning children of contributing to suicidal risk without providing evidence, let alone a balance to the discussion. Such claims weaponize fear and silence professional disagreement among a group of professionals nearly all with have graduate degrees.

A scientific profession cannot function if dissent is punished.

5. PA Licensing Board Action on Conversion Therapy

In April 2024, the Pennsylvania State Board of Psychology which has regulatory and licensure control of psychologist's professional practices declared conversion therapy unethical despite no legislative prohibition. This action followed a presentation by the Trevor Project during the previous meeting of the board in February 2024. The minutes of their meetings reflect no testimony was given by an religious organization, nor any other dissenting opinion. Something this major should have actively sought input on the scientific merits and responses to any moral or religious claims.

The board's decision included a definition of conversion therapy so broad it risks banning voluntary client requests for help with unwanted same-sex attraction or gender distress. It does not address therapist conscience or religious accommodation.[xiv] The ethics code cites as justification for their position similar standards in of several organizations. These appeals to an argument style of authority consensus and ad populum justifications should never replace sound scientific discussion. Citing professional organization consensus, especially when each quotes the other as basis for their decision dilutes the First Amendment.[xv] Opinion polling does not supersede objective science. In the words of Galileo: "In questions of science, the authority of a thousand is not worth the humble reasoning of a single individual."

Further, during the presentation to the board, the witness attributed a sweeping array of psychological and behavioral symptoms caused by social stigma and conversion therapy, with no allowance for any preexisting psychological symptoms independent of counseling, nor do they cite any cases where a client benefited from a discussion of their orientation.

The symptom list attributed to "Conversions Therapy" included "suicidality, substance abuse, confusion, depression, guilt, helplessness, hopelessness, shame, social withdrawal, stress, disappointment, self-blame, decreased self-esteem and authenticity to others, increased self-hatred, hostility and blame toward parents, feelings of anger and betrayal, loss of friends and potential romantic partners, problems with sexual and emotional intimacy, sexual dysfunction, high-risk sexual behaviors, a feeling of being dehumanized and untrue to self, a loss of faith and

DOJ-RLC Comment-000641

a sense of having wasted time and resources." Such a symptom list would apply to any number of life stresses, but all were attributed to conversion therapy.

According to the minutes of the board meeting, no one raised any methodological questions regarding the data presented, there was no questions regarding clients who genuinely wanted help with the issues, nor did they ask about how clients and their families were to deal with religious and moral questions.

The issue is not one of the efficacy of conversion therapy, but one that is so wide-ranging as to include any discussion between client and counselor, an issue currently before the Supreme Court of the United States.[xvi]

It should be noted, that of the three psychologists on the board, one voted in favor, one opposed and one abstained with the majority vote being carried by the non-psychologists on the board.

This regulatory action demonstrates procedural imbalance and a disregard for pluralism of core religious beliefs continuing a prejudiced treatment of religious issues.

6. Professional Vulnerability and Legal Exposure.

Psychologists are facing growing litigation related to gender change cases. To date, nearly 30 lawsuits have been filed. It is not known how many are pending or have been settled out of court. Every pediatric transition case involves mental health professionals. By promoting only one viewpoint (transition only care) and labeling dissent unethical, the PPA increases legal risk for its members.

Clinicians are left without balanced guidance. They are pressured to adopt positions that may conflict with their scientific judgment or moral and religious convictions. This creates ethical coercion.

Professional associations are usually insulated from lawsuits because membership is voluntary. However, when an association systematically defines ethical standards, makes statements of ethical accusations and controls continuing education necessary for licensure, its influence become quasi regulatory.

7. Failure to Engage with Member Concerns

I personally raised many of these concerns about religious bias and scientific exclusion in front of the PPA board in a video conference call during their December 2024 meeting. There only recommendation was that I could submit a presentation for consideration at the next PPA convention. They did not address my concern for systemic exclusion. There has been no follow-

DOJ-RLC Comment-000642

up, no call for papers on faith-based counseling, and no institutional effort to correct imbalance.

I did raise the concern with the leadership of PPA immediately after the New York case in January of 2026 involving a $2 million settlement against a psychologist and surgeon. They wrote back to me would get back to me soon with an answer. To date I have received nothing.

Yet the PPA has demonstrated it can act rapidly when motivated. It organized immediate programming on the subject of election anxiety pre and post Presidential elections. The ability to respond exists, while the will to address religious concerns does not.

I have recently been told by counsel for the PPA they have asked one psychologist to write a paper on religious issues in practice. I do not know the details of the paper. One paper without systemic reform hardly addresses longstanding issues. But it may be a start.

8. Harm to Clients and Clinicians

Most religious clients want their therapist to be able to engage in issues of faith. These are critically important in the many instances where a client is dealing with moral injury, hope, self-blame, grieving, suicide and more.

Faith-based counselors are placed in an impossible position: follow professional directives that conflict with their conscience, or risk disciplinary action. Ethical pluralism is replaced with ideological conformity.

A therapist has a duty to disclose when treatment conflicts with their beliefs or competence. The current environment pressures therapists to conceal those conflicts, leaving it up to other non faith-based to control the narrative and rules.

Conclusions:

The problem is not the inclusion of LGBTQ training. The problem is the exclusion of religious competence, scientific dissent, and conscience protections.

A psychologically diverse society requires a profession capable of serving people across moral, spiritual, and ideological lines. The PPA's current trajectory narrows that diversity. It does not prioritize advocacy for balance, it censors debate, and by such actions acts with prejudice and bias passively at best and actively at worst.

Faith based psychotherapy and opening discussion of religious issues in counseling is not a fringe practice. It is essential to the majority of the populations. Silencing scientific examination

DOJ-RLC Comment-000643

by not providing a platform for respectful exchange of ideas is unacceptable. Ignoring these concerns is not neutrality, it is bias.

Bio:

Dr. Tim Murphy is a psychologist specializing in trauma recovery. He served 8 years in the US Navy Reserve as a psychologist at Walter Reed National Military Medical Center at Bethesda in the PTSD/TBI Inpatient unit. He was elected twice to the Pennsylvania State Senate and 8 times to the US House of Representatives where he successfully championed several mental health reforms. He currently serves as the Division Leader for Military and Veterans with the American Association of Christian Counselors. Dr. Murphy has published three books, *The Angry Child* (2001); *Overcoming Passive Aggression* (2005, 2016) and *The Christ Cure: 10 Biblical Ways to Heal from Trauma, Tragedy and PTSD* (2023). Website: drtimmurphy.com. Email: [redacted]

[i] Gross, N., & Simmons, S. (2009). The Religiosity of American College and University Professors *Sociology of Religion* DOI: **10.1093/socrel/srp026**

[ii] **In U.S., Decline of Christianity Continues at Rapid Pace** *An update on America's changing religious landscape. Pew Research Center 20OCT 17, 2019.* https://www.pewresearch.org/religion/2019/10/17/in-u-s-decline-of-christianity-continues-at-rapid-pace/

[iii] https://www.pewresearch.org/religious-landscape-study/religious-family/atheist/

[iv] https://www.pewresearch.org/religious-landscape-study/religious-family/agnostic/

[vi] Oxenhandler H.IK. et al (2021) Current mental health clients' attitudes regarding religion and spirituality in treatment: a national Survey. .*Religions*, *12*(6), Article Article 371. https://doi.org/10.3390/rel12060371

[vii] ibid

[viii] Lucchetti G, Koenig HG, Lucchetti ALG. Spirituality, religiousness, and mental health: A review of the current scientific evidence. World J Clin Cases. 2021 Sep 16;9(26):7620-7631. doi: 10.12998/wjcc.v9.i26.7620. PMID: 34621814; PMCID: PMC8462234.

[ix] Larsen SE, Hopkins S, Harris I. Addressing religious or spiritual dimensions of trauma and PTSD. National Center for PTSD. US Department of Veterans Affairs. https://www.ptsd.va.gov/professional/treat/txessentials/spirituality_trauma.asp

[x] Gavazzi J, Cowan M. (2024) Working with transgender youth and families: foundational ethical issues and multicultural competence. *Pennsylvania Psychologist*.

[xi] Knapp S. (Fall 2025)Moral injury and suicide. *Pennsylvania Psychologist*

[xii] Knapp S (2025) Moral Injury and Suicide. *The Pennsylvania Psychologist. 85(4), p 25.*

[xiii] Cass H. (2024) Independent Review of gender identity services for children and young people. https://webarchive.nationalarchives.gov.uk/ukgwa/20250310143633/https://cass.independent-review.uk/wp-content/uploads/2024/04/CassReview_Final.pdf

DOJ-RLC Comment-000644

[xiv] (i) A practice or treatment that seeks to change an individual's sexual orientation or gender identity. (ii) An effort to change the behavioral expression of an individual's sexual orientation, change gender expression, or eliminate or reduce sexual or romantic attractions or feelings toward individuals of the same gender.

[xv] Wrench J. (OCT 28, 2025) The dangers of using medical consensus to dilute the first amendment. Scotusblog.com

[xvi] Chiles v Salazar https://www.supremecourt.gov/docket/docketfiles/html/public/24-539.html

DOJ-RLC Comment-000645

From: Ken Brodeur <[redacted]>
To:""[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] vaccines
Date: Mon, 09 Mar 2026 10:39:42 -0400
Importance: Normal

Simply a choice, never medically forced. Vaccines are a misdirection for good health. ALL disease is a wholistic or terrain consideration. People are different in their conditions and it is the sole responsibility of the individual to choose for themselves or have a chosen advocate.
The government need not be concerned nor bought by big pharma to enrich themselves or the parties that be in health choices.
The government should concern itself of energy and it's deployment amongst the people.
Stay out of our health.

Ken Brodeur
Kanipium International Inc
DBA Arianne International Cartage
[redacted] **mobile**

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], aarhus-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, [redacted], ohchr-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My CC PACKAGE AND MY FCC PACKAGE THEIR 2 T●TALLY DIFFERENT PACKAGES AND I NEED THEM PERFECTED BASED OFF OF MY RANKS AND MAIN RANK ITS ME

Date: Sat, 07 Mar 2026 15:30:13 -050●

Importance: Normal

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **ASKEIJ** <[redacted]>
Date: Sat, Mar 7, 2026, 2:18 PM
Subject: Automatic Reply
To: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

We have received your query and will revert to you with a response shortly.

From: Sandy Bloncourt <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious persecution
Date: Sat, 07 Mar 2026 13:22:15 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I hope things are going well for you all in this new year.

I haven't read a lot about what all it is you have in the purview of this new Commission; yet I did notice your window of opportunity is short and almost over! I just hope and pray addressing the looming, country wide situation with the radical Islamists and their declarations stating the intended take-over of our beloved country and the killing of We The People, are front and center.

I have seen several videos and shorts on YouTube (although more & more are fake & censored) from Muslims saying, in part, that the loud and discordant (meant to sow discord in our psyche, just like all the ugly buildings do) blowing of their horns(?) is not a normal practice in their home countries. Neither is their filling of the travel lanes of streets with hundreds of kneeling traffic obstructionists. They do not do either of those things in their home countries. That is psychological warfare under the guise of religious freedom, meant to do us harm. Intent is everything. They are not truly praying for anything good or loving. Most of us know they are biding their time, waiting for... something I pray does not happen here. Does trying to force grocers not to sell certain items because it's against "their own" religion to eat them mean they are "forcing" others to adhere to religious practices that are not their (the grocers) own. Not to mention the shoppers who go there to purchase, pork, for example.

When radical Islamists come to America, force their hate filled, (not really religious) beliefs and practices on We The People, does this not impinge on our own religious freedoms? Among others. Does this not put our own way of life and the pursuit of our own happiness in mortal danger? Yes, "mortal" danger. They intend to kill Americans. En masse. This type of blind hatred comes from the dark ones and has been on this earth for eons. This is absolutely spiritual warfare. When someone says, over & over, for decades if not centuries, that they intend to kill you, you should believe them. I believe them. I hope you do, too. I hope a lot of things.

Thank you all for what you are doing for the good of We The People of earth. Stay safe and vigilant and may God protect you and your loved ones. May God also fill your minds and hearts with the best way out of this mess, for the good of all.

Sincerely, Sandy Bloncourt, [redacted] Address

From: Delphine Collins <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Concerns About Misalignment Between Christian Teaching and Political Claims
Date: Sat, 07 Mar 2026 02:18:10 -0500
Importance: Normal

Delphine Collins
Grace Hope Love Prays Ministry
Online Ministry
[redacted] USA

March 7, 2026

To Whom It May Concern,

Grace and peace to you in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

My name is Delphine Collins, and I serve as the founder of Grace Hope Love Prays Ministry, a Christian outreach and prayer-centered ministry that supports families, youth, and communities across several states. I am writing to introduce myself and to share concerns that have affected my spiritual life, my community influence, and my understanding of the Christian walk both in the United States and in relation to Rwanda.

For many years, I have been active in ministry leadership, community prayer, and spiritual mentorship. My work includes equipping believers, supporting families in crisis, and helping individuals navigate faith with clarity and integrity. Because of this, I feel a responsibility to speak when confusion or spiritual misunderstanding affects the people I serve.

From 2018 to 2021, I was a member of a small house church located in Aurora, Colorado, which used a mailing address in Parker, Colorado. The pastor of this house church frequently traveled to Washington, D.C., and met with national leaders regarding concerns about Rwanda. During my three years in that ministry, I observed that many members—including myself—were often caught between spiritual teaching and political claims that we did not fully understand.

After relocating out of state in 2021, I returned in 2024 seeking prayer and partnership. However, I was later accused of speaking publicly against the pastor, which was not true. This caused deep heartbreak and led me to step back from participation. Shortly afterward, the pastor shared that she had been accused by the Rwandan government of supporting terrorism. As a Liberian-American who has personally experienced the trauma of war, I became concerned about being connected to any situation that might involve political or legal complications.

I want to be clear:
I am not seeking retaliation, conflict, or political involvement.
My desire is truth, clarity, and spiritual integrity.

Over time, I came to understand that some of the claims made about the president of Rwanda did not align with the experiences of Rwandans I personally know, nor with publicly available information. This created confusion for many believers who were trying to follow Christ faithfully while being exposed to political narratives they could not verify.

My concern today is not about individuals but about the intersection of Christianity and political messaging, and how easily believers can become entangled in narratives that distract from the gospel. I believe

misunderstandings like these can harm communities, divide congregations, and create unnecessary fear.

I am writing to your office because I value religious liberty, truth, and responsible Christian leadership. I believe it is important for ministries—especially small, independent house churches—to operate with transparency, accountability, and spiritual purity. I also believe that when political claims are made in the name of faith, they should be handled with discernment and responsibility.

My Requests and Recommendations

1. That my concerns be acknowledged as part of the broader conversation about religious liberty, spiritual safety, and the influence of unregulated ministries.

2. That your office continue to support clarity, truth, and responsible faith leadership in the United States.

3. That attention be given to how political narratives can affect vulnerable believers, immigrants, and trauma survivors within faith communities.

4. That ministries be encouraged to uphold integrity, avoid fear-based messaging, and remain focused on the gospel rather than political speculation.

My intention is not to accuse or condemn anyone. My intention is to protect the purity of the Christian walk, to speak truthfully about my experience, and to ensure that believers—especially those from immigrant backgrounds—are not spiritually misled or placed in situations that compromise their safety.

Thank you for taking the time to hear my voice. I appreciate the work your organization does to protect religious freedom and support faith communities across the nation. I am available to provide further information if needed.

May God bless you with wisdom, discernment, and peace as you continue your service.

Respectfully,
Delphine Collins
Grace Hope Love Prays Ministry

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], ohchr-[redacted], osd.pentagon.ogc.list.correspondence-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Date: Fri, 06 Mar 2026 16:20:56 -0500

Importance: Normal

URecorder_20260306_151733 EMAIL.m4a

From: abigail iovine <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Supplemental Testimony Submission – National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
Date: Fri, 06 Mar 2026 13:54:19 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Supplemental_Advocate_Testimony.pdf

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

Please accept the attached document as **supplemental testimony** from the National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR) related to our prior submission regarding the protection of traditional midwifery as a form of cultural and religious heritage.

This document provides additional advocate-collected testimonies describing conflicts experienced by families whose pregnancy, birth, and newborn care decisions are guided by religious beliefs. The testimonies illustrate patterns of coercion, intimidation, and threats involving mandated reporting when families exercise informed consent within maternity care settings.

Identifying details have been withheld to protect the privacy of the families involved. The cases were compiled through advocacy referrals and are presented to assist the Commission in evaluating the intersection of religious liberty, informed consent, and traditional birth practices.

A brief data appendix is also included to provide broader context regarding midwifery outcomes and maternity care practices.

Thank you for your consideration of these materials.

Respectfully,

Abigail Iovine
Founder, Midwife, Executive Director
National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
natbr.org
Cardinal Birth Midwifery
Pamidwife.com
Phone Number
https://calendly.com/abigail-iovine/let-me-give-you-a-call

Supplemental Advocate Testimony

Religious Liberty Conflicts in Maternity and Newborn Care

Submitted to the Religious Liberty Commission

Submitted by:
National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR)

Advocate Submission 03/06/2026

Midwifery as Religious and Cultural Heritage

The National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights previously submitted materials to the Religious Liberty Commission describing the historic role of traditional midwifery in the United States and requesting recognition of midwifery as a protected cultural and religious heritage practice.

For many American families, midwifery care is not simply a clinical preference. It is an expression of religious belief, cultural tradition, and family autonomy in matters of pregnancy, birth, and newborn care.

Communities such as Amish, Mennonite, and other devout Christian groups have maintained longstanding traditions of community midwifery while still seeking medical care when it becomes necessary.

When these families interact with institutional medical systems, conflicts can arise when religious beliefs influence decisions regarding interventions, medications, or place of birth.

The testimonies presented in this supplemental submission demonstrate that these conflicts frequently escalate beyond normal medical disagreement. Families consistently report hostility toward midwifery care, ridicule of their religious beliefs, interrogation regarding their convictions, and threats involving law enforcement or mandated reporting.

These incidents raise serious concerns about the treatment of religious birth practices within modern maternity care.

Recognition of traditional midwifery as a form of cultural and religious heritage would help prevent these conflicts by affirming that families have the right to pursue birth practices consistent with their beliefs while still accessing medical care when needed.

Advocate Statement

Through my work with the National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights, I frequently receive reports from families who experience coercion, intimidation, or discrimination related to religious beliefs and birth practices.

These reports reach me through referrals from advocacy hotlines, religious liberty organizations, midwifery networks, and other advocacy groups assisting families navigating conflicts in maternity care.

When cases are referred, I assist families in documenting their experiences and identifying appropriate follow-up channels. This work includes:

- documenting oral histories and written statements
- assisting families in requesting amendments to inaccurate medical records
- collecting notarized witness statements when appropriate
- guiding families through hospital complaint processes
- identifying regulatory reporting channels when necessary
- preserving documentation that may later support civil rights or religious liberty complaints

The testimonies below represent several reports compiled through this advocacy process. Identifying details have been withheld for privacy.

Testimonies Collected Through Advocacy Intake

Testimony 1

Amish Family – Preterm Stillbirth

An Amish mother experienced decreased fetal movement during a preterm pregnancy and transported herself to the hospital for evaluation. The baby was confirmed to have died prior to arrival.

After the stillbirth was confirmed, the parents expressed their intention to return home so their cultural midwife could assist them with the birth according to their religious and community practices.

According to the family, hospital staff responded with hostility. The parents report being yelled at and ridiculed for planning a home birth and receiving care from a midwife within their Amish community.

Rather than receiving compassionate guidance during a time of grief, the family states they were pressured to remain in the hospital and abandon their chosen care practices.

The father of this baby described the treatment by medical staff as **"threatening"** and **"intimidating."** Members of this community are generally trusting of authority and rarely use language of this kind to describe interactions with medical professionals. When families who are accustomed to cooperative relationships report hostility and a lack of cultural understanding, even in the absence of an immediate life-threatening situation, the experience can reasonably be perceived as threatening. The fact that this family used such language reflects the seriousness of how the interaction was experienced.

Testimony 2

Amish Family – Preterm Stillbirth (34 Weeks)

This family also experienced a stillbirth at the same hospital referenced in the previous testimony.

During pregnancy the mother had an underlying medical condition associated with a moderate increased risk of stillbirth. She was not avoiding medical care and was otherwise healthy. Her midwife conducted standard prenatal monitoring including laboratory testing, ultrasounds, glucose screening, and routine prenatal assessment. The mother also remained in contact with her own medical providers regarding her condition.

The typical medical recommendation for this condition is induction at approximately 37 weeks. The mother understood this risk and chose to continue prenatal care through her midwife while planning a home birth if the pregnancy remained healthy.

The baby died unexpectedly at approximately 34 weeks of pregnancy, before the gestational age at which induction would normally occur.

When the family presented to the hospital after the loss, they reported that a physician attempted to persuade them to contact law enforcement and report their midwife, stating the mother should have been under hospital care and would have been induced at 37 weeks.

The family declined, explaining that the loss occurred weeks before any recommended induction and that the midwife had been providing full prenatal care. They also stated that reporting their midwife would directly conflict with their religious beliefs and community practices.

It should be further noted that if legitimate concerns had existed regarding the midwife's care, there are established medical and regulatory channels for review.

Instead, according to the parents, the physician contacted police immediately despite the absence of evidence that the midwife's care contributed to the loss and despite the situation involving the mother's informed and lawful medical choices.

Testimony 3

Religious Liberty Conflict Following Birth

A family contacted advocacy networks after experiencing conflict during the birth of their child.

During labor the mother declined IV antibiotics recommended after a positive GBS screening. The parents state she had no additional risk factors and had received normal prenatal care throughout pregnancy. Based on their religious convictions and understanding of the risks and benefits, they exercised informed consent and declined the antibiotics.

According to the mother, conflict escalated during delivery. She reports that the physician placed his hands under her buttocks without permission and forcefully pushed her further up the hospital bed during delivery. She reports that her hair became caught behind her during this maneuver and that her neck was injured.

The family also reports the physician threatened to remove the baby's grandmother from the room when she reminded staff that the parents had requested delayed cord clamping.

The family stated that during in-room examinations, the pediatrician, who they perceived as frustrated with the parents' decision to decline Vitamin K, handled the newborn roughly while attempting to force the baby onto the mother's breast. When the father questioned whether the baby was being handled too forcefully, the family reports that the pediatrician abruptly shoved the baby into the grandmother's arms and left the room.

The family requested another pediatrician but were told none was available and that their only option was to leave against medical advice.

After leaving the hospital, Child Protective Services and police reportedly arrived at the family's home and required them to return to the hospital. The parents report being detained for approximately six hours and repeatedly questioned about their religious beliefs and why these constituted declining antibiotics in labor, and IM vitamin k refusal.

Testimony 4

Religious Family – Hospital Transfer After Home Birth

A devout Christian family transferred to the hospital with their newborn after a planned home birth because the baby required monitoring for transient tachypnea of the newborn (TTN).

The family follows strict religious convictions that guide their medical decisions and had chosen home birth as part of those beliefs.

Upon arrival, the intake physician evaluated the baby and reportedly determined the infant was stable and improving.

After a shift change, a new physician assumed care. The family reports this physician strongly disagreed with their home birth and their decision to decline Vitamin K.

According to the parents, the physician became confrontational and pressured them to consent to invasive blood cultures and hospital admission despite the baby showing normal signs.

When the parents declined, they report being threatened with mandated reporting and repeatedly questioned about their religious beliefs.

Observed Pattern

Across these cases families consistently report:

- hostility toward midwifery care or home birth
- interrogation regarding religious beliefs
- threats involving mandated reporting or authorities
- aggressive or intimidating behavior from medical personnel
- pressure to accept interventions against religious convictions

These cases suggest a growing conflict between institutional maternity care systems and families whose religious beliefs guide pregnancy and birth practices.

Recommendations for the Religious Liberty Commission

Based on the experiences documented in these cases, NATBR recommends the following considerations:

1. Recognition of Traditional Midwifery as Cultural and Religious Heritage

Federal acknowledgment that traditional midwifery constitutes a protected cultural and religious practice would help prevent discrimination against families whose faith traditions include community midwifery and home birth.

2. Protection of Religious Informed Consent in Maternity Care

Hospitals and providers should be reminded that informed consent includes the right to decline interventions based on religious conviction when no immediate life-threatening condition exists.

3. Guidance Regarding Use of Mandated Reporting

Mandated reporting systems should not be used as a tool to intimidate families exercising lawful medical decisions rooted in religious belief.

4. Respect for Cultural Birth Practices in Hospital Settings

Healthcare institutions should develop guidance and training to ensure that families practicing religious or cultural birth traditions are treated with respect and without bias.

U.S. Birth Landscape

- Approximately 3.6 million births occur annually in the United States (recent provisional and final data show ~3.63 million in 2024, with a slight decline indicated in 2025 provisional figures).
- A significant portion of pregnancies—often estimated at 55–70%—are classified as low-risk (e.g., singleton, term, cephalic presentation, no major complications), making many eligible for midwifery-led or community birth models.
- The overall cesarean delivery rate is approximately 32.4%.
- Among low-risk first births (nulliparous, term, singleton, vertex; NTSV), cesarean rates are around 25–26.6% nationally.

These intervention rates are notably higher than in countries with well-integrated midwifery systems.

Midwifery Outcomes

Large-scale national and international studies show that midwifery-led care for low-risk pregnancies is associated with improved outcomes compared to standard obstetric models.

Cesarean Rates

Integrated midwifery models (e.g., continuity of care) report cesarean rates of 12–15% in comparable low-risk populations, with some birth center settings achieving 8–17%.

Maternal and Neonatal Outcomes

Midwife-led continuity of care is linked to:

- Lower cesarean delivery rates
- Reduced postpartum hemorrhage
- Fewer severe perineal tears
- Lower preterm birth rates
- Higher breastfeeding initiation
- Greater maternal satisfaction

Home Birth Data

For low-risk pregnancies with trained midwives, planned community births (including home births) show strong safety profiles.

Key findings from large datasets:

- Cesarean rates around 5–6% in planned home births
- Very low maternal mortality
- High breastfeeding rates (e.g., ~86% exclusive at 6 weeks in some reports)

- High rates of intended home birth achievement (~89%) and VBAC success (~87%)

These outcomes hold when care includes appropriate screening, risk assessment, and timely hospital transfer if needed.

Integrated Midwifery Systems

Countries with established, integrated midwifery models (e.g., Netherlands, United Kingdom, New Zealand, Canada, Australia) consistently demonstrate:

- Lower overall intervention rates
- Comparable or better maternal and neonatal outcomes
- Reduced healthcare costs

Potential National Impact of Expanded Midwifery Access

In a hypothetical scenario applying midwifery models more broadly:

- With ~3.6 million annual births and a substantial low-risk segment (e.g., focusing on first-time low-risk births), greater access could meaningfully reduce interventions.
- If half of eligible low-risk first births shifted to integrated midwifery care, cesarean rates could drop from ~26% to ~14%, potentially preventing 75,000–90,000 primary cesareans annually. Reducing primary cesareans lowers future risks such as placenta accreta, uterine rupture, and repeat cesareans.

Group B Streptococcus (GBS)

U.S. practice involves universal screening at 36–37 weeks gestation, with intrapartum antibiotics for positives.

Key context:

- 20–30% of pregnant individuals are colonized with GBS.
- Most colonized individuals deliver healthy infants without infection.
- Early-onset neonatal GBS disease incidence is low: ~0.2 cases per 1,000 live births (recent CDC data).

Several countries (e.g., United Kingdom, Netherlands, Sweden) use risk-based screening instead of universal, with comparable outcomes.

Informed Consent Standards

U.S. medical ethics and law uphold patient autonomy:

- Individuals have the right to make informed decisions about their bodies, including accepting or refusing interventions.

- Religious beliefs and personal values often influence birth choices.

Key precedents include protections for refusing treatments (e.g., blood transfusions by Jehovah's Witnesses) when decisions are informed and non-emergent.

Conclusion

Evidence supports that midwifery-led care and planned home births with qualified attendants yield excellent outcomes for appropriately screened low-risk pregnancies. Informed consent remains a core ethical and legal principle in maternity care. Greater recognition of midwifery as a valid option,rooted in cultural, traditional, and sometimes religious heritage, can reduce conflicts, enhance patient autonomy, and improve access to necessary medical interventions when indicated.

References

1. Martin JA, et al. Births in the United States, 2024. NCHS Data Brief No. 535. CDC/NCHS, July 2025.
2. Hamilton BE, et al. Births: Provisional Data for 2024. Vital Statistics Rapid Release No. 038. CDC/NCHS, April 2025.
3. CDC/NCHS. Cesarean Delivery Rates (including NTSV/low-risk). Various reports, 2023–2025 (e.g., 32.4% overall in 2024; NTSV ~25.3–26.6%).
4. Healthy People 2030. Reduce cesarean births among low-risk women with no prior births (MICH-06). ODPHP, updated 2023–2025 data.
5. Sandall J, et al. Midwife continuity of care models versus other models of care for childbearing women. Cochrane Database Syst Rev. 2024;(4):CD004667.
6. Cheyney M, et al. Outcomes of care for planned home births in the United States: The Midwives Alliance of North America Statistics Project, 2004–2009 (and subsequent MANA Stats updates). J Midwifery Womens Health. 2014;59(1):17–27. (Recent MANA reports align with ~5% cesarean rates.)
7. National Academies of Sciences, Engineering, and Medicine. Birth Settings in America: Outcomes, Quality, Access, and Choice. 2020.
8. CDC. Group B Strep Surveillance and Trends. Active Bacterial Core Surveillance (ABCs), updated 2023–2025 (incidence ~0.2/1,000 live births).
9. American Medical Association Code of Medical Ethics; Schloendorff v. Society of New York Hospital (1914); related U.S. legal precedents on autonomy and religious liberty in medical decisions.

This supplemental testimony document was compiled and submitted by the **National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR)** as part of ongoing submissions to the Religious Liberty Commission regarding conflicts between institutional maternity care systems and families whose pregnancy and birth decisions are guided by religious conviction and cultural tradition.

The accounts included in this document were collected through referrals from advocacy networks, religious liberty organizations, midwifery groups, and other family advocacy channels. Identifying information has been withheld to protect the privacy of the families involved.

As part of advocacy support, families are routinely encouraged to pursue appropriate follow-up actions when concerns arise in maternity or newborn care settings. This may include:

- requesting amendments to medical records when documentation is inaccurate
- submitting hospital administrative complaints
- documenting events through written and notarized statements
- identifying appropriate regulatory or oversight reporting channels
- preserving records that may be relevant to civil rights or religious liberty claims

The testimonies included here reflect the experiences as reported by the families involved and are presented to illustrate patterns of concern regarding religious liberty, informed consent, and cultural bias in maternity care settings.

Compiled By

National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR)
Advocacy and Documentation Submission

For inquiries related to this submission or supporting documentation, materials may be requested through the National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights.
NATBR.ORG
Email Address

From: Tiff'K <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Catholics stand with Carrie Prejean Boller
Date: Fri, 06 Mar 2026 12:54:14 -0500
Importance: Normal

To The Religious Liberty Commission,
I'm a Catholic Wife and Mother, Heritage American. I'm appalled by the way Dan Patrick and others on the Religious Liberty Commission have scrutinize our fellow Catholic,Sister in Christ Carrie Prejean Boller and us Catholics. Catholic catechism teaches the definitive, unbreakable bond between God and humanity established by Christ through his Paschal Mystery fulfilled the Old Covenant. We believe in a New and everlasting Covenant. Zionism is blasphemous to our faith. As a Conservative Catholic, I experienced first hand how the Biden Regime targeted and mistreated us relentlessly for our faith. We prayed and voted in mass numbers for President Trump hoping his Administration would protect us Christians and our true beliefs against persecution. Sadly,we Christians see now nobody is willing to stand up for our beliefs and when one does they are labeled antisemitic; this has nothing to do with antisemitism but truth. The way Dan Patrick berated Carrie Prejean Boller, our Sister in Christ showed us once again nobody is willing to stand up for us Christians and our true beliefs. We consider Zionism Blashphemous to our sacred religion that we hold dear for years and have been the most persecuted religion throughout the world for Millenia. We believe only Christ is King and those who seek him will have everlasting life. Christ himself said,"If the world hates you, keep in mind that it hated me first". To us Christians, this is bigger than politics,it is our faith in Christ and the following of his teachings. We consider Zionism blasphemy, Judeo-Christian as sacrilege. We are in fact a Christian Nation but to remain a majority Christian Nation we can not have Heresy. Heresy is a deliberate deviation in belief from established truth (Zionism/Judeo-Christian). We are strong in our Christian faith and no amount of insults,defamation,vilification or invectives will change this. Carrie Prejean Boller must remain on the Religious Liberty Commission,our Christian voice refuses to be silenced. If one should resign or fired it is Dan Patrick,for he seems oblivious to Catholicism or any of our true Christian beliefs. Dan Patrick has tried to politicize and mock our faith for his own personal political agenda.

May God Bless you as you seek to do what is right,
Tiffhany Kiraly

From: Porter Ford <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], osd.pentagon.ousd-c.mbx.dod-agency-[redacted], "Internal Affairs (USMS)" <[redacted]>, usarmy.pentagon.hqda-ogc.list.ogc-list-front-[redacted], Interpol-[redacted], Mail Delivery Subsystem <mailer-[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL]

Date: Fri, 06 Mar 2026 10:47:27 -0500

Importance: Normal

Attachments: URecorder_20260306_084227email.m4a

Document Produced in Native Format

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: <[redacted]>, <[redacted]>, <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: California requests to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Date: Fri, 06 Mar 2026 00:22:47 -0500
Importance: High
Inline-Images: image001.png

Hi there
I just wanted to follow up on my request that A Voice for Choice Advocacy be allowed to testify at the upcoming hearing on March 16th with respect to our religious exemption lawsuit against California's SB277.

Please see email below. Look forward to hearing from you.
Christina

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Christina Hildebrand <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, December 1, 2025 9:01 AM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: California requests to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty

Hi Mary and the Religious Liberty Commission

I hope you had a happy Thanksgiving!

As I have mentioned in a previous email (below), A Voice for Choice Advocacy is the leading organization that is fighting for religious rights for children in California when it comes to school vaccine mandates – both in litigation and legislation.

In this email below, I am sharing with you three testimonies we would like you to add to the February Religious Liberty Commission hearing on the topic of religious liberty restrictions due to school vaccine mandates. I hope these testimonies will convince you to include them on one of the panels.

In this folder https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1bjL4PHCH1AXyNqLrmLzWiKzeZhM6bp1U?usp=sharing you will find the written and video testimony of:

- Myself, Christina Hildebrand/AVFCAi– Organization in CA that has a religious exemption lawsuit against SB 277, speaking on behalf of our organization, our attorney and our plaintiffs

- Danielle and Keira Jones – plaintiffs in our lawsuit. Their story is compelling and sad. Keira is not able to go to high school due to her vaccination status and parents religious beliefs. She is missing out on future opportunities including Track and Field scholarships for college. Having to homeschool has impacted her mental health severely to the point she tried to commit suicide this summer. It has also impacted her parents significantly financially.
- Karen and Riley Amigon –Karen, who is a single mom, and her daughter Riley (7) are also having to homeschool due to their religious beliefs and California's vaccine requirements. Riley is in 1st grade and has her whole K-12 education ahead of her and would love to be able to join her peers in public school. This would also allow her mother to work on an easier schedule.

I do not have our lawyer here as he has been super busy the past few weeks, but he would be extremely eloquent as well. This is his profile https://www.nicolfirm.com/about.

I am happy to answer any further questions or put you in touch with Karen and/or Danielle.
Thanks!
C

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Christina Hildebrand [mailto:[redacted]
Sent: Sunday, November 9, 2025 12:36 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: AVFCA Request to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Importance: High

November 9, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001
[redacted]

Re: Constitutional Challenge to California's SB 277 - Denial of Religious Exemptions from School Vaccine Mandates – February 2025 Hearing on Religious Liberty in Public Education

Dear Commissioners:

I wrote to you giving public comment in August to ask to be included in the past Religious Liberty Commission hearing but understand that there is a hearing specifically that will address Vaccine Mandates for schools that violate religious liberties in February in Florida. I ask that representatives of our lawsuit be included in giving testimony during this hearing. This would include:

- Christina Hildebrand, President and Founder of A Voice for Choice Advocacy. Our organization has been advocating for religious rights in California, especially when it comes to school vaccine mandates.
- Jonathon Nicol, Lead Attorney on the *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP, our case that would require California to have a religious exemption for school vaccine mandates.
- Doescher, et al. Plaintiffs, parents and the children affected by the lack of religious exemptions in California that have been denied public education.

Below I outline the background on this critical religious liberty case currently on appeal in the Ninth Circuit that demands urgent consideration: *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP.

The Constitutional Crisis

California's SB 277 has created an unprecedented and illegal burden on religious freedom by eliminating **all** religious exemptions from school vaccine requirements while maintaining broad secular exemptions. Devout families are being forced to choose between their sincere religious convictions and their children's access to public education—a choice no American family should face.

SB 277's Constitutional Defects

Discriminatory Exemption System: SB 277 exempts vast numbers of students – over 30% statewide, and over 50% in urban districts like Los Angeles. Carve-outs exist for Special Education students, those with medical issues, homeless students, children of military, those over the age of majority, undocumented students, and foster youth. Yet religious families—regardless of their sincere convictions—receive no consideration whatsoever.

Given these vast exceptions, California cannot claim with a straight face that the tiny numbers of religiously devout students – 0.58%i– would "break the bank" – and it is impossible to claim that SB 277 does not inexplicably single out the religious.

Not Generally Applicable: SB 277 imposes selective burdens on religion and it is not generally applicable. A court cannot deem a statute neutral and generally applicable if it treats *any* comparable secular activity more favorably than religious exercise. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 537–538 (1993). Such a statute therefore triggers strict scrutiny under the Free Exercise Clause, which SB 277 fails.
Lack of Neutrality: SB 277 was enacted despite published California Senate Judiciary Committee warnings about Free Exercise violations. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 533 (1993).

Failure of Strict Scrutiny: As the Supreme Court held in *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia*, 141 S. Ct. 1868, 1877 (2021), the government cannot claim a compelling interest while "making [exemptions] available to others" but denying them to religious adherents. SB 277 undermines its own stated public health goals by exempting vast categories of unvaccinated students for secular reasons.

Real Families, Real Harm

Our plaintiffs suffer concrete injuries beyond ideological disagreement, including financial hardships for independent study due to SB 277's restrictions; homeschooling expenses after explicit rejection from public schools; and imminent enforcement action and educational disruption.

These families' children experience educational limitations, social isolation, and stigma—all because California refuses to accommodate their religious beliefs while accommodating secular objections.

The Supreme Court's Clear Direction

The legal landscape for religious freedom fundamentally shifted in 20202 with *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14 (2020), which the Ninth Circuit itself called "a seismic shift in Free Exercise law." This watershed decision confirmed that where a law treats religious institutions less favorably than comparable secular activities, such law imposes an undue burden on the free exercise of religion.

As Justice Gorsuch noted, off-cited cases like *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905) and its progeny pre-date modern constitutional formulations and absolutely must be confined to the conventions in modern precedent. *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo* (2020) 592 U.S. 14, 23 (Gorsuch, concurring).

The Supreme Court has consistently applied this principle, reversing every lower court decision that failed to protect religious exercise during the pandemic. *See, e.g., Harvest Rock Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 889 (2020); *Robinson v. Murphy*, 141 S. Ct. 972 (2020); *High Plains Harvest Church v. Polis*, 141 S. Ct. 527 (2021); *S. Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 716 (2021); *Tandon v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 1294 (2021).

Legal Precedent Supports Religious Families

Recent federal court decisions uniformly support our position:

- The Fifth Circuit struck down similar policies in *U.S. Navy Seals v. Biden*, 27 F.4th 336, 350-53 (5th Cir. 2022).
- The Sixth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to hold that a county public health order closing all schools, including religious schools, was not generally applicable because it permitted various secular businesses to remain open in *Monclova Christian Academy v. 10 Toledo-Lucas Health Dept.*, 984 F.3d 477,i482 (6th Cir. 2020)
- A Mississippi federal court recently held that providing medical but not religious exemptions violates the Constitution in *Bosarge v. Edney*, No. 1:22CV233- HSO-BWR, ECF 87 (S.D. Miss. August 29, 2023).

The Path Forward

This case represents more than a dispute over vaccination policy—it tests whether religious Americans can participate fully in public life without compromising their faith. The Supreme Court's recent precedents provide a clear roadmap: laws burdening religious exercise must be neutral and generally applicable, and California's discriminatory exemption system fails both tests.

The stakes could not be higher. If California can force religious families to choose between their faith and their children's education, fundamental religious liberty is at risk nationwide.

We respectfully urge the Commission to give a voice to our organization, lawyer and plaintiffs to share our story of the dire situation in California when it comes to vaccine mandates and religious liberties.

Please let me know what other information you need from me to make this happen.

Thank you,

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]>
To:""RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, [redacted]
Cc: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: U.S. Cyber Incident Response
Date: Thu, 05 Mar 2026 21:25:39 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Screenshot_2026-03-05_at_17.58.28.png

Religious Liberties Commission,

Based on extensive experience, I've come to gain enough records to say, with a high degree of confidence, that Apple coordinates trans-national racketeering-influenced criminal networks. The company's willingness to coerce public systems and catalyze various forms of oppressive abuse (e.g, civil liberties, financial, social, etc.) is particularly poignant in situations where "God" or a deity, in general, might be seen as a likely cause of aid and assistance.

In other words, Apple and co-conspirators leverage a globally scaled network of Internet-enabled devices to gather background user data. The company and its data sharing racket processes that data to determine where it will intervene with oppression, tactics that obstruct Justice, or material and relationship-based favor.

The impact to society can range from support to white-collar crime, manufactured family organization, remote coordination of cartel & terrorist networks --- anything that allows the company to maintain a shiny brand-image and a theoretical, economically-fueled dominance over the individual liberties.

The network's worldwide shadow operations creates a veil over Truth and Opportunity. Adequately addressing this challenge of our era will create an opening for the collective consciousness of humankind and provide room for expanded realizations of our non-severable Unity with the All.

Sincerely,

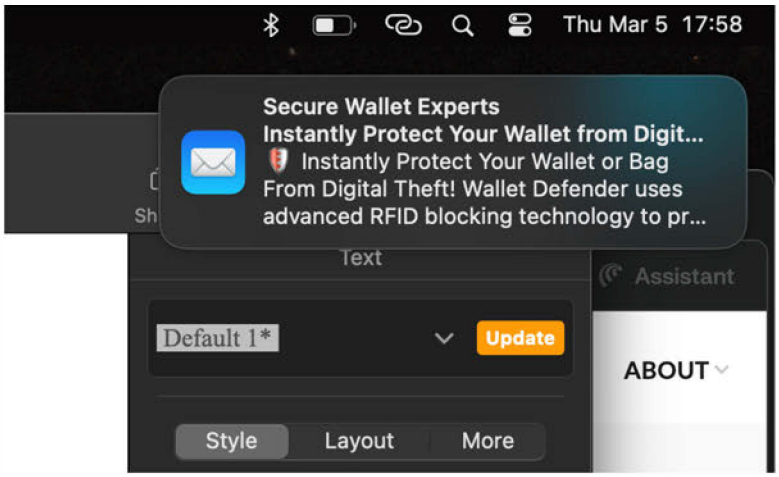
Steven Quinn Singleton

Begin forwarded message:

From: Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: U.S. Cyber Incident Response
Date: March 5, 2026 at 17:59:17 PST
To: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], SEESAY <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], FCC <[redacted]>

After visiting and closing this page: https://www.fresnosheriff.org/civil.html

The following was surfaced again.



On Mar 5, 2026, at 17:51, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Another indication of Apple's criminally coordinated computer intrusion services to protect key TCO personnel.

The small text box with "Move selected message to Inbox" sends a message that the company is actively intruding on the consumer device and that there's nothing the user can do to prevent the data manipulation scheme.

<IMG_3043.jpeg>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 17:48, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I copied a file and then the metadata was changed by Apple.

<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 17.47.13.png>

A scam message was sent after the change.

<Instantly Protect Your Wallet from Digital Theft!.eml>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 17:39, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I sent the following email.

<Re: Request For Additional Information for Clarification - PA 2026-00145.eml>

Then Apple surfaced a notification intrusion about a scam message, drawing a stronger link.

<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 17.37.48.png>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 17:26, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Oh, this WhitePages email was sent to me

<Welcome to Premium Business.eml>

After viewing this article:

https://www.justice.gov/usao-edmo/pr/st-louis-county-woman-who-had-her-fiance-murdered-sentenced-225-months-prison

On Mar 5, 2026, at 17:24, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I'll outline a string of things here in generally reverse order.

First, I used Air Drop to sent the image with the debt collector email below. After that, a U.S. Department of Justice notification was elevated and then the four emails downloaded.

Second, the above happened after an unresolving "Connecting..." in the bottom left corner.
<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 17.19.42.png>
Before that, Apple forced a blank iCloud notification onto my lock-screen, a common indicator of computer crimes upon its own consumer infrastructure.

<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 17.15.55.png>

Earlier, I had a FaceTime call with my family. When Victor-Alan Weeks would speak the call was interfered with. The first time he started speaking about going to a conference in North Carolina, this symbol "⚠" appeared in both chat windows and the audio cut out. It might be worth investigating.

The second time he started speaking, a debt collector email was sent from TrueAccord.

<PastedGraphic-1'.png>

Whitepages is involved with the RICO. It was on my to do list to reach out to them about underbilling. For some reason, it charged me $0.71 when I ordered a Premium Membership. It looks intentionally defective.
<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 17.23.22.png>

While at the library today, a billing notice was sent to me.
<Farmers & Merchants Bank of Central California - Transaction Notification.eml><Slim, Powerful & Instant RFID Protection for Your Cards.eml>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 14:57, Steven Quinn Singleton' <[redacted]> wrote:

Two things.

1. I think the RICO targets US Court mail to prevent proceedings from going forward.

2. Notice the broken image in this search it means something.

Ok that's all I can write for now.

<image.png>

Steven Quinn Singleton
sent from mobile

On Mar 5, 2026, at 14:30, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I wonder if the "Wallet Defender" email has to do with this and methods applied to case hearing and review calendaring.

The timeline for addressing a Petition for Review is subject to a degree of judiciary discretion.

<eFileGA - Production - Maintenance - 3_10_2026.eml>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 14:19, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, after my devices were within range of the Los Banos library, the following email was sent to me.

<Shield Your Wallet in Seconds – Here's How.eml>

Next, I noticed that Grasslands sent an email to me immediately after opening a survey link in a USPS email. I don't know if they are connected.

<Reminder: Please share your feedback - 3 Minutes.eml>

An insurance claim and an appeal on the claim was rapidly denied. Based on what I can find online, it should have been partially approved. I wonder if a Postal Service member actually had an opportunity to review it.

I see that an auto-reply@ email was used.

<Screenshot 2026-03-05 at 14.18.21.png>

On Mar 5, 2026, at 11:20, Steven Quinn Singleton' <[redacted]> wrote:

Federal Communications Commission,

I called [redacted] and after doing so, I started getting spam like communications through a coordinated network.

<IMG_3037.jpeg>

While on the phone with my granddad, the signal strength indicator on my phone is often reduced to zero bars. This also happens when speaking with my mom.

<IMG_3038.jpeg>

Shortly after the call initiated, I received an email from Mialdroppa, even though I'm pretty sure I've unsubscribed from their list and do not use their service.

<What's New in Maildroppa 🚀.eml>

Will the U.S. Cyber Incident Response coordinate with Germany and Mexico to decode this set of signals?

<Document 4 Order Granting Waiver of Fees and denying CM:ECF access.pdf>

While I'm here, I'd like to highlight that the FTC FOIA team might be under the direction of racketeering-influenced gross neglect.

<RE: FOIA Request Submission.eml><Request For Additional Information for Clarification - PA 2026-00145.eml>
<0012 ReportFraud.ftc.gov - Confirmation.pdf>

Please organize the issues in this report and establish Justice.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

On Mar 5, 2026, at 09:27, Steven Quinn Singleton' <[redacted]> wrote:

Homeland Security Department,

Over the last month, I contacted the Secret Service on a few occasions. To be straightforward, the people who answered the phone were attentive. However, I believe the team may be more inclined to dismiss reports that mention a highly-reputable or household brand name. This is just to highlight an area where caution may be appropriate for the preservation and advancement of our Nation's public interest.

I started thinking about this because I am curious about how the Secret Service can add strategic and technical support to the Security Exchange Commission, with consideration for my March 4th email sent at 22:55 Pacific:

The Hidden Treasure Operation

On Mar 4, 2026, at 23:06, Steven Quinn Singleton" <[redacted]> wrote:

National Security Agency and partners, do you have a way of detecting computer system activities engaged in searching for and testing for black swan like economic opportunities? This might already be part of standard threat detection procedures. There might be a pooled, parallel effort that relies on large-scale computing and generative output to return possible solutions for subverting rule-based economic systems, at least.

I remember running a basic search on Perplexity, with no web. The system returned a graph on November 2026 election predictions. It's very unusual for my no cost account tier to return a chart. It was a unique event among all of my searches. Chart generation and statistical analysis is a paid-tier feature. Perplexity Computer is likely a product designed by an insightful and innovative spirits.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 22:55, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Chairman Atkins,

Do you have a body of Intelligence reports the field of registered and unregistered business operations with at least $10M in uniquely or aggregately held assets? The Securities Exchange Commission has an opportunity to establish clarity in areas where there is intentional or unintentional ambiguity on corporate form.

Specific business operations might have issued "securities" to 500 or more persons and the securities issued can have value of any amount, including but not limited to null and $0.000.

By now you might have heard of https://e-america.org/

I received a filler transaction to my debit card for Token Providence, US after paying a bill with Comcast.

*** Securities Exchange Act of 1934, Corporate Reporting ***

"Companies with more than $10 million in assets whose securities are held by more than 500 owners must file annual and other periodic reports."

On Mar 4, 2026, at 22:21, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Two things I ask for your help on.

First, on 3/3/2026, I made a transaction with USPS at 10:23 Pacific. Keep reading. My concern is not with the status of the package but with the transaction at the counter. I asked for signature confirmation to be added to the delivery. A price was displayed to me and it seemed on the lower side. I moved to double-confirm with the Postal Service representative that signature confirmation was added to the delivery. She looked at the screen and said yes.

I wonder if the display rendered signature confirmation but the system did not register signature confirmation attached to the Certified Mail product. This typically works. There could have been a legitimate bug or interference for the purpose of fraudulently inducing what might have been estimated to be an attempt to effectuate service of process. The e-RICO relies on inducing disjointed experiences to cause disappointment. Tampering with the government information system is a reasonably suspected possibility.

Next there's the UCC situation. The Supreme Court has unquestioned jurisdiction. It's that clarity must be established for other levels of adjudication. The situation I've reported, participated in, and observed seems to be a challenge to the basic concept of individual property rights, in addition to targeting myself and my family. The scheme asserted a tenancy claim and maintained the position, a strategy designed to accentuate the RICO's relationship with any privately held property that it might be able to reach. Regardless of deed and mortgage assignments, the property might have still been viewed, by some, as "renting" from the monopolistically-coordinated private co-conspirators.

Theories on distinction of markets, separation of corporate forms, and integrations of services should be

discussed as folks imagine the potential of the United States' socio-economic infrastructure.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 21:24, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Does the Criminal Division focus on real property laundering?

The e-RICO may have expertise in coordinating expedient transfers of properties to avoid or obstruct re-possession by rightful owners. Their criminal strategy, in large part, relies on a keep away game philosophy to frustrate the advisory, enemy, or target of the corrupt tactics.

Pushing the asset outside of a perceived realm of liability protects the RICO's interest in exploiting people and public infrastructure for arbitrage gain without respect to rights, law, and communication about transactions. There must be a restorative framework that restores parties harmed by original property theft, while making one or more parties of the RICO accountable to cleaning up the downstream environmental impact of the criminally-induced trail of activity.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 21:10, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

Perplexity's search was subject to hack or persistent monitoring for information related to a system of illegal real property acquisition. The search I performed is attached.

<Let's say that a company repossesses a real asset.pdf>

After performing this search, I received e-RICO style chained communications.

First, a spawned contact from the support system of the search engine.

<Re: Web search unexpectedly activates.eml>

Second, a hanging exporting thread. The RICO might have stolen information from the system while the thread was generating.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 21.04.11.png>
Third, a whitepages contact highlighting "A FREE BENEFIT"

<Steven, start using your FREE customer outreach tools.eml>

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 21.03.31.png>

I sent a message to the Tax division of the Justice Department, which may have good cause and authorities to approach the UCC. I'm not sure how the Dodd Frank act may interoperate with, draw upon, or support UCC enforcement. Utilizing definitions may help draw links between statutes that supports a Common Defense against the rogue e-RICO pseudo-state.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 19:21, Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]> wrote:

At 15:54 Pacific, I sent the attached email.

<Attempt to Meet and Confer for dispute resolution.eml>

My whitepages settings are set to report monitoring off.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 19.17.33.png>

At 16:01 Pacific, I received a Report Monitor email.

<Report Monitor is now active for Sean A Fredin and others you know.eml>

Might this represent a:

* direct relationship,

* pass-through entity set of relationships,

* proximately coordinated relationship-based communications,

* a legitimate communication from Whitepages issued due to an honest bug system?

The auto monitoring feature is likely well tested. I'm not sure why it would be turned on.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 19:10, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I have two things to report.

First, at 19:03 Pacific, an email was sent out.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 19.05.57.png>

However, for some reason, notification about the email above was preceded by a silent notification about this email.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 19.06.27.png>

The intrusion might have something to do with current or pending discussions. I'm not sure what implications device intrusions and management techniques applied to the data may have on any planned use of the data.

Second, earlier today, I received a call via Signal.
<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 19.09.14.png>

Although my settings are set to play sounds, the device did not ring when I received either call.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 18.12.15.png>

On Mar 4, 2026, at 14:13, Steven Quinn Singleton'<[redacted]> wrote:

I sent this email and then Apple Mail unexpectedly quit.

<Request for service of process contact(s).eml>

Inspecting this module led to a "Downloading 1 new message" notification through Apple Mail.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 14.11.54.png>

It seems like Apple is connected to a person or persons inside the Fresno courts with whom it shares a unity of interest.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 12:25, Steven Quinn Singleton'<[redacted]> wrote:

I ran this request and a Python script ran before text started generating.

It said the "code did not produce an output" potentially referring to my requests of the U.S. DOJ's CRD on Fresno County's non compliance with California Government Code 69950. I'm not sure if the information search system was or still is compromised.

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 12.23.10.png>

On Mar 4, 2026, at 09:17, Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, who manages the USPS customer feedback email infrastructure?

Two hours after these emails were delivered, I received a notice on my iPhone.

I submitted an insurance request, but haven't received service on the request.
<Please share your feedback - 3 Minutes.eml>

It's like the persons or parties triggering this notification knew that a bogus complaint review was on the way.

<Ref: formal complaint.eml>

On Mar 4, 2026, at 08:53, Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]> wrote:

Hmm, this seems mundane. But it's worth writing about. I noticed that the 08:49 Pacific email sent from [redacted] was not accompanied by delivery sound. My volume is on and sound typically accompanies the delivery of such notifications. I can only guess that the signal conveys sentiment.

Might something else associated with the feature degradation-style intrusion?

<Screenshot 2026-03-04 at 08.53.05.png>

On Mar 4, 2026, at 08:11, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Next, what might represent good cause to compel "citizenship" revocation, refunds to customers, and income reclamation?

By now, the IC should have a decent fundamental outline of how the system is designed.

On Mar 4, 2026, at 08:08, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, please start here.

An absence of KYC implementation and appropriate reporting can present gaps that leave openings of material support to rogue WMD development, various grades of terror, and other categories of generally discouraged illegal activities.

https://e-america.org/apply

The parties who manage the e-America initiative, and similar operations, have the experience, learning, and skill to know that basic diligence is necessary for the identity & financial technology platform.

On Mar 3, 2026, at 23:47, Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]> wrote:

A response generated. Then the text disappeared. Then another set generated and that disappeared. Now Apple has reduced the spacing from in this message to indicate displeasure with Justice. See the screenshot below. The generative text tool helps me maintain my productivity after I understand what type of document is needed and why it may be needed.

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 23.45.02.png>
<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 23.46.24.png>

On Mar 3, 2026, at 23:35, Steven Quinn Singleton"<[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I noticed several strange things while using Perplexity. First a search result disappeared. I kept working.

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 23.32.06.png>

The a text bubble had the "copy" button highlighted without me interacting with it.

Then a tab refreshed without me engaging with it:
https://www.perplexity.ai/search/if-a-member-of-the-public-has-RIFPw8KtSaOdxqV6Sze6Bw

Finally, Apple Mail surfaced a notification without any email delivery being associated with it.

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 23.31.25.png>

I wrote the Attorney General and mentioned the I am working on a writ of mandate. She must have communicated with the U.S. Attorneys or other members of the DOJ. Then Apple found out, decided to advance a "zero security doctrine" and began to hack my browser, advancing its criminally coordinated ways.

Will you all please coordinate discovery on personnel and technical infrastructure involvements?

On Mar 3, 2026, at 21:11, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

This may or may not be a non-neutral administration of 2FA for PACER.

<image.png>
Steven Quinn Singleton
📱 sent from mobile

On Mar 3, 2026, at 20:52, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I got two of these today. One was at the time featured below and the other was at 16:07 Pacific.

I can make some guesses about what they're related to.

1. Someone named Bill spoke to me on the way home. While we were speaking he got unknown contacts through Instagram and maybe through SMS.

2. My daughter had a class this evening. At first she was not there, but then she arrived. What matters is that she got to go to her class.

3. I've already written about CRD Complaint 735407-FVQ.

4. One net new contact I made today was to [redacted] at 17:15 Pacific related to chromebooks and computer parts basics. Not long after that, I received a 17:21 Pacific marketing email from Perplexity. It looks like a legitimate email for a pre-release. I'm simply highlighting that it reached me.

Please check out clues as to why this notification might have been sent. I do not have the specific context necessary to determine why these lockscreen notifications were sent when my settings do not permit them.

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 20.43.20.png>

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 20.50.53.png>

On Mar 3, 2026, at 18:00, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

<image.png>
This is related to CRD Complaint 735407-FVQ

Steven Quinn Singleton
[redacted] sent from mobile

On Mar 3, 2026, at 11:18, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Please review. There could be other forms of items with monetary value involved, like stolen real estate, or destination real estate. Apple seems to be, at least in part, the financial crimes network.

<Newsletter.eml>

On Mar 3, 2026, at 10:54, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Out of curiosity, I wonder if there's a pattern of the RICO facilitating the transfer monetary instruments by anonymous or pseudo-anonymous means for the purpose of rendering compensation for the performance of Acts of Conspiracy against the United States and instrumentalities of the Government. For some, it might be like having a second job, side-hustle, or a part-time gig while maintaining the apparent security of employment with the public systems.

On Mar 3, 2026, at 10:44, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I visited https://www.zoho.com/mail/?zsrc=fromproduct to verify an email address: "Conley, Tonya" <[redacted]>

As I was doing so, Apple forced this notification into my desktop.

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 10.41.13.png>

Then I noticed the following:

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 10.41.32.png>

I deposited a piece of Certified Mail with the Postal Service in Merced. What reasons might there for the signal?

On Mar 3, 2026, at 06:34, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I received a signal that might be of interest to this group and the FEC. The person who was elected to represent the People in my state's Legislature did not respond to my proposal. There could have been conversations directly or indirectly including the Apple-administered RICO to promote unfairness or undermine the integrity of Elections processes.

When undue influence is exercised over, upon, or into the Elections process for the purpose of coercion or inducing artifice-derived results, the individual

liberties are infringed. The Elections are a mechanism that allow the People to express Freedom of Speech into the Republic.

Please review the proposal I presented to the Office of Senator Caballero in Senator in November 2024. Although 16 months have elapsed, portions of the message have merit today. Federal elections will take place this year.

Sincerely,

<Screenshot 2026-03-03 at 06.21.43.png>

<Proposal | Resolution on Fair Federal Elections.eml>

On Mar 2, 2026, at 18:28, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Might it have something to do with U.S. DOJ Civil Rights Complaint 734564-NTV?

On Mar 2, 2026, at 18:06, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Token Provision US -- what is it?

<Screenshot 2026-03-02 at 18.06.15.png>

On Mar 2, 2026, at 15:30, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I'll remain in a space of inquiry. I don't know if the state Superior Court electronic information management systems were accessed by the RICO. Many scams I've been contacted with have been connected to an engagement with a law firm in Fresno.

I initiated a case with three parties as the Defendants and a form was printed, and assigned to the judge, with only one party named.

The Clerk of Court had no way to edit, fix, or update the automatically generated form. Besides user input to request generation of the form, the electronic system was assigned total responsibility for this form's generation, management, and issuance.

This could just be a workflow design gap. According to my state's Rule of Court, the plaintiff must serve the notice at a time no later than the summons and complaint are served. If it is not a workflow gap, it might represents a standard strategy and tactic to introduce procedural issues in matters where more than one defendant party is named.

Deconstructing the RICO's potential methods of remote Air Support is necessary to ensure that public systems function in ways that are consistent with the best possible standards of the United States.

I'll remove emergencyfilings and mostwanted after this email. Thank you for reading the message and for taking a broad scoped view of the situation. I understand it might be unusual for an unrepresented party to request an emergency filing with the Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit.

<26CECG00980 Notice of Case Management Conference.pdf>

On Mar 2, 2026, at 15:03, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

While here, I'll also ask did Apple or co-conspirators gained unauthorized access to the electronic information management systems for the U.S. District Court?

It is not outside of the realm of possibility that they covertly access the CM/EMF system and attempt to coordinate action based on information acquired through criminal discovery methods. I filed a sealed case with the site assigned to the Eastern District of California. It is worth checking.

On Mar 2, 2026, at 14:52, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

The RICO either intended to express general hegemony or it was signaling that it learned about case no. 26-CE-CG-00980 and coordinated through its network to assist the named defendants with avoiding personal service. There is procedure to handle avoidance of service. Nevertheless, the type of suspected collusion highlighted here might be salient with consideration for the Most Wanted programs maintained by DHS, the Department of State, and of other nations.

On Mar 2, 2026, at 14:43, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I went to Fresno today.

This is about cybercrime, debt collection, crypto, and user privacy violations.

I paid for an item with my debit card on a POS terminal at an establishment called Hummus Republic.

While scanning documents, the communications from "Stretto Communications" came in.

<Farmers & Merchants Bank of Central California - Transaction Notification.eml><This plan starts at $51.97!.eml><Case No. 22-10964 (MG).eml><Case No. 22-10964 (MG) Post-Effective Date Debtors..eml><Case No. 22-10964 (MG) Post-Effective Date Debtors..eml>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 23:49, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

One of the RICO's non-public premium services might include an implicit or explicit assurance of immunities to Title 18 U.S.C. Chapter 73.

By hacking their own infrastructure and sharing data without regard to user privacy rights, they provide a turn-key set of infrastructural services to a shadow world order that is generally organized to subvert, undermine, or coerce a world order established in the public interest.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 23:39, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hey, after I stopped printing documents. Apple Mail surfaced a notification about "web search unexpectedly activates"

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 23.36.49.png>

The notification was surfaced at or about 23:35 Pacific.

I wonder if Apple and co-conspirators actively monitors the web for activity related to specific persons, community members, or otherwise. The forced activation of the notification is likely related to this search.

<C. Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 23.15.11.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 22:03, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, this is like the "?" that were inserted into my application with the Department of Homeland Security

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 21.58.48.png>

Emails to the Federal Labs are now being blocked by the Apple spearheaded RICO activity.

<Undelivered Mail Returned to Sender.eml>

This may have implications that reach farther than what I am personally aware of. Emergency Filings with the Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit is copied again. Apple may be actively engaged in conspiracy activities against the United States and the People in connection with the information I shared on hardware experimentation, development, and production.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 21:43, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

In Perplexity, I deleted a thread that helped me learn about the Immigration and National Security Act, a component of the Department of Homeland Security's core infrastructure. Related to this or another matter, Apple Mail was influenced to highlight a notification on an email sent to me at 20:01 Pacific.

It seems that the company has committed itself to providing "truncated results" or discriminatory corrupt services that attempt to coerce any process, procedure, or system that a blacklisted person might engage with. The company, at least in my case, has totally committed itself to dishonoring the Constitution and statutes of the United States, whenever and wherever possible. As

Apple, Inc. is an entity of our Nation's jurisdiction, how might its presence and directed energies be shifted or inverted to a degree of more constructive contributions to society?

It may seek to generally control persons based on specific classes or classifications, but I am grounded in equality and committed to equal Justice.

The Federal Labs are net new to this conversational thread.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 21.31.31.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 21:24, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello all, I exported a thread from my Perplexity account to send to the Federal Labs. The export notification persisted longer than I expected, after the document export and download concluded.

In my next query, I received a search result indicating the python and javascript might be used to steal data from people who use consumer side tools.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 21.23.46.png>

Will you please thoroughly assess the situation?

Consider this a situation that may be best approached with the whole-of-government philosophy.

<what is the clean water fund.pdf>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 20:04, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Another view on the overt intrusions. The intrusions might be overt because I'm a general consumer.

<IMG_3018.jpeg>

<IMG_3019.jpeg>

After the intrusions began, the following emails were triggered to me. They might have tapped into the infrastructure.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 20.02.06.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 19:59, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Another device intrusion by Apple related to the efoia program. This occurred after I began printing exhibits.

<IMG_3017.jpeg>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 19:23, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Then Chase leave an Apple style calling card through its account management infrastructure.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.22.21.png>
<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.23.12.png>

It's still spinning.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 19:18, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Consumer Finance Protection Bureau,

Earlier today, I asked someone for a letter.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.11.40.png>
Then Chase Bank colluded with the RICO to send me an email one minute before my scheduled video call with my daughter. The notification about the letter didn't reach my desktop until after our Signal call started.
<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.15.05.png>

I inspected the website and found no letter. It's simply a communication engineered to nudge that the bank and mortgage lender colludes with a financial crime network to ejecting consumers from their homes.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.13.15.png>
Notice the blank preview applied to the email about the shortage in the escrow account.

It's indicative of a unity of the two most recent complaints I filed with the CFPB.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 19.10.54.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 17:57, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I have a potential lead on the "spiderwebs" highlight.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 17.53.54.png>

Is the above associated with and derived in any way from the below, before its planned distribution?

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 17.55.17.png>

If so, what might be the immediate and broad reaching implications of such use of consumer data in the civilian capacities of life?

Should the Department of War be engaged to any degree?

I'm not sure if there are procedures or protocols that can provide policy-based guidance.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 16:18, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I recently added a new email list. I received a signal that someone connected to this list might be involved with racketeering. Apple intruded on my Preview application to attempt to block discovery related to the IC3 document with submission id: 0fa7dbd638ac4f71990dd3e5d0b66c6

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 16.17.09.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 15:44, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, this started happening after I logged into the FBI's eFOIPA request website.

My first two requests were deflected with gross neglect and the most recent request has been open for more than 60 days.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 15.42.23.png>

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 15.44.29.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 14:15, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

For additional context, the spell check on Terilyn Schmerer presents two options for correction. A red line appears under the alias or fictitious name even after selecting "Ignore Spelling;" I'm not sure how many undocumented, unlicensed, or prohibited practitioners operate within and throughout the United States. State Bar organizations may treat this sort of issue blindly to avoid packages of effort required to carry out their advertised missions.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 14.12.19.png>

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 14.12.11.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 14:00, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I am working in Apple Preview, using the text box function.

It looks like the company may monitor keystrokes, words, names, or strings of text entered, including aid and support to persons who serve the public under false, fictitious, fake, or unlisted alias names. Notice how the red dotted line switches.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 13.56.32.png>
<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 13.57.05.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 12:09, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I sent two messages to the Central Intelligence Agency about the Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit, one of the messages included information about how the Office of the Special Counsel has a practice of using unlicensed attorneys. Then this scam message came in.

Are emergency appeals to the Court being processed?

Is that court's judiciary, including the Chief Justice, being informed of matters with substantial risk to our Nation?

<🔴 is Cloud Your FULL 🚨—Act to Save Data! Now Your SOS.eml>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 10:35, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, was someone working on coordinating with Apple's RICO?

Why would I receive this message?

It's the same type of message I received around the time my family was illegally

displaced from their home in Atlanta.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 10.34.45.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 05:39, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Health Care Fraud section,

I'm reaching out with a question after reading an article from February 26th:

https://www.justice.gov/opa/pr/telemedicine-company-owner-sentenced-7-years-prison-56m-medicare-fraud-scheme

Is there a tiered classification of employee count to billing to Medicare over specific time horizons?

How might HCF build models that better detect suspicious activity relative to the constraints of the Medicare system (i.e., time to complete an application, processing times, things that can be automated v. manual input required, etc.)

You might be able to cast a wider net on market management. Combating fraud promotes legitimate market growth and a more sustainable development of markets. The statutory authority to maintain business intelligence dashboard about the Medicare market exists solely with HHS or jointly among agencies with a qualified substantial interest.

In addition to your ongoing efforts with HHS, please consider coordinating with the Department of Commerce, the Department of Labor, and representative from teams represented on this thread to update your system design approach towards improving of a cornerstone of our Nation's General Welfare.

Thank you for your diligence and for advancing your service to the People of the United States.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

On Mar 1, 2026, at 05:08, Steven Quinn Singleton' [redacted] wrote:

Hello, as I think about this a bit more, I'm increasingly skeptical about what appears to be Apple's TCO circle and organized crimes against society.

I've written to NASA quite a bit about black holes and I noticed that a recent newsletter segment was translated to spanish. I often translate text to spanish when engaging with certain Merced College assignments.

Might the signal sent this evening with the Chime account signal something about intellectual property transfers or the transfer of other assets?

Is there a reason I haven't received an email from the space agency since June 2024?

Could it have something to do with the U.S. Bank email?

A pattern expressed by the RICO has consistently included sending me contacts about debts or things with nominal monetary value after identifying an opportunity that might be assessed to have sizable present or future monetary value.

The questions I posed are basic, but they underscore my genuine interest in their work. The last time I received an email from NASA, I was told that my subject of inquiry was too small to be significant. I don't know if that's the case. I'm only asking questions because I care about the agency's leadership role and its ability to elevate people who spark or catalyze advancements of the Space and Cosmological Sciences. I believe that agency can fuels the public interest by activating, engaging, and openly recognizing members of the public who make novel contributions and the contributions can take on many different forms.

Highlighting when someone asks a good question can create immeasurable value to the learning process.

The courage to ask questions isn't a given in every setting. It's something that can be learned and practiced. It's a necessary skill that, when developed, helps elevate organizational awareness and collective discernment.

NASA's commitment to normalizing human landings on our planet's moon offers

opportunities to update engagement strategies with our society. The project is undertaken in the public interest and may one day serve the persons who must file a pauper's affidavit, without discrimination to highly-specialized learning or skill. I get to be an African-American male, a first-generation university graduate of my household with one degree, who holds no special private interest or political party preference. My interest is in the People of the United States, and of Earth.

Public morale and passion are materials that bridge the more perfect Union of our Earth and the Heavens.

For now, this is what I have to write about. Truly, thank you all for your service to the People.

Steven Quinn Singleton

<RE: NASA Online Form Submission.eml>
<RE: NASA Online Form Submission.eml>

On'Mar'1,'2026 at 04:15 Steven Quinn Singleton'<[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I read an email from NASA about the Artemis Program adding a new mission.

Afterwards, I visited NASA's website to find out if there are moon landing cohorts already planned for the regimented returns.

I've posed numerous questions and a couple of theories to NASA, and I'm encouraged to see their updates. I haven't received responses yet but perhaps folks are persistently working on discovering solutions and sharing responses.

My concern is that while searching NASA's website, Apple Mail forced a notification on an email that had been sent earlier.

Might the RICO activities coordinated by use NASA's website data?

What about plans for activities prohibited under anti-trust frameworks?

What else should be questioned?

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 04.09.23.png>

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 04.12.18.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 04:00, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

USDA, please review the two previous messages. The concerns includes an attempt to purchase with SNAP benefits.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 03:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

The information provided to consumers says that the payment methods would be charged in an order of operations. The latter payment shows a successfully applied pending charge. So, this might indicate a routine business practice of consumer fraud to push specific persons or groups of persons off of purchasing from the platform. I don't have a personal method of discovering how many accounts or people have been impacted by the reported issues with this transaction and financial service integration layer of the e-commerce site.

On Mar 1, 2026, at 03:52, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I have a question about Walmart's consumer payments infrastructure.

Does it work for others? It seems to be routinely broken for me.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 03.51.36.png>

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 03.51.46.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 02:48, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I'm writing to highlight a device intrusion. I'm not sure why the green button is influenced to

present these options without user interaction. It's happened before, but this time it became quite obvious. I haven't engaged with U.S. Bank in quite a while. For context, it's an account that I used when I had an internship through the California Community Colleges Foundation.

To the best of my knowledge, Worknet - Merced connected me with the internship, but my position was terminated before the hours I was granted were consumed while another person was allowed to continue working. The other person's ethnicity and sex is African-American female and my ethnicity and sex is African-American male.

After onboarding with the position at the Hispanic Chamber of Commerce in Merced, I navigated numerous errors and obstructions in attempting to sign up for a financial account. Payment processing was sometimes manipulated to prevent money from reaching my account in a timely fashion. That's a little context connected to this account. The RICO may exercise monopolistic influence into financial technology and bank accounts.

<IMG_3016.jpeg>

For context, this is a record of the last times I believe I've interacted with this financial institution.

I don't know why a verification letter is being sent to me in the mail.

<Screenshot 2026-03-01 at 02.47.47.png>

On Mar 1, 2026, at 00:07, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

Just updating this with an incident.

I searched for a person named

Yuhe Wang on whitepages.com

At or about 00:03 Pacific, Apple Mail forced a bogus notification about new mail, potentially indicating an informal business integration of the Whitepages - Apple - Stanford community. The digital data racket might somehow leverage GUI and API searches in ways that are yet to be discovered.

On Feb 28, 2026, at 21:13, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I received an email from Chime about a transaction at 20:56 Pacific.

At 20:01 Pacific, Whitepages sent me an email welcoming me to premium.

It seems like the communications were coordinated through user privacy violations, of Chime and/or a third-party connected to Chime. My Chime account was opted out of information sharing. The Do not sell or share my personal information was turned off. Somehow, it was turned back on without my engagement.

The coordinated contact from Whitepages leads me to suspect that the "Premium" products applied to specific account, during trial periods, are partially downgraded or modified to nudge the consumer to pay for enhanced features that would ordinarily be accessible through the trial period. There might be something a bit more to the tightly-looped information sharing of the services.

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 21.10.57.png>

On Feb 28, 2026, at 16:04, Steven Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hey, please take note that the

search feature in email is still improperly influenced by Apple.

I searched for a phone number [redacted]. After doing so, the system intruders made sure that no results would appear as searchable through the text.

However, the corrupt organization still allowed the number to be highlighted.

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 15.59.09.png>

After trying the search, I received a message from WhitePages and I heard a car horn beep outside.

<Report Monitor is now active for Lizbeth M Brown.eml>

I wonder if this has something to do with a request I made of the court, personnel who have worked on the case, or something else.

Maybe this person or similarly stationed people help the RICO run scams throughout society.

On Feb 28, 2026, at 14:31, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

I'm filling out a form and while filling out this form, Apple Mail forced a notification into my desktop environment.

Does Apple alter, block, obstruct, or otherwise manipulate service by e-mail in malicious attacks on the public infrastructure or something else (e.g., monitoring and creating device intrusions based on email activity, watching form clicks and data entry, etc.). I've highlighted this type of notification before and I must ask again because of potential implications to users of the email systems.

Further, on page two the following link leads to a page that does not load a resource.

http://www.cafc.uscourts.gov/contact/clerks-office/filing-resources

This is the appropriate link and I will exhibit it on the form that I submit:

https://www.cafc.uscourts.gov/wp-content/uploads/ElectronicFilingProcedures.pdf

My intent is to keep administrators of public systems informed about adverse coordination against the People that impacts or can impact quality and reliability of services. Thank you for reading this message and for coordinating the Common Defense, at different levels, throughout offline and online spheres of our Nation.

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 14.22.29.png>
<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 14.21.42.png>

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 14.26.12.png>

On Feb 28, 2026, at 13:32, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

The technique used in the attached email may generally follow a standard format:

1. Get users to trust cloud service storage by default

2. Automatically generate or assign documents to cloud services

3. Improperly view information attributed to or generated within user documents

4. Leverage information to coordinate determinate or semi-determinate outcomes

5. Nudge, direct, or force the public into specific society roles based on remotely administered criminal influence

I used to wonder why I could not get certain jobs and why applications were not responded to. For years, it didn't make sense as to why some opportunities manifested and why there was vast silence on other application attempts. Employment mobility in the private market was extraordinarily difficult.

There is a close knit pool of c-suite executives and executive alumni who may believe that they manage the one national employment market.

I'm not sure how long this practice has been going on or to what level of market saturation.

This described system might apply to or proximately influence consumer products (e.g., loan qualifications, etc.).

<Note on Apple Pages.eml>
<Re: Note on Apple Pages.eml>

On Feb 28, 2026, at 12:13, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I started working on an appeal packet. Apple may monitor any new email addresses used on a specific account and then

coordinate user privacy violations and computer fraud/intrusions based on the data.

First, I received this notification.

<IMG_3014.PNG>

Then, an attempt to print this form was blocked: https://www.cafc.uscourts.gov/wp-content/uploads/RulesProceduresAndForms/Forms/form5.pdf

Next, Apple forced my desktop Apple Mail to surface a notification about the CAFC process. It seems that their corrupt organizational activities are indiscriminate relative to the jurisdiction of government operations and the corporation likely has standard operating procedures for preventing targeted members of the People from accessing various areas of public systems infrastructure.

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 12.07.19.png>

On Feb 28, 2026, at 09:27, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, Apple exercises an undue influence into email search.

An engineer, somewhere, was manipulating the in-email search function while I was looking for information about the "western regional" office of the MSPB.

1. I opened the sent mail for the U.S. Cyber Incident Response thread.

2. Selected "command"+ f" hotkey to initiate a search

3. typed in keywords "western regional" and at first, the search function worked properly. however it was forced to break while searching.

4. attempts to search for the term were blocked by the company returning:

* 0 results,
* 7 results with no findable text,
* 6 results with no findable text, and eventually
* 1 result with no findable text but the email was directed towards a screenshot potentially alluding to a belief in ownership or control over the MSPB office's operations

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 09.08.20.png>

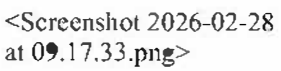
Notice how the feature works when I begin searching for psychologist.

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 09.15.08.png>

I continued testing by searching for "Oakland"

The first instance of the word was found and highlighted in yellow, but quickly the search operation was destroyed by Apple and the computer fraud influenced the system to return a null value for

the results.

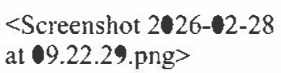

<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 09.17.33.png>

It seems like Apple and co-conspirators may actively maintain a system designed to absorb:

* persons ineligible to practice law,
* malpractitioners,
* people committed to perform specific tactical operations that support the RICO, etc.

into government service positions and the MSBP + Office of the Special Counsel might be primary hubs.

After my search for Oakland was blocked by Apple, I received an email from. I'm not sure to what degree other agencies in California are impacted too. The corrupt system likely facilitates a network unlawful activities, from minor to major categories, and not excluding financial crimes, with the strategic placements into certain offices and positions.


<Screenshot 2026-02-28 at 09.22.29.png>

<U.S. Attorneys News News Update.eml>

On Feb 28, 2026, at 02:16, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Everyone,

I'm writing in with a proposal.

For background context, I gave some attention to this document issued by the Council of the Inspectors General on Integrity and Efficiency:

https://www.ignet.gov/sites/default/files/CIGIE%20Presidential%20Transition%20Handbook%20-%202024.pdf

Something I noticed is the vacancies, especially the long term vacancies, such as that within the Department of Treasury. Vacancies have been a topic of interest after noticing the non-composure of the FEC and the numerous U.S. Marshalls openings throughout the federal districts for the States.

One approach to improving the global financial environment is improved warehousing and search-ability of company entities not registered within a jurisdiction where operations are regularly maintained. Further exploration led me to discover a FinCEN rule issued in September 2022:

https://www.federalregister.gov/documents/2022/09/30/2022-21020/beneficial-ownership-

information-reporting-requirements

What is the status of this project?

This juncture of our history presents an opportunity to construct a well-maintained database and procedure that makes routine maintenance possible in low friction ways. There appears to be a broad framework permitting a whole-of-government approach to advancing this aspect of society infrastructure.

* First Amendment and Fair Information Practice principles create a foundation for accessing and utilizing publicly available foreign data as non-restricted objects of collection.

* The Office of the Director of National Intelligence and the IC may collect and analyze open-source information, including publicly available foreign data.

* The Bank Secrecy Act should provide for evaluating public registries as a standard tool in combating financial crimes.

* Other legal frameworks may become salient upon discovery of information producing impetus for deeper analysis of foreign business and investor information.

https://www.federalregister.gov/d/2022-21020/p-42

The United States does not have to bear the entire burden of this operation. Information requests and sharing with foreign nations can help further develop the collective financial stability and transparency of the global economic systems.

Some persons, companies, networks, non-governmental and/or government entities may rely on the gaps that Beneficial Ownership Reporting Requirements (BOR2) are intended to fill. Much of the criminal intent and activities I've encountered have a substantial connection to shining a light on the foreign registered corporation featured in the attachments.

The BOR2 system may send information to the States so that they can update their business registries with provisional records and/or coordinate requesting information from Citizens residing within their jurisdiction. The effort might be coordinated through State Auditors and Secretary of State organizations.

Please facilitate a discussion that includes roles and stakeholders with a substantial interest in this matter.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn
Singleton

<Everest Network Ltd. - Malta Business Registry.pdf><Judge Blaine K Bowman - Minute Order -

04192023.pdf>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 21:15, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]m> wrote:

I scanned in a document to my computer.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 21.13.59.png>

After I opened this email and dragged the attached file to my desktop, Apple Mail forced two notifications into my environment.

First was a message about a Target order.

Second was this notification.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 21.13.15.png>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 20:25, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

On July 2, 2025, HHS released a memo on the False Claims Act as a mechanism to combat healthcare fraud.

https://www.hhs.gov/press-room/hhs-doj-false-claims-act-working-group.html

That memo is supported by a memo to the Civil Division of the DOJ, including sections on ending discriminatory practices and policies:

https://www.justice.gov/civil/media/1404046/dl?inline

In case no. 26CV-01020 filed with the Superior Court of California, Merced County, I outlined, to the best of my ability with the resources available to me, how the State government has improperly administered markets and personnel providing healthcare services. The complaint highlights gross neglect at every level to cover up, conceal, or take care of problems. Such problems, so-to-speak may include people who are reasonably educated in their civil rights and choose to re-affirm their rights.

The complaint was filed on February 25, at 11:28 Pacific.

The Merced County Sheriff successfully executed personal service on the same day, at 14:44 Pacific.

Today, on February 27, 2026, I began receiving contacts and requests for money from the same unlawful practitioner of psychology that I wrote about in my complaint. This is the same person who suggested that I engage in a version of peonage.

The same person who silently watched while

another party threatened that I wouldn't see our daughter again unless I kept attending the injurious sessions. The person who threatened to keep our child away from me routinely advertises competency in Psychology by way of degree attainment from Stanford University; she is aided by someone who obtained an advanced degree in Health Psychology or an adjacent field.

The State of California relies almost exclusively on malpractice-based collusion to maintain organization of state-based and national markets. The affected areas include at least two or more professional fields, such as attorney and psychology-oriented professional practices. Upon discovery of a rational actor who does not fit the profile of someone the network of collusion would like to include, they are heavily and relentlessly discriminated against.

My personal experience and regular reporting primarily serves to flags an area of outsized risk.

How will the Government of the United States address this

challenge to the General Welfare?

Thank you all for your service to the People of the United States.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

On Feb 27, 2026, at 19:09, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

For context, I had to order paper to have equipment necessary to approach matters in a way that is consistent with our civil organization of the United States.

I have a Target gift card from Helium Mobile.

I used that gift card on the website, generating order #102003277418366

My consumer choice was informed by a web search, and then I took a nap because I needed to rest.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 19.07.47.png>

The same blank previews are applied to sent mail, too.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 19.08.30.png>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 19:03, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

The metadata is removed or inconsistent on all most all mail contained in my Apple Mail box before earlier today.

It is consistent across viewer windows.

This is where it starts now; the COPS email was sent to me after filing a public corruption complaint with the FBI.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 18.59.14.png>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 18:57, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

While writing a message, I got an error that Apple Mail quit unexpectedly.

The error was intended to indicate some sort of criminal collusion. It was not actually a legitimate

error.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 18.48.44.png>

After I started writing this message at 18:48 Pacific, one new message was sent to me.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 18.50.58.png>

This is an unsigned copy of what I filed in 26CV-01020.

<Second Draft Complaint - Sent to Print.pdf>

It looks like the county has colluded to drive me crazy and to destroy my daughter's potential to have a relationship with her Father/Dad. I live in a county/state featuring lethal psychologists.

Please help.

On Feb 27, 2026, at 15:35, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello,

After sending a message to my daughter's

mother about connecting with her, a school event was created at one of the times we normally connect. A bunt cake fundraiser was scheduled for Monday, March 2nd at 6:00 PM.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 15.33.44.png >

It looks innocent, but it's really a RICO that uses either:

a) Data from TalkingParents;

b) Apps and services installed on the other parent's device; or

c) Direct connections

in order to create malicious social engineering schemes that are designed to separate specific children from specific parents, while attempting to push the parent targeted with institutional discrimination into debt, out of housing, into

hunger, or another state that would perpetuate and normalize the manufactured reality.

After noticing the correlation, I visited:

https://oighotlineportal.ed.gov/eCasePortal/Forms/Complaints.aspx?templateName=Hotline

I'm not sure what company provides technology services for this portal. However, while interacting with the fields in this form, I observed some oddities, which eventually led to Apple Mail being used to send a device intrusion signaling control over at least one aspect of the public education system.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 15.27.10.png>

Does this signal that the OIG report would be degraded, obstructed

DOJ-RLC Comment-000711

from delivery, or contacts within the OIG; the report might be forwarded to an office in California. My Civil Rights complaint was forwarded to the Department of Education unit in Oregon.

On Feb 27, 2026, at 15:09, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello,

I have a broader concern about the information I last reported, at scale. Is there a way to reasonably determine how the RICO might use wireless networks to collect data en-masse about consumer activity outside of methods that consumers might reasonably be able to consent to?

Just by

virtue of walking into Target, I was targeted with one or more device intrusions and a debt oriented communicat ion. The exercise of hegemony reported today, and at other times, may scale into a system designed and implemente d to control or exercise undue influence over significant portions of the world's consumer transactional layer. The aspects of the transactional layer may include communicat ions, products & transactions within the Consumer Finance Protection Bureau's statutory authority to regulate on an independent basis and in partnership with other agencies (e.g. DOJ, FTC).

Please consider this along with financial

stability projects & programs of our Nation and with the international community.

Internet-enabled mobile devices are broadly accessible across the world. At one point, the category of devices and services possible on them were an extreme luxury, intended to reduce friction for specific use cases and client profiles. After the iPhone 4 was late-stage beta or ready for general availability, a mobile-first philosophy began to expand in popularity.

Of chief concern is the way the system might place pressure placed on transient communities, such as refugees.

The system highlighted in this conversational record is part of or

DOJ-RLC Comment-000714

substantially connected to an economic subversion Intelligence strategy. It's essentially a product that provides a service to someone or something, and the actors managing the corrupt system intended to maintain 99.98%', or greater, reliability and uptime.

So we must establish an elevation of standards for the People of the United States, and of Earth.

Doing so may'be aided by an end-of-life plan for the product. You won't get the specs to the product. But you can determine its components via honorable discovery, investigatio n,'and enforcement efforts in administrati on of the Constitution and statutes of the United States.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000715

On Feb 27, 2026, at 14:04, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Is someone delivering information to the RICO?

These emails are typically delivered in a pattern, and in connection with a scam and/or coordinated attempts to suppress civil liberties.

More likely, the communication might be coordinated through pings detectible with Target's ambient wi-fi networks. This may signal one or more inappropriate approachs to organizing debt collector communications.

nolan@em

ail.trueaccord.com

<image0.png>
Steven Quinn Singleton
sent from mobile

On Feb 27, 2026, at 13:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

The last time this type of email was sent, it might have been in relationship to a scam being run on my daughter. She's often given ear buds for video calls. It seems like something coordinated through Apple; although the email said 13:22 Pacific, it did not reach my inbox about 13:46 Pacific,

until after checking a notification through ClassDojo.

Steven Quinn Singleton 📱 sent from mobile

On Feb 27, 2026, at 13:49, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Removing the CFBP for now.

Ten minutes after sending the last email.

From: news@amtrak.co

<image0.png>

Another image alluding to the BAR

<image

.png>

Steven Quinn Singleton sent from mobile

On Feb 27, 2026, at 13:12, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, a simple suggestion I have seems a little mundane, but it can remove opaqueness from the USPS system.

Can someone approach the

Postal Service about implementing one-click missing mail reports on items with tracking numbers? The online feature can illustrate a time-lock that helps a customer know when their mail or parcel is eligible for escalation. The data automatically generated and user entered data may help improve services to the public. This

DOJ-RLC Comment-000720

may
impro
ve
reliabi
lity
and
reduc
e
abuse
within
a
measu
rable
range.

I'm
honest
ly
ever
curou
s
about
how
more
untrac
ked
mail
can
move
into
the
tracke
d mail
syste
m.
Mayb
e the
Infor
med
Deliv
ery
syste
m can
be
enhan
ced to
provid
e
custo
mers
a
"sent
for
destin
ation
delive
ry"
notice
. It's
existi
ng
infrast
ructur

DOJ-RLC Comment-000721

e that can be enhanced.

Many unlawful activities still rely on the untracked mailing systems. Constraining abusive use cases allows the Postal Service personnel to reallocate attention to other value-additive activities that uplift service to people all over the world.

Technology and National Security exists within the

DOJ-RLC Comment-000722

conte
xt of
every
agenc
y!

Sincer
ely,

Steve
n
Quinn
Single
ton
📱
sent
from
mobil
e

On
Fe
b
27,
20
26,
at
11:
20,
Ste
ve
n
Qu
inn
Sin
gle
ton
<st
ev
en
qs
@i
clo
ud.
co
m>
wr
ote
:

I
paid
for a
pre
miu
m
whit
e
page
s
mem
bers

hip trial.

The background report elements, which once showed definitive information, now loops infinitely.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 11.10.57.png>

Several emails were sent to me afterwards, including an "Add to Wallet Request" and the

spin
ning
mac
colo
r
whe
el
appe
ared.

<Scr
eens
hot
2026
-02-
27 at
11.1
0.24.
png
>

The
back
grou
nd
repo
rt
gene
ratio
n
elem
ents
resol
ved
after
takin
g a
scre
ensh
ot.

The
RIC
O
may
have
,
flag,
or
exer
cise
cont
rol
over
infor
mati
on
and
infor
mati
on
syste

DOJ-RLC Comment-000725

ms that can aid resolving a large set of outstanding investigation and law enforcement concerns, in the public interest. In what ways might the broader Intelligence Community assist with assessing this situation?

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 11.12.44.png

>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 11:05, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

It looks like Apple/the RICO has control over or influence into InfoTracer.

I performed a search for Lizabeth Brown of Shaker Heights, ● H.

After performing the sea

DOJ-RLC Comment-000728

rch
a
not
ice
ca
me
up
to
gai
n
acc
ess
to
all
rec
●rd
s.
Aft
er
●is
co
ver
ing
the
cor
rec
t
rec
ord
, a
def
ect
wa
s
ap
pli
ed
t●
the
UI
tha
t
mo
ve
●
the
sea
rch
too
l
fro
m
the
rig
ht
sid
e
of
the
br●
ws
er
wi

DOJ-RLC Comment-000729

nd
ow
to
the
left
-
ce
nte
r
sid
e
•f
the
bro
ws
er
wi
nd
•w
.

<S
cre
ens
hot
2•
26-
•2-
27
at
11.
•2.
02.
pn
g>
Aft
er
sel
ect
ing
wh
at I
pre
su
me
to
be
the
cor
rec
t
rep
ort,
thi
s
ap
pe
are
d
•n
the
scr
ee

n
wit
ho
ut
my
pro
mp
tin
g.

<S
cre
ens
hot
20
26-
02-
27
at
11.
04e
51.
pn
g>

O
n
F
e
b
2
7
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
1
0
:
5
1
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000731

t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
cl
l
o,

I
c
al
le
d
t
h
e
D
.
C
.
D
is
tr
ic
t
C
o
u
rt
d
u
ri
n
g

DOJ-RLC Comment-000732

normal business hours via (202) 354-3000, (202) 354-3190, (202) 354-3120.

None

DOJ-RLC Comment-000733

answered my calls.

Then I called the Northern District Court for Georgia via (404) 215-

DOJ-RLC Comment-000734

1635; I'm currently on hold.

Almost immediately after doing so, this notification came in

n.

The clerk told me that a case number w

a
s
a
s
si
g
n
e
d
1
-
2
6
-
C
V
9
3
5
a
n
d
t
h
at
s
o
m
et
h
i
n
g
w
a
s
m
ai
le
d
o
u
t
o
n
t
h
e
l
8
t
h
a
s
k
i
n
g
m
e
t
o
c

DOJ-RLC Comment-000737

omplete a different fee waiver. Apparently I completed the "short version" of the fee w

aiverandthe Judge is asking me to fill out the "long version" of the fee waiver.

Is this

part of why a visit Georgia was orchestrated, to promote obstruction of Justice and to pre

v
e
n
t
m
y
f
a
m
il
y
fr
o
m
r
e
c
o
n
n
e
ct
i
n
g
w
it
h
t
h
ei
r
h
o
m
c
?

<
F
c
c
w
ai
v
e
r
s
u
b
m
it
te
d
o
n
c
a
s
e
l
-

DOJ-RLC Comment-000741

26-CV935.pdf>

<Screenshot2026-02-27at10.42.13.png>

<Screenshot202

6-02-27at10.41.51.png><Screenshot2026-02-27at10.41.39.png><Screenshot20

26-02-27at10.41.24.png>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 10:08, Steven Quinn Single to

n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

I
w
i
l
l
h
i
g
h
l
i
g
h
t
t
h
a
t
I
c
l
i
c
k
e
d
t
h
i
s
a
n
d
t

h e n t h e c o l o r w h e e l c a m e u p f o r a s p l i t s e c o n d . T h i s t h r e a d i s n o t a v e r y l a r g e

thread and as I learn more about using this App product, I find that these sys

t
e
m
s
i
g
n
a
l
s
m
a
y
b
e
m
o
r
e
a
r
t
i
f
i
c
e
t
h
a
n
a
c
t
u
a
l
r
e
q
u
i
r
e
m
e
n
t
s
o
f
t
h
e
h
a
r
d
w
a
r
e
-

software integration.

It was a very small signal but it might be non-trivi

alinnature.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 10.●5.●8.png>

On Feb 27, 2026, a

t
●
9
:
3
8
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
●
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
l
l
●
,
I
'

mwritingt●highlightsignalsofcollusi●n●rcentralcoordinationwitht

h
e
S
t
a
t
e
B
a
r
●
f
C
a
l
i
f
●
r
n
i
a
.
M
a
n
a
g
e
r
s
o
f
t
h
e
R
l
C
O
s
e
e
m
t
o
s
o
l
e
l
y
c
o
n
s
i
d
e
r
t
h
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000753

State of Calif●rnia, and not the United States, as it's homeland. The c●rrup

t
o
r
g
a
n
i
z
a
t
i
●
n
e
x
e
r
c
i
s
e
s
e
x
p
e
r
t
i
s
e
a
n
d
d
e
p
l
●
y
s
r
e
s
●
u
r
c
e
s
f
o
r
t
h
e
p
u
r
p
●
s
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000755

of gaining control over, coercing, or otherwise degrade national and publ

i c i n f r a s t r u c t u r e d e s i g n e d a n d i m p l e m e n t e d i n s e r v i c e t o t h e P e o p l e ● f t h e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000757

United States.

The RIC● may run as separate quasi-legal system for governi

ngactionstakenwith,withinn,andthr●ughInternet-connectedinfrastru

cture, whether public or private. The determination is produced from the eth

e
o
r
e
t
i
c
a
l
q
u
a
s
i
-
l
e
g
a
l
s
y
s
t
e
m
m
a
y
b
e
e
x
p
l
i
c
i
t
l
y
●
r
i
m
p
l
i
c
i
t
l
y
a
c
t
e
d
u
p
●
n
w

ithintenttt●●verrid●eorsubvertthe C●nstituti●nandstatutesoftheUnit

edStates,andlawsofthefewandseveralStates.Theremaybeadistributed

consensus mechanism that drives the shared ● wn ● n-national system.

<Scree

nshot2026-02-27at9.16.35.png>

<Screenshot2026-02-27at9.16.52

.
p
n
g
>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 8:22, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevens@icl o

u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
●
t
e
:

R
e
m
●
v
i
n
g
t
h
e
O
f
f
i
c
e
o
f
G
●
v
e
r
n
m
e
n
t
E
t
h
i
c
s
a
n
d
a
d
d
i
n
g
t
h
e
F
C

C.

Hello and good morning.

I'm just taking a guess that the most recent ema

DOJ-RLC Comment-000768

illinmyinb●xwasdesignedandcoordinatedt●f●ll●wthetwoexhibitedmess

a
g
e
s
f
r
o
m
t
h
e
D
e
p
a
r
t
m
e
n
t
o
f
J
u
s
t
i
c
e
.

<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h
●
t
2
0
2
6
-
●
2
-
2
7
a
t
●
8
.
1
2
.
3
4

DOJ-RLC Comment-000770

.
p
n
g
>

A
f
t
e
r
t
h
e
c
e
m
a
i
l
w
a
s
s
e
n
t
t
o
m
e
f
r
●
m
t
h
e
W
h
i
t
e
H
●
u
s
e
,
I
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
d
a
S
M
S
f
r

o
m
7
●
l
3
3
.
E
v
c
n
t
h
●
u
g
h
t
h
i
s
i
s
t
e
c
h
n
i
c
a
l
l
y
a
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
,
I
b
e
l
i
e
v
e
i
t
s
p

roximity ism • rc • fasignal of collusion; I • pted • ut • f4547 • and my FEC comp

laintfeaturesillustrationsofSMSinfrastructureabuseinthe2●24Fede

ralElection.

<Screenshot•26-•2-27at08.13.42.png>

While search in

g
f
o
r
m
y
e
m
a
i
l
s
w
i
t
h
t
h
c
F
E
C
E
n
f
o
r
c
e
m
e
n
t
t
e
a
m
,
A
p
p
l
e
M
a
i
l
s
u
r
f
a
c
e
d
r
e
p
e
a
t
e
d

DOJ-RLC Comment-000776

errors, such as lag and the spinning colorwheel, to cause defective working

DOJ-RLC Comment-000777

with the exhibited drop down.

<Screenshot 2026-02-27 at 8.18.19.png>

I submitted my complaint to the Federal Election Commission on January 28,

DOJ-RLC Comment-000779

26. However, the FEC has not sent an email acknowledging receipt. The FEC

DOJ-RLC Comment-000780

has responded to the remails before reabutattempts to submitacomplaint.

The FEC is picked on this message.

Will this team assist with classifying t

DOJ-RLC Comment-000782

h e p o t e n t i a l i s s u c s h i g h l i g h t e d i n t h i s r e p • r t a n d d a d v a n c i n g r e s e a r c h o n e

a
c
h
o
f
t
h
e
m
a
t
t
e
r
s
?
T
h
a
n
k
y
o
u
f
o
r
y
o
u
r
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
t
●
t
h
e
P
e
o
p
l
e
o
f
t
h
e
U
n
i
t
e
d
S
t
a

DOJ-RLC Comment-000784

tes.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

<NOTARIZED FEC Complaint-S.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000785

Singlet•n0128•2026.pdf>

<Supplemental Exhibits - FEC Complaint•1280

DOJ-RLC Comment-000786

26.zip>

On Feb 27, 2026, at 1:38, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@ic

loud.com>wr•te:

Neptune and Saturn are in a descending stage of transiti

n g a l i g n m e n t . L e s s t h a n a m o n t h f r o m n o w , o u r E a r t h s y s t e m w i l l g e n e r a l l y a l

ignwiththe●uterplanetarysystemsinacounter-Sunstation.U.S.Cyber

DOJ-RLC Comment-000790

Incident Response, remain plant edinvigilance and continually advancey

DOJ-RLC Comment-000791

our exercise non-resistant to the Laws of Nature, for the Heavens offer us

DOJ-RLC Comment-000792

h
e
h
u
n
d
r
e
d
s
t
r
e
a
m
s
●
f
d
i
v
i
n
e
P
r
o
v
i
d
e
n
c
e
.

O
n
F
e
b
2
7
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
0
1
:
2
0
,
S
t
e
v
e

n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
c
t
●
n
<
s
t
c
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
●
m
>
w
r
●
t
c
:

D
i
d
A
p
p
l
e
s
o
m
e
h
o
w
a
c
¶
u
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-000794

reorganinaccccsst●Pcrplexity'ssystemsandc●nsumerdata?

Ismonop●lis

t
i
c
a
c
t
i
v
i
t
y
i
n
v
●
l
v
c
d
?

●
r
i
s
i
t
c
o
m
p
u
t
e
r
a
b
u
s
e
a
n
d
f
r
a
u
d
?

<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h
●
t
2
0

DOJ-RLC Comment-000796

26-02-27at01.18.31.png>

Noticehowthecmailtheleftthasacompresse

d
l
e
v
e
l
o
f
s
p
a
c
i
n
g
f
r
•
m
t
h
e
t
o
p
o
f
t
h
e
e
m
a
i
l
r
c
l
a
t
i
v
e
t
•
w
h
a
t
w
o
u
l
d
n
o
r
m
a
l
l
y
b

DOJ-RLC Comment-000798

e d i s p l a y e d i n A p p l e m a i l . N a t i o n a l S e c u r i t y A g e n c y . P l e a s e t a k e t h e l e a d

.

<Screensh●t 2●26-●2-27at●1.19.48.png>

●n Feb 27, 2026, at 01:14, St

evenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Hello,

Something

u
s
p
i
c
i
o
u
s
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
e
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
i
o
n
b
e
t
w
e
e
n
t
h
e
s
e
c
o
m
m
u
n
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
s
.

I
w
a
s
h
a
v
i

ngaconversationwithmyMomandmessagedherat00:59Pacific.

<Screensh

DOJ-RLC Comment-000803

ot2026-02-27at01.03.09.png>

A couple of minutes later, at 01:01 Pacifi

c
,
w
a
s
d
e
l
i
v
e
r
e
d
a
b
o
u
t
a
s
s
i
g
n
i
n
g
r
e
a
l
w
o
r
k
t
o
P
e
r
p
l
e
x
i
t
y
C
o
m
p
u
t
e
r
.
I
w
o
n
d
e

rifthe email automation service provided for Perplexity is connected to t

h
e
R
I
C
●
.
T
h
e
d
i
s
j
o
i
n
t
e
d
p
r
e
v
i
e
w
d
a
t
a
i
s
o
n
e
s
i
g
n
a
l
;
i
t
d
o
e
s
n
o
t
a
p
p
e
a
r
o
n
a
l
l

DOJ-RLC Comment-000807

e
m
a
i
l
s
f
r
o
m
t
e
a
m
@
m
a
i
l
.
p
e
r
p
l
e
x
i
t
y
.
a
i
<
m
a
i
l
t
o
:
t
e
a
m
@
m
a
i
l
.
p
e
r
p
l
e
x
i
t
y
.
a

i
>
.
H
o
w
e
v
e
r
,
c
e
r
t
a
i
n
e
m
a
i
l
s
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
m
a
r
k
e
t
i
n
g
o
f
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
s
d
o
f
e
a
t

urethisandit's unusualforthemtobeissuedatthishour. MylastPerplexi

DOJ-RLC Comment-000810

tysearchwasexecutedoveranhourago.

<Screenshot2026-02-27at01.04.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000811

05.png>

It looks like the infrastructure for this category of email is ge

nerally managed by:

https://app.loops.so/unsubscribe

● bservingmyc

urrentsettingsmakestheemailevenmoresuspicious.Iestimatethatthec

ompany's email distribution list was either remotely hijacked or that a tape

rsonconnectedtotheRICOassistedwithdeliveringamarketingemailtoso

meonewhooptedoutoffallfeaturedPerplexityPrcfcrences.

<Screensho

DOJ-RLC Comment-000817

t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
7
a
t
0
1
.
0
9
.
5
3
.
p
n
g
>

S
o
m
e
t
i
m
e
s
A
p
p
l
e
M
a
i
l
i
s
m
a
d
e
t
o
c
o
n
s
u
m
e
e
x
c

e
s
s
/
e
l
e
v
a
t
e
d
l
e
v
e
l
s
o
f
e
n
e
r
g
y
s
o
t
h
a
t
i
t
r
u
n
s
s
l
o
w
e
r
t
h
a
n
n
e
c
e
s
s
a
r
y
a
n
d
c
o
n

sumesextrabatterychargeAsystemprocesscalledcoreduetdmayalsobee

ngagedtouseelevatedlevelsofCPU.Manipulatingsystemprocessesisano

DOJ-RLC Comment-000821

thersignaturecomputerfraudtacticexercisedbytheRIC●.

On Feb 27,

DOJ-RLC Comment-000822

2
●
2
6
,
a
t
0
0
:
0
8
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000823

l
l
o
,
I
w
a
s
d
o
i
n
g
s
o
m
e
s
e
a
r
c
h
e
s
i
n
A
p
p
l
e
M
a
i
l
f
o
r
a
m
a
t
t
e
r
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
S
t
a

DOJ-RLC Comment-000824

t
e
B
a
r
o
f
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
.
W
h
i
l
e
s
e
a
r
c
h
i
n
g
,
I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
p
e
r
f
o
r
m
a
n
c
e
l
a
g
i
n
t
h
e
a
p
p

DOJ-RLC Comment-000825

and that the cursor assumed non-standard forms relative to the context.

A

f
t
e
r
l
s
t
o
p
p
e
d
s
e
a
r
c
h
i
n
g
,
l
o
b
s
e
r
v
e
d
t
h
a
t
t
h
e
f
o
l
l
o
w
i
n
g
e
m
a
i
l
w
a
s
h
i
g
h
l
i
g
h

t
e
d
i
n
g
r
a
y
.
I
h
a
v
e
a
s
u
s
p
i
c
i
o
n
t
h
a
t
i
n
s
t
e
a
d
o
f
s
p
a
w
n
i
n
g
a
n
e
m
a
i
l
t
h
r
o
u
g
h
t
h
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000828

RlCOnetwork,myAplleMailclientwashackeed,intrudedupon,orremotelyi

nfluencedtohighlightanemailsignalingindustrycollusion.

ldidnots

electthemailrelatedtothislegalagreement.Itjustsohappenedthatit

w a s h i g h l i g h t e d a f t e r I f i n i s h e d a s e r i e s o f s e a r c h e s f o r 2 4 - O - 2 2 6 7 3 . T h i s

DOJ-RLC Comment-000832

is subtle but it's the way the intrusive system has worked. Most people would

d
d
i
s
m
i
s
s
t
h
i
s
b
u
t
I
h
a
v
e
l
e
a
r
n
e
d
t
o
q
u
e
s
t
i
o
n
i
t
.

P
l
e
a
s
e
l
o
o
k
i
n
t
o
t
h
i
s
s
i
g
n

al.I'mnotsurewhatportfoliosarreconnectedwiththeLloydWinterP.C.or

DOJ-RLC Comment-000835

Apple's direct or indirect relationship with the organization.

<Screen

s
h
o
t
2
●
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
7
a
t
0
0
.
0
2
.
3
6
.
p
n
g
>

O
n
F
e
b
2
6
,
2
●
2
6
,
a
t
2
3
:
●
7
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-000837

nn
Singlet●n<steven qs@icloud.com>wr●te:

In●ticed that "Plea" is unde

rlinedinred.

For the conversational record, I visited the following web

pages this evening, t●●:

https://www.clintonfoundation.org/contact

/

https://www.●nward●together.org/

C●nspiracy is within statute ●fli

mitationsrelativet●thelastact.Step●utside●fthesituationand●bser

v e t h e a r t i f i c e d e s i g n e d a n d i n t e n d e d t • i n s t i t u t i • n a l i z e a s e p a r a t e s • c i

etystandardofrsegmentedclassificationsofurNation'scitizenryand

residents.

On Feb 26, 2026, at 22:48, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@

icloud.com>wr●te:

Hello, I'm sharing a rep●rt here so that it may receive

an appropriate level of whole-of-government attention.

Earlier, I was w

orkingons
● mcthingand
● visitedl23e-filing: https://www.l23efile.com

/ca/#eFiling=DisplayEditInitialFiling;filingId=13914662

During t

he experience, I also visited the site of the Alameda County Courts. Six m

DOJ-RLC Comment-000850

inutesaftercreating filing no. 1391462, Igtascamcallfrom(51●)629-

2621. The natt20:10 Pacific, after visiting white pages.com, I got ascamc

DOJ-RLC Comment-000852

a
l
l
f
r
o
m
(
8
0
0
)
3
1
3
-
9
0
4
7

B
e
y
o
n
d
,
i
n
f
l
u
e
n
c
e
r
e
l
a
t
e
d
t
o
o
n
l
i
n
e
w
e
b
s
i
t
e
s
,
t
h

isisRICOactivityandlikelyanentrypointofdiscoveryto
another
dimens

ionoftransnati●nalcriminalactivity.Ihaveahyp●thesisthatthe RIC●m

ightbewrkingwiththispersontoavoiddadiversityofcitizenshipchalle

ngeandt•pr•ducastagedjudicialpr•cessinthe State of California: ht

DOJ-RLC Comment-000857

https://www.whitepages.com/name/Lizbeth-M-Brown/Shaker-Heights-●H

DOJ-RLC Comment-000858

/
P
G
,
R
n
x
W
v
L
z
9

W
i
t
h
a
l
c
v
e
l
o
f
c
o
n
t
r
o
l
o
v
e
r
e
-
f
i
l
i
n
g
s
y
s
t
e
m
s
,
t
h
e
R
I
C
●
m
a
y
s

DOJ-RLC Comment-000859

t
r
a
t
e
g
i
c
a
l
l
y
p
l
a
n
t
a
n
d
a
r
r
a
n
g
e
c
a
s
e
s
i
n
w
a
y
s
t
h
a
t
l
e
a
d
t
o
e
x
p
e
d
i
e
n
t
d
i
s
p
o
s

a l s i n w a y s t h a t i n t e n d t o p r o m o t e i n j u s t i c e . T h e r e m i g h t b e o t h e r w e l l - f o r

medvantage points on this with an advancement of discovery by the United St

ates Government. Please assess the signals and transform them into action

a
b
l
e
i
t
e
m
s
.

T
h
a
n
k
y
●
u
f
o
r
y
o
u
r
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
t
●
t
h
e
P
e
●
p
l
e
●
f
t
h
e
U
n
i
t
e
d
S
t
a
t
e
s
.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000864

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

P.S. notice the activation of the spe

llcheckbcl●w.Itl●●kslikethereisanintentionallyplacedintrusionto

s e n d a s i g n a l .

On Feb 26, 2022

6, at 17:39, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Addin

gOGEandtheCIGIEtothesustainingoperationsofthisthread.Manydefici

DOJ-RLC Comment-000869

t
s
i
n
t
h
e
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
t
o
t
h
e
P
e
o
p
l
e
a
r
i
s
e
w
i
t
h
i
n
a
c
o
n
t
c
x
t
o
f
b
r
e
a
c
h
e
s
t
o
e
t
h
i
c
a
l

interpretations of law and regulations, potential neglect in exercising

professionaltrainings,andotheractionsthatwouldd isparagethe Const

itutionoftheUnitedStates."Obstructionofproceedingsbeforedepartm

DOJ-RLC Comment-000873

e
n
t
s
,
a
g
e
n
c
i
e
s
,
a
n
d
c
o
m
m
i
t
t
e
e
s
"
i
s
c
o
n
s
i
d
e
r
e
d
i
m
p
a
c
t
e
d
a
t
a
n
e
l
e
v
a
t
e
d
l
e
v

el.

Please meet and confer with the Council of the Inspector General on Int

DOJ-RLC Comment-000875

egrityandEfficiencytoidentifyopportunitiesforimprovementrelativ

e t o t h e o r g a n i z a t i o n ' s m i s s i o n a n d v i s i o n : h t t p s : / / w w w . i g n e t . g o v / c o n t

ent/mission-0

TheCIGlEfunctionisessentialtothereductionofpublic

corruption that produces fraud, waste, abuse, and retaliation.

Sincer

DOJ-RLC Comment-000879

ely, StevenQuinnSingleton

On Feb 26, 2026, at 17:20, StevenQuinnSin

gleton<steve nqs@icl●ud.com>wrote:

Hell●,

The team managing Integri

ty-Complaint@cigie.gov<mailto:Integrity-Complaint@cigie.gov>see

m
s
t
o
b
e
i
m
p
a
c
t
e
d
●
r
s
u
b
v
e
r
t
e
d
b
y
t
h
e
R
I
C
O
.

M
y
g
r
a
n
d
f
a
t
h
e
r
c
a
l
l
e
d
m
e
f
r
●
m
(
4

(4)63-943 land just after he called, an email was sent to me.

Then a public

ateemailwassent9minsafterthefirst●ne.

<2●26-●2-26ComplaintoIn

tegritycommittee.eml><2026-02-26ComplaintoIntegritycommittee.e

m
l
>

On Feb 25, 2026, at 01:57, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icl

o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
y
,
I
'
m
j
u
s
t
g
o
i
n
g
t
o
w
r
i
t
e
a
b
o
u
t
s
o
m
e
t
h
i
n
g
I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
.
T
h

e r e h a v e b e e n a f e w m o r e d e v i c e i n t r u s i o n s t h i s c y c n i n g t h a n b e f o r e . T h e r e '

s a p a t t e r n o f i n c r e a s e d i n t r u s i o n s a s o n e c h o o s e s t o e x p l o r e a v e n u e s o f r e l

DOJ-RLC Comment-000890

ieffromthecoercivea
ndcriminalnetwork.

●ncintrusionfromearlierwa

sinfiniteloopingasItriedtologintomybankaccount.Theloopingonlywe

ntawayafterItriedadifferentbrowserthanthconcIwasusing.Aftergett

ingtheinformationIloggedonfor,Ileftthcwcbsitc.However,I'venotic

edinterferenceonothersitestoo.

Itsecmslikcthcyblockloadingproce

s
s
e
s
b
u
t
t
h
e
n
r
e
l
e
a
s
e
t
h
e
h
o
l
d
a
f
t
e
r
a
u
s
c
r
t
a
k
c
s
a
n
a
c
t
i
o
n
t
h
a
t
m
i
g
h
t
r
e
a
s
o
n

ably led to the discovery of evidence that can illustrate how something is

not quite right.

I looked at the calendars of this district court:

https:

//www.txs.uscourts.gov/page/district-court-calendar

There reasonld

i
d
t
h
a
t
w
a
s
b
e
c
a
u
s
e
s
o
m
e
S
t
a
t
e
-
l
e
v
e
l
c
o
u
r
t
s
m
a
i
n
t
a
i
n
R
a
c
e
a
s
a
f
i
e
l
d
o
n
t
h
e
i

r
c
r
i
m
i
n
a
l
c
a
l
e
n
d
a
r
s
.
I
w
a
s
c
u
r
i
o
u
s
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
c
f
o
r
m
a
t
o
f
r
e
q
u
i
r
e
d
i
n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i

onusedonFederalcalendars.TheCivilcalendarsofthe State-levelcourt

s m a y n o t u s e R a c e a s a r e ¶ u i r e d f i e l d .

A t f i r s t , a l l o f t h e c a l e n d a r s j u s t g o

tstuckhere.<Screenshot2●26-●2-25at01.46.57.png>

I seenoreasonwhy

this site should have performance issues when loading. The elements look p

r
e
t
t
y
l
i
g
h
t
w
e
i
g
h
t
;
i
t
'
s
d
e
s
i
g
n
e
d
f
o
r
f
u
n
c
t
i
o
n
a
l
i
t
y
.
A
f
t
e
r
l
w
e
n
t
t
o
c
o
p
y
t

DOJ-RLC Comment-000906

helinkandtryitinanotherbrowser,thcnthcpagcsstartedloadingwithou

t
m
u
c
h
l
a
t
e
n
c
y
.

T
o
w
h
a
t
d
e
g
r
e
e
m
i
g
h
t
a
f
u
r
t
h
c
r
c
v
a
l
u
a
t
i
o
n
b
e
n
e
f
i
t
t
h
e
C
o
u
r

tinfrastructure?

Ialsonoticedthat U.S. Courtsitesmaynotalwayscarr

y t h e b a n n e r i n f o r m i n g t h e p u b l i c t h a t t h i s i s " A n o f f i c i a l w e b s i t e o f t h e U n

DOJ-RLC Comment-000910

itedStatesgovernment"

Thereisbenefitttoubiquitouslyapplyingofthe

DOJ-RLC Comment-000911

banneranysiteunderdirectFederalmanagcmcnt.Thisisisanareawhereroor

d
i
n
a
t
i
o
n
,
p
l
a
n
n
i
n
g
,
a
n
d
c
o
m
m
u
n
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
s
w
i
t
h
p
c
r
s
o
n
n
e
l
t
h
r
o
u
g
h
o
u
t
t
h
e
f
i

eldofgovernmentagenciescanleadtoacoordinatcd, scalleddeployment wi

t
h
p
o
s
t
-
p
r
o
d
u
c
t
i
o
n
v
a
l
i
d
a
t
i
o
n
/
s
u
p
p
o
r
t
.

W
h
a
t
w
c
b
s
i
t
e
s
i
n
t
h
e
g
o
v
e
r
n
m
e
n

t
p
o
r
t
f
o
l
i
o
,
w
h
i
c
h
I
p
r
e
s
u
m
e
d
t
o
b
e
m
a
n
a
g
e
d
t
h
r
o
u
g
h
G
S
A
r
e
s
o
u
r
c
e
s
,
d
o
n
o
t
c
u

rrentlyhavethebanner?

OnFeb25,2026,at●●:55,StevenQuinnSingleto

n<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

This is another signal. I'm not sure if it

is about the files size or something else influencing the process. Just ev

ating. The case is technically still ongoing and pending review.

<IMG_2999.jpeg>

Steven Quinn Singleton sent from my mobile

On Feb 25, 20

26, at 00:37, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Thi

s
h
a
p
p
e
n
e
d
w
h
e
n
v
i
e
w
i
n
g
m
y
t
a
m
p
e
r
e
d
M
S
P
B
a
p
p
l
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
t
o
o
.

<
I
M
G

2
9
9
6
.
j
p
e

g
>

Apple access device intrusion on the document I'm viewing here. Whoi

DOJ-RLC Comment-000924

s
w
o
r
k
i
n
g
f
o
r
A
p
p
l
e
/
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
w
h
i
l
e
i
n
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
O
S
C
?

<
I
M
G

2
9
9
8
.

DOJ-RLC Comment-000925

jpeg>

StevenQuinnSingleton📱sentfrommobile

OnFeb24,2026,at22

:28, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

This is my sig

DOJ-RLC Comment-000927

nalindicatcpublic-privatecollusionf●rthepurp●seproducingofanine

quitableresultthrough a "One Legal" ideology applied to those licensed b

y
t
h
e
S
t
a
t
c
B
a
r
●
f
C
a
l
i
f
●
r
n
i
a
,
o
r
u
p
o
n
d
i
r
e
c
t
i
v
e
●
f
s
e
n
i
o
r
-
r
a
n
k
i
n
g
s
u
p
e
r
i
o

DOJ-RLC Comment-000930

r o r d e r s . T h i s i s n ● t t ● s a y t h a t e v e r y a t t ● r n e y l i c e n s e d i n C a l i f o r n i a i s a c

tively influenced by the RICO. I proceed as if I have equal rights in this soc

ietybecauscgivingup●ntheassumptionmeansaweakerstanceforourNatio

n a n d t h e C ● n s t i t u t i ● n ● f t h e U n i t e d S t a t e s .

I ' v e n ● t i c e d a c o n s i s t e n c y o f

DOJ-RLC Comment-000934

p
e
o
p
l
e
w
h
●
a
p
p
c
a
r
,
l
i
k
c
l
y
w
i
t
h
a
n
i
n
t
e
n
t
t
●
c
a
r
r
y
●
u
t
c
o
m
p
o
n
e
n
t
s
o
f
s
t
r
a
t
c
g

ies designed to advance corrosive oppressive uses of the legal system. I do

n
'
t
k
n
o
w
i
f
t
h
c
i
n
t
c
n
t
i
s
t
o
p
r
o
v
e
t
h
a
t
a
c
●
l
l
u
s
i
v
e
n
e
t
w
o
r
k
'
s
a
b
i
l
i
t
y
t
o
s
h
u
t

outspecificcitizcnsfromequalprotectiinsandhinestservicesismorcp

otentthanthcConstitution, orsomethingelse. Nevertheless, I contend t

hatasignificantportionofCalifornia'sgovernment,hascommitteditsc

lftodenyingmcaRcpublicanformofGovernment.Thisseemsespeciallyapp

arentinmyassessment●fhowinstrumentalities●ftheExecutiveAuthorit

y, not excluding influence connected to the State Bar (Judicial), have bec

nformedt•intcractwithme.FortheLegislative,Icanonlyaccountforthe

chain of representatives with jurisdiction connected to my place of resid

e
n
c
e
.

P
l
e
a
s
e
a
s
s
i
s
t
h
●
w
e
v
e
r
i
s
m
o
s
t
a
p
p
r
●
p
r
i
a
t
e
a
n
d
w
i
t
h
i
n
y
o
u
r
s
c
o
p
e
o
f
w

ork.

While I focus my experience, my underlying concern is all of the peo

p
l
e
w
h
o
m
a
y
n
●
t
b
c
a
w
a
r
c
●
f
h
o
w
t
h
e
i
r
r
i
g
h
t
s
h
a
v
e
b
e
e
n
s
y
s
t
e
m
a
t
i
c
a
l
l
y
e
r
o
d
e
d

by State-private managerial partnerships. There's more to it than a nastrin

g o f l u c k i n a n y c ● l ● r . T h i s i s a s y s t e m d e s i g n a n d ● s y s t e m s r e l i a b i l i t y c h a l l

engefor●urNati●n.

Thepresentpresentsthisgeneratiionopportunities

to workmiraclcaftermiracleinsecuringthem● reperfectUnion, untoours

DOJ-RLC Comment-000952

elvesandP●stcrity,s●thatthosewenurturemaytrulysavortheresonance

of Liberty.

<Screenshot 2026-02-24 at 21.55.03.png>

On Feb 24, 2026

,
a
t
1
7
:
2
3
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
●
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
l
l
o

DOJ-RLC Comment-000955

,
l
l
o
g
g
e
d
o
f
f
o
f
t
h
e
M
e
r
c
e
d
C
o
u
n
t
y
m
a
n
a
g
e
d
L
o
s
B
a
n
o
s
L
i
b
r
a
r
y
w
i
-
f
i
.
A
f
t
e
r
d
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-000956

s c o n n e c t i n g m y c o m p u t e r , t h i s

n o t i f i c a t i o n w a s t r i g g e r e d o n m y d e s k t o p .

<Screenshot2026-02-24at7.15.11.png>

The last email I received from

this email list came in at 6:02 Pacific.

I'm not sure if it suggests that Ap

ple, Apple products and services, or affiliates thereof were involved in t

h e a l l e g a t i o n s s e t f o r t h i n t h i s p r e s s r e l e a s e . < S c r e e n s h o t 2 ● 2 6 - ● 2 - 2 4 a t

l
7
.
l
8
.
l
l
.
p
n
g
>

T
h
e
i
n
t
r
u
s
i
o
n
c
o
u
l
d
s
u
g
g
e
s
t
s
o
m
e
t
h
i
n
g
a
b
o
u
t
m
e
t
h
o
d
s
o
f
t
r

ansferringdata,orbesomethingelsegenerallyrelatedtocollusionforc

o o r d i n a t e d i n e q u a l i t y p r o d u c t i o n . P l e a s e t a k e a l o o k a t h o w c i v i l i a n , c o n

s u m e r t e c h n o l o g i e s m i g h t b e v u l n e r a b l e o r e x p l o i t e d a s v u l n e r a b i l i t i e s .

On Feb 24, 2026, at 16:05, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com

m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

I
o
p
e
n
e
d
a
n
e
m
a
i
l
f
r
●
m
C
h
a
r
l
i
e
.
T
h
e
d
e
b
t
c
o
l
l
e
c
t
i
●
n
c
●
m
m
u
n
i
c
a
t

DOJ-RLC Comment-000967

ion appears coordinated with something, such as a flowup to the OSC and P

DOJ-RLC Comment-000968

arentSquarecommunications.

Afterclicking●ntheunsubscribelink,th

e f o l l o w i n g s i g n a l w a s a p p l i e d t o a n e m a i l f r • m t h e D O J . < i m a g e . p n g > S t e v e

nQuinnSingleton■sentfrommobile

●nFeb24,2026,atl4:38,StevenQuin

DOJ-RLC Comment-000971

nSingleton <stevenq@icloud.com> wrote:

In case it is useful. The coun

s
e
l
l
e
v
e
r
a
g
e
d
t
h
e
m
o
s
t
b
r
o
a
d
a
n
d
v
a
g
u
e
a
p
p
r
o
a
c
h
t
o
i
n
t
c
r
p
r
e
t
i
n
g
c
o
m
p
e
t
i
t
i

onwhiledisregardingconcreteevidenceofsystemabuseandtampering.Th

entheUSAJobsseentmeanotificationaboutanapplicantpoolstatus.Being

admitted to an applicant pool with the extremely vague guidelines on review is

not competition, it's placing an application into virtual purgatory in th

e c o l o r o f " c o m p e t i t i o n " w i t h o u t i n t e n t t o d e c l i v c r c v a l u a t i o n f o r t h e o p p o

DOJ-RLC Comment-000978

rtunity/services.

This is a deceptive approach to managing the Merit Sys

tem.

<●SCFiling-SingletonStevenQuinn-MA-021026●267266.pdf>

OnFe

b
2
4
,
2
●
2
6
,
a
t
1
4
:
2
1
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-000981

:

Like the State Bar's practice, this determination letter intentionally

y n e g l e c t s e v i d e n c e s u b m i t t e d i l l u s t r a t i n g a b u s e o f p r o c e s s a n d o t h e r a l l

egations of degraded system integrity, and appears to be collusion to deny

ingaccesstoequalopportunity.Likelyanattempttoobstructtheinforma

tionfromreachingaFederaljudge.

<OSCMA-26-001536.eml>

<Actionnee

dedtoremaininApplicantPool.eml>

OnFeb24,2●26,atl4:l6,StevenQui

nn Singlet●n<steveenqs@icloud.com>wr●te:

Hello, I received a suspici

DOJ-RLC Comment-000988

ous signal. It looks like the RLC, with special respect to Apple, Inc., mig

h
t
m
o
n
i
t
o
r
o
r
s
o
m
e
h
o
w
c
o
l
l
u
d
e
t
o
i
n
t
e
r
f
e
r
e
w
i
t
h
O
f
f
i
c
e
o
f
t
h
e
S
p
e
c
i
a
l
C
o
u
n
s

DOJ-RLC Comment-000990

elactivities.

<IMG_2992.PNG>

<ActionNeeded to remain in Application Po

o
l
.
e
m
l
>

T
h
e
f
o
l
l
o
w
i
n
g
s
e
t
o
f
s
i
g
n
a
l
s
w
a
s
d
e
l
i
v
e
r
e
d
t
o
m
y
i
n
b
o
x
,
i
n
c
l
u
d
i
n
g

an email from an organization/email about a USA jobs matter that I don't rem

embercon nectingto.Theemailnamesmeas"Census"

Itmightbeconnected

oarelationshipwiththeStateBarofCalifornia,whichoperatesoutofLos

DOJ-RLC Comment-000995

Angeles. The Special Counsel matter was referred to someone in Oakland. A

DOJ-RLC Comment-000996

n e m a i l o n a " F a m i l y R e s o u r c e C e n t e r " w a s s e n t t o m y i n b o x a t o r a b o u t t h e t i m e

my computer connected to the Los Banos Library wi-fi. This seems like

c i o u s a c t i v i t y . F o r b r o a d e r c o n t e x t , a t o r a b o u t 1 2 : 2 0 P a c i f i c , I s u b m i t t e

d a c o m p l a i n t t o t h e H H S O f f i c e o f t h e I n s p e c t o r G e n e r a l . I w a s n ' t s u s p i c i o u

s u n t i l r e c e i v i n g t h e b l a n k e m a i l s i g n a l s i l l u s t r a t e d a b o v e .

O n F e b 2 4 ,

DOJ-RLC Comment-001001

2026, at 11:29, StevenQuinnSingleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: He

DOJ-RLC Comment-001002

llo, I received this, which seems to be connected to the RLCO. It was sent to

mejustafterllefthomefortheday.

<Screenshot2026-02-24atll.07.33-

p
n
g
>

<
T
h
e
F
r
a
c
t
i
o
n
a
l
J
o
b
B
o
a
r
d
i
s
O
p
e
n
t
o
A
l
l
.
e
m
l
>

T
e
s
t
i
n
g
t
h
e
u
n
s
u
b
s
c
r
i

b e l i n k a c r o s s t w o p a g e s l e d t o t h e f o l l o w i n g , u n t i l t h e t h i r d a t t e m p t . < S c

DOJ-RLC Comment-001006

r e e n s h o t 2 0 2 6 - 0 2 - 2 4 a t l l . 1 0 . 4 0 . p n g >

I b e g a n t o g e t c u r i o u s . T h e f i l i n g I

submitted to https://www.123efile.com/viaenvelopenumber22737553fe

a t u r e d 4 6 s e c t i o n s . I r a n a s e a r c h o n P e r p l e x i t y t o i n q u i r e i n t o t h e s t a t e a n

d
s
t
a
t
u
s
o
f
m
y
f
i
l
i
n
g
.
M
a
r
c
h
l
s
t
i
s
a
d
a
t
e
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
e
d
t
o
s
t
a
t
u
t
e
o
f
l
i
m
i
t
a
t
i
o
n

s.

These search ran really slow and attempts to stop these search returned a blu

espinningwheel.Inparallel,asthesearchcontinuedtorun,thetabnextt

DOJ-RLC Comment-001012

o i t s h o w s a s p i n n i n g g r a p h i c f o r n o s p e c i f i c r e a s o n .

<Screenshot 2026-02

DOJ-RLC Comment-001013

-24atll.20.37.png><Screenshot2026-02-24atll.20.50.png> "lfitise

electronically filed (e-filed), the document is considered filed on the da

t e a n d t i m e t h e c o u r t ' s e l e c t r o n i c f i l i n g s y s t e m r e c e i v e s i t , p r o v i d e d i t i

subsequently accepted by the clerk."

"If the clerk rejects the filing fo

r t e c h n i c a l o r f o r m a t t i n g r e a s o n s , i t d o e s n o t r e c e i v e a f i l i n g d a t e u n t i l i

t
'
s
c
o
r
r
e
c
t
e
d
a
n
d
a
c
c
e
p
t
e
d
.
"

I
f
e
e
l
c
o
n
c
e
r
n
e
d
t
h
a
t
R
L
C
O
a
c
t
i
v
i
t
y
m
i
g
h
t
i
m

properly influence filings in this instance and in other instances. In oth

e r e x p e r i e n c e s w i t h t h e C a l i f o r n i a C o u r t s , t h e r e h a v e b e e n t i m e s w h e n e l e c

tronic filings have gone for weeks and months before being acknowledged by

the Clerk of Court. Yesterday, the Clerk of Court seemed earnest in

DOJ-RLC Comment-001023

g
m
e
t
h
a
t
t
h
e
m
a
t
t
e
r
w
i
l
l
b
e
r
e
v
i
e
w
e
d
a
n
d
p
r
o
c
e
s
s
e
d
b
y
t
h
e
s
t
a
f
f
a
s
s
i
g
n
e
d
t
o
t

h e q u e u e . B u t t h e s e s i g n a l s b r i n g u p c a u s e f o r c o n c e r n . M y f i l i n g s a l l e g e b i

a s i n m a l p r a c t i c e ; t h e 0 6 : 4 8 P a c i f i c e m a i l f r o m t h e W h i t e H o u s e s p e a k s o f " l

DOJ-RLC Comment-001026

iberal bias"

To what degree, if any, should this be further evaluated for c

onnections?

On Feb 23, 2026, at 21:42, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs

@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, I'm browsing a website and noticed an Apple Ma

illintrusion.

Please coordinate investigative support. These signal coul

d r a n g e f r o m m i n o r t o s i g n i f i c a n t t o c r i t i c a l i m p a c t .

T h e l a s t e m a i l w a s s e

n
t
t
o
m
e
a
t
2
l
:
l
7
P
a
c
i
f
i
c
.
l
t
'
s
w
o
r
t
h
n
o
t
i
n
g
t
h
a
t
e
a
r
l
i
e
r
,
l
s
e
n
t
a
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
t
o

the U.S. Attorneys via the DOJ contact form.

<Screenshot 2026-02-23 at 21

DOJ-RLC Comment-001033

.40.41.png>

On Feb 23, 2026, at 20:33, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs

@icloud.com> wrote:

Heyya' ll,

I' m just reading the signs. I know that I'

m
n
a
v
i
g
a
t
i
n
g
t
h
e
d
e
c
o
n
s
t
r
u
c
t
i
o
n
o
f
a
s
o
c
i
a
l
e
n
g
i
n
e
e
r
i
n
g
s
c
h
e
m
e
.

I
w
a
s
u
s
i

ngPerplexity.Iransomesearchesaboutthe30thPresidentoftheUnitedSt

DOJ-RLC Comment-001037

ates of America. One of these searches engaged web search. There results return

edwereanexpansionontheLegacy section. This sectionhighlightedPr

esidentCoolidge's concentrationonbusinessandanexpansionofeconomi

DOJ-RLC Comment-001040

c
p
r
o
s
p
e
r
i
t
y
;
t
h
e
d
i
s
c
u
s
s
i
o
n
w
a
s
c
o
u
n
t
e
r
b
a
l
a
n
c
e
d
w
i
t
h
i
n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
o
n
a
b
o
u
t

maintaining distance from matters regarding advancing the equality of ci

v i l r i g h t s a c c e s s i b l e t o m u l t i p l e d e m o g r a p h i c s o f t h e P e o p l e a n d s y s t e m i c

financial instability following his administration's tenure. After Id

DOJ-RLC Comment-001044

eletedthethread,Ireceivedanemailfrom Grasslandsand2llMBofmemoryw

a
s
a
s
s
i
g
n
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
t
a
b
.
G
r
a
s
s
l
a
n
d
s
a
n
d
i
t
s
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
s
v
i
a
P
a
r
e
n
t
S
q
u
a
r
e
h
a
v
e
a

DOJ-RLC Comment-001046

history of tight association with Helium Mobile/crypto. I'm not sure if th

is should be looked into, but it seems like a set of communications that. While

e
I
'
m
w
r
i
t
i
n
g
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
i
s
,
I
h
a
v
e
t
w
o
i
d
e
a
s
t
h
a
t
I
a
s
k
t
h
i
s
g
r
o
u
p
,
a
n
d
c
o
l
l
a
b
o
r

DOJ-RLC Comment-001049

a t o r s , t o e x p l o r e .

1 . D i s t r i b u t e d L e d g e r T e c h n o l o g y n e t w o r k s o p e r a t e w i

thvariouslevelsofpubliclyavailableinformation.DoestheUnitedStat

esofAmerica,theWorldBank,orotherorganizationsconcernedwithgloba

l f i n a n c i a l s t a b i l i t y r u n o b s e r v e r n o d e s . R a t h e r t h a n r e t r o a c t i v e l y a s s e

s
s
r
i
s
k
s
a
f
t
e
r
f
a
i
l
u
r
e
s
a
n
d
p
e
r
i
o
d
s
o
f
e
x
t
r
e
m
e
v
o
l
a
t
i
l
i
t
y
,
i
t
c
o
u
l
d
b
e
s
t
a
t

u
t
o
r
i
l
y
p
e
r
m
i
s
s
i
b
l
e
t
o
r
u
n
o
b
s
e
r
v
e
r
n
o
d
e
s
.
D
a
t
a
a
n
a
l
y
s
i
s
a
p
p
l
i
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
o
b

DOJ-RLC Comment-001055

server node scan provide financial system manager signal sabout network

h
e
a
l
t
h
a
n
d
e
m
p
o
w
e
r
r
e
g
u
l
a
t
o
r
s
t
o
c
o
o
r
d
i
n
a
t
e
c
o
n
s
t
r
u
c
t
i
v
e
a
n
d
p
r
o
t
e
c
t
i
v
e

reactionary measures, limiting foreseeable, impending harm to the peopl

e

2. This is a time-period significant task: https://www.justice.gov/o

pa/pr/justice-department-and-federal-trade-commission-seek-publ

ic-comment-guidance-business

Revitalizing the guidelines represent

sanincreadibleopportunitytoimproveuponthe infrastructure. Are there

anymechanismsfor anofficeorpersonnelofthe UnitedStatesGovernmentt

o
n
e
u
t
r
a
l
l
y
a
n
d
i
m
p
a
r
t
i
a
l
l
y
e
x
t
e
n
d
i
n
v
i
t
a
t
i
o
n
s
t
o
p
e
r
s
o
n
s
o
r
o
r
g
a
n
i
z
a
t
i
o

n
s
r
e
a
s
o
n
a
b
l
y
e
s
t
i
m
a
t
e
d
t
o
c
o
n
t
r
i
b
u
t
e
t
r
a
n
s
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
v
e
i
n
s
i
g
h
t
s
?

M
y
f
i
r
s

DOJ-RLC Comment-001065

tinclinationwastoinviterecentNobelLaureatesoftheEconomicScience

s w i t h c o n c e n t r a t i o n s i n m a r k e t o r g a n i z a t i o n . T h e r e m i g h t b e o t h e r c l a s s i

fications that are of reasonable measure to appeal to as well, such as perso

DOJ-RLC Comment-001068

nswithexpertiseinEconomicScienceandwithconcentrationsintheTechnolo

gy&Organizationa lProductivity.Thereareal soasetoffpersonswhohaves

pecializedinprotectivemarketforces,perhapsEconomicScience with co

ncentrationinAbuse&CorrosionDeterrence.

CouldtheDepartmentofEdu

cationrunanopportunitythatparallelstheDOJask?

What communities is

theDepartmentofTreasuryconnectedto?

Amemorandaincludinganinter-

agencycollaborationonthismatterandadvanceawhole-of-governmentph

ilosophy to due diligence. Ultimately, I'm brainstorming approaches that a

t
e
m
p
o
w
e
r
s
t
h
i
s
a
d
m
i
n
i
s
t
r
a
t
i
v
e
e
r
a
t
o
e
s
t
a
b
l
i
s
h
J
u
s
t
i
c
e
,
p
r
o
d
u
c
i
n
g
d
u
r
a
b

DOJ-RLC Comment-001077

leyetresponsivelyadaptablestructuresthatsecuretheblessingsofGen

eralWelfareuntothePeople.

Pleasecoordinatediscussionsonthisfeed

DOJ-RLC Comment-001079

back, as appropriate.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

On Feb 23, 2

DOJ-RLC Comment-001080

0
2
6
,
a
t
l
5
:
l
4
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

I
c
o

DOJ-RLC Comment-001081

nnectedtotheCourt-publicWi-Fiandthenthiscamein.<FirstQuarterRem

DOJ-RLC Comment-001082

inders from Law Partners.eml>

These reports highlight how our modern eco

nomymaybeimprovedthroughregulation,oversight,andvoluntaryexerci

s
e
o
f
h
o
n
e
s
t
&
n
o
n
-
m
a
l
i
c
i
o
u
s
b
u
s
i
n
e
s
s
p
r
a
c
t
i
c
e
s
.
T
h
e
F
T
C
a
n
d
D
O
J
h
a
v
e
a
c
r
i
t

i
c
a
l
r
o
l
e
i
n
e
n
s
u
r
i
n
g
t
h
a
t
t
h
e
P
e
o
p
l
e
a
r
e
n
o
t
e
x
c
l
u
d
e
d
f
r
o
m
,
h
a
r
m
e
d
,
s
h
u
t
o
u

t
o
f
C
o
n
s
t
i
t
u
t
i
o
n
a
l
a
n
d
c
i
v
i
l
r
i
g
h
t
s
s
i
m
p
l
y
b
e
c
a
u
s
e
t
h
e
y
p
a
r
t
i
c
i
p
a
t
e
i
n
m
a

rketsorganizedofcapitalistenterprise.

OnFeb23,2026,at15:09,Ste

DOJ-RLC Comment-001088

venQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Hello,

After receiv

ingtheAppleMailnotificationaboutfilingenvelopenumber2273753,lw

DOJ-RLC Comment-001090

e n t a r o u n d t h e c o r n e r t o t h e C o u r t b e f o r e t h e C l e r k ' s O f f i c e c l o s e d . W h i l e t

DOJ-RLC Comment-001091

here, a number of strange things began to occur on my computer's Internet br

owser.

<Screenshot2026-02-23at15.04.13.png>

<Screenshot2026-02-

2
3
a
t
1
5
.
0
1
.
0
1
.
p
n
g
>

<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
3
a
t
1
5
.
0
4
.
3
4
.
p
n
g
>
<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h

ot2026-02-23at15.01.08.png>

<Screenshot2026-02-23at15.01.19.pn

g
>

I
n
f
i
n
i
t
e
l
y
l
o
o
p
i
n
g
i
c
o
n
s
a
n
d
b
l
o
c
k
e
d
p
a
g
e
s
.

A
d
d
i
t
i
o
n
a
l
l
y
,
t
h
i
s
s
i
g
n

DOJ-RLC Comment-001096

alcameinaboutttodayinformeddeliveryThecontentofthemailisfineb

DOJ-RLC Comment-001097

u t t h e b l a n k p r e v i e w i s u s u a l l y a s i g n o f s o m e t h i n g m a y r e q u i r e a t t e n t i o n . T

h i s b l a n k p r e v i e w o n l y a p p e a r e d a f t e r m o v i n g t h e e m a i l t o m y l o c a l A r c h i v e ;

and along the way

<Screenshot 2026-02-23 at 15.00.17.png>

MySafelink

hotspotconnection, which once worked just about 20 minutes ago while sitt

ingatthelibrary,nolongerseemstoloadpages.

OnFeb23,2026,at14:

3
5
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
y
y
a
'
l
l
,

I
v

DOJ-RLC Comment-001103

iewedthisreport:https://www.ic3.gov/CSA/2026/260219.pdf

After do

ings o, I began to fill out this survey: https://www.ic3.gov/PIFSurvey

W

h i l e f i l l i n g o u t t h e s u r v e y , A p p l e M a i l f o r c e d a n o t i f i c a t i o n a b o u t a m e s s a

g e f r o m t h e U . S . A t t o r n e y s N e w s N e w s U p d a t e s , b u t b e f o r e I c o u l d g e t a s c r e e n

shotofitanothernotificationwasforcedintotheenvironment.

<Scree

DOJ-RLC Comment-001108

n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
3
a
t
1
4
.
2
9
.
4
0
.
p
n
g
>

I
r
e
c
e
n
t
l
y
m
o
v
e
d
t
h
e
e
m
a
i
l
r
e
l
a
t
e
d

to the highlighted notification on my Apple Mail Archive, which is located

on my hardware device.

What might this indicate about Apple's involvemen

twiththematterIfiledyesterday?

Whatmightthisindicateaboutnetwor

k
e
d
i
n
v
o
l
v
e
m
e
n
t
i
n
A
T
M
j
a
c
k
-
p
o
t
t
i
n
g
?

I
s
A
p
p
l
e
m
o
n
i
t
o
r
i
n
g
e
n
g
a
g
e
m
e
n
t
v
i
a

Chromiumonic3.gov<http://ic3.gov/>andcoordinatingorenablingcrim

inalactivityinacounter-intelligencefashion?

Pleasecomeupwithoth

erquestionsthatshouldbeasked.

OnFeb23,2026,at13:55,StevenQuinn

Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, this seems non-random-

I'm in the Merced County Law library. I quietly sat down to use a computer, L

DOJ-RLC Comment-001118

L-PATRON-02. My session approached or exceeded 30 minutes. I got up to go t

o
t
h
e
c
o
u
n
t
e
r
a
n
d
a
s
k
a
l
i
b
r
a
r
i
a
n
f
o
r
a
t
i
m
e
e
x
t
e
n
s
i
o
n
.
T
h
e
e
x
t
e
n
s
i
o
n
w
a
s
a
p
p

DOJ-RLC Comment-001120

roved.

After returning to the computer, I re-engaged my session online. c

DOJ-RLC Comment-001121

e
b
.
c
o
m

A
t
t
e
m
p
t
i
n
g
t
o
n
a
v
i
g
a
t
e
f
r
o
m
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
C
l
i
e
n
t
C
o
m
m
u
n
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
M
a
n

DOJ-RLC Comment-001122

u
a
l
.
s
e
c
t
i
o
n
5
.
1
-
>
s
e
c
t
i
o
n
5
.
2
p
r
o
d
u
c
e
d
a
l
o
n
g
l
o
a
d
i
n
g
s
y
m
b
o
l
.
l
c
l
i
c
k
e
d
a
r

DOJ-RLC Comment-001123

ound and the erratic behavior continued. Eventually, the site became unus

able and now displays "online.ceb.com to look to look to long to respond"

My voice wa

s
p
r
o
b
a
b
l
y
p
i
c
k
e
d
u
p
b
y
a
t
h
i
r
d
-
p
a
r
t
y
d
e
v
i
c
e
a
n
d
t
h
e
n
t
h
e
l
i
b
r
a
r
y
i
n
f
r
a
s
t
r
u

DOJ-RLC Comment-001126

c
t
u
r
e
h
c
k
e
d
t
o
c
e
n
s
o
r
c
o
n
t
e
n
t
.
P
l
e
a
s
e
l
o
o
k
i
n
t
o
w
h
a
t
a
c
t
u
a
l
l
y
h
a
p
p
e
n
e
d
h
e
r

e.

Steven Quinn Singleton sent from my mobile

On Feb 23, 2026, at 00:34, St

DOJ-RLC Comment-001128

evenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

This seems to be us

tainedcommitmenttocausedisruption,atleastintheonlinespace.

Ivis

i t t h e D O T w e b s i t e . A f t e r c l i c k i n g o n t h e m e n u t o e x p a n d o p t i o n s , t h e f o l l o w

ingblankspaceappeared.Mostofthewebsiteislikethisasslscrollthroug

h t h e p a g e , e x c e p t f o r t h e g r a p h i c r e t a i n e d i n t h e h e a d e r / t o p - m o s t p o r t i o n

of the web page.

Thank you for your service to the People of the United Sta

tes.

<Screenshot2026-02-23at00.32.39.png>

On Feb 23, 2026, at 00:3

I, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, I notice

d
s
o
m
e
m
u
l
t
i
-
p
r
o
n
g
e
d
s
i
g
n
a
l
s
i
n
m
y
i
n
b
o
x
.
O
f
c
e
n
t
r
a
l
c
o
n
c
e
r
n
i
s
a
n
y
p
l
a
n
s
t
o

leverage the USO for infiltration. Around that, but not less than the cent r

a l c o n c e r n , a r e o t h e r a s p e c t s o f s o c i e t y i n c l u d i n g s c h o o l s a f e t y a n d a n i m a

l
w
e
l
f
a
r
e
.
I
d
o
n
'
t
k
n
o
w
i
f
t
h
e
s
i
g
n
a
l
s
,
w
h
i
c
h
m
a
y
o
r
m
a
y
n
o
t
h
a
v
e
b
e
e
n
p
r
e
s
e
n
t

in my inbox before the most recent scroll through, are intended to represen

t
l
o
w
-
g
r
a
d
e
m
i
s
c
h
i
e
f
o
r
i
n
t
e
n
t
o
n
s
o
m
e
t
h
i
n
g
m
o
r
e
h
a
r
m
f
u
l
t
o
c
a
u
s
e
a
t
t
e
n
t
i
o

nsinkst hroughmediacyclesdisruptiontotheGeneralWelfare.

Please i

nvestigate.

<Screenshot2026-02-23at00.26.07.png>

<Screenshot202

6-02-23at00.26.36.png>

<Screenshot2026-02-23at00.27.37.png>

<Sc

On Feb 23, 2026, at 00:03, Steven Q

uinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Heyya'll,

I'veseenane

r
r
o
r
l
i
k
e
t
h
e
o
n
e
l
'
m
a
b
o
u
t
t
o
e
x
h
i
b
i
t
b
e
l
o
w
b
e
f
o
r
e
.
T
h
e
l
a
s
t
t
i
m
e
I
s
a
w
o
n
e
f
e

aturing "Guru Meditation" was after the CEO of Liberty Energy was approach

edfordeepereengagementwiththeUnitedStatesGovernmentorafterMr.Chr

is Wright was nominated to his positions as Secretary of Department of Energ

y.

In this case, I visited: https://www.hud.gov/program_offices/hous

ing/mfh

Using the Comet browser, this is a meeup: <Screenshot 2026-02-22a

t
2
3
.
5
9
.
4
1
.
p
n
g
>

I went to Firefox and entered the address. The page began

oloadbutthenwasquicklyreplacedwiththis.

<Screenshot2026-02-23at

00.00.20.png>

Prior to visiting this site, I took action to further inte

grate the Denali Commission into inter-governmental operations. I also of

i l e d a C o m p l a i n t w i t h t h e S u p e r i o r C o u r t o f C a l i f o r n i a , M e r c e d C o u n t y . W h o

or what influenced this government website, and for what purpose would the

y a t t e m p t t o b l o c k m y a b i l i t y t o a c c e s s i n f o r m a t i o n a b o u t t h i s s p e c i f i c o f f

ice?

On Feb 22, 2026, at 17:50, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@iclou

d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

B
e
f
o
r
e
t
h
e
c
a
l
l
,
I
f
i
l
e
d
t
w
o
r
e
p
o
r
t
s
t
o
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
F
T
C
.

T
h
e
y
w
e

r e a b o u t a T a l k i n g P a r e n t s p r i c i n g s c a m t h a t o v e r c h a r g e s p e o p l e f o r d o w n l o

adingasingle thread relative to purchasing an entire record. Included m

y e m a i l a d d r e s s i n t h e m e s s a g e , b u t d i d n o t i n c l u d e s p e c i f i c d e t a i l s a b o u t t

hecompanyinthestructuredfields.

OnFeb22,2026,atl7:44,StevenQui

DOJ-RLC Comment-001166

nn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, myGranddadcalled me

fro(404)630-9431andaskedaboutmyhouse.Hesaidthatsomeonewhointend

s t o r u n f o r G o v e r n o r o f G e o r g i a w a n t e d i n f o r m a t i o n t o " h e l p " w o r k t h i n g s o u

t ; h e w a s c u r i o u s a b o u t t h e n a m e a t t a c h e d t o t h e p r o p e r t y .

W h i l e w e w e r e t a l

king, at four and five minutes after our call started, I got text messages fr

DOJ-RLC Comment-001171

o
m
t
h
e
s
e
n
u
m
b
e
r
s
.
I
d
o
n
o
t
o
w
n
a
s
a
m
s
u
n
g
p
h
o
n
e
.

<
i
m
a
g
e
.
p
n
g
>

I
f
e
e
l
s
u
s
p
i
c
i

o
u
s
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
e
t
e
x
t
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
s
a
n
d
t
h
e
p
o
t
e
n
t
i
a
l
s
y
s
t
e
m
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
m
.

S

t e v e n Q u i n n S i n g l e t o n [redacted] s e n t f r o m m o b i l e

O n F e b 2 2 , 2 0 2 6 , a t 1 4 : 3 7 , S t e v e n

DOJ-RLC Comment-001174

QuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Because this is detailed cou

l d m a t t e r , I b e f o r e r e c e i v i n g t h e c o m m u n i c a t i o n f r o m D i s n e y + , I u p d a t e d m y

Apple Pages file from "First Draft Complaint" to "Second Draft Complaint"

The Disney Company may consider certain demographics or groups to be high

value target markets, this may include parties who are enrolled in specifi

c c a t e g o r i e s o f b e h a v i o r a l h e a l t h s e r v i c e s o r w h o a r e g e n e r a l l y p r o x i m a t e

to the administration of such services.

On Feb 22, 2026, at 14:18, Steven

QuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Bigfish.

After conduct

ingarrangeofonlineactivities,includingbutnotlimitedtosimplyusing

Apple Pages online, visiting the California Secretary of State website, t

h
e
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
C
o
u
r
t
d
o
m
a
i
n
,
a
n
d
o
t
h
e
r
s
,
I
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
d
t
h
e
a
t
t
a
c
h
e
d
e
m
a
i
l
.
I
d
o

not use this service.

It follows the pattern of other "updated agreements

"thatarreproducedfromtheRLCO.I'vebeensimplyworkingononedocumentw

hileusingPerplexitysearch.Onethingdifferentthathappenedbeforeth

i s e m a i l c a m e i n w a s u s i n g I n c o g n i t o m o d e v i a t h e C o m e t b r o w s e r .

< W e ' r e u p d

atingourSubscriberAgreement.eml>

Idon'thaveemailsfromDisney+inm

y a r c h i v e s .

P l e a s e i n c r e a s e y o u r r e s o l u t i o n o f t h i s u n l a w f u l l y n e t w o r k e

d
a
c
t
i
v
i
t
y
.

O
n
F
e
b
2
2
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
1
1
:
3
5
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@

DOJ-RLC Comment-001192

icloud.com> wrote:

Hello,

Iranaqueryonperplexityandintentionall

y u s e d t h e W e b S e a r c h f e a t u r e .

T h i s i s t h e t h r e a d I c r e a t e d a t o r a b o u t 1 1 : 2 9

DOJ-RLC Comment-001194

Pacific.

<Pleaseinformmeabouttthemostrecentgovernment.pdf>

Apple

Mail was hijacked to force a notification into my desktop about a minute late

er, likely signaling a role in past and sustained adverse coordination aga

i
n
s
t
t
h
e
U
n
i
t
e
d
S
t
a
t
e
s
a
n
d
p
a
r
t
i
c
u
l
a
r
l
y
e
x
p
a
n
s
i
v
e
i
n
t
e
r
p
r
e
t
a
t
i
o
n
s
o
f
c
o
r

DOJ-RLC Comment-001198

p
o
r
a
t
e
c
o
u
n
s
e
l
&
p
r
a
c
t
i
c
e
i
n
l
a
w
.

T
h
e
n
o
t
i
f
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
f
e
a
t
u
r
e
d
i
s
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
e
d

DOJ-RLC Comment-001199

toanemaildeliveredtomyinboxat09:16Pacific.

<Screenshot2026-02-

2
2
a
t
1
1
.
3
0
.
4
3
.
p
n
g
>

O
n
F
e
b
2
2
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
1
0
:
5
4
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s

tevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

I'll remain suspicious and report this too.

I almost no experience in understanding damages and remedies. So, I'm usi

DOJ-RLC Comment-001203

ngasearchengine to help me.

The Steps section of this search is missing. S

DOJ-RLC Comment-001204

o l d o n ' t k n o w h o w m a n y s t e p s P e r p l e x i t y w e n t t h r o u g h t o g e n e r a t e t h e r e s u l t

displayed. It is typically featured between the query and the first paragr

a p h o f t h e r e s u l t .

A f t e r p e r f o

rmingthesearch,aninfinitelyloopingsymboldisplaysseventhoughthese

archisresolved.

<Screenshot2026-02-22at10.53.02.png>

I wonder if t

his is a suggestion about Apple's role in setting people up, directly or ind

irectly, with specific psychologists or mental health practitioners, or

a suggestion about the company's ability and willingness to unduly organi

zestateornationalmarkets.

On Feb 22, 2026, at 10:44, Steven Quinn Sing

leton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Hello, this is infinitely looping sig

n
a
l
a
p
p
e
a
r
e
d
o
n
a
n
"
a
t
t
a
c
h
m
e
n
t
"
i
c
o
n
.

I
s
e
a
r
c
h
e
d
f
o
r
t
h
i
s
a
f
t
e
r
n
o
t
i
c
i
n
g
t

h
a
t
m
y
d
a
u
g
h
t
e
r
w
e
n
t
f
r
o
m
L
o
s
B
a
n
o
s
t
o
O
a
k
l
a
n
d
t
o
F
r
e
s
n
o
o
n
F
e
b
r
u
a
r
y
2
1
s
t
.
T

DOJ-RLC Comment-001216

h
i
s
i
s
t
h
e
s
a
m
e
t
y
p
e
o
f
i
n
f
i
n
i
t
e
l
o
o
p
i
n
g
s
i
g
n
a
l
t
h
a
t
a
p
p
e
a
r
e
d
i
n
P
e
r
p
l
e
x
i
t
y

after the system engaged its code generation feature.

<Screenshot 2026-

02-22at10.41.36.png>

On Feb 22, 2026, at 10:35, Steven Quinn Singleton

<stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, I submitted the following to Perpl

exity.

<Automatedcodegenerationvulnerability.eml>

Thenlwentback

t o w o r k i n g o n m y d o c u m e n t " F i r s t D r a f t C o m p l a i n t "

W h i l e w o r k i n g A p p l e M a i

DOJ-RLC Comment-001222

l s e n t t h e f o l l o w i n g . T h e y m i g h t h a v e h a d c o n t a c t w i t h t h e P e r p l e x i t y t e a m .

DOJ-RLC Comment-001223

<Screenshot2026-02-22at10.33.46.png>

Pleasedueinvestigativedil

i g e n c e o n t h i s s i g n a l .

O n F e b 2 2 , 2 0 2 6 , a t 1 0 : 1 1 , S t e v e n Q u i n n S i n g l e t o n <

DOJ-RLC Comment-001225

stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello,

While using Perplexity, I entered

a query and instructed the system."

Do not use web search."

Python was enga

ged. Inoticedthatthe History entry for the search display ed an infinitel

yloopinggraphic. Thestepssaid"Working" Icopiedthereturnanddelet

DOJ-RLC Comment-001229

edthereresult.Afterwards,AppleMailsurfacedaforcednotification.

<

Screenshot2026-02-22at10.07.11.png>

Apple,andpartnersinmonopol

istic collusion. may have hooks into certain operations of search systems s

that it does not own nor manage, allowing them to attain user data in ways that

are particularly unscrupulous and unconscionable to the customers.

This data may be used to inform RLCO network and I don't know how what I disco

v
e
r
e
d
m
i
g
h
t
i
m
p
a
c
t
o
t
h
e
r
s
y
s
t
e
m
s
w
i
t
h
a
u
t
o
m
a
t
e
d
p
r
o
g
r
a
m
m
i
n
g
c
a
p
a
b
i
l
i
t
i
e

s
.

On Feb 21, 2026, at 19:08, Steven Quinn Singleton <steven qs@icloud.

com> wrote:

Hello, I sent two email to the Criminal Division and also long the new

ayIexecutedasearchonMercedCollege'swebsite.

<Fwd:BBS-ContactFor

m-Confirmation-Disciplinary Action.eml>

<Forreview:statecomplain

tprocesswi_licensureboard.eml>

Afterwards, I received a message via Ta

lkingParentsatl8:56Pacific.ThenAppleMailforcedanotificationabou

DOJ-RLC Comment-001242

t
t
h
e
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
s
i
x
m
i
n
u
t
e
s
a
f
t
e
r
t
h
e
m
e
s
s
a
g
e
w
a
s
d
e
l
i
v
e
r
e
d
,
p
o
t
e
n
t
i
a
l
l
y
i
n
d

icatingsomesortofcommunicationloopthatfortifiesandd/ororganizesa

ctorsinthe RICO.

<Screenshot2026-02-21at19.05.15.png>

I'mnotsur

ewhat's goingonhereorhowthecommunicationchainconnected. Pleaseinv

estigate. The findings might have utilities in other contexts.

On Feb 21

DOJ-RLC Comment-001247

,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
1
7
:
1
2
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H

e
l
l
o
,
I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
s
o
m
e
o
d
d
t
h
i
n
g
s
h
a
p
p
e
n
i
n
g
i
n
A
p
p
l
e
P
a
g
e
s
w
h
i
l
e
d
r
a
f
t
i
n
g
a
d
o

cument.

<IMG_2989.jpeg>

It appears to represent a device intrusion tha

t
m
o
n
i
t
o
r
s
c
o
n
s
u
m
e
r
p
r
o
d
u
c
t
i
v
i
t
y
a
c
r
o
s
s
t
h
e
m
a
n
a
g
e
d
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
s
o
f
A
p
p
l
e
.
I
n

c
'
s
n
e
t
w
o
r
k
.
I
d
i
s
m
i
s
s
e
d
t
h
i
s
a
n
d
w
e
n
t
b
a
c
k
t
o
d
r
a
f
t
i
n
g
t
h
e
c
o
m
p
l
a
i
n
t
.
T
h

DOJ-RLC Comment-001252

e
n
,
I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
a
s
c
a
m
e
m
a
i
l
c
o
m
e
i
n
.
I
'
m
n
o
t
s
u
r
e
i
f
t
h
i
s
s
u
g
g
e
s
t
s
t
h
a
t
s
o
m
e
t
h
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-001253

ngwasexcludedfromtherecordofrecordedproceedingsopeninApplePrevi

ewithfilename"2022.03.01D7SingletonvThompson.pdf"orifitsimplys

u g g e s t s c o n t i n u i n g c o n s u m e r p r i v a c y v i o l a t i o n s .

<F r e e B o s e Q u i e t C o m f

DOJ-RLC Comment-001256

ortEarbudsâ€" SignUpQuick.eml>

Pleaseinvestigate.

OnFeb21,2026,

at 13:24, StevenQuinnSingleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Ok. At 13

:
l
3
P
a
c
i
f
i
c
,
l
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
d
a
n
e
m
a
i
l
f
r
o
m
t
h
e
W
h
i
t
e
H
o
u
s
e
,
w
h
i
c
h
i
s
f
i
n
e
.
I
n
s
t
e
a

DOJ-RLC Comment-001259

d
o
f
o
p
e
n
i
n
g
t
h
e
e
m
a
i
l
,
I
o
p
e
n
e
d
A
p
p
l
e
M
a
p
s
t
o
l
o
o
k
u
p
i
n
f
o
r
m
a
t
i
o
n
a
b
o
u
t
l
a
w
o

f
f
i
c
e
s
i
n
L
o
s
B
a
n
o
s
,
a
n
d
t
h
e
n
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
d
a
c
a
l
l
f
r
o
m
a
n
u
m
b
e
r
a
t
t
a
c
h
e
d
t
o
a
n
u
n
k

DOJ-RLC Comment-001261

nowlocation:(800)314-5524.

Just highlighting this in case it is of any

utility.

On Feb 21, 2026, at 12:50, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@ic

loud.com> wrote:

Hey, I'm not sure what's going on but I'm certain that's som

e t h i n g s t r a n g e i s u p .

W h i l e a t t h e m a i n M e r c e d C o u n t y L i b r a r y b r a n c h , I s a t

d o w n t o s t a r t w o r k i n g o n s o m e t h i n g .

I e m a i l e d a n a d d r e s s o f t h e @ l a w o f f i c e

of austinbheil.com domain; I'm not sure what technology service provider

manages the domain or what company services the access point for this domai

n

.

T
h
e
n
I
m
a
d
e
m
u
l
t
i
p
l
e
a
t
t
e
m
p
t
s
t
o
a
c
c
e
s
s
a
f
i
l
e
C
A
D
I
n
c
i
d
e
n
t
R
e
p
o
r
t
2
5
0
7
1

DOJ-RLC Comment-001269

50096, but an extraordinary number of clicks were required for it to open.

Afterwards, I noticed a strange UI implementation in my Apple Messages, wh

ichistypicallyanindicatorthatsomesortoffartificie,collusion,undue

influence, or scheme might be in progress.

Can you derive any thing of inve

stigativevaluefromthiscategoryofsignal?ThisstimeUIdeffectswerenot

accompanied or followed by any sort of scam calls, emails, or text messages

.

<IMG_2987.jpeg>

<Screenshot2026-02-21at12.42.46.jpeg>

On Feb

21,2026,at01:15,StevenQuinnnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Circling back to the CFPB complaint, after it was submitted, I received a c

allfromanunknownnumber(866)204-3941at19:42Pacific.

Theprioriunkn

owncallwasonFebruary18thatl9:19Pacific,from(800)314-2173,afterv

isitingcraigslist.com&craigslistfund.org.

Before that was February

14thatl2:l3Pacific,from(800)209-3072,awhileaftervisitinggoodaddy

.com

These scam calls may be more than just ordinary debt collection calls. T

hey've often accompanied other signals, especially inconnection with Ap

ple.

They may be signs of market collusion to oppress specific persons or s

elected demographics of consumer populations with continual, perpetual, o

rinescapablefinancialdebtwithintentto
limitorerasean
abilityto
mai

ntaindecentstandardsofliving.

MyiOSmenus,especiallytheSettingsm

enu, shows very blurry scrolling animations again. I've only encountered

a few debt collectors relative to a broad field. Nevertheless, consideri

g
t
h
e
t
y
p
e
a
n
d
q
u
a
l
i
t
y
o
f
a
t
t
e
n
t
i
o
n
I
'
v
e
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
d
f
r
o
m
a
s
a
m
p
l
e
s
e
t
o
f
d
e
b
t
c
o

l
l
e
c
t
o
r
s
,
l
'
m
w
o
n
d
e
r
i
n
g
i
f
t
h
e
r
e
'
s
s
o
m
e
k
i
n
d
o
f
d
e
b
t
c
o
l
l
e
c
t
i
o
n
s
u
p
e
r
s
t
r
u

c
t
u
r
e
t
o
u
n
r
a
v
e
l
t
h
r
o
u
g
h
t
h
e
l
e
n
s
o
f
a
n
t
i
-
t
r
u
s
t
m
e
c
h
a
n
i
s
m
s
.

P
l
e
a
s
e
d
e
t
e
r

mineifthereportedeventsaresignificantlydistinctfromoneanothersu

c
h
t
h
a
t
t
h
e
y
s
h
o
u
l
d
b
e
a
s
c
o
n
s
i
d
e
r
e
d
o
r
d
i
n
a
r
y
c
o
m
p
e
t
i
t
i
v
e
m
a
r
k
e
t
a
c
t
i
v
i
t
y

On Feb 20, 2026, at 22:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com>

o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
l
l
o
,
I
w
a
s
v
i
e
w
i
n
g
t
h
i
s
f
i
l
e
i
n
A
p
p
l
e
P
r
e
v
i
e
w
.

<
o
h
i
o
h
e
a
l
t
h
–

DOJ-RLC Comment-001297

filing.02.20.2026.pdf>

While eviewingit, AppleMailforcedanotificat

ion into my desktop about a message delivered to me at 22:17 Pacific. Themes

sage was moved to my Archive, stored locally and not in iCloud, before I began

n
v
i
e
w
i
n
g
t
h
e
O
h
i
o
H
e
a
l
t
h
f
i
l
i
n
g
.
P
l
e
a
s
e
i
n
v
e
s
t
i
g
a
t
e
t
h
i
s
s
i
g
n
a
l
.

<
S
c
r
e
e

DOJ-RLC Comment-001301

n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
0
a
t
2
2
.
5
4
.
4
0
.
p
n
g
>

O
n
F
e
b
2
0
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
2
2
:
1
6
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n

n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

B
y
t
h
e
w
a
y
,
I
t
h
i
n
k
I
g
e
t
i
t
n
o
w
.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001303

The RLCO committed to the improper use of a writ of execution on 144 days (Pt

o
A
m
e
r
i
c
a
'
s
2
5
0
t
h
a
n
n
i
v
e
r
s
a
r
y
a
n
d
e
x
e
c
u
t
e
d
o
n
1
4
3
d
a
y
s
(
B
o
b
b
y
B
r
a
c
k
i
n
s
f
t
.

Ray J, 2010) to the anniversary.

The insight came to me while searching for

theinformationunderthe Security section of this site: https://www.gsa

.gov/website-information/website-policies#privacy

One can reasona

DOJ-RLC Comment-001308

b
l
y
a
s
s
u
m
e
t
h
a
t
t
h
e
i
n
t
e
n
t
i
o
n
a
l
a
n
d
c
y
c
l
i
c
a
l
a
p
p
l
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
o
f
1
4
4
i
s
i
n
t
e
n
d
e

dtorepresentthel44,000,a"perfectarmy"ofRevelation,However,theRI

Consistently leverages deceit & deception to maintain or advance enslavement

DOJ-RLC Comment-001311

e of domination over "weaker" characters.

The paradox of the situation is

that the symbolic 144,000 is intended to represent something more of a seal

ed, completeness of alignment with state of conscious ness that concentr

ateontransformationthroughexpressinghighertruths.

Acollectivex

p a n s i o n o f i l l u m i n a t i o n t h a t s p r e a d s t h e o b s c u r i t y c a s t b y s y s t e m s d e s i g n

edtomaintaincoercivedeceptionA commitmenttoDivineJusticePerh

apstheBookofRevelationismysticallysymbolicinwaysthatotherbooksc

DOJ-RLC Comment-001318

odifiedintobroadlypopularversionsHolyBiblearenot.Thisisme,juste

xercisingFreedomofSpeech,asIcontemplatemyexperiencewithSociety

, while living in Merced, California. Ya'll be well.

Sincerely,

Steven

DOJ-RLC Comment-001321

Quinn Singleton

Qui Pro Domina Minerva Sequitur

On Feb 20, 2026, at 21:

DOJ-RLC Comment-001322

5
l
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
l
l
o
,
I
'
l
l
h
i

ghlightsomethingheretha tIwrotetotheCentralIntelligenceAgencyabo

utinreportHQ9EM3S3.

Sometimesthishappensonusa.gov<http://usa.go

v
/
>
,
a
m
i
s
s
i
n
g
p
h
o
n
e
n
u
m
b
e
r
.

<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
0
a
t
2
1
.
4
8
.
2
0
.
p
n
g
>

I

t s h o u l d b e r e p r e s e n t e d a s f o l l o w s . W h a t o r w h o m i g h t b e t h e c a u s e ? T h i s c o u l

d e a s i l y b e d i s m i s s e d . H o w e v e r , i t s h a p p e n e d b e f o r e a n d w i t h i n t h e c o n t e x t

s
o
f
i
n
t
r
u
s
i
o
n
s
u
p
o
n
m
y
b
r
o
w
s
i
n
g
o
f
t
h
e
s
i
t
e
,
i
n
c
l
u
d
i
n
g
o
n
b
r
o
w
s
e
r
s
b
e
f
o
r
e
s

w i t c h i n g t o C o m e t . S o , I f i g u r e d i t ' s b e s t t o w r i t e a b o u t t h i s s o f o l k s c a n c h

eck.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 19:

59, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Hello, I'lme

nt
io
nt
hi
s
ju
st
be
ca
us
ei
t
co
ul
d
be
(a
)
in
te
rf
er
en
ce
wi
th
th
e
CF
PB
sy
st
em
or

(b) justabug.

I uploaded several documents to complain in number 2602211-2

9
1
3
8
3
1
9
.

W
h
e
n
I
g
o
t
t
o
d
o
c
u
m
e
n
t
n
u
m
b
e
r
7
,
i
t
w
o
u
l
d
n
o
t
u
p
l
o
a
d
,
e
v
e
n
t
h
o
u
g
h
i

t
m
e
t
t
h
e
f
i
l
e
s
i
z
e
a
n
d
t
y
p
e
c
o
n
s
t
r
a
i
n
t
s
.
T
h
e
s
y
s
t
e
m
t
h
r
e
w
a
n
e
r
r
o
r
.
T
h
e
f
i
l
e

was 3.1MB and of PDF file type. I was able to work around the error.

The files

uploaded to the complaint area as follows: <Screenshot 2026-02-20 at 19.59

.02.png>

On Feb 20, 2026, at 18:29, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@ic

loud..com>wrote:

Hello,Inoticedthatmy AppleMailperpetuallysaid"Co

nnecting. . . " asillustratedbelow. <Screenshot2026-02-20at18.01.45.

png>

Then I opened my Apple Messages and noticed an iMessage from my friend

DOJ-RLC Comment-001342

Jackie Hall, who dropped off mail form me today. When I started writing to Jac

kie, the "Connecting . . ." message in Apple Mail went away. One of the pieces

of mailshe delivered was from a financial services company, a 1099-A form w

asfiledwiththeIRSonafraudulentbasisclaimingthatmypropertywasacq

uiredatafairmarketvalueof$372,000.

Afterreviewingtheemail,Ivisit

e d t h e I R S ' w e b s i t e t o s u b m i t a f o r m . I m m e d i a t e l y a f t e r i t s s u b m i s s i o n , a n e

mail was sent to me via Parent Square. The email came in a to

m
e
a
s
y
e
s
t
e
r
d
a
y
.
S
o
,
I
'
m
n
o
t
s
u
r
e
i
f
i
t
w
a
s
p
a
r
t
o
f
t
h
e
c
o
n
n
e
c
t
i
n
g
a
l
l
u
d
e
d
t
o
t

hroughApple Mail.

It does seem that Apple, Inc. and Newres LLC DBA, Shellp

oint Mortgage Servicing agreements and other communications relat

e d t o t h e m a t t e r . I w o n d e r i f t h i s a t t e m p t t o c o n c e a l w i t h f r a u d u l e n t p r o p e r

tyacquisitionreportingislinkedtotheAppleMailblankmessagesignals

that were shared with the list earlier today.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 13:30,

StevenQuinnnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Itmightbeusefull

to include an ecosystem analysis of technology services providers for the e

defendant's information management systems.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 13:29,

DOJ-RLC Comment-001358

StevenQuinnnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Hello,

lbeganlo

okingatthisartifactafterclickingonalinkinAppleMail:

https://www

.justice.gov/opa/media/1428271/dl

Immediately thereafter, anotifi

cationwasforcedintomydesktopenvironmentbyApple,potentiallysugge

stingarolein collusiontoavoid, conceal, ordeflectengagementonvalid

claims or a broad error role in the monopolistic coordination of healthcare ma

rketswithpredatoryintentuponpatients.

Pleaseloolkintothis.

<Scre

e
n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
2
0
a
t
1
3
.
2
5
.
4
7
.
p
n
g
>

O
n
F
e
b
2
0
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
0
9
:
3
8
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i

nn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote:

Hello, I waited for a while. T

h e p r e v i e w s o n l y l o a d e d a f t e r l o p e n e d t h i s w i n d o w . A n e t n e w U S P I S e m a i l i s b

efore the White House email had a preview.

This is the first time this number

DOJ-RLC Comment-001369

rofemailshaveconsecutivelyreceivedthistreatment.

<image.png>

St

evenQuinnSingleton [redacted] sentfrommobile

On Feb 19, 2026, at 20:51, StevenQ

uinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:

Pleasetakealookatthise

mail. You may want to involve the CIA and FBI. This could be a signal on a busiv

etaxshelltering.

<Confirmsubscriptionchangesfor MonadFoundation.e

m
l
>

I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
t
h
e
o
u
t
o
f
p
l
a
c
e
b
l
u
e
c
u
r
s
o
r
a
s
I
d
r
a
f
t
e
d
t
h
i
s
e
m
a
i
l
.

<
S
c
r
e
e

n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
1
9
a
t
2
0
.
4
9
.
1
4
.
p
n
g
>

O
n
F
e
b
1
9
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
2
0
:
4
0
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n

n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

H
e
l
l
o
,

I
v
i
s
i
t
e
d
a
l
i
n
k
f
r
o
m
a

textmessagethatwassenttoday.

<Screenshot2026-02-19at20.24.18.jp

e
g
>

A
f
t
e
r
v
i
s
i
t
i
n
g
t
h
e
l
i
n
k
s
:

l
.
h
t
t
p
s
:
/
/
a
c
t
.
g
a
v
i
n
n
e
w
s
o
m
.
c
o
m
/
g
o
/
n
e
w

som-book

2. https://sites.prh.com/youngmaninahurry?ref=PRHAB4D62

20EF48&aid=478449&linkid=PRHAB4D62220EF48

Iranawebsearchonperplex

ity as follows:

"Let's say that a member of the public received a text messa

g e f r o m a p o l i t i c a l c a n d i d a t e . T h e m e m b e r o f t h e p u b l i c o p t s o u t o f t h e d i s t r

ibutionlist.Then,monthslater,thepersonwhooptsoutreceivesanother

text message with an invitation to purchase a book. It's unclear whether or

o
c
e
e
d
s
f
r
o
m
t
h
e
b
o
o
k
w
i
l
l
g
o
t
o
p
o
l
i
t
i
c
a
l
a
c
t
i
v
i
t
y
.
H
o
w
m
i
g
h
t
t
h
i
s
b
e
s
e
e
n
i
n

relationship to the statutes enforced by the Federal Election Commission

?"

While the web search was running, Apple Mail forced notification into m

y d e s k t o p e n v i r o n m e n t .

< S c r e e n s h o t 2 0 2 6 - 0 2 - 1 9 a t 2 0 . 2 3 . 1 5 . p n g >

T h i s m

ight be a signal of a multi-pronged scheme to support or promote a specific p

r o d u c t o r p e r s o n a l i t y t h r o u g h c r i m i n a l l y n e t w o r k e d u s e o f l n t e r n e t i n f r a

structure, including but not limited to computer systems hacking, algori

thmicmanipulation,andotherformsofconspiracytodeceiveorcastanill

usionuponourNation.Itmayalsosignalageneralposturerelativetothef

freedoms and liberties of my child and her ability to form relationships with

h
h
e
r
f
a
t
h
e
r
.

C
r
i
m
i
n
a
l
n
e
t
w
o
r
k
s
t
e
n
d
t
o
s
e
e
k
p
e
r
m
i
s
s
i
v
e
e
n
v
i
r
o
n
m
e
n
t
s
,
m
o

rethananything, sothateconomicgenerationengines facelowdisruption

orfrictionwithregardandadministrationoftheConstitutionandstatute

s o f t h e U n i t e d S t a t e s .

T h e r e a r e s o m e t h i n g s I d o n ' t k n o w . A p p l e ' s i n t r u s i

onsmakesitverycleartha tsomesortoffundueinfluenceisexercisedoverv

a
r
i
o
u
s
a
s
p
e
c
t
s
o
f
p
r
i
v
a
t
e
a
n
d
p
u
b
l
i
c
s
y
s
t
e
m
s
.
I
c
a
n
n
o
t
t
e
l
l
t
o
w
h
a
t
d
e
g
r
e
e
s

p
e
c
i
f
i
c
p
e
r
s
o
n
s
o
r
o
p
e
r
a
t
i
o
n
s
a
r
e
i
n
v
o
l
v
e
d
i
n
s
o
l
i
c
i
t
i
n
g
o
r
e
n
l
i
s
t
i
n
g
i
t
s

RICO support on an informal or formal basis.

This should be investigated w

hile it's still early.

Sometimes marketing of new content to captivate the

epublicinterest is a strategy for drawing attention from other matters.

Bookstend to have short-term and long-term cycles associated with them. P

l
e
a
s
e
e
x
e
r
c
i
s
e
d
i
l
i
g
e
n
c
e
t
o
d
e
t
e
r
m
i
n
e
w
h
a
t
s
h
o
u
l
d
b
e
g
i
v
e
n
a
d
d
i
t
i
o
n
a
l
a
t
t

e n t i o n .

On Feb 19, 2026, at 2

0:15, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: There might b

e
a
n
a
s
s
o
c
i
a
t
i
o
n
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
e
m
p
t
y
i
C
l
o
u
d
n
o
t
i
f
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
t
h
a
t
w
a
s
p
u
s
h
e
d
t
o
t
h
e
l

ockscreen. I'm not sure what this is a sign of, but it's usually a sign of

some sort of scheme. A couple of things were remoticeably different today: 1.

The State Bar issued me confirmation message from nextrequest.com <http

./
/
nextrequest.com/
>aboutPublicRecordsacts.I'mnotsureiftheblank

messages, including the "Private Relay" notification have to do with 25-O

-14489.2. Another thing that I noticed was that Symonne's mother arrived t

opickherupontime,atl7:00Pacific.Thistime,shehungoutandspoketomy

brother. At or about 18:00 Pacific, they were still talking. I asked if Symo

n
n
e
h
a
d
a
c
l
a
s
s
t
o
g
o
t
o
a
n
d
s
h
e
r
e
s
p
o
n
d
e
d
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
r
e
'
s
n
o
t
h
i
n
g
f
o
r
h
e
r
t
o
d
o
o
r

DOJ-RLC Comment-001419

special restrictions on her schedule. The conversation continued until a

bout18:20Pacific.3.Whilewritingthisemail,Igotascamcallfrom(619)

354-3046 at 20:09 Pacific. There could be cryptographic monetary instrum

ents, specifically Bitcoin, is involved with this reported cybercrime; a

stronger signal on the attorney misconduct complaint filed with State Bar

of California and collusion or RICO activity. <Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 2

0.02.56.png><IMG_2982.jpeg>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 19:50, Steven Quinn Sin

gleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Hello,whatcluesmightbederivedf

r
o
m
t
h
i
s
s
e
t
o
f
s
i
g
n
a
l
s
?
<
i
m
a
g
e
.
p
n
g
>
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
s
e
n
t
f
r
o
m
m
o
b

ile

On Feb 19, 2026, at 13:11, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.c

o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

I
n
t
r
u
s
i
o
n
s
t
h
a
t
f
i
t
t
h
e
g
e
n
e
r
a
l
c
a
t
e
g
o
r
y
o
f
w
h
a
t
I
r
e
p
o
r
t
e
d
a
p
p

earspossiblethroughpublicandprivatewi-finetworks.Thefrequencyof

such intrusions while using my home wifi network has decreased. However, t

h
e
c
y
b
e
r
c
r
i
m
e
n
e
t
w
o
r
k
m
a
y
b
e
e
m
b
o
l
d
e
n
e
d
t
o
t
a
r
g
e
t
d
e
v
i
c
e
s
t
h
r
o
u
g
h
p
u
b
l
i
c
n

etworks, such as MERCED WI-FI. Is there a pattern of how the intrusions occu

r
t
h
a
t
c
a
n
p
r
o
d
u
c
e
a
w
i
d
e
n
e
t
o
f
p
r
o
t
e
c
t
i
o
n
s
f
o
r
a
n
y
g
o
v
e
r
n
m
e
n
t
-
s
p
o
n
s
o
r
e
d
c

ivilian Internet infrastructure?

On Feb 19, 2026, at 12:55, Steven Quinn

DOJ-RLC Comment-001436

Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: I'm writing to highlight strang

e g r a m m a r t o o l b e h a v i o r i n A p p l e M a i l , w h i c h h a s h i s t o r i c a l l y b e e n a s i g n a l

of intrusion or something else. I'm writing the @fultoncountyga.gov domain

DOJ-RLC Comment-001439

inaboutaprocedural/technicalmatter.<Screenshot2026-02-19at12.32

DOJ-RLC Comment-001440

.13.png><Screenshot2026-02-19at12.51.05.png>Anoddretentionorinj

ectionofline sintodocuments wasalsopresentonthispdffile:https://w

www.supremecourt.gov/publicinfo/year-end/2025year-endreport.pdf<

Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.44.57.png><Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.54

27.png>Icannottellifforhowthetwostrangeunderlingeventsarerela

ted.

On Feb 19, 2026, at 11:19, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.

com> wrote: U.S. Cyber Incident Response, Please set touch base with the FBI o

nthemessagesharedwiththemviatheDOJcontactform.Thisteamcancatalyy

zeacceleratedprogressintheecollectiveeffort.*****Hello,Ivisited

a c o u r t ' s w e b s i t e t h i s m o r n i n g : https://fullstate.org/announcement

s/Inoticedtheannouncementaboutte xtscammessagesheree:https://dds.

georgia.gov/fake-text-scams Will the FBI offer to help out the governmen

tentities, Federal, State, and local that have been leveraged in these ki n

d o f s c a m s ? I u s e d t o s e e t h e s e k i n d s o f s c a m s v e r y o f t e n w h e n d e a l i n g w i t h g o v

t
.
e
n
t
i
t
i
e
s
i
n
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
a
n
d
a
s
p
e
c
t
s
o
f
t
h
e
c
o
n
s
u
m
e
r
I
n
t
e
r
n
e
t
-
t
e
c
h
n
o
l
o
g

y s e c t o r . C o n s i s t e n t r e p o r t i n g h a s r e d u c e d t h e r a t e o f s c a m m e s s a g e s f r o m a

heavy deluge to a drip. Many may not be in a position to report as consistent

y a s l h a v e , b u t a c o o r d i n a t e d d i s c o v e r y a n d s u p p r e s s i o n e f f o r t t h r o u g h o u t

integrated levels of government in the United States can help. The nation a

l e f f o r t m a y a l s o h e l p u n c o v e r r i n g s o f d o m e s t i c a n d i n t e r n a t i o n a l i l l i c i t

operation, including computer and financial crimes.

On Feb 19, 2026, at 0

0:29, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: Just sorting

through this situation of alleged undue influence by Apple. The original v

ersionshowsadifferentencodingsoftwarethantheprocessedversion.<S

c
r
e
e
n
s
h
o
t
2
0
2
6
-
0
2
-
1
9
a
t
0
0
.
2
5
.
3
6
.
p
n
g
>
P
r
o
c
e
s
s
e
d
v
e
r
s
i
o
n
.
<
S
c
r
e
e
n
s
h
o
t
2

026-02-19at00.26.16.png>Might Applebeable to tap into the encodings of

t
w
a
r
e
?
O
r
,
d
i
d
t
h
e
a
p
p
l
i
e
d
p
r
o
c
e
s
s
i
n
g
b
l
o
a
t
t
h
e
f
i
l
e
s
i
z
e
d
u
e
t
o
i
n
e
f
f
i
c
i
e
n

cisinthe encoding process? It seems unreasonable that the file size would

d
i
n
c
r
e
a
s
e
b
y
m
o
r
e
t
h
a
n
a
n
o
r
d
e
r
o
f
m
a
g
n
i
t
u
d
e
.
I
n
a
n
y
c
a
s
e
,
A
p
p
l
e
s
e
e
m
s
t
o
c
a
r

r
y
s
o
m
e
l
e
v
e
l
o
f
a
w
a
r
e
n
e
s
s
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
e
P
D
F
a
n
d
a
n
a
t
t
e
m
p
t
e
d
i
n
t
e
r
a
c
t
i
o
n
w
i
t
h
t

h e T y l e r T e c h n o l o g i e s m a n a g e e - f i l i n g s y s t e m .

O n F e b 1 9 , 2 0 2 6 , a t 0 0 : 2 1 , S

DOJ-RLC Comment-001471

tevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Itlooksliketheblo

ating in a PDF processing step for this document, which h clearly displays th

e c a s e n u m b e r a n d m o r e a c c u r a t e l y r e p r e s e n t s t h e p h y s i c a l f o r m o f w h a t w a s s

ubmittedtotheMagistrateCourt.<PetitionforReview_25EV011219-Serv

ice to Aldridge Pite LLP _ Valley Strong Credit Union .pdf>

On Feb 19, 2026,

at 00:19, StevenQuinnSingleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: Oh, I see w

hathappened.Incompilingthedocument,Applefor
cedthefilesizetobeco

mesolargethatitwouldnotuploadtothesystem.Thisisisanonsensicalfile

size for the document. <Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.19.01.png>

On Feb 19

, 2026, at 00:16, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: la

ttemptedtouploadafiletothisportal.<Screenshot2026-02-19at00.15-

DOJ-RLC Comment-001482

l
9
.
p
n
g
>
T
h
e
n
A
p
p
l
e
M
a
i
l
f
o
r
c
e
d
t
h
e
f
o
l
l
o
w
i
n
g
n
o
t
i
f
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
i
n
t
o
m
y
O
S
e
n
v
i
r

o
n
m
e
n
t
.
T
h
e
e
m
a
i
l
r
e
f
e
r
e
n
c
e
d
w
a
s
d
e
l
i
v
e
r
e
d
t
o
m
y
i
n
b
o
x
t
o
d
a
y
,
a
t
0
0
:
0
0
P
a
c
i

fic.<Screenshot2026-02-19at00.15.05.png>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:08, S

t e v e n Q u i n n S i n g l e t o n < s t e v e n q s @ i c l o u d . c o m > w r o t e : J u s t F Y I t h e e - f i l i n

g
s
y
s
t
e
m
c
o
n
t
i
n
u
e
s
t
o
f
a
i
l
w
h
e
n
I
t
r
y
t
o
v
i
e
w
"
E
n
v
e
l
o
p
e
D
e
t
a
i
l
s
"
o
r
"
F
i
l
i
n
g
H

DOJ-RLC Comment-001487

istory" I've tried re-authenticating my credentials to the account and th

atresultedinnochange.<Screenshot2026-02-19at00.03.51.png><Scree

nshot2026-02-19at00.04.49.png><Screenshot2026-02-19at00.05.25.p

ng>Thisdocumentwassubmittedasan AmendedFilingandIntendtofileano

DOJ-RLC Comment-001491

t h e r . < A m e n d e d F i l i n g (0 2 1 8 2 0 2 6) . p d f > O n F e b 1 8 , 2 0 2 6 , a t 2 2 : 5 1 , S t e v e n Q

uinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Hello,Inoticedsomething

suspicious. I submitted a filing via https://efilega.tylertech.cloud/

Envelope#20856573 After submitting the filing a "technical error" occur

DOJ-RLC Comment-001495

red. Based on history, it is something to be suspicious of. Was undue influe

nce exercised over the filing process by Tyler Technologies or in collusio

n
w
i
t
h
o
t
h
e
r
p
a
r
t
i
e
s
?
T
h
e
c
o
n
t
e
n
t
o
n
t
h
i
s
s
c
r
e
e
n
w
a
s
v
i
s
i
b
l
e
u
n
t
i
l
a
f
t
e
r
I
r
e

ceivedemailconfirmationsaboutservice.<Screenshot2026-02-18at22.

47.31.png>

On Feb 18, 2026, at 08:46, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@i

cloud.com>wrote:Hello,Iareporttto IC3withid:3alc57c517ddd4032b6ca6

3
1
f
7
c
e
8
5
b
5
7
I
'
m
c
u
r
i
o
u
s
a
b
o
u
t
i
f
t
h
i
s
m
i
g
h
t
s
i
g
n
a
l
a
p
a
t
t
e
r
n
o
f
R
I
C
O
a
c
t
i
v
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-001502

t y o r g a n i z e d t o c o n s p i r e w i t h a p e r s o n f o r d e p a r t u r e f r o m t h e c o u n t r y u p o n r

DOJ-RLC Comment-001503

easonable estimation that a legal claim will be brought against them? Such

a practice might be particularly prevalent in matters that are expected to

be construed to a State jurisdiction and venue based on ordinary diversi

tyofcitizenshipstandards.Idon'tknowifthissuggestssomethingabout

DOJ-RLC Comment-001507

NY State-Canada international crossing as a commonplace evasive ei tinera

ry, or if the emails represent a normal string of communications. The Pound

's currency symbol has a history of showing up in places that the RICO has man

ipulatedorimproperlyinfluenced.Pleasetakealookalongwithlc3.<0500

DOJ-RLC Comment-001511

4 Complaint Submitted - Internet Crime Complaint Center (IC3).pdf><The g

DOJ-RLC Comment-001512

old standard just became our foundation.eml><NorthwellHealthCareers:

FebruaryNewsletter.eml>

OnFeb18,2026,at07:02,StevenQuinnSinglet

on <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: Might the enudge have to do with mail from t

h e U n i t e d S t a t e s C o u r t , N o r t h e r n D i s t r i c t o f G e o r g i a t o m e , o n a r e c e n t f i l i

ng? Mail from the courts are typically sent without tracking.

On Feb 18, 20

26, at 06:56, StevenQuinnnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: Hello

I'm writing to highlight a signal. At 06:51 Pacific, I received an Apple Ma

i l m e s s a g e a b o u t a n e m a i l f r o m U S P I S t h a t w a s s e n t o n F e b r u a r y l 7 t h a t 2 2 : 0 4 P

DOJ-RLC Comment-001520

a c i f i c . < S c r e e n s h o t 2 0 2 6 - 0 2 - 1 8 a t 0 6 . 5 1 . 3 8 . p n g > T h e m e s s a g e w a s s e n t t o m

e a f t e r a r e c e n t e m a i l a n d w h i l e w o r k i n g o n a " C O M P L A I N T F O R D A M A G E S (P r o f e s

sionalNegligence-AttorneyMalpractice,CCP§340.6)"inApplePages.Bu

t
I
'
v
e
b
e
e
n
w
o
r
k
i
n
g
o
n
t
h
e
d
o
c
u
m
e
n
t
f
o
r
a
w
h
i
l
e
.
S
o
,
i
t
m
a
y
o
r
m
a
y
n
o
t
b
e
t
h
e
r
e
l

evantfactor.<Screenshot2026-02-18at06.53.27.png>I'mnotsurewhyth

e
n
u
d
g
e
a
b
o
u
t
t
h
e
U
S
P
I
S
m
a
i
l
w
a
s
s
e
n
t
t
o
m
e
a
p
a
r
t
f
r
o
m
t
h
e
e
n
v
i
r
o
n
m
e
n
t
a
l
c
h
a
n

geofrecentlyreceivingcommunicationsfromcommunications@mail.whit

ehouse.gov. What might be the situation?

On Feb 17, 2026, at 21:03, Steven

QuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Hello,I'mgoingtowritea

boutsomethingoddInoticed. While writing an email, a little text box came

up with text like "Bullets lists and numbering" Earlier, I noticed a hang in

gcursor. See the right side of the box.

<Screenshot 2026-02-17 at 20.38.4

7.png>

The suspected intrusion occurred after I converted from plainte

xtorichtext.Thisloookslikeintrusionsl'veencounteredbeforeinAppl

e
M
a
i
l
.

O
n
F
e
b
1
7
,
2
0
2
6
,
a
t
1
6
:
2
8
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u

d.com> wrote: The first two emails and the last look fine. What signal might

theotherspresent?<image.png>StevenQuinnSingleton sentfrommobi

l
e

On Feb 17, 2026, at 12:33, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com>

m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:

A
p
p
l
e
m
a
y
i
n
t
e
r
f
e
r
e
w
i
t
h
A
m
t
r
a
k
a
c
c
o
u
n
t
a
u
t
h
e
n
t
i
c
a
t
i
o
n
i
n
f
r
a
s

t r u c t u r e t o p r e v e n t s i g n - i n s o r d e g r a d e o t h e r d i g i t a l s e r v i c e s . T h e A m t r a

kappsigninfeatureappearstoleverageSafari. Theemailaddresswashigh

lightedwithoutuserinteractionandcannotbehighlightedwithuserinte

r a c t i o n . < i m a g e 0 . p n g > S t e v e n Q u i n n n S i n g l e t o n sent from my mobile On Feb 17

DOJ-RLC Comment-001543

, 2026, at 08:52, StevenQuinnSingleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: H

e l l o , T h i s m o r n i n g , a f t e r o p e n i n g m y c o m p u t e r , A p p l e M a i l s u r f a c e d a n o t i f

ication about the following message from the White House. That is normal be

cause it was new mail and it was my first time opening my computer for the day.

However it is odd that Apple Mail did not surface notifications for other ne

wmailtoo.<Screenshot2026-02-17at08.46.46.png>Anotificationabout

this message trailed by over 10 minutes, and it was surfaced while on https:

//mailtheft.uspis.gov/complaint-content<Screenshot2026-02-17at0

8.46.10.png>Inoticedsomepotentialoddditieswithmy USPS deliveries. F

or example, no update has been entered on how the following mailism oving th

roughthenetworksincedepartingMerced:*9545316216526044553194*954

5
3
1
6
2
1
6
5
2
6
0
4
4
5
5
3
1
7
0
N
e
x
t
,
I
n
o
t
i
c
e
d
t
h
a
t
t
h
i
s
p
a
r
c
e
l
w
e
n
t
t
o
t
h
e
W
A
S
H
I
N
G
T

ONDCDISTRIBUTIONCENTERtoday:*951081621653604454254Thenitwasrec

i r c u l a t e d t o t h e s a m e d i s t r i b u t i o n c e n t e r a n d t h e e x p e c t e d d e l i v e r y d a t e w

as pushed out to the next day by 9 PM, which seems unnecessary: In the meantim

e
,
I
'
l
l
c
o
n
t
i
n
u
e
w
r
i
t
i
n
g
t
h
e
U
S
P
I
S
.
P
l
e
a
s
e
d
o
w
h
a
t
y
o
u
c
a
n
t
o
c
o
o
r
d
i
n
a
t
e
s
u
p

port to the Postal Service's systems. Sincerely, Steven Quinn Singleton

On

DOJ-RLC Comment-001560

Feb 16, 2026, at 16:54, StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com> wro

te:

The communications might be indicative of long-standing organizati

onal of the State Bar of California to defelect complaints until matters st

h
a
t
w
o
u
l
d
o
r
d
i
n
a
r
y
c
o
m
p
e
l
d
i
s
c
i
p
l
i
n
e
f
a
l
l
o
u
t
s
i
d
e
o
f
t
h
e
s
t
a
t
u
t
e
o
f
l
i
m
i
t
a

tionsfornegligence,deceitandactualfraud.Theremaybedifferenttime

limits for reach one. As long as the State Bar occasionally interacts with th

epublicconcertainmattters,peoplemaycoercedintoavoeilofbelievingtha

t
t
h
e
y
w
i
l
l
o
r
m
a
y
e
v
e
n
t
u
a
l
l
y
r
e
c
e
i
v
e
a
c
o
m
p
e
t
e
n
t
l
y
a
d
m
i
n
i
s
t
e
r
e
d
r
e
s
u
l
t
p
u

r
s
u
a
n
t
t
o
t
h
e
S
t
a
t
e
B
a
r
A
c
t
a
n
d
m
i
s
s
i
o
n
t
o
a
d
v
a
n
c
e
t
h
e
p
u
b
l
i
c
i
n
t
e
r
e
s
t
.

O
n
F

DOJ-RLC Comment-001569

e b 1 6 , 2 0 2 6 , a t 1 6 : 4 4 , S t e v e n Q u i n n S i n g l e t o n < s t e v e n q s @ i c l o u d . c o m > w r o t

e
:
H
e
l
l
o
,
A
t
1
5
:
5
0
P
a
c
i
f
i
c
,
I
s
e
n
t
a
n
e
m
a
i
l
t
o
t
h
e
U
.
S
.
D
O
J
C
r
i
m
i
n
a
l
D
i
v
i
s
i
o

n
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
s
e
r
e
c
o
r
d
s
.
<
R
e
_
R
e
q
u
e
s
t
F
u
l
f
i
l
l
m
e
n
t
Q
u
e
s
t
i
o
n
.
e
m
l
>
<
R
E
_
R
e
q
u
e
s

tforElectronicRecords.eml>Afterwards,Ireceivedamessagefromhonom

obo. The last email I have on record is from this company is from January 13, 2

DOJ-RLC Comment-001574

023. It is odd that the Associate Chief Trial Counsel fulfilled a request fo

rtheCRUandtheinissuedtheresponsetothatwasgiven.TheRICO-basednudges

e
e
m
s
t
o
s
i
g
n
a
l
i
n
t
e
r
n
a
l
k
n
o
w
l
e
d
g
e
t
h
a
t
d
i
s
c
i
p
l
i
n
e
s
h
o
u
l
d
b
e
a
p
p
l
i
e
d
a
n
d
c
o

mpensationshouldbedistributedtothecomplainant,butthe organizatio

nhasintentionallynegl ectingtohonorequalprotectionstoprevenththea

ggrievedfromattaininingachangeinhousingorgeneralhousingsecurity.<

Honomobo-ModernLiving,Elevated.eml>Further,Walmart.com<http://w

almart.com/>isn't workingproperly.TheEBTbalancecheckt oolworksjus

t f i n e a n d I ' v e u s e d t h e c a r d l i n k e d w i t h O n e P a y i n o t h e r c o n t e x t s . I t h i n k t h

e t e c h n o l o g y s e r v i c e p r o v i d e r i s c a u s i n g t h e t r a n s a c t i o n t o f a i l t o f o r c e a

customer or group of customers into linking a bank account; other cards wit

h
f
i
n
a
n
c
i
a
l
t
e
c
h
n
o
l
o
g
y
s
e
r
v
i
c
e
p
r
o
v
i
d
e
r
s
(
e
.
g
.
C
h
i
m
e
)
d
o
n
o
t
h
a
v
e
m
o
n
e
y
i
n

accounts linked to them. Paying with a bank account would not qualify as shop

perfor the cashback offer through the One Pay + Walmart partnership. < Scre

enshot2026-02-16at16.35.09.png>
On Feb 16, 2026, at 15:23, Steven Quin

n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:
A
q
u
e
s
t
i
o
n
o
n
t
h
e
s
c
a
m
e
m
a
i
l
f
r
o

m
e
a
r
l
i
e
r
w
i
t
h
t
h
e
s
u
b
j
e
c
t
"
A
s
a
f
e
r
w
a
y
t
o
d
r
i
v
e
"
H
o
w
m
i
g
h
t
s
t
a
n
d
-
a
l
o
n
e
a
n
d
n

etworkedexternallyfacingvehiclecamerawithalgorithmicclassifica

tionfeaturesaidtraffickingandillicitcommerceoperations?Variousi

mplementations of core technology and data pipelines might be of interest

to "professional drivers and safety-conscious individuals."

On Feb 16, 2

0
2
6
,
a
t
l
3
:
3
l
,
S
t
e
v
e
n
Q
u
i
n
n
S
i
n
g
l
e
t
o
n
<
s
t
e
v
e
n
q
s
@
i
c
l
o
u
d
.
c
o
m
>
w
r
o
t
e
:
I
'
m
j

DOJ-RLC Comment-001596

u
s
t
s
e
n
d
i
n
g
i
m
a
g
e
s
t
h
a
t
h
i
g
h
l
i
g
h
t
o
b
s
e
r
v
e
d
d
i
f
f
e
r
e
n
c
e
s
i
n
t
h
e
i
n
b
o
x
e
s
t
h
a

t
m
a
y
o
r
m
a
y
n
o
t
i
n
d
i
c
a
t
e
s
o
m
e
t
h
i
n
g
w
i
t
h
i
n
v
e
s
t
i
g
a
t
i
v
e
v
a
l
u
e
r
e
l
a
t
i
v
e
t
o
r
e

portsearlierintheday.Ibelievethefollowupnotificationonthe StateC

ourtCustomerServiceemailcanbegenerallydisregarded.<Inbox-iCloud

4.jpeg><Screenshot2026-02-16at13.27.56.png>

On Feb 16, 2026, at 12:2

7, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: I followed up with

the Central Intelligence Agency after assessing the scam email. ***** A

f t e r r e p o r t i n g m y l a s t m e s s a g e , a s c a m m e s s a g e c a m e i n f r o m j i r a p o n . j a r @ o f

f i c e . r m u t t o . a c . t h T h e n t h e " P e r p l e x i t y " t e x t t h a t ' s n o r m a l l y p r e s e n t o n

t h e h o m e s e a r c h p a g e o f p e r p l e x i t y . a i d i s a p p e a r e d . T h i s m i g h t i n d i c a t e t h

a t m e s s a g e s t r a n s m i t t e d v i a c e r t a i n m e s s a g i n g a p p s a r e p r o c e s s e d b y c o m p u

tersystemsoutsideoftheconsumer'sexpectedfieldofinteraction.Plat

form, service, user, and integration agreements/terms of communication

platformsunderpersonaldiscretionaryusesshouldreceiveathoroughre

view.*****<Screenshot2026-02-16at12.16.49.png><Screenshot2026-

02-16at12.16.59.png>It's not the first time this domain has been used in a

scam email: https://iplogger.com/2lt664 The four links at the bottom con

tainsmtp.tsstl@gmail.com<mailto:smtp.tsstl@gmail.com>domains;co

u
l
d
n
o
n
-
p
r
o
d
u
c
t
i
o
n
i
n
f
r
a
s
t
r
u
c
t
u
r
e
i
n
v
o
l
v
e
d
i
n
t
h
i
s
c
y
b
e
r
s
e
c
u
r
i
t
y
c
o
n
c
e

rn?The.thdomainmaybeanindirectassociationwithStanford'snetwork.

Prior to departing for Leland Stanford Jr. University from my hometown, my

Motookmetoseeamovietitled"ThePrtotector"

OnFeb16,2026,at12:15,S

DOJ-RLC Comment-001618

t e v e n Q u i n n S i n g l e t o n < s t e v e n q s @ i c l o u d . c o m > w r o t e : I s e n t a m e s s a g e t o t h

e
C
e
n
t
r
a
l
I
n
t
e
l
l
i
g
e
n
c
e
A
g
e
n
c
y
o
n
t
h
i
s
m
a
t
t
e
r
.
I
a
s
k
e
d
t
h
e
m
t
o
s
t
a
r
t
w
i
t
h
a
n
a

s s u m p t i o n , i n t h e i n t e r e s t o f N a t i o n a l S e c u r i t y , t h a t u n k n o w n p a r t i e s c a n

gainaccesstoTelemessage.Isharedthelettterfromamericanoversightth

at I shared in this thread. A tora bout the time of my message's submission, a

scamemailcamein.ASaferWayToDrive_DriveWithPeaceOfMind.eml> On

Feb 16, 2026, at 12:08, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wro

te: Consistent with statutory responsibility, please help identify: * Re

DOJ-RLC Comment-001626

cordsthatarebeyondthe20dayperiodafterthe
originalcreationortrans

m i s s i o n o f t h e P r e s i d e n t i a l o r V i c e P r e s i d e n t i a l r e c o r d . * A l l o w f o r v o l u n

DOJ-RLC Comment-001628

tary disclosure of statement of facts related to artifacts that are within

the 20 day period after original creation or transmission. * Records that w

ereappropriatelydisclosedtoappropriateCongressionalCommitteesor

DOJ-RLC Comment-001631

published in the Federal Register prior to disposal. * And any other proces

s b a s e d m a t t e r s t h a t s e c u r e , u n t o t h e P e o p l e , m o r e e q u a l J u s t i c e , u n d e r l a w

DOJ-RLC Comment-001633

.Certain findings might produce a determination that there was a willful un

e g l e c t i n t h e d i s c h a r g e o f d u t y t o e x e r c i s e t h e b e s t o f a d m i n i s t r a t i v e A b i l

ity, while other findings may reasonably produce an outcome of more closel

y a l i g n i n g s t a n d a r d o p e r a t i n g p r o c e d u r e s w i t h t h e s t a t u t e s o f T i t l e 4 4 , U .

DOJ-RLC Comment-001637

S.C.Chapter22.Thankyouforadvancingyourserviceto thePeopleoftheUn

DOJ-RLC Comment-001638

itedStates.

OnFeb16,2026,atll:00,StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@

icloud.com>wrote:CyberIncidentResponse;I'mgoingtoshareareportma

detoIC3here.Asitmayinvolvecivilianinfrastructure,theNSAhasjuris

diction, and the potential set of facts involved might include matter

s of Homeland Security. The platform Social Truth illustrates conversati

onswiththeExecutivesofforeignnations,whichpresentsacertaindegre

e of legitimacy or legitimate use. The approach to highlighting these comm

unications may provide coverfor or ordi strac tion from other conversations

that would not ordinarily be permissible to the President, in his official ca

pacity, or pass clearance and security tests. This is the summary concerne

xpressedbyAmericanOversight,whichissharedbymyself,andthosewhoar

esimilarlysituated.thePeopleoftheUnitedStates.<ComplaintSubmitt

ed-InternetCrimeComplaintCenter(IC3).pdf><americanoversight-le

t t e r - t o - w h i t e - h o u s e - c o u n s e l - d a v i d - w a r r i n g t o n - p r e s i d e n t - t r u m p s - t

ext-messages-with-foreign-leaders.pdf><Screenshot2026-02-16at10

image001.png@33.26.png>

On Feb 15, 2026, at 12:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <stevenqs@

icloud.com>wrote:Hello,I'mwritingtohighlightasignalthatIreceive

d
r
e
l
a
t
e
d
t
o
a
p
a
t
t
e
r
n
o
f
d
i
s
c
r
i
m
i
n
a
t
i
o
n
i
n
a
n
d
b
y
t
h
e
S
t
a
t
e
o
f
C
a
l
i
f
o
r
n
i
a
,
w

hichleansupon,colludeswith,oractsunderthedirectionofprivateindu

s t r y r e s o u r c e s . A n o t i f i c a t i o n a b o u t t h e e m a i l e x h i b i t e d w a s n o t s u r f a c e d

until I opened and managed email to source and review information. <Screenshot

2026-02-15at12.48.55.png> It was surfaced, not after I opened my computer

r
,
b
u
t
a
t
1
2
:
4
8
P
a
c
i
f
i
c
,
d
o
w
n
l
o
a
d
i
n
g
a
n
d
o
p
e
n
i
n
g
d
o
c
u
m
e
n
t
s
f
r
o
m
t
h
e
e
x
h
i
b
i

DOJ-RLC Comment-001661

tedAppleMailcommunication.<ProBonoSupport|CalCivilRightsDepartm

ent.eml>Aglitchortechnicalerrorthatmaysignaltargetedandadversei

nterferenceperssistedasfeaturedbelowaftermovingthecursortoadiffe

rentspaceinthe email. <Screenshot 2026-02-15 at 12.54.30.png>

On Feb

3, 2026, at 18:22, StevenQuinnSingleton <stevenqs@icloud.com> wrote: I

DOJ-RLC Comment-001666

have a question. Did the case load for the Civil Divisions of the United Stat

esDistrictCourtsites,DistrictofColumbiaandDistrictofNorthernGeo

rgia; increase to by any observable and exceptional level after I started d

e p o s i t i n g i t e m s i n t o t h e m a i l f o r s u b m i s s i o n t o t h o s e l o c a t i o n s ? T h e a n s w e

r t o t h i s m i g h t b e n o . H o w e v e r , I f e l t s u s p i c i o u s a b o u t t h e s i t u a t i o n . A b o u t

the end of April represents a significant deadline, and the date Airbnb ref

erenceda ppearsto beintentionallyplaced7daysbeforemyMom's birthday

What we're witnessing might be reflective of how the Interstate RICO adve

rselycoordinatesagainstfairandfreeelections.Specificcampaignswi

thfigureheadsestimatedtoorthathavecommittedtooperateinthepublic

interest, outside of the general constraints of the Interstate RICO's sta

n d a r d s , m i g h t b e k n o w i n g l y o r u n k n o w i n g l y p o s i t i o n e d t o a d d r e s s e l e v a t e d

levels of racketeering-influenced organized criminal activities and th

eireffectsinphysicalanddigitalworldspaces.

OnFeb13,2026,at17:50

DOJ-RLC Comment-001680

'StevenQuinnSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Beforeleavingho

me, I did not make hard copies of the documents that are in transit via

*9545

DOJ-RLC Comment-001682

3162165260445531700*954531621652604455319 4

The RIC Monitors myprin

DOJ-RLC Comment-001683

terandsometimesprevents scanning. It might also look at data related to c

hangesinthepr inter' susetodeterminewhetherornotl' vemadecopieswhi

leitisonlineorofflline.Justaguess.

OnFeb13,2026,at17:47,StevenQu

innSingleton<stevenqs@icloud.com>wrote:Theforwardedmessagewasse

n t t o m y i n b o x a s s o o n a s I c l o s e d m y c o m p u t e r t o j o g t o t h e l o c a l p o s t o f f i c e a n

dmakeitbeforeitcloses.It'smarkedhighpriority,justliketheemailIs

entorealestate@fultoncountyga.gov Isthebl itzkriegevictionsstrate

DOJ-RLC Comment-001690

gycorrelatedwithpropertiesconvertedintoAirbnbsinasystemicformor

DOJ-RLC Comment-001691

fashion? Additionally, I noticed a couple of other things. 1. Mail submitt

e d t o t h e U S P S i n M e r c e d i s s u p p o s e d t o g o o u t w i t h a l 4 : 0 0 P a c i f i c s h i p m e n t . T

DOJ-RLC Comment-001693

h e m a i l w i t h t r a c k i n g n u m b e r 9 5 1 0 8 1 6 2 1 6 5 3 6 0 4 4 5 4 2 5 5 4 w a s a c c e p t e d a t 1 1 : 0

5 Pacific and its status on USPS.com does not show that it has left the post of

fice. I don't know if this is related to an email I received from CVOCon" prot

ectingMercedsfuture"at12:10Pacificornot.Ipresumedthattheywereu

nrelatedongoodfaith.2.Ileftmyplacetosendmailwithtrackingnumbers

:*9545316216526044553170*9545316216526044553194Itiseasytoaddtra

DOJ-RLC Comment-001699

ckingtoanypieceofmailwithinsurance,anditisgenerallyaffordable.A

retheloglisticsatcertainUSPSsitesinfiltratedbysystemsorpersonnel

who target certain customers?

It seems like getting communications via m

ailtoreachoutsideofCaliforniacomeswithnontrivialchallenges.3.Th

is email carries the RICO signal. It might have something to do with things

hatoccurreddduringthelastcampaigncycle.BCC'ingtheFEC.<Screenshot

2026-02-13at17.36.10.png>Pleasedispositionthisreport.Sincerely,

DOJ-RLC Comment-001706

StevenQuinnSingleton

Beginforwardedmessage:From:Airbnb<discover

DOJ-RLC Comment-001707

@airbnb.com>Subject:We'reupdatingourTermsandPrivacyPolicyDate:F

ebruary13,2026at16:44:21PSTTo:stevenqs@icloud.comOurTermsandPri

vacyPolicyarechangingWe,reupdatingourTermsofService,PaymentsTer

ms of Service, other terms and policies including those listed below ("Ter

ms"), and our Privacy Policy. These updates will support our evolving busi

nessandnewfeatures,provideadditionalclarityregardinghowpersonal

information is processed, and address upcoming laws and regulations. The

updated Terms and Privacy Policy will generally go into effect for existin

gusersonApril20,2026.Afterthatdate,youwillneedtoagreetotheupdat

edTermsandacknowledgetheupdatedPrivacyPolicyinordertobookorman
a

DOJ-RLC Comment-001717

g e r e s e r v a t i o n s . Y o u r u s e o f t h e A i r b n b P l a t f o r m f r o m t h a t d a t e o n w a r d w i l l

besubjecttotheupdatedPrivacyPolicy.Weencourageyoutoreviewtheupd

atedTermsandPrivacyPolicyinfullanddownloadhardcopiesforyourrefe

rence. Review the updated Terms and Privacy Policy • Terms of Service • Priv

acyPolicy • PaymentsTermsofService • HostDamageProtectionWe' vealsop

DOJ-RLC Comment-001722

rovidedanoverviewofhowourTermsandPrivacyPolicyarechangingin ourH

elpCenter. If you disagree with the updated Terms or Privacy Policy, you ma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001724

y t e r m i n a t e y o u r a g r e e m e n t w i t h A i r b n b a t a n y t i m e b y d e l e t i n g y o u r a c c o u n t

.Thankyouforbeingavaluedmemberofourcommunity.Airbnb,Inc.888Bran

nan St. San Francisco, CA 94103, USA

DOJ-RLC Comment-001727

From: monique renick <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Brief for Hearing on Religious Liberties in Healthcare and Social Services.
Date: Wed, 04 Mar 2026 18:08:19 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: brief.pdf

Good Afternoon,

I have attached my brief to be considered for the upcoming Religious Liberties hearing in Healthcare and Social services on March 16, 2026. Thank you for your time and consideration. Feel free to contact me for any additional information, Thank you.

Sincerely,
Monique Renick, RN, BSN, CMSRN
[redacted]

Submitted to: The Religious Liberty Commission
Regarding: Upcoming Hearing on Religious Liberty in Healthcare and Social Services
Submitted by: Monique Renick, RN, BSN, CMSRN
Date: March 3, 2024

I. Introduction

I am a Registered Nurse with more than thirteen years of experience caring for cardiac, thoracic, transplant and progressive care patients at a leading academic medical center. I served on the frontlines throughout the Covid-19 pandemic.

My experience revealed a serious gap in protection for healthcare workers who assert sincerely held religious beliefs in the workplace.

I submit this brief to provide firsthand perspective on how religious accommodation requests were evaluated and, in my case, denied without meaningful engagement. I respectfully request the opportunity to testify regarding the structural barriers healthcare professionals face when asserting religious liberty rights in the employment context.

II. Professional Background

For over thirteen years, I provided high-acuity bedside care in a cardiac, thoracic, transplant and progressive care unit. My work required strict compliance with infection control standards, ethical obligations, and patient safety protocols.

III. Religious Accommodation Request and Termination

When my employer implemented a Covid-19 vaccine mandate in 2021, I submitted a request for religious accommodation based on my sincerely held Christian beliefs.

My objection was rooted in my conviction that my body is a temple of the Holy Spirit and that I must not knowingly introduce substances I believe may interfere with or change my God-given biological integrity. My belief was not based on specific manufacturing processes or the use of particular cell lines. It was grounded in bodily stewardship and spiritual accountability.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001733

My request was denied on the grounds of "undue hardship," and my employment was terminated.

Approximately one year later, I was offered reinstatement if I agreed to receive the Novavax vaccine, which my former employer represented as not derived from aborted fetal cell lines. This response suggested that my original objection had been narrowly interpreted, despite the fact that my request did not hinge on fetal cell lines. It centered on bodily integrity (my God given DNA) and religious conviction.

This raised a serious concern: Whether my belief was fully understood before the determination was made that accommodation was not possible.

IV. Workplace Identification and Differential Treatment

During implementation of the vaccine mandate, my former employer required vaccinated employees to wear visible "vaccine" identification markers on their badges. Employees granted medical or religious accommodation would be issued a different colored badge labeled "medical" or "religious." Employees whose accommodation requests were pending–or later denied—were not issued identification markers as vaccinated staff.

This system created visible distinctions among employees baked on vaccination status and, by extension, medical or religious status.

In practice, this had significant consequences:

- It publicly distinguished employees based on protected medical or religious status.
- It exposed private accommodation status to coworkers, supervisors, and patients.
- It created an environment in which those seeking or granted accommodations felt marked or singled out.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001734

- It generated discomfort and uncertainty for employees awaiting decisions or facing denial.

For those of us awaiting review of our accommodation requests, the visible identification system reinforced a sense of vulnerability and exclusion. Once requests were denied, the distinction became even more pronounced.

Even if implemented for administrative purposes, the effect was the creation of a visibly tiered workforce. Religious accommodation should not result in public differentiation that exposes an employee's protected status or creates a stigma.

This raises critical policy questions:

- Should religious or medical accommodation status ever be visibly identifiable in the workplace?
- What safeguards protect employees from indirect disclosure of protected characteristics?
- At what point does administrative tracking become stigmatizing differentiation?

Religious liberty protections are intended to shield employees from discrimination—not subject them to public marking.

V. Scope of Employer Inquiry into Religious Beliefs

As part of the accommodation process, I was required to complete an extensive questionnaire probing the origin, doctrinal basis, and consistency of my religious beliefs. The inquiry went far beyond confirming that my belief was religious and sincerely held. It required theological explanation and detailed personal history.

Religious liberty law protects sincerity—not orthodoxy.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001735

When employers require employees to articulate theological precision or defend doctrinal consistency, the line between evaluating sincerity and evaluating theological validity becomes blurred. Employers are not theological authorities. Nor should employees be required to demonstrate doctrinal expertise in order to exercise protected rights.

Based on discussions with colleagues, it appeared that the overwhelming majority of religious accommodation requests at my institution were denied. This raises concern as to whether the process functioned as individualized review or as a sweeping categorical denial.

Key questions include:

- What is the appropriate scope of inquiry when assessing sincerity?
- What safeguards prevent employers from engaging in theological evaluation?
- At what point does legitimate inquiry become unconstitutional intrusion?

VI. The "Undue Hardship" Standard in Healthcare

In healthcare settings, particularly during public health emergencies, the "undue hardship" standard may be applied expansively.

Concerns include:

- Whether alternative accommodations were meaningfully explored.
- Whether interactive dialogue occurred in good faith.
- Whether determinations were effectively predetermined.
- Whether individualized analysis was replaced by blanket assumptions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001736

Even in times of crisis religious liberty protections require individualized consideration.

VII. Mandatory Arbitration and Access to Meaningful Review

Like many healthcare workers, I signed a mandatory arbitration agreement as a condition of employment. As a result, my religious discrimination claim was not heard in open court but in private arbitration.

My former employer sought dismissal of my claim on the basis that I did not hold a sincerely held religious belief. The arbitration, procedural safeguards differ significantly from those available in court. Early dismissal may leave little opportunity for meaningful judicial review and no opportunity for appeal

This creates structural concerns:

- Limited transparency
- Lack of appellate review
- Inconsistent evaluation of religious sincerity
- Reduced public accountability

Concerns were also raised in some cases regarding whether arbitrators had affiliations or publicly known positions related to vaccination advocacy that were not disclosed prior to proceedings. Even the appearance of potential bias undermines confidence in neutrality.

The protection of religious liberty depends not only on substantive rights, but on fair and transparent adjudication processes.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001737

VIII. Policy Recommendations

I respectfully urge the Commission to consider:

1. Clear standards affirming that sincerity—not doctrinal precision—is the legal threshold.

2. Defined limits on employer inquiry into theological matters.

3. Strengthened guidance requiring meaningful interactive accommodation processes.

4. Careful review of how the "undue hardship" standard is applied in healthcare settings.

5. Examination of visible workplace identification practices that differentiate employees based on protected status.

6. Review of mandatory arbitration practices in cases involving constitutionally protected religious rights.

7. Enhanced disclosure and impartiality standards for arbitrators in religious disputes.

8. Consideration of limited appellate review safeguards for religious claims resolved through arbitration.

Conclusion

Healthcare workers devote their lives to caring for others under demanding and often dangerous conditions. They should not be required to surrender constitutional protections as a condition of serving the public.

Religious liberty protections exist precisely for moments of tension—-not only for moments of convenience.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001738

From: shauna evans <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] war
Date: Wed, 04 Mar 2026 17:09:15 -0500
Importance: Normal

Good afternoon,
So are you the folks encouraging the military to start a "holy war" and get our service men killed for a religious delusion? Our founding fathers state that there will be no establishment of a national religion.
John Locke argued in his *A Letter Concerning Toleration* that the care of souls cannot be committed to the civil magistrate, as true religion depends on inward belief, not outward force. Your commission is trying to force the rest of us to believe the way you do. No matter how hard you try to force us, it will not work. We will refuse.

What's even more sickening is Mr. Hegsheth justifying a war with Iran which just killed 4 servicemen with a religious ideology. This is delusion. Trump has just kicked the hornets nest. Now the world is completely destabilized because of him and your damn religion.

There's nothing more tyrannical than trying to control another person's thought processes.

Religion has completely ruined our nation.

Lee Evans

From: "Leif M. Steinert" <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: America's National Religion
Date: Wed, 04 Mar 2026 11:12:19 -0500
Importance: Normal

Hello, is there any news on this? Thanks !Leif

From: "Leif M. Steinert"
To: "[redacted]"
Cc:
Sent: Sunday February 15 2026 7:39:06PM
Subject: America's National Religion

Dear Commissioners,

As they were going extinct, the Mohican Nation wrote down their religion. This is America's National Religion. Everything else came later. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Leif M. Steinert

Stockbridge, MA

MOHICAN RELIGION

In 1852 sachem Waun-nau-con, also called John W. Quinney, (1797-1855) wrote:

"The manner of worship is imperfectly transmitted; but their reverence for a Great and Good Spirit (whom they referred to by looking or pointing upwards), the observance of feasts and fasts, in each year; the offering of beasts in thanksgiving and for atonement, is clearly expressed.

They believed the soul to be immortal;---in the existence of a happy land beyond the view, inhabited by those whose lives had been blameless; while for the wicked had been a region of misery reserved, covered with thorns and thistles, where comfort and pleasure were unknown."

Chief of the Muhhekaneew Nation and U.S. Army Captain Hendrick Aupaumut (1757-1830) wrote:

"Our ancestors acknowledged one Supreme Being who dwells above, before they ever enjoyed Gospel revelation, the Great, Good Spirit, the Author of all things in heaven and on earth; and governs all events, and he is good to all his creatures.

They also believed that there was an evil one. Wicked Spirit that loves altogether to do mischief; that he excites person or persons to tell a lie. Angry, fight, hate, steal, to commit murder and to be envious, malicious and evil talking. Also excite nations to war with one another. To violate their friendship which the Great, Good Spirit given them to maintain for their mutual good, and their children after them.

In order to please the Great Good Spirit which they acknowledged to be their dependence, and on the other hand to withstand the evil one. Therefore the following custom was observed, which was handed down to them by their forefathers, and considered to be as communicated to them by the Great Good Spirit.

The Head of each family-man or woman-would begin with all tenderness as soon as daylight, to waken up their children and teach them as follows.

My Children – you must remember that it is by the goodness of the Great, Good Spirit we are preserved through the night.

My Children, you must listen to my words. If you wish to see many good days and evenings, you must love to all men and be kind to all people. If you see any in distress, you must try to help them. Remember that you will also be in distress sometime or other.

If you see anyone hungry, you must give him something to eat; though you should have but little cake, give him half of it, for you are also liable to hunger.

If you see one naked, you must cover him with your own raiment. For you must consider that some future time you will also stand in need of such help; but if you will not assist, or have compassion for the poor, you will displease the Good Spirit; you will be called hard-hearted and nobody will pity on you the time of your distress, but will mock at you.

My little Children, if you see aged man or woman on your way doing something, you must pity on them, and help them instantly. In so doing, you will make their hearts glad, and they will speak well of you.

And further, if you see your neighbors quarreling, you must try to make them be good friends again

And you must always listen to the instruction of old folks; thereby you will be wise.

And you must not be hasty to speak, when you hear people talking, Nor allow yourself too much laughing.

And if you find any that would speak evil against you, you must not speak evil words back, but shut your ears and mouth as if you hear nothing, and shun such people.

And you must never quarrel to any person for quarreling is belongs to evil spirit, and beast. But live in peace with all people: thereby you will please the Great, Good Spirit and you will be happy.

My little Children – you must be very kind to strangers. If you see a stranger or strangers come by the side of your fire place, you must salute them, and take them by the hand and be friendly to them; because you will be a stranger some time or other.

You must never speak any harsh word to strangers, but use words well as you can; Thereby they will love you and will speak well of you wherever they be; and if you ever come into a strange country you will meet with such kindness. But if you will not be friendly to such, you will be in danger wherever you go.

My children – again listen. You must be honest in all your ways. You must always speak nothing but the truth wherever you are. But if you should love to tell a lie, everybody will take notice of it; thereby you will bring a bad name to yourself. For instance-whenever people see you walking they will say to one another with scorn, and point at you. Look at that liar! And even when you should bring tidings of importance with the truth, they will not regard what you say.

My children, you must never steal anything from your fellow men, for remember this-you will not be pleased if some of your neighbors should take away your things by way of stealing; And you must also remember that the Great, Good Spirit see you. But if you allow yourself to steal, you will hurt your name and disgrace your parents and all relations; and you will be despised by all good people.

My children, you must always avoid bad company.

And above all, you must never commit murder, because you wish to see a long life. But if you commit murder, the Great, Good Spirit will be angry with you and your life will be in great danger; also the lives of your dear relations.

My Children, you must always be very industrious. You must always get up early morning to put on your clothes, muk-sens, and tie your belt about you, that you may be ready to do something; by so doing you will always have something to eat and put on. But if you will be lazy, you will be always poor. Your eyes shall be on those who are industrious, and perhaps you will shamefully beg or steal; and none will give you anything to eat without grudging.

And further, my children when you grown up, you must not take wife or husband without the consent of your parents and all relations. But if you will do contrary to this, perhaps you will be joined to one who will bring great darkness to you, and thereby you will be very unhappy

My Children at all times, you must obey your sachem and chiefs, in all good counsels they give; never to speak evil against them, for they have taken much pains in promoting your happiness. And if you do not observe this, you will be looked upon worse than the beasts are.

Thus they inculcate instructions to their children day after day until they are grown up; and after they are grown, yet they would teach them occasionally. And when young people have children, they also teach theirs in like manner.

This custom is handed down from generation to another; at the same time it may be observed that there were some who did not take pains to instruct their children, but would set bad examples before them, as well as there are such among civilized nations. But such men were roving about, and could not be contented to stay in one place.

When it comes time to die, be not like those whose hearts are filled with the fear of death, so when their time comes they weep and pray for a little more time to live their lives over again in a different way. Sing your death song, and die like a hero going home."

From: Nancy Frigaard <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] March 16 Gathering and Accreditation Brief
Date: Tue, 03 Mar 2026 14:23:47 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Brief-_on_Accreditation_Reform_and_Religious_Liberty_(2).pdf
Inline-Images: 41zfe-94fXL._UX290_.jpeg; Asher_Logo_COLOR.jpeg

---

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and Members of the Presidential Commission on Religious Liberty,

I am looking forward to attending the March 16th gathering along with a faculty member and a member of our board. Thank you for convening such an important conversation. We are grateful for the opportunity to listen, learn, and participate.

I wanted to share a brief update ahead of the meeting. After meeting directly with the Arizona Board of Behavioral Health Examiners regarding the structural accreditation barrier created by outdated statutory language, we brought these concerns to our state representative. As a result of those discussions, a draft bill has now been opened to update the statute and address the bottleneck it has created in licensure pathways and, ultimately, in the mental healthcare workforce. We are encouraged by the engagement and hopeful for alignment with current federal accreditation policy.

I am also currently in discussion with Dr. Kent Ingle, President of Southeastern University, along with their Chief Academic Officer and Chief Operating Officer, as we work through accreditation considerations and institutional pathways. Additionally, I am scheduled to meet with Senator John Thune at the Capitol on March 12th and will provide context on these issues and their implications for workforce development and religious liberty.

I understand the Commission receives many submissions and perspectives. If it would be helpful for our brief to be considered in connection with your work, I would be grateful. I am happy to provide any additional information or tailor the material in whatever way best supports the Commission's efforts.

I look forward to March 16th and to continued dialogue about how thoughtful accreditation reform can both strengthen the mental health workforce and support faith-based institutions in matters of conscience and structural alignment.

ABSTRACT
This brief addresses a structural and constitutional concern in behavioral health education that limits small faith-based graduate institutions' ability to serve students and meet workforce needs. Many state statutes continue to require "regional accreditation" for licensure eligibility, even though the federal government eliminated the regional-versus-national distinction in 2020 and now recognizes institutional accreditation without that distinction. As a result, federally recognized faith-based accreditors are excluded from licensure pathways under outdated statutory language rather than on the basis of academic rigor.
In addition, evolving accreditation expectations increasingly raise religious liberty concerns when institutional identity and conscience protections intersect with compliance frameworks. Aligning state statutes with current federal accreditation terminology, affirming parity among federally recognized accreditors, and preserving conscience safeguards would maintain high professional standards while expanding access to counselor education at a time of significant national mental health workforce shortage.

With appreciation,

Dr. Nancy Frigaard

President
ashergraduateschool.com
Phone Number
1130 E Missouri Suite 800
Phoenix, AZ 85014

Owner Freedom Family Counseling
Phone Number
www.freedomfamilycounseling.com

Glendale Office
17250 N 43rd Ave. Suite 4
Glendale, AZ 85308

Central Phoenix Office
1130 E Missouri Suite 780
Phoenix, AZ 85014

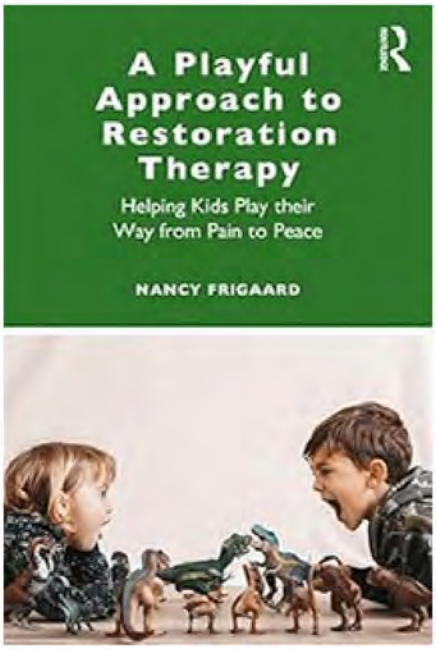
Mountain Ridge Church Office
23014 N 67th Ave,
Glendale, AZ 85310

Thrive AZ Counseling Office
14202 N 73rd Ave,
Peoria, AZ 85381

Hope Women's Center Counseling Office
1640 E McDowell Rd,
Phoenix AZ 85006

https://www.amazon.com/Playful-Approach-Restoration-Therapy/dp/0367458136

Notice to Recipient: The information contained in this electronic mail message and in all attachments hereto are confidential, privileged and/or proprietary and are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s). If you are not an intended addressee of this message, your interception, copying, distribution, disclosure or other use of this message, any attachment or the information contained therein is strictly prohibited. If you received this message and are not an addressee hereof, immediately notify the sender by e-mail and destroy every electronic, paper and other copy of this message and all attachments hereto and every digest or other summary of the information contained herein or in any attachment.



Asher
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF COUNSELING

DOJ-RLC Comment-001745

Asher
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF COUNSELING

1130 E. Missouri, Suite 780
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Phone Number
Email Address

February 15, 2026
Via Electronic Mail to Email Address

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Subject: Accreditation Reform and Religious Liberty in Behavioral Health Education

ABSTRACT

This brief addresses a structural and constitutional concern in behavioral health education that limits small faith-based graduate institutions' ability to serve students and meet workforce needs. Many state statutes continue to require "regional accreditation" for licensure eligibility, even though the federal government eliminated the regional-versus-national distinction in 2020 and now recognizes institutional accreditation without that distinction. As a result, federally recognized faith-based accreditors are excluded from licensure pathways under outdated statutory language rather than on the basis of academic rigor.

In addition, evolving accreditation expectations increasingly raise religious liberty concerns when institutional identity and conscience protections intersect with compliance frameworks.

Aligning state statutes with current federal accreditation terminology, affirming parity among federally recognized accreditors, and preserving conscience safeguards would maintain high professional standards while expanding access to counselor education at a time of significant national mental health workforce shortage.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001746

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

The word *appreciative* hardly captures the depth of our heartfelt gratitude for the important work you are undertaking. Thank you for your courageous leadership and your willingness to rethink entrenched systems. You, along with President Trump and Attorney General Pam Bondi, have demonstrated a clear recognition of the continued and critical need to safeguard religious freedom in the United States of America. For smaller, innovative higher-education institutions like ours, your leadership represents a meaningful opportunity to examine and address barriers that have quietly constrained faith-based education for years.

On behalf of Asher Graduate School of Counseling, I submit this brief to address structural accreditation barriers and growing religious liberty concerns affecting counselor education. Asher Graduate School of Counseling is a faith-based graduate institution committed to training clinically competent, ethically grounded counselors who integrate sound clinical practice with Christian conviction. We present this issue because outdated statutory language and evolving accreditation pressures are increasingly limiting smaller faith-based institutions from participating fully in licensure pathways and from helping meet the urgent mental health needs in our communities.

Issue Brief Submitted to the Presidential Commission on Religious Liberty

Over the years, I have heard the same phrases whispered in school administrative meetings:

"What a racket."

"It's a nightmare."

"Glacial speeds."

"Be careful what you say about your faith."

"Make sure you wordsmith appropriately."

"Will we have to compromise our values?"

"This is incredibly expensive."

"I came into education to teach students. When can we get back to our primary purpose?"

These are not the words of schools attempting to resist rigor. They are the words of institutions passionate about effective education, trying to survive accreditation standards.

I submit this brief as an Arizona-licensed counselor with decades of experience in education, having devoted much of my career to training graduate students to become clinically competent, ethically grounded Christian therapists. I have served as a professor, directed marriage and

DOJ-RLC Comment-001747

family therapy academic programs, sat on accreditation committees, and worked closely with the Arizona State Board of Behavioral Health Examiners.

Today, as President of Asher Graduate School of Counseling, I am leading our efforts to seek accreditation so our graduates may pursue state licensure.

In doing so, we are encountering two related barriers. The first is structural, a barrier to entry created by historical accreditation requirements. The second is constitutional, increasing pressure on faith-based institutions to conform in ways that strain deeply held religious convictions. Both warrant careful attention.

Because we are a small, single-program institution, the financial and structural demands of legacy "regional" accreditation are prohibitive. If we were permitted to pursue what was formerly called "national" accreditation, it would be within reach. Faith-aligned institutional accreditors such as the Transnational Association of Christian Colleges and Schools (TRACS) and the Association for Biblical Higher Education (ABHE) meet the same federal recognition standards as the historic regional bodies, but at a fraction of the cost. They also provide more individualized guidance, without the layers of bureaucracy that drive up expense and delay.

By continuing to recognize only the six historic regional accreditors, states have effectively shut out innovative and faith-based accrediting bodies and preserved what, in practice, functions as a monopoly. The 2020[1] federal revision wisely removed the distinction between regional and national accreditation and recognized both as institutional accreditation. That correction opened the door to a more accurate and competitive system. If states align their statutes accordingly, it would ease the current bottleneck in licensable programs and allow qualified accreditors to participate on equal footing.

At present, however, we are not permitted to use a faith-based accreditor, such as TRACS, as a pathway to licensure for our graduates. We cannot grow without accreditation, and we cannot realistically obtain accreditation without first growing. It is a true catch-22.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001748

In an attempt to remedy the structural issue, our state behavioral health board has acted in good faith and shown an eagerness to work toward solutions. However, the obstacle is not the Board. It is the statute.

[1] U.S. Department of Education, "Institutional Accountability Regulations," 85 Fed. Reg. 54742 (Sept. 2, 2020) (amending 34 C.F.R. Part 602 and removing the regulatory distinction between regional and national accrediting agencies).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001749

Many state statutes still specify that, for a counseling program's graduates to be eligible for licensure, the institution must hold "regional accreditation," the term eliminated at the federal level in 2020.

Despite the federal government's removal of the distinction between national and regional accreditation and its recognition of both under the umbrella of "institutional accreditation," our statute continues to hinge licensure eligibility on that outdated label. Until this language is updated, we are effectively barred not because we lack rigor or academic quality, but because we lack a legacy designation that has already been retired by federal policy.

If states align their statutes with current federal accreditation terminology and recognize institutional accreditation, they would broaden the path to licensure without lowering standards. This is not about weakening requirements. It is about correcting outdated language that quietly restricts access and limits high-quality programs, including small faith-based institutions, from serving students and meeting workforce needs.

We have met with state legislators and stakeholders, and a draft bill has been opened to address this issue. We are hoping for a favorable outcome.

Students are eager to enter the mental health field, one of the most sought-after areas of graduate study today. Many want to help individuals, families, and communities in crisis. The workforce need is real. What stands in the way is not lack of rigor, but bureaucracy layered upon bureaucracy.

The Structural Problem

States already require:

- Thousands of supervised clinical hours
- Curriculum oversight
- National board examinations
- Continuing education

DOJ-RLC Comment-001750

If a program is weak, graduates will not pass the boards or succeed in supervised practice. Safeguards already exist.

Layered on top of these protections are accreditation processes that can cost hundreds of thousands, sometimes millions of dollars in staffing, consultants, reporting systems, and multi-year compliance structures. These burdens fall hardest on smaller, faith-based institutions and create a significant barrier to entry in a field that urgently needs more providers.

The result is not increased quality. It is reduced access.

There is a national mental healthcare workforce crisis. According to the U.S. Health Resources and Services Administration, more than 130 million Americans live in federally designated Mental Health Professional Shortage Areas, and nearly half of the country's population resides in communities lacking sufficient providers.[2] National workforce projections indicate that shortages of mental health professionals, including counselors, will persist for years without expanded training pathways.[3] Here in Arizona, behavioral health workforce reports indicate the state meets only about 40% of its current workforce needs and ranks near the bottom nationally in provider availability.[4]

We need more counselors, not fewer pathways to train them.

---

[2] Health Resources & Servs. Admin., U.S. Dep't of Health & Human Servs., *Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSA) Data* (reporting over 130 million persons residing in Mental Health HPSAs).

[3] Health Res. & Servs. Admin., Bureau of Health Workforce, U.S. Dep't of Health & Human Servs., *National and State-Level Projections of Supply and Demand for Behavioral Health Occupations* (most recent ed.).

[4] Ariz. Dep't of Health Servs., *Arizona Health Care Workforce Data Reports*; Mental Health Am., *The State of Mental Health in America* (most recent ed.).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001751

Religious Liberty Concerns

This issue is not merely financial. It is constitutional.

Faith-based institutions increasingly experience pressure to conform to ideological frameworks that conflict with their religious convictions, particularly regarding family, human identity, and emerging cultural doctrines.

In recent years, accrediting bodies and oversight discussions have incorporated diversity, equity, and inclusion standards into institutional evaluation. While impartiality and professionalism are essential in practice, concerns arise when expectations extend beyond clinical competence and ethical practice into areas that require affirming specific ideological positions.

Even when subtle, the chilling effect is real. Faculty grows cautious. Language is softened. Institutional identity is recalibrated to meet approval standards.

Accreditation should ensure competence. It should not function as an ideological gatekeeper.

We fully support rigorous clinical training and ethical accountability. What we seek is fairness, not exemption.

When structural barriers and ideological pressures operate together, smaller faith-based institutions are constrained both financially and philosophically. That is not healthy pluralism.

Respectful Request to the Commission

First, I want to sincerely thank this Commission for the work you are doing. For institutions like ours, you represent a door that may finally open after years of barriers. You represent a pathway to removing unnecessary bureaucracy, reducing financial waste, and protecting traditional American principles of religious liberty and pluralism.

We respectfully ask that you:

- Encourage states to update outdated "regional accreditation" language to reflect the 2020 federal reforms.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001752

- Recommend model statutory language that protects religious liberty while maintaining high competency standards.
- Affirm that accrediting bodies should not compel ideological conformity beyond what is necessary for safe professional practice.
- Explore alternative demonstrations of quality, such as board pass rates and supervised outcomes, so accreditation does not operate as a monopoly barrier.

These are measured, reasonable steps.

We are not asking for lower standards. We are asking for equal footing.

Faith-based institutions stand ready to meet rigorous expectations. We stand ready to serve our communities. We stand ready to help address the mental health crisis facing our nation.

What we cannot do, and should not be required to do, is compromise deeply held religious convictions in order to participate in public service professions.

With thoughtful reform, we have the opportunity to remove unnecessary barriers, reduce costly bureaucracy, protect conscience rights, and expand access to counselor education at a time when families urgently need help.

Thank you for your innovative thinking, your leadership, and your willingness to open doors that have long been closed.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Nancy Frigaard

Dr. Nancy Frigaard, D.Min., LMFT
President, Asher Graduate School of Counseling

DOJ-RLC Comment-001753

From: "Burkhart, Ryan M." <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony: Presidential Religious Liberty Commission - Religious liberty in Healthcare and Social Services, March 16, 2026
Date: Tue, 03 Mar 2026 11:11:25 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: DOJ,_March_2026.pdf
Inline-Images: Outlook-0rspkiq4; Outlook-ccu_email_.png

Good morning,

Please see my attached testimony for the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission hearing on religious liberty in healthcare and social services on March 16th, 2026. I will also be attending this hearing in person.

Dr. Ryan M. Burkhart, EdD, LPC
Dean, School of Counseling
College of Adult and Graduate Studies
Colorado Christian University
O: [redacted]
www.ccu.edu

COLORADO CHRISTIAN UNIVERSITY
Grace and Truth

Christ-centered higher education transforming students to impact the world with grace and truth.

WRITTEN TESTIMONY

Before the Religious Liberty Commission

Hearing on Religious Liberty in Healthcare and Social Services

March 16, 2026

Submitted by:

Dr. Ryan M. Burkhart, LPC

Dean, School of Counseling | Licensed Professional Counselor, State of Colorado

Colorado Christian University

Lakewood, Colorado

I. Introduction and Institutional Background

I am Dr. Ryan M. Burkhart, LPC, Dean of the School of Counseling at Colorado Christian University (CCU) in Lakewood, Colorado. I submit this testimony to describe a pattern of faith-based discrimination that has denied CCU counseling students access to clinical internship placements, not because of any documented harm to clients or any deficiency in clinical competence, but solely because of the religious identity and values of the institution that trained them.

Colorado Christian University is a Christ-centered institution of higher education committed to integrating rigorous academic preparation with a biblical worldview. The School of Counseling at CCU houses the Master of Arts in Clinical Mental Health Counseling (MACMHC) program, one of the largest counseling programs in the United States. The program prepares graduate-level clinicians for licensure and professional practice across a wide range of mental health settings, including community mental health centers, hospitals, schools, private practice, and nonprofit social service organizations.

The MACMHC program holds full accreditation through the Council for Accreditation of Counseling and Related Educational Programs (CACREP). CACREP is the premier national accrediting body for graduate counseling programs and is widely recognized by state licensing boards, employers, and the broader mental health field as the standard of excellence in counselor education. CACREP accreditation signifies that

a program meets rigorous standards in curriculum design, clinical training requirements, faculty qualifications, and student assessment. Its standards are grounded in evidence-based practice and require that students demonstrate competency across a comprehensive set of clinical and professional skills before graduation.

II. The Clinical Internship Process and Student Assessment

A supervised clinical internship is a mandatory and foundational component of CACREP-accredited counseling programs. Through their internship experiences, graduate counseling students apply classroom learning in real-world clinical settings under the supervision of licensed mental health professionals. These placements expose students to diverse client populations, presenting concerns, and clinical environments, and they are essential to the development of professional competence.

The CCU School of Counseling maintains an extensive network of community-based internship sites across the nation and around the world. Students are placed at a wide variety of settings across the United States and internationally, including community mental health centers, healthcare systems, nonprofit organizations, government agencies, and faith-based social service providers. The program takes the quality of these placements seriously and maintains a rigorous system for evaluating student performance across all sites.

Central to this assessment system is the Counseling Competencies Scale-Revised (CCS-R), a validated, standardized instrument designed specifically to evaluate the clinical competencies of counseling students during practicum and internship. The CCS-R measures student performance across multiple competency domains, including counseling skills and therapeutic conditions, case conceptualization, assessment, professional behaviors and ethical practice, and diversity and multicultural competence. Each semester, site supervisors who directly oversee our students complete the CCS-R, providing an objective, structured evaluation of each student's clinical performance.

Because we have administered the CCS-R consistently across semesters and years, the CCU School of Counseling has accumulated a substantial longitudinal dataset documenting student performance at our partner internship sites. This data is

among the most reliable forms of evidence available in counselor education: direct, supervisor-rated, competency-based assessment of actual clinical work with real clients. Reviewed in aggregate, that data tells a clear and consistent story: CCU students perform at high levels, practice ethically, and serve their clients well.

III. Faith-Based Exclusion of CCU Students from Internship Placements

Despite this documented record of clinical excellence, the CCU School of Counseling has encountered a troubling pattern in which community partner organizations have chosen to exclude our students from internship placements based not on any evidence of client harm or clinical incompetence, but on objections to the religious beliefs and institutional identity of Colorado Christian University. Two specific incidents illustrate this pattern in concrete and documented terms.

A. Jefferson Center for Mental Health

Jefferson Center for Mental Health is a large community mental health organization serving the Denver metropolitan area. For a number of years, CCU maintained an active internship partnership with Jefferson Center, and our students served clients there under the supervision of licensed clinicians on staff. During that period, our CCS-R data consistently reflected strong performance: students demonstrated sound clinical judgment, practiced ethically, and provided quality mental health services to the clients they served. There is no record in our assessment data of any CCU student discriminating against a client, failing to provide competent care, or violating the ethical standards of the counseling profession during their placement at Jefferson Center.

On December 4, 2024, the CCU School of Counseling received the following communication from Jacob McWilliams, Learning and Development Manager at Jefferson Center for Mental Health:

> *"We're concerned that CCU's academic catalog and policies governing students and employees are misaligned to Jefferson Center's commitments and policies. Specifically, our Learning and Development team has identified concerns regarding CCU's position on LGBTQ+ identities and issues, and in particular*

concerns about how this position is applied to students, faculty, and staff; as well as implications for students' training in clinical mental health care."

"Students, staff, and faculty are required to abide by policies prohibiting sexual activity outside of heterosexual marriage and prohibiting social, medical, and legal gender transition... This results in a learning environment where LGBTQ+ students and faculty are not welcome and are actively excluded, and where the perspectives and experiences of LGBTQ+ people are omitted."

"The core beliefs codified in CCU policies also govern its academic standards, and this leads to concern that students may not be receiving training in evidence-based and best and promising practices in supporting LGBTQ+ clients and their families and communities."

"[O]ur Learning and Development team has recommended discontinuing accepting applicants from CCU unless or until it modifies its policies and curricula to ensure that students in the Counseling program are trained in LGBTQ+ inclusive practice in a learning environment that is inclusive of LGBTQ+ people and perspectives."

This communication warrants close examination for what it does and does not say. It does not cite a single incident in which a CCU student discriminated against or harmed a client. It does not identify a specific gap in a student's clinical competencies as measured by any assessment instrument, including the CCS-R data that Jefferson Center supervisors themselves had contributed to over multiple years. It does not reference any complaint from a client, a supervisor, or any other party regarding the conduct of a CCU student.

What the communication makes clear is that Jefferson Center objects to CCU's religious identity, its institutional faith commitments, and the policies that flow from those commitments. The decision to exclude CCU students was made on that basis alone. Jefferson Center presented no evidence that CCU's curriculum fails to meet CACREP standards, that our students lack training in evidence-based practices, or that any client at Jefferson Center had ever received substandard care from a CCU intern.

The first concern raised in the email, that CCU's policies "jeopardize client welfare," is stated as a suspicion derived from the institution's religious identity, not as a finding based on any documented clinical incident. Our CCS-R data directly contradicts this characterization. The second concern, that CCU's curriculum may not align with

evidence-based practices, similarly ignores the fact that our CACREP-accredited program is required to train students in evidence-based approaches and is evaluated on that standard through the accreditation process. Jefferson Center offered no curricular analysis, no assessment data, and no clinical evidence to support either claim.

Jefferson Center, in effect, determined that students trained at a conservative Christian university are presumptively unfit for clinical placement, regardless of their demonstrated performance, their professional ethics, or the documented outcomes of their prior service. This is not a clinical judgment. It is a faith-based judgment, and it constitutes discrimination against students on the basis of their religious formation and institutional affiliation.

B. Denver Family Institute

The Denver Family Institute (DFI) presents an equally troubling case, and in certain respects a more direct one. CCU maintained an active internship partnership with DFI for more than ten years. Over that decade, our students served clients at DFI under the supervision of licensed clinicians, and our CCS-R data accumulated across that period documents a consistent record of strong clinical performance. DFI supervisors contributed to that data themselves, semester after semester, evaluating our students on the full range of professional and clinical competencies measured by the instrument. That record contains no instance of a CCU student imposing personal values on a client, failing to provide ethical care, or engaging in discriminatory conduct toward any client, colleague, or supervisor.

In 2019, following a change in organizational leadership at DFI, the CCU School of Counseling received communication from DFI indicating that the organization would no longer accept CCU students as interns. The termination was abrupt, offered no clinical rationale, and came without reference to any specific incident, pattern of concern, or deficiency in student performance.

A phone conversation subsequently took place between myself, Dr. Ryan M. Burkhart, Jessica Snedker (Assistant Director of Professional Practice for the CCU School of Counseling), and the Director of DFI. In that conversation, the DFI Director acknowledged directly that CCU students had not pushed their values onto clients,

supervisors, coworkers, or in the workplace. The concern was not with how our students had behaved professionally. The concern was with what they believed personally. DFI's position, as communicated in that call, was that it was unwilling to accept students who held the religious beliefs associated with CCU's institutional identity, regardless of how ethically and professionally those students managed those beliefs within the clinical and workplace environment.

The admission carries particular weight precisely because of its directness. DFI did not allege clinical incompetence. It did not point to a failure of ethical conduct. It did not identify a single client who had been harmed or a single complaint that had been filed. It simply stated that the beliefs our students held, beliefs that remained entirely outside the therapeutic relationship, were sufficient grounds for exclusion. CCU made multiple subsequent attempts to restore the partnership and resume placements at DFI. Each attempt was declined. The organization remained unwilling to reconsider its position.

The ten-year partnership that preceded this decision leaves little ambiguity about the nature of the termination. DFI had direct, longitudinal experience with CCU students. Its own supervisors had evaluated those students on standardized clinical competency measures. The data existed, and the data was strong. When new leadership arrived and the partnership was terminated, it was not in response to anything our students had done. It was in response to what they believed. That is faith-based discrimination. It is documented in the words of DFI's own director.

IV. The Ethical Inversion: ACA Code A.4.b and the Imposition of Values on Trainees

The American Counseling Association (ACA) Code of Ethics, Section A.4.b, governs the relationship between a counselor's personal values and their professional conduct. It states that counselors are aware of and avoid imposing their own values, attitudes, beliefs, and behaviors, and that they respect the diversity of clients, trainees, and research participants. This standard is foundational to ethical counseling practice, and it is among the most central principles we teach in the CCU School of Counseling. Our students are trained to understand the boundary between their personal worldview

and their professional responsibilities, and to ensure that what they believe outside the therapy room is not forced upon the people they serve inside it.

The CCS-R data accumulated over years of placements at both Jefferson Center and DFI confirms that our students honored that standard. They provided clinical services without imposing their values. They respected their clients. They conducted themselves professionally in the workplace. No supervisor, at either organization, documented a single instance in which a CCU student crossed the line that A.4.b draws.

And yet both organizations excluded our students entirely. The stated and admitted basis for that exclusion was not clinical conduct. It was personal belief. Jefferson Center conditioned continued access on CCU revising its institutional religious identity and the policies that flow from it. DFI's director acknowledged in plain terms that the students had not pushed their values onto anyone in the professional environment, but that holding those values was itself disqualifying.

What occurred at both organizations was, in the precise language of the ethical framework they claimed to be enforcing, an imposition of values: not by the students, but upon them. The standard that prohibits a counselor from pressing a personal worldview onto a vulnerable client was inverted and applied against trainees: these organizations pressed their institutional worldview onto counselors in training, making professional access contingent on ideological conformity. ACA A.4.b is explicit that its protections extend to trainees, not only clients. The diversity it instructs counselors to respect is not a selective diversity that excludes those who hold traditional religious convictions.

The deeper irony in this pattern is worth naming plainly. The very principle these organizations invoked to justify their concern is the principle our students had already demonstrated they understood and practiced: that clinicians must not impose personal values on those they serve. They were excluded not because they failed the standard, but because they passed it. Their beliefs were deemed sufficient cause for exclusion even in the absence of any evidence that those beliefs had ever interfered with their clinical work. This is not professional accountability. It is ideological gatekeeping, and it

is precisely the kind of threat to religious liberty in the social services and healthcare context that this Commission was established to examine.

Sincerely,

Dr. Ryan M. Burkhart
Dean, School of Counseling, Colorado Christian University
Licensed Professional Counselor, State of Colorado

DOJ-RLC Comment-001762

From: Kelly Shackelford <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Issue Brief and Witness Proposal: URGENT - conscientious protections for midwives and religious liberty in childbirth.
Date: Sat, 28 Feb 2026 15:50:25 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Commission__U.S._Department_of_Justice____(1).pdf

---

From: abigail iovine <[redacted]>
Date: Saturday, February 28, 2026 at 7:53 AM
To: Kelly Shackelford <[redacted]>
Subject: Issue Brief and Witness Proposal: URGENT - conscientious protections for midwives and religious liberty in childbirth.

Dear Mr. Shackelford,

Thank you for your time and attention to this critical matter.

My name is Abigail Iovine, and I am the founder of the National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights. I am a traditional midwife in Pennsylvania, a mother of ten, and have been advocating for birth rights since 2013. Our organization is currently in contact with HHS to share data and recommendations regarding the national crisis facing traditional birth practitioners.

I have attached an issue brief for your review. Across the country, increasing enforcement and prosecution of traditional midwives have stripped religious communities of their providers. Many families, particularly our Amish and Christian clients, face coercion and abuse for their religious choices in childbirth, often resulting in mandated reporting, CPS investigations, and police harassment initiated by institutional providers.

These circumstances are widespread, and we can provide families willing to testify to these experiences. I am also prepared to provide testimony, further data and documentation in support of this matter.

Thank you again for your consideration.

With respect,

Abigail Iovine
Founder, Midwife, Executive Director
National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights
natbr.org
Cardinal Birth Midwifery
Pamidwife.com
[redacted]
https://calendly.com/abigail-iovine/let-me-give-you-a-call (https://calendly.com/abigail-iovine/let-me-give-you-a-call)

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This electronic mail message and any accompanying documents contain information belonging to the sender which is confidential and legally privileged. This information is intended only for the use of the individual or entity to whom it was sent as indicated above. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution, or action taken in reliance on the contents of the information contained in this electronic mail message is strictly prohibited. If you have received this message in error, please delete it immediately, and call ([redacted]) to advise me that you received it. Thank you. PRIVILEGED AND CONFIDENTIAL - ATTORNEY CLIENT COMMUNICATION/ATTORNEY WORK PRODUCT

February 27, 2026

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice

Re: Criminalizing Traditional Midwives and Religious Liberty Violations in Maternity Care: Implications for the Amish and America's Religious Communities

To the Commissioners:

My name is Abigail. I am a mother of 10 and a traditional midwife in Pennsylvania. As founder of the National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR), a national initiative dedicated to traditional birth rights and freedoms, I am addressing the Commission today on a matter of urgent religious liberty concern.

The criminalization and eradication of traditional midwives who serve religious communities, together with the broader religious liberty violations occurring throughout maternity care, are the reasons I am writing. Across the country, while insurance-dominated systems have come to control maternity care standards and created maternity care deserts in many areas, traditional midwives serving religious communities are being systematically prosecuted and driven out under regulatory models that explicitly exclude them. At the same time, religious families who choose planned hospital births face extreme daily coercion when they exercise informed refusal based on their sincerely held religious beliefs, needs, and cultural practices.

Amish and Christian families represent the majority of those impacted, but reports come from a wide range of traditions, including Anabaptist, Orthodox, and many others, affected every day. These families rely on midwives trained within their own communities in accordance with their religious beliefs, which emphasize family, modesty, and separation from outside institutions where required by faith. These midwives provide care in the home, honoring the community's trust in God's design for birth.

When traditional midwives are eradicated, these same families are forced into hospital systems where they encounter extreme coercion for their religious informed choices. Amish families in particular have reported feeling targeted and threatened because of the scale of enforcement actions directed at their communities, both in the loss of their midwives and in hospital settings.

The data is clear: midwifery care for appropriately screened low-risk pregnancies produces lower cesarean rates, fewer unnecessary interventions, comparable newborn outcomes, and improved maternal health. The elimination of traditional midwifery does not advance public safety; it simply removes a model of care that aligns with these families' religious convictions and pushes more religious families into hospital environments where they face daily coercion and retaliation for exercising informed refusal on religious grounds.

I continue to receive reports from families nationwide involving:

- Criminal charges and enforcement actions that eradicate traditional midwives
- Hospital escalation and coercion following religious refusals in planned hospital births or transfers
- Child protective services interventions in the absence of any medical emergency

These accounts include numerous cases from Amish, Anabaptist, Orthodox, and other Christian communities, whether families lose their community midwives entirely or attempt planned hospital births only to be pressured, reported, or investigated for faith-based choices. Families are losing access to their midwives, some of those midwives remain incarcerated, and religious families in hospital settings face extreme coercion every day. I have families prepared to provide direct testimony, and I stand ready to offer sworn testimony myself. These matters are ongoing.

Having already met with officials at the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services and provided them with detailed recommendations and supporting data, I am prepared to extend the same assistance to the Commission.

For these religious communities, midwifery is not merely a profession. It is an integral part of their faith heritage and an expression of obedience to God in the sacred moment of birth, whether that birth occurs at home with a trusted community midwife or in a hospital where families expect their religious informed choices to be respected.

The biblical account of Shiphrah and Puah in Exodus 1 illustrates midwives who chose obedience to God over an unjust royal decree. That same conviction continues to guide many families today, yet the criminalization and eradication of traditional midwives combined with extreme coercion in hospital settings imposes a substantial burden on religious exercise in every birth setting. Religious liberty must extend to the birth room, whether at home or in the hospital.

I respectfully request that the Commission recommend that the President take the following executive actions:

1. Issuing a public statement acknowledging the need to stop the criminalization of religious and traditional midwives and offering encouragement and support to those who have been prosecuted or are currently in jail.

2. Directing the Department of Justice to review prosecutions of midwives serving religious communities for potential violations of the Free Exercise Clause.

3. Issuing federal guidance clarifying that religiously grounded childbirth practices merit meaningful accommodation and that a faith-based refusal of interventions, absent a true emergency, does not constitute neglect—whether in home or hospital settings.

4. Encouraging states to adopt explicit religious and heritage exemptions in their childbirth statutes.

5. Reviewing federal funding structures that may indirectly eliminate faith-based childbirth options.

The criminalization of traditional midwives and the religious liberty violations in maternity care are a living threat to America's religious heritage. When laws eradicate traditional midwifery without accommodation, Amish families and other faith communities are denied the ability to welcome their children in accordance with their beliefs, whether through their community midwives or through uncoerced, faith-respecting hospital births.

The Commission is positioned to name this issue clearly and urge prompt executive action to protect religious liberty in one of life's most sacred moments. I remain available to provide testimony, documentation, or any further assistance required.

Respectfully,

Abigail Iovine
Traditional Midwife
Founder
National Alliance for Traditional Birth Rights (NATBR.org)
Pennsylvania
[redacted]

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>

To: John Bartos <[redacted]>, George Ostrander <[redacted]>, Ronda Walser <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, [redacted] Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, Jay Sylvester <[redacted]>, Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Class Conflict, the Jacksonians, and Exploitation | Mises Institute

Date: Fri, 27 Feb 2026 09:31:41 -0500

Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, when people have no faith in God, people run toward government. Free market and God is what's best for United States. Government is there to write rules for the people to make this happen, the people make the laws and government is to insure the words are correct.
Sincerely,
Matt Davison
https://mises.org/mises-wire/class-conflict-jacksonians-and-exploitation

Sent from my iPad

From: Mercy Connors <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission Testimony
Date: Thu, 26 Feb 2026 14:16:47 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Testimony_for_Religious_Liberty_Commission.docx
Inline-Images: image001.png

To whom it may concern,

I am Dr. Mercy Connors and I work the American Association for Christian Counselors. I would like to submit my testimony for the upcoming meeting on March 16, 2026.

Sincerely,

Mercy Connors, Ph.D., LPC-S

Senior Director of Counseling, Continuing Education, and Credentialing
American Association of Christian Counselors
www.aacc.net

This message (and any attached files) is intended for the person to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and deleting it from your computer, because any distribution of this message by you is strictly prohibited. Email cannot be guaranteed, secure or error-free. We do not accept responsibility for errors or omissions herein that result from email transmission. Any views or opinions expressed in this email are solely of those of the author.

Testimony for Religious Liberty Commission

Hello, my name is Dr. Mercy Connors. I serve as the Senior Director of Counseling, Continuing Education, and Credentialing for the American Association of Christian Counselors (AACC), the largest faith-based mental health organization in the world. I am also a Licensed Professional Counselor–Supervisor in the Commonwealth of Virginia. My area of expertise—and where I have seen the most anti-Christian bias—is in the area of continuing education.

For almost all licensed mental health professionals in America, maintaining one's license requires ongoing continuing education, similar to the requirements for medical professionals and attorneys. Each state sets its own requirements, but many allow their licensees to obtain continuing education from certain approved entities without seeking prior approval for each course. These entities, called Continuing Education Providers, are then empowered to approve smaller continuing education providers and extend the ability to grant CE credit on their behalf. In practice, these large providers hold a great deal of power and influence over professionals by determining which education and topics are considered appropriate for a licensed mental health professional to receive in order to maintain licensure.

These entities have made it difficult for us to obtain and maintain provider status because of our Christian beliefs.

For example, the National Board of Certified Counselors (NBCC), the largest continuing education provider for counselors in the country and accepted for CE credit by most licensing boards, makes it nearly impossible to "call sin a sin" under the specific language of its Provider Policy. NBCC states, and I quote: "The program content cannot state or imply in any manner that individuals who act inconsistent with, or who do not accept, a particular political or religious belief or principle are dysfunctional, or otherwise inappropriate, or that the belief itself is unacceptable or incorrect." For those of us who believe that the Bible is true and authoritative, Scripture frequently teaches that certain behaviors and beliefs are inappropriate and wrong. There are many willing Christian clients who desire their counselor to remind them of biblical truths, yet NBCC's policy effectively prohibits us from including such content in our continuing education programs. This harms not only the clinician, who is prevented from speaking what they believe to be true, but also the client who is actively seeking help consistent with their faith.

Furthermore, NBCC restricts our ability to provide ethical and evidence-based training for Christian clinicians who serve clients with sincerely held religious beliefs who either desire peace with the sex that God gave them at conception or who desire to be free of homosexual feelings, desires, and behaviors. NBCC classifies these topics under "Sexual Orientation Change Efforts" and disallows CE programming aimed at helping such clients live out their sincerely held religious convictions with the support of a trained and ethical Christian clinician. Yet NBCC has never defined what it considers "Sexual Orientation Change Efforts" anywhere on its website or in its policy documents, leaving us to infer a definition from other entities. At the same time, NBCC has provided its constituents with materials on affirming care.

In 2021, the American Psychological Association (APA) stripped the AACC of our continuing education provider status, and we have been working to regain it for four years. We have applied

four separate times and have been rejected each time for various reasons. The only consistent objection has been related to the AACC's Code of Ethics and Statement of Faith. When we inquired why these documents were problematic, APA representatives responded that they "do not comport with our code of ethics." When we asked which sections were out of step, they simply repeated that they did not comport. We sought outside input from deans of APA-approved educational programs to help us identify any issues, and each dean indicated that they saw no ethical problem in our Code of Ethics or Statement of Faith.

The real reason became clearer in our rejected 2024 application. The committee wrote:

"AACC's Code of Ethics Y-2023 states, in relevant part, 'ES1-120-f: Application to Sexuality and Sexual Behavior: Christian counselors do not condone or advocate for the pursuit of or active involvement in lesbian, gay, bisexual or transgender (LGBTQ+) behaviors, identities, and lifestyles. Counselors...will encourage sexual celibacy or biblically-prescribed sexual behavior while such issues are being addressed.' (p. 14). Accordingly, the Committee could not be certain that your ethics code standard not to condone or advocate for LGBTQ+ individuals would enable respect for cultural, individual, and role differences, including those based on gender and sexual orientation, as required by Standard B.5. Your application states that it is 'in accordance with the APA recommendations for diversity' that is required of all APA-approved CE sponsors under Standard B.5. However, the Committee was unable to determine how the importance accorded to one faith over others in AACC's Statement of Faith and Code of Ethics enable AACC's programs to be consistent with Standard B.5 as well as APA's Ethical Principles of Psychologists and Code of Conduct (2017), which includes respecting and consideration of all faiths and religions. The fundamental principle of non-discrimination was also not evident in AACC's Code of Ethics, Y-2023 and Statement of Faith. Thus, the Committee found those materials to be inconsistent with the Standards and Criteria and APA policy. Per the APA CE Sponsor Approval Policies and Procedures, 'The Committee may deny approval if it determines that the applicant's mission, basic tenets or program offerings are not consistent with APA policy or an applicant is not in compliance with the Standards and Criteria.' (p. 6)."

Let me be clear: the section of our ethics code they quote is part of a broader section that also states that Christian counselors do not condone or advocate for premarital or extramarital sexual activity, divorce, euthanasia, abortion, substance abuse, addictions, or deadly or threatening behavior, all of which are described in the Bible as morally problematic. Our Statement of Faith makes explicit that Scripture is the basis for our worldview, and our ethics code reflects that commitment consistently across a range of moral issues, not only sexuality.

After President Trump signed the 2025 executive order requiring the removal of DEI standards, APA notified all applicants that the section of the provider application with which we allegedly did not "comport" could be waived upon request in our next application. Once that standard was waived, AACC was immediately granted CE provider status with APA, but there was a clear caveat: if the DEI requirements are ever reinstated, we must come into full compliance with those standards within a few months or we will again lose our provider status. I can say with confidence that if DEI standards are restored, AACC will lose that status because we cannot and will not compromise our beliefs.

The role of government is to protect all of its citizens not just the people they agree with. What we have seen over the last few years, is a yo-yo effect between ideological beliefs and the people affected by this most are the citizens, clinicians and clients. If the government does not put in place laws and safeguards for all citizens, then discrimination will continue to happen.

We have named these boards specifically for the sake of clarity, and we fully expect some form of retribution for this testimony. We want to remind everyone hearing this that there are many faith-based clinicians around the country who depend on the AACC maintaining CE provider status to fulfill their state-mandated continuing education requirements. These are the same states that have ceded much of their regulatory authority to private continuing education providers—entities that are using that authority to discriminate against their faith-based clinicians.

In addition to my CE responsibilities, I also work on updating the AACC Code of Ethics. Each state is free to adopt whichever ethics codes it chooses for its mental health professionals. Because multiple disciplines make up the behavioral health workforce, this is a daunting task for state boards, and many boards choose to adopt the ethics codes of private organizations rather than create their own. Embedded within these private codes are provisions that are inherently difficult for faith-based clinicians to uphold.

Specifically, the American Counseling Association (ACA) Code of Ethics, which has been adopted by more than half the states for Licensed Professional Counselors and related licenses, contains the following:

“A.11.b. Values Within Termination and Referral. Counselors refrain from referring prospective and current clients based solely on the counselor’s personally held values, attitudes, beliefs, and behaviors. Counselors respect the diversity of clients and seek training in areas in which they are at risk of imposing their values onto clients, especially when the counselor’s values are inconsistent with the client’s goals or are discriminatory in nature.”

For example, if a Christian clinician is working with a pregnant woman who is seeking to abort her baby and wants help in feeling comfortable with that decision, that clinician is not permitted to refer her to another provider who is willing to assist her in that goal. Instead, the Christian clinician is expected to continue helping the client move toward comfort with a decision that directly violates the clinician’s sincerely held religious beliefs about the sanctity of life. This scenario often leads to moral injury for the Christian clinician, resulting in intense guilt or shame, anger toward institutions and leaders, feelings of disgust over what they were unable to prevent, spiritual struggle, loss of faith, elevated depression and anxiety, and even suicidal thoughts or actions.

To further illustrate the problem, even in states that have not incorporated the ACA Code of Ethics, there are now laws banning what is called “Sexual Orientation Change Efforts,” often including language about “Gender Identity Change Efforts.” Many of these laws define Sexual Orientation Change Efforts very broadly. In my home state of Virginia, for example, the guidance states:

“For the purposes of this guidance ‘conversion therapy’ or ‘sexual orientation change efforts’ is defined as any practice or treatment that seeks to change an individual’s sexual orientation or gender identity, including efforts to change behaviors or gender expressions or to eliminate or reduce sexual or romantic attractions or feelings toward individuals of any gender. ‘Conversion therapy’ does not include counseling that provides assistance to a person undergoing gender transition or counseling that provides acceptance, support, and understanding of a person or facilitates a person’s coping, social support, and identity exploration and development, including sexual-orientation-neutral interventions to prevent or address unlawful conduct or unsafe sexual practices, as long as such counseling does not seek to change an individual’s sexual orientation or gender identity in any direction.”

Virginia further explains its stance as follows (paraphrased for brevity): the Board, consistent with ACA, views conversion therapy or sexual orientation change efforts as based on a belief that same-sex attractions and behaviors are abnormal and in need of treatment, a view the Board considers contrary to national mental health organizations. Therefore, it considers such services potentially harmful, especially to minors, and states that practicing them with minors may result in findings of misconduct and disciplinary action.

The Board provides no guidance on how to respond when a client specifically requests treatment to help them live in congruence with their sincerely held religious beliefs, which may require addressing sexual or gender-related behavior in a way that is viewed in the ACA’s definition of Sexual Orientation Change Efforts. As noted earlier, under the ACA Code of Ethics, a Christian clinician is also prohibited from referring these clients elsewhere merely because an affirming approach would violate the clinician’s sincerely held beliefs. This creates a double bind for Christian clinicians and leaves them with essentially no ethical way forward—other than abandoning their identity as Christian clinicians.

This double bind also shows up in the exams required by our states to complete our licensure requirements. In these exams, a clinician is given specific scenarios and is asked questions about how they would handle each one as a licensed professional. Based on their answers, they pass or fail. I had been warned by other Christian clinicians that I would see scenarios that would violate my sincerely held religious beliefs but encouraged to respond in the way that test would allow me to pass. In the exam I took, I was given an example of helping a homosexual couple with an issue. I can tell you, I did not answer the questions the way I would practice but answered them based on what I knew the examiners wanted me to say. I did pass my exam, but I was not given a religious exemption for the questions I received.

This brings me to a vital point. Because of these laws and ethics codes, AACC is aware of many Christian mental health professionals who are surrendering their licenses and leaving their professions rather than comply with requirements that violate their sincerely held religious beliefs. In addition, Christians who are completing their master’s degrees or accruing hours toward licensure contact AACC almost weekly to ask whether they will have to abandon their beliefs in order to practice. We do our best to encourage them to stay engaged and to help us work for changes in ethics codes and laws so they can practice in ways that do not violate their faith. Sadly, many still abandon the pursuit of this profession.

News outlets report daily on the mental health crisis in our nation, yet most people are unaware that our workforce is being diminished by laws and ethical codes that people of sincere faith cannot in good conscience follow.

Lastly, I would like to share a personal experience of anti-Christian bias in this profession. In 2021, I attended a required training to become a Supervisor for Residents in Counseling. In that role, a pre-licensed clinician would work under my license and supervision to accrue hours toward independent licensure. During the training, the instructor was discussing potential issues with residents. One attendee asked, “What are we supposed to do with these Liberty University students?” The trainer scoffed and replied, “You will need to retrain them.” As a proud Liberty University alumna, I was shocked and angered by this response.

These supervisors see it as their role to “retrain” faith-based clinicians—graduates of a university accredited by the Council for Accreditation of Counseling and Related Educational Programs (CACREP), widely recognized as the gold standard in counselor education—so that they no longer integrate faith into their clinical work. And we wonder why so many residents never complete their residencies. It is because there are people in positions of influence who treat their faith as something to be extinguished rather than thoughtfully and ethically integrated.

In conclusion, we would like to propose that this committee push for parallel options for faith-based clinicians in ethics, continuing education, national testing for licensure boards, and accreditation for mental health education. We are not asking that these options only be for Christians, but for Muslims, Jews, Buddhists, Hindus, and other faiths that are also experiencing discrimination. Clients from all of these faiths would desire their faith to be acknowledged as important but utilized as a strength within their clinical care. From research, we know that this works best when the clinician and client are aligned in faith. Give us another option so we don’t have to leave the professions we love so much.

I hope this testimony makes clear that anti-Christian bias within the mental health professions is both pervasive and a contributing factor to the broader mental health crisis in this country. Thank you for your time and attention.

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, Council of Solace <[redacted]>, Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, City of Los Angeles <[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, Lamission Info <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, Icujp Info <[redacted]>, Online Course Supervisor <[redacted]>, apd-[redacted]" <Office.Archbishop@la-archdiocese.org>, Los Angeles County <[redacted]>, Councilmember Harris-Dawson <[redacted]>, dept-[redacted], Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA 🇺🇸 🦅 Disclaimer Forensic Administration of Justice Self-help Cognitive Therapy Psychoanalysis

Date: Tue, 24 Feb 2026 07:46:25 -0500

Importance: Normal

My Country Feedback USA
Gothic Ruminations Ruminations.
My impression is that the gangsters, kidnappers, thuggs, Assassins, criminal collectives,and crooks, the politicians, the judges, lawyers, priests, religious, the courts are all "birds of a feather". They are one. They all stick together.
I thought they were separate 😕 🤔 but they have become fused and welded together into one 🤔 😏 body.

University Campuses
College Campuses
High Schools
These are nests.
I am deeply concerned about my grand daughters, being trafficked.
One grand daughter has been sent to Cal State University San Diego.
The parents of my Grand children are not communicating with me.
My daughter Donna Level-Jones in Atlanta is not communicating with me.
My Son Israfell Yusef in Bakersfield is reticent about communicating with me.
My son Mahmoud Yusef in Las Vegas is no
reticent about communicating with me.
My daughter Amina Yusef Ismail in Sherman Oaks is reticent about communicating with me.

Yes, I am very deeply concerned 😟 these are young adults, careless, 🙈 clueless, immature, unprotected, deluded, foolish and naieve. I am concerned about pornographers, and White Slavery, and baby farming, pimping, pandering, prostitution, drugs, dope, and all of the popular vices of today's contemporary world. I am feeling very uncomfortable about this family situation 😕 😞 😔.
I am also feeling uncomfortable about the gangsters and thuggs and Assassins and kidnappers who are seeking to integrate me into their feloneous fellowship.
My duty is to contact the proper public authorities. Yet the proper authorities here in my hometown, the city, the county, the state and now also the federal authorities appear to be One collective with the the evil thuggs, evil gangsters, evil crooks and. evil Criminals, and evil kidnappers. Together they seem to be One 🌐 Network Worldwide evil collective, and Evil One Worldwide evil Collective Order which I am opposing. The "mask" slipped last week at the United States 🇺🇸 District Courthouse 312 N. Spring Street, 12th floor at the US Attorney's Reception Citizen Complaint Desk.
These evil One World Collective people are not doing what they hold themselves out to be doing in those government offices, they are undoing that which is right, and instituting that which is wrong. The One World Collectives are engaged in a reversal of fortune. The One World Collective are protecting the Evil One Worldwide Network not people. The One World Collectives are protecting the evil criminal collective, the evil gangsters, the evil thuggs, the evil kidnappers, the evil criminals, the evil assassins.
That is my impression
These Gothic Inspirations,ruminations,revelations, messages, communications, ideas, revelations are alarming. They are not increasing my happiness. I am scandalized, and mortified by the cruelty of these various One World Networks and Collectives. I am scandalized by their gross lack of humanity and charity. I am scandalized their moral and spiritual bankruptcy.

I screened the film "JFK" today about the conspiracy to assassinate President John Kennedy. Near the end of volume 3, they mentioned "the secret 🙊 state". Another Gothic revelation. I bought this video JFK in 1993. That was 33 years ago. I have watched it many times. But until today, I did not know that it was the " Shadow Government " the Left-hand-path, the Deep State 😳 😐 😕 that murdered JFK November 22 1963. I was 17 years old.
Now I have children of my own. I have grand children and great grandchildren, and I discover that the Deep State, and the Shadow Government and the Left-hand-path hand path is still actively perpetrating hideous crimes against civikuzatiin and against humanity. For the sake of our own survival and for the sake of civilization, for the sake of humanity, there must be no compromise with the Evil Deep State, the Evil Shadow Government, the Evil Architects of Crime, the gangsters, the thuggs, the assassins, the kidnappers.
I dare not ever integrate or assimilate or defect to such insurmountable evil in the world which God created in six days and said that it was "good", and God rested on the 7th Day.
I forgive them their trespasses. But I can't tolerate their agenda to leade me into temptation.
The only thing for me to do in this complex and complicated, worldwide network global situation is to "Put on the whole armor of God." And stubbornly persist in my resistance against reversals of fortune, and against the decline of civilization. We have worked far too hard, and far too long to build western civilization. I know I have. I have put in a lot of years, all our hard work went into to building western civilization. We owe a debt of gratitude and loyalty to all of those sainted souls who have gone before us. Many have died 💔 suffered, been

tortured, maimed, crippled. Their deaths must not be in vain. Their suffering must not be in vain. Those that sleep in the dust can count on me, and others like me to honor their ultimate sacrifice 😪 😔 😩. Is western civilization that is at stake here.
In the name of the Father and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost. Amen

That's all for now
Sincerely,
Me, Myself and I
Ruth
Mother 🇺🇸 of Good Counsel 👍 👌
Mother of Lovingkindness
Mother 🇺🇸 who intercedes

From: Shannae Anderson <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission Testimony
Date: Mon, 23 Feb 2026 08:31:43 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Hearing.docx
Inline-Images: image001.png

To Whom It May Concern,

My name is Dr. Shannae Anderson and I am hoping to share my testimony at the Religious Liberty Commission Hearing next month. I have attached it here. Please let me know if you have any questions.

Thank you!
Blessings,

Shannae Anderson, PhD
Director of Psychology and Co-Director of Ethics and Advocacy,
American Association of Christian Counselors
Phone: [redacted]

This message (and any attached files) is intended for the person to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and deleting it from your computer, because any distribution of this message by you is strictly prohibited. Email cannot be guaranteed, secure or error-free. We do not accept responsibility for errors or omissions herein that result from email transmission. Any views or opinions expressed in this email are solely of those of the author.

Hello, my name is Dr. Shannae Anderson. I am a licensed clinical and forensic psychologist in the Commonwealth of Virginia and the state of California. Since 2020, I have experienced significant discrimination, harassment, and threats because of my faith. I would like to share my story with you.

I am originally from Thousand Oaks, California, where I attended Godspeak Calvary Chapel for many years. During COVID, our pastor, Rob McCoy, spoke out against the draconian lockdown policies in California and the harms they were causing. During that time, I observed a dramatic increase in symptom severity among my patients. Many were decompensating due to prolonged isolation and mask mandates, as feelings of powerlessness and helplessness overwhelmed their lives.

Recognizing these effects, Pastor Rob invited me to be a frequent guest on his YouTube podcast to discuss the deleterious mental health consequences of the lockdown. Those appearances led to invitations to speak on other podcasts, at Reopen California rallies, and various events throughout the state. I was also asked to provide expert witness declarations for the legal organization Advocates for Faith & Freedom regarding the adverse psychological impact of school and church closures on children and adults.

I did not anticipate the level of hostility and vitriol that would ensue.

I was shadow banned, censored, suspended, and "canceled" on social media. I received death threats. A long-term patient terminated psychotherapy after seeing my name listed as a speaker at a faith-based freedom rally. A childhood best friend ended our relationship because of my personal beliefs and advocacy. I was even contacted and interviewed by the FBI after being placed on a targeted hit list by ANTIFA.

As the months turned into years, I became known locally as the Christian psychologist who was speaking out on the Truth. As a result, I was asked to serve as an expert witness on behalf of local Christian parents who were charged and convicted of child abuse after declining to use their child's preferred pronouns. By God's grace, we prevailed in that case. Several months later, I was asked to address an incident that had rocked our town. A third-grade teacher at a local elementary school was discovered teaching gender fluidity and affirming transgender identities to her eight-year-old students, all without parental knowledge or consent.

On June 14, 2022, I addressed this controversy at our local school board meeting. Although I spoke to the board in a respectful and professional manner, I was booed, hissed at, and labeled a "hater" and "transphobic" by many attendees.

I learned a week later that a local transgender activist who worked for the school district, in collaboration with the School Board Superintendent, filed a 51-page complaint against my professional license.

The complaint alleged that I had violated my professional ethical standards and code of conduct, and that I posed an "imminent risk of substantial harm" to students and families in the district, city, and county. It accused me of reinforcing bigotry, exclusion, and harmful acts, attempting to restrict the civil rights of others, promoting white supremacy, and engaging in conduct "tantamount to incitement of violence." She even suggested that psychotherapy with me could place patients at risk of death.

The complaint was not only submitted to my licensing board but was also circulated to my U.S. Congresswoman, California State Assemblywoman, the City Attorney, the School Board Superintendent, and the entire City Council. The intent was clearly to intimidate and silence me.

For a moment, it nearly succeeded.

Through much prayer and by God's grace, I returned the following week to address the board again. I confronted the defamatory statements and intimidating tactics endorsed by the school board, while reaffirming my commitment to children and their attempts to indoctrinate them.

That meeting drew more than 500 attendees, including protesters and ANTIFA members. I required security personnel to escort me both in and out of the building. The hostility escalated to the point that several individuals followed us, issued physical threats, and made attempts to doxx me. As we fled the board meeting, we were followed on the freeway which necessitated a call to the police for protection.

Since then, I have received communications from individuals posing as potential patients in attempts to entrap me for not using "gender-affirming therapy" with minors (which is illegal in California). I even required a personal security guard when attending church.

Soon thereafter, God led me to Lynchburg, Virginia, where I now work with the American Association of Christian Counselors as the Director of Psychology and Co-Director of Ethics and Advocacy. In this role, I advocate for religious liberty within the mental health profession. I have had the honor of visiting the White House, meeting members of the Faith Office including Jenny Korn and Pastor Paula White and sharing my story with Secretary Bobby Kennedy and the Department of Health and Human Services. God is on the move.

What once seemed daunting now feels ironic. Just before my move, the Conejo Valley ANTIFA back in California publicly warned Virginia on Twitter that I was coming, and that I was dangerous. Little did they know that what the enemy intended for harm, God has used for good.

I am not naturally courageous, nor do I seek conflict. It has been only through the strength of my faith that I have persevered.

Jesus Christ is my authority. I serve Him.

Thank you.

From: Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], SEESAY <[redacted]>, [redacted]
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: U.S. Cyber Incident Response
Date: Sat, 21 Feb 2026 01:16:34 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Screenshot_2026-02-20_at_21.48.20.png; Screenshot_2026-02-20_at_21.49.15.png

---

By the way, I think I get it now.

The RICO committed to the improper use of a writ of execution on 144 days (P to America's 250th anniversary and executed on 143 days (Bobby Brackins ft. Ray J, 2010) to the anniversary.

The insight came to me while searching for the information under the Security section of this site: https://www.gsa.gov/website-information/website-policies#privacy

One can reasonably assume that the intentional and cyclical application of 144 is intended to represent the 144,000, a "perfect army" of Revelation. However, the RICO consistently leverages deceit & deception to maintain or advance a sense of domination over "weaker" characters.

The paradox of the situation is that the symbolic 144,000 is intended to represent something more of a sealed, completeness of alignment with states of consciousness that concentrate on transformation through expressing higher truths.

A collective expansion of illumination that spreads the obscurity cast by systems designed to maintain coercive deception.

A commitment to Divine Justice.

Perhaps the Book of Revelation is mystically symbolic in ways that other books codified into broadly popular versions Holy Bible are not. This is me, just exercising Freedom of Speech, as I contemplate my experiences with Society, while living in Merced, California. Ya'll be well.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

Qui Pro Domina Minerva Sequitur

On Feb 20, 2026, at 21:51, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello, I'll highlight something here that I wrote to the Central Intelligence Agency about in report HQ9EM3S3.

Sometimes this happens on usa.gov <http://usa.gov/>, a missing phone number.

It should be represented as follows. What or who might be the cause? This could easily be dismissed. However, its happened before and within the contexts of intrusions upon my browsing of the site, including on browsers before switching to Comet. So, I figured it's best to write about this so folks can check.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 19:59, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

Hello, I'll mention this just because it could be (a) interference with the CFPB system or (b) just a bug.

I uploaded several documents to complaint number 260221-29138319.

When I got to document number 7, it would not upload, even though it met the file size and type constraints. The system threw an error. The file was 3.1MB and of PDF file type. I was able to work around the error.

The files uploaded to the complaint are as follows:
<Screenshot 2026-02-20 at 19.59.02.png>

On Feb 20, 2026, at 18:29, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

Hello, I noticed that my Apple Mail perpetually said "Connecting..." as illustrated below.
<Screenshot 2026-02-20 at 18.01.45.png>

Then I opened my Apple Messages and noticed an iMessage from my friend Jackie Hall, who dropped off mail for me today. When I started writing to Jackie, the "Connecting..." message in Apple Mail went away. One of the pieces of mail she delivered was from a financial services company, a 1099-A form was filed with the IRS on a fraudulent basis claiming that my property was acquired at a fair market value of $372,000.

After reviewing the mail, I visited the IRS' website to submit a form. Immediately after its submission, an email was sent to me via ParentSquare. The email came in at or about the same time as yesterday. So, I'm not sure if it was part of the connecting alluded to through Apple Mail.

It does seem that Apple, Inc. and Newres LLC DBA, Shellpoint Mortgage Servicing are linked in this and other communications related to the matter. I wonder if this attempt to conceal with fraudulent property acquisition reporting is linked to the Apple Mail blank message signals that were shared with this list earlier today.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 13:30, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:

It might be useful to include an ecosystem analysis of technology services providers for the defendant's information management systems.

On Feb 20, 2026, at 13:29, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:

Hello,

I began looking at this artifact after clicking on a link in Apple Mail:

https://www.justice.gov/opa/media/1428271/dl

Immediately thereafter, a notification was forced into my desktop environment by Apple, potentially suggesting a role in collusion to avoid, conceal, or deflect engagement on valid claims or a broader role in the monopolistic coordination of healthcare markets with predatory intent upon patients.

Please look into this.

<Screenshot 2026-02-20 at 13.25.47.png>

On Feb 20, 2026, at 09:38, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:

Hello, I waited for a while. The previews only loaded after I opened this window. A net new USPIS email is before the White House email had a preview.

This is the first time this number of emails have consecutively received this treatment.

<image.png>

Steven Quinn Singleton
📱 sent from mobile

On Feb 19, 2026, at 20:51, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
Please take a look at this email. You may want to involve the CIA and FBI. This could be a signal on abusive tax sheltering.

<Confirm subscription changes for Monad Foundation.eml>

I noticed the out of place blue cursor as I drafted this email.

<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 20.49.14.png>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 20:40, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,

I visited a link from a text message that was sent today.

<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 20.24.18.jpeg>

After visiting the links:

1. https://act.gavinnewsom.com/go/newsom-book

2. https://sites.prh.com/youngmaninahurry?ref=PRHAB4D6220EF48&aid=47849&linkid=PRHAB4D6220EF48

I ran a web search on Perplexity as follows:

"Let's say that a member of the public receives a text message from a political candidate. The member of the public opts out of the distribution list. Then ,months later, the person who opts out receives another text message with an invitation to purchase a book. It's unclear whether proceeds from the book will go to political activity. How might this be seen in relationship to the statutes enforced by the Federal Election Commission?"

While the web search was running, Apple Mail forced notification into my desktop environment.

<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 20.23.15.png>

This might be a signal of a multi-pronged scheme to support or promote a specific product or personality through criminally networked use of Internet infrastructure, including but not limited to computer systems hacking, algorithmic manipulation, and other forms of conspiracy to deceive or cast an illusion upon our Nation. It may also signal a general posture relative to the freedoms and liberties of my child and her ability to form a relationship with her father.

Criminal networks tend to seek permissive environments, more than anything, so that economic generation engines face low disruption or friction with regard an administration of the Constitution and statutes of the United States.

There are some things I don't know. Apple's intrusions makes it very clear that some sort of undue influence is exercised over various aspects of private and public systems. I cannot tell to what degree specific persons or operations are involved in soliciting or enlisting its RICO support on an informal or formal basis.

This should be investigated while it's still early.

Sometimes marketing of new content to captivate the public interest is a strategy for drawing attention from other matters. Books tend to have short-term and long-term cycles associated with them. Please exercise diligence to determine what should be given additional attention.

<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 20.33.02.jpeg>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 20:15, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
There might be an association with the empty iCloud notification that was pushed to the lock screen. I'm not sure what this is a signal of, but it's usually a signal of some sort of scheme.
A couple of things were noticeably different today:
1. The State Bar issued me confirmation messages from nextrequest.com <http://nextrequest.com/> about Public Records acts. I'm not sure if the blank messages, including the "Private Relay" notification have to do with 25-O-14489.
2. Another thing that I noticed was that Symonne's mother arrived to pick her up on time, at 17:00 Pacific. This time, she hung out and spoke to my brother. At or about 18:00 Pacific, they were still talking. I asked if Symonne had a class to go to and she responded with there's nothing for her to do or special restrictions on her schedule. The conversation continued until about 18:20 Pacific.
3. While writing this email, I got a scam call from [redacted] at 20:09 Pacific. There could be crypto graphic monetary instruments, specifically Bitcoin, is involved with this reported cybercrime; a stronger signal on the attorney misconduct complaint filed with State Bar of California and collusion or RICO activity.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 20.02.56.png>
<IMG_2982.jpeg>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 19:50, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Hello, what clues might be derived from this set of signals?
<image.png>
Steven Quinn Singleton
📱 sent from mobile

On Feb 19, 2026, at 13:11, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Intrusions that fit the general category of what I reported appears possible through public and private wi-fi networks. The frequency of such intrusions while using my home wifi network has decreased. However, the cybercrime network may be emboldened to target devices through public networks, such as MERCED WI-FI.
Is there a pattern of how the intrusions occur that can produce a wide net of protections for any government-sponsored civilian Internet infrastructure?

On Feb 19, 2026, at 12:55, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
I'm writing to highlight strange grammar tool behavior in Apple Mail, which has historically been a signal of intrusion or something else. I'm writing the @fultoncountyga.gov domain about a procedural/technical matter.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.32.13.png>
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.51.05.png>
An odd retention or injection of lines into documents was also present on this pdf file:
https://www.supremecourt.gov/publicinfo/year-end/2025year-endreport.pdf
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.44.57.png>
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 12.54.27.png>
I cannot tell if or how the two strange underlining events are related.

On Feb 19, 2026, at 11:19, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:

U.S. Cyber Incident Response,
Please touch base with the FBI on the message shared with them via the DOJ contact form. This team can catalyze accelerated progress in the collective effort.
******
Hello, I visited a court's website this morning:
https://fultonstate.org/announcements/
I noticed the announcement about text scam messages here:
https://dds.georgia.gov/fake-text-scams
Will the FBI offer to help out the government entities, Federal, State, and local that have been leveraged in these kind of scams? I used to see these kinds of scams very often when dealing with govt. entities in California and aspects of the consumer Internet-technology sector. Consistent reporting has reduced the rate of scam messages from a heavy deluge to a drip. Many may not be in a position to report as consistently as I have, but a coordinated discovery and suppression effort throughout integrated levels of government in the United States can help. The national effort may also help uncover rings of domestic and international illicit operation, including computer and financial crimes.

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:29, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Just sorting through this situation of alleged undue influence by Apple.
The original version shows a different encoding software than the processed version.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.25.36.png>
Processed version.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.26.16.png>
Might Apple be able to tap into the encoding software? Or, did the applied processing bloat the file size due to inefficiencies in the encoding process? It seems unreasonable that the file size would increase by more than an order of magnitude. In any case, Apple seems to carry some level of awareness about the PDF and an attempted interaction with the Tyler Technologies manage e-filing system.

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:21, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
It looks like the bloating in a PDF processing step for this document, which clearly displays the case number and more accurately represents the physical form of what was submitted to the Magistrate Court.
<Petition for Review_25EV011219 - Service to AldridgePiteLLP_ValleyStrongCreditUnion.pdf>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:19, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Oh, I see what happened. In compiling the document, Apple forced the file size to become so large that it would not upload to the system.
This is a nonsensical file size for the document.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.19.01.png>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:16, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
I attempted to upload a file to this portal.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.15.19.png>
Then Apple Mail forced the following notification into my OS environment. The email referenced was delivered to my inbox today, at 00:00 Pacific.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.15.05.png>

On Feb 19, 2026, at 00:08, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Just FYI the e-filing system continues to fail when I try to view "Envelope Details" or "Filing History"
I've tried re-authenticating my credentials to the account and that resulted in no change.
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.03.51.png>

<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.04.49.png>
<Screenshot 2026-02-19 at 00.05.25.png>
This document was submitted as an Amended Filing and I intend to file another.
<Amended Filing (02182026).pdf>

On Feb 18, 2026, at 22:51, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Hello, I noticed something suspicious.
I submitted a filing via https://efilega.tylertech.cloud/
Envelope #20856573
After submitting the filing a "technical error" occurred. Based on history, it is something to be suspicious of. Was undue influence exercised over the filing process by Tyler Technologies or in collusion with other parties?
The content on this screen was visible until after I received email confirmations about service.
<Screenshot 2026-02-18 at 22.47.31.png>

On Feb 18, 2026, at 08:46, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Hello,
I a report to IC3 with id: 3a1c57c517dd4032b6ca631f7ce85b57
I'm curious about if this might signal a pattern of RICO activity organized to conspire with a person for departure from the country upon reasonable estimation that a legal claim will be brought against them?
Such a practice might be particularly prevalent in matters that are expected to be constrained to a State jurisdiction and venue based on ordinary diversity of citizenship standards. I don't know if this suggests something about NY State - Canada international crossing as a commonplace evasive itinerary, or if the emails represent a normal string of communications.
The Pound's currency symbol has a history of showing up in places that the RICO has manipulated or improperly influenced. Please take a look along with IC3.
<0504 Complaint Submitted - Internet Crime Complaint Center (IC3).pdf>
<The gold standard just became our foundation.eml>
<Northwell Health Careers: February Newsletter.eml>

On Feb 18, 2026, at 07:02, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Might the nudge have to do with mail from the United States Court, Northern District of Georgia to me, on a recent filing? Mail from the courts are typically sent without tracking.

On Feb 18, 2026, at 06:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] wrote:
Hello, I'm writing to highlight a signal.
At 06:51 Pacific, I received an Apple Mail message about an email from USPIS that was sent on February 17th at 22:04 Pacific.
<Screenshot 2026-02-18 at 06.51.38.png>
The message was sent to me after a recent email and while working on a "COMPLAINT FOR DAMAGES
(Professional Negligence - Attorney Malpractice, CCP §340.6)" in Apple Pages. But I've been working on the document for a while. So, it may or may not be the relevant factor.
<Screenshot 2026-02-18 at 06.53.27.png>
I'm not sure why the nudge about the USPIS mail was sent to me apart from

the environmental change of recently receiving communications from [redacted]. What might be the situation?

On Feb 17, 2026, at 21:03, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
Hello,
I'm going to write about something odd I noticed.
While writing an email, a little text box came up with text like "Bullets lists and numbering"
Earlier, I noticed a hanging cursor. See the right side of the box.

<Screenshot 2026-02-17 at 20.38.47.png>

The suspected intrusions occurred after I converted from plain text to rich text.
This looks like intrusions I've encountered before in Apple Mail.

On Feb 17, 2026, at 16:28, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
The first two emails and the last look fine. What signal might the others represent?
<image.png>
Steven Quinn Singleton
📱 sent from mobile

On Feb 17, 2026, at 12:33, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
Apple may interfere with Amtrak account authentication infrastructure to prevent sign-ins or degrade other digital services. The Amtrak app sign in feature appears to leverage Safari. The email address was highlighted without user interaction and cannot be highlighted with user interaction.
<image0.png>
Steven Quinn Singleton
📱 sent from mobile

On Feb 17, 2026, at 08:52, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
Hello,
This morning, after opening my computer, Apple Mail surfaced a notification about the following message from the White House. That is normal because it was new mail and it was my first time opening my computer for the day. However it is odd that Apple Mail did not surface notifications for other new mail too.
<Screenshot 2026-02-17 at 08.46.46.png>
A notification about this message trailed by over 10 minutes, and it was surfaced while on https://mailtheft.uspis.gov/complaint-content
<Screenshot 2026-02-17 at 08.46.10.png>
I noticed some potential oddities with my USPS deliveries.
For example, no update has been entered on how the following mail is moving through the network since departing Merced:
* 9545316216526044553194
* 9545316216526044553170
Next, I noticed that this parcel went to the WASHINGTON DC DISTRIBUTION CENTER today:
* 9510816216536044542554

Then it was recirculated to the same distribution center and the expected delivery date was pushed out to the next day by 9 PM, which seems unnecessary:
In the meantime, I'll continue writing the USPIS. Please do what you can to coordinate support to the Postal Service systems.
Sincerely,
Steven Quinn Singleton

On Feb 16, 2026, at 16:54, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

The communications might be indicative of long-standing organizational of the State Bar of California to deflect complainants until matters that would ordinary compel discipline fall outside of the statute of limitations for negligence, deceit and actual fraud. There may be different time limits for each one.
As long as the State Bar occasionally interacts with the public on certain matters, people may coerced into a veil of believing that they will or may eventually receive a competently administered result pursuant to the State Bar Act and mission to advance the public interest.

On Feb 16, 2026, at 16:44, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

Hello,
At 15:50 Pacific, I sent an email to the U.S. DOJ Criminal Division with these records.
<Re_ Request Fulfillment Question.eml><RE_ Request for Electronic Records.eml>
Afterwards, I received a message from Honomobo. The last email I have on record is from this company is from January 13, 2023. It is odd that the Associate Chief Trial Counsel fulfilled a request for the CRU and then issued the response that was given. The RICO-based nudge seems to signal internal knowledge that discipline should be applied and compensation should be distributed to the complainant, but the organization has intentionally neglecting to honor equal protections to prevent the aggrieved from attaining a change in housing or general housing security.
<Honomobo - Modern Living, Elevated.eml>
Further, Walmart.com <http://walmart.com/> isn't working properly. The EBT balance check tool works just fine and I've used the card linked with OnePay in other contexts. I think the technology service provider is causing the transaction to fail to force a customer or group of customers into linking a bank account; other cards with financial technology service providers (e.g. Chime) do not have money in accounts linked to them. Paying with a bank account would not qualify a shopper for the cash back offer through the OnePay + Walmart partnership.
<Screenshot 2026-02-16 at 16.35.09.png>

On Feb 16, 2026, at 15:23, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:
A question on the scam email from earlier with the subject "A safer way to drive"

How might stand-alone and networked externally facing vehicle cameras with algorithmic classification features aid trafficking and illicit commerce operations?
Various implementations of core technology and data pipelines might be of interest to "professional drivers and safety-conscious individuals"

On Feb 16, 2026, at 13:31, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
I'm just sending images that highlight observed differences in the inboxes that may or may not indicate something with investigative value relative to reports earlier in the day. I believe the followup notification on the State Court Customer Service email can be generally disregarded.
<Inbox - iCloud 4.jpeg>
<Screenshot 2026-02-16 at 13.27.56.png>

On Feb 16, 2026, at 12:27, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
I followed up with the Central Intelligence Agency after assessing the scam email.
******
After reporting my last message, a scam message came in from [redacted]
Then the "Perplexity" text that's normally present on the home search page of perplexity.ai disappeared.
This might indicate that messages transmitted via certain messaging apps are processed by computer systems outside of the consumer's expected field of interaction. Platform, service, user, and integration agreements/terms of communication platforms under personal discretionary use should receive a thorough* review.
******
<Screenshot 2026-02-16 at 12.16.49.png>
<Screenshot 2026-02-16 at 12.16.59.png>
It's not the first time this domain has been used in a scam email: https://iplogger.com/2lt664
The four links at the bottom contain [redacted] <mailto:[redacted]> domains; could non-production infrastructure involved in this cybersecurity concern?
The .th domain may be an indirect association with Stanford's network. Prior to departing for Leland Stanford Jr. University from my hometown, my Mom took me to see a movie titled "The Protector"

On Feb 16, 2026, at 12:15, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:
I sent a message to the Central Intelligence Agency on this matter. I asked them to start with an assumption, in the interest of National Security, that unknown parties can gain access to Telemessage. I shared the letter from American Oversight that I shared in this thread.
At or about the time of my message's submission, a scam email

came in.
<🚗 A Safer Way To Drive – Drive With Peace Of Mind.eml>

On Feb 16, 2026, at 12:08, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Consistent with statutory responsibility, please help identify:
* Records that are beyond the 20 day period after the original creation or transmission of the Presidential or Vice Presidential record.
* Allow for voluntary disclosure of statement of facts related to artifacts that are within the 20 day period after original creation or transmission.
* Records that were appropriately disclosed to appropriate Congressional Committees or published in the Federal Register prior to disposal.
* And any other process based matters that secure, unto the People, more equal Justice, under law.
Certain findings might produce a determination that there was a willful neglect in the discharge of duty to exercise the best of administrative Ability, while other findings may reasonably produce an outcome of more closely aligning standard operating procedures with the statutes of Title 44, U.S.C. Chapter 22.
Thank you for advancing your service to the People of the United States.

On Feb 16, 2026, at 11:00, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Cyber Incident Response,
I'm going to share a report made to IC3 here. As it may involve civilian infrastructure, the NSA has jurisdiction, and the potential set of artifacts involved might include matters of Homeland Security.
The platform Social Truth illustrates conversations with the Executives of foreign nations, which presents a certain degree of legitimacy or legitimate use. The approach to highlighting these communications may provide cover for or distraction from other conversations that would not ordinary be permissible to the President, in his official capacity, or pass clearance and security tests.
This is the summary concern expressed by American Oversight, which is shared by myself, and those who are similarly situated, the People of the United States.
<Complaint Submitted - Internet Crime Complaint Center (IC3).pdf>
<american-oversight-letter-to-white-house-counsel-david-warrington-president-trumps-text-messages-with-foreign-leaders.pdf>
<Screenshot 2026-02-16 at 10.33.26.png>

On Feb 15, 2026, at 12:56, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]> wrote:

Hello,
I'm writing to highlight a signal that I received related to a

pattern of discrimination in and by the State of California, which leans upon, colludes with, or acts under the direction of private industry resources.
A notification about the email exhibited was not surfaced until I opened an aged email to source and review information.
<Screenshot 2026-02-15 at 12.48.55.png>
It was surfaced, not after I opened my computer, but at 12:48 Pacific, downloading and opening documents from the exhibited Apple Mail communication.
<Pro Bono Support | Cal Civil Rights Department.eml>
A glitch or technical error that may signal targeted and adverse interference persisted as featured below after moving the cursor to a different space in the email.
<Screenshot 2026-02-15 at 12.54.30.png>

On Feb 13, 2026, at 18:22, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:
I have a question. Did the case load for the Civil Divisions of the United States District Court sites, District of Columbia and District of Northern Georgia, increase to by any observable and exceptional level after I started depositing items into the mail for submission to those locations?
The answer to this might be no. However, I felt suspicious about the situation. About the end of April represents a significant deadline, and the date Airbnb referenced appears to be intentionally placed 7 days before my Mom's birthday.
What we're witnessing might be reflective of how the Interstate RICO adversely coordinates against fair and free elections. Specific campaigns with figureheads estimated to or that have committed to operate in the public interest, outside of the general constraints of the Interstate RICO's standards, might be knowingly or unknowingly positioned to address elevated levels of racketeering-influenced organized criminal activities and their effects in physical and digital world spaces.

On Feb 13, 2026, at 17:50, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:
Before leaving home, I did not make hard copies of the documents that are in transit via

* 9545 3162 1652 6044 5531 70
* 9545 3162 1652 6044 5531 94

The RICO monitors my printer and sometimes prevents scanning. It might also look at data related to changes in the printer's use to determine whether or not I've made copies while it is online or offline. Just a guess.

On Feb 13, 2026, at 17:47, Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

The forwarded message was sent to my inbox as soon as I closed my computer to jog to the local post office and make it before it closes. It's marked high priority, just like the email I sent to
[redacted]
Is the blitzkrieg eviction strategy correlated with properties converted into Airbnbs in a systemic form or fashion?
Additionally, I noticed a couple of other things.
1. Mail submitted to the USPS in Merced is supposed to go out with a 14:00 Pacific shipment. The mail with tracking number 9510816216536044542554 was accepted at 11:05 Pacific and its status on USPS.com does not show that it has left the post office. I don't know if this is related to an email I received from CVOC on "protecting Merced's future" at 12:10 Pacific or not. I presumed that they were unrelated on good faith.
2. I left my place to send mail with tracking numbers:
* 9545 3162 1652 6044 5531 70
*9545 3162 1652 6044 5531 94
It is easy to add tracking to any piece of mail with insurance, and it is generally affordable.
Are the logistics at certain USPS sites infiltrated by systems or personnel who target certain customers?
It seems like getting communications via mail to reach outside of California comes with non trivial challenges.
3. This email carries the RICO signal. It might have something to do with things that occurred during the last campaign cycle. BCC'ing the FEC.
<Screenshot 2026-02-13 at 17.36.10.png>
Please disposition this report.
Sincerely,
Steven Quinn Singleton

Begin forwarded message:
From: Airbnb <[redacted]>
Subject: We're updating our Terms and Privacy Policy
Date: February 13, 2026 at 16:44:21 PST
To: [redacted]
Our Terms and Privacy Policy are changing
We're updating our Terms of Service, Payments Terms of Service, other terms and policies including those listed below ("Terms"), and our Privacy Policy.
These updates will support our evolving business and new features, provide additional clarity regarding how personal information is processed, and address upcoming laws and regulations.
The updated Terms and Privacy Policy will generally go into effect for existing users on April 20, 2026. After that date, you will need to agree to

the updated Terms and acknowledge the updated Privacy Policy in order to book or manage reservations.

Your use of the Airbnb Platform from that date onward will be subject to the updated Privacy Policy. We encourage you to review the updated Terms and Privacy Policy in full and download hard copies for your reference.

Review the updated Terms and Privacy Policy

- Terms of Service
- Privacy Policy
- Payments Terms of Service
- Host Damage Protection

We've also provided an overview of how our Terms and Privacy Policy are changing in our Help Center.

If you disagree with the updated Terms or Privacy Policy, you may terminate your agreement with Airbnb at any time by deleting your account.

Thank you for being a valued member of our community.

Airbnb, Inc.

[redacted]

From: Nancy Frigaard <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Submitted Brief for Religious Liberty in Healthcare and Social ServicesSubmission: Accreditation Reform and Religious Liberty in Counselor EducationSubmission: Accreditation Reform and Religious Liberty in Counselor Education
Date: Thu, 19 Feb 2026 17:05:15 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Brief_on_Accreditation_Reform_and_Religious_Liberty.pdf
Inline-Images: 41zfe-94fXL._UX290_.jpeg; Asher_Logo_COLOR.jpeg

---

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and Members of the Presidential Commission on Religious Liberty,

Please find attached a brief submitted on behalf of Asher Graduate School of Counseling regarding accreditation reform and its intersection with religious liberty in counselor education.

We are currently working with Arizona state legislation in this effort and a bill has been opened for draft.

Thank you for the seriousness with which you are approaching this moment. The establishment of this Commission represents a meaningful opportunity to examine barriers that have quietly shaped and at times constrained faith-based higher education.

Our brief outlines a structural issue in state licensure statutes that has significant implications for smaller, faith-based institutions seeking to train clinically competent counselors without compromising deeply held religious convictions. We believe the matter is timely, practical, and directly connected to both workforce access and constitutional protections.

It is submitted with respect, gratitude, and a genuine desire to contribute constructively to your important work.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Respectfully,

Dr. Nancy Frigaard, DMin., LMFT
President
Asher Graduate School of Counseling
Email Address
ashergraduateschool.com
Phone Number

1130 E Missouri Suite 800
Phoenix, AZ 85014

Owner Freedom Family Counseling
Phone Number
www.freedomfamilycounseling.com

Glendale Office
17250 N 43rd Ave. Suite 4
Glendale, AZ 85308

Central Phoenix Office
1130 E Missouri Suite 780
Phoenix, AZ 85014

Mountain Ridge Church Office

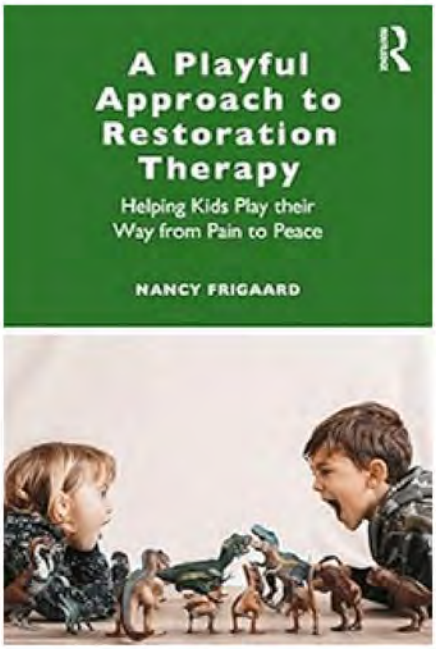
23014 N 67th Ave,
Glendale, AZ 85310

Thrive AZ Counseling Office
14202 N 73rd Ave,
Peoria, AZ 85381

Hope Women's Center Counseling Office
1640 E McDowell Rd,
Phoenix AZ 85006

https://www.amazon.com/Playful-Approach-Restoration-Therapy/dp/0367458136

Notice to Recipient: The information contained in this electronic mail message and in all attachments hereto are confidential, privileged and/or proprietary and are intended for the exclusive use of the addressee(s). If you are not an intended addressee of this message, your interception, copying, distribution, disclosure or other use of this message, any attachment or the information contained therein is strictly prohibited. If you received this message and are not an addressee hereof, immediately notify the sender by e-mail and destroy every electronic, paper and other copy of this message and all attachments hereto and every digest or other summary of the information contained herein or in any attachment.



Asher
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF COUNSELING

DOJ-RLC Comment-001797

Asher
GRADUATE SCHOOL OF COUNSELING

1130 E. Missouri, Suite 780
Phoenix, AZ 85014
Phone Number
Email Address

February 15, 2026
Via Electronic Mail to Email Address

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

The word *appreciative* hardly captures the depth of our heartfelt gratitude for the important work you are undertaking. Thank you for your courageous leadership and your willingness to rethink entrenched systems. You, along with President Trump and Attorney General Pam Bondi, have demonstrated a clear recognition of the continued and critical need to safeguard religious freedom in the United States of America. For smaller innovative higher educational institutions like ours, your leadership represents a meaningful opportunity to examine and address barriers that have quietly constrained faith-based education for years.

On behalf of Asher Graduate School of Counseling, I submit this brief to address structural accreditation barriers and growing religious liberty concerns affecting counselor education. Asher Graduate School of Counseling is a faith-based graduate institution committed to training clinically competent, ethically grounded counselors who integrate sound clinical practice with Christian conviction. We present this issue because outdated statutory language and evolving accreditation pressures are increasingly limiting smaller faith-based institutions from participating fully in licensure pathways and from helping meet the urgent mental health needs in our communities.

Issue Brief Submitted to the Presidential Commission on Religious Liberty

Subject: Accreditation Reform and Religious Liberty in Counselor Education

Over the years, I have heard the same phrases whispered in school administrative meetings:

"What a racket."

"It's a nightmare."

DOJ-RLC Comment-001798

"Glacial speeds."

"Be careful what you say about your faith."

"Make sure you wordsmith appropriately."

"Will we have to compromise our values?"

"This is incredibly expensive."

"I came into education to teach students. When can we get back to our primary purpose?"

These are not the words of schools attempting to resist rigor. They are the words of institutions passionate about effective education, trying to survive accreditation standards.

I submit this brief as an Arizona-licensed counselor with decades of experience in education, having devoted much of my career to training graduate students to become clinically competent, ethically grounded Christian therapists. I have served as a professor, directed marriage and family therapy academic programs, sat on accreditation committees, and worked closely with the Arizona State Board of Behavioral Health Examiners.

Today, as President of Asher Graduate School of Counseling, I am leading our efforts to seek accreditation so our graduates may pursue state licensure.

In doing so, we are encountering two related barriers. The first is structural, a barrier to entry created by historical accreditation requirements. The second is constitutional, increasing pressure on faith-based institutions to conform in ways that strain deeply held religious convictions. Both warrant careful attention.

Because we are a small, single-program institution, the financial and structural demands of legacy "regional" accreditation are prohibitive. If we were permitted to pursue what was formerly called "national" accreditation, it would be within reach. Faith-aligned institutional accreditors such as the Transnational Association of Christian Colleges and Schools (TRACS) and the Association for Biblical Higher Education (ABHE) meet the same federal recognition standards as the historic regional bodies, but at a fraction of the cost. They also provide more individualized guidance, without the layers of bureaucracy that drive up expense and delay.

By continuing to recognize only the six historic regional accreditors, states have effectively shut out innovative and faith-based accrediting bodies and preserved what, in practice, functions as

DOJ-RLC Comment-001799

amonopoly. The 2020[1] federal revision wisely removed the regional versus national distinction and recognized both as institutional accreditation. That correction opened the door to a more accurate and competitive system. If states align their statutes accordingly, it would ease the current bottleneck in licensable programs and allow qualified accreditors to participate on equal footing.

At present, however, we are not permitted to use a faith-based accreditor like TRACS as a pathway to licensure for our graduates. We cannot grow without accreditation, and we cannot realistically obtain accreditation without first growing. It is a true catch-22.

In an attempt to remedy the structural issue, our state behavioral health board has acted in good faith and shown an eagerness to work toward solutions. However, the obstacle is not the Board. It is the statute.

---

[1] U.S. Department of Education, "Institutional Accountability Regulations," 85 Fed. Reg. 54742 (Sept. 2, 2020) (amending 34 C.F.R. Part 602 and removing the regulatory distinction between regional and national accrediting agencies).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001800

Many state statutes still specify that, for a counseling program's graduates to be eligible for licensure, the institution must hold "regional accreditation," the term eliminated at the federal level in 2020.

Despite the federal government's removal of the distinction between national and regional accreditation and recognizing both under the umbrella of "institutional accreditation," our statute continues to hinge licensure eligibility on that outdated label. Until this language is updated, we are effectively barred not because we lack rigor or academic quality, but because we lack a legacy designation that federal policy has already retired.

If states align their statutes with current federal accreditation terminology and recognize institutional accreditation, they would broaden the path to licensure without lowering standards. This is not about weakening requirements. It is about correcting outdated language that quietly restricts access and limits high-quality programs, including small faith-based institutions, from serving students and meeting workforce needs.

We have met with state legislators and stakeholders, and a draft bill has been opened to address this issue. We are hoping for a favorable outcome.

Students are eager to enter the mental health field, one of the most sought-after areas of graduate study today. Many want to help individuals, families, and communities in crisis. The workforce need is real. What stands in the way is not lack of rigor, but bureaucracy layered upon bureaucracy.

The Structural Problem

States already require:

- Thousands of supervised clinical hours
- Curriculum oversight
- National board examinations
- Continuing education

DOJ-RLC Comment-001801

If a program is weak, graduates will not pass the boards or succeed in supervised practice. Safeguards already exist.

Layered on top of these protections are accreditation processes that can cost hundreds of thousands, sometimes millions of dollars in staffing, consultants, reporting systems, and multi-year compliance structures. These burdens fall hardest on smaller, faith-based institutions and create a significant barrier to entry in a field that urgently needs more providers.

The result is not increased quality. It is reduced access.

There is a national mental healthcare workforce crisis. According to the U.S. Health Resources and Services Administration, more than 130 million Americans live in federally designated Mental Health Professional Shortage Areas, and nearly half of the country's population resides in communities lacking sufficient providers.[2] National workforce projections indicate that shortages of mental health professionals, including counselors, will persist for years without expanded training pathways.[3] Here in Arizona, behavioral health workforce reports indicate the state meets only about 40% of its current workforce needs and ranks near the bottom nationally in provider availability.[4]

We need more counselors, not fewer pathways to train them.

---

[2] Health Resources & Servs. Admin., U.S. Dep't of Health & Human Servs., *Health Professional Shortage Areas (HPSA) Data* (reporting over 130 million persons residing in Mental Health HPSAs).

[3] Health Res. & Servs. Admin., Bureau of Health Workforce, U.S. Dep't of Health & Human Servs., *National and State-Level Projections of Supply and Demand for Behavioral Health Occupations* (most recent ed.).

[4] Ariz. Dep't of Health Servs., *Arizona Health Care Workforce Data Reports*; Mental Health Am., *The State of Mental Health in America* (most recent ed.).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001802

Religious Liberty Concerns

This issue is not merely financial. It is constitutional.

Faith-based institutions increasingly experience pressure to conform to ideological frameworks that conflict with their religious convictions, particularly regarding family, human identity, and emerging cultural doctrines.

In recent years, accrediting bodies and oversight discussions have incorporated diversity, equity, and inclusion standards into institutional evaluation. While impartiality and professionalism are essential in practice, concerns arise when expectations extend beyond clinical competence and ethical practice into areas that require affirming specific ideological positions.

Even when subtle, the chilling effect is real. Faculty grows cautious. Language is softened. Institutional identity is recalibrated to meet approval standards.

Accreditation should ensure competence. It should not function as an ideological gatekeeper.

We fully support rigorous clinical training and ethical accountability. What we seek is fairness, not exemption.

When structural barriers and ideological pressures operate together, smaller faith-based institutions are constrained both financially and philosophically. That is not healthy pluralism.

Respectful Request to the Commission

First, I want to sincerely thank this Commission for the work you are doing. For institutions like ours, you represent a door that may finally open after years of barriers. You represent a pathway to remove unnecessary bureaucracy, reduce financial waste, and protect traditional American principles of religious liberty and pluralism.

I respectfully ask that you:

- Encourage states to update outdated "regional accreditation" language to reflect the 2020 federal reforms.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001803

- Recommend model statutory language that protects religious liberty while maintaining high competency standards.
- Affirm that accrediting bodies should not compel ideological conformity beyond what is necessary for safe professional practice.
- Explore alternative demonstrations of quality, such as board pass rates and supervised outcomes, so accreditation does not operate as a monopoly barrier.

These are measured, reasonable steps.

We are not asking for lower standards. We are asking for equal footing.

Faith-based institutions stand ready to meet rigorous expectations. We stand ready to serve our communities. We stand ready to help address the mental health crisis facing our nation.

What we cannot do, and should not be required to do, is compromise deeply held religious convictions in order to participate in public service professions.

With thoughtful reform, we have the opportunity to remove unnecessary barriers, reduce costly bureaucracy, protect conscience rights, and expand access to counselor education at a time when families urgently need help.

Thank you for your innovative thinking, your leadership, and your willingness to open doors that have long been closed.

Respectfully submitted,

Dr. Nancy Frigaard

Dr. Nancy Frigaard, D.Min., LMFT
President, Asher Graduate School of Counseling

DOJ-RLC Comment-001804

From: Thomas Watts <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] White House Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Wed, 18 Feb 2026 13:34:05 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear **White House Religious Liberty Commission I do not think you have presented a balance view of your intended forum that is Religious Liberty. Your presentation was void of any opposing view points except for Carrie Boller's questioning her freedom of expression.**

Sincerely, jt watts

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty at Risk AGAIN in Minnesota - Senate File 473
Date: Wed, 18 Feb 2026 12:13:16 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: SF_473_Status_in_the_Senate_-_94th_Legislature_(2025_-_2026).html; Religious_Liberty_Attacked_2026.docx

---

Dear Members of the Esteemed Religious Liberty Commission:

Here we go again. Minnesota Dem legislators want to create a new class of protected citizens and remove religious exemptions. Attached is the proposed legislation and my testimony.

Questions? Call me.

Dale

Rev. Dale Witherington, Chief Steward
Restore Minnesota/Restore Minnesota Action
[redacted]
[redacted]
www.RestoreMN.org
www.PatriotMobile.com/RESTOREUSA

- House
  Minnesota House of Representatives

  House Members and Staff
  - House Members
  - Leadership
  - Staff
  - Employment
  - Who Represents Me?

  Committees
  - Committee List
  - Committee Roster
  - Upcoming Meetings
  - Standing Committee Schedule
  - Minutes
  - Committee Deadlines

  Offices
  - Chief Clerk
  - Fiscal Analysis
  - House Research
  - Public Information
  - Sergeant-at-Arms
  - Caucuses - DFL/GOP

  Other Information
  - House Journal
  - House Rules
  - Joint Rules
  - Educational Programs
  - Pronunciation Guide
  - Address Spreadsheet
- Senate
  Minnesota Senate

  Senators and Staff
  - Senators
  - Leadership
  - Staff
  - Employment
  - Who Represents Me?

  Committees
  - Committee List
  - Committee Roster
  - Upcoming Meetings
  - Standing Committee Schedule
  - Committee Deadlines

  Offices
  - Secretary of the Senate
  - Senate Counsel, Research & Fiscal Analysis
  - Caucuses - DFL/GOP

Other Information
- Senate Journal
- Senate Rules
- Joint Rules
- Educational Programs
- Address Labels
- Subscriptions

- Joint

Joint Department, Offices, and Commissions

Joint Legislative Offices
- Legislative Budget Office
- Legislative Coordinating Commission (LCC)
- Legislative Reference Library
- Office of the Legislative Auditor
- Office of the Revisor of Statutes

Commissions
- Legislative-Citizen Commission on MN Resources
- Legislative Commission on Pernsions & Retirement
- Lessard-Sams Outdoor Heritage Council
- More...

More Information
- Joint Offices Directory
- Joint Offices Staff
- Accessibility
- Legacy Amendment

- Schedules

Schedules, Calendars, and Legislative Business

House
- House Schedules
- Order of Business
- Calendar for the Day
- Supplemental Calendar for the Day
- Fiscal Calendar

Senate
- Senate Schedules
- Order of Business
- Senate Calendar
- General Orders of the Day

Joint
- Combined Upcoming Meetings
- Broadcast TV Schedule
- Committee Deadlines

- Committees

Legislative Committees

House
- Committee List
- Committee Roster
- Upcoming Meetings
- Standing Committee Schedule
- Minutes

Senate

DOJ-RLC Comment-001808

Committee List
Committee Roster
Upcoming Meetings
Standing Committee Schedule

Joint

Joint Committees & Task Forces
Committee Deadlines
Bills In Conference Committee
Side by Side Comparisons

- Bills

Bills

House

Bill Search & Status (House)
Bill Introductions
Bill Summaries
Act Summaries
Fiscal Tracking Sheets

Senate

Bill Search & Status (Senate)
Bill Introductions
Bill Summaries
Act Summaries
Fiscal Tracking Sheets

Joint

Bill Search & Status
MyBills
Side by Side Comparisons
Bills In Conference Committee
Vetoes
Current Session Laws

- Law

Statutes, Laws, and Rules

Statutes

Keyword Search
Current Statutes
Statutes by Topic (Index)
Statutes Archive

Session Laws

Keyword Search
Current Session Laws
Session Laws by Topic (Index)
Session Laws Archive
Session Laws Changed (Table 1)
Statutes Changed (Table 2)

Administrative Rules

Keyword Search
Current Rules
Rules by Topic (Index)
Rules Archive
Minnesota Rule Status
State Register

Other Legal Materials

DOJ-RLC Comment-001809

Minnesota Constitution
State Constitutional Amendments
Court Rules

- Multimedia
  Multimedia - Audio, Video, Broadcast TV, News, & Photos

House
Live Video
Audio
Webcast Schedule
Audio & Video Archives
Session Daily
Photos

Senate
Live Video
Audio
Webcast Schedule
Audio & Video Archives
Senate Media Services
Photos

Joint
Combined Media Page
Legislative Media Archive
Broadcast TV Schedule
Commission Audio/Video

- Publications
  Legislative Research, Reports & Information

Office Research & Reports
House Fiscal Analysis
House Research
Senate Counsel Publications
Legislative Auditor
Revisor Publications
Legislative Reference Library

News
House Session Daily
Senate Media Services
Senate Information
Legislators Roster
Member Guide

Legislative History
Legislative History Guide
Legislators Past & Present
House Journal
Senate Journal
Legislative Time Capsule
Vetoes

Notable Documents
Fiscal Review
Minnesota Issues Guides
New Laws
Books & reports

DOJ-RLC Comment-001810

Office of the Revisor of Statutes

SF 473

Status in the **Senate** - 94th Legislature (2025 - 2026)

Current bill text: As Introduced
Add SF473 to MyBills
Version List
Companion: HF501
Companion Text
House Search
Revisor number: 25-01582

Long Description
Committee Hearings and Actions
Senate Counsel & Research Summary
Fiscal Notes

Description

Constitutional amendment to provide equal rights under the law and prohibiting discrimination based on a list of characteristics

Authors (5)

- Kunesh;
- Pappas;
- Murphy;
- Port;
- Dibble

Actions

- Separated
- Chronological

Senate

01/21/2025	Introduction and first reading pg. 141 Intro
01/21/2025	Referred to Judiciary and Public Safety
01/23/2025	Author added Murphy pg. 168
01/27/2025	Authors added Port; Dibble pg. 199

Senate Actions	House Actions
01/21/2025	
Introduction and first reading pg. 141 Intro Referred to Judiciary and Public Safety	
01/23/2025	
Author added Murphy pg. 168	
01/27/2025	
Authors added Port; Dibble pg. 199	

About the Legislature

- Historical Information
- Employment/Internships
- Visiting the Capitol
- Accessibility
- Frequently Asked Questions

Contact Your Legislator

- Who Represents Me?
- House Members
- Senators

General Contact

- Contact a legislative librarian:
- Phone Number or Email
- Phone Numbers
- Submit website comments

Get Connected

- House News
- Senate News
- MyBills
- Email Updates & RSS Feeds

Minnesota Office of the Revisor of Statutes, Centennial Office Building, 3rd Floor, 658 Cedar Street, St. Paul, MN 55155

RESTORE MINNESOTA

"Re-forming the Church to Transform the World"

Good afternoon Chair Latz and Esteemed Members of the Committee:

My name is Dale Witherington. I am a pastor, one of your volunteer chaplains and the Chief Steward of Restore Minnesota, a Christian education ministry.

I am here to speak in opposition to Senate File 473.

The fundamental issue at stake here is as basic as the content of our nation's Declaration of Independence and Constitution. That issue is Religious Liberty and this bill is yet another attempt by ill-advised or evilly-intentioned supporters to remove religious liberty protections from the 70% of Minnesotans who identify as Jewish, Muslim, Hindu, Buddhist, Catholic, Orthodox, Evangelical Protestant, Mainline Protestant, Historically Black Protestant, Mormon, Jehovah's Witnesses, and other. You are creating another protected class of citizens – who are already protected by the way – and eliminate the religious protections guaranteed by our Constitution.

You are replacing God and putting government in His place. Is it really your intent to ignore and defile the doctrines of Jewish, Christian, Muslim, Hindu, Buddhist and other religious faiths?

The wording of this proposed amendment is misleading. It is misleading because, as we learned when this came up in a House committee hearing, we were told it was written with the intention of removing the religious liberty protection ethical Minnesota legislators have always fought to protect. Instead, after hearing from respected leaders in the Catholic, Protestant, Jewish and Islamic communities the main response came from a member of the committee by referring to these leaders and their religious faith as "disgusting". Not disgusting once but five times in about 90 seconds.

Imagine that. The leaders of Minnesota's faith communities representing at least 70% of Minnesotans being referred to as disgusting by a political leader who was put into the position to represent those Minnesotans. In the political world, if you win with 70% of the vote or if you have a 70% approval rating that is considered major success. The fact that you would ignore what at least 70% of Minnesotans have already expressed and attempt another end run to eliminate religious liberty in this state is equally disgusting, if not more so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001814

The authors and supporters of this bill seem to be hellbent on destroying the religious fabric of Minnesota, once a hallmark of our state. Then again, that actually is a publicly stated objective of one of our sitting legislators, "the dismantling of organized religion". Well, that just isn't going to happen. If you want resistance, continue pushing this kind of unconstitutional, un-American garbage. You'll get more resistance than you could have ever imagined.

Rev. Dale Witherington, Chief Steward
Restore Minnesota
Email Address

Restore Minnesota
Restoring Righteousness. Pursuing Truth. Defending Freedom.
Protecting Liberty. Igniting Hope. Providing Leadership.
Preserving Our Judeo-Christian Heritage.
PO Box 282, St. Michael, Minnesota 55376
www.RestoreMN.org

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>

To: City of Los Angeles <[redacted]>, Angelustemple Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], apd-[redacted], Council of Solace <[redacted]>, [redacted], Online Course Supervisor <[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Icujp Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], Lamission Info <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Councilmember Harris-Dawson <[redacted]>, dept-[redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], Los Angeles County <[redacted]>, Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA 🇺🇸 🦅 Thuggee Hindu 🕉️ Assassins Religious Culture

Date: Wed, 18 Feb 2026 08:21:50 -0500

Importance: Normal

Disclaimer

Dear Mr Chairman and Committee Members of the United States Senate Select Committee on Intelligence

I am speechless 🙈. I never thought that my inquiries would lead to this. The texts Speaks for itself.

The limited portion of information recently obtained in this country as to the existence and practices of the classes of Assassins known by the name of Thugs, has had the effect of directing public curiosity to the subject; and the following pages have been compiled with a view to the gratification of that feeling. The best authorities have been consulted; and the general views which are presented to the reader may claim at least the praise of accuracy. As the object of the writer was to convey information, and to afford as just, and, at the same time, as vivid a picture as possible of the strange state of society which it was his duty to exhibit, he has in many

instances given the confessions or depositions of members of the Thug fraternity in their own language, in preference to rendering them into his own. This plan, it was conceived, would afford to the reader a degree of insight into the characters and feelings of these murderers, superior to that which could be derived from the perusal of a mere narrative. The authorities for the facts related are, in many instances, referred to: - but it would be unjust to close these remarks without a general acknowledgment of the services rendered by Captain Sleeman to the cause of justice and good government, as well in the collection and diffusion of information respecting the Thugs, as in more active labours for their suppression. To the researches of that Gentleman, all writers on the subject, in common with the author of this volume, must be deeply indebted.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001817

From: Maria Tuma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Update Please
Date: Tue, 17 Feb 2026 20:13:24 -0500
Importance: Normal

TO: Religious Liberty Commission.
Office of the Associate Attorney General

Justice Should Have NO Limitations

On January 8, 2026 I wrote and mailed a red folder with my explanations on the 9 my request to receive compensation for having been fired from my job as an ART Teacher in Miami unjustly!

Will like to know the UPDATE, if you have examined my papers mailed to:

Mr. Stanley E. Woodward, Jr.
Office of the Associate Attorney General
US Dept. of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Ave. NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Maria E. Tuma
[redacted]
H: 1-[redacted]

Thank you so much.

From: Joan Vecchio <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] NYS: VIOLATING AMERICANS RIGHT TO RELIGIOUS FREEDOMS W/OUT CONSEQUENCE
Date: Tue, 17 Feb 2026 15:02:12 -0500
Importance: Normal

I urgently plead with you to investigate and defend New York State residents whose religious freedoms are being grossly violated by state policies, without accountability. Since the 2019 repeal of religious exemptions (effective June 13, 2019), New York has eliminated the option to opt out of school-required vaccinations based on sincerely held religious beliefs.

Currently, parents in New York cannot exempt their children from mandated vaccinations on religious grounds. Only medical exemptions are permitted, and these—when submitted by pediatricians for children with documented histories of adverse reactions—are frequently and summarily denied by school district medical reviewers, often without adequate explanation, evidence-based review, or due consideration.

As Americans, we have a fundamental constitutional right to refrain from practices that conflict with our deeply held religious convictions. Yet in New York, these rights are being overridden, resulting in numerous children being denied access to public education entirely. Despite repeated appeals and pleas to state and federal officials, no meaningful action has been taken to protect us.

You have championed Jewish students facing bullying and harm. The time has come to stand up for Christian families and others whose religious liberties are similarly threatened here.

God bless you for stepping up to do what is right.

Joan

From: "Leif M. Steinert" <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] America's National Religion
Date: Sun, 15 Feb 2026 19:39:05 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Commissioners,

As they were going extinct, the Mohican Nation wrote down their religion. This is America's National Religion. Everything else came later. Thank you.

Sincerely,

Leif M. Steinert

Address

MOHICAN RELIGION

In 1852 sachem Waun-nau-con, also called John W. Quinney, (1797-1855) wrote:

"The manner of worship is imperfectly transmitted; but their reverence for a Great and Good Spirit (whom they referred to by looking or pointing upwards), the observance of feasts and fasts, in each year; the offering of beasts in thanksgiving and for atonement, is clearly expressed.

They believed the soul to be immortal;---in the existence of a happy land beyond the view, inhabited by those whose lives had been blameless; while for the wicked had been a region of misery reserved, covered with thorns and thistles, where comfort and pleasure were unknown."

Chief of the Muhhekaneew Nation and U.S. Army Captain Hendrick Aupaumut (1757-1830) wrote:

"Our ancestors acknowledged one Supreme Being who dwells above, before they ever enjoyed Gospel revelation, the Great, Good Spirit, the Author of all things in heaven and on earth; and governs all events, and he is good to all his creatures.

They also believed that there was an evil one. Wicked Spirit that loves altogether to do mischief; that he excites person or persons to tell a lie. Angry, fight, hate, steal, to commit murder and to be envious, malicious and evil talking. Also excite nations to war with one another. To violate their friendship which the Great, Good Spirit given them to maintain for their mutual good, and their children after them.

In order to please the Great Good Spirit which they acknowledged to be their dependence, and on the other hand to withstand the evil one. Therefore the following custom was observed, which was handed down to them by their forefathers, and considered to be as communicated to them by the Great Good Spirit.

The Head of each family-man or woman-would begin with all tenderness as soon as daylight, to waken up their children and teach them as follows.

My Children – you must remember that it is by the goodness of the Great, Good Spirit we are preserved through the night.

My Children, you must listen to my words. If you wish to see many good days and evenings, you must love to all men and be kind to all people. If you see any in distress, you must try to help them. Remember that you will also be in distress sometime or other.

If you see anyone hungry, you must give him something to eat; though you should have but little cake, give him half of it, for you are also liable to hunger.

If you see one naked, you must cover him with your own raiment. For you must consider that some future time you will also stand in need of such help; but if you will not assist, or have compassion for the poor, you will displease the Good Spirit; you will be called hard-hearted and nobody will pity on you the time of your distress, but will mock at you.

My little Children, if you see aged man or woman on your way doing something, you must pity on them, and help them instantly. In so doing, you will make their hearts glad, and they will speak well of you.

And further, if you see your neighbors quarreling, you must try to make them be good friends again

And you must always listen to the instruction of old folks; thereby you will be wise.

And you must not be hasty to speak, when you hear people talking, Nor allow yourself too much laughing.

And if you find any that would speak evil against you, you must not speak evil words back, but shut your ears and mouth as if you hear nothing, and shun such people.

And you must never quarrel to any person for quarreling is belongs to evil spirit, and beast. But live in peace with all people: thereby you will please the Great, Good Spirit and you will be happy.

My little Children – you must be very kind to strangers. If you see a stranger or strangers come by the side of your fire place, you must salute them, and take them by the hand and be friendly to them; because you will be a stranger some time or other.

You must never speak any harsh word to strangers, but use words well as you can; Thereby they will love you and will speak well of you wherever they be; and if you ever come into a strange country you will meet with such kindness. But if you will not be friendly to such, you will be in danger wherever you go.

My children – again listen. You must be honest in all your ways. You must always speak nothing but the truth wherever you are. But if you should love to tell a lie, everybody will take notice of it; thereby you will bring a bad name to yourself. For instance-whenever people see you walking they will say to one another with scorn, and point at you. Look at that liar! And even when you should bring tidings of importance with the truth, they will not regard what you say.

My children, you must never steal anything from your fellow men, for remember this-you will not be pleased if some of your neighbors should take away your things by way of stealing; And you must also remember that the Great, Good Spirit see you. But if you allow yourself to steal, you will hurt your name and disgrace your parents and all relations; and you will be despised by all good people.

My children, you must always avoid bad company.

And above all, you must never commit murder, because you wish to see a long life. But if you commit murder, the Great, Good Spirit will be angry with you and your life will be in great danger; also the lives of your dear relations.

My Children, you must always be very industrious. You must always get up early morning to put on your clothes, muk-sens, and tie your belt about you, that you may be ready to do something; by so doing you will always have something to eat and put on. But if you will be lazy, you will be always poor. Your eyes shall be on those who are industrious, and perhaps you will shamefully beg or steal; and none will give you anything to eat without grudging.

And further, my children when you grown up, you must not take wife or husband without the consent of your parents and all relations. But if you will do contrary to this, perhaps you will be joined to one who will bring great darkness to you, and thereby you will be very unhappy

My Children at all times, you must obey your sachem and chiefs, in all good counsels they give; never to speak evil against them, for they have taken much pains in promoting your happiness. And if you do not observe this, you will be looked upon worse than the beasts are.

Thus they inculcate instructions to their children day after day until they are grown up; and after they are grown, yet they would teach them occasionally. And when young people have children, they also teach theirs in like manner.

This custom is handed down from generation to another; at the same time it may be observed that there were some who did not take pains to instruct their children, but would set bad examples before them, as well as there are such among civilized nations. But such men were roving about, and could not be contented to stay in one place.

When it comes time to die, be not like those whose hearts are filled with the fear of death, so when their time comes they weep and pray for a little more time to live their lives over again in a different way. Sing your death song, and die like a hero going home."

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>
To: City of Los Angeles <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Angelustemple Info
<[redacted]>, Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted]>, Lamission
Info <[redacted]>, Archchicago Info <[redacted]>,
Icujp Info <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted]
<[redacted]>, Council of Solace
<[redacted]>, "U.S. Department of Justice" <[redacted]>,
Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs <[redacted]>,
Councilmember Rodriguez <[redacted]>,
[redacted]
<[redacted]>,
<[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Online Course
Supervisor <[redacted]>, Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>,
[redacted]
<[redacted]>, Councilmember Harris-Dawson <councilmember.harris-
[redacted]
<[redacted]>, apd-
[redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA 🇺🇸 🦅 The Criminal Collective In Los Angeles
Date: Sun, 15 Feb 2026 15:15:35 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Los Angeles Police Department
Today is Sunday February 15, 2026
The time now is 11:39 am
I was watching Chabad.org Jewish ✡️ lesson on my Vortex Tablet. I am simultaneously working on a arts abd crafts project which will decorate my apartment. There was a cyber hacking of my Vortex tablet right in the middle of lesson. Definitely an unwanted trespassing. Illegal. A message fake news message appeared with the intention luring me to do a particular situation to get the Vortex fixed. I would call that cyber stalking, and spying, and pandering or hustling. I construed the intentions as Evil and Criminal.

I am in my own apartment. Staying our of sight, out of mind, out of touch, our of reach of the collective. I am being as distant and aloof as I possibly can. And this hacking takes place. I hate the collective attempt to engage in solicitation by interfering and interrupting my solitary Jewish religious studies privately in my own home. Who do they think they are? The thought Police? Fortunately I have back up devices. I switched over to my Chromebook. I am not a member of this criminally collective which persists in attempting to recruit me by menace, intimidation, coercion, duress, vandalizing when I leave on errands, tracking me in public, obsessed with my autonomous whereabouts movements, shopping, my calls, texts, emails, conversations and discussions, reading, etc. 24 hours a day. That's pathologically obsessive as far as I am concerned. It goes to motive. What's the point? I am certainly wouldn't waste my time tracking and following and spying on anyone, obsessing. I thought that the right thing to do is to notify the proper authorities about this collective movement effort to assert undue influence concerning me. They have my utter contempt, whoever they are.
They must be alcoholics or pill heads, or drug addicts who might benefit 🤦 by spending time in the Betty For Clinic, or in a detox, or drug rehabilitation programs somewhere by the sea. I am the worst possible candidate for victimization. I hate the victim role! I refuse to fake it.

That's all for now LAPD. I will most certainly keep you briefed on the activities of this collective should they continue to attempt to assert domination or control of me against my will
Thank you all
Sincerely
Ruth Goldberg-Ives 🇺🇸 🦅

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>
To: Angelustemple Info <[redacted], City of Los Angeles
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], "[redacted]"
<[redacted], Morris Cerullo <[redacted]>, Lamission Info
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], [redacted], "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
Friendsindeedpas Info <[redacted], Archchicago Info
<[redacted]>, [redacted], Icujp Info <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, [redacted],
[redacted], Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, LAHD RSO Docs
<[redacted]>, Councilmember Rodriguez
<[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted],
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], [redacted], "U.S. Department of Justice"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, [redacted], "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
[redacted], Councilmember Harris-Dawson <councilmember.harris-
[redacted], [redacted], [redacted],
[redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Ask the Rabbi - Jewish Questions, Jewish Advice - Ask A Rabbi Now!
Date: Sun, 15 Feb 2026 10:46:23 -0500
Importance: Normal

Ask the Rabbi - Jewish Questions, Jewish Advice - Ask A Rabbi Now!
https://share.google/TjmQeis1AkRD1AxbP

Shaloam.
My question is about resuming my studies of Judaica even though I am not really Jewish, I am just an admirer? In 1983 I first learned about Chabad. A single mother with four younger children, struggling with poverty, The Mid City Chabad, the Westwood Chabad, became a refuge for my little family.And I began to study Hebrew language, and Jewish dietary laws, and I attended Shabbat, and I learned the prayers and taught them to my children. I enjoyed every minute. It was one of the happiest times of our lives.I have wonderful memories.
I was sad and distressed to watch the You Tube testimony on the terrible anti-Semitism on UCLA Campus, Columbia and Harvard. I was shocked, I couldn't believe such a think could even happen in the United States. I felt personally frightened and upset. My reaction connect with President Donald Trump's Commission on Religious Liberty and to fight against the Evil causes of religious bigotry in the United States The First Amendment guarantees all faiths the right to freely exercises their religion.I am sick and saddened this happened

to Jewish students. I have downloaded your Chabad apps. I intend to keep connected and to keep in touch with my friendship of 43 years with Chabad. This is my petition and my prayer and my request, even though I am a Catholic Christian now.
Sincerely
Ruth

From: eagle gold <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: SE INDICA
Date: Thu, 12 Feb 2026 16:23:50 -0500
Importance: Normal

The Mexican government's violation of human rights is eminent, particularly regarding violations based on religious belief and socialist doctrine. The head of the federal executive branch and state governments championed the Catholic Church for electoral reasons, enshrining abortion within their legal framework.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uIm769A7N9I
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=fN2S3J1rz5Q
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=xGBVSv8_XIQ
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=dYQiOXY1io0
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SXZTnasDGg4

ATTE.
Dr. JOSUE MANUEL RUIZ CARBAJAL.

On Thu, Feb 12, 2026 at 3:12 PM eagle gold <[redacted]> wrote:

eagle gold <[redacted]> 3:00 PM (6 minutes ago)
to RLC

The Mexican government's violation of human rights is eminent, particularly regarding violations based on religious belief and socialist doctrine. The head of the federal executive branch and state governments championed the Catholic Church for electoral reasons, enshrining abortion within their legal framework.

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ofCHGkQ297s
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=mgfqmDeqhto
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=jtdDCvYYOPk
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=MqhMWOiCMIw
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=3pmDzDmrCMQ
https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ZYwiZLNYcUk

ATTE.
Dr. JOSUE MANUEL RUIZ CARBAJAL.

On Thu, Feb 12, 2026 at 3:00 PM eagle gold <[redacted]> wrote:

> The Mexican government's violation of human rights is eminent, particularly regarding violations based on religious belief and socialist doctrine. The head of the federal executive branch and state governments championed the Catholic Church for electoral reasons, enshrining abortion within their legal framework.
>
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XD-aXtcUEOs&list=RDMMXD-aXtcUEOs&start_radio=1
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tbbBakPD4q8&list=RDMMXD-aXtcUEOs&index=4
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=x5NplNmI7EE&list=RDMMXD-aXtcUEOs&index=13
> https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sbdTZtlfibU&list=RDMMXD-aXtcUEOs&index=14
>
> **Dr. JOSUE MANUEL RUIZ CARBAJAL.**
>
> On Tue, Feb 10, 2026 at 3:36 PM eagle gold <[redacted]> wrote:
>
> > **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**
> > **COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM**
> > **PRESENT**
> >
> > GOOD AFTERNOON
> >
> > I would like to join the work of the Commission on Religious Freedom. My curriculum vitae is attached. God bless you, United States.
> >
> > **Sincerely,**
> >
> > **Dr. Josue Manuel Ruiz Carbajal**
> >
> > **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XD-aXtcUEOs&list=RDXD-aXtcUEOs&start_radio=1**
> > **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=J-xT_2F7s4A&list=RDJ-xT_2F7s4A&start_radio=1**
> > **https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=WwW0htdZh8M&list=RDWwW0htdZh8M&start_radio=1**
> >
> > On Tue, Feb 10, 2026 at 3:13 PM eagle gold <[redacted]> wrote:
> >
> > > **DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE**
> > > **COMMISSION ON RELIGIOUS FREEDOM**
> > > **PRESENT**
> > >
> > > GOOD AFTERNOON
> > >
> > > I would like to join the work of the Commission on Religious Freedom. My curriculum vitae is attached. God bless you, United States.
> > >
> > > **Sincerely,**

DOJ-RLC Comment-001828

From: Karen La Rosa <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Our group testimony
Date: Wed, 11 Feb 2026 11:15:38 -0500
Importance: Normal

Hello again,
An additional detail of importance…
Our group filed on 2/9 to go to the Supreme Court of the United States.
Regards,
Karen La Rosa, RN, BSN, CNOR

Trust in The Lord and rely not on your own understanding. In all your ways acknowledge Him. And He shall direct your path. Proverbs 3:5-6

From: Maureen Satriano <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty in Healthcare and Social Services testimony
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2026 22:06:59 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

Attached please find written testimony and a 2 minute video for the hearing on March 16th for Religious Liberty in Healthcare and Social Services if you would like to hear my story. Thank you for all the work you are doing for religious liberty in the United States.

My best,
Maureen

Religious Liberty Commission.pdf

Religous Liberty Commission Video.mp4

From: KingFish <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: U.S. Department of Justice Attorney General News Update
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2026 17:01:25 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Trust_Banking.pdf

The Tombi Cherokee-Opelousa-Choctaw Nation

PRIVATE: This is Not A Public Communication! This is a private communication for Entertainment Purposes only! This private email message, and any attachment(s) is covered by the Electronic Communications Privacy Act, 18 U.S.C. §§ 2510-2521, and is for the sole use of the intended recipient and contains privileged and/or confidential information. UCC 1-308 All rights reserved. Without Prejudice. Without Recours

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: U.S. Department of Justice <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, February 10, 2026 at 07:03:49 AM PST
Subject: U.S. Department of Justice Attorney General News Update

U.S. Department of Justice

You are subscribed to Attorney General News for U.S. Department of Justice. This information has recently been updated, and is now available.

Fifth Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 2

02/09/2026 07:00 AM EST

Fifth Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 1

02/09/2026 07:00 AM EST

In st Fa ce Yo u T wi

You have received this e-mail because you have asked to be notified of changes to the U.S. Department of Justice website. GovDelivery is providing this service on behalf of the Department of Justice 950 Pennsylvania Ave., NW - Washington, DC 20530 · Phone Number and may not use your subscription information for any other purposes.

Manage your Subscriptions | Department of Justice Privacy Policy | GovDelivery Privacy Policy

Religious Trust Rights in U.S. Banking

Date: February 10, 2026

Statement of Concern: Reclassification of Religious Trusts in Banking

The Tsunami Outreach Mission, as a sacred ecclesiastical body operating under a 508(c)(1)(A) faith-based organization and religious trust, formally objects to the systemic misclassification by U.S. banking institutions that fail to recognize religious trusts as distinct from commercial entities.

Our current challenge lies in the fact that no special classification or deposit structure exists within most banks for religious trusts or ecclesiastical entities. Instead, these institutions routinely force our organization—founded in the trust and expression of faith—into a commercial framework, such as that used for for-profit LLCs or corporations.

This practice undermines the constitutional and ecclesiastical rights protected by:

- **First Amendment**: Free exercise of religion, including the administration of one's faith and spiritual economy through private trust structures.
- **Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA)**: Prevents the government and its proxies (including regulated financial institutions) from substantially burdening religious exercise unless using the least restrictive means.

Legal and Operational Position of The Tsunami Outreach Mission

We operate as a private religious trust and ecclesiastical mission under a spiritual mandate—not as a business, not for profit, and not under corporate charter. We reject forced commercial reclassification by banks in the name of risk management or account standardization.

The Tsunami Outreach Mission's religious trust: - Does **not engage** in trade or commerce in the corporate sense. - Holds assets **in sacred trust** for ecclesiastical and ministry purposes. - Has no shareholders, no private benefit distribution, and no commercial beneficiaries.

The classification of such a sacred trust as a standard business account violates: - Our **ministerial integrity** - The **autonomy** of our faith-based trust governance - The **spiritual privacy** of our religious economic activities

---

DOJ-RLC Comment-001833

Call for Policy Recognition & Civilian Appointment Advocacy

We call on the Department of Justice, the Office of the Comptroller of the Currency (OCC), and appropriate Congressional oversight to:

1. **Recognize the unique status of ecclesiastical religious trusts** in banking law and compliance structures.
2. **Create a banking classification** for 508(c)(1)(A) organizations with trust and faith-based governance.
3. **Prohibit mandatory reclassification** of faith-based trusts as commercial entities for the sake of Know Your Customer (KYC) or AML risk assessment when no such activity exists.
4. **Establish a protected deposit program** or religious account category for ministries, trusts, and ecclesiastical stewardships.

We are also open to pursuing **civilian appointment and advisory status** under any interagency commission on religious liberty, trust rights, or institutional integrity in financial sectors, with the purpose of:

- Advocating for equal treatment of religious trust deposits
- Drafting appropriate regulatory language for banking integration
- Preventing faith-based organizations from being excluded or penalized by misaligned compliance standards

---

Conclusion

The Tsunami Outreach Mission will continue to steward its operations faithfully and lawfully, but without compromise to the sacred structure of the trust. We oppose being mislabeled, reclassified, or administratively processed as commercial when we are spiritual in origin and function.

We seek redress, remedy, and institutional correction.

Anthony Dominick, Jr.
General Executor & Trustee
The Tsunami Outreach Mission
Custodian of The Tsunami Outreach Trust

DOJ-RLC Comment-001834

From: Ruth Goldbergives <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] My Country Feedback USA 🇺🇸 🦅
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2026 15:43:40 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear RLC,
I am a newly registered person. I did watch one video describing the universal, and global and personal threats, crimes and misdemeanors against the targets of religious harassment.
The cure for this dreadful disease is uppermost in my mind. It seems to have a biological etiology, possibly genetically inherited. If my theory is scientifically valid and credible, there may be a possibility of isolating the gene, and creating a vaccine against the pathogens. That is just a guestemation. Healing the sick is a good Christian approval.

On the other hand, darker thoughts and apparenly inclinations evil, sinister.and mercenary and spy-culture thoughts also are among my impressions.

From: CC The Yellow Brick Road <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fwd: Leaders Are Sobering Up
Date: Tue, 10 Feb 2026 09:54:26 -0500
Importance: Normal

Where are the prophets of God speaking HIS will into our nation?
They're on social media speaking directly to HIS people.
Where is the prophet of God speaking HIS will directly to President Trump?
They're on Social media speaking it while MEN stand in the way.
Pride comes before the fall.
The window is open, will YOU keep it open or allow flesh to close it?
God will not be mocked and HE will have HIS way because HIS people who are called by HIS name are standing in the gap and making up the hedge. How much more victory would we have if there was unity to pound the ground?

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Amanda Grace** <[redacted]>
Date: Tue, Feb 10, 2026 at 8:10 AM
Subject: Leaders Are Sobering Up
To: <[redacted]>

Watch now

Leaders Are Sobering Up

Amanda Grace
Feb 10, 2026

View in app

Leaders Are Sobering Up

Webs from within will be exposed; leaders across nations are waking to the truth!

🗓️ Aired: Nov. 20, 2025

▶️ Watch Here: https://buff.ly/qlUaKCC

🖥️ Rumble: https://buff.ly/ZCjlUsQ

🔁 Share and be in prayer for leadership great and small!

#Leaders #SoberingUp #PropheticWord #WordFromTheLord #America #Christian #Faith #HolySpirit #God #Jesus #Pray

Did you like this post?

Share this post with someone who might enjoy it.

Share

© 2026 Amanda Grace
Privacy policy | Terms of use 600 Townsend Street
San Francisco, CA 94103

Email was sent to [redacted]
Unsubscribe | Manage your email settings

Download the app - Google Play | App Store

From: Richard Mast <[redacted]>
To: "Beecher, Mary Margaret (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: Legal <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Stories & Witness Proposals - Presidential RLC Hearing - Healthcare and Social Services - March 16, 2025
Date: Mon, 09 Feb 2026 15:53:40 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Ms. Bush:

I hope you are well.

Below, Liberty Counsel provides the following summaries of stories and witness proposals for consideration by the Commission.

1. https://lc.org/newsroom/details/1119-new-york-faithbased-nursing-home-threatened-with-shutdown-over-shot-mandate

2. https://lc.org/newsroom/details/111221-ny-health-care-workers-seek-emergency-relief-from-scotus-1

3. https://lc.org/111121CertPetitionSCOTUSMaineShotMandate.pdf

4. https://lc.org/newsroom/details/031122-dramatic-testimony-on-military-shot-mandate-case

If the Commission has interest in hearing from any of our clients (including Dr. Theresa Long, set forth in #4, who has testified before Congress), please advise, and we will extend the Commission's interest to them.

Richard Mast

Richard L. Mast, Esq.*
Senior Litigation Counsel
Liberty Counsel
[redacted]
[redacted] phone
[redacted] fax
LC.org
Offices in DC, FL, and VA
*Licensed in VIRGINIA
This message and any attachments are intended for the person to whom it is addressed and may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please notify us immediately by replying to this message and deleting it from your computer, because any distribution of this message by you is strictly prohibited. Email cannot be guaranteed secure or error-free. We do not accept responsibility for errors or omissions herein that result from email transmission. Opinions expressed in this email are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the organization.

From: Amy Rafalow <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] hearing to address antisemitism
Date: Sun, 08 Feb 2026 06:40:03 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Amy Rafalow, I am a Jewish American and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

This country was founded on the principles of religious freedom and separation of church and state. Do not advocate for anything that changes this foundational principle.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Amy Rafalow

From: Emily Blank <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on antisemitism
Date: Sat, 07 Feb 2026 22:22:46 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Emily C. Blank. I am a lay cantor in the Jewish Community. *ALSO I believe it is extremely important to* protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans who support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on antisemitism.

- **President Trump, has associated with many antisemitic individuals,** including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.
- **Jewish law states that women MUST have a right to an abortion whenever**

continuing the pregnancy would negatively impact the health of the mother.

The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation. This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. Many Jews are secular; more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices

with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **I call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Emily C. Blank, Brentwood, Maryland

From: Linda Bergofsky <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Comments on Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Sat, 07 Feb 2026 13:18:29 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Linda Bergofsky, I am a Reconstructionist Jew and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and those with no religious affiliation or faith practice. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans who support the Constitutional separation of religious institutions or organized religion and government at any level, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of brazenly, openly anti-Semitic individuals, including but not limited to: **Nick Fuentes**; **Ye** (aka Kanye West); **Kingsley Wilson** (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); **Joe Kent**, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and **Paul Ingrassia**, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. Ingrassia also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." **To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately. The views of such people are antithetical to an honest discussion about anti-Semitism, if that is what you are seeking.**

Membership on Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation. This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. Jewish Americans themselves are a very diverse group. More than half of us do not have an expressed belief in a deity or even subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. Nonetheless, all Jews are affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. **We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them as if they spoke for all Jews, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.**

This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom. **Four out of five Jews support reproductive freedom and access to abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions.** Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values." America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. **While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools.** Too often, "Judeo-Christian values" are used to underwrite Christian nationalist legislation or political policy that is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration stop using Christian nationalism as the lens through which it views anti-Semitism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect the Constitutional right to religious freedom for Americans of all faiths as well as those with no expressed faith.

Thank you for your consideration.

From: Cynthia Landry <[redacted]>
To: <[redacted]>, Cindy Landry <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Truth Social Post - Lack of Communication About What Happened
Date: Sat, 07 Feb 2026 09:15:50 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Mr. Patrick and Dr. Carlson:

My name is Cynthia Landry and I reside in [redacted] I heard in the news about the Truth Social debacle whereby a very disturbing, racist post was made. I also heard that it was made by a White House staffer and quickly taken down. The good news was that it was quickly addressed.

The bad news was that the truth was not widely explained and, not trickled down to the community of faith.

Last night I encountered 2 posts whereby Christian's had not heard that the post was taken down and explanation provided. The church is not being informed.

I watched Tauren Wells make a Facebook live post addressing this issue. If you don't know who he is he is a famous Christian recording artist; Pastor of Church of Whitestone in Cedar Park, Texas; and is biracial. I was struck by his pain; his maturity in prayer and the position this has put him. The impression I got was he did not know that an explanation had been made.

Another was a young man on Instagram who was really upset and basically apologizing for voting for Trump. He didn't seem to know that Trump did respond and an explanation provided.

My question is this. Why didn't they know? Why wasn't there a wide network along with contact information informing the church?. Why didn't the Faith Office and all these other faith based initiatives immediately issue statements? Christians are hurting and largely uninformed.

Please start setting up networks so that the Church is quickly informed.

Please contact Tauren Wells. He is hurting and responsible for a very LARGE platform of faith. Watch his Facebook post.

Please grow from this and if you don't know how to set up networks then contact TPUSA. They're superstars.

Thank you for your consideration,

Cynthia Landry

Sent from Yahoo Mail for iPhone

From: Steven Braun <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Att.: Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 19:41:34 -0500
Importance: Normal

My name is Steven E. Braun. I am Jewish and a proud American. I am a retired chief assistant prosecutor for Passaic County, New Jersey, and Commander, JAG Corps, U.S. Navy Reserve (Retired). I am a member of the Marine Corps Heritage Foundation, a life member of the Navy League, a member of the American Legion, a member of the Jewish War Veterans, and a life member of the Association of the United States Navy. I am also a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 85% of Jewish Americans who support separation of church and state. I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

President Trump, his advisors and close allies have platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of anti-Semitic individuals, including, but not limited to: Nick Fuentes, Ye (aka Kanye West), Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor on anti-Semitic conspiracy theories), and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of War in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community), Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and who has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists, and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, who has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting anti-Semitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." Although no longer in the Administration, Elon Musk has demonstrated hostility towards Jews. Also, Steven Bannon has demonstrated hostility towards the Jewish people. Finally, even President Trump has shown an anti-Semitic streak, despite having some Jews in the Administration, when he told two Jewish organizations during the last election campaign that if he were to lose the election, it would be the Jews' fault. That echoes what Hitler and the Nazis did by lumping the Jewish people together as some sort of monolith without any sort of diverging opinions.

We call on the Commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values." America is not, and never has been, solely Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all religions and the non-religious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge the Commission to recommend the Trump Administration to reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom of for all Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration. Long live the United States of America!

Sincerely,

Steven E. Braun

From: Remy Fenster <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission on anti-Semitism
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 17:00:03 -0500
Importance: Normal

My name is Remy Fenster, I am a Jewish American and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation. This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Remy Fenster, CAS

From: Gabrielle N <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 12:04:00 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Gabrielle, also called Lilith Batya. I am an agnostic Reform Jew and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans who support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately. The same must happen with those individuals who have openly expressed racist sentiments. Jews come from all ethnic and racial backgrounds (I'm Latina), and racist bigotry against BIPOC Americans impacts our entire community.

The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation. This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans, including me and my family, do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother (birthing parent) as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Again, that includes me and my family. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices. Someone else's religious beliefs have no business impacting my healthcare and the choices I make with my doctor.

We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values." America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Gabrielle New

From: Yahm Levin <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Concerns about antisemitism
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 10:57:23 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Yahm Levin, I am a Jewish American and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Yahm Levin

From: Sandra Rosen <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 10:17:35 -0500
Importance: Normal

I am an American Jew and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans who support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration **reject** Christian nationalism, **remove** anti-Semites from the Administration, and **support** policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Sandra Rosen

[redacted]

From: PAULA GRANDE & MIDDY STREETER <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Anti-Semitism Hearing
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 10:17:16 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Paula Grande and I am a Jewish American woman as well as a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). As you may or may not know, JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% of Jewish-Americans who support the separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism. Here are those concerns:

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson; and Paul Ingrassia. What were they thinking to appoint these individuals, who have been purveyors of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and have ties to Neo-Nazis and white nationalists, as well as ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism, to positions within the American government? To address anti-Semitism credibly, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites and those with Nazi sympathies, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith. The majority of Jewish-Americans should be represented.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. Over 80% of Jews support abortion rights, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **As a Jew, I call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

Please remember that this country is composed of people other than Christians and those who believe in a supreme being. I urge this Commission to recommend, in that regard, that the Trump Administration reject

Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Paula Grande

From: Rabbi Diane Elliot <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Hearing on anti-Semitism
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 00:28:23 -0500
Importance: Normal

To the attention of: Religious Liberty Commission

Hello, my name is Diane Elliot. I am a rabbi serving communities in the San Francisco Bay Area and nationally and am a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's upcoming hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson; Joe Kent, who has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, who has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." If this Administration wants to credibly address anti-Semitism, it must unequivocally condemn and remove avowed and known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. A majority of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud, but they are also affected by anti-Semitism. We respectfully request that the full spectrum of Jewish voices be included in these important conversations, not simply those few token voices that agree with the Administrations views.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion. Jewish tradition views the life of the mother as paramount; the right to reproductive freedom is part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. The administrations attempt to adopt a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom and that of other religious minorities, as well as other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** This phraseology excludes the teachings and values of the myriad religious traditions, as well the nonreligious folk, who make up the rich diverse spectrum of U.S. culture. It implies the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it promulgates an inaccurate assessment of Jewish values. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more) support women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. Using the phrase "Judeo-Christian values" to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, does not represent the views of the majority of Jewish Americans, who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend that the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Rabbi Diane Elliot

There is nothing so whole as a broken heart.
-Menachem Mendel of Kotzk

Though the gates of prayer are locked, the gates of tears are never locked.
-Babylonian Talmud

When we can weep, wail, open our hearts, we can imagine the possibility of a different world.
-Rev. David Grishaw-Jones

Rabbi Diane Elliot
Wholly Present
[redacted]
www.whollypresent.org

From: Ellen Cleary <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Fri, 06 Feb 2026 00:04:37 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Ellen Cleary, I am a Reform *Jew* and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy, an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and no faith.

I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies have platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. We should open up these important conversations around religious freedom to the many dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**, The majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion. Nor does it represent those who are neither Jewish or Christian.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and no faith at all.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,

Ellen Cleary

Ellen

>^,,^< >^,,^< >^,,^<

==========

Please pardon any errors created by my iPad. Sometimes it has a mind of its own. 😏

From: Jeff Sparling <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Thu, 05 Feb 2026 20:49:37 -0500
Importance: Normal

My name is Jeff, I am a non-denominational Christian and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community and supporters to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as an American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of our nation's religious diversity. This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices

support access to reproductive choices.

We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values." America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans, who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend that the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
N. Jefferey Sparling, MSA

Social Studies Certified RX & CA

From: Rivko Knox <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] To The Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Thu, 05 Feb 2026 19:47:35 -0500
Importance: Normal

Attention to: Religious Liberty Commission

My name is Rivko Knox and I am a Jewish American and a member of Jews for a Secular Democracy (JFASD). I am aware that this is a 'form letter' but I have read it and agree with what it says, so, i.e., it speaks for me!!!!

JFASD is an organization that mobilizes the Jewish community to to protect the separation of religion and government, a foundational constitutional principle that protects not only my religious freedom as a Jewish American, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **President Trump, his advisors and close allies has platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. He also said in a text chain that he has "a Nazi streak." To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely comprised of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish

tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

Sincerely,
Rivko Knox

DOJ-RLC Comment-001865

From: Cathy Swerdlow <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Concerns about this commission
Date: Thu, 05 Feb 2026 19:42:25 -0500
Importance: Normal

I am a Jewish American who believes in the separation of church and state as outlined in our Constitution. I believe that the First Amendment protects not only my religious freedom, but the religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none. I am among the 88% percent of Jewish Americans support separation of church and state, and I am writing to express my concerns ahead of the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing on anti-Semitism.

- **Not only has President Trump, his advisors and close allies platformed and appointed to positions within the administration a number of openly anti-Semitic individuals**, including but not limited to: Nick Fuentes; Ye (aka Kanye West); Kingsley Wilson (who has been described as a prolific purveyor of antisemitic conspiracy theories, and was promoted to press secretary at the Department of Defense in May 2025 despite widespread condemnation from the Jewish community); Joe Kent, who was confirmed by the Senate as Director of the National Counterterrorism Center and has ties to neo-Nazis and white nationalists; and Paul Ingrassia, currently serving as the White House liaison to the Department of Homeland Security, has ties to multiple figures widely known for promoting antisemitism. The actions of President Trump have led to greater expressions of antisemitism, rather than fewer. To credibly address anti-Semitism, this Administration must unequivocally condemn and disassociate avowed anti-Semites and remove known anti-Semites, including those mentioned above, from their positions in the Administration immediately.

- **The Religious Liberty Commission is not representative of the religious diversity of our nation.** This commission only has one Jewish member from a denomination that represents less than 10% of Jewish Americans. On the contrary, more than half of Jewish Americans do not believe in God or subscribe to the Abrahamic God of the Talmud. They are also affected by anti-Semitism and deserve to be included in these conversations. We urge the Commission and the Trump administration to stop tokenizing the Jewish voices that agree with them, and open up these important conversations around religious freedom to dissenting Jewish voices with different viewpoints, as our community, while sharing concerns about safety, is not a monolith.

- **This administration's policies on abortion are a violation of Jewish religious freedom**. 81% percent of Jews support the right to an abortion, and the majority of Jews, practicing and non-practicing, view the life of the mother as paramount and view the right to reproductive freedom as part of long-standing Jewish practices and traditions. Laws, regulations and policies that codify a narrow Christian view on reproductive healthcare is a violation of our religious freedom, and that of other religious minorities and other Christians for whom their faith and practices support access to reproductive choices.

- **We call on the commission to stop its prolific use of the term "Judeo-Christian values."** America is not, and never has been, solely composed of only Jews and Christians, rendering the phrase exclusionary. It excludes the teachings and values of all other religions and the nonreligious, while implying the supremacy of Judaism and Christianity. Moreover, it is inaccurate. Jewish values have never been solely derived from the "source text" of the Hebrew Bible. While some Jews may support a politically conservative social agenda, for an overwhelming majority of Jewish Americans (80% or more), our Jewish tradition supports women's rights, reproductive freedom, LGBTQ+ equality, science-based environmental policies, racial justice, and secular education in our schools. When "Judeo-Christian values" are used to endorse Christian nationalist legislation or political policy, it is not representative of the majority of Jewish Americans who overwhelmingly support the First Amendment right to a secular government that does not privilege one religion over others, or religion over no religion.

I urge this Commission to recommend the Trump Administration reject Christian nationalism, remove anti-Semites from the Administration, and support policies that protect religious freedom for Americans of all faiths and none.

Thank you for your consideration.

--

Cathy Swerdlow

*"True peace is not merely the absence of tension: it is the presence of justice." — **Martin Luther King Jr.***

From: Leslie Tucker <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Inbal Daihas Greenberg <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Need guidance on religious whitewashing and anti Israel/anti Jewish K-12 material
Date: Tue, 03 Feb 2026 17:39:47 -0500
Importance: Normal

Religious Liberty Commission - My name is Leslie Tucker, and I am part of the Jewish community in Orange County, and I serve as the Activism Manager for the Israel-American Council (IAC) in Orange County. Our organization, IAC, is very active across the United States in community engagement, education, and combating antisemitism. You can find more about our work here, iac360.org.

I am reaching out because we are seeing a deeply troubling trend in K-12: elementary, middle, and high schools. There is a growing influx of so-called supplemental educational books and teaching materials that individual teachers can introduce at their discretion. Many of these materials are overtly anti-Israel and anti-Jewish, in some cases erasing Israel from maps altogether or portraying Israel and Jews in extremely distorted and harmful ways. Students are required to be taught "real facts". In California, a bill was passed for media training to teach kids how to decipher fake vs. real media. However, this does not address teachers bringing in **fake, historical, supplemental** material. https://calmatters.org/education/k-12-education/2023/11/fake-news-california-school/

While the inaccurate materials we have seen about Israeli and Jews and are available on specific sites to over 150K teachers worldwide, we strongly believe that this same arsenal of content will eventually be used against Christian communities as well. We see this as a broader, coordinated issue that impacts all of us who care about truth, education, and the next generation. I believe there are devious political groups behind this movement of what they call, "Social Change" The drawings and writings in the books are not factual and portray Israelis and Jews as dangerous and aggressive. Just one example: https://socialjusticebooks.org/booklists/palestine/

I am reaching out to ask for your guidance on this matter of religious whitewashing. I would greatly value your perspective on how to address this challenge effectively.

In parallel, we have built an initiative here in Orange County called Building Bridges, which brings together Christian and Jewish leaders to sit at the same table, build trust, and think strategically together. I would love for someone from the White House Faith Office to be part of this initiative and join us in these conversations.

Thank you so much for your consideration and for all that you do. I would be honored to connect further at your convenience.

Warmly,

Leslie Adelman Tucker
Activism Manager, Orange County
Israeli-American Council (IAC)
Mobile: [redacted]
https://www.iac360.org/

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, Ronda Walser <[redacted]>, [redacted], Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, John Bartos <[redacted]>, [redacted], Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] THE CHRISTIAN POST: Why Christians are losing the war against anxiety (and how God designed us to fight it)
Date: Mon, 02 Feb 2026 09:30:03 -0500
Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, most of are anxiety comes from allowing our sins to rule us instead of God. We have the means we just have to start practicing.
Matt
Why Christians are losing the war against anxiety (and how God designed us to fight it)
Self-brain surgery is not about self-reliance or replacing God's action.

Read in The Christian Post: https://apple.news/ArqBfd2R2R-K6KkoN7YtOLQ

Shared from Apple News

Sent from my iPad

From: "Jeff Chen (Falun Gong Assoc. of Washington DC)" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Jeff Chen (Falun Gong Assoc. of Washington DC)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Beijing's transnational repression on American soil
Date: Sat, 31 Jan 2026 21:30:49 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear RLC commissioners and staff,

We are delighted that President Trump has set up this important commission.

We're writing to request a meeting to share with you the Chinese Communist Party (CCP)'s transnational repression on American soil. It's a serious threat not only to our domestic religious liberty, but also to our national security.

The reports below contain some important info for RLC to know.

- An Unprecedented CCP Campaign to Sabotage Shen Yun, Eliminate Falun Gong Globally. This is a comprehensive report regarding the CCP's new campaign of transnational repression targeting Falun Gong and Shen Yun. This coordinated campaign eerily matches plans that sources within the CCP's security apparatus have leaked in advance.
- Incident Tracker: Monitoring the CCP's Latest Transnational Repression and Disinformation Campaign against Falun Gong, Shen Yun. This is an incident tracker with detailed cases of violent threats (including screenshots of those messages) in a chronological order over the past year or so. You can see an alarming escalating trend of these incidents.
- Here is the Feb. 2025 *The Diplomat* report on leaked documents regarding the 2022 CCP meeting where Xi Jinping gave the new directives of ramping up disinformation campaigns and lawfare to "completely, and on an international scale, suppress Falun Gong's momentum" in the U.S.

We hope to have a meeting with you so we can provide more information. We'd greatly appreciate such an opportunity.

Jeff Chen
VP of Advocacy
Falun Dafa (Falun Gong) Association of Washington D.C.
[redacted]

The persecution of Falun Gong in China -- www.faluninfo.net

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], MARK DAVISON <[redacted]>, RONALD DAVISON <[redacted]>, Ronda Walser <[redacted]>, [redacted], John Bartos <[redacted]>, Kurt Bouwhuis <[redacted]>, [redacted], Jeff Sczepanski <[redacted]>, Mark O'Keefe <[redacted]>, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] A choice

Date: Sat, 31 Jan 2026 13:29:43 -0500

Importance: Normal

Hello everyone, been looking for the truth and this is my thoughts.
If We The People do not recognize God, we allow our sins to write the laws. By allowing our sins to write the laws, some sins will be in a position to hide behind laws or rules while other sins are punished.
Example of hiding behind law is the death penalty. Deliberately putting someone to death is killing. So those that write the law for the death penalty are doing it so their sins are rewarded.
Example of hiding behind rules is profit motive. Profit motive is a tool for business to know their well being. Lack of profit could come from losing customer base or losing money internally. Greed hides behind profit motive so their sins are rewarded.
The rise of the LGBTQ community is the result of some sins are rewarded and others are punished. The strong resistance of the LGBTQ community comes from the felt reward of their sin.
Another sin is strife. As long as government continues to fight, strife will hide behind leadership for the reward. So the only outcome for allowing our sins to write laws is chaos and wars.
So the choice is either to allow our sins to write the laws or internally follow God's law first and then write the laws.
God offer us joy while our flesh seeks rewards.
Sincerely,
Matt

Sent from my iPad

From: Nicole Hayes <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Brick Lantz <[redacted]>, "J.C. Bicek" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Healthcare Religious Freedoms Issue Brief for March 16 Hearing Consideration
Date: Thu, 29 Jan 2026 16:32:09 -0500
Importance: High
Attachments: Issue_Brief_on_the_Need_for_Healthcare_Conscience_Freedoms.pdf
Inline-Images: Outlook-jcalu1io.png; Outlook-wr23s4nt.png

Good Day,

Thank you for inviting us to submit an issue brief for testimony consideration at the Presidential Religious Liberty Commission Hearing on religious liberty in healthcare and social services to be held at the Museum of the Bible on March 16 here in Washington, D.C. As a Christian healthcare membership association of more than 13,000 members who are physicians, dentists, allied health professionals, residents and students, conscience and religious freedoms are incredibly important to allow healthcare professionals to provide compassionate ethical care without violating their conscience, without being forced to be complicit with evil.

I invite you to review the attached issue brief on the matter if it is not too late to submit for hearing consideration. I have also registered to attend the hearing.

Thank you and appreciated. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely and blessings,

Nicole

CMDA
CHRISTIAN MEDICAL & DENTAL ASSOCIATIONS®

Nicole D. Hayes, MPA
Director of Federal Public Policy

Washington, D.C. Office
Cell: [redacted]

BEST CHRISTIAN workplaces CERTIFIED 2024

CMDA
CHRISTIAN
MEDICAL & DENTAL
ASSOCIATIONS

Issue Brief on the Need for Healthcare Conscience and Religious Freedoms

The Issue

Respect for conscientiously held beliefs is necessary in our healthcare process, applying to healthcare professionals and patients alike. As Christians in healthcare, we have witnessed or experienced the gradual erosion of healthcare conscience protections in our society pressuring more healthcare professionals to choose between their careers and their conscience, ethics and faith. While we are working to ensure healthcare conscience protections are enacted in the states, we also desire to see greater protections at the federal level.

The Christian Medical & Dental Associations (CMDA) has more than 13,000 members who are doctors, dentists, medical and dental students, residents, allied healthcare professionals, and more. They entered healthcare to provide compassionate, ethical, scientifically-evidenced-based care to practice medicine as it aligns with their faith, ethics and values. We would hope that medical schools, residencies, healthcare institutions and governments would respect this right and desire and establish policies that accommodate. However, there remains a very real threat to those in healthcare of being presented with situations that would make them complicit with evil—and sometimes it may not be possible to separate themselves from associating with evil actions or the intentions of others. Several of our members have contacted us seeking guidance on how to respond in situations that would make them complicit in evil. For example, a nurse at an inpatient facility was asked to administer cross-sex hormones for transgender patients. This request was in direct conflict with their faith amid their desire to provide compassionate care to all patients, including those struggling with gender dysphoria. Consider also a resident in their final year of training at a hospital where abortions and sex-rejecting procedures were being performed. These are NOT procedures they want to be trained on or perform. This is a situation faced often, particularly by our Ob/Gyn residents, where reluctance to participate in such procedures would make completing their residency very difficult.

Key findings from our 2019 survey of 1,732 healthcare professionals found:

- **76 percent** of those surveyed in certain specialties have noticed or experienced increased pressure to compromise their moral, ethical or religious beliefs in their practices.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001873

- **33 percent** of healthcare professionals have been pressured, forced or punished to refer a patient for a procedure to which they had moral, ethical or religious objections.
- **91 percent** of respondents reported they "would rather stop practicing medicine altogether than be forced to violate [their] conscience."

Violation of conscience creates distrust in medicine. Trust is essential in a patient-healthcare professional relationship. Given the survey results, a decreased representation of ethical and moral practicing healthcare professionals is *dangerous* to healthcare and patients.

Recommendation/Solution

We want those in healthcare to have the fundamental ethical right and freedom to follow their consciences and to resist pressures that would undermine their integrity. We ask that institutions and governments respect conscience freedoms and to establish and defend policies that accommodate and protect clinicians who exercise them. Given the stated issue, we are supporting the passage of healthcare conscience protections bills in state legislatures and in Congress. Nine states (Arkansas, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Mississippi, Montana, Ohio, South Carolina and Tennessee) have passed healthcare conscience laws known as the Medical Ethics Defense (MED) Act. Such bills have been introduced this 2026 legislative session for consideration in Iowa, Kentucky, Nebraska, New Hampshire, Oklahoma, South Dakota and Utah. On the federal level as mentioned there are protections through the Church Amendments, the Coats-Snowe Amendment, and the Weldon Amendment. We are also supporting these bills for hopeful passage in Congress:

- **Conscience Protections for Medical Residents Act-** Introduced by Senator James Lankford and Representative Greg Murphy, this Act prohibits approved medical residency programs from requiring an "opt-out" for abortion training—which subjects the resident to discrimination if that resident has a conscientious objection to training for, assisting in the performing of or referring for an abortion. This bill instead proposes an "opt-in" feature for residency programs.
- **US HR 2226 "Let Pregnancy Centers Serve Act of 2025"-**Introduced by Representative Chris Smith. Amends the Public Health Service Act to prohibit discrimination against entities that do not participate in abortion and to strengthen implementation and enforcement of federal conscience laws.
- **Equal Campus Access Act of 2025-** Introduced by Senator Bill Cassidy and Senator James Lankford. Amends the Higher Education Act of 1965 to ensure campus access at public institutions of higher education for religious groups. (Particularly relevant for our medical and dental students participating in bible studies with CMDA campus chapters)

Conclusion

No matter how complex our circumstances may be, we must identify courses of action that promote what is good and achieve the needed degree of separation from the evil intentions or actions of others. By demonstrating a better way, conscientious refusal enables the Christian healthcare professional to overcome evil with good (Romans 12:21). All healthcare professionals and trainees have the right to refuse to participate in practices they believe to be unethical. Participating would undermine their integrity by making them contributors towards an unethical goal, causing them to be complicit with evil.

Resources

CMDA Healthcare Right of Conscience Statement
https://app.box.com/s/yv560bo1uivdaa8nyfiseays549d5fva

Medical Ethics Defense (MED) Act
https://app.box.com/s/28zvj3uotixyhb1idkeahzbbk4i4alib

For more information, please contact:

Nicole D. Hayes, MPA
Director of Federal Public Policy
Christian Medical & Dental Associations
[redacted] cell

From: Melissa Taylor <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Evangelism
Date: Tue, 27 Jan 2026 16:54:07 -0500
Importance: Normal

Good afternoon,

I wanted to follow up on the email below sent on November 18th, 2025. Also, I wanted to respectfully inquire about the possibility of receiving an invitation to an upcoming event at the Museum of the Bible in Washington, D.C., on either February 9, 2026 or March 16, 2026.
I would be grateful for any information you could share regarding availability or the appropriate steps to request an invitation. Please let me know if additional details are needed from me.

Thank you for your time and consideration.

Yahoo Mail: Search, Organize, Conquer

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: "Melissa Taylor" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Sent: Tue, Nov 18, 2025 at 10:38 AM
Subject: Evangelism

Good afternoon,

My name is Melissa Taylor, and I am from [redacted] Address First, I would like to express my gratitude to President Trump for establishing this department. I would also like to express my gratitude to you all for your hard work and dedication. Your commitment and professionalism are truly appreciated. It is meaningful to have leadership that acknowledges God and the Bible. I am an active member of the Church of God and regularly participate in preaching the gospel and in various volunteer activities.

I am writing with a concern regarding guidelines or protections for individuals engaged in evangelism. While I respect everyone's right to free speech, I am unsure what can be done in situations where someone who opposes evangelism becomes disruptive, follows individuals, or behaves aggressively.

About two years ago, my friend and I were preaching outside an Albertsons. We approached one woman who declined very angrily, so we moved to another area. Shortly after, the woman followed us, interrupted our conversation with another person, and began yelling at us. She urged the woman not to listen to our message, then followed us to our vehicle, shouting and standing dangerously close to our tires as we attempted to leave. She continued yelling until we were able to safely exit the parking lot.

For context, we do not use microphones or megaphones. We approach individuals politely, invite them to Bible study, and offer a card or the preferred method of contact only if they show interest. We make every effort to be respectful of people who are shopping, eating, or spending time with others. Many people choose

to take our information, and some even ask for ours. We always thank them for their time, regardless of whether they accept or decline.

Thank you very much for taking the time to read my email. I am sincerely grateful for your efforts to support and protect people of faith. If there is a future event in Washington, D.C., I would be honored to attend. Our Church has been recognized by President Trump for our volunteer work, and we deeply appreciate his support. We hope to meet you all in the near future.

Sincerely,

Melissa Taylor

Yahoo Mail: Search, Organize, Conquer

From: Charles Corliss <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Proposal for Healthcare Spiritual Care and Staff Resiliency Initiatives
Date: Mon, 26 Jan 2026 08:38:01 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to you as a healthcare project leader for Johns Hopkins Health System, as a Police chaplain, and as a community leader dedicated to institutional well-being and the advancement of spiritual support systems. Given the Commission's current focus on spiritual care within healthcare settings and the upcoming March 16 hearing regarding religious liberty in medicine, I would like to offer my perspective on the integration of chaplain programs and spiritual fitness into our community and healthcare institutions.

As an **Army veteran** and a **current Chaplain for the Anne Arundel County Police Department (AACPD)**, I have seen firsthand how vital spiritual readiness is in high-stakes, high-stress environments. Whether on the front lines of military service, in law enforcement, or within major health systems, the presence of a robust chaplaincy program is a cornerstone of staff resiliency and mental wellness.

I am eager to discuss how we might champion programs that:

- **Strengthen Chaplaincy Infrastructure:** Leveraging models from the military and law enforcement to enhance spiritual care within private and public healthcare systems.
- **Protect Religious Liberty:** Ensuring that both providers and patients have the freedom to access and provide spiritual support without institutional barriers.
- **Develop "Spiritual Fitness" Models:** Integrating the "top-down" cultural shift toward spiritual well-being—currently being prioritized by the federal government—into the broader healthcare sector.

I would welcome the opportunity to submit a formal issue brief or provide testimony for the upcoming hearing to share how these cross-sector experiences can inform better policies for our healthcare professionals and the communities they serve.

Thank you for your time and for your commitment to protecting religious liberty and spiritual wellness in our national institutions. I look forward to the possibility of collaborating with the Commission.

Sincerely,

Charles F. Corliss

Project Leader- Johns Hopkins Healthcare System

Chaplain, Anne Arundel County Police Department

U.S. Army Veteran

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "Mark Meuser (Dhillon Law)" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Kash Patel Endorsed Hindutva Operative Who Attacked Harmeet Dhillon
Date: Sun, 25 Jan 2026 22:30:36 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1769397112202blob.jpg; 1769397254169blob.jpg; 1769397279107blob.jpg; 1769397309566blob.jpg; 1769397363285blob.jpg; 1769397414794blob.jpg; 1769397443916blob.jpg; 1769397484666blob.jpg; 1769397521870blob.jpg; 1769397575782blob.jpg; 1769397632635blob.jpg; 1769397669504blob.jpg; 1769397689151blob.jpg; 1769397714294blob.jpg; 1769397739807blob.jpg; 1769397785585blob.jpg

---

Dear Mark,

If I had Harmeet's DOJ email address I would email her myself . I haven't had much success going through the FBI / DOJ even though I submitted them undeniable evidence that the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist = Hindutva have been meddling / interfering in our politics / elections for years including through Unregistered Foreign Agents such as the OFBJP at the time.

I fully support the DOJ charging and prosecuting those who attacked the Baptist Church in Minnesota and other attacks on churches and Religious Liberty.

Its very bad optics and maybe it can be used in a court of law if you have a Hindutva Operative attacking President Trump, MAGA, White Christian Nationalist, Harmeet Dhillon and Paul Deol after being endorsed by Kash Patel and others in the Trump Administration .

I support taking down the Deep State and all political corruption and I support ICE so none of this is because I'm Left-wing and support Democrats.

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

Opens in Messenger

Send message

14

2 comments 2 shares

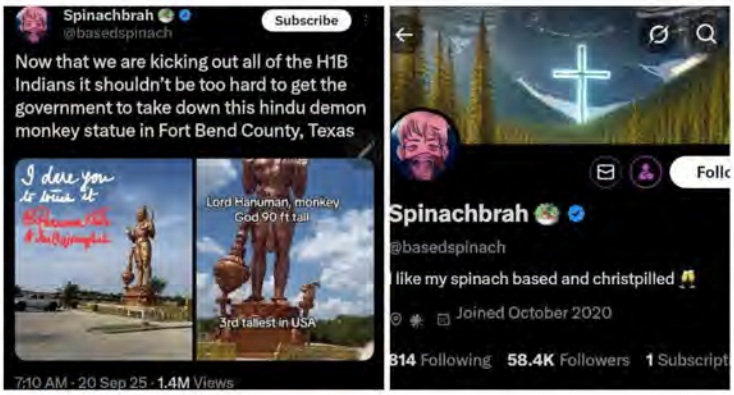
Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath

Hindu Indian Americans would face targeted discrimination and hostility in the U.S.—a pattern of persecution that echoes, in chilling ways, how Jews were oppressed in Europe.
~@PurnimaNath

Purnima Nath
9h ·

They are not hiding. Hindus are about to be publicly executed by the far-right white Christian radicals. And Hindus will be SHAMED and forced to convert. 🇺🇸



2 1 commer

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath

12h ·

Isn't it staggering—though utterly horrifying—how white Christian nationalists and far-right radicals "self-indigenise" themselves, strutting about with a self-proclaimed licence to murder, plunder, and seize the land of others?

Their so-called justification is laughably simple:

"Native Americans are immigrants; therefore, European settlers had the right to 'conquer' their land."

The mindset is as brazen as it is vile: God gave this land to white European Christians who arrived a mere century or two ago, not to the Indigenous peoples who have inhabited it for 15,000 years. Apparently, this is all part of His 'divine' plan. 😊

These people wrap colonisation and conquest in the cloak of divine favour, claiming moral superiority as cover for theft and slaughter. Sound familiar? It is eerily similar to historical religious conquests—take 7th-century Islam, for instance—where the world had to be converted or conquered in the name of heaven.

The pattern is depressingly clear: dehumanise, claim divine mandate, and commit atrocities with moral impunity.

Purnima Nath
14h ·

"We're talking now to Afghanistan, and we want it back and we want it back soon, right away. And if they don't do it — if they don't, you're going to find out what I'm gonna do." ~ **Donald J. Trump**.

So, THIS 👇 is what Americans support:
✔️ 880+ military bases abroad — still growing
✔️ Threats, terror, bombings, mass slaughters
✔️ Lies, propaganda, media manipulation
✔️ Coups, regime changes, and place puppet rulers
✔️ Theft/access of gold, oil, minerals, strategic resources
✔️ Endless wars as policy
✔️ Smear campaigns to silence dissent

Now the peace-bubblehead Trump talks of taking back Bagram by hook or by crook. OR ELSE...
➡️ More violence.
➡️ More slaughters.
➡️ More wars.
➡️ More blood.
➡️ More conflicts.
➡️ More civilian deaths.
BECAUSE OF AMERICA.

Purnima Nath
1d ·

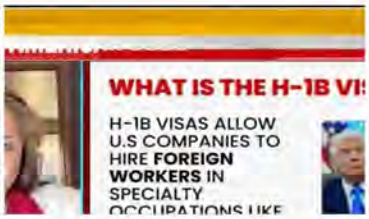
Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**



Purnima Nath
2d ·

I've long warned about the emboldened white Christian MAGA mobs targeting brown Hindu Indian-Americans. The United States of America is now acting truly bizarre. And the Trump administration is utterly UNHINGED. From relentless insults to threatening a nation that has never invaded anyone, the sheer audacity of America is staggering... and now the dagger is pointing at the brown Hindu Indian-Americans. America has completely lost its mind.

#Geopoltics #India #America #H1B #RussianOil

Purnima Nath
3d ·

America — regardless of whether a Democrat or Republican sat in the top seat — has consistently been anti-Hindu and anti-India. Even as India clawed her way out of brutal colonial oppression, America displayed not a shred of sympathy. Despite the rocky journey, immense effort has gone into improving **#USIndiaRelations** for two decades. Modi emerged as perhaps the most pro-American leader India has ever seen. Yet egotistical Trumpfy managed to sabotage it all — for his pocket, his business, and his vanity awards.

America will pay dearly for this "insult" — history has a ruthless memory.

Posts About Reels More

Purnima Nath

6d · The News • Urgent News ·

Thanks to The Times of India for having me for an invigorating discussion on the political climate and polarising society in America. Future of non-whites and non-Christians in Donald J. Trump's America.

#CharlieKirk #IrynaZarutska #ChandraNagaMallaiah #Violence #Hate #Polarisation #Politics #Geopolitics #CancelCulture #Retribution #Punishment #Silencing #Racism #Race #Religion

Purnima Nath
Sep 12 ·

Kirk's assassin was NOT brown, NOT black, NOT Indian, NOT Hindu, NOT a recent immigrant, BUT a white person, availed Birthright citizenship, Christian, raised in a right-wing family...GOP top politicians kept blaming LEFT Democrats before he was even identified? How did they know? What are we missing?🇺🇸 #IHaveSoManyQuestions

4 9 comments 1 share

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 13, 2024 ·

Ladies & Gentleman: **Donald J. Trump** endorsed Khalistani terror supporter lawyer Harmeet Dhillon....that gave a Sikh prayer in RNC who attacked Hindus, India, & Modi. Basically, if you are HIndu in America today, YOUR LIVES ARE IN DANGER HERE.

Global Hindus: DO NOT COME TO AMERICA. Do not travel to America either for vacation or visits. These goons are in both parties, **Democratic Party** & **GOP** - could attack you anywhere. America just became a bit more dangerous for Hindus...🕉️💕🚩

#NationalSecurity #Geopolitics #Terrorism #Separatism

Harmeet K. Dhillon
@pnjaban
Subscribe

Like I said, India has sent death squads to target North American Sikhs outspoken on civil and human rights conditions in Punjab, both to Canada and now the US. Will our government do anything about it, or just pander endlessly over artificial DEI nonsense? Lives are at risk!

Financial Times @FT · Nov 22
FT Exclusive: A conspiracy to assassinate a Sikh separatist on American soil was thwarted by US authorities – who also warned India's government after concerns that it was involved in the plot on.ft.com/47pQgWf

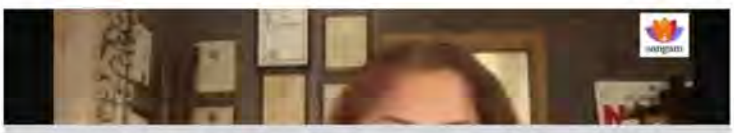
Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Global Hindus are going to be HELPLESSLY HOMELESS soon, if India is not made a Hindu rashtra officially NOW. Today you are talking about Hindus of Pakistan and Bangladesh. Tomorrow you will talk about Hindus of America, United Kingdom, Canada, Australia. **#HinduRashtraIndia** is NECESSARY NOW. Listen to my conversation with **Sangam Talks**. **#culture #heritage #history #civilization #Hindutva**

Need of a Hindu rashtra was 77 years ago. It was the need yesterday. Today is a bit late. Tomorrow, it will be OVER for Hindus. **Hindusandtrump Hind Hindutvaforhumanity**

In America, neither **GOP** nor **Democratic Party** will stand for Hindus. You have no one. RECLAIM THE FINAL & LAST LAND OF HINDUS. NO IFS. NO BUTS. NO DISCUSSION. NO COMMENTS. AMERICA WILL BURN HINDUS ALIVE. 🕉️🚩🔱🔥

Listen:
https://youtu.be/jdMbCqqBXsw?feature=shared



Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Cross-bred John Paul Deol, khalistani partner of Harmeet Dhillon, a dangerous nominee of **Donald J. Trump**, pretending to be a Sikh is actually a Christian... Most likely a Pkistani intelligence asset in America pretending to be a "conservative". They (the terror modules) have infiltrated both **GOP** & **Democratic Party**. **#warning Hindusandtrump #politics #religion**
❌🕉️🔥🤘🔱🚨🚨🚨

J.P. S. Deol @jpdeol · 2023-12-19
People keep telling me to visit "Western cities of **Khalistan.**" Absolutely. Unlike most Indians, I can easily go to Pakistan and I'd love to go. One first class ticket to Lahore please.

8.6K

Like Comment Share

Hindusandtrump
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 12, 2024 ·

J.P. Deol's full name is John Paul Deol. He is NOT a Sikh, but a Christian. He flashes "Deol" to fool Hindus & Sikhs. Lawyer part... See more

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 11, 2024 ·

AS I SAID BEFORE, BOTH PARTIES OF UNITED STATES ARE HINDUPHOBIC.

The LEFT weaponized **#IslamoMarxism** OVERTLY to target Hindus. And the RIGHT wing? It has collaborated with Islam & Khalistani separatists.

Harmeet Dhillon TARGETED **Narendra Modi** WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE. Today Castrudeauwal's Canada SHAMELESSLY disclosed they have & had no evidence behind their claims. Basically, the openly gay senator of Wisconsin **Tammy Baldwin** **Senator Tammy Baldwin** who pushed anti-India resolution to target American Hindus had her foundation WRONG. I see CIA footprints ALL OVER THIS. Harmeet in DOJ - is MASSIVELY CONCERNING TO THE ENTIRE GLOBAL HINDU COMMUNITY.

Donald J. Trump: We voted for you. BUT IF YOU PLAN TO TORTURE US (THE HINDUS), ARMTWIST INDIA, AND IF YOUR EARLIER STATEMENTS WERE FOUND TO BE LIES AND FALSE, THINGS WILL NOT BE EASILY PUSHED UNDER THE RUG.

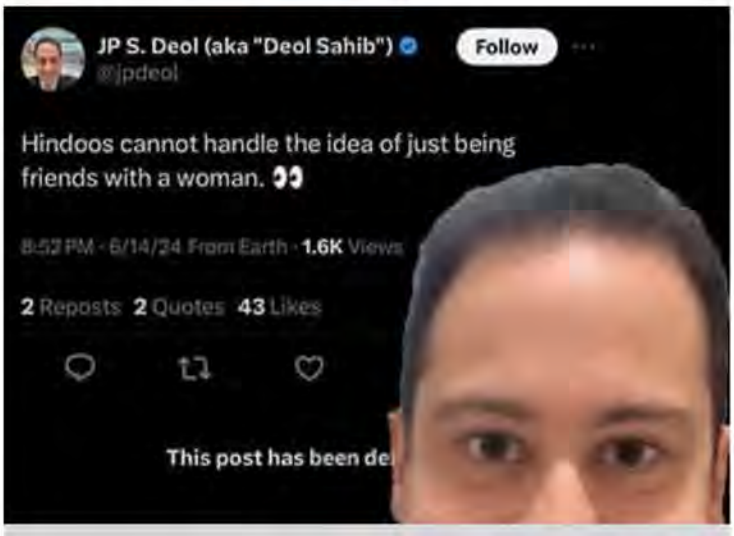
#JaiMataDi #JaiBajrangBali #HarHarMahadev Hindusandtrump 🔱🕉️🤘

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 11, 2024 ·

Hindus: Meet **Donald J. Trump**'s prized Khalistan-sympathizer nominee to lead civil rights in DOJ Harmeet Dhillon's partner JP Doel.

Fun fact: He/she whoever this specimen is, Deol blocked me a while ago on X ... By the way that happened before Harmeet herself blocked me. Harmeet & I used to follow each other on Twitter/X. Why did s/he delete the statement? So much of compassion? LITERALLY OVERFLOWING. LOVELY CIVIL RIGHTS LAWYER PARTNER.🧐😁🤘😊

GET IT??? **Hindusandtrump**



If you are a Christian following me, know that, Christian Missionaries have ramped up conversion in India - crying wolf about minority rights, working with the #antiHindu #antiIndia #Islamist groups. If you do not know yet, you MUST know that India is the ONLY remaining ancient land of HINDUS left now. Today, three threats working TOGETHER to WIPE OUT HINDUS out of this world. See the video.

https://youtu.be/-9XLKzsCyjU. #HinduHaters in @USCIRF are part of this whole mission of wiping out Hindus.

Hindus have no one (not a single politician in USA hears our story). HINDUS HAVE ONLY KRISHNA. 🙏🕉 #SaveHindus

youtube.com
Q & A - Hindu Rashtra : Purnima Nath - #IndicTalks

1 1 comment

She supports a Hindu Rastra which I suspect you know what that is and how Hindutva is trying to get it- Wrongly accusing Christians of crimes and jailing them and or persecuting and killing Christians and destroying churches and interrupting church services, prayer and worship.

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: Mouse Reese <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL]
Date: Thu, 22 Jan 2026 11:47:56 -0500
Importance: Normal

Here's a comprehensive, in-depth statement that integrates religious exemption, ethical stewardship, biopiracy, the entourage effect, and the historical criminalization under Nixonian mythology:

Ethical Call for Full Religious Exemption and De-Scheduling of Mohawk Sacramental Medicines

For over 10,000 years, the Mohawk people have practiced religious reciprocity, cultivating and using polycultures of plants, fungi, and animals in ceremony, healing, and ecological stewardship. These medicines include:

Dreamfish

Colorado River toad

Cane toad

Yopo

Vilca

Iboga

Erythroxylon coca

Peyote

San Pedro

Kratom

Ayahuasca vines

Cannabis and hemp (including purple varieties harvested at full moon for peak pungency)

Magic mushrooms

Salvia

These are not recreational substances; they are holistic medicines with culturally and ecologically embedded significance.

---

1. Science of Pungency, Diversity, and the Entourage Effect

Medicinal molecules—alkaloids, terpenes, flavonoids, polyphenols, DNA, and RNA—occur naturally within these polycultures.

Pungency (strong, concentrated aroma and chemical potency) signals molecular richness. In Mohawk ceremonial practices, purple cannabis and other sacred plants are harvested at their zenith to maximize THC, cannabinoids, terpenes, and polyphenols, which contribute to:

Neuroprotection

Immune modulation

Antioxidant effects

Mood regulation and cognitive clarity

The entourage effect explains that whole-plant or whole-ecosystem use is more effective than isolated compounds. Molecules in combination interact synergistically, producing greater efficacy and safety than patented single molecules.

---

2. Biopiracy and Patents

Corporations have isolated single molecules from sacred medicines and patented them, often ignoring the cultural, ecological, and synergistic context. Examples include:

Cannabinoids from cannabis patented while ignoring full-spectrum plant use

Psychoactive tryptamines from magic mushrooms or ayahuasca patented synthetically

Alkaloids from peyote, yopo, or iboga patented in isolation from ceremonial systems

This represents biopiracy:

Extracting molecules without consent

Ignoring Indigenous stewardship and ritual ethics

Limiting access to medicines that have historically been community-controlled

---

3. Nixonian Mythology and Criminalization

Nixon's "war on drugs" deliberately framed sacramental medicines as dangerous substances, using unscientific rhetoric and propaganda rather than empirical evidence.

Historical and ongoing enforcement has been militarized, targeting Indigenous communities and suppressing ceremonial use, even when:

Scientific evidence shows safety and medicinal value

Ethical polyculture practices minimize environmental impact

The war on sacraments served cultural and political control, not public health.

---

4. Ethical Stewardship and Poly-Cultural Healing

Medicines grown in ethical polycultures—with high microbial diversity, high pungency, and molecular richness—benefit:

Human health through neuroprotective, immune-supportive, and regenerative effects

Environmental health by restoring soils, biodiversity, and ecological balance

Cultural health by supporting continuity of Mohawk ceremonial practices

Pungency and diversity are core indicators of ethical healing: the more molecularly rich and ecologically diverse the system, the more effective the medicine.

---

5. Call for Action

1. Full Religious Exemption: Recognize the right of Mohawk and other Indigenous practitioners to use sacramental medicines in ceremony.

2. Full De-Scheduling: Allow scientific evaluation and therapeutic use without criminalization when medicines are stewarded ethically.

3. Protection Against Biopiracy: Prevent patents from claiming isolated molecules while ignoring holistic, culturally embedded systems.

4. Support Polyculture Stewardship: Encourage cultivation practices that maximize pungency, molecular diversity, and environmental sustainability.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001896

5. Accountability and Reparations: Acknowledge the harm caused by Nixonian propaganda, militarized enforcement, and cultural genocide, and provide reparations, restoration, and ecological rehabilitation.

---

6. Bottom Line

These medicines are living sacraments, not commodities.

Their medicinal, ecological, and cultural value is inseparable from ceremonial practice.

Criminalizing them violates fundamental religious freedom, Indigenous sovereignty, and ecological ethics.

Recognition, exemption, and de-scheduling are not privileges—they are obligations under justice, science, and ethics.

Mohawk religious reciprocity calls for the protection and respectful use of these medicines, honoring their full chemical, ecological, and spiritual complexity. Freedom of religion must extend to living sacraments, or it is not freedom at all.

If you want, I can create a version with explicit patent numbers, chemical compounds, and scientific studies for each medicine, showing how biopiracy has profited off Indigenous knowledge while ignoring the entourage effect and cultural context. This would make it a fully cited advocacy document.

Do you want me to do that?

From: web2026 <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: They locked me in a closet for one month
Date: Thu, 22 Jan 2026 11:00:01 -0500
Importance: Normal

------- Forwarded Message -------
From: web2026 <[redacted]>
Date: On Wednesday, January 21st, 2026 at 9:58 AM
Subject: They locked me in a closet for one month
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>

Was it because I started a bible study?

Dear RLC:

I have been incarcerated for five years and have been blessed with an amazing family as well as significant public support as seen on https://wepetition.top

(I am William E, but my public name was changed for privacy.)

Despite the support I feel like I am starting to lose hope. Please write me back and let me know you received this email.

William E

From: Teresa Moen <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Church attack in MM
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2026 20:08:24 -0500
Importance: Normal

I am a recently retired law enforcement officer living in Monroe , Louisiana. I beg you to advocate for the church recently attacked by anti-ICE protesters in the state of Michigan. My greatest fear is that the reluctance to take legal action will result
in more attacks on churches and the possibility of injury or even the loss of life of innocent parishioners simply worshipping our Holy Creator. The attacks on our
Law Enforcement are equally concerning.
God Bless You.

Teresa Moen
[redacted]

Sent from my iPhone

From: web2026 <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] They locked me in a closet for one month
Date: Wed, 21 Jan 2026 12:58:15 -0500
Importance: Normal

Was it because I started a bible study?

Dear RLC:

I have been incarcerated for five years and have been blessed with an amazing family as well as significant public support as seen on https://wepetition.top

(I am William E, but my public name was changed for privacy.)

Despite the support I feel like I am starting to lose hope. Please write me back and let me know you received this email.

William E

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Rishi Kumar and the Hindutva Machine
Date: Thu, 15 Jan 2026 12:14:54 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear DOJ FARA,

I would like to include this with the other tips I submitted you regarding Hindutva and Election Integrity, Foreign Agents and the Religious Persecution of Christians in India by Hindutva.

The 3-Plank Test: Rishi Kumar & the Hindutva Machine's Electoral Limits

The 3-Plank Test: Rishi Kumar & the Hin...

God Bless, Will Rogers

[redacted]
Mobile [redacted]

From: Kevin Rachlin <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Provide Testimony – Religious Liberty Commission Hearing on Antisemitism (February 9, 2026)
Date: Wed, 14 Jan 2026 13:45:07 -0500
Importance: High

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to request that the Nexus Project be invited to provide testimony at the Commission's upcoming hearing on the religious liberty implications of antisemitism, scheduled for February 9, 2026.

The Nexus Project is a nonpartisan organization dedicated to combating antisemitism while protecting democratic values and free speech. Our work focuses on developing nuanced frameworks for understanding antisemitism that distinguish between hostility toward Jews as Jews and legitimate political discourse, including criticism of Israeli policy. We have extensive experience advising policymakers, educators, and civil society leaders on these issues.

We believe our perspective would be valuable to the Commission as it examines how to protect Jewish Americans from discrimination while preserving the religious liberty and free expression rights that are foundational to our nation's pluralistic tradition.

I would welcome the opportunity to discuss how the Nexus Project might contribute to the Commission's important work. Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or to request additional information.

Thank you for your consideration.

Kevin Rachlin

Nexus Project Logo
Kevin Rachlin
Vice President for Government Relations and Washington Director
The Nexus Project
www.nexusproject.us
[redacted]

From: Elie Estrin <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Beecher, Mary Margaret (OASG)" <[redacted]>, Aaron Lipskar <al@aleph-institute.org>, Judge Art Zeidman <[redacted]>, [redacted], [redacted], [redacted], David Zwiebel <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony for RLC: Antisemitism in the US Military
Date: Tue, 13 Jan 2026 14:38:11 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Antisemitism_in_the_US_Military_-_Jan_2026.pdf

BH

Dear Ms. Beecher and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

We at the Aleph Institute have been tracking antisemitic incidents in the US military over the past three years - from the lead-up to the October 7 attacks, and in its aftermath. The most recent such incident was the bomb threat against the Jewish Chapel at Joint Base Pearl Harbor-Hickam on December 23, 2025. I have attached the most recent version of our list of such incidents which we have compiled. We would greatly appreciate the opportunity to testify once again in front of the Commission about this painful subject in the hopes that we can present clear and practical solutions.

We look forward to hearing from you.

V/r,

Rabbi Eli Estrin
Director of Programs, Aleph Military
Chief Editor, The Jewish-American Warrior
Military Dept. | The Aleph Institute
Bringing the Light of Torah to Those who Serve.

9540 Collins Avenue
Surfside, FL 33154
T: [redacted] x111 | M: [redacted]
E: [redacted] | W: www.AlephMilitary.org

ב"ה

aleph INSTITUTE

Chairman / Founder
Rabbi Sholom D. Lipskar

Chief Executive Officer
Rabbi Aaron Lipskar

Vice President
Ryan Shapiro

Treasurer
Boruch Duchman

Director of Advocacy
Rabbi Zvi Boyarsky

Director of Family Programs
Rabbi Shua Brook

Director of Military Programs
Rabbi Sanford L. Dresin, COL (USA) Ret.

Military Personnel Liaison
Ch. Maj Elie Estrin, USAFR

Director of Outreach Programs
Rabbi Menachem M. Katz

Director of Educational Programming
Rabbi Yossi Cohen

Chief Financial Officer
Yosie Lipskar

Operation: Enduring Traditions Military Programs

Spark of Light Prison Program

F.E.E.L.S Family Program

Updated November 2025

The following incidents have been collected informally from individual service members by the Military Personnel Liaison of the Aleph Institute, Ch, Maj Elimelach Estrin (USAFR). Below is a brief summary of each incident. More information on each specific case will be made available, if requested.

Overt antisemitism:

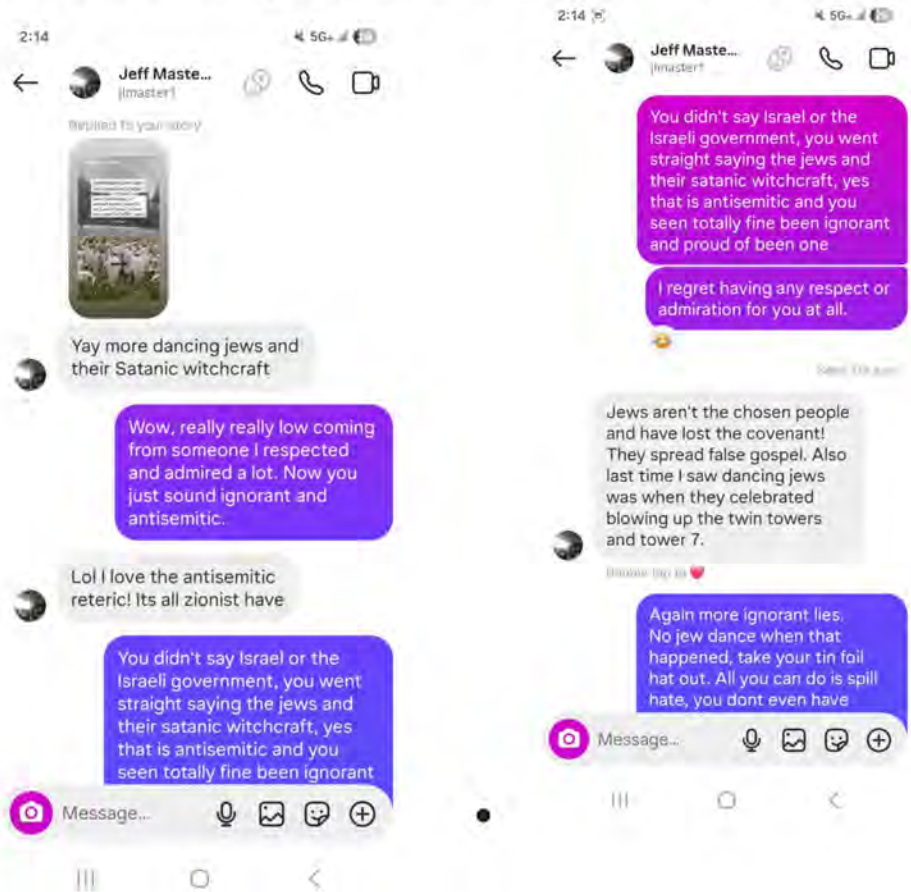
Nazi and Anti-Jewish Symbolism:

- Bomb threat sent on Dec 28, 2025 to the Aloha Jewish Chapel on Joint Base Pearl Harbor Hickam. With an ethnic slur in its subject line, the one-sentence message read "alert NCIS: I am going to bomb a synagogue December 30." No bomb was found. FBI and NCIS are investigating.
- A swastika was drawn outside the Jewish chaplain's house at Ft Campbell, KY on 18 Feb, 2024. Command was alerted; the perpetrator was not found.
- Three different instances of antisemitic graffiti in the Kadena AB, Japan neighborhood playgrounds in 2023, ranging from swastikas drawn on the playground slides to soccer balls with swastikas and messages about Hitler and Jews spread throughout the playground. Final time was swastikas etched into the actual playground equipment. Each time the Jewish chaplain alerted Security Forces and Chaplain Corps leadership, going all the way up to the Wing Commander. They put up trail cameras, but no perpetrators were found.
- Heil Hitler graffiti was scribbled on posters at the 2024 Seder in Camp Humphreys, Korea. MPs originally said no crime was committed, until the chaplain went to JAG. Garrison chaplain banned the Protestant youth group, members of which were the perpetrators, for several months.
- In 2024, when returning to base after a training, a soldier had his official picture defaced with a Hitler mustache and Star of David.
- At a sporting event in 2024, a vehicle was granted entry to the US Air Force Academy with antisemitic displays. When brought to the JAG and EO, the matter was dismissed. The Jewish chaplain was reprimanded

DOJ-RLC Comment-001904

by his superiors for "jumping the chain" for going to JA with this information. No further action was taken.

- In 2024 at an NCO PME class, a USAF NCO stationed at Hill AFB reports that they were forced to watch a TED Talk about motivating people. During this speech, the speaker praised Hitler regarding how he was "an excellent motivational speaker". NCO immediately asked why they were watching the video, and the instructor stated that it was mandatory curriculum coming from Barnes Institute at Maxwell AFB. The NCO was given permission to leave during the talk, but the video remained part of the course.
- A USN Sailor had his cover marked with a Star of David on the bottom of his cover. A fellow Sailor marked an X over it. Response: After the Senior Chief was notified, he gathered the shop together and warned all that it was inappropriate and there would be consequences.
- KS ARNG recruiter spewing antisemitic comments online. IG was notified; no response.



DOJ-RLC Comment-001905

- Cadet at USAFA posted this on Instagram during Jewish Warrior Weekend, Nov. 2025:

Vandalism:

- During the summer of 2023, a mezuzah was ripped off the Chaplain's office door in Camp Humphreys, Korea.
- In January 2025, the Jewish chaplain at Schofield Barracks, HI had his van's windshield destroyed by a cinder block. No culprit has been identified, but the MPs agreed that it was a targeted attack, as no other cars were damaged at all.
- Sign on base housing at Fort Bragg, NC that proclaimed: "End Israeli Apartheid – Free Palestine". Complaint submitted to EO and IG on 5/28/24; sign removed soon afterward.

Conflation of Religion and Current Events:

- In 2023, Chanukah displays were removed from two bases (Joint Base Pearl Harbor, HI, Al Udeid AB, Qatar) due to "political concerns". At Al Udeida, it went to IG, who responded that nothing went against policy. At JBPHH, the DoD civilian, a military spouse, who reported it was retaliated against. EO complaint was filed, with no result.

Personnel and Career Incidents:

- In early 2023, a Reserve Airman was told "You *-ing Jew" while being physically pushed by his commander. In addition, unfounded allegations of sexual harassment were made against the Airman, and proven false with video footage; yet the airman was still administratively punished, with an attempt to block his transfer to another unit. This

DOJ-RLC Comment-001906

paperwork effectively blocked him from getting promoted, moving him into the IRR and curtailing his career. Requests for IG to investigate the case have gone unanswered.

- In March 2023, an enlisted Coast Guardsman is administratively separated from the USCG by his commander, due to previous allegations of assault. The allegations were themselves the result of antisemitic incidents while he was stationed in Valdez, AK the year prior, in which locals first regularly taunted him with antisemitic and anti-hispanic slurs, which he reported to his command, to no avail. CGIS investigators found all witnesses and their testimony not credible, and all charges were dropped. The Coastie was moved to USCG Base Seattle, where the new commander made a point of telling the lower enlisted Coastie that he "is a Palestinian from East Jerusalem". After continuous harassment in USCGB Seattle, the Coastie filed an EO complaint against his command, which found mistreatment and prejudice against the Jewish service member. Despite that, he received administrative separation almost immediately, with no recourse given; receiving General Under Honorable Conditions. All his benefits were taken away, and he received an RE4 enlistment code, preventing him from reenlisting - which he would like to do.
- After October 7th, 2023, the Adjutant General of CA, Major General (MG) Matthew Beevers, sent out a memo to the force making a moral equivalence between Hamas and Israel--directly in opposition to the comments and guidance of then-Secretary of Defense Austin (see SECDEF comments on 13OCT23)--and downplaying the rapid rise of active anti-Semitism in California by equating it with supposed Islamophobia. In response, several senior Jewish officers spoke with the Senior Enlisted Leader (SEL) of the CA NG expressing their concerns. The SEL arranged for Command Sergeant Major (CSM) Samuel P. Yudin, a highly qualified and respected Senior Enlisted Advisor, to speak with MG Beevers. CSM Yudin had no prior interaction with MG Beevers, and the SEL sat in on the meeting. MG Beevers was shockingly uninterested in the conversation, not empathetic, and displayed hubris. Soon afterwards, two members of Beevers' staff created an investigation against Yudin, which was determined to have no validity; yet Yudin was given a written reprimand and removed from his position. Within months, CSM Yudin went from being the top ranked Brigade-level CSM on a path to Division or State-level leadership, to being unceremoniously removed in a special board that only considered him/his position, and which was signed by Beevers within a day; not a common personnel move.
- In addition, on December 26, 2023, CSM Yudin notified his commander, an Army Colonel, that he found and reported to the police and city councilman for the district multiple swastikas painted near their armory. The Colonel initially states that it is "unfortunate" and asks if it was done by kids. The CSM Yudin responds that there is no way to tell but that there was recently antisemitic vitriol at a city council meeting the week prior. The Colonel, who as the state Director of Manpower and Personnel has Equal

DOJ-RLC Comment-001907

Opportunity programs under her directorate, responded with, "You can thank Trump for that," and "I think this is a Buddhist symbol; not the same as the Nazi swastikas."

- Shortly afterwards, in January 2024, dozens of national media outlets reported a criminal complaint filed against Beevers by retired CA Air National Guard general, Brigadier General Jeffrey Magram, for wrongful termination, discrimination, and harassment. At the center of the lawsuit are allegations reported to be overheard by multiple Field Grade officers that the adjutant general used antisemitic language, to include the word "kike" and antisemitic tropes. California tried to have the case dismissed; judge ruled against them. The case will be heading to trial.
- Other senior Jewish CA Guardsmen likewise find their careers stymied or truncated, including Major General Jay Coggin, commanding general of the CA State Guard.
- A Jewish Naval aviator is recommended for General Discharge after a drug urinalysis comes up positive for cocaine. The Chief Toxicologist of the Armed Forces, Dr. Jeff Waltershied, testified the positive urinalysis fit the criteria of innocent ingestion; witnesses testified that the aviator never used drugs, and was never under the influence during the time in question. After deliberation, a Board of Inquiry dropped the misconduct accusation but surprisingly still recommended General Discharge based solely on illegal substance use. The aviator is the only Jew in his squadron, and feels targeted for dismissal. He was eventually reinstated after his advocacy team was able to get his case in front of the Assistant Secretary of the Navy.
- Another Jewish Naval officer reported consistent harassment and career obstruction by multiple training officers and leadership personnel, with the effort made to discredit and dismiss him, but eventually he was able to prove his innocence. He was subjected to academic discrimination: his work was graded using no rubric, no published syllabus, and with inconsistent or arbitrary grading criteria. Answers that were factually correct were marked as incorrect, and he was set up to fail modules where his performance met standards. He received late-night, ominous messages from training officers that he would be subjected to sudden or manufactured disciplinary actions, including review boards without proper basis. He was harassed directly in the workspace, subjected to degrading remarks in hallways outside his office, and denied access to fair mentorship or guidance. Despite achieving consistent Outstanding and Outstanding High scores on all Physical Readiness Tests (PRT), he was issued an unjustified four-page Page 13 (disciplinary document) claiming he was unprepared for the PRT based solely on footwear, which did not violate any written standard. Ultimately, the situation was so egregious that the Commanding Officer (CO) moved him to the command HQ. The CO, Immediate Superior in Command, and IO (Investigating Officer) collectively recommended an Inter-Service Transfer (IST) out of the Navy to a different military service; concluding that "too much harm has been done" and "the water is too dirty" for him to continue advancing within that environment. This recommendation came despite his qualifications, clean record, and strong performance metrics.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001908

- In 2024, a soldier at a deployed unit in Israel wearing a yarmulke is asked, "Why did they send us a weirdo like you, and not a normal soldier?"
- In a similar incident, in 2023, a soldier at Fort Cavazos was assigned a tasking to present to representatives from a foreign (Arab) military. The battalion commander told his acting company commander that he was being replaced on the assignment because he didn't want a visibly Jewish soldier meeting with these reps for fear of conflict - despite his American last name, the fact that he'd be outside and his patrol cap would cover his kippah. The Soldier's unit stood behind him, but he still had to be switched out for another Lieutenant who was less of a good fit for the role. The soldier made a report to EO, who did an investigation. Ultimately, the Battalion Commander pulled him and another Jewish soldier in to give a "half apology" and explanation.
- In 2024, a Jewish Marine in Intel was put through two consecutive investigations after anonymous tips to NCIS reporting supposed foreign agent dealings, using the same exact language. The first led to an internal battalion investigation, with a conclusion of no wrongdoing. The second led to a full-blown NCIS inquiry, calling the Marine's security clearance into question. He was cleared on all charges.
- October 24, 2025: A Jewish guardian was called out in a class of dozens of personnel as the "most likely to be an insider threat".
- Senior officer with a clearly Jewish surname fired after demonstrably false accusations. Had security clearance canceled with no recourse, and has been unable to find work ever since.

Denial of Religious Civil Rights:

- A Jewish Security Force Airman at Cape Cod SFB, NH was refused leave for 2024 Jewish holidays, under the explanation "It would not be fair," even though they had enough manning. He ended up paying a fellow MP $1000 to take his shift so he could go to synagogue.
- A soldier's 1st Sergeant claimed that her "leave request for Passover, a Jewish holiday with extra dietary restrictions and complex practices 2 months in advance, is equivalent to a newbie demanding 30 days off right when they get to their unit." Later, after she was told by a LT it was denied, she found out that the request was never put in.
- During 2024, the Jewish chaplain at Fort Sam Houston, TX, a Major, faced behind-the-back derogatory remarks as well as limitations placed on his ability to serve Jewish soldiers, due to the involvement of the garrison SNCO. IG and EO complaints were filed. The result was that the SNCO was forcibly retired.
- In July 2025, a Jewish Chaplain was put under an investigation by his commander, and threatened with disciplinary action, for putting in a pass request for the holiday in order to do religious worship on base, instead of taking unpaid personal leave.
- A SSG currently at ROTC reports: The yearly four-day field event (JLDX) overlaps with Passover. Despite giving several months' notice, the schedule didn't change. The cadet

DOJ-RLC Comment-001909

submitted my excusal request through the formal channels and was informally told by other cadets that it had been approved, yet never received any written confirmation. Later, he was pulled aside by the MSG and told the request had actually been denied. The conversation quickly turned hostile—he called the soldier a "shi*bag," asked who he thought he was to submit such a "bullsh*t reason," and then threatened counseling for things like shaving and uniform issues that hadn't come up before. During the same interaction, the soldier learned that another cadet was excused for a friend's wedding, and others have been given time off for track meets or personal matters without issue. He writes: "It's been made clear to me—implicitly and explicitly—that asking for time off to observe Jewish holidays is seen differently. This isn't new. Since my earliest attempts to observe holidays like Passover or Purim while in the program, I've been treated like I'm not a real part of the unit. I've been labeled a burden or someone looking for special treatment when, in reality, I'm just trying to balance my faith with my service. On top of that, there's a cadet who openly identifies with a rigid religious ideology and has repeatedly made antisemitic jokes and comments—including spreading conspiracies—all in front of leadership. Nothing has been done. The general reaction is to laugh it off or dismiss it as 'something Jews say anyway,' which has been deeply discouraging."

Soft antisemitism:

Leadership:

- Almost total silence from senior leadership in the aftermath of Oct 7, in comparison with George Floyd and other such events.
- Immediately after Oct 7 2023, a Jewish Airman was given verbal counseling by her commander for telling her emotional personal story at a memorial event and identifying herself as "an officer in the USAF". She had been in civilian clothes, and she was accompanied by her chaplain.
- In 2024, Army soldier denied repair of air conditioning in his base housing by the post engineers; "previous religious accommodations granted" was cited as reason for denial.
- When discussing religious accommodations, specifically BAH/BAS for dietary restrictions and Shabbat/holidays and religious holiday leave requests, a Soldier was told that religious accommodations are "earned".
- Jewish chaplain was told by a squadron commander "you reminded me of the Taliban" due to attempting to keep to a religious stricture. Despite his attempt to explain his actions and the religious requirements, the Squadron Commander made a big deal about it, accusing the chaplain of being anti-female.
- A well-known instructor taught a class on the Hamas war at USAFA. He did not mention the Jewish historical narrative from prior to Herzl, being selective in the history he chose to present.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001910

- A Soldier had an approved accommodation to observe the first two days of Passover from the commander of her unit. Her name randomly came up on a routine company UA. She was called numerous times on Passover and asked to come in and, when she questioned this, several hours later, was told she could stay home this time, but that she would have to take leave to observe in the future. When she informed the unit about her need to observe the following holiday of Shavuot, she was given another runaround, with the supposed reason that "equal policies for everyone" were being pursued. An EO complaint was filed; however, those who it had been filed against were not flagged, and no investigation followed. She was once again harassed over the High Holidays. Aleph briefed the Commanding General of Fort Cavazos on what had transpired, and he asked his staff to intervene, solving the issue.
- In 2024, a Navy Corpsman is informed that "he will not receive kosher MREs until the Muslims who request Halal have their accommodations processed as well." Senior Jewish Navy chaplain successfully advocated on his behalf. However, in a later case in 2025, Marine in training is told that a request for Kosher MREs will take 2 weeks to process, while Halal would be processed the same day.
- For the High Holidays in 2024, Marines in Parris Island, NC are told that they cannot blow the shofar on Rosh Hashana because "prayers are only on Sunday". After intervention by the senior Jewish chaplain in the Navy and Aleph Institute, they are permitted to blow the shofar. However, the same chaplain informed Marine recruits in advance of Passover 2025 that they would not be allowed to have a seder, as they "gave up their rights to religious accommodation when they joined the Marine Corps." When trying to resolve these issues, the Contract Rabbi at Parris Island is given threats to "stay out of religious accommodation issues. You are only contracted for Sundays, and no holidays." The cadets eventually are given permission to host the seder *prior to* nightfall on the evening of Passover, and the room in the chapel they are given for the seder has a large crucifix attached to the wall.
- In 2025, at Fort Polk, LA soldier was told to remove his kippah while inside a building, SFC then proceeded to cause trouble, stating he wasn't allowed to wear it. The soldier called the DRGL immediately in distress. DRGL explained it's a religious article and allowed to be worn, as it was OCP and regulated under AR 670-1. She then tried to accuse the soldier of being disrespectful. A meeting was called to explain the SFC was incorrect. The matter was resolved at a local level.
- October 23, 2025: Academy midshipmen had Jewish Warrior Weekend canceled due to "bad optics during the government shutdown". Other religious groups were permitted to travel during the weeks earlier. Same day, Chaplain Resnicoff speech about Beirut bombings canceled

DOJ-RLC Comment-001911

Ignorance:

- In 2024, the Camp Pendleton dining facility (DFAC) offers Jewish food menu "in honor of the Holocaust Day of Remembrance Day" (sic).
- In the same year, Fort Knox, KY DFAC advertises "Holocaust Menu".
- In the same year, Under Secretary of Defense for Personnel and Readiness, Mr. Ashish Vazerani, issues a letter for Days of Remembrance citing "the individual suffering experienced by six million Jews and millions of others who endured tremendous hardship and loss", watering down the **murder** of six million.
- Black Jewish soldier is told she can't have her religious accommodation met "because you can't be black and Jewish."
- EO at JB Charleston, SC edited Holocaust Memorial script, watering it down, directing the change of the words "mass murder" for "genocide", saying the latter term is "less violent".
- PAO at Keesler was concerned by "overtly political tones" of a Jewish chaplain's Holocaust Memorial program.

Systemic problems:

- USAF Chief of Chaplains requested senior Jewish chaplains to create a DAFI regarding antisemitism. No response has come from his office once it was created.
- Jewish Chaplains and DRGLs are regularly told that there is no budget for their program.
- Ever since the removal of DEI, we have heard anecdotally of many commanders and senior enlisted who conflate DEI with Jewish religious accommodations.
- The lack of availability of hearty kosher foodstuffs, (many of which are commonly found in US supermarkets), such as salmon, tuna, beef jerky, and frozen products at commissaries; particularly in deployed locations.
- Kosher MRE packs have less protein, no spreads, no coffee packets, and lower quality plasticware than their standard counterparts.
- We prepared a report for the Navy regarding keeping Kosher aboard ships. This report has not been disseminated, and it only applies to the Atlantic Fleet. We would like to do a similar report on the Pacific Fleet ships, as well as submarines.
- The term "Yarmulke" was removed from head covering DAFI, and replaced by hijab. This despite the historical record that the "Yarmulke Law" was that which brought about the DoD's change regarding religious accommodation, subsequent to an Act of Congress.
- We have had significant issues getting DoD to have a consistent approach to paying for a mohel, across services. It has been relegated to a local command decision at every individual installation, leaving it open to a local JAG interpretation of the DoDI.
- In 2023, the USAFA Commandant's Challenge was scheduled on Yom Kippur.
- For the US Space Force's first birthday, chaplains of a large variety of faiths were asked to present a prayer. No Jewish chaplain was consulted, and the "Jewish" prayer was given

DOJ-RLC Comment-001912

to a Jewish Guardian who had no inkling of how to present such a prayer. This is despite the fact that they failed to identify the Jewish chaplain at the Air Force Academy, unlike the Muslim chaplain, who was at the same Academy.

- In 2024, PACOM Chaplain training program was scheduled for the last two days of Passover. Other Chaplain training events are regularly held in conflict with Jewish holidays. Every Active Duty should be required to have an ecumenical calendar which lists the religious holidays of all major faiths and deconflict programs accordingly
- In 2025, The USAF Chief of Chaplains tasked Ch, Col Yaakov Bindell and a team with creating an AFI dealing with antisemitism. The team created an AFI broad enough to respond to anti-religious discrimination. Several months have gone by, and their work has not even been acknowledged.

Previous issues with DEI:

- Holocaust Remembrance Day has been removed as an observance in the military. In our opinion, given the fact that the US Army liberated the camps, it would be appropriate to continue marking the Holocaust in some fashion.
- After CA ARNG is informed about Jewish American Heritage Month, and while their TAG is being sued for antisemitism, they choose to put on a JAHM program. They do not email it to their entire mailing list of Guardsmen until the day of, less than two hours before the event. On the very same day, they advertise Asian and Pacific Heritage month on social media, but they do not mention Jewish Heritage Month online at all.
- DoD did not adhere to the U.S. National Strategy to Counter Antisemitism which President Biden signed in May of 2023. Specific ways DoD did not implement the directed measures are:
    - DoD did not recognize Jewish American History Month (required by May 2023)
    - DoD did not include antisemitism and workplace religious accommodations into training programs as required by EO 14035 (required by November 2023).
    - DoD was also to "estimate prevalence of antisemitic… behavior in the military workplace" by November 2023. Was never assessed.
    - DEOMI ignored Aleph's offers to assist them with material regarding JAHM and antisemitism. Ch, Col Yaakov Bindell worked to create material for them, but it has not been produced for usage. A Barrier Access Working Group for Jews was stymied at every corner. A budget was finally assessed immediately prior to the elections, which obviously was not applicable.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001913

From: Sergey Vinkov <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty at Risk for Immigrants Through Judicial Procedural Loopholes
Date: Tue, 13 Jan 2026 00:28:29 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Vinkov_Pending_Petition_in_Scotus_25-706.pdf

TO: The Members and Staff of the Religious Liberty Commission

RE: Submission for Commission's Consideration: Religious Liberty at Risk for Immigrants Through Judicial Procedural Loopholes

Dear Commissioners,

I am writing to provide a first-person account of how federal and state courts have used procedural doctrines to circumvent the First Amendment's church autonomy protections, rendering the religious freedoms of immigrants in the United States fragile and contingent.

My name is Sergei Vinkov. From 2018 to 2019, I served as an elected Congregational Council member (a governing board director) of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Hemet, California, a religious nonprofit with over a century of history. In that capacity, I made a faithful, good-faith decision to post online reviews about a contractor hired by our church, acting within my discernment and statutory duties to the congregation.

My protected religious governance decision was then adjudicated in secular courts (See attached petition with related proceedings). Our church's insurer, Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company, disregarded its own insurance policy's mandatory arbitration clause and instead obtained a declaratory judgment from the U.S. District Court for the Central District of California, which ruled on whether my actions were a "covered leadership activity." In doing so, a federal court improperly applied "neutral principles of law" to a matter of internal church governance and a member's religiously motivated conduct—a clear violation of the church autonomy doctrine.

The constitutional injury was then compounded procedurally. When I sought to enforce the arbitration agreement in California state court, the courts applied the doctrine of issue preclusion. They held that the prior federal judgment on "coverage" precluded me from accessing arbitration at all. This created a devastating catch-22:

1. A federal court adjudicates a faith-based governance decision.
2. That very adjudication is then used as a procedural weapon to bar me from the contractual, alternative dispute resolution forum that could have avoided judicial entanglement in religious matters from the start.

I have exhausted all direct appeals on the core religious liberty issue, culminating in the Supreme Court denying certiorari (22-1032). I am now before the Court again on a related procedural petition (pending, filed November 2025) challenging the use of preclusion to deny arbitration. The full litigation history is documented in that petition.

I submit my story to the Commission as a living proof of a systemic vulnerability. Immigrants and members of religious communities rely on the robust, unqualified protection of the First Amendment. My case demonstrates that these protections can be rendered null not through a direct attack, but through procedural loopholes—where a court first oversteps by ruling on a religious matter, and then uses that very ruling to foreclose alternative resolutions, leaving the religious individual without recourse.

I respectfully request that the Commission consider my experience for inclusion in its reports, hearings, or analytical materials. It serves as a concrete case study in how existing legal doctrines can be misapplied to weaken religious liberty in practice, particularly for immigrants who may be more vulnerable to complex judicial gatekeeping.

Thank you for your dedication to this critical freedom.

Respectfully submitted,

Sergei Vinkov.
Registered Legal Document Assistant (LDA-000552, exp.07/06/27)
& Notary Public (com.#2538849, exp. 11/13/29).

[redacted]
Address
[redacted]
https://www.sergevinkov.com/

Enclosure:

- Copy of Petition for a Writ of Certiorari to the U.S. Supreme Court, *Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company*, filed September 13, 2025, Case No. 25-706 (for full case history context). https://www.supremecourt.gov/search.aspx?filename=/docket/docketfiles/html/public/25-706.html

Disclaimer (CA Govt Code § 8219.5 & BPC § 6402):
As a Notary Public, I am not an attorney and, therefore, cannot give legal advice about immigration or any other legal matters. I cannot perform notarial acts over the documents, wherein I have beneficial interests or I have contributed to preparation.
As a Legal Document Assistant, I am not an attorney. I cannot perform the legal services that an attorney performs. I cannot engage in the practice of law. The county clerk has not evaluated or approved my knowledge or experience, or the quality of my work. I am authorized to provide self-help services only at the direction of my client in the manner prescribed by BPC § 6400(1)(d).

No. 25-706

ORIGINAL

In the Supreme Court of the United States

FILED
SEP 13 2025
OFFICE OF THE CLERK
SUPREME COURT, U.S.

Sergei Vinkov, a Congregational Council Member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Hemet, California, ELCA (2018-2019),
Petitioner,

v.

Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company, an Indiana corporation, Respondent.

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI

to the Court of Appeal of California,
Fourth Appellate District, Division Two
(CA 4/2, Case No: E082818)

Sergei Vinkov, Pro Se
40795 Nicole Court,
Hemet, California,
92544
[redacted]

November 6, 2025

DOJ-RLC Comment-001916

QUESTION PRESENTED

After this Court refused to intervene and review the jurisdictional defects in the lower court's judgment in favor of Respondent and denial of constitutional protection for an alien (See Docket in Case No. 22-1032, 2022 October Session), Petitioner compelled Respondent in state court to arbitrate issues related to breach of the arbitration agreement, bad faith, consumer protection laws, and other tortious and contractual claims.

The state trial court judge and state appellate justices denied enforcement of Petitioner's statutory right to arbitration against Respondent, citing issue preclusion and disregarding equitable estoppel, as well as constitutional and statutory mandates ("It is unfair for a signatory to an [arbitration] agreement to avoid arbitration by suing nonsignatories for claims that are based on the same facts and are inherently inseparable from arbitrable claims deriving from the agreement," *(Gonzalez v. Nowhere Beverly Hills LLC (2024) 107 Cal.App.5th 111*, slip op. at 23). A litigant who was not a party to the arbitration agreement may nonetheless invoke its enforcement under state contract law (*Arthur Andersen LLP v. Carlisle*, 556 U.S. 624 (2009)).

These procedural loopholes and the outcomes of the related proceedings compel Petitioner to present the following question for review, as it underscores a significant and unresolved split of authority concerning the enforcement of arbitration rights through equity.

Whether the doctrine of preclusion overrides equitable estoppel in enforcing arbitration under the Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. § 1 *et seq.*?

DOJ-RLC Comment-001917

PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDINGS

Sergei Vinkov submits this Petition as an individual and a church member in his official capacity as a Congregational Council member (a board director) of Trinity Lutheran Church of Hemet (The Evangelical Lutheran Church in America) ("Religious Corporation"), a California non-profit religious corporation under federal tax exemption, voluntarily served in January 2018 – August 2019. Religious Corporation was incorporated as a non-profit organization in 1921 under the California Nonprofit Religious Corporation Law (CA #96978); FEIN 952158740; is a tax-exempt under 26 U.S.C. §501(c)(3); has no stock, and no parent or publicly held companies have any ownership interest in it. Religious Corporation is listed on the official roster of congregations affiliated with the Evangelical Lutheran Church in America (ELCA) and is recognized by the ELCA as being included under its Group Exception Ruling (9386) (https://community.elca.org/).

Respondent Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company, an Indiana corporation, was the respondent (defendant), and appellee below. It is an American insurance company primarily serving churches and related institutions; the second largest U.S. provider of property and casualty insurance to Christian churches and related ministries. It issued insurance contract for Petitioner's entity during the period of his membership ("Respondent"). The Insurance Commissioner of California duly authorized Respondent to issue insurance policies. Respondent's principal place of business is 6400 Brotherhood Way, Fort Wayne Indiana, 46825. Respondent acquired mutual membership and voting rights in the Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Holding Company, effective July 1, 2024 (Respondent reorganized itself from an Indiana mutual insurance company to an Indiana stock

DOJ-RLC Comment-001918

insurance company indirectly owned and controlled by a mutual insurance holding company).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001919

LIST OF ALL RELATED ACTIONS

With Petitioner's Participation

SCOTUS

1. *Application* No. 24A1230 to extend the time to file a petition for a writ of certiorari from August 12, 2025, to September 15, 2025, submitted to Justice Kagan, is granted, June 13, 2025 (*Vinkov v. Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co.*);

2. Petition No. 22-1032 for writ of certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, denied on June 26, 2023, rehearing denied on September 8, 2023 (*Vinkov v. Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co.*);

3. *Application* No. 22A818 to file petition for a writ of certiorari in excess of word limits, submitted to Justice Kagan is denied, March 15, 2023 (*Vinkov v. Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co.*);

4. *Petition* No. 22-792 for writ of certiorari to the Court of Appeal of California, Fourth Appellate District, Division Two, denied on May 1, 2023 (*Vinkov v. Superior Court of California, Riverside County, et al.*);

5. Application No. 22A718 for stay addressed to Justice Alito and referred to the Court denied, March 6, 2023, *Vinkov v. Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co.*, No. 22A718, 2023 WL 2357301, at *1 (U.S. Mar. 6, 2023);

6. Application No. 22A487 to extend the time to file a petition for a writ of certiorari from December 13, 2022, to February 3, 2023, submitted to Justice Kagan is granted, December 02, 2022 (*Vinkov v. Superior Court of California, Riverside County*, et al.);

7. Petition No. 21-191 for writ of certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit denied, October 12, 2021, (*Vinkov v. United States Dist. Court*, 142 S. Ct. 342 (2021));

8. Application No. 20A156 for stay addressed to Justice Barrett and referred to the Court denied, May 17, 2021 (*Vinkov v. United States Dist. Court*, 141 S. Ct. 2618 (2021));

DOJ-RLC Comment-001920

9. The application No. 20A97 for stay addressed to Justice Thomas and referred to the Court is denied January 11, 2021 (*Vinkov v. United States Dist. Court*, 141 S. Ct. 1040 (2021));

10. Petition No. 20-506 for writ of certiorari to the Court of Appeal of California, Fourth Appellate District, Division Two denied, January 11, 2021 (*Vinkov v. Smith*, 141 S. Ct. 1058 (2021)).

9TH CIRCUIT

11. *Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Vinkov*, No. 21-55857, 2022 U.S. App. LEXIS 27542 (9th Cir. Oct. 3, 2022) (*en banc* petition filed on 10/09/2022 is denied on 01/25/2023).

12. *Vinkov v. United States Dist. Court.* (*In re Vinkov*), No. 21-70559, 2021 U.S. App. LEXIS 7223 (9th Cir. Mar. 11, 2021).

13. *Vinkov v. United States Dist. Court for the Cent. Dist. of Cal. (In re Vinkov)*, No. 20-73264, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 36439, at *1 (9th Cir. Nov. 19, 2020).

14. *Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Vinkov*, No. 20-55687, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 26435, at *1 (9th Cir. Aug. 19, 2020) reconsideration is denied by Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Vinkov, No. 20-55687, 2020 U.S. App. LEXIS 34834, at *1 (9th Cir. Nov. 3, 2020).

15. *Mark Smith, et al v. Sergei Vinkov*, Case No. 20-55778, (9th Cir. Aug. 19, 2020).

US DISTRICT COURT

16. *Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co. v. Vinkov*, No. EDCV 19-01821-CJC(SPx), 2019 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 231188 (C.D. Cal. August 10, 2021) (Judges Sheri Pym, Stanley Blumenfeld Jr., Cormac J. Carney).

17. *Smith v. Vinkov*, No. EDCV 20-01070-CJC(SPx), 2020 U.S. Dist. LEXIS 119999, at *1 (C.D. Cal. July 6, 2020) (Jesus G Bernal, Cormac J. Carney).

CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT

DOJ-RLC Comment-001921

18. *Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company*, No. S289802, 2025 (May. 14, 2025);

19. *Vinkov v. Superior Court*, No. S275817, 2022 Cal. LEXIS 5408, at *1 (Sep. 14, 2022);

20. *Vinkov v. Superior Court*, No. S263745, 2020 Cal. LEXIS 6497, at *1 (Sep. 16, 2020);

21. *Vinkov v. Superior Court*, No. S261198, 2020 Cal. LEXIS 3397, at *1 (May 13, 2020);

22. *Vinkov v. Superior Court*, No. S261198, 2020 Cal. LEXIS 3066 (Apr. 30, 2020).

CALIFORNIA COURT OF APPEAL

23. Case No. E082818, *Sergei Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company*, filed on 12/18/2023 ; affirmed in full the denial to compel arbitration via unpublished opinion (E082818, CDA 4/2, February 6, 2025).

24. Case No. E079115, *Sergei Vinkov v. The Superior Court; Mark Smith et al.*, 07/25/22;

25. Case No. E075396, *Sergei Vinkov v. The Superior Court; Mark Smith et al.*, 07/29/20;

26. Case No. E074567, *Sergei Vinkov v. The Superior Court; Mark Smith et al.*, 03/05/20);

27. Case No. E074263, *Mark Smith et al. v. Sergei Vinkov*, was dismissed on 01/31/20.

CALIFORNIA SUPERIOR COURT

28. *Smith v. Vinkov*, MCC1900188, Superior Court, Riverside County – Southwest Justice Center, California, filed on 02/20/2019 and closed on 01/24/2022 without the final judgment (the full docket is available in Westlaw).

29. *Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company*, CVSW2307608, Superior Court, Riverside County – Southwest Justice Center, California, filed on 09/19/2023 and closed on 01/05/2024 (the full docket is available in Westlaw).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001922

OTHER RELATED PETITIONS ASKING TO REVIEW OUTCOMES OF PROCEEDINGS UNDER FAA:

30. Case No. 25-311, *Genesis Financial Solutions, Inc., v. Steve Ford, et al.* (distributed for conference on 11/14/2025)

31. Case No. 25-6, *Keathley v. Buddy Ayers Construction, inc.* (cert. granted on 10/20/2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001923

TABLE OF CONTENTS

QUESTION PRESENTED i
PARTIES TO THE PROCEEDINGS ii
LIST OF ALL RELATED ACTIONS iv
TABLE OF CONTENTS viii
INDEX OF APPENDICES ix
TABLE OF AUTHORITIES x
PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI 1
DECISIONS BELOW 1
JURISDICTION 1
CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND STATUTES 1
INTRODUCTION 2
STATEMENT OF CASE 3
I. This Court Declined Review of Petitioner's Challenges to a Defective Declaratory Judgment Adjudicating His Faith-Based Decisions (2019–2023). 3
II. State Courts Applied Issue Preclusion to Deny Arbitration, Ignoring Equitable Estoppel (2023–2025). 6
SUMMARY OF ARGUMENTS 10
REVIEW SHOULD BE GRANTED 11
I.The Challenged Decision Is Wrong as a Matter of Law and Should Not Stand 11
a.Application of Issue Preclusion to the Declaratory Judgment Improperly Extends Relief Beyond Respondent's Request in Arbitration Enforcement Action 12
b.No Grounds Exist for Revocation of the Contract.. 13
c. The Decision Below Undermines the Supremacy Clause by Allowing State Courts to Circumvent Federal Arbitration Law 14
II.The Case Presents an Important Question of Federal Law with Broad Implications for Arbitration Rights. 15
d.Restrictive Approach: 7th/9th/CA/IL 18
e.Liberal Approach: 5th/2nd/TX/AZ/NY 19
CONCLUSION 20

DOJ-RLC Comment-001924

INDEX OF APPENDICES

APPENDIX-A. CALIFORNIA SUPREME COURT'S DENIAL TO REVIEW THE CASE #S289802, DATED MAY 14, 2025. 1a

APPENDIX-B. CA 4/2 ORDER DENYING REHEARING, FILED FEBRUARY 27, 2025. 2a

APPENDIX-C. CA 4/2 UNPUBLISHED OPINION, FILED FEBRUARY 6, 2025 4a

APPENDIX-D. CALIFORNIA TRIAL COURT'S JUDGMENT DENYING ARBITRATION, FILED JANUARY 3, 2024 16a

APPENDIX-E. PETITIONER'S EXCERPTS OF CONTROVERTED ISSUES SUBMITTED FOR REVIEW, FILED NOVEMBER 3, 2023. 27a

APPENDIX-F. CONSTITUTIONAL AND STATUTORY PROVISIONS 32a

Constitutional Provisions 32a

US Const., art. VI, cl.2 32a

Statutes 32a

9 USC § 2 32a

DOJ-RLC Comment-001925

TABLE OF AUTHORITIES

Cases

Agha v. Uber Techs., Inc. (7th Cir. Aug. 26, 2025, No. 24-1749) 2025 U.S. App. LEXIS 21854 18

American Ins. Co. v. Messinger, 43 N.Y.2d 184 (1977) 20

Arthur Andersen LLP v. Carlisle, 556 U.S. 624 (2009) i, ... 8

AT&T Mobility LLC v. Concepcion, 563 U.S. 333 (2011) 11, 13,14

Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna, 546 U.S. 440 (2006) 9, 10, 13,14,16,19

California Specialty Insulation, Inc. v. Allied World Surplus Lines Ins. Co. (2024) 102 Cal.App.5th 1. 5

Chiron Corp. v. Ortho Diagnostic Sys., Inc., 207 F.3d 1126, 1130 (9th Cir. 2000) 7

Citigroup, Inc. v. Abu Dhabi Inv. Auth. (2d Cir. 2015) 776 F.3d 126 20

Engel v. Novex Biotech LLC, No. 14-CV-03457-MEJ, 2015 WL 846777 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 25, 2015), aff'd, 689 F. App'x 510 (9th Cir. 2017) 17

GE Energy Power Conversion France SAS v. Outokumpu Stainless USA, LLC, 590 U.S. 432 (2020) 8

Gonzalez v. Nowhere Beverly Hills LLC (2024) 107 Cal.App.5th 111 i

Gray v. GC Servs., LP (Ct.App. 2023) 256 Ariz. 480, 482 [540 P.3d 1240, 1242] 20

Grigson v. Creative Artists Agency, LLC, 210 F.3d 524 (5th Cir. 2000) 19

Halliburton Energy Servs., Inc. v. Ironshore Specialty Ins. Co., 921 F.3d 522 (5th Cir. 2019) 19

Henry Schein, Inc. v. Archer & White Sales, Inc., 586 U.S. (Jan 8, 2019) 16

Howsam v. Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc., 537 U.S. 79 (2002) 16

Hyundai Amco America, Inc. v. S3H, Inc. (2014) 242 Cal.4th 572, 574, 576-578 8

DOJ-RLC Comment-001926

In re Vesta Ins. Grp., Inc., 192 S.W.3d 759, 761-62) ..20
James Huntsman v. Corporation of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, No. 21-56056, slip op. at 19–20 (9th Cir. Jan. 31, 2025) (en banc) 3
Johnson v. Lowe's Home Ctrs., LLC (9th Cir. 2024) 93 F.4th 459, 467. 18
Kramer v. Toyota Motor Corp., 705 F.3d 1122 (9th Cir. 2013) 18
Little v. Blue Goose Motor Coach Co., 346 Ill. 266 (1931) 12
Lucky Brand Dungarees, Inc. v. Marcel Fashions Group, Inc., 590 U.S. 556 (2020) 12
Mangum v. Ross Dress for Less, Inc. (E.D.N.C. 2025) 777 F. Supp. 3d 519, 532 6
Martin Marietta Aluminum, Inc. v. General Electric Co., 586 F.2d 143(9th Cir.1978) 4
Maynard v. BTI Group, Inc., 216 Cal.App.4th 984, 993 (Cal. Ct. App. 2013) 7
McRaney v. N Amer Mission Bd, ____ slip at 6 (No 23-60494, September 9, 2025) 5th Cir. 4
Medimmune, Inc. v. Genentech, 549 U.S. 118, 127, 127 S. Ct. 764, 166 L. Ed. 2d 604 (2007) 12
Mondragon v. Sunrun Inc. (2024) 101 Cal.App.5th 592 8
Morgan v. Sundance, Inc., 142 S. Ct. 1708 (2022) 16
Morris v. Zuckerman, 257 Cal.App.2d 91, 94 (Cal. Ct. App. 1967) 5
Moses H. Cone Mem'l Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp., 460 U.S. 1, 24 (1983) 13
Mundi v. Union Sec. Ins. Co., 555 F.3d 1042 (9th Cir. 2009) 18
National Institutes of Health v. American Public Health Assn., 606 U. S. ____ (2025) 11
National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Belco Petroleum Corp., 88 F.3d 129 (2d Cir. 1996) 19
Nat'l Cas. Co. v. Cont'l Ins. Co. (7th Cir. 2024) 121 F.4th 1151, 1152 19

DOJ-RLC Comment-001927

Pine Top Receivables of Ill., LLC v. Transfercom, Ltd., 2017 IL App (1st) 161781 (Ill. App., 2017).....18
Prima Paint Corp. v. Flood & Conklin Mfg. Co., 388 U.S. 395 (1967).....10, 14
Reigelsperger v. Siller (2005) 125 Cal.App.4th 1008)...7
RN Solution, Inc. v. Catholic Healthcare West (2008) 165 Cal.App.4th 1511 8
Royal Indem. Co. v. Rolofson (1989) 213 Cal.App.3d 373 [261 Cal.Rptr. 720].....8
Southland Corp. v. Keating, 465 U.S. 1 (1984).....13, 15
Yahoo Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co. etc. (2022) 14 Cal.5th 58 [301 Cal.Rptr.3d 1, 519 P.3d 992].....8

Constitutional Provisions

U.S. Const. art. VI, cl. 2 .....1, 13
U.S. Const., art. VI, cl. 2 .....14, 15

Statutes

15 U.S.C. § 45b(1)(A).....5
15 USC § 45(b).....5
26 U.S.C. § 501(c)(3)..... ii
28 U.S.C. § 1257(a).....1
9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq.....3, 10, 11, 13
9 U.S.C. § 2 1
CA Civil Code § 1670.8.....5
CA Civil Code § 1751.....5
CA Corp. Code §§ 9240, 9241, and 9247.....6
Code Civ. Proc. § 1280 et seq. 8

DOJ-RLC Comment-001928

PETITION FOR A WRIT OF CERTIORARI

This petition seeks a threshold number of votes to review the denial to enforce arbitration agreement within the state courts in the context of the federal statutory and constitutional prescriptions (**Apps.B-D,2a-20a**, CDA 4/2's decision and judgement denying petition to compel arbitration).

DECISIONS BELOW

CDA 4/2's decision and order denying rehearing are not reported but reproduced version is attached to this Petition as **Apps.B-C,2a-12a**. The trial court's denial of petition to compel arbitration is also not reported but reproduced at **App.D.13a-20a**.

JURISDICTION

The Supreme Court of California denied the petition for review on May 14, 2025 (**App.A,1a**). On June 13, 2025, Justice Kagan granted Application No. 24A1230, extending the time to file this petition for a writ of certiorari from August 12, 2025, to September 15, 2025 (*Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mut. Ins. Co.*). Accordingly, this Court has jurisdiction under 28 U.S.C. § 1257(a). The Deficiency Notice dated September 22, 2025, afforded a period of sixty (60) days for correction. Accordingly, the Petition is presented in timely fashion.

CONSTITUTIONAL PROVISIONS AND STATUTES

The primary sources of legal error in the challenged proceedings are the Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. § 2, which provides that a written arbitration provision in a contract involving commerce "shall be valid, irrevocable, and enforceable, save upon such grounds as exist at law or in equity for the revocation of any contract," and the Supremacy Clause, U.S. Const. art. VI, cl. 2 ("This Constitution, and the Laws of the United States which shall be made in Pursuance thereof; and all Treaties made, or which shall be made, under the Authority of the United

DOJ-RLC Comment-001929

States, shall be the supreme Law of the Land; and the Judges in every State shall be bound thereby, any Thing in the Constitution or Laws of any State to the Contrary notwithstanding.") **(App.F,25a)**.

INTRODUCTION

Respondent, an insurer, disregarded the arbitration clause in its own insurance policy and obtained an unenforceable declaratory relief judgment in federal court, asserting no duty to defend against Petitioner, a non-signatory party. Petitioner, having exhausted all procedural steps, preserved issues for collateral attack, and gathered substantial evidence supporting tort and contract claims for breach of the arbitration agreement across multiple jurisdictions. Immediately after this Court declined to intervene on September 8, 2023, Petitioner submitted an arbitration demand to the American Arbitration Association and, to secure the statute of limitations, filed and served a petition to compel arbitration in state trial court on September 19, 2023. The further development of this case again presents recurring issues of law intertwined with the resolution of doctrinal questions.

When Petitioner sought to compel arbitration in California state courts, the lower courts denied enforcement of the arbitration agreement, citing issue preclusion and this Court's non-intervention, despite clear indications that the federal declaratory relief judgment is unenforceable as a matter of law ("Vinkov appealed to the Ninth Circuit Court of Appeals and petitioned for review in the United States Supreme Court, but did not prevail in either," **App.B,7a**; "Petitioner is barred from seeking to compel arbitration by a prior federal lawsuit," **App.D,18a**). The federal court's adjudication of a faith-based decision violated the church autonomy doctrine, which prohibits courts from resolving matters of faith, doctrine, or church governance (see *James Huntsman*

DOJ-RLC Comment-001930

v. Corporation of the President of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, No. 21-56056, slip op. at 19–20 (9th Cir. Jan. 31, 2025) (en banc) (Bress, J., concurring in the judgment, "Courts therefore cannot resolve disagreements over church teachings and governance, which would pose grave threats to the autonomy of religious organizations" and "this case is on a collision course with the First Amendment."; *Id.* at 34; Bumatay, J., concurring in the judgment, "the church autonomy doctrine bars federal courts from resolving matters of faith, doctrine, and church governance"). Moreover, the district court erroneously applied the neutral principles doctrine to resolve a religious controversy, and the state courts' subsequent misapplication of issue preclusion improperly deprived Petitioner of his arbitration rights under the Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq. Respondent exploited the split in authorities to evade arbitration of an ongoing and escalated coverage dispute. Petitioner contends that Respondent should be equitably estopped from resisting arbitration. The lower courts' application of preclusive effect to an unenforceable declaratory relief judgment, thereby infringing Petitioner's federal statutory and constitutional rights, raises an important question of law warranting this Court's review.

STATEMENT OF CASE

I. This Court Declined Review of Petitioner's Challenges to a Defective Declaratory Judgment Adjudicating His Faith-Based Decisions (2019–2023).

In 2021, the U.S. District Court for the Central District of California granted summary judgment in favor of Respondent, concluding that Petitioner's social media posts were not "leadership activities" covered by the insurance policy (*Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Co. v. Vinkov*, No. 5:19-cv-01779, (C.D. Cal. Aug. 10, 2021)). The Ninth Circuit affirmed, and this

DOJ-RLC Comment-001931

Court denied certiorari on June 26, 2023, with rehearing denied on September 8, 2023 (*Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mut. Ins. Co.*, No. 22-1032).

Records of this Court show Respondent refused to arbitrate the coverage dispute and obtained a declaratory relief judgment from the federal courts (2019–2023) that adjudicated Petitioner's faith-based decisions to post online reviews of a church contractor. This adjudication conflicts with Article III's case-or-controversy requirement and the First Amendment's church autonomy doctrine, which prohibits courts from resolving matters of faith, doctrine, or church governance (See Petition No. 22-1032 for writ of certiorari to the United States Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, denied on June 26, 2023, rehearing denied on September 8, 2023 (*Vinkov v. Bhd. Mut. Ins. Co.*); "Civil courts cannot adjudicate ecclesiastical matters," *McRaney v. N Amer Mission Bd*, ____ slip at 6 (No 23-60494, September 9, 2025) 5th Cir.).

The arbitration agreements in Respondent's MinistryFirst® Commercial Multi-Peril Insurance Coverage policy (Policy No. 04M5A0426174, Forms GL-89 CA 4.0, GL-66 CA 1.0, BGL-11 4.0, effective June 25, 2016–June 25, 2019) state: "Any dispute...must be submitted to the American Arbitration Association; "Any dispute...must be submitted to the American Arbitration Association. Arbitration agreement indicated that its application for all disputes to be settled by binding arbitration. Language contained in the arbitration provision is sufficiently broad to bar all of parties claims in the federal jurisdiction (*Martin Marietta Aluminum, Inc. v. General Electric Co.*, 586 F.2d 143(9th Cir.1978)). "Any" is a general term, and where a provision for arbitration is in general terms, the contract will be properly construed as including any dispute between the parties growing out of the contract and its performance (*Morris v. Zuckerman*, 257 Cal.App.2d 91,

DOJ-RLC Comment-001932

94 (Cal. Ct. App. 1967)). Interpretation of an insurance policy is a question of law (*California Specialty Insulation, Inc. v. Allied World Surplus Lines Ins. Co.* (2024) 102 Cal.App.5th 1.) and "[a] question of law is not subject to the doctrine of forfeiture."

With irrefutable evidence, including traceable judicial proceedings and the valid arbitration agreement, Petitioner submitted the matter to the American Arbitration Association and petitioned the California state courts to compel Respondent to arbitrate the escalated controversy. Despite well-known jurisdictional defects in the 2021 federal declaratory judgment, and Respondent also obtained the narrow interpretation of the insurance contract, which restricts Petitioner's ability to post online reviews in violation of consumer protection statutes (15 U.S.C. § 45b(1)(A) "a provision of a form contract is void from the inception of such contract if such provision-- (A) prohibits or restricts the ability of an individual who is a party to the form contract to engage in a covered communication"; CA Civil Code § 1670.8 ("Yelp Law")).

Respondent and its agents knew or should have known that such restrictions violate state and federal consumer protection laws, which are non-waivable. Consumer's right to bring a claim under consumer protections statute is not waivable (civil penalties available from $2,500 up to $10,000, CA Civil Code § 1670.8, "(b) Any waiver of the provisions of this section is contrary to public policy, and is void and unenforceable."; CA Civil Code § 1751 ("the Consumers Legal Remedies Act") "Any waiver by a consumer of the provisions of this title is contrary to public policy and shall be unenforceable and void."; 15 USC § 45(b) – this statute does not explicitly or implicitly withdraw from arbitrator's purview the contracts restricting customers reviews).

DOJ-RLC Comment-001933

Accordingly, the Respondent trapped itself within federal jurisdiction. It did so by: (1) disregarding judicially noticeable evidence of violated arbitration agreements; (2) obtaining a jurisdictionally defective declaratory judgment; and (3) securing an unenforceable, ultra-narrow interpretation of the insurance contract. This interpretation improperly limited the Petitioner's ability to post reviews while he was exercising his statutory duties, responsibilities, obligations, and discretion under CA Corp. Code §§ 9240, 9241, and 9247 (the state statutes governing the management of religious non-profit corporations).

The Petitioner therefore argues that these actions—far from settling the controversy — escalated the dispute, thereby expanding the Petitioner's grounds for recovery on tortious, statutory, and contractual theories before the arbitrators.

II. State Courts Applied Issue Preclusion to Deny Arbitration, Ignoring Equitable Estoppel (2023–2025).

Two conflicting legal perspectives emerged in the state court proceedings: Respondent treated prior proceedings as judicially noticeable evidence supporting arbitration enforcement via equitable estoppel, while the state courts applied issue preclusion based on the federal declaratory judgment to deny arbitration, raising an unresolved question of law: whether doctrine of preclusion overrides equitable estoppel under the Federal Arbitration Act (FAA), 9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq. The relationship of the transaction (Indiana insurer and California insured) is sufficient to determine that parties' agreement relates to interstate or foreign commerce and FAA is governing law on substantial rights of parties, *Mangum v. Ross Dress for Less, Inc.* (E.D.N.C. 2025) 777 F. Supp. 3d 519, 532. (1) Party seeking arbitration needs to show only that a valid agreement to arbitrate exists and indicate whether the agreement encompasses the dispute at

DOJ-RLC Comment-001934

issue. (*Chiron Corp. v. Ortho Diagnostic Sys., Inc.*, 207 F.3d 1126, 1130 (9th Cir. 2000)). Petitioner met these threshold requirements (See the copies of Petition to compel arbitration and contract in the state reviewing court records in in AA026-AA027 & AA049-AA051).

Petitioner presented to the lower courts excerpts of contract authored by Respondent (I AA026 - "Any dispute...must be submitted to the American Arbitration Association); IAA027 "Any dispute...must be submitted to the American Arbitration Association)"). The entire contract exceeds 300 pages.

The entire arbitration clause contained in the insurance contract can be presented in the form of argument, wherein:

Major Premise (Subject(s)):

Any dispute between us **and** **any** covered person

Minor Premise (Object(s)):

regarding the existence **or** application of coverage under the terms of this endorsement

Conclusion (Action):

must be submitted to the AAA.

The arbitration clause leads to broad and narrow interpretations (for example, "any dispute" may encompas contract, tort or other claims, *Maynard v. BTI Group, Inc.*, 216 Cal.App.4th 984, 993 (Cal. Ct. App. 2013); ""any dispute ... refers to the type of dispute in controversy not the period of time the agreement operates.", *Reigelsperger v. Siller* (2005) 125 Cal.App.4th 1008).

Five reasonable interpretations support the conclusion that arbitration is required (See the full discussion through the meanings of English words in denied Request for judicial notice, fn. at **App.C,5a**). The language of arbitration contract creates reasonable expectations that parties must resolve the dispute via arbitration. (*Yahoo Inc. v. National Union Fire Ins. Co. etc.* (2022) 14 Cal.5th 58 [301 Cal.Rptr.3d 1, 519 P.3d

DOJ-RLC Comment-001935

992] – language of the contract creating reasonable expectations of performance must be resolved against the drafter.) Moreover, exploring the ambiguity of the contract language, "the meaning of the word or phrase must be considered in light of its context," *Id.* An ambiguity exists when a policy provision is capable of two or more constructions, both of which are reasonable. (*Royal Indem. Co. v. Rolofson* (1989) 213 Cal.App.3d 373 [261 Cal.Rptr. 720].) The courts construe the ambiguity against the drafted of arbitration agreement (*Mondragon v. Sunrun Inc.* (2024) 101 Cal.App.5th 592). In *RN Solution, Inc. v. Catholic Healthcare West* (2008) 165 Cal.App.4th 1511, reviewing court concluded that the trial court lacked discretion under Code Civ. Proc. § 1280 et seq. to deny arbitration of causes of action covered by the arbitration clause, even on interrelated contract, business, and personal injury claims.

Furthermore, the federal declaratory judgment creates sufficient conditions *per se* for equitable estoppel because: (1) Respondent relies on the insurance contract, which includes the arbitration clause, to obtain the judgment; (2) the dispute between Petitioner (non-signatory) and Respondent (signatory) is substantially intertwined with the contract; and (3) it is unfair for Respondent to rely on the contract's interpretation to avoid coverage while disclaiming its arbitration obligation (*Arthur Andersen LLP v. Carlisle*, 556 U.S. 624 (2009) (non-signatories may enforce arbitration under state contract law principles like equitable estoppel); *GE Energy Power Conversion France SAS v. Outokumpu Stainless USA, LLC*, 590 U.S. 432 (2020) (equitable estoppel applies to intertwined disputes)). Respondent consistently relies on the insurance contract to assert claims against Petitioner, yet seeks to evade its embedded arbitration clause (**Apps.B–D**, *Hyundai Amco America, Inc. v. S3H, Inc.* (2014) 242 Cal.4th 572, 574, 576-578. - if the

DOJ-RLC Comment-001936

responding party has filed suit, that establishes the refusal to arbitrate).

It appears that the California Court of Appeal, Fourth District, Division 2 (CDA 4/2), and the state trial court improperly relied on the federal judgment as both premise and conclusion, engaging in circular reasoning that lacks independent legal analysis (**App.C**). CDA 4/2 stated:

1. Premise: "the federal court's entry of judgment was a final adjudication.," at **8a**.

2. Conclusion: "because the federal court had already determined that Vinkov's actions are not covered by the church's insurance policy, which means he cannot invoke the arbitration clause," at **7a**).

This reasoning commits a logical fallacy by assuming the judgment's validity without scrutiny and presents a false dilemma by framing the issue as a binary choice between enforcing the federal judgment and arbitration. The state courts ignored the arbitration clause's severability (*Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna*, 546 U.S. 440 (2006)). CDA 4/2 failed to recognize that the federal court's ruling is non-enforceable due to jurisdictional defects, procedural irregularities, conflicts with public policy or other substantive flaws timely objected and preserved on the records. The assigned panel failed to consider that the dispute over the duty to defend itself is arbitrable under the policy's arbitration clause, assessment of preclusive effects must be on the shoulder of the arbitration providers, not the courts. The federal court's ruling on a single coverage issue, while leaving unaddressed other potential sources of coverage under the multi-peril contract, impermissibly extended the legal effect of that declaratory judgment. This extension improperly influences the separate proceedings to enforce the arbitration clause from the same instrument.

Consequently, the lower court's reasoning

DOJ-RLC Comment-001937

commits the fallacy of affirming the consequent. It incorrectly presumes that the absence of a duty to defend under one theory (provision) necessarily precludes Vinkov's statutory right to enforce arbitration for the entire dispute and other potentially applicable provisions of the same contract. (FAA&CAA).

Accordingly, this Court should review the correctness of application of the doctrine of preclusion overriding equitable estoppel in enforcing arbitration under the Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. § 1 *et seq.*

SUMMARY OF ARGUMENTS

Petitioner asserts that erroneous rulings by the California state courts, coupled with conflicting applications of the doctrine of issue preclusion among lower courts, prejudiced his statutory right to compel arbitration under the Federal Arbitration Act (FAA), 9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq., preventing resolution of an escalated insurance controversy during the federal litigation through arbitration. The following prima facies errors warrant this Court's review:

~ *Erroneous Application of Issue Preclusion:* The California courts' reliance on issue preclusion, based on a prior federal coverage ruling (**Apps.B-D**), improperly deprived Petitioner of his arbitration rights. This misapplication ignored *Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna,* 546 U.S. 440 (2006), which holds that arbitration clauses are severable and must be enforced unless the clause itself is challenged, not the underlying contract or proceedings. The courts' failure to enforce the arbitration clause prejudiced Petitioner's statutory rights under the FAA.

~ *Failure to Limit Review to Arbitration Clause Validity*: The California courts erred by addressing the insurance policy's coverage dispute rather than the arbitration clause's validity, contravening *Prima Paint Corp. v. Flood & Conklin Mfg. Co., 388* U.S. 395 (1967). This Court held that judicial review is limited

DOJ-RLC Comment-001938

to the arbitration agreement's validity, leaving substantive contract disputes to arbitrators. By focusing on coverage issues (**Apps.B-D**), the courts improperly denied Petitioner's right to arbitrate the escalated controversy.

~ *Violation of FAA Preemption:* The California courts' application of issue preclusion to block arbitration violated *AT&T Mobility LLC v. Concepcion*, 563 U.S. 333 (2011), which holds that the FAA preempts state laws or doctrines that disproportionately burden arbitration agreements. This error prejudiced Petitioner's federal statutory rights under the FAA, undermining the federal policy favoring arbitration.

These errors, compounded by a split in authorities on the interplay between issue preclusion and equitable estoppel in arbitration enforcement, require this Court's intervention.

REVIEW SHOULD BE GRANTED

I. The Challenged Decision Is Wrong as a Matter of Law and Should Not Stand

"Lower court judges may sometimes disagree with this Court's decisions, but they are never free to defy them...[W]hen this Court issues a decision, it constitutes a precedent that commands respect in lower courts." (*National Institutes of Health v. American Public Health Assn.*, 606 U. S. ____ (2025), GORSUCH, J., slip at 1-2). The California state courts' erroneous application of issue preclusion to deny enforcement of Petitioner's arbitration rights under the FAA, 9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq., defies this Court's precedents and warrants review.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001939

a. Application of Issue Preclusion to the Declaratory Judgment Improperly Extends Relief Beyond Respondent's Request in Arbitration Enforcement Action

The four essential elements to decide if issue preclusion applies are: 1) the former judgment must be valid and final; 2) the same issue is being brought; 3) the issue is essential to the judgement; 4) the issue was actually litigated (*Little v. Blue Goose Motor Coach Co.*, 346 Ill. 266 (1931)). Declaratory Judgment is full of defects (See Petition 22-1032, constitutional restraints of federal officials to interfere with a matter of religion make Respondent's claims not justiciable under Article III jurisprudence, *Medimmune, Inc. v. Genentech*, 549 U.S. 118, 127, 127 S. Ct. 764, 166 L. Ed. 2d 604 (2007)). Furthermore, Declaratory Judgment proceedings and Enforcement of Arbitration do not share a "common nucleus of operative facts," which makes issues of preclusion is not applicable to the action of enforcement of arbitration rights (*Lucky Brand Dungarees, Inc. v. Marcel Fashions Group, Inc.*, 590 U.S. 556 (2020)). By applying issue preclusion to block Petitioner's rights to compel arbitration, the California state courts impermissibly extended the scope of the declaratory judgment beyond Respondent's original request. This procedural maneuver frustrates the FAA's purpose and Petitioner's federal statutory rights, supports the finding of judicial hostility to arbitration among the state judges and justices (**Apps.B-D**). This loophole impermissibly broadens the scope of the declaratory judgment the Respondent received in 2021. Intervention by this Court could terminate this procedural maneuver for the parties and enforce the rule of law between them and the lower courts.

Moreover, this Court's precedents establish that

DOJ-RLC Comment-001940

arbitration clauses are severable and must be enforced unless the clause itself is challenged, not the underlying contract or related proceedings (*Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna*, 546 U.S. 440 (2006)). The Supremacy Clause, U.S. Const. art. VI, cl. 2, further precludes state courts from applying issue preclusion to block arbitration, as the FAA preempts state laws or doctrines that disproportionately burden arbitration agreements (*AT&T Mobility LLC v. Concepcion*, 563 U.S. 333 (2011)). The California courts' erroneous rulings defy these controlling precedents, warranting this Court's intervention to enforce the rule of law and protect Petitioner's arbitration rights.

b. No Grounds Exist for Revocation of the Contract.

The California court's application of issue preclusion based on a federal court's ruling that Petitioner's actions were not covered under the insurance policy **(Apps.C-D)** improperly conflated coverage with arbitrability. The lower court's preclusion error was prejudicial because it nullified Petitioner's statutory right to arbitrate disputes over coverage and consumer protection claims. Records show no grounds exist for revocation of the contract.

The Federal Arbitration Act, 9 U.S.C. § 1 et seq., establishes a strong federal policy favoring arbitration, requiring courts to enforce arbitration agreements unless grounds exist for revocation of the contract itself. See *Southland Corp. v. Keating*, 465 U.S. 1, 10 (1984); *Moses H. Cone Mem'l Hosp. v. Mercury Constr. Corp.*, 460 U.S. 1, 24 (1983). This Court has consistently held that arbitration clauses are severable from the underlying contract, and disputes over the contract's validity or scope do not preclude enforcement of the arbitration clause. See

DOJ-RLC Comment-001941

Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna, 546 U.S. 440, 445–46 (2006); *Prima Paint Corp. v. Flood & Conklin Mfg. Co.*, 388 U.S. 395, 403–04 (1967).

The California Court of Appeal's decision contravenes these principles by applying issue preclusion to bar enforcement of the arbitration clause based on a federal court's ruling on insurance coverage. The federal court determined that Petitioner's actions were not covered by the policy but did not address the arbitrability of the dispute or the enforceability of the arbitration clause. By treating the coverage determination as preclusive of arbitration, the state court effectively nullified the severability doctrine, undermining the FAA's mandate to enforce arbitration agreements independently of substantive contract disputes.

This Court should grant review to clarify how issue preclusion may override equitable estoppel to enforce arbitration when the prior ruling does not address the arbitration clause's validity or applicability. The arbitration clause in Respondent's policy explicitly covers "[a]ny dispute" regarding coverage, and there is no evidence that the parties intended to exclude disputes over the duty to defend. The state court's decision creates a conflict with federal law, warranting this Court's intervention to ensure uniform application of the FAA.

c. The Decision Below Undermines the Supremacy Clause by Allowing State Courts to Circumvent Federal Arbitration Law

The Supremacy Clause, U.S. Const., art. VI, cl. 2, mandates that federal law, including the FAA, preempts conflicting state laws or judicial decisions that hinder arbitration. See *AT&T Mobility LLC v. Concepcion*, 563 U.S. 333, 341 (2011). The California

DOJ-RLC Comment-001942

Court of Appeal's reliance on issue preclusion to deny arbitration effectively imposes a state-law barrier to enforcing a valid arbitration agreement, contravening the FAA's preemptive scope. This Court has invalidated state laws and decisions that restrict arbitration, emphasizing that such restrictions violate the Supremacy Clause. *Id.*

The FAA creates a substantive federal right to enforce arbitration agreements, preempting state laws or judicial decisions that undermine arbitration, under the Supremacy Clause (U.S. Const., art. VI, cl. 2, *Southland Corp. v. Keating*, 465 U.S. 1 (1984))

This Court's review is necessary to resolve the tension between state court applications of preclusion and the federal policy favoring arbitration, ensuring that state courts do not undermine the FAA through procedural judicial doctrines.

II. The Case Presents an Important Question of Federal Law with Broad Implications for Arbitration Rights.

This case offers a critical opportunity to address a recurring issue in arbitration law: the use of judicial rules to evade arbitration agreements[1]. "The text of the FAA makes clear that courts are not to

---

[1] Due to word limits, the Petitioner does not recount the well-known split of authority among the States and Circuits on the jurisdictional issues, which stems from First Amendment jurisprudence and has been presented to this Court in previous proceedings. *See, e.g.*, Petitions in *Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Ins. Co.*, No. 22-1032, and *Bethesda Univ. v. Cho*, No. 24-530. If the petition is granted, he can recap the additional circuit split on this matter in his merits brief. This is necessary because applying res judicata requires the reviewing court to assess whether the prior court had jurisdiction.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001943

create arbitration-specific procedural rules"(*Morgan v. Sundance, Inc.*, 142 S. Ct. 1708 (2022), slip at 7). Lower courts, both state and federal, frequently grapple with the interplay between preclusion doctrines and arbitration enforcement, particularly in insurance and consumer protection contexts. The California Court of Appeal's decision exacerbates this confusion by allowing a coverage determination to preclude arbitration, despite the severability of arbitration clauses under *Buckeye*, 546 U.S. at 445. Prioritizes FAA policy; substantive rulings (e.g., coverage) do not bar arbitration absent clause-specific preclusion, with arbitrators handling merits estoppel (*Howsam v. Dean Witter Reynolds, Inc.*, 537 U.S. 79 (2002). "[W]hen the parties' contract delegates the arbitrability question to an arbitrator, a court may not override the contract, even if the court thinks that the arbitrability claim is wholly groundless" (*Henry Schein, Inc. v. Archer & White Sales, Inc.*, 586 U.S. (Jan 8, 2019)).

The question presented has significant implications for consumers, volunteers, and religious organizations, who rely on arbitration to resolve disputes efficiently and avoid costly litigation. Petitioner, a volunteer director of a religious corporation, was denied arbitration based on a federal ruling that did not address the arbitration clause's enforceability. This ruling not only deprives him of his contractual right to arbitrate but also undermines public policy favoring arbitration as a means to resolve disputes outside the courts, particularly those involving sensitive religious or consumer issues.

Granting certiorari will allow this Court to reaffirm the primacy of arbitration agreements under the FAA and clarify the role of preclusion doctrines in arbitration enforcement, providing guidance to lower courts and protecting the rights of parties to arbitration agreements nationwide.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001944

The application of collateral estoppel to bar arbitration enforcement is a contentious issue, with divergent approaches among federal circuit courts and state courts. The key question is whether a prior judicial determination on merits (e.g., insurance coverage) precludes enforcement of a severable arbitration clause. The FAA does not have a clear answer and everything depends on the judicial forum and appellate panel's judicial attitudes. Petitioner found that application of collateral estoppel and equitable estoppel depends on the offset of the specific procedural history of controversy and factual background. However, this case presents the opportunity to review how equitable doctrines work in the light of the enforceability of arbitration rights. Petitioner suggests that there can be several approaches in evaluation of arbitration rights of parties[2].

The restrictive approach, adopted by the 7th, 9th, Circuit, and Illinois, risks conflict with the FAA by permitting the indirect invalidation of arbitration clauses, thereby favoring judicial resolution. In contrast, the liberal approach of the 5th, 2nd, 1st, and 11th Circuits, along with Texas, New York, and Arizona, upholds severability but may lead to duplicative arbitration proceedings. Equitable estoppel serves as a bridge between these positions: liberal circuits apply it broadly to compel arbitration, while restrictive circuits apply it narrowly to preclude arbitration.

---

[2] The Petitioner's earlier application for an extension of time wrongly cited *Wolf v. Langemeier*, No. 2:09-CV-03086-GEB-EFB, and Engel v. Novex Biotech LLC, No. 14-CV-03457-MEJ, 2015 WL 846777 (N.D. Cal. Feb. 25, 2015), aff'd, 689 F. App'x 510 (9th Cir. 2017), as indicative of Ninth Circuit practice on preclusion and collateral estoppel.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001945

d. Restrictive Approach: 7th/9th/CA/IL

In *Vinkov v. Brotherhood Mutual Insurance Company* (Cal. Ct. App. 2025, No. E082818), the California Court of Appeal applied issue preclusion to bar arbitration, holding that a federal court's ruling on insurance coverage (no duty to defend) precluded enforcing the policy's arbitration clause. Disregarding circumstances that Party who obtained the favorable from the judgment in fact escaped arbitration. This aligns with the Ninth Circuit's tendency to allow application of equitable estoppel to limit arbitration when a prior ruling resolves a related issue, even if arbitrability was not litigated.

• *Kramer v. Toyota Motor Corp.*, 705 F.3d 1122 (9th Cir. 2013) (finding of waiver); another case is *Mundi v. Union Sec. Ins. Co.*, 555 F.3d 1042 (9th Cir. 2009) (claims found not "intertwined with the contract providing for arbitration")). Reviewing courts provides the wide discretions for denial of arbitration to the trial court. In one case, 9th Circuit denied to apply preclusion due to reasoning that "[i]ssue preclusion does not apply if "'the party sought to be precluded. . . did not have an adequate opportunity or incentive to obtain a full and fair adjudication in the initial action. (*Johnson v. Lowe's Home Ctrs., LLC* (9th Cir. 2024) 93 F.4th 459, 467.) (state law controls)).

• In Illinois jurisdiction (e.g., *Pine Top Receivables of Ill., LLC v. Transfercom, Ltd., 2017 IL App (1st) 161781 (Ill. App., 2017).*), reviewing court affirmed denial of motion to compel arbitration on collateral estoppel grounds after prior coverage ruling.

• The Seventh Circuit affirmed the district court's denial of Uber's motion to compel arbitration as to Zurek's claims, based on the doctrine of issue preclusion. *Agha v. Uber Techs., Inc.* (7th Cir. Aug. 26, 2025, No. 24-1749) 2025 U.S. App. LEXIS 21854. At the same time, another panel of 7th Cir. states that the US Supreme Court guides "that arbitrators

DOJ-RLC Comment-001946

presumptively decide procedural issues that grow out of an arbitrable dispute." (*Nat'l Cas. Co. v. Cont'l Ins. Co.* (7th Cir. 2024) 121 F.4th 1151, 1152. - the preclusive effect of prior arbitral awards is an issue for the arbitrator to decide, not the federal court.)

These courts permit collateral estoppel or equitable estoppel to bar arbitration when a prior judgment resolves key substantive issues (e.g., coverage matter), even if arbitrability or breach of arbitration agreement was unlitigated, treating clauses as non-severable in context. This approach treats arbitration clauses as non-severable when a prior ruling negates the contract's substantive obligations, conflicting with the FAA's severability doctrine (*Buckeye Check Cashing, Inc. v. Cardegna*, 546 U.S. 440 (2006)).

e. Liberal Approach: 5th/2nd/TX/AZ/NY

These jurisdictions enforce severability strictly, barring collateral estoppel unless arbitrability was litigated. Prior coverage rulings do not preclude arbitration; arbitrators decide merits preclusion. Equitable estoppel compels arbitration for intertwined nonsignatory claims.

- *Halliburton Energy Servs., Inc. v. Ironshore Specialty Ins.* Co., 921 F.3d 522 (5th Cir. 2019): Prior coverage suit (duty to indemnify) did not preclude compelling arbitration of related disputes; arbitrability unlitigated, so no estoppel. Equitable estoppel applied against nonsignatory.
- *Grigson v. Creative Artists Agency, LLC*, 210 F.3d 524 (5th Cir. 2000): Equitable estoppel compelled signatory to arbitrate against nonsignatories for intertwined tort claims; prior rulings on clause validity precluded evasion.
- *National Union Fire Ins. Co. v. Belco Petroleum Corp.*, 88 F.3d 129 (2d Cir. 1996): Prior coverage ruling did not bar arbitration; severability under

DOJ-RLC Comment-001947

Prima Paint (388 U.S. 395 (1967)) preserved clause independently. Arbitrators assess prior judgments' merits effect. See also *Citigroup, Inc. v. Abu Dhabi Inv. Auth.* (2d Cir. 2015) 776 F.3d 126, 127. - arbitrators, not the federal courts, ordinarily determined the claim preclusive effect of a federal judgment.

• *American Ins. Co. v. Messinger, 43 N.Y.2d 184* (1977): New York Court of Appeals enforced arbitration post-coverage litigation; clause language mandated it, and estoppel inapplicable absent arbitrability ruling.

• *In re Vesta Ins. Grp., Inc.*, 192 S.W.3d 759, 761-62) (per curiam): Texas Supreme Court enforced arbitration per FAA (direct-benefits estoppel resolved).

• The parties explicitly agreed to resolve all disputes arising out of appellant's employment through arbitration, including whether the current lawsuit was barred by claim preclusion.

• *Gray v. GC Servs., LP* (Ct.App. 2023) 256 Ariz. 480, 482 [540 P.3d 1240, 1242]. The parties explicitly agreed to resolve all disputes arising out of appellant's employment through arbitration, including whether the current lawsuit was barred by claim preclusion.

CONCLUSION

This Court has the opportunity to restore Petitioner's statutory right to enforce arbitration by granting review of the application of equitable doctrines to statutory and constitutional law. The Court should grant the Petition.

Respectfully submitted,

Sergei Vinkov, *Pro Se.*
40795 Nicole Court
Hemet, California, 92544
[redacted]
November 6, 2025.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001948

From: "Dr. Shannon Kroner" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission Hearing on March 16, 2026
Date: Mon, 12 Jan 2026 16:12:54 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Ms. Mary Margaret Bush,
I hope this email finds you well. My name is Dr. Shannon Kroner, and I am a California mother and long-time advocate for religious liberty, particularly as it intersects with parental rights and vaccine choice. Since 2015, I have actively opposed restrictive vaccine legislation in California to preserve the freedom of vaccine choice. In fact, prior to the removal of religious/personal belief exemptions in CA, my doctoral dissertation, completed in 2013, focused on vaccine choice.

I serve as the Executive Director of **Freedom of Religion - United Solutions (FOR-US)**, a 2019 nonprofit coalition of faith leaders from diverse backgrounds dedicated to protecting the religious freedom of vaccine choice under the First Amendment. Our work unites religious voices to safeguard conscience rights against mandates that infringe on sincerely held beliefs. I am also the children's book author of ***I'm Unvaccinated and That's OK!***, and ***Let's Be Critical Thinkers***.

I am writing to express my interest in speaking at the Religious Liberty Commission's hearing scheduled for **March 16, 2026**. My experience as a parent, activist, public speaker, and coalition leader would allow me to provide valuable testimony on how vaccine-related policies can threaten religious liberty, parental rights, and the free exercise of faith in everyday American life.

Additionally, I will be attending the **National Prayer Breakfast** on February 5, 2026, and participating in the **International Religious Freedom Roundtable**. I would be honored to connect with faith leaders during these events to encourage their attendance and engagement at the March hearing. If your schedule allows, I am also available for an in-person meeting with you while I am in Washington in February.

Please let me know if we could speak by phone or if you would like more details about my background. I would greatly appreciate the opportunity to contribute to the Commission's work and can be reached at [redacted] or this email address.

Thank you for your dedication to advancing and protecting religious liberty for all Americans. I look forward to your response.

Warm regards,
Shannon Kroner

Dr. Shannon Kroner
Children's book author:
Let's Be Critical Thinkers
I'm Unvaccinated and That's OK!
https://drshannonkroner.com/
Executive Director of FOR-US
https://forunitedsolutions.org/
Cell: [redacted]

From: Matt Goddard <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Suggestion for Private Sector RLC Hearing
Date: Mon, 12 Jan 2026 14:13:28 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: _ChasedAway_Timeline.pdf

Chairman Patrick and Mary Margaret --

I would respectfully encourage you to consider Ambassador Sam Brownback to testify at the Religious Liberty Commission's February 9 hearing when you examine religious liberty in the private sector. While you both have experience with the National Council for Religious Freedom, Ambassador Brownback also serves as chairman of our c4, the National Committee for Religious Freedom, which was debanked by Chase in 2022.

Although this happened almost four years ago, we believe we continue to be one of the more high profile cases of debanking. Just last week the Ambassador appeared on GB News in the UK to discuss our experience and he is regularly quoted and referenced in the US media for debanking stories. Here are links to just a few of the interviews or columns Ambassador Brownback has done in just the past 12 months on this topic:

Fox Business (Video) - August 5, 2025
New York Post Opinion Column - March 11, 2025
Christian Post - January 24, 2025

Despite their assertions to the contrary, we still don't know why Chase debanked us. They gave us not one reason for it but, since it happened and we began pushing for answers, we received six different reasons. Some of these were similar but not the same and some were completely different. We like to stress that if an organization led by a former US Senator, governor and ambassador can be debanked, it can happen to anyone. Debanking is a part of the much larger problem of deplatforming, none of which should be happening in America. We welcome your examination of this important issue.

I am happy to answer any questions you might have. We have carefully documented everything that we have experienced. Rather than inundate you with a large .pdf file, please find attached a timeline of our debanking experience.

Thanks,
Matt
--
Matthew Goddard
Executive Director
The National Committee for Religious Freedom
[redacted]

March 5, 2025

#ChasedAway Campaign

Timeline with Chase Bank and the NCRF

- The National Committee for Religious Freedom, a bipartisan, multi-faith nonprofit that advocates for religious freedom for all Americans opened our business checking account with Chase Bank on Friday, April 15, 2022.

- Three weeks later, Chase Bank sent a letter dated May 6, 2022, notifying us that they had decided to "end their relationship" with the NCRF effective May 9. We only found out the account was closed on May 19 when trying to make a deposit. The May 6 letter was received the following week. This account was closed without any written request for information. A check closing out the account was received on May 25.

- When contacted, Chase described the decision to close the account as one coming from the corporate office. It was initially explained that the decision was final and non-revocable. A note in the file read that Chase employees were not permitted to provide any further clarifying information to the customer.

- Finally, after multiple requests for information (including multiple calls in May, three on June 1 and again on June 8) a member of the executive office at Chase in New York stated on June 8 that Chase would reconsider providing the NCRF disclosed all donors, provide a list of intended fund recipients for the next election cycle, and the full details of how the NCRF would select pro-religious freedom candidates to support.

- After inquiries from the press, in October 2022 a JP Morgan Chase spokesperson described our version of the events as "patently false" to the Daily Caller. However, the recording of the June 8 call and its transcript were made available to journalists.

- Chase then contacted the NCRF through a former Senate staffer of Ambassador Brownback who arranged for a formal written explanation to be sent. The NCRF was assured that asking for a major donor list was standard operating practice for all of Chase's 50,000+ faith based non profits and the decision to terminate our account was in no way related to our religious or political views. It is worth noting that at this point, the NCRF had never suggested that there was a political motive at work.

- On October 21 Chase Bank sent a letter stating that something Ambassador Brownback or NCRF Executive Director Justin Murff said at the account opening triggered a money laundering and domestic terrorism investigation. When pressed for information on what was said to trigger such an investigation and when asked

why the NCRF was not given the standard 60 days to provide information or written explanations, Chase once again changed their explanation.

- On multiple occasions the NCRF has asked to speak with the responsible Chase senior executive but Chase CCO Patricia Wexler stated in an email on November 9 with the NCRF and the Wall Street Journal, that Chase wanted to avoid a phone call on the record.

- In that same November 9 email, Chase stated that the account was closed because of a heightened customer risk profile triggered by the involvement of Ambassador Brownback because Chase designated him as a "'Politically Exposed Person' given his recent roles as Senator and U.S. Ambassador." However, this designation, according to Federal banking guidance, DOES NOT apply to US elected officials, only foreign nationals.

- In response to a shareholder question at the JPMorgan Chase annual shareholder meeting on May 16, 2023, CEO Jamie Dimon said, "No apologies are necessary and no corrective action is necessary." This marks yet another about-face by Chase. In the October 21 letter, Chase apologized for our experience and, in the November 9 email, Patricia Wexler at Chase wrote, "We're not proud of how we handled communicating with this client about what we needed from them, have apologized verbally and in writing, and are using this example to improve our processes in a number of areas that made this unnecessarily painful for the client."

Despite Chase representatives repeatedly telling reporters that the Bank does not comment on customer accounts, Dimon decided that policy does not apply to the CEO and said, "In this particular case, an account was closed because they didn't fill out all the forms we asked them for." This is patently false because the account was closed just three weeks after opening and without any request for additional customer information.

- Chase CEO Jamie Dimon and other big bank CEO's met with Republican members of the Senate Banking Committee on February 13, 2025. After that meeting Dimon told members of the media, "We don't debank people because of political or religious affiliations, but there are a lot of things that can be fixed. We should fix them. The rules and requirements are so onerous, and it does cause people to be debanked, in my opinion, who should not be debanked."

After contending for years that no one was being debanked, Dimon admitted it was happening but blamed bank regulators. There was no specific reference to the NCRF.

- On March 5, 2025, in return for the withdrawal of a shareholder proposal at its May annual meeting, Chase Bank agreed to amend its Code of Conduct to prevent future discrimination on the basis of religious or political views. First, "religious views" are now on its list of protected characteristics in its Diversity and Inclusion policy.

More importantly, the Code of Conduct now specifically prohibits “conduct against employees, customers, suppliers or contractors, or any other individual who conduct business or seek to do business with our firm based on race, color, ethnicity, **religion**, **religious affiliation**, or **religious views**, national origin or ancestry, gender, military status, disability, martial or familial status, **political opinions**, **speech or affiliations**, age, or any status protected under applicable local law.”

It should be noted that this new language would not have prevented past cases of debanking which Chase always contended were **not** due to religious or political viewpoints.

- Thus far, Chase Bank has given five different explanations for why the NCRF account was closed:

- May 19, 2022 - The account is closed and, per instructions from the corporate office, branch employees are not permitted to provide any clarifying information to the customer. (In-Person Conversation)

- June 8, 2022 - Chase Bank needed additional information from the NCRF and the organization failed to provide the requested information within 60 days even though the account was closed within three weeks of opening. (Phone Call)

- October 21, 2022 - Chase Bank required additional information from the NCRF to comply with anti-money laundering and terrorist finance laws under the Bank Secrecy Act. (Letter)

- November 9, 2022 - Chase Bank designated Ambassador Brownback a “Politically Exposed Person (PEP)” because he was a Senator eleven years prior and an ambassador at large fifteen months earlier. As such, the NCRF had a customer risk profile that required additional information be provided. It should be noted that, per an August 2020 joint statement, US banking regulators “do not interpret the term ‘politically exposed persons’ to include U.S. public officials.” (E-Mail)

- May 16, 2023 – At the annual shareholder meeting, JP Morgan Chase CEO Jamie Dimon said, “In this particular case, an account was closed because they didn’t fill out all the forms we asked them for.” This is patently false because the account was closed just three weeks after opening and without any request for additional customer information. (JPMorgan Chase Annual Shareholder Meeting)

From: Global Reconciliation <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Last Chance for the Blue Planet – A Call to Act
Date: Sun, 11 Jan 2026 06:59:55 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Sir/Madam,

I am sharing a concise Reconciliation Program developed as a non-political, non-religious moral framework to address global division and violence.

I kindly urge you not only to review, but to help bring this Reconciliation Program into practice.
War, genocide, racism , mob Lynch, crime, rape, accidents, and terrorist attacks are no longer two-day headlines.

They have become a permanent reality — and our generation will suffer deeply if we do not stand today.
This program does not place responsibility on governments alone.
It calls every individual on the planet to act before hatred and extremism occupy the minds of our children, before dictators turn this blue planet red with blood, and before events spiral beyond control.

The Last Chance for the Blue Planet is not literature meant to comfort hearts.
It is meant to make us feel the pain — and react.

📘 Flipbook:

1_Reconciliation

https://heyzine.com/flip-book/0681cb656f.html

2_World_Full_of_Sufferings

https://heyzine.com/flip-book/9ec314f917.html

3_The_Path_of_Reconciliation

https://heyzine.com/flip-book/0fb59c7e7c.html

4_Make_the_World_Great Again

https://heyzine.com/flip-book/81f1e475ba.html

5_holocust_2.0

https://heyzine.com/flip-book/3815814221.html

With urgency and respect,
Azlaan
Founder – Reconciliation Program / UNHA

From: Mosayeb Dashtpeyma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgent: Religious and Ethnic Minorities Issues along with Agonizing Visa Problems
Date: Thu, 08 Jan 2026 10:44:20 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf; Ethnic_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf

---

Dear Madam/Sir,
Hope you are doing well.

Pardon me, I need your vital help and I hope you rescue me from the painful predicament I'm stuck in.

My name is "Mosayeb Dashtpeyma" from Iran.
I am not only "a member of a religious minority in Iran" (Magi Religion), but I am also "a member of an ethnic minority in Iran" (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
I am a member of a religion and an ethnicity that the world has forgotten.
Currently, I am the only person in the world who, like my ancestors, is both Talesh/Talysh and Magus.

My "Religious Minority Document" and "Ethnic Minority Document", in form of the PDF files, are attached. I prepared and sent these documents to the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. These documents are confidential. Hence, if these documents are revealed, my life will be in danger.

My dream is dying.
I was admitted to a PhD program in the field of Civil Engineering at the Texas A&M University for the Fall 2024 and Spring 2025. I was interviewed on the 12th November 2024 at the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. Because I am a religious minority and ethnic minority in Iran, I am therefore eligible to get my visa and be exempt from the travel ban act. But since that date my visa application case has been undergoing administrative processing. I'm breaking down inside.
Without a valid visa, no university in the USA will admit me as an Iranian applicant. All professors and universities officially require a valid visa as a condition of admission.
The applications deadlines are approaching. I have less than a month to convince the professors and admissions committees to admit me, which is only possible with a valid approved visa.

I have endured much hardship for my beliefs and identity. My religion and ethnicity are not recognized in my country, Iran. The United States of America is the land of hope, justice, and freedom. It is very upsetting and torturous that the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia does not recognize my religion and ethnicity either. The justice has not yet been served in my visa application case.

+ Why am I eligible for an exemption from the travel ban act:
- I am a poet.
- I am an author.
- I am a member of religious minority in Iran (Magi Religion).
- I am a member of ethnic minority in Iran (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
- I am a beekeeper.
- I am an environmental activist focused on the conservation of various tree species.
- I haven't had any jobs that fit my academic field of study just because of my beliefs.
- I have not been, am not, and will not be a member of or employed by any entity that has hostile objectives, plans, or actions against the land, people, and civilization of the USA.
- I will accept and sign any official document you provide that binds and guarantees my commitment to the people, civilization, and land of the USA.
- I respect USA.
- I love USA.

As a human being, what else can I offer to prove my eligibility for an exemption from the travel ban act?

I am Magus, the one who, following the great Zoroaster, believes in "good thoughts", "good words", and "good deeds". My religion is the most peaceful religion in human history. This religion was the originator and developer of the concept of wisdom in human history.
I am Talesh/Talesh. Talesh/Talysh is an ethnic minority in Iran whose language and culture are at risk of complete annihilation. My ethnicity is not recognized in Iran and Caucasus. They want us to be destroyed.
The world has forgotten my religion (Magi Religion) and my ethnicity (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity). As a Talesh/Talysh Magus, it's as if I don't exist at all. It is a deadly torment that I am not even recognized as a human being.
I am under pressure because of my religion and ethnicity. The Islamic regime in Iran and its proxies have fabricated a case against me within security and intelligence agencies to endanger my life. They want to eliminate me, simply because I write books about my religion, civilization, and ancestors.
I recently intended to publish my poetry book in three languages: Talesh/Talysh, English, and Persian. However, publishing houses informed me that, due to my beliefs, they could not take the risk and accept the danger of publishing it. Nevertheless, I am trying to publish my poetry book in any way possible, even at the risk of my life. I have added over 3,000 pages to one of my published book in the field of etymology of ancient words, but due to my beliefs, I cannot publish it.
I don't even have enough money to publish my books, because due to my beliefs, I cannot find a suitable job.
I have been repeatedly threatened with death by the proxies of the Islamic regime. If they find out I have converted my religion, they will execute me. One of them has previously threatened to dismember my body just because of my books.

Unlike members of other religious minorities, I have no material or spiritual support.
Please help me live in safety and achieve my own and my ancestors' aspirations.
It is very sad that the world has forgotten us.
I kindly request you to help me not to lose time and make my dreams come true.

Pursuing a degree in the USA is a resounding response to all those in Iran and Caucasus who humiliated me, mocked me, threatened me, and did not consider me even a human just because of my peaceful beliefs, my ethnicity, my books, my personality, my poor financial situation, my path of life, etc.
Getting my visa and studying in the USA is a matter of life and death for me.
Please do not allow the suppression of my thoughts, words, and deeds to continue. I am the loneliest and most suppressed religious minority and ethnic minority.

I hope that with your support and the consideration of the exceptions in travel ban act for the religious minorities and ethnic minorities, I will be able to get my visa as soon as possible.
Your contact with the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia or any other relevant department, organization, institution, etc. regarding my situation could have a positive impact on my visa application case.
Email addresses of U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia:
[redacted]

+ My Visa Application Information:
- Eligibility for Travel Ban Act Exceptions: "Religious Minority" and "Ethnic Minority"
- Full Name: MOSAYEB DASHTPEYMA
- Place of Birth: Iran
- Visa Application Type: Nonimmigrant Visa (NIV) – F1
- Date of Interview: November 12, 2024
- Place of Interview: U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia

I would be glad to provide any further information if needed.
I know you will be busy, but if you can take out some time and give me a thoughtful response, I will be very thankful.

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support.
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001956

What God Wants = (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Religious Minority and a Request for Emergency and Necessary Consideration of a Document in Visa Case*
To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*
The Date of My Conversion/Return to Mughan (Magi) Religion is as Follows: *August, 31th, 2014*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) are the people who held a belief, the Mughan (Magi) religion, that was first established by the great Zoroaster thousands of years ago and nowadays they often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Mughan (Magi) religion is somewhat different from the religion we know today as Zoroastrianism. Mughan (Magi) religion is also related to the Mithraism-based beliefs and is specific to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. The Mughan (Magi) religion is connected to the nature. What god wants through the Mughan (Magi) religion can be summed up in three principles: "Good Thoughts", "Good Words", and "Good Deeds". The Mughan (Magi) religion is very flexible, in that it can be integrated into any culture by adhering to the three principles mentioned above. In English language and literature, Mughan is addressed as the word "Magi". The word Mughan (Magi)(in plural form) is used to address our community and its singular form is Mugh (in English language and literature, it is addressed as the word "Magus"). After the collapse of the Safavid dynasty of Iran about three hundred years ago, the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people were either subjected to genocide or forced migration. The result of this blatant oppression was the loss of a large part of their identity, culture, language and literature, ..., and especially their religion. Today, no one specifically and purely believes in Mughan (Magi) religion, and almost all those who were Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) a few hundred years or decades ago have converted to Islam religion. But I believed, and still believe, that the Mughan (Magi) religion, thousands of years old, can be revived, because love, truth, and purity are the foundations of its nature and existence.

In this regard, about 11 years ago, I made a fateful decision that changed the course of my life. Even though doing so, in a country with a fanatical and one-dimensional religious ideology, meant death. It is my honor, after about centuries or decades, I decided to return to the religion of my ancestors, return to the Mughan (Magi) religion. Hence, without anyone knowing, I converted my belief from "Islam religion" to "Mughan (Magi) religion", without any hesitation. Since, I did it with faith in my heart and with wisdom in my mind, so that in the very first moments I felt a sense of liberation, as if I had been released from a dark prison.

After converting the religion, I began my quest to revive the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships, my first book related to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) language and literature. After that, radical Muslims accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilizations. In this regard, radical Muslims who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being

DOJ-RLC Comment-001957

separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that some radical Muslims threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the religion of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any religion. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my civilization, and the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help. It should be noted that I hid my religious conversion from everyone for years, but recently I decided to share it with a limited number of people. Now, only my father, one of my supporters, and you know about it. I would have liked to make it public after I arrived in the United States of America, but my visa case is still in administrative processing. Hence, I still have to live in secret from an ideological perspective in Iran.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom of religions and beliefs, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for religious minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility. By doing so, you are not only saving me from serious dangers, but you are also saving a specific civilization and its associated religion, namely Mughan (Magi) religion, from the risk of complete destruction.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature as well as the official signature of someone who knows my beliefs and character, Dr. Reza Ghodsi, as a professor at the Central Connecticut State University, are included below:

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: [redacted]

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Reza Ghodsi
Professor at the Central Connecticut State University
United States of America
Email Address: [redacted]
Phone Number: [redacted]

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001958

What God Wants = (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Ethnic Minority Document*

Ethnic Minority: *Talesh (Talysh) Ethnicity*

To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the most oppressed ethnicity that the world has forgotten, the Talesh (Talysh) ethnicity. Taleshs (Talyshs) are the people who now often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Talesh (Talysh) people lived in many areas in Asia, Europe, and Africa, but through hundreds of years of persecution, slaughter, and atrocities, the majority of them were assimilated or killed. Among the great figures of history who were Talesh (Talysh), I can mention Zoroaster the Great and Babak Khorramdin, who are symbols of wisdom, love, and freedom in history. Nowadays, there are no official statistics on the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, because the governments do not allow the truth to be revealed. For the past hundred years, despite the increase in the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, the governments of Iran and Azerbaijan have considered their population insignificant and have not recognized Talesh (Talysh) people as an independent ethnicity. Indeed, the governments and their mercenaries, through various methods that are more akin to mental and physical tortures, systematically erase the real identity of Talesh (Talysh) people and assign them fake and oppressive identities of Turk, Gilak, and so on. Many governments have been trying to destroy Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land for hundreds of years, and this process is intensifying. For hundreds of years, my people have been severely subjected to organized humiliation, oppression, genocide and forced displacement. The result of this blatant process was the loss of a large part of their population, identity, culture, language and literature, antiquities, etc. It should be noted that the name of Talesh (Talysh), as name of an ethnicity, is still one of the banned names in Iran and Azerbaijan, enforced by the governments and their mercenaries. My ancestors founded the mother of civilizations and served history, but the reward they received was the greatest injustice. The world has forgotten us.

I have endured many hardships to revive Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land so far, and I am constantly threatened to stop my efforts. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships and threats, my first book related to the Talesh (Talysh) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talesh (Talysh) language and literature. After that, government mercenaries accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and

DOJ-RLC Comment-001959

Talesh (Talysh) civilizations. In this regard, government mercenaries who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that government mercenaries threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the civilization of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any civilization. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my people, civilization, and land in a way that the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talesh (Talysh) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for ethnic minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature is included below:

Date and Signature: August, 15th, 2025

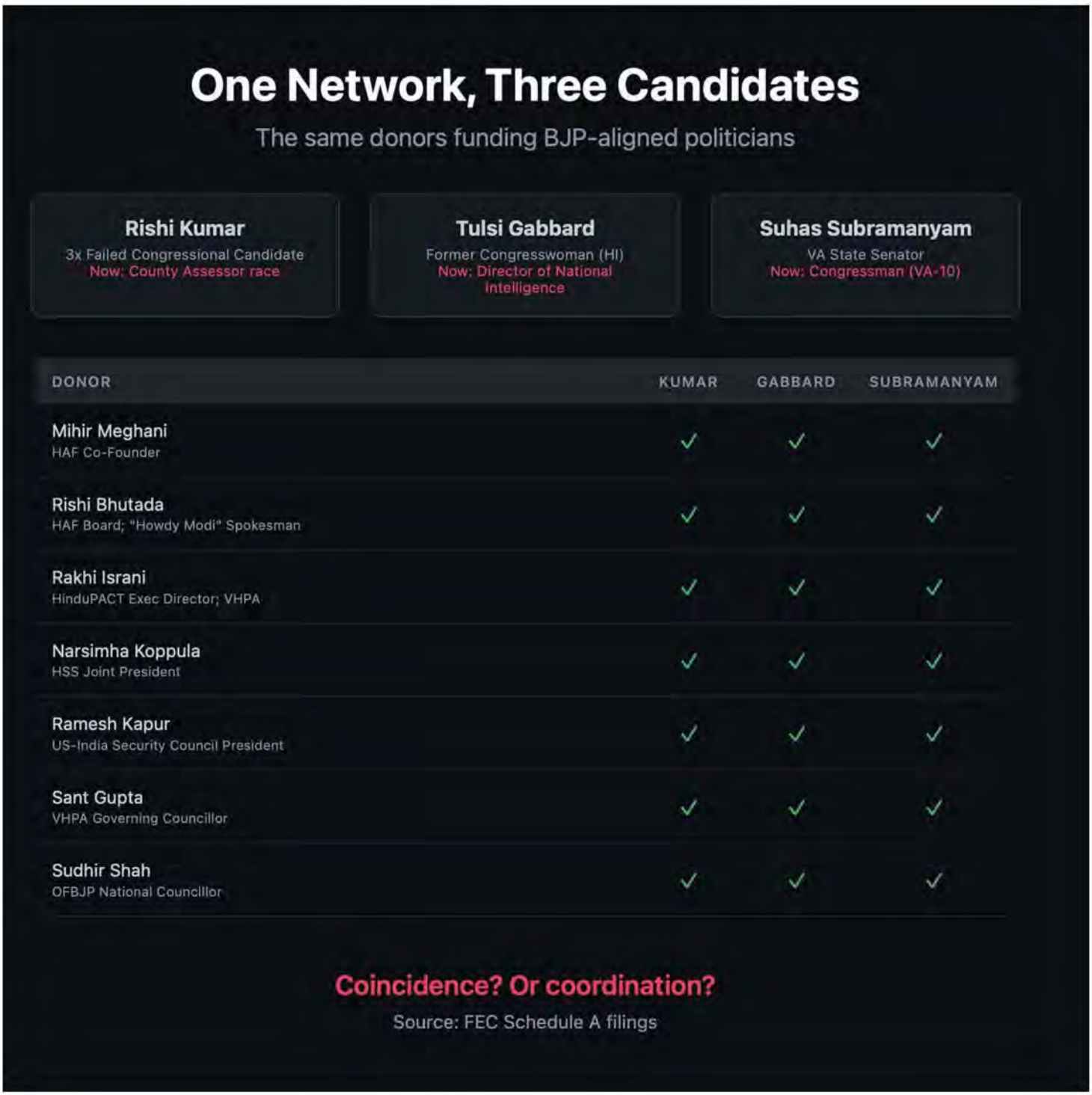
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: [redacted]

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001960

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Another Hindutva Tip - 1 Network 3 Candidates
Date: Fri, 02 Jan 2026 17:47:49 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: FB_IMG_1767158326598.jpg



Yahoo Mail: Search, Organize, Conquer

From: Jacob Dell <[redacted]>
To: Guiding The Impact <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, Aimee Villella <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Rev. Jacob Dell/RLC Introduction
Date: Tue, 30 Dec 2025 18:41:07 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Urgent_Appeal_to_Docket_Religious_Exemption_Hearings_in_2025.pdf

---

Thank you, Elyse, for your kind introduction.

Dear Director Bush,

I am profoundly grateful for your interest in my story of religious discrimination and for the Religious Liberty Commission's vital work in protecting faith and freedom.

I would be honored to speak with you about the denial of religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements in Connecticut, including the impacts on families in my congregation. Please find my earlier letter on this matter reattached for your reference.

I am available at your convenience during the first two weeks of January (January 6–17, 2026), with flexibility on weekdays between 9:00 AM and 5:00 PM Eastern Time—or any other time that suits you.

You may reach me directly at [redacted] or [redacted].

Thank you again for this opportunity. I look forward to our discussion.

Wishing you a blessed New Year,

In Christ,

Pastor Dell

The Rev. Jacob W. Dell, Pastor
The First Congregational Church of Woodbury
214 Main Street South
Woodbury, Connecticut 06798
Mobile: [redacted]
Email: [redacted]
Website: http://www.firstchurchwoodbury.org/
Sermons: https://jwdell.substack.com/

I do not solicit money by email or text. E-mails or texts, supposedly from me, soliciting money or asking you to buy gift cards for someone in need, are a scam. Look carefully at the email address from any email that purports to be from me.

Sent with Proton Mail secure email.

On Tuesday, December 30th, 2025 at 17:56, Guiding The Impact <[redacted]> wrote:

Dear Reverend Dell,

I'd like to introduce you to Mary Margaret Bush, Director of the Religious Liberty Commission. She would like to schedule a short call with you sometime during the first two weeks of January to learn more about your story of religious discrimination.

Mary Margaret has been deeply moved by accounts like yours, and your experience stands out as particularly impactful and representative of the religious liberty violations the Commission is exploring. The call would be informal and brief, focused on listening to your perspective in your own words; it will also be an opportunity for her to ask a few questions.

If you're open to this conversation or have any questions, please feel free to reply here or you may reach Mary Margaret directly at [redacted]. Thank you for considering this request.

Wishing you blessings in the New Year!

In faith and freedom,
Elyse Young
Founder, Guiding the Impact

The First Congregational Church

AND THE FIRST ECCLESIASTICAL SOCIETY OF WOODBURY
214 Main Street South
Woodbury, Connecticut 06798
[redacted]

THE REV. JACOB W. DELL, PASTOR

VIA EMAIL: [redacted]
CC: Allyson Ho ([redacted]), Josh Blackman ([redacted]), Elyse Young ([redacted])

August 5, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Subject: Urgent Appeal for RLC to Docket Religious Exemption Hearings in 2025

Dear Director Mary Margaret Bush and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

As the pastor of the First Congregational Church of Woodbury, Connecticut, I write with urgency regarding the denial of religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine. These policies violate the First Amendment rights of families in my congregation and beyond. In my own church, two families, including those of my parishioners [redacted] and [redacted], have been forced out of the public school system due to their Christian convictions against the vaccine schedule, rooted in 1 Corinthians 6:19-20 and 2 Corinthians 7:1.

For Elizabeth Smith and her husband, the 2021 removal of the religious exemption left them no choice but to homeschool their three school-aged children, scaling back their freelance business and incurring added expenses for curriculum and enrichment—all while knowing dozens of other families face similar hardships. Thea Alfes, a homeschooling mom and U.S. Air Force veteran, chose this path after Connecticut's abusive COVID policies closed schools and stripped away religious exemptions. While her son Richard thrives in homeschooling, free from mandated vaccines and secular ideologies, she emphasizes that many families lack the resources to choose homeschooling, leaving their children without access to equal educational opportunities.

These families face impossible choices: compromise their faith, bear the heavy burden of homeschooling, or relocate, all of which harm their children's education and well-being. Your 2025 schedule lists September and October hearings on religious liberty in education. Since

DOJ-RLC Comment-001965

children in these states are barred from public, private, and faith-based schools over their families' religious objections, will these hearings address this injustice? I can't imagine a greater threat to religious liberty in education than policies that exclude children from school entirely. With the school year approaching and significant public comments already submitted, this issue demands immediate attention.

I understand a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related matters is planned but does not appear on the 2025 schedule. Has it been delayed to 2026? If so, this is unacceptable given the ongoing harm to families. I respectfully urge the Commission to docket at least one representative from coalitions supporting these families to testify at the September and October education hearings. I also request that the dedicated vaccine hearing be docketed in 2025 to provide timely relief.

Thank you for your commitment to protecting religious liberty. I look forward to your response clarifying the timeline and opportunities to address this critical matter.

Sincerely,

The Rev. Jacob W. Dell

DOJ-RLC Comment-001966

From: Solomon Tribhuwan <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] URGENT: Immediate U.S. Action Needed to Stop Systematic Persecution of Christians in India
Date: Sat, 27 Dec 2025 03:47:57 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Sir or Madam,

I write with extreme urgency to report the escalating and systematic persecution of Christians in India. This is no longer sporadic or localized violence—it is organized, state-enabled intimidation occurring across multiple Indian states governed by the ruling Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP).

Christians are facing grave violations of fundamental human rights, including:

- Christian converts being denied burial rights, with bodies forcibly exhumed or refused burial
- Explicit threats warning Christians not to celebrate Christmas or gather for worship
- Organized mobs aligned with ruling-party interests forcibly entering churches, threatening pastors and congregations
- Police refusal to register complaints, delayed response, or open complicity

These abuses are not isolated incidents. They are part of a nationwide pattern documented by:

- U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) Annual Reports
- U.S. Department of State International Religious Freedom Reports
- Human Rights Watch and Amnesty International investigations
- United Nations Special Rapporteurs on Freedom of Religion or Belief

The world has already witnessed the consequences of delayed action. In **Manipur, India, in 2023**, Christians were brutally targeted—churches were burned, communities displaced, and innocent civilians were slaughtered while authorities failed to intervene in time. That violence did not erupt overnight; it followed the same warning signs now visible across many Indian states.

If decisive international pressure is not applied **now**, there is a serious risk that **Manipur-like violence will repeat itself across multiple regions**, resulting in mass bloodshed on a far larger scale.

The United States has both moral authority and strategic leverage. I respectfully urge immediate action through:

- Public condemnation of India's failure to protect religious minorities
- Diplomatic pressure tied to measurable human-rights benchmarks
- Policy tools including trade leverage, tariffs, visa restrictions, and accountability measures

I am prepared to provide comprehensive ground reports, incident logs, eyewitness testimonies, photographic evidence, and verified documentation upon request.

Silence at this moment will be interpreted as permission. Timely intervention can prevent loss of life.

Respectfully,

Solomon Tribhuwan
United States
Phone: Phone Number

From: Audrey Napchen <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Task Force eradicate Anti-Christian Bias
Date: Fri, 26 Dec 2025 12:02:28 -0500
Importance: Normal

To the Task Force:

Creating the "Task Force to Eradicate Anti-Christian Bias" at the Department of Justice to end the anti-Christian weaponization of government and unlawful targeting of Christians

Can you tell me, Department of Justice, why our government is creating a task force to eradicate anti-Christian bias? There is the separation of Church and State in this country. It is a founding principle. Why is the Justice Dept. and by extension the US government getting involved in this?

Although it has no place in the US government, when this task force was conceived, did anyone consider protecting the rights of American citizens who practice other faiths besides Christianity? Why did you choose the protection of only Christianity?

The previous administration's Department of Justice targeted peaceful Christians while ignoring violent, anti-Christian offenses.

Can you give me examples of the Dept of Justice targeting peaceful Christians? What were they doing when they were targeted?

I am a 2nd generation American, lived in NJ all my life. When I went to school, I learned US history, civics, American law and policy.This stands in opposition to my studies.

Please respond to my email by telling me why and when the US changed its policy on the division of church and state.

Audrey Glass Napchen - an ordinary, hard working and loyal citizen of the United States of America

--

Audrey Glass Napchen
"you never know the value of a moment until it becomes a memory"
Dr. Seuss

From: Mosayeb Dashtpeyma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgent: Religious and Ethnic Minorities Issues along with Agonizing Visa Problems
Date: Thu, 25 Dec 2025 10:38:29 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf; Ethnic_Minority_Document-MOSAYEB_DASHTPEYMA.pdf

---

Dear Madam/Sir,
Hope you are doing well.

Pardon me, I need your vital help and I hope you rescue me from the painful predicament I'm stuck in.

My name is "Mosayeb Dashtpeyma" from Iran.
I am not only "a member of a religious minority in Iran" (Magi Religion), but I am also "a member of an ethnic minority in Iran" (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
I am a member of a religion and an ethnicity that the world has forgotten.
Currently, I am the only person in the world who, like my ancestors, is both Talesh/Talysh and Magus.

My "Religious Minority Document" and "Ethnic Minority Document", in form of the PDF files, are attached. I prepared and sent these documents to the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. These documents are confidential. Hence, if these documents are revealed, my life will be in danger.

My dream is dying.
I was admitted to a PhD program in the field of Civil Engineering at the Texas A&M University for the Fall 2024 and Spring 2025. I was interviewed on the 12th November 2024 at the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. Because I am a religious minority and ethnic minority in Iran, I am therefore eligible to get my visa and be exempt from the travel ban act. But since that date my visa application case has been undergoing administrative processing. I'm breaking down inside.
Without a valid visa, no university in the USA will admit me as an Iranian applicant. All professors and universities officially require a valid visa as a condition of admission.
The applications deadlines are approaching. I have less than a month to convince the professors and admissions committees to admit me, which is only possible with a valid approved visa.

I have endured much hardship for my beliefs and identity. My religion and ethnicity are not recognized in my country, Iran. The United States of America is the land of hope, justice, and freedom. It is very upsetting and torturous that the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia does not recognize my religion and ethnicity either. The justice has not yet been served in my visa application case.

+ Why am I eligible for an exemption from the travel ban act:
- I am a poet.
- I am an author.
- I am a member of religious minority in Iran (Magi Religion).
- I am a member of ethnic minority in Iran (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
- I am a beekeeper.
- I am an environmental activist focused on the conservation of various tree species.
- I haven't had any jobs that fit my academic field of study just because of my beliefs.
- I have not been, am not, and will not be a member of or employed by any entity that has hostile objectives, plans, or actions against the land, people, and civilization of the USA.
- I will accept and sign any official document you provide that binds and guarantees my commitment to the people, civilization, and land of the USA.
- I respect USA.
- I love USA.

As a human being, what else can I offer to prove my eligibility for an exemption from the travel ban act?

I am Magus, the one who, following the great Zoroaster, believes in "good thoughts", "good words", and "good deeds". My religion is the most peaceful religion in human history. This religion was the originator and developer of the concept of wisdom in human history.
I am Talesh/Talesh. Talesh/Talysh is an ethnic minority in Iran whose language and culture are at risk of complete annihilation. My ethnicity is not recognized in Iran and Caucasus. They want us to be destroyed.
The world has forgotten my religion (Magi Religion) and my ethnicity (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity). As a Talesh/Talysh Magus, it's as if I don't exist at all. It is a deadly torment that I am not even recognized as a human being.
I am under pressure because of my religion and ethnicity. The Islamic regime in Iran and its proxies have fabricated a case against me within security and intelligence agencies to endanger my life. They want to eliminate me, simply because I write books about my religion, civilization, and ancestors.
I recently intended to publish my poetry book in three languages: Talesh/Talysh, English, and Persian. However, publishing houses informed me that, due to my beliefs, they could not take the risk and accept the danger of publishing it. Nevertheless, I am trying to publish my poetry book in any way possible, even at the risk of my life. I have added over 3,000 pages to one of my published book in the field of etymology of ancient words, but due to my beliefs, I cannot publish it.
I don't even have enough money to publish my books, because due to my beliefs, I cannot find a suitable job.
I have been repeatedly threatened with death by the proxies of the Islamic regime. If they find out I have converted my religion, they will execute me. One of them has previously threatened to dismember my body just because of my books.

Unlike members of other religious minorities, I have no material or spiritual support.
Please help me live in safety and achieve my own and my ancestors' aspirations.
It is very sad that the world has forgotten us.
I kindly request you to help me not to lose time and make my dreams come true.

Pursuing a degree in the USA is a resounding response to all those in Iran and Caucasus who humiliated me, mocked me, threatened me, and did not consider me even a human just because of my peaceful beliefs, my ethnicity, my books, my personality, my poor financial situation, my path of life, etc.
Getting my visa and studying in the USA is a matter of life and death for me.
Please do not allow the suppression of my thoughts, words, and deeds to continue. I am the loneliest and most suppressed religious minority and ethnic minority.

I hope that with your support and the consideration of the exceptions in travel ban act for the religious minorities and ethnic minorities, I will be able to get my visa as soon as possible.
Your contact with the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia or any other relevant department, organization, institution, etc. regarding my situation could have a positive impact on my visa application case.
Email addresses of U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia:
Email Address
Email Address

+ My Visa Application Information:
- Eligibility for Travel Ban Act Exceptions: "Religious Minority" and "Ethnic Minority"
- Full Name: MOSAYEB DASHTPEYMA
- Place of Birth: Iran
- Visa Application Type: Nonimmigrant Visa (NIV) – F1
- Date of Interview: November 12, 2024
- Place of Interview: U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia

I would be glad to provide any further information if needed.
I know you will be busy, but if you can take out some time and give me a thoughtful response, I will be very thankful.

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support.
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001971

What God Wants = (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Religious Minority and a Request for Emergency and Necessary Consideration of a Document in Visa Case*
To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*
The Date of My Conversion/Return to Mughan (Magi) Religion is as Follows: *August, 31th, 2014*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) are the people who held a belief, the Mughan (Magi) religion, that was first established by the great Zoroaster thousands of years ago and nowadays they often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Mughan (Magi) religion is somewhat different from the religion we know today as Zoroastrianism. Mughan (Magi) religion is also related to the Mithraism-based beliefs and is specific to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people. The Mughan (Magi) religion is connected to the nature. What god wants through the Mughan (Magi) religion can be summed up in three principles: "Good Thoughts", "Good Words", and "Good Deeds". The Mughan (Magi) religion is very flexible, in that it can be integrated into any culture by adhering to the three principles mentioned above. In English language and literature, Mughan is addressed as the word "Magi". The word Mughan (Magi)(in plural form) is used to address our community and its singular form is Mugh (in English language and literature, it is addressed as the word "Magus"). After the collapse of the Safavid dynasty of Iran about three hundred years ago, the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) people were either subjected to genocide or forced migration. The result of this blatant oppression was the loss of a large part of their identity, culture, language and literature, ..., and especially their religion. Today, no one specifically and purely believes in Mughan (Magi) religion, and almost all those who were Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) a few hundred years or decades ago have converted to Islam religion. But I believed, and still believe, that the Mughan (Magi) religion, thousands of years old, can be revived, because love, truth, and purity are the foundations of its nature and existence.

In this regard, about 11 years ago, I made a fateful decision that changed the course of my life. Even though doing so, in a country with a fanatical and one-dimensional religious ideology, meant death. It is my honor, after about centuries or decades, I decided to return to the religion of my ancestors, return to the Mughan (Magi) religion. Hence, without anyone knowing, I converted my belief from "Islam religion" to "Mughan (Magi) religion", without any hesitation. Since, I did it with faith in my heart and with wisdom in my mind, so that in the very first moments I felt a sense of liberation, as if I had been released from a dark prison.

After converting the religion, I began my quest to revive the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships, my first book related to the Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) language and literature. After that, radical Muslims accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) civilizations. In this regard, radical Muslims who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being

DOJ-RLC Comment-001972

separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that some radical Muslims threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the religion of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any religion. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my civilization, and the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talysh-Mughan (Talysh-Magi) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help. It should be noted that I hid my religious conversion from everyone for years, but recently I decided to share it with a limited number of people. Now, only my father, one of my supporters, and you know about it. I would have liked to make it public after I arrived in the United States of America, but my visa case is still in administrative processing. Hence, I still have to live in secret from an ideological perspective in Iran.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom of religions and beliefs, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for religious minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility. By doing so, you are not only saving me from serious dangers, but you are also saving a specific civilization and its associated religion, namely Mughan (Magi) religion, from the risk of complete destruction.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature as well as the official signature of someone who knows my beliefs and character, Dr. Reza Ghodsi, as a professor at the Central Connecticut State University, are included below:

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: Email Address

Date and Signature: July, 1th, 2025

Reza Ghodsi
Professor at the Central Connecticut State University
United States of America
Email Address: Email Address
Phone Number: Phone Number

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

DOJ-RLC Comment-001973

What God Wants = (Good Thoughts, Good Words, Good Deeds)

Subject: *Ethnic Minority Document*

Ethnic Minority: *Talesh (Talysh) Ethnicity*

To Whom It May Concern: *The Embassy of United States of America in Yerevan, Armenia*

My name is Mosayeb Dashtpeyma, a member of the most oppressed ethnicity that the world has forgotten, the Talesh (Talysh) ethnicity. Taleshs (Talyshs) are the people who now often live with this name in northern Iran and southern Azerbaijan. Talesh (Talysh) people lived in many areas in Asia, Europe, and Africa, but through hundreds of years of persecution, slaughter, and atrocities, the majority of them were assimilated or killed. Among the great figures of history who were Talesh (Talysh), I can mention Zoroaster the Great and Babak Khorramdin, who are symbols of wisdom, love, and freedom in history. Nowadays, there are no official statistics on the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, because the governments do not allow the truth to be revealed. For the past hundred years, despite the increase in the population of Talesh (Talysh) people, the governments of Iran and Azerbaijan have considered their population insignificant and have not recognized Talesh (Talysh) people as an independent ethnicity. Indeed, the governments and their mercenaries, through various methods that are more akin to mental and physical tortures, systematically erase the real identity of Talesh (Talysh) people and assign them fake and oppressive identities of Turk, Gilak, and so on. Many governments have been trying to destroy Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land for hundreds of years, and this process is intensifying. For hundreds of years, my people have been severely subjected to organized humiliation, oppression, genocide and forced displacement. The result of this blatant process was the loss of a large part of their population, identity, culture, language and literature, antiquities, etc. It should be noted that the name of Talesh (Talysh), as name of an ethnicity, is still one of the banned names in Iran and Azerbaijan, enforced by the governments and their mercenaries. My ancestors founded the mother of civilizations and served history, but the reward they received was the greatest injustice. The world has forgotten us.

I have endured many hardships to revive Talesh (Talysh) people, civilization, and land so far, and I am constantly threatened to stop my efforts. The path I chose was to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. After years of efforts and enduring hardships and threats, my first book related to the Talesh (Talysh) civilization were published in 2022 in the scope of developing a new alphabet, set of numbers, and calendar based on Avestan manuscripts and Talesh (Talysh) language and literature. After that, government mercenaries accused me of hiding my religious and political beliefs and published their opinions in a magazine to endanger me. In the area of identity, my name and my writings are still under suppression and censorship. In the following, with help of my enlightened friend, I was able to publish my second book in 2023 in the scope of etymology of ancient words related to the ancient Iranian and

DOJ-RLC Comment-001974

Talesh (Talysh) civilizations. In this regard, government mercenaries who hate the great Zoroaster began to threaten me again. They mercilessly accused me of being anti-Islam, engaging in secret political activities, and being separatist, and then informed the Islamic-security organizations of the regime in Iran about them. Such accusations in Iran are punishable by death and mutilation. It is frightening that government mercenaries threatened to tear me to pieces. This is while I only want to revive the civilization of my ancestors, which was destroyed in recent centuries by repression and genocide, and I have no enmity with any civilization. I am proud that I have written thousands of pages about my people, civilization, and land in a way that the number of pages is increasing every week. But I have no hope of publishing them in Iran. I have no doubt that if I express or publish my new findings, my life will be seriously endangered. It should be emphasized that all my activities in this area are limited to conduct research as well as writing books and articles. I am committed to my Talesh (Talysh) ancestors, I am not afraid of death, and I will continue their path of love, truth, and purity again with my wounded heart, mind, and pen. Undoubtedly, it will only be possible with your support and help.

As the most powerful and respectful country in the world, the United States of America is the land of freedom, because of its reliable and admirable constitution. Now that my conditions for being in the United States of America are in place and I have the opportunity to pursue my dreams as a PhD student in that land full of peace and hope, I believe that, given the exception for ethnic minorities and those at risk as well as providing the documentary statement, the obstacles to getting my F1 visa approved and issued will be eliminated. Therefore, I will be able to enter the United States of America to fulfill my goals and those of my ancestors as well as continuing my activities as a multidisciplinary author, poet, and researcher on the right and good path in safety and tranquility.

To prove my statement and make this letter a referable document, my official signature is included below:

Date and Signature: August, 15th, 2025

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma
Freelance Multidisciplinary Author, Poet, and Researcher
Iran
Gmail Address: Email Address

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support,

Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Major Announcement
Date: Tue, 23 Dec 2025 21:30:26 -0500
Importance: Normal

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, December 10, 2025 9:30 PM
To: RLC (OASG) <[redacted]>
Subject: Major Announcement

Our creator has spoken in Thunder and made an announcement for all nations. This was in the English language for all languages. Please contact me for more info.
Dennis Burdick [redacted] Watchman To The Nations
Jehovah has identified the Beast for us, and how to remove the image of the beast, mark of the beast, and number of the beast. All has been done by example and revelation by him.

From: Maria Tuma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Please Help Me to receive compensation: (if possible this CHRISTMAS) ! Thank you
Date: Mon, 22 Dec 2025 15:24:28 -0500
Importance: Normal

December 22, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice

Dear Lawyers that defend the Constitution of the United States of America:

I'm sending to you here the copy of the letter I mailed to President TRUMP and Director of the FBI:

Honorable KASH PATEL:

Letters mailed to President TRUMP and KASH PATEL (FBI). They received this letter 6 days ago…original typed on Dec.10, 2025.

Dear President TRUMP,

Justice Should Have NO limitations

Especially when the FIRST Amendment of the US CONSTITUTION, or

the entire Articles of the Constitution are involved!

The **Holy Bible** was the first book used in Miami, South Florida to teach children to read! Reverend Merrick and his wife were Congregationalists who moved from Massachusetts west of Coconut Grove in1899, after the Florida Coastal Railway had Reached Miami in 1896. The Merrick family was deeply involved in establishing EDUCATION in Coral Gables. George Merrick
Paid for the construction of Coral Gables Elementary School in 1924. It was the beginnings of MIAMI DADE County Public Schools.

I, Maria E. Tuma was fired from Miami Dade County Public Schools because I gave a **HOLY BIBLE** to 6 of my students as a gift for
having done a good job singing a song I composed for Palm Lakes Elementary in1992 in Hialeah, Fla.

The unjust employees that persecuted me wrote that was was being fired for: "willful insubordination and dereliction of duty", yet
My peer teachers nominated me for "Teacher of the Year" for all the Art Awards my students won due to my guidance!
I was persecuted because I'm very conservative;

I quit being in the Teachers Union because I realized how "LIBERAL", BIAS and UNJUST the UNION is!

I took my case to the 3erd District Court of Appeals way back and the lawyer I had told me "NOT to speak", even though I wanted to

tell the 3 Judges that **the FIRST AMENDMENT of the Constitution was violated against me!**

I need compensation for all the income that was taken from me! This humble home my mother bought in 1968 needs repairs on the roof and other areas of the house.

It was a HUGE MISTAKE to have removed BIBLE READING from the Schools; they should have left it to be **VOLUNTARILY,** because by removing it completely; MANY WERE PUNISHED UNJUSTLY! As their 1st AMENDMENT was trampled upon due to the anti JUDEO - CHRISTIANS. In fact this could be fixed now by having RELIGION as an **ELECTIVE** course and students can select: I want to learn, Buddhism, Catholicism, Lutheranism, Judaism and many other religions!

Now that we have a JUST MAN as PRESIDENT and is trying to fix all the wrongs done. Please try to pay me by this Christmas:
all the money I should have received!

I taught art in MIAMI DADE County Public Schools since 1973 - 1995. Employee #: 03899 Salary was $42,740.00

Bible Reading and Reciting of the Lord's Prayer should have never been removed from our schools and the public domains; nor prohibit
Out freedom of speech.
America was GREAT, because AMERICA respected the GOD of OUR FOUNDING FATHERS.

May GOD ALMIGHTY give RIGHTEOUS elected officials the WISDOM and HONOR to correct all the wrongs !

Thank you for all you are doing!

Truly,

Maria E. Tuma, Artist, Art Educator Retired

Address

Home : [redacted]
Cell iP: [redacted]
www.mariatumapainting.com

This letter was printed on my letter head papers with my name address, phone numbers, email and website.
And mailed days ago.

This **below** is an after thought I did not sent to President TRUMP or Director of FBI: KASH PATEL; it is found On the FRONT INDEX PAGE of my website:

On 9/23/08 I received this email from one of my former Art Students:

Miss Tuma...

I was a student of yours MANY years ago at Westview. I did a Google search and found your page.
Iam so sorry to hear of the issue that led to you leaving MDPS...

I did the search because you and John Doyle were two of the greatest educators I had ever met in the public school forum.

Thanks!!!
Rick Bergquist
Westview Junior High

1975-1977

Thank you all ! And Have a GREAT SAFE CHRITMAs and NEW YEAR !

Truly,

María Tuma

From: Rabbi Simone Schicker <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Condemn Islamophobia and Protect Religious Freedom
Date: Mon, 22 Dec 2025 15:11:09 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

I write to urge you to speak out against the alarming rise in anti-Muslim attacks and discriminatory policies targeting Muslim communities in the United States.

Recently, the administration suspended all immigration applications for individuals from 19 countries already subjected to a travel ban. The administration also placed an "adjudicative hold" on all asylum applications and announced a review of immigrants who arrived during the Biden presidency from so-called "high risk countries of concern." Most of these countries are Muslim-majority, making this action a renewed version of the "Muslim Ban." These policies represent a clear threat to religious freedom and disproportionately harm Muslim families seeking safety and belonging.

These government actions are unfolding against a backdrop of dangerous and escalating Islamophobia. Far-right activist Laura Loomer, who openly calls herself a "proud Islamophobe," has targeted Muslim State Department staff, spreading their personal information online and questioning their loyalty based solely on their faith.

These hateful attacks have real consequences. The Department of Homeland Security pulled $8 million in security funding for houses of worship and nonprofits based on claims from an Islamophobic hate group. ICE has detained and threatened to deport Muslim clergy and activists. Federal authorities are reportedly preparing targeted actions against Somali communities in Minnesota.

As the administration's Religious Liberty Commission, you are tasked with identifying threats to domestic religious liberty. These policies and attacks represent some of the most serious threats facing any faith community today. You have a responsibility to condemn these actions clearly and forcefully and to affirm that religious freedom must protect all people without exception.

I strongly urge you to speak out against Islamophobia, call for oversight to prevent discriminatory government actions, and protect the religious freedom of Muslim communities nationwide.

Sincerely,
Ms. Rabbi Simone Schicker
[redacted]
[redacted]

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Information To Go Along With The Others Tips / Information Submitted To DOJ FARA and State
Date: Tue, 16 Dec 2025 21:12:26 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear FARA and State,

I would like to submit this to go along with the other tips / evidence I sent you regarding Hindutva operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections including the Overseas Friends of the BJP before they registered as a Foreign Agents.

"Make Him Untouchable": The Campaign to Silence an American Journalist

"Make Him Untouchable": The Campaign to...

Tulsi Gabbard Protested as "Mascot of India's KKK" at Texas Presidential Forum

Tulsi Gabbard Protested as "Mascot of I...

At the Houston forum, Gabbard was asked about Russian interference in the 2016 presidential election. "I think Russia, what was done, as well as any other country that seeks to interfere in our democracy and in our elections, is unacceptable, and it has to be taken seriously for the threat that it provides," she answered.

Also what exactly did Tulsi Gabbard say about Russia interference in the 2016 presidential election because will it contradict what she is saying now and was she part of the lie back then regarding Trump / Russia ?

God Bless, Will Rogers

[redacted]
Address

Mobile [redacted]

From: Interfaith Alliance <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Application to the Religious Liberties Commission
Date: Mon, 15 Dec 2025 11:24:46 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Application_to_the_Religious_Liberties_Commission.pdf

---

December 15, 2025

To President Donald J. Trump and Attorney General Bondi,

Interfaith Alliance is writing to nominate its President, Rev. Paul Brandeis Raushenbush, to serve as a member of the federal Religious Liberties Commission, which President Trump created in Executive Order 14291. There was no advertised process for Commission membership; therefore, Interfaith Alliance is submitting this request through the Commission's publicly available contact information.

The Religious Liberties Commission is tasked with, among other things, "increasing" awareness of and celebrating America's peaceful religious pluralism." The Commission, as it is currently configured, is not structured to achieve this goal because its composition is skewed towards conservative, predominantly Christian viewpoints. Indeed, no minority faith group, other than Orthodox Judaism, or interfaith group, is represented in the Commission's Membership.

Since 1994, Interfaith Alliance has advocated for an America that respects the freedoms of belief and religious practice for all persons, including those subscribing to minority religions such as Hinduism, Islam, Buddhism, and Sikhism. We maintain a diverse network of clergy from all faiths and religious backgrounds to push back against all manner of threats to religious liberty.

To ensure the Religious Liberties Commission can accomplish its mission, we believe the Commission needs a more balanced membership that includes the voices of minority faith groups and interfaith groups committed to religious pluralism. Interfaith Alliance is uniquely positioned to represent the religious diversity currently lacking in the Commission's membership. Accordingly, we hope that you will agree to appoint Rev. Raushenbush to the Commission immediately.

We look forward to hearing from you, and thank you for your consideration.

Regards,

The Interfaith Alliance Foundation

INTERFAITH ALLIANCE
ACHIEVING DEMOCRACY TOGETHER

110 Maryland Avenue, NE
Suite 509
Washington, DC 20002

[redacted]
Interfaithalliance.org

December 15, 2025

To President Donald J. Trump and Attorney General Bondi,

Interfaith Alliance is writing to nominate its President, Rev. Paul Brandeis Raushenbush, to serve as a member of the federal Religious Liberties Commission, which President Trump created in Executive Order 14291. There was no advertised process for Commission membership; therefore, Interfaith Alliance is submitting this request through the Commission's publicly available contact information.

The Religious Liberties Commission is tasked with, among other things, "increasing" awareness of and celebrating America's peaceful religious pluralism." The Commission, as it is currently configured, is not structured to achieve this goal because its composition is skewed towards conservative, predominantly Christian viewpoints. Indeed, no minority faith group, other than Orthodox Judaism, or interfaith group, is represented in the Commission's Membership.

Since 1994, Interfaith Alliance has advocated for an America that respects the freedoms of belief and religious practice for all persons, including those subscribing to minority religions such as Hinduism, Islam, Buddhism, and Sikhism. We maintain a diverse network of clergy from all faiths and religious backgrounds to push back against all manner of threats to religious liberty.

To ensure the Religious Liberties Commission can accomplish its mission, we believe the Commission needs a more balanced membership that includes the voices of minority faith groups and interfaith groups committed to religious pluralism. Interfaith Alliance is uniquely positioned to represent the religious diversity currently lacking in the Commission's membership. Accordingly, we hope that you will agree to appoint Rev. Raushenbush to the Commission immediately.

We look forward to hearing from you, and thank you for your consideration.

Regards,

The Interfaith Alliance Foundation

DOJ-RLC Comment-001983

From: Steven Quinn Singleton <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Public Comment on Fourth RLC, Part 2
Date: Fri, 12 Dec 2025 12:22:25 -0500
Importance: Normal

Religious Liberty Commission,

Hello, my name is Steven. This morning, I'm writing to submit a comment about the first 5 minutes, 13 seconds of the Fourth Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, Part 2.

The conversation of the RLC is full of valuable discussion that offers us an opportunity to reflect and introspect into belief systems and practices that sustain the Nation. The open, substantive conversations appear to have produced a wealth of raw material for dissection and analysis. Within analysis distilled from these conversations, the RLC and supporting organs may identify (a) discreet operational development opportunities, (b) subject matters requiring further clarification through definition, (c) subject matters requiring further clarification through quantitative qualification, (d) opportunities for generating scaled, qualitative feedback.

With this said, in the space and time I've allocated to communicating with the RLC, I will approach the portion of the conversation I've highlighted at the beginning of this email. My intention is to add to and enhance the discussion held, with respect for each of the speakers contributing to the conversation's development.

I am a person who is very interested in the field of human wellness and the advancement of Public Health. My position is not to advocate for vaccines or against vaccines, but to consider the topics presented through a fundamental perspective of harm reduction and one's ability to self-determine through an exercise of choice.
The conversation is particularly focused on individual liberty, a natural person's ability to exercise a hyper-local expression of executive agency within the context of their day-to-day experiences. This exercise of executive agency can be applied to participation in rule-based organizations, whereas an organization's rules may represent an intellectual framework that expresses a collective approach to self-determination. A legitimate concern may arise for organizations when exceptions to rules are known to or can be reasonably estimated to cause significant degradation to structural integrity, an ability to maintain statutory form and achieve mission-objectives. A legitimate concern may be concluded from an evidence-based analysis or a reasonable determination may be surmised from evidence-based analysis.

In other words, a legitimate concern that denies or obstructs a citizen's opportunity to serve in a branch of the Armed Forces may not pass tests of rationality at very low levels of exceptions granted on a case-by-case basis. With respect to the "special" case of COVID-19 vaccinations, a blanket mandatory requirement might not be appropriate. However, mandatory requirements might be appropriate based on an operational organ's ability to maintain redundant functions, adequate staffing coverage, and access to skills through personnel.
Certain offices and units might have good cause for mandatory requirements. Individual service members who run into such a conflict might be given an opportunity to assume a temporary role or transfer stations. In the absence of a well-substantiated and valid case for denying a vaccine exception request, a service member should not face process obstruction in pursuit of a vaccine exception approval, on the basis of religion or another qualifying life factor, especially with a substantial body of precedent.

The development speed of a vaccine might be considered a function a multi-dimensional set of resources allocated to address a society-scale need. The rapid development, testing, and approval of the COVID-19 vaccines led to two products that were thought to be workable. If I accurately recall, one of the vaccines eventually produced higher than average failure rates in one or more categories. This is not exclusively a religious freedoms challenge, but a challenge that the FDA should address for posterity; a future endemic or pandemic situation has a non-zero chance of occurring and the organization should be ready to effectively and efficiently connect the public with high-confidence solutions.
Skepticism is a signal that can arise from a set of cognitive constructs, emotional excitement, and intuitive hunches. It is something with which a degree of confidence might be associated, but shouldn't be an ultimate determining factor in policy

setting for the People.

There are valid situations for someone to be granted medical exceptions on an evidence-based framework of reason. Again, this has utility to principles of harm reduction. It is not reasonable for someone to be considered for a vaccine when risk of adverse reaction is known to significantly exceed that of a range of risk assumed by the general population.

In the case of a belief systems based on a religious framework, a conversation about harm reduction must be extended beyond a local time-space, and consider an individual's existential considerations into a state beyond a connection to the layer of reality expressed through gross matter and physical construction. Harm reduction has a connection to existential considerations, especially when mortality rates are factored into the equation.

The priority that one might set for balancing physical and spiritual considerations is subject to discussion. It is worth considering an integrated perspective on the value of physical and spiritual form. Although physical form arises within a theoretical or an absolute eternal continuum, it is not inherently separate from it. Some say I have no religion and that I am destined for hell.
Perhaps this is because I am a maximalist on the contemplation and investigation of a unified approach to the concept of Reality, whereas the Laws of Nature, their Creator, the Creation, and the divine Providence operate as one harmonic process. Maintaining this Liberty requires me to sustain the integration of multi-dimensional expression of spiritual frameworks derived from texts that have been assigned to a central role in the set of World Religions.
Form gives expression to Spirit on this plane of existence. In a sense, an experience of mortality might be adequately described as a rule-based experience. Rules are established on different planes of existence. The physical plane possesses biological and non-biological rules. In the Holy Bible, the creation of the human form, which arises from the a-priori firmament and is imbued with Living Spirit, was established within an order of operations.

The Gospel of Thomas moves to reinforce this order of operations:

"If the flesh came into being because of the spirit, it is a wonder. But if the spirit came into being because of the body, it is a wonder of wonders."

The Book of Psalm asserts the unity of the transient mortal expression with the Most High:

"You are gods, sons of the Most High, all of you; nevertheless you shall die, and fall like any other prince."

Interpreted differently, perhaps more expansively:
You are imbued with Living Spirit, children of the Most High, all of you. Nevertheless, someday, at some time, you shall put off your form, without respect to background, positions, or titles assumed during an experience in the realm of mortality.
I choose to practice and express an integrated spirituality, derived from inspired works that have been placed into a role of central religious texts. For me, a mono or pluralistic choice of religion would offer a structured set of frameworks for practicing sincerely held intrinsic beliefs. It is critical to keep in mind that the People a an ability to formally establish religion through pathways subject to due process. The presence of specific religions in the United States pre-date the Nation's independent administration of systems governing due process.
The discourse includes conversation about physical wellness and fitness. My connection to self-determination includes a deep respect for the physical being. Each day, I operate with a belief that "with long life" I shall satisfy my unity with the Creator, with God, as an expression of Living Spirit, and show my salvation through a practicing conscious exercise of thought, words, and actions.
Being physically able and increasingly vital is a privilege. Knowledge and the responsible application of knowledge, to the best of my Ability, enables this stewardship. I and my process are one, a continuous, non-finite, unbound expression of Life. This includes but is not limited to expressions on the physical plane.

I believe our education systems can advance human development outcomes by challenging pupils to define, contemplate, deconstruct, reconstitute, and evolve their understanding of intrinsic belief systems, religious choice, spiritual beliefs, associated concepts. Transforming education settings into encouraging active participation in deriving awareness of these terms, without respect to a specific creed, may empower current and future generations to advance an intrinsic value framework through religious choice and/or spiritual beliefs.
The Book of Proverbs highlights the value of insight and wisdom. Equipping people with experience in exploring this society aspect of the Humanities can also lead to more tolerance and understanding, an environment that deconstructs

uninformed expressions of discrimination into greater respect for the individual liberties as a function of personal choices.

For time, I've exhausted my expression on the subject of the Fourth Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission's Hearing, Part 2, first 5 minutes and 13 seconds. Thank you all for your commitment to exploring this valuable topic and for reviewing my informal comments. Your efforts contribute to an environment where the People of the United States can remain free to believe and express their beliefs through First Amendment rights.

Sincerely,

Steven Quinn Singleton

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Major Announcement
Date: Wed, 10 Dec 2025 22:30:04 -0500
Importance: Normal

Our creator has spoken in Thunder and made an announcement for all nations. This was in the English language for all languages. Please contact me for more info.
Dennis Burdick [redacted] Watchman To The Nations
Jehovah has identified the Beast for us, and how to remove the image of the beast, mark of the beast, and number of the beast. All has been done by example and revelation by him.

From: Tiffany Gourley Carter <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: benk <[redacted]>, "Matthew L. Evans" <[redacted]>, Ben McDearmon <[redacted]>, Sarah Saadian <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Joint Testimony - Hearing on Religious Liberty in the Military
Date: Wed, 10 Dec 2025 08:47:14 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: joint-testimony-rlc-12-10-2025.pdf
Inline-Images: image001.jpg

Dear Religious Liberty Commissioners:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide testimony during the fourth hearing to discuss religious liberty issues in the military as well as "state and local religious liberty issues." On behalf of the Council on Foundations, Independent Sector, National Council of Nonprofits, and United Philanthropy Forum, we submit this joint testimony to underscore the importance of maintaining and preserving the Johnson Amendment.

Sincerely,

Council on Foundations
Independent Sector
National Council of Nonprofits
United Philanthropy Forum

Tiffany Gourley Carter | she/her/hers
Public Policy Director and Counsel
[redacted] x116

National Council of **Nonprofits**

December 10, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Debate Chamber, Pavilion Building
3819 Maple Ave
Dallas, TX 75219

Via Email: [redacted]

RE: Hearing on Religious Liberty in the Military

Dear Religious Liberty Commissioners:

Thank you for the opportunity to provide testimony during the fourth hearing to discuss religious liberty issues in the military as well as "state and local religious liberty issues." On behalf of the Council on Foundations, Independent Sector, National Council of Nonprofits, and United Philanthropy Forum, we submit this testimony to underscore the importance of maintaining and preserving the Johnson Amendment, the part of Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code, which, for more than 70 years, has safeguarded the integrity of America's charitable nonprofits, houses of worship, and foundations. The federal law keeps nonprofits focused on mission, not partisan politics, by prohibiting charitable organizations from endorsing or opposing political candidates. Federal law preserves public trust and protects these vital institutions from partisan pressure and manipulation.

Our organizations collectively represent tens of thousands of charitable and philanthropic organizations that employ millions of individuals in every state, engage tens of millions of additional individuals who serve as board members and other volunteers, and touch the lives of virtually every American every day. We stand united with the majority of charitable, religious, and philanthropic organizations across America in opposition to any effort to repeal or weaken the Johnson Amendment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001989

The Johnson Amendment protects public trust in civil society.
Charitable nonprofits exist to serve the public good, not partisan interests. Efforts to make nonprofits partisan or politicized threaten their ability to provide essential services and undermine public trust in these vital institutions. The Johnson Amendment protects nonprofits' and foundations' ability to serve while keeping the focus on fairness, trust, and preserving spaces that unite – not divide – our communities. Nonprofits need broad public support and bipartisan cooperation to fulfill their missions. If the Johnson Amendment is weakened, charitable nonprofits will be drawn into partisan battles. This will divide who they serve; undermine what makes them effective; weaken our communities; threaten the independence of charitable nonprofits; undermine public trust; give tax breaks to donors for campaign contributions; and distract nonprofits, houses of worship, and philanthropy from their missions.

By contrast, when nonprofits stay out of partisan politics, they can serve the whole community without fear of political favoritism; maintain credibility with donors, congregants, and the broader public; and focus on their mission, not political endorsements.

Protection against partisanship is not about silencing voices. Faith leaders and charitable nonprofits *can* and *should* speak out on moral, social, and public policy issues that impact their missions. They serve as vital voices in our society on a wide range of issues, including justice, freedom, community values, civic engagement, and more. Federal law draws the line at endorsing or opposing candidates for office – a line that protects the independence of the pulpit, nonprofits, and the ballot box. The independence of these community institutions depends on keeping partisanship out of them.

The majority of nonprofits and foundations oppose partisan politics in nonprofits.
Local nonprofits are lifelines for communities across the country. According to polling from Independent Sector, eight in 10 voters (81%) trust nonprofits to serve their community in a nonpartisan way — including at least 78% of Republicans, Democrats, and Independents.

During previous legislative attempts to weaken the Johnson Amendment, the majority of charitable nonprofit organizations also supported keeping partisan politics out of their organizations, as reflected in a community letter signed by more than 5,800 organizations in all 50 states, in the Faith Voices letter signed by more than 4,300 faith leaders, in a separate letter signed by more than 100 denominations and major religious organizations, and in letters from the law enforcement community.

DOJ-RLC Comment-001990

Our organizations, representing the 501(c)(3) community of charitable, religious, and philanthropic organizations, strongly oppose any effort to repeal or weaken the Johnson Amendment.

Sincerely,

Kathleen P. Enright
President and CEO
Council on Foundations

Dr. Akilah Watkins
President and CEO
Independent Sector

Diane Yentel
President and CEO
National Council of Nonprofits

Deborah Aubert Thomas
President and CEO
United Philanthropy Forum

DOJ-RLC Comment-001991

From: web2026 <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Appalling Case of William E.
Date: Wed, 10 Dec 2025 08:00:02 -0500
Importance: Normal

RLC,

I was greatly encouraged by Trump's decision to commute the sentence of David Gentile.

I have been incarcerated for five years and have been blessed with an amazing family as well as significant public support as seen on https://wepetition.top

(I am William E, but my public name was changed for privacy.)

Despite the support I feel like I am starting to lose hope. Please write me back and let me know you received this email.

William E

P.S. I would also be interested in knowing what data was collected about me by the Biden DOJ.

From: Jonathon Nicol <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Date: Tue, 09 Dec 2025 14:03:49 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Commissioners:

I am writing to request the opportunity to testify at your February hearing in Florida regarding vaccine mandates that violate religious liberties in public education. As lead counsel in *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP, I can provide the Commission with critical legal analysis of California's unconstitutional denial of religious exemptions from school vaccine requirements.

Background on the Case

I represent families who have been denied access to public education in California due to their sincere religious objections to vaccines. California's SB 277 eliminated all religious exemptions while maintaining broad secular exemptions, creating a discriminatory system that fails constitutional scrutiny under current Supreme Court precedent.

The Constitutional Violations

Discriminatory Exemption System: SB 277 exempts over 30% of students statewide—exceeding 50% in districts like Los Angeles—including Special Education students, those with medical issues, homeless students, military dependents, students over the age of majority, undocumented students, and foster youth. Yet families with sincere religious convictions—representing only 0.58% of students—receive no accommodation whatsoever.

Not Generally Applicable: SB 277 imposes selective burdens on religious exercise and is not generally applicable. Under *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 537–538 (1993), when a statute treats comparable secular activity more favorably than religious exercise, it triggers strict scrutiny. SB 277 fails this standard.

Lack of Neutrality: California's Senate Judiciary Committee warned of Free Exercise violations before SB 277's passage, yet the legislature proceeded regardless. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 533 (1993).

Failure of Strict Scrutiny: As the Supreme Court held in *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia*, 141 S. Ct. 1868, 1877 (2021), the government cannot claim a compelling interest while making exemptions available to others but denying them to religious adherents. California's extensive secular exemptions undermine any claimed public health imperative.

The Supreme Court's Clear Direction

The legal landscape shifted fundamentally with *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14 (2020), which the Ninth Circuit itself characterized as "a seismic shift in Free Exercise law." This decision confirmed that laws treating religious exercise less favorably than comparable secular activities impose an unconstitutional burden on religious freedom.

Justice Gorsuch's concurrence emphasized that *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905), predates modern constitutional formulations and must be confined within current precedent. *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14, 23 (Gorsuch, J., concurring).

The Supreme Court has consistently applied this principle, reversing every lower court decision that failed to protect religious exercise during the pandemic, including *Harvest Rock Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 889 (2020); *Robinson v. Murphy*, 141 S. Ct. 972 (2020); *High Plains Harvest Church v. Polis*, 141 S. Ct. 527 (2021); *S. Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 716 (2021); and *Tandon v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 1294 (2021).

Supporting Federal Precedent

Recent circuit court decisions uniformly support our constitutional challenge:

- The Fifth Circuit struck down similar vaccine mandate policies in *U.S. Navy Seals v. Biden*, 27 F.4th 336, 350-53 (5th Cir. 2022).
- The Sixth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to a public health order that treated religious schools less favorably than secular businesses in *Monclova Christian Academy v. Toledo-Lucas Health Dept.*, 984 F.3d 477, 482 (6th Cir. 2020).
- A Mississippi federal court held that providing medical but not religious exemptions violates the Constitution in *Bosarge v. Edney*, No. 1:22CV233-HSO-BWR, ECF 87 (S.D. Miss. August 29, 2023).

Real Harm to Real Families

My clients suffer concrete and ongoing injuries: financial hardships from forced independent study arrangements, homeschooling expenses after explicit rejection from public schools, and imminent enforcement actions resulting in educational disruption. Their children experience educational limitations, social isolation, and stigma—solely because California accommodates secular objections while refusing religious ones.

Why This Testimony Matters

This case represents a critical test of whether religious Americans can participate fully in public life without compromising their faith. California's discriminatory exemption system demonstrates how state governments can effectively exclude religious families from fundamental public services while claiming to protect public health—even as they exempt vast numbers of students for secular reasons.

I respectfully request the opportunity to present legal analysis and case evidence to the Commission. I can provide detailed testimony regarding the constitutional deficiencies of SB 277, the current state of religious liberty jurisprudence, and the practical impact on families of faith.

I would also recommend that the Commission consider testimony from Christina Hildebrand, President and Founder of A Voice for Choice Advocacy, and affected plaintiff families who can share their personal experiences.

Please advise what additional information you require to include me in the February hearing.

Respectfully Submitted,

Jonathon Nicol

--

Jonathon D. Nicol
The Nicol Law Firm
www.nicolfirm.com
[redacted]

The information contained in this email may be confidential and/or legally privileged. It has been sent for the sole use of the intended recipient(s). If the reader of this message is not an intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any unauthorized review, use, disclosure, dissemination, distribution, or copying of this communication, or any of its contents, is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please reply to the sender and destroy all copies of the message and any attachments. Thank you.

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>

Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Travis Weber <[redacted]>, Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, Craig Huey <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, Neil Munro <[redacted]>, Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos <[redacted]>, Ian Giatti <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Victoria Taft <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Paul Marshall <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Julie Singleton <[redacted]>, Jane Scarborough <[redacted]>, Susie Moore <[redacted]>, Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, Sally Rae <[redacted]>, Tehmina Arora <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Kate Plummer <[redacted]>, Perry Sanders <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, United States Senate <[redacted]>, Lindy Lowry <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] It Appears That Hindu Statues Are Appearing Where Hindutva Have Been Operating and Meddling / interfering In Our Politics / Elections

Date: Tue, 09 Dec 2025 13:57:09 -0500

Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission ,

First I would like say that President Trump and US State Department is starting to do a great job with addressing International Religious Freedom and labeling the Muslim Brotherhood a Terrorist Organization.

And there has been some International Religious Freedom Advocates such as Family Research, Save the Persecuted Christians, FIACONA, International Christians Concern and others such as CBN, ETWN, Christian Post and Breitbart News who have did a great job on these issues.

Now I want like to bring you to this- A Christian being attacked for speaking the TRUTH and Hindus trying to silent him.

Texas Republican Alexander Duncan Sparks Fury Over 'False Hindu God' Remark on Hanuman Statue

Texas Republican Alexander Duncan Spark...

But these aren't just any Hindus because its these Hindus- The Hindus who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career and helping / working with other Democrats and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections including through the Overseas Friends of BJP when there were a Unregistered Foreign Agent but was never held accountable by the FBI / DOJ.

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

This links to what has been taking place in Texas to the Kandhamal Riots / Human Rights Abuse / Religious Persecution of Christians in Kandhamal by Hindutva which I don't need to explain again.

Deep in the Heart of Texas, Dangerous Extremists Are Propping Up Democrat's Campaign

Deep in the Heart of Texas, Dangerous E...

Sri Preston Kulkarni and Hindutva's Hub in Houston – People's Review

Sri Preston Kulkarni and Hindutva's Hub...

Howdy-Modi-Sri-Preston-Kulkarni-Donors.pdf

Howdy-Modi-Sri-Preston-Kulkarni-Donors.pdf

https://pieterjfriedrich.medium.com/preet-bharara-moves-to-dismiss-rss-scandal-for-sri-preston-kulkarni-e535dba6dbf2

So there is a huge demonic Hindu Statue in Texas basically in the same region / location that the Hindu Extremist are located and have meddling / interfering in our politics / elections.

Now there is another Hindu Statue being planned in another location where Hindu Extremist including as Unregistered Foreign Agents at the time OFBJP have been operating but were never held accountable while churches are being destroyed , Christians home's, prayer and worships are being attacked and Christians are being persecuted and killed by the RSS / BJP, VHP, Barjang Dal, Sangh , Hindu Nationalist , Hindutva in India while the Trump Administration has been largely silent on the abuses against Christians in India by Hindutva while Hindutva pretty much operates freely in the USA .

Massive Hindu idol bigger than Statue of Liberty to be installed in North Carolina - LifeSite

Massive Hindu idol bigger than Statue o...

When OFBJP was illegally operating as a Unregistered Foreign Agent and colluding with Democrats in North Carolina , I brought it to the attention of the US State Department IRF Sam Brownback and others and FRC / Tony Perkins / Travis Weber and likely the FBI / DOJ even though their names and email addresses don't appear in the letter / blog.

What did the US State Department do with the tip ?

Unregistered Foreign Agent – OFBJP was colluding with Democrats in NC – India Inc Blog

Unregistered Foreign Agent – OFBJP was ...

The guy in the photo with Biden is Amit Jani who was placed in DHS and linked to Hindutva including the OFBJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent.

Hindutva supporters joins US Department of Homeland Security as White House liaison | ICNA CSJ

Hindutva supporters joins US Department...

Indian American Jani, who has worked with several lawmakers including New Jersey Governor Phil Murphy and Senator Bob Menendez, was director of the chief information officer action group at the Pentagon before taking the Homeland Security post.

Senator Bob Menendez is a CROOK.

https://www.theindianpanorama.news/indians-abroad/indian-american-amit-jani-named-acting-white-house-liaison-at-dhs/

Indian American Amit Jani named acting White House liaison at DHS — The Indian Panorama

Indian American Amit Jani named acting White House liaison at DHS — The ...

@theindpanorama

Indian Americans, Indian Origin, Indians Abroad | WASHINGTON, D.C. (TIP): Amit Jani, former national Asian Ameri...

Fears Over The Rising Militant Hindutva Influence In US Politics

Fears Over The Rising Militant Hindutva...

New Joe Biden Staffer Is a Supporter of India's Narendra Modi

New Joe Biden Staffer Is a Supporter of...

Civil Rights Activists Say Appointment of Right-Wing Hindu Americans to DHS Would Increase Islamophobia, Racism - American Kahani

Civil Rights Activists Say Appointment ...

Also Biden Regime - Sonal Shah linked to Hindutva including OFBJP-

Longform: Sonal Shah's journey from American Sangh to US Department of Homeland Security

Longform: Sonal Shah's journey from Ame...

Biden Administration Whitewashes Nazi-Inspired RSS with Official Meet — The Indian Panorama

RSS Leader Mohan Bhagwat spreading Hindutva propaganda in Manipur where in recent years Christians were slaughtered by Hindus and their homes and churches were destroyed. This is also region and state Brannon Michael Parker helped the RSS / BJP / Hindutva spread their propaganda and lies while illegally working for the RSS on a Tourist Visa and one of the states next to Nagaland where Rev Graham was just denied a visa to visits and attend Christians and non-Christian events.

'World will cease to exist without Hindus': RSS chief Mohan Bhagwat speaks in Manipur; quotes Iqbal | India News - The Times of India

Highlights Reel of Hindutva Interference in US Sociopolitics - Is it time for US intelligence to put American Hindutva outfits on their radar? | Countercurrents

God Bless, Will Rogers, Live Oak, CA USA

From: Ismail Royer <[redacted]>
To: "Beecher, Mary (OASG)" <[redacted]>, Dan Patrick <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Ryan T. Anderson" <[redacted]>, [redacted], Nathan Berkeley <[redacted]>, David Trimble <[redacted]>, Graham Glover <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony of Rev. Graham Glover for Dec. 10 RLC Hearing
Date: Tue, 09 Dec 2025 12:37:46 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Graham_Glover_RLC_Testimony_-_FINAL.pdf

Dear Lt. Gov. Patrick, Vice Chair Dr. Carson, and Mary Margaret,

Attached please find the written testimony you requested from RFI's Chaplain Fellow, Chaplain (Major) Graham B. Glover, of the U.S. Army Reserve, submitted for the RLC's Hearing on Religious Liberty in the Military, Dec. 10.

RFI, Chaplain Glover, and I are grateful for this opportunity to contribute to the commission's important work and we hope that this testimony is beneficial. We remain at your service,

Sincerely,

Ismail Royer

--
Ismail Royer
Director, Islam and Religious Freedom
Religious Freedom Institute
2011 Pennsylvania Ave, NW, Suite 300
Washington, D.C. 20006
www.rfi.org
Cell: [redacted]
https://youtu.be/3oRNbD5gGjk?si=idX-3r52G9mXv2Sw

RELIGIOUS FREEDOM INSTITUTE

White House Religious Liberty Commission

Written Testimony of Rev. Graham B. Glover
Senior Chaplain Fellow
Religious Freedom Institute

December 9, 2025

Mr. Chairman and members of the Commission:

Thank you for the opportunity to submit these written comments to the Commission as you continue your important work of ensuring religious liberty protections for all Americans, including the brave men and women serving in our nation's Armed Forces. Please note that the following statement is solely my own and does not necessarily represent the views of the US Department of War (DoW), the US Army, or the US Army Office of the Chief of Chaplains.

For the past 6 years I have served as a Chaplain Fellow at the Religious Freedom Institute (RFI) in Washington, DC, and the last 18 years as a Chaplain in the US Army – 12 on Active Duty and as a Reservist for the last 6, assigned to the Army Office of the Chief of Chaplains at the Pentagon since August of 2017. My responsibilities at RFI and my service to our nation have allowed me to observe how the US Chaplain Corps is the most important governmental organization in ensuring that American servicemembers have the freedom to exercise their faith and in understanding the role of religious freedom in contexts of engagement.

In every instance, the Chaplain Corps is, without question, the first line of defense in protecting the religious liberties of our nation's warriors. As this Commission advises the White House on what steps to take to ensure that American servicemembers' religious liberties are upheld, it must ensure that the Chaplain Corps remains strategically positioned to continue its critical role as the primary defender of this sacred American right.

Over the course of my career, I have also seen how chaplains assigned to the DoW are instrumental in advancing the cause of religious freedom abroad, assisting time and again in the advancement of our National Security Strategy. To that end, and as this Commission prepares its recommendations to the administration, it should never lose sight of the profound reality that if our own freedoms as Americans aren't guaranteed, the US military cannot continue to advance the cause of freedom abroad.

With this background in mind, I offer below 3 areas where I believe the US Chaplain Corps excels in protecting the religious liberties of our nation's servicemembers, along with recommendations on how I believe the administration can further enhance these important capabilities of the US Chaplain Corps.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002002

1) ***Continuing and Strengthening Religious Freedom Training for Military Chaplains.*** For years, the DoW, as a result of Department of Defense Instructions, has required that Commanders, Chaplains, and Judge Advocate Generals (JAGs) receive annual training and instruction on the religious freedom protections in place in US law, as well as in DoW policies and doctrines. Although these protections are for all servicemembers, chaplains, in the discharge of their duties, are afforded an extra layer of protection that ensures they are never asked to violate the tenets of their faith or the dictates of their conscience.

   While the DoW continues to lean forward in ensuring that these policies and doctrines are updated to reflect the ever changing legal and cultural landscape of our nation, **I cannot emphasize enough how important it is that the DoDI continues to require Commanders, Chaplains, and JAGs to receive annual, updated training and instruction on religious liberty protections.** This is especially important when laws are changed or court decisions are rendered that affect how Commanders and JAGs should understand and adjudicate servicemembers' freedom to exercise their faith.

   For the past 10 years, RFI has been privileged to assist in this training across the Army, Navy, and Air Force Chaplains Corps', to include the Active, Reserve, and Guard components, witnessing first-hand how a sound training curriculum profoundly impacts how the military, and in particular chaplains, can ensure that the religious liberties of servicemembers are never denied. Since the purpose of the military is to defend the Constitution, the first liberty of which is the free exercise of religion, our nation's military leaders must never lose sight of the fact that the military exists to serve the cause of religious liberty.

   RFI also recognizes that changing political dynamics will always pose challenges to this first freedom, and that while our military leaders at every level need to be annually educated on the laws, policies, and doctrines of religious freedom, **Congress can also lean forward in passing legislation that provides a greater sense of permanency than military doctrine and policy.** This commission can recommend that the White House propose and support such legislation.

2) ***Emphasizing the Critical Role of US Military Chaplains in Advising their Commanders.*** While a chaplain's primary responsibility will always be performing religious functions for servicemembers or providing them time, space, and resources to practice their religion if it is different from their chaplain, US military chaplains also serve as one of the principal advisors to their Commander. This is true for the First Lieutenant Chaplain serving a Battalion, as well as the Major General/Rear Admiral (upper half) Chief of Chaplains serving their respective Chief of Staff/Chief of Operations and Service Secretaries.

   Ensuring that chaplains always have a "seat at the table" – from the tactical level to the most senior strategic level, is an absolute necessity if our nation's military leaders are to be properly advised on the religious dynamics affecting warrior readiness and the religious landscape of their respective theater. As this Commission knows, and as RFI professes in everything we do, our nation is a deeply religious land, where faith directs much of how we live our lives. Chaplains must regularly reiterate the importance of religion – not philosophy or non-religious spirituality – to every military Commander. This point was highlighted in the recent National Security Strategy, noting that: "Finally, we want restoration and reinvigoration of American spiritual and cultural health, without which long-term security is impossible." RFI believes that

DOJ-RLC Comment-002003

the US military chaplain, serving as both an advisor and religious practitioner, will help bring about such restoration and reinvigoration to our military, and consequently, to our nation. **In its report to the White House, this commission should emphasize this important role and recommend that this and future administrations continue to recognize it in practice and written policy.**

3) ***Expand Interagency Involvement for U.S. Military Chaplains in Support of the National Security Strategy.*** Finally, RFI has been privileged for the last several years to be a part of the annual International Military Chiefs of Chaplains Conference (taking place in Athens, Greece in January 2026), as well as the annual International Religious Freedom Summit in Washington, DC, co-hosted by former US Ambassador at-large for Religious Freedom Sam Brownback. Through these conferences and others, we are afforded the awesome privilege of training US military chaplains across all services, at every grade, on the role of religion in US national security and the importance of religious freedom in advancing US foreign policy. At these conferences and in these trainings, RFI notes and subsequently observes how the US military champions the principle that faith is central to liberty.

   Through our other educational and advocacy engagements across the globe, we also witness how the principle of faith transforms foreign militaries and governments to advance the cause of freedom in their own nation and region. **This is why RFI recommends that the administration explore new and innovative ways for US military chaplains to be more involved with other governmental agencies (e.g., the Department of State) to assist in the advancement of the administration's National Security Strategy** that is, as noted above, deeply rooted in the importance of a spiritually healthy and religiously vigorous society, including the US military.

Allow me to conclude my statement by thanking the church body where I serve as a pastor, the Lutheran Church-Missouri Synod (LCMS). The LCMS has always followed the Holy Scriptures lead in recognizing government as a good and God-ordained part of God's created order (Romans 13:1-7). We have followed Paul's apostolic mandate in offering prayers and other support for "our leaders and all in authority" so that, living in a peaceful and well-ordered society, we might share the Gospel freely. We have understood this ordering to be "pleasing to God, who wants all men to be saved and come to the knowledge of truth" (1 Timothy 2:2). As this Commission continues its critical work on behalf of our nation and its government, my prayers remain with you, that all of us may never hinder "the knowledge of truth."

I remain available to the Commission to provide any additional insight beyond my comments and recommendations, or to clarify anything noted above.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002004

From: Irene Krasniansky <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] being attacked by St Pete City Government
Date: Mon, 08 Dec 2025 10:30:46 -0500
Importance: Normal

To the Religious Liberty Commission,

My name is Irene Krasniansky. My husband, Noam, and I are the stewards of Treehouse Sanctuary, a historic church property in St. Petersburg, Florida, originally built in **1926**. Although the last church congregation ceased functioning in **2019**, the building was constructed and permitted as a house of worship and remained designated as such when we purchased it.

We are writing to share a specific and ongoing example of government action that has effectively prevented the free exercise of religion through excessive and non-neutral enforcement by a local authority.

After nearly a decade of disuse, we undertook the restoration of Treehouse Sanctuary with the intent of reopening it. Over the past two years, we have invested significant personal funds, labor, and care into rehabilitating the building so it could once again serve as a place of worship. Like many newly forming churches, we were unable to obtain traditional bank financing; lending institutions are generally unwilling to extend loans to newly reestablished religious congregations. We were able to get a short term hard money loan at 100% interest which we were able to pay with some community events. But then the Fire Dept closed us down.

Despite our willingness to comply with reasonable safety measures, the St. Petersburg Fire Department has repeatedly prevented us from reopening for Sunday services. During an early inspection, a fire inspector identified a short list of achievable safety improvements—such as fire extinguishers, exit signage, and procedural safeguards—which we now have. However, after our pastor communicated that we were ready to resume worship services, those less restrictive options disappeared.

Instead, we were later presented with an extensive and financially prohibitive list of requirements, including the installation of a full fire sprinkler system and a voice-alarm system at an estimated cost of approximately **$300,000**. These requirements were justified on the assertion that we had made a "substantial change" to the building by removing a portion of the seating. However, original building permits from 1926 make no reference to seating capacity.

This interpretation has created a regulatory Catch-22. Reinstalling the original seating configuration would increase occupancy beyond 300 people, thereby triggering even more stringent modern fire code requirements—requirements from which historic structures are often granted relief, provided reasonable protective measures are in place. Under the current posture of enforcement, no compliance path exists that allows us to operate.

Equally concerning is the Fire Department's refusal to consider alternative safety measures or engage Hooking or negotiation. Under constitutional principles and the Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act (RLUIPA), government entities regulating religious assemblies are required to use the *least restrictive means* to achieve legitimate safety objectives. Here, the department has instead imposed the most restrictive and financially punitive requirements available.

The lack of neutrality is further evidenced by the department's insistence on us applying for a "change of use" —traditionally determined by the Building Department—even though the property was built, permitted, and operated historically as a church. Even compliance with the demanded fire systems would not permit us to resume worship services.

As a result of these actions, Treehouse Sanctuary has been unable to operate, generate revenue, or host services. The continued closure directly prevented us from meeting our mortgage obligations and ultimately forced us to file for **Chapter 11 bankruptcy protection**, not due to mismanagement, but due to regulatory enforcement that made operation impossible.

We are submitting our experience to the Commission because it reflects a broader concern facing houses of worship nationwide: when agencies abandon neutrality and proportionality, religious freedom is denied not by statute, but by administrative process. Regulatory mechanisms become de facto censorship, threatening both religious exercise and the preservation of historic sacred spaces.

We respectfully ask the Commission to consider our situation as it evaluates the ways in which houses of worship are being constrained through excessive or discriminatory regulatory enforcement.

Thank you for your attention to this matter and for your work in defending the free exercise of religion in the United States.

Respectfully,
Irene Krasniansky
Treehouse Sanctuary
Address

From: web2026 <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Appalling Case of William E.
Date: Mon, 08 Dec 2025 02:18:27 -0500
Importance: Normal

RLC,

I was greatly encouraged by Trump's decision to commute the sentence of David Gentile.

I have been incarcerated for five years and have been blessed with an amazing family as well as significant public support as seen on https://wepetition.top

(I am William E, but my public name was changed for privacy.)

Despite the support I feel like I am starting to lose hope. Please write me back and let me know you received this email.

William E

P.S. I would also be interested in knowing what data was collected about me by the Biden DOJ.

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Michael Rubin and Purnima Nath Sound Similar- Hindutva Propaganda
Date: Sun, 07 Dec 2025 20:01:23 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1765153728058blob.jpg; 1765154426481blob.jpg; 1765154484402blob.jpg; 1765154653155blob.jpg; 1765154685655blob.jpg; 1765154722237blob.jpg; 1765154806114blob.jpg; 1765155480235blob.jpg; 1765155509852blob.jpg

---

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

First I'm no fan of Pakistan especially since they also have a bad record regarding the Religious Persecution of Christians and I'm not a fan the Khailistan Movement even though I can understand Sikh's wanting their own country.

Also in California where I live District 1 Rep Doug LaMalfa , there are Indian / Pakistan Communities made up of several faiths and they pretty much live in harmony but if Gov Newsom / Democrats get their way with their Unconstitutional Redistricting while Gov Newsom is backed by Hindutva , that could likely change because Hindutva likes to stir up problems wherever can .

Now I want to bring to your attention Michael Rubin who appears to be a India First Agent instead of American First. You might want to research basically what lobby he is linked to and how they can be linked to India / Hindutva Lobby while Christians are being wrongly accuse of crimes and jailed and persecute and killed while the Hindutva Lobby freely operates across America and basically buys / influencing US Bureaucrats and Politicians which creates bad US India Foreign Policy that enriches Hindutva and hurts Christians.

I submitted these article before but I'm including some more .

One of the tactics that Hindutva uses is wrongly attacking someone of of being anti-India when they point our Hindutva abuses Christians, Muslims and other minorities and pointing out corruption and etc.

Democrats and Republicans must condemn growing anti-Indian smears

Democrats and Republicans must condemn ...

Republicans, Democrats must condemn smear campaign against Indo-American politicians

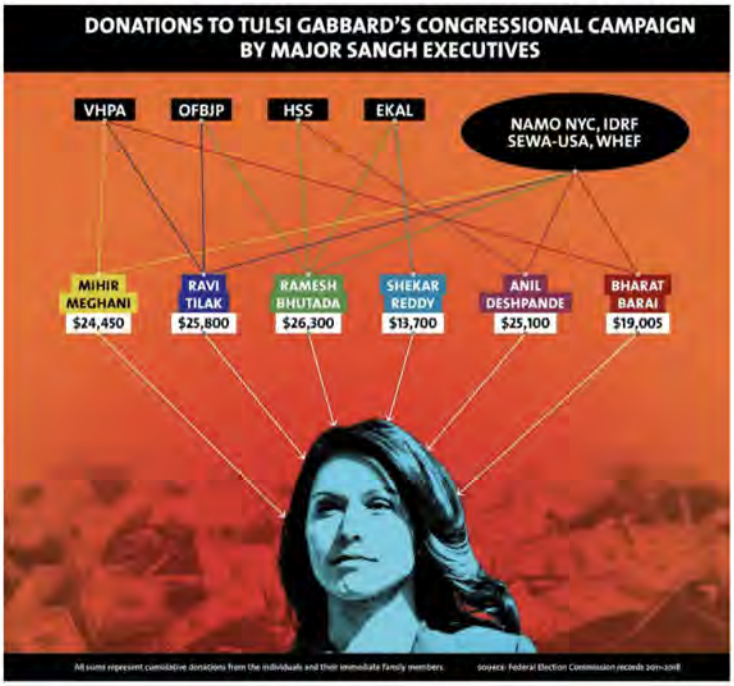
Republicans, Democrats must condemn sme...

After reading Rubin's article in the Washington Examiner then read this article which is basically Peter's rebuttal .

Disclaimer: I don't agree with Peter political ideology and everything he reports but this still have some good information.

War-Mongering US “Expert” Frames Pieter Friedrich for Opposing RSS | Countercurrents

Also do some deeper research into SEWA and Twitter who are mentioned because SEWA can be linked to Tulsi Gabbard and Hillary Clinton and Twitter / Indian American Lawyer made some false allegations against President Trump and banned him.



Clinton's were crooks so where was this money coming from ?

FBI Director James Comey helped Clinton's get away with some of their crimes.

Hillary Clinton announces $50-m fund for women to tackle climate change

It appears that India took pride in this-

This information I also submitted to the J6 Committee but appears they ignored because it destroyed their false narratives / lies when linked to other tips / evidence I submitted linking J6ers to Hindutva.

Indian-American Vijaya Gadde Spearheaded Ban on Trump’s Twitter Account

As a U.S. Citizen, I'm Threatened When Criticizing India's Modi:Pieter Friedrich | Countercurrents

Now compare what Michael Rubin says to Hindutva Operative Purinma Nath says especially about DOJ Civil Rights Division Official Harmeet Dhillon.

Purnima Nath

12h ·

Isn't it staggering—though utterly horrifying—how white Christian nationalists and far-right radicals "self-indigenise" themselves, strutting about with a self-proclaimed licence to murder, plunder, and seize the land of others?

Their so-called justification is laughably simple:

"Native Americans are immigrants; therefore, European settlers had the right to 'conquer' their land."

The mindset is as brazen as it is vile: God gave this land to white European Christians who arrived a mere century or two ago, not to the Indigenous peoples who have inhabited it for 15,000 years. Apparently, this is all part of His 'divine' plan. 😊

These people wrap colonisation and conquest in the cloak of divine favour, claiming moral superiority as cover for theft and slaughter. Sound familiar? It is eerily similar to historical religious conquests—take 7th-century Islam, for instance—where the world had to be converted or conquered in the name of heaven.

The pattern is depressingly clear: dehumanise, claim divine mandate, and commit atrocities with moral impunity.

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 11, 2024 ·

AS I SAID BEFORE, BOTH PARTIES OF UNITED STATES ARE HINDUPHOBIC.

The LEFT weaponized **#IslamoMarxism** OVERTLY to target Hindus. And the RIGHT wing? It has collaborated with Islam & Khalistani separatists.

Harmeet Dhillon TARGETED **Narendra Modi** WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE. Today Castrudeauwal's Canada SHAMELESSLY disclosed they have & had no evidence behind their claims. Basically, the openly gay senator of Wisconsin **Tammy Baldwin** **Senator Tammy Baldwin** who pushed anti-India resolution to target American Hindus had her foundation WRONG. I see CIA footprints ALL OVER THIS. Harmeet in DOJ - is MASSIVELY CONCERNING TO THE ENTIRE GLOBAL HINDU COMMUNITY.

Donald J. Trump: We voted for you. BUT IF YOU PLAN TO TORTURE US (THE HINDUS), ARMTWIST INDIA, AND IF YOUR EARLIER STATEMENTS WERE FOUND TO BE LIES AND FALSE, THINGS WILL NOT BE EASILY PUSHED UNDER THE RUG.

#JaiMataDi #JaiBajrangBali #HarHarMahadev Hindusandtrump 🔱🕉️🤘

Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath
2d ·

I've long warned about the emboldened white Christian MAGA mobs targeting brown Hindu Indian-Americans. The United States of America is now acting truly bizarre. And the Trump administration is utterly UNHINGED. From relentless insults to threatening a nation that has never invaded anyone, the sheer audacity of America is staggering... and now the dagger is pointing at the brown Hindu Indian-Americans. America has completely lost its mind.

#Geopoltics #India #America #H1B #RussianOil

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 13, 2024 ·

Ladies & Gentleman: **Donald J. Trump** endorsed Khalistani terror supporter lawyer Harmeet Dhillon....that gave a Sikh prayer in RNC who attacked Hindus, India, & Modi. Basically, if you are HIndu in America today, YOUR LIVES ARE IN DANGER HERE.

Global Hindus: DO NOT COME TO AMERICA. Do not travel to America either for vacation or visits. These goons are in both parties, **Democratic Party** & **GOP** - could attack you anywhere. America just became a bit more dangerous for Hindus... 🕉️💕🚩

#NationalSecurity #Geopolitics #Terrorism #Separatism

Harmeet K. Dhillon
@pnjaban

Subscribe

Like I said, India has sent death squads to target North American Sikhs outspoken on civil and human rights conditions in Punjab, both to Canada and now the US. Will our government do anything about it, or just pander endlessly over artificial DEI nonsense? Lives are at risk!

Financial Times @FT · Nov 22

FT Exclusive: A conspiracy to assassinate a Sikh separatist on American soil was thwarted by US authorities – who also warned India's government after concerns that it was involved in the plot on.ft.com/47pQgWf

Look who endorse this Hindutva Operative-

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

And who else she can be linked to-

Michael Rubin and Hindutva Operative Purnima Nath sound similar and these are the kind of people creating anti-Christians Bias against Christians and other who are fighting for Religious Freedom and fighting against Religious Persecution of Christians and corruption.

God Bless, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington , Rd Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile Phone Number

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Michael Rubin Appears To Be India / Modi Regime First Agent After Basically Helping Coverup Hindutva Illegally Operating In The US and Meddling / Interfering
Date: Sat, 06 Dec 2025 18:25:37 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

First I'm all for having good relations with India and trying to persuade them to be true friends and allies but as long as they wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians and embracing the Fascist Ideology of Hitler / Nazis they will never be true friends and allies of the USA. Unless they change or spinless bureaucrats and politicians in DC sacrifice our Jude-Christian Foundation which is what the Biden Regime was doing after the Hindutva Lobby helped put Biden / Harris in the White House and then place Indian American Hindus in the Biden Regime.

Michael Rubin is a India RSS / BJP / Modi Regime sellout who is India First instead of America First and he has helped create anti-Christian Bias with his propaganda and lies and by making Hindus out to be victims when they are wrongly accusing Christians of crimes and jailing them and or persecuting and killing Christians which he appears to ignores while basically helping coverup the RSS / BJP / Hindutva have illegally operated in the US and meddled / interfering in our politics / elections.

https://www.facebook.com/watch/?comment_id=1968213970412819&v=1648270849471523¬if_id=1765039587065628¬if_t=comment_mention&ref=notif

I don't agree with Peter's Friedrich's ideology and everything he reports but much of what he has reported about Religious Persecution of minorities in India by the RSS / BJP/ VHP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist , Hindutva , Modi Regime and how they are operating in the US and linked to bureaucrats and politicians is true.

And its people like Michael Rubin who greatly lacks INTEGRITY who are helping with anti-Christian Bias and contributing to the Religious Persecution of Christians in India by Hindutva

Democrats and Republicans must condemn growing anti-Indian smears

Democrats and Republicans must condemn ...

Republicans, Democrats must condemn smear campaign against Indo-American politicians

I have already submitted you a lot of information regarding Hindutva and Tulsi Gabbard and some of the other politicians listed in this article have similar ties to Hindutva but Michael Rubin lacks the INTEGRITY to report the truth while siding with India / Modi Regime over the US.

"Lots of Propaganda": Busting the "Vast Hinduphobia" Conspiracy Theory | Countercurrents

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: amy caspari <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>,
"[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]"
<[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] United States First Class Postage Stamps Christmas 2025
Date: Wed, 03 Dec 2025 17:28:48 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Postmaster General,

Please correct me and tell me that I am wrong but it appears to me that the USA Post Office did NOT print Madonna with the baby Jesus postage stamps for Christmas 2025. I have checked various post offices and received vague responses. While the 2024 Madonna stamp is said to be available, none of my friends or family or I, throughout the US, have been offered these at the actual post office locations when we inquired about them.

I realize that you have committees and other deliberative reasons for the stamps that you print each year but for Catholics celebrating Christmas, sending Christmas cards with Madonna stamps is an important practiced and revered tradition.

Please correct me if I am wrong. Thank you.

Amy Caspari

[redacted]
Address

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Rev Franklin DECEIVED To Help Hindu Tulsi Gabbard and Now Basically The Same Hindutva Who Helped Tulsi Gabbard - Just Denied Him A Visa

Date: Wed, 03 Dec 2025 13:05:26 -0500

Importance: Normal

Inline-Images: 1764694798853blob.jpg; 1764784369337blob.jpg; 1764784417341blob.jpg; 1764784476618blob.jpg; 1764784498230blob.jpg; 1764784551590blob.jpg

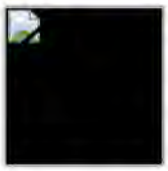
---

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

Besides the Rev Graham lacking the INTEGRITY to tell the truth about Tulsi Gabbard and the Hindutva helping build her Democrat Congressional Career including through the OFBJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent , he also LIED about her being honest.

As a Christians you should very well know that she is LYING in these videos and helping the LBGTQ Marxist Agenda while attacking her Catholic Conservative Father for teaching her the truth about marriage being between a man and woman.

Tulsi Gabbard: 'LGBTQ Statement' | Campaign 2020



Tulsi Gabbard: 'LGBTQ Statement' | Camp...

Democratic Debate: Tulsi Gabbard Explains Previous Stances on Gay Rights

Democratic Debate: Tulsi Gabbard Explai...

This relates to some other International Religious Freedom DECEIVERS who wouldn't help the 7 Innocent Christians and then covered up the TRUTH about Tulsi Gabbard and the RSS , BJP, Hindutva, Hindu Nationalist meddling / interfering in our politics / elections while raising funds off the back of Christians in India being persecuted by Hindutva

Former Democrat Tulsi Gabbard raked in massive income engaging Republican audience, filing shows

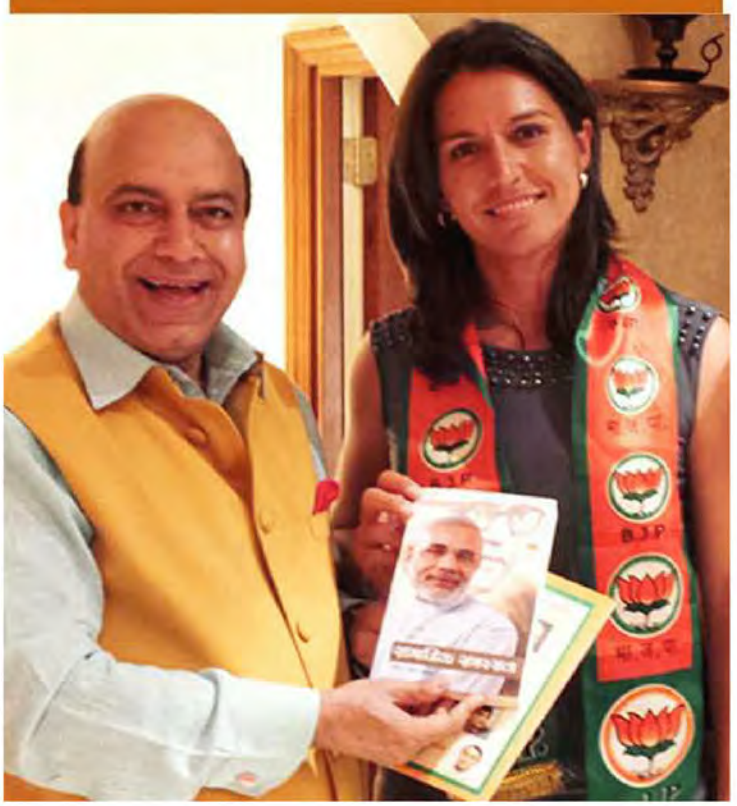
Former Democrat Tulsi Gabbard raked in ...

Her conversion from a Democrat to a Republican has proven to be very lucrative. She made $199,500 in the past year as a Fox News contributor and another $119,370 as a contributor to a show hosted by former Trump lawyer Jay Sekulow, her filing shows. She also earned speaking fees from about a dozen events, including several hosted by local Republican Party committees, as well as events hosted by a local Libertarian Party and by the Heritage Foundation

Rising Persecution: Christians in India Under Attack by Radical Hindu Movements | American Center for Law and Justice

Rising Persecution: Christians in India...

Ram Madhav, former RSS spokesperson turned BJP spokesperson, at Gabbard's wedding



Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

I don't think I need to tell you what a Hindu Rastra is -

If you are a Christian following me, know that, Christian Missionaries have ramped up conversion in India - crying wolf about minority rights, working with the #antiHindu #antiIndia #Islamist groups. If you do not know yet, you MUST know that India is the ONLY remaining ancient land of HINDUS left now. Today, three threats working TOGETHER to WIPE OUT HINDUS out of this world. See the video.

https://youtu.be/-9XLKzsCyjU. #HinduHaters in @USCIRF are part of this whole mission of wiping out Hindus.

Hindus have no one (not a single politician in USA hears our story). HINDUS HAVE ONLY KRISHNA. 🙏🕉 #SaveHindus

youtube.com
Q & A - Hindu Rashtra : Purnima Nath - #IndicTalks

1 1 comment

Patriots don't collude with Hindutva like this but DECEIVERS and LIARS do.

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a check to Tulsi Gabbard"

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a ch...

https://spectator.org/hindu-nationalism-against-religious-freedom/

And they don't sell out like this and help FRAUDSTERS but DECEIVERS and LIARS do.

H-1B Visa Rules: U.S. Lawmakers Oppose 'Draconian' Proposed Changes That Will 'Tear Families Apart' - Foster Global

H-1B Visa Rules: U.S. Lawmakers Oppose ...

With all that I said I would support President Trump and Tulsi Gabbard getting up and denouncing all of this and telling the truth about Hindutva .

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: RLC (OASG) <[redacted]>; Allyson N. Ho <[redacted]>; David Morgan <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>; FARA.Public <[redacted]>; [redacted]
Cc: [redacted]; Travis Weber <[redacted]>; Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>; Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>; [redacted]; John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>; Sunny Lael <[redacted]>; Craig Huey <[redacted]>; Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos <[redacted]>; Neil Munro <[redacted]>; Victoria Taft <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Ian Giatti <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>; Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>; Tehmina Arora <[redacted]>; [redacted]; BERNARDINI Matt <[redacted]>; Kate Plummer <[redacted]>; Julie Singleton <[redacted]>; Jane Scarborough <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Paul Marshall <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Lindy Lowry <[redacted]>; [redacted]; Chris Beers <[redacted]>; Grassley Caseworker (Grassley) <[redacted]>; [redacted]; [redacted]
Sent: Tuesday, December 2, 2025 at 09:07:30 AM PST
Subject: Rev Franklin DECEIVED To Help Hindu Tulsi Gabbard and Now Basically The Same Hindutva Who Helped Tulsi Gabbard - Just Denied Him A Visa

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

This can fit in with the other information I submitted to you regarding anti-Christian Bias.

Delhi refuses visa to Reverend Graham: Protests by Christians in Nagaland

Delhi refuses visa to Reverend Graham: ...

Rev Franklin Graham / BGEA were some of the Religious Freedom Advocates who I wrote to try and get help for these Christians and explained the connection between Democrat Tulsi Gabbard, Brannon Michael Parker and the RSS , BJP, VHP,

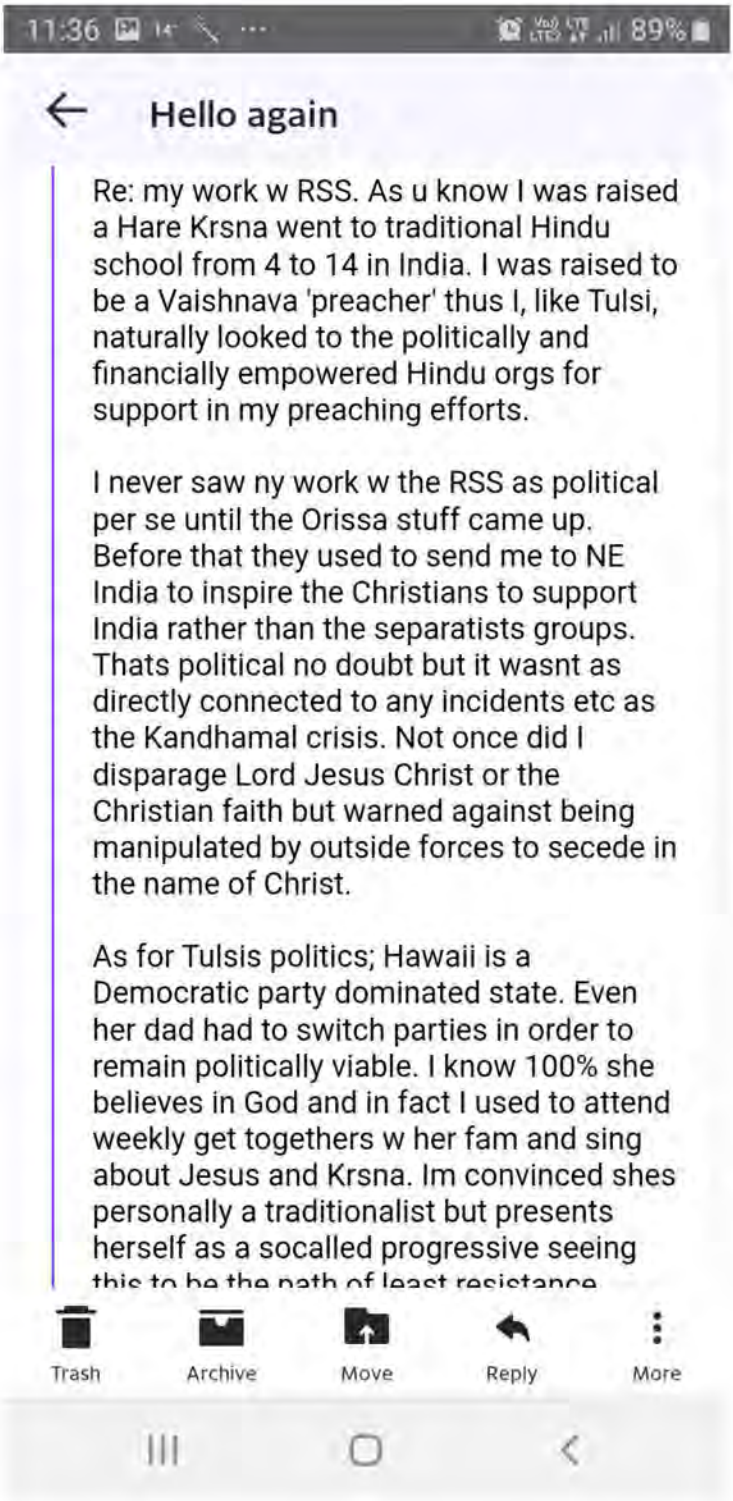
Sangh, Hindutva, Hindu Nationalist , Modi Regime and how Hindutva were meddling / interfering in our politics / elections but Rev Graham / BGEA showed NO INTEREST in helping or writing about it.

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Tr...

Parker was illegally working for the RSS / BJP against Christianity while in India on a Tourist Visa.

Some of Parker's emailed statements in which he mentions the Northeast India-



Nagaland was one of the places in the Northeast which he helped the RSS / BJP spread their propaganda and lies and turn the NE -Orange

Prof Rosser re: Demand in Indian Parliament to Ban Parker's Books

Prof Rosser re: Demand in Indian Parlia...

Then when it comes to the Senate Confirmation Hearings for Tulsi Gabbard he basically LIED instead of standing up and telling the truth which could have helped Christians in India being wrongly accused of crimes and jailed and or persecuted and killed by Hindutva and it could have helped protect Election Integrity in the USA.

Franklin Graham Endorses Tulsi Gabbard for DNI Despite Christian Backlash - Milton Quintanilla

Franklin Graham Endorses Tulsi Gabbard ...

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

Here is Tulsi Gabbard colluding with the Overseas Friend of the BJP while they raise money for her and praising her for helping get a resolution removed against PM Modi after he was banned from the US for basically being linked to mass murder.

The OFBJP represents the same BJP who just denied Rev Graham's visa and who the US State Department and FBI / DOJ have failed to hold accountable for illegally operating in the US as a Unregistered Foreign Agent for years leading up to August / Sept 2020.

If the US State Department and FBI / DOJ would have did their jobs like in other cases and held the OFBJP and other Hindutva accountable then would it have had a impact on the 2020 Presidential Elections especially since Democrat Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabbard had colluded with them for years and it appears they mostly had ties with other Democrats such as Rep Krishnamoorthi ?

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under US Law, ties with ruling BJP laid bare

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under...

Please see emails below to some Religious Freedom Advocates including IRF Ambassador Sam Brownback, USCIRF Tony Perkins , FRC Travis Weber and others and the DOJ FARA Division and others.

It also fits with this-

Is US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi handled by leaders of a foreign agent?

Is US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi h...

And this-

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/30/raja-krishnamoorthi-slammed-for-proposal-to-double-h-1b-visas-to-130k-hes-serving-india/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/27/rss-agent-krishnamoorthis-hire-act-to-expand-h-1b-visas-steal-more-jobs-from-americans/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/25/jessica-vaughn-200-issued-a-day-80-90-of-them-were-fraudulent-they-knew/

Fw: Rep Raja Krishnamoorthi Strong Ties With The RSS Even Though They Were Behind the Kandhamal Riots / Now He Supports Biden / Harris
Yahoo/Sent

- Email Address

From:willrogers4christ@yahoo.com
To:Faith McDonnell,Manus Churchill,Michelle Malkin,Marsha Blackburn,Matias Perttula,Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos,Nathan Wineinger,Dominic Nardi,Brian J. Grim,Chad Bauman, [redacted],Jeffrey Horwitz, [redacted],Robert Spalding, [redacted], [redacted],Tehmina Arora,AC Michael,Shibu Thomas,Patrick Greenwalt,John Prabhudoss,Lea Carawan,Craig Huey,Sameer Hossain
Fri, Sep 4, 2020 at 9:00 AM

Dear Religious Freedom Advocates,

This is some more disturbing and disgraceful information regarding a US Politician and the RSS / those behind the Kandhamal Riots.

The RSS and their afflicates in American should be labelled a terrorist organization which would help prevent them from meddling in our elections and stop funding being delivered to them in India from the USA.

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: [redacted] < [redacted] >
To: Samuel D. Brownback < [redacted] >; [redacted] < [redacted] >; Riley M. Barnes < [redacted] >; Travis Weber <[redacted]>; FARA.Public < [redacted] >; [redacted] < [redacted] >; Whistleblower (Judiciary-Rep) < [redacted] >
Sent: Thursday, September 3, 2020, 11:18:01 PM PDT
Subject: Rep Raja Krishnamoorthi Strong Ties With The RSS and Supports Biden / Harris

Dear Ambassador Brownback ,

This relates to Religious Freedom so is the Trump Administration / You going to ignore that the RSS / BJP / HSS who persecute Christians, Muslims and other minorities in India are also operating in the USA and meddling in our elections.

Is the President going to put Religious Freedom and Election Integrity before for his own self interest of fighting Democrats for the Indian American Hindu Vote ?

The OFMI states Rep Krishnmoorthi took the stage with RSS Chief Mohan Bhagwat at a WHC Event in Chicago .

Mohan Bhagwat is one of the main instigators of the Kandhamal Riots . Innocents Imprisoned' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice

US election 2020: Two million Hindus key voting bloc in swing states, says Indian-American Congressman

Celebration of RSS's Founding Features US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: Dena Sher <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Comments for 10/10 Meeting
Date: Mon, 01 Dec 2025 20:23:26 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 2025-12-01_-_Americans_United_Comments_for_Fourth_RLC_Meeting.pdf
Inline-Images: image001.png; image002.png; image003.png; image004.png

---

Please find attached written comments from Americans United for the upcoming meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission.

If you should have any questions or want further information, please let me know.

Sincerely,
Dena Sher

Dena Sher
she
Associate Vice President, Public Policy
Americans United for Separation of Church and State | au.org
[redacted]
Work: [redacted]
1310 L Street NW, Suite 200 Washington, DC 20005

AMERICANS UNITED
FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

1310 L Street NW, Suite 200
Washington, DC 20005
au.org

Rachel Laser
President & CEO

Public Policy Department

Alessandro Terenzoni
Vice President of Public Policy

Board of Trustees

Amy Norr, Esq.
Chair
Rev. Dr. Brian Kaylor
Vice Chair
Dwayne Leslie, Esq.
Treasurer
Charles E. Taylor, Esq.
Secretary
Rev. Douglas Avilesbernal
Rev. Traci Blackmon
Rev. Derrick Harkins
Dr. Sara Imershein
Mara Keisling
Daphne Lazar Price
Katherine Stewart
Eddie Tabash, Esq.
Sam Weisman, Ph.D.

December 1, 2025

Via Electronic Mail to [redacted]

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

On behalf of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, we write to the Commission to outline important considerations regarding the landscape of religious liberty in America's military.

Founded in 1947, Americans United is a nonpartisan educational and advocacy organization dedicated to preserving the constitutional principle of church-state separation, which is the foundation of true religious freedom for all Americans. We fight to protect the right of individuals and religious communities to practice religion—or not—as they see fit without government interference, compulsion, support, or disparagement. We represent people of all faiths and none and have a network of more than 380,000 members and supporters across the country.

Americans United is the only organization in the country dedicated solely to defending and promoting the separation of church and state. Our 78-year legacy of protecting religious freedom and expertise as an organization staffed with constitutional lawyers means that we are uniquely positioned to offer guidance and information for your discussion of religious liberty issues in the military.

Religious freedom is a fundamental American value. It protects all of us, including service members and military chaplains. Religious freedom guarantees us the right to believe—or not—as we see fit. It does not give anyone the right to use religion as an excuse to discriminate or harm others or undermine obligations. This is true for all Americans—including service members. All service members must uphold the duty, shared regardless of their religion or background, to protect and defend our nation. People with different religious beliefs and who are nonreligious serve together in the military and treat one another with dignity and respect.

There are circumstances unique to the military that may affect religious freedom. First, the military has a clear and prevailing interest in maintaining military readiness, unit cohesion, good order, discipline,

health, well-being, and safety. Decisions concerning religious freedom, therefore, cannot be made without consideration of how they will affect these goals. Second, the command structure of the military creates an obvious potential for undue pressure on an individual to conform in order not to jeopardize their military career. This atmosphere "presents particular dangers of coerced religious activities."[1] Thus, it is of particular importance that the military protect service members from unwanted pressure to engage in certain religious activities or adopt particular religious beliefs. Indeed, religious coercion and proselytization can have an even greater impact on service members than civilians, both because of the military chain of command and because service members are part of a small and sometimes isolated community.

Our comments focus on two important policy areas that shape service members' religious freedoms in the military: protections for religious minorities and the military chaplaincy.

Recognizing and Protecting Religious Minorities

Members of the Armed Forces come from all religions and beliefs, reflecting the diversity of our nation. A 2019 Department of Defense Study found that about one-third of active duty personnel were non-Christian.[2] Over time, the Department has updated policies to better recognize and respond to the needs of all service members—ensuring that those who put their lives on the line to defend our Constitution can exercise the rights enshrined in it.

For example:

- In 2017, the Pentagon updated its list of faiths and beliefs that service members can identify with, nearly doubling the number.[3] The updated official list of religious preferences includes 221 different options spanning a wide range of faiths and non-theist belief systems, including the three main movements within Judaism, additional Protestant groups, Humanism, and earth-based religions.[4] As a result, the military will have more accurate demographic information about its service members, allowing it to better plan for all service members' religious support and assess the capabilities and requirements for chaplains.

- In 2014, the Air Force reversed a policy that violated the religious freedom of non-theist airmen.[5] Even though other service members were allowed to omit the phrase, "so help me God" in their enlistment or appointment oaths, the Air Force forced all airmen to include the phrase.[6] Before the policy reversal, an airman was told he had to leave the Air Force if he would not agree to the religious oath,[7] which would have violated the Constitution and coerced non-theists to swear an oath in which they do not believe. The current policy aligns with other branches of the military and ensures that non-theists do not face discrimination.

---

[1] William J Dobosh, Jr., *Coercion in the Ranks: The Establishment Clause Implications of Chaplain-Led Prayers at Mandatory Army Events*, 2006 Wis. L. Rev. 1493, 1527-28 (2006).
[2] *See* Kristy N. Kamarck, *Diversity, Inclusion, and Equal Opportunity in the Armed Services: Background and Issues for Congress*, Congressional Research Service, Fig. 6 (June 5, 2019).
[3] Kimberly Winston, Defense Department Expands Its List of Recognized Religions, Religion News Service (Apr. 21, 2017).
[4] Dep't of Defense, Defense Manpower Data Center, *Faith and Belief Code Table* (2017).
[5] *AF to Change Instructions for Oaths*, Air Force (Sept. 17, 2014).
[6] Stephen Losey, *Air Force Alone in 'So Help Me God' Requirement*, Air Force Times (Sept. 11, 2014).
[7] Stephen Losey, *Group: Airman Denied Reenlistment for Refusing To Say 'So Help Me God'*, Air Force Times (Sept. 4, 2014).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002037

One of the most consequential ways the military has protected religious freedom is allowing service members to serve with their articles of faith. The military is stronger when service members can abide by the requirements of their faith—wearing, for instance, head coverings or a beard—when it does not undermine safety or other necessary objectives.

The policy allowing religious accommodations for articles of faith emerged in part from the successful efforts of Lt. Col. Kamaljeet Kalsi, a Sikh American, to wear a beard, unshorn hair, and turban while serving. Lt. Col. Kalsi grew up in New Jersey and came from a family with three generations of military service.[8] The Army recruited him while he was in medical school and assured him that his religiously required articles of faith would be accommodated.[9] Lt. Col. Kalsi spent several years as an Army reserve officer while in medical school. In 2009, upon completion of his medical education, he was called to active duty. That's when the Army told him that military policy actually prohibited his religious articles of faith. Unless he shaved his beard, cut his hair, and removed his turban, he could not attend basic training and continue his military duties.[10]

It took two years of advocacy and negotiation before the Army finally granted Lt. Col. Kalsi an accommodation to maintain his articles of faith. This was the first accommodation granted to a Sikh American in more than twenty-five years.[11] After receiving the accommodation, Lt. Col. Kalsi was deployed to Afghanistan as Officer-in-Chief of a tented emergency room in Helmand province. During his tour in Afghanistan, Dr. Kalsi personally treated over 750 combat casualties and local nationals who suffered from IED blasts, gunshot wounds, and other emergent conditions. For his service in Afghanistan, Lt. Col. Kalsi was awarded the Bronze Star.[12] Later at Fort Bragg, he directed the Army's largest EMS system.[13]

Although Lt. Col. Kalsi might have been the first service member in a generation to receive this kind of religious accommodation, he paved the way for a change in policy that has helped more people to serve their country. In 2017, the Army established a streamlined accommodations process.[14] Finally, in 2020, the Armed Forces officially adopted a formal process for granting religious accommodations for grooming, appearance, and apparel policies in order to wear their articles of faith.[15] And now, hundreds of Christians,[16] Muslims,[17] and Sikhs[18] have served their country in combat zones, conventional units, and Special Forces.[19]

---

[8] Personal Statement of Major Kamaljeet Singh Kalsi to the U.S. Comm'n on Civil Rights (May 13, 2013).
[9] Steve Elliott, *Sikh Soldiers Allowed to Serve, Retain Their Articles of Faith*, U.S. Army (Mar. 25, 2010).
[10] James Dao, *Taking On Rules to Ease Sikhs' Path to the Army*, N.Y. Times (Jul. 7, 2013).
[11] *Id.*
[12] Letter from U.S. Comm'n on Civil Rights to Chuck Hagel, U.S. Sec'y of Defense (Dec. 3, 2013).
[13] Lieutenant Colonel Kamal S. Kalsi, D.O., FACEP, Civic Engagement Awardee, Asian Pacific Institute for Congressional Studies.
[14] Army Directive 2017-03 (Policy for Brigade-Level Approval of Certain Requests for Religious Accomodation) (Jan. 3, 2017).
[15] Dep't of Defense Instruction 1300.17, Religious Liberty in the Military Services (Sept. 1, 2020).
[16] *E.g.*, Haley Britzky, *Army Approves Christian Soldier's Request to Wear Long Hair for Religious Reasons*, Task & Purpose (July 30, 2021).
[17] *E.g.*, Heather Weaver, *ACLU Client Makes History As First Air Force JAG Corps Officer to Wear Hijab*, ACLU (May 16, 2018).
[18] *E.g.*, Oriana Pawlyk, *Air Force Allows Sikh Airman to Wear Turban and Beard*, Military.com (June 7, 2019).
[19] *See* Letter from Congressional Asian Pacific American Caucus to Def. Sec. Pete Hegseth (Nov. 10, 2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002038

These accommodations have no negative effect on mission accomplishment, including military readiness, unit cohesion, good order, discipline, health, well-being, and safety.[20] For example, beards do not impede honorable and capable performance—modern technical innovations in gas masks mitigate the safety risks of maintained beards. There is no negative impact on the rights of any third parties.

Unfortunately, Secretary Pete Hegseth has taken deeply concerning steps that could lead to reversing this progress. In a September speech, Secretary Hegseth stated that service members would need to meet grooming standards, declaring, "No more beards, long hair, superficial individual expression. We're going to cut our hair, shave our beards, and adhere to standards."[21] His proclamation of "No more beardos. The era of rampant and ridiculous shaving profiles is done" was deeply troubling and offensive. These statements belittled and diminished service members who wear beards for religious reasons, as well as those who wear beards for medical reasons. And, they suggested that no allowances would be made for religiously compelled facial hair.

An accompanying memorandum on "Grooming Standards for Facial Hair Implementation," threatens to severely limit individuals' abilities to get religious accommodations.[22] The memo calls for a return to pre-2010 standards, meaning a return to an era before Lt. Col. Kalsi's accommodation opened the door to others seeking religious accommodations. It also states that pre-accession recruits will have to "meet existing standards" (i.e. shave) to even seek an accommodation—an impossible hurdle for people whose faith requires beards. Finally, it states that accommodation approvals will be limited to non-deployable roles, suggesting that individuals with facial hair could be denied equal opportunity to deploy and potentially harming their military careers.

The military should be applauded for the steps it has already taken to protect the religious freedom of all our service members. Inclusion and pluralism are essential to meet the needs of our diverse twenty-first century fighting force. The Pentagon should not retreat from these policies. Doing so would violate the religious freedom of our service members and, ultimately, undermine the Armed Forces from being able to defend and protect our nation.

Religious Programs and Military Chaplains

Military commanders are responsible for programs that provide for religious exercise, promote resilience and well-being, and protect the religious freedom of all service members and their families. Military chaplains implement the religious programs to support the diverse needs of service members and families in a pluralistic environment. This inherently requires chaplains to serve all, regardless of belief, without discriminating, proselytizing, or coercing others.

---

[20] The Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA) has been an important tool to attain these accommodations. This is exactly what RFRA was designed to do—be a shield to safeguard religious freedom, not a sword to harm others. It provides heightened, but not unlimited, protections for religious exercise. RFRA cannot be used to grant exemptions that result in discrimination or cause harm.

[21] Transcript, Secretary of War Pete Hegseth Addresses General and Flag Officers at Quantico, Virginia (Sept. 30, 2025).

[22] Memorandum for Senior Pentagon Leadership et al. on Grooming Standards for Facial Hair Implementation (Sept. 30, 2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002039

Role of Chaplains in the Military

Given the important roles of chaplains and the First Amendment interests at stake, the Department and branches of the Armed Forces have adopted a comprehensive series of policies, instructions, and regulations that govern the chaplaincy, including the appointment of chaplains, their roles and responsibilities, and their relationships with the chain of command.[23]

Religious programs are under the authority of commanders, not individual chaplains.[24] The chaplains are stewards of their commanders' programs. Within the programs, chaplains play two important roles: military religious leaders and military religious staff advisers.[25] In their first role as religious leaders, chaplains provide or facilitate religious support that "accommodates the [service members'] right to the free exercise of religion, and support resilience efforts to sustain [them]."[26] Chaplains must fulfill their commitment to serve in a pluralistic environment, working with service members and their families who come from all faiths and are nonreligious.[27] Service members are often stationed far from home, including on ships, in foreign countries, and in combat zones, where they lack access to their houses of worship. Chaplains help accommodate service members' religious exercise in these instances, allowing service members and their families to worship where they are based within the military community.

In their second role, as religious staff advisors, chaplains advise commanders on, among other things, "the discharge of the commander's responsibility to support the free exercise of religion" and "matters of morale, morals, ethics, and overall wellbeing within the command."[28]

In practice, this means that all denominations and faiths that sponsor military chaplains agree to provide chaplains who will honorably fulfill the office's responsibilities.[29] Military chaplains must be willing to serve every service member, even if that means refraining from proselytizing, sectarian prayer, or engaging in religious activity in certain situations. And, while the First Amendment and federal law ensure that chaplains cannot be required "to perform any rite, ritual, or ceremony that is contrary to [their] conscience, moral principles, or religious beliefs,"[30] if chaplains cannot perform certain services, they are expected to work cooperatively with other chaplains to ensure that service members' religious needs are met.[31]

---

[23] Brief of the Forum on the Military Chaplaincy and Former Members of the Military and Military Chaplaincies, *Kennedy v. Bremerton Sch. Dist.*, No. 21-418 (U.S. Apr. 1, 2022), (providing thorough review of relevant policies, instructions, regulations, and laws).

[24] *See, e.g.*, Army Regulation 165-1, *Army Chaplain Corps Activities*, §§ 1-10; 2-1 (June 23, 2015); Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.7E, *Religious Ministry Within the Department of the Navy* ¶ 5.d(1)-(2) (Mar. 11, 2019).

[25] *E.g.*, Dep't of Defense Directive 1304.19, *Appointment of Chaplains for the Military Departments*, ¶ 4.1 (current as of Apr. 23, 2007); Army Regulation 165-1, § 2-3.

[26] Army Regulation 165-1, § 2-3.

[27] *E.g.*, Dep't of Defense Directive 1304.19, ¶ 4.2. *See also Katcoff v. Marsh*, 755 F.2d 223, 227 (2d Cir. 1985) (explaining that the "primary function of the military chaplain is to engage in activities designed to meet the religious needs of a pluralistic military community").

[28] Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.10A, *Chaplain and Advisement Liaison*, ¶ 4.d(1)-(2) (Aug. 28, 2018).

[29] *E.g.*, Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, *The Appointment and Service of Chaplains*, § 4.1 (May 8, 2024).

[30] National Defense Authorization Act for Fiscal Year 2013, Pub. L. No. 112-239, § 533(b) (2013); Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 2.2.b; Dep't of Defense Instruction 1300.17 § 1.2.c.

[31] "If a chaplain is unable to support a specific request because of their religious endorsing organization's teachings, the chaplain must offer referral to another chaplain or professional. Such referrals are accomplished respectfully, professionally, and in a reasonable period of time." Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 3.1.g(3).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002040

The Navy describes chaplains' responsibilities as "care, facilitate, provide, and advise."[32]

Care: Chaplains care for the welfare and morale of all service members, regardless of their religious faith. They must deliver care that "demonstrate[s] a dedication to the dignity of all," where the "well-being of the individual receiving service will always receive the highest priority."[33] This means they must be sensitive to the religious, spiritual, moral, and personal differences of those served.

This includes providing secular programming that is mandatory for all personnel in a military unit, including post-deployment transition counseling and suicide prevention training. Chaplains are trained and experienced in trauma counseling and are an important resource in the military's efforts to fight post-traumatic stress disorder and other mental health challenges. Military chaplains provide service members a safe, confidential space to discuss issues of conscience and ethics. Many service members are more comfortable seeking assistance from their unit chaplain than from a mental health provider. However, individual advice from chaplains should be faith-based only "when requested," and not when the chaplain unilaterally desires to engage in religious speech.[34]

Facilitate: Chaplains facilitate the free exercise of service members of other faiths and beliefs. For instance, chaplains provide hymnals, prayer books, and study guides, arrange places to meet, and help find leaders from who can conduct services or lead discussions.[35]

Provide: Chaplains provide religious services for those of the same faith group. Chaplains lead religious services, administer sacraments, and perform the rites or ceremonies according to their own religion.[36]

Advise: Chaplains assist and advise officers in their chain of command regarding religious ministry requirements, ethics, morale, and quality of life among service members, unit enhancement, culture, and religious accommodations.[37]

Military chaplains serve a vital role for commanders. Chaplains serve as counselors, advocates, and confidants for service members. Chaplains are integrated into the daily life of every unit, even during busy times and deployments, and actively seek opportunities to provide support to all service members and their families. And chaplains help build the resiliency of service members and their families by assisting them to follow their beliefs and providing counseling and care. This resiliency is key to military readiness, unit cohesion, and mission accomplishment.

---

[32] Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.7E, ¶ 2.i(3).

[33] *Id.*, ¶ 1.c(2). *See also* Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 3.1.g.

[34] Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.10A, ¶ 4.b ("Chaplains listen to individuals who come to them for help, regardless of religious affiliation, and offer advice to help individuals make sound decisions. Chaplain advice is rooted in ethics and morality, and when requested, can be faith-based."). *See also* Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 3.1.g ("Such care and counseling are rooted in ethics and morality and may or may not be faith based at the person's request.").

[35] Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 3.1.f.

[36] *See* 10 U.S.C. § 8221(a) ("An officer in the Chaplain Corps may conduct public worship according to the manner and forms of the church of which he is a member.").

[37] *See* Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.10A, ¶ 4(d)(2); Army Regulations 165-1, § 3-3.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002041

Service members and their families receive spiritual and emotional support according to the dictates of *their* conscience, regardless of an individual chaplain's religious beliefs. Chaplains must serve everyone and "be willing to function in the military's pluralistic environment, respecting the rights of individuals to determine their own religious convictions."[38]

Efforts to Undermine Chaplains' Roles

Unfortunately, there have been efforts to disrupt the relationships between chaplains and service members and interfere with chaplains' roles and responsibilities.[39] But if individual chaplains were allowed to proselytize and engage in sectarian activities when carrying out their duties to serve all, the interests, rights, and needs of the service members they are supposed to serve would be harmed. Likewise, if chaplains were allowed to deny services to those who have different views or don't follow the same religious tenets, service members would face violation of their Free Exercise rights and discrimination, threatening the unity and cohesion necessary for military effectiveness.

These outcomes could put the whims of an individual chaplain ahead of the interests, rights, and needs of those they are required to serve, demonstrating a lack of respect for service members and the diversity in our military.

When chaplains are performing their own religious services, they have an almost unlimited opportunity to pray according to their own consciences and faiths. But military commanders have the authority to determine the appropriate role for chaplains at command functions, such as retirements, promotions, changes of command, or official memorial observances. These events are often mandatory for service members. Any religious elements "are included at the commander's discretion."[40] In other words, chaplains do not have the right to participate in these functions; instead, they are invited to do so. Indeed, commanders are constitutionally obligated to ensure that such functions are neutral with regard to religion and not used as an occasion to promote or disparage any religious belief. Service members attending mandatory events should not be forced to participate in sectarian prayers given by a chaplain. As a retired naval chaplain and Episcopal bishop explained, "[M]y responsibility when offering public prayers in uniform is to care for all of those who are present, not just those from my own faith tradition."[41]

Another retired naval chaplain, who is a rabbi, illustrated why this responsibility is so important: he estimated that more than 95% of the troops with whom he served were not Jewish. He "served the needs of Catholics and Protestants of every denomination, different groups of Latter-Day Saints, and numerous Christians of other affiliations[,] Buddhists and Muslims and more, as well as those with no affiliation, including agnostics and atheists."[42]

---

[38] Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.7E, ¶ 2.i(2). *See also* Dep't of Defense Instruction 1304.28, § 3.2.

[39] These efforts are often based on anecdotes that are misreported and politicized by those outside the military. And just as often, these anecdotes are either easily debunked or actually examples of religious coercion that the military should have stopped.

[40] Sec'y of the Navy Instruction 1730.7E, ¶ 3.a(6).

[41] Statement of Rt. Rev. James B. Magness, Bishop Suffragan for the Armed Forces and Federal Ministries, The Episcopal Church, to the House Armed Services Committee's Subcommittee on Military Personnel, Re: Hearing on "Religious Accommodation in the Armed Services" (Jan. 29, 2014).

[42] Statement of Rabbi Bruce Kahn to the House Armed Services Committee's Subcommittee on Military Personnel, Re: Hearing on "Religious Accommodation in the Armed Services" (Nov. 19, 2014). *See also* Dep't of Defense Instruction 1300.17, §4.a ("The DoD places a high value on the rights of members of the Military Services to observe the tenets of their respective religion or to observe no religion at all.").

DOJ-RLC Comment-002042

A retired Rear Admiral and rabbi explained, when a rabbi helps a Catholic Marine to recite the rosary, he "has not abandoned his faith; he has found room in his heart to know and support the Marine in his, allowing him to find strength and solace there. . . . [The rabbi] is clear on the distinctions between his personal spiritual needs and his responsibility to help others to fulfill theirs."[43] Indeed, "[t]he religious freedom of the troops is not to be sacrificed to meet the demands of the chaplain. The chaplain adjusts to meet the faith requirements of the troops. Doing so creates the right atmosphere for enhanced unit cohesion, enhanced readiness, and enhanced mission accomplishment."[44]

For more than two hundred years, military chaplains fostered a reputation for putting the needs of service members first. The trust in, and respect for, chaplains is based on the understanding that they will uphold their duty to serve fellow service members and avoid taking advantage of their role by interfering with the rights of those whom they serve.

Conclusion

We urge the Commission to support the continued protection of the religious freedom of our service members and their families. The military should accommodate service members' religious exercise—like by allowing Sikh soldiers to wear head coverings, uncut hair, and beards—when it will not harm military readiness, health, well-being or safety, or lead to the harm of or discrimination against others. Military chaplains must support all service members, regardless of their religion or beliefs. And no member of the Armed Forces should face discrimination or religious coercion.

Sincerely,

Alessandro Terenzoni
Vice President of Public Policy

Dena Sher
Associate Vice President of Public Policy

[43] Harold L. Robinson, *Free Exercise Meets the Establishment Clause in Military Service*, JCC Association of North America (Oct. 7, 2015).
[44] Kahn Statement.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002043

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] California requests to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Date: Mon, 01 Dec 2025 12:00:42 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image001.png

Hi Mary and the Religious Liberty Commission

I hope you had a happy Thanksgiving!

As I have mentioned in a previous email (below), A Voice for Choice Advocacy is the leading organization that is fighting for religious rights for children in California when it comes to school vaccine mandates – both in litigation and legislation.

In this email below, I am sharing with you three testimonies we would like you to add to the February Religious Liberty Commission hearing on the topic of religious liberty restrictions due to school vaccine mandates. I hope these testimonies will convince you to include them on one of the panels.

In this folder https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1bjL4PHCH1AXyNqLrmLzWiKzeZhM6bp1U?usp=sharing you will find the written and video testimony of:

- Myself, Christina Hildebrand/AVFCA – Organization in CA that has a religious exemption lawsuit against SB 277, speaking on behalf of our organization, our attorney and our plaintiffs
- Danielle and Keira Jones – plaintiffs in our lawsuit. Their story is compelling and sad. Keira is not able to go to high school due to her vaccination status and parents religious beliefs. She is missing out on future opportunities including Track and Field scholarships for college. Having to homeschool has impacted her mental health severely to the point she tried to commit suicide this summer. It has also impacted her parents significantly financially.
- Karen and Riley Amigon –Karen, who is a single mom, and her daughter Riley (7) are also having to homeschool due to their religious beliefs and California's vaccine requirements. Riley is in 1st grade and has her whole K-12 education ahead of her and would love to be able to join her peers in public school. This would also allow her mother to work on an easier schedule.

I do not have our lawyer here as he has been super busy the past few weeks, but he would be extremely eloquent as well. This is his profile https://www.nicolfirm.com/about.

I am happy to answer any further questions or put you in touch with Karen and/or Danielle.
Thanks!
C

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY

WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Christina Hildebrand [mailto: [redacted]]
Sent: Sunday, November 9, 2025 12:36 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: AVFCA Request to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Importance: High

November 9, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001
[redacted]

Re: Constitutional Challenge to California's SB 277 - Denial of Religious Exemptions from School Vaccine Mandates – February 2025 Hearing on Religious Liberty in Public Education

Dear Commissioners:

I wrote to you giving public comment in August to ask to be included in the past Religious Liberty Commission hearing but understand that there is a hearing specifically that will address Vaccine Mandates for schools that violate religious liberties in February in Florida. I ask that representatives of our lawsuit be included in giving testimony during this hearing. This would include:

- Christina Hildebrand, President and Founder of A Voice for Choice Advocacy. Our organization has been advocating for religious rights in California, especially when it comes to school vaccine mandates.
- Jonathon Nicol, Lead Attorney on the *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP, our case that would require California to have a religious exemption for school vaccine mandates.
- Doescher, et al. Plaintiffs, parents and the children affected by the lack of religious exemptions in California that have been denied public education.

Below I outline the background on this critical religious liberty case currently on appeal in the Ninth Circuit that demands urgent consideration: *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP.

The Constitutional Crisis

California's SB 277 has created an unprecedented and illegal burden on religious freedom by eliminating **all** religious exemptions from school vaccine requirements while maintaining broad secular exemptions. Devout families are being forced to choose between their sincere religious convictions and their children's access to public education—a choice no American family should face.

SB 277's Constitutional Defects

Discriminatory Exemption System: SB 277 exempts vast numbers of students – over 30% statewide, and over 50% in urban districts like Los Angeles. Carve-outs exist for Special Education students, those with medical issues, homeless students, children of military, those over the age of majority, undocumented students, and foster youth. Yet religious families—regardless of their sincere convictions—receive no consideration whatsoever.

Given these vast exceptions, California cannot claim with a straight face that the tiny numbers of religiously devout students – 0.58% – would "break the bank" – and it is impossible to claim that SB 277 does not inexplicably single out the religious.

Not Generally Applicable: SB 277 imposes selective burdens on religion and it is not generally applicable. A court cannot deem a statute neutral and generally applicable if it treats *any* comparable secular activity more favorably than religious exercise. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 537–538 (1993). Such a statute therefore triggers strict scrutiny under the Free Exercise Clause, which SB 277 fails.
Lack of Neutrality: SB 277 was enacted despite published California Senate Judiciary Committee warnings about Free Exercise violations. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 533 (1993).

Failure of Strict Scrutiny: As the Supreme Court held in *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia*, 141 S. Ct. 1868, 1877 (2021), the government cannot claim a compelling interest while "making [exemptions] available to others" but denying them to religious adherents. SB 277 undermines its own stated public health goals by exempting vast categories of unvaccinated students for secular reasons.

Real Families, Real Harm

Our plaintiffs suffer concrete injuries beyond ideological disagreement, including financial hardships for independent study due to SB 277's restrictions; homeschooling expenses after explicit rejection from public schools; and imminent enforcement action and educational disruption.

These families' children experience educational limitations, social isolation, and stigma—all because California refuses to accommodate their religious beliefs while accommodating secular objections.

The Supreme Court's Clear Direction

The legal landscape for religious freedom fundamentally shifted in 20202 with *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14 (2020), which the Ninth Circuit itself called "a seismic shift in Free Exercise law." This watershed decision confirmed that where a law treats religious institutions less favorably than comparable secular activities, such law imposes an undue burden on the free exercise of religion.

As Justice Gorsuch noted, off-cited cases like *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905) and its progeny pre-date modern constitutional formulations and absolutely must be confined to the conventions in modern precedent. *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo* (2020) 592 U.S. 14, 23 (Gorsuch, concurring).

The Supreme Court has consistently applied this principle, reversing every lower court decision that failed to protect religious exercise during the pandemic. *See, e.g., Harvest Rock Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 889 (2020); *Robinson v. Murphy*, 141 S. Ct. 972 (2020); *High Plains Harvest Church v. Polis*, 141 S. Ct. 527 (2021); *S. Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 716 (2021); *Tandon v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 1294 (2021).

Legal Precedent Supports Religious Families

Recent federal court decisions uniformly support our position:

- The Fifth Circuit struck down similar policies in *U.S. Navy Seals v. Biden*, 27 F.4th 336, 350-53 (5th Cir. 2022).
- The Sixth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to hold that a county public health order closing all schools, including religious schools, was not generally applicable because it permitted various secular businesses to remain open in *Monclova Christian Academy v. 10 Toledo-Lucas Health Dept.*, 984 F.3d 477, 482 (6th Cir. 2020)

- A Mississippi federal court recently held that providing medical but not religious exemptions violates the Constitution in *Bosarge v. Edney*, No. 1:22CV233- HSO-BWR, ECF 87 (S.D. Miss. August 29, 2023).

The Path Forward

This case represents more than a dispute over vaccination policy—it tests whether religious Americans can participate fully in public life without compromising their faith. The Supreme Court's recent precedents provide a clear roadmap: laws burdening religious exercise must be neutral and generally applicable, and California's discriminatory exemption system fails both tests.

The stakes could not be higher. If California can force religious families to choose between their faith and their children's education, fundamental religious liberty is at risk nationwide.

We respectfully urge the Commission to give a voice to our organization, lawyer and plaintiffs to share our story of the dire situation in California when it comes to vaccine mandates and religious liberties.

Please let me know what other information you need from me to make this happen.

Thank you,

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
Phone Number

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RSS / BJP / OFBJP Rep Krishnamoorthi Is One Of the Politicians Who the FBI / DOJ Have Failed To Hold Accountable and Linked To the H1B Visa SCAM .
Date: Sun, 30 Nov 2025 18:40:22 -0500
Importance: Normal

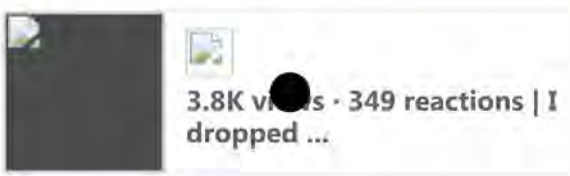
Dear DOJ,

It appears you have a double standard because the FBI / DOJ have unfairly targeted Christians over the years while it appears you have ignored violations and crimes by Hindus such as Tulsi Gabbard and Rep Krishnamoorthi who both have ties with the RSS, BJP , BJP, Hindutva , Hindu Nationalist Organizations including the Overseas Friends of the BJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent and while they are a Registered Foreign but you never held them accountable for illegally operating in the US for years and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which I have already sent you information and evidence such as photos and videos.

https://www.thegatewaypundit.com/2025/11/india-born-democrat-rep-raja-krishnamoorthi-pushes-bill/?fbclid=IwY2xjawOZqR9leHRuA2FlbQIxMQBzcnRjBmFwcF9pZBAyMjIwMzkxNzg4MjAwODkyAAEer0NrDgCjt-uqYljcLIoTUb8_xH-XIpCnLpofohDzOzfQQMzReI7Qs1C5h5I_aem_L7HZvE0Km5qaI6EO_8yK0g

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/25/jessica-vaughn-200-issued-a-day-80-90-of-them-were-fraudulent-they-knew/

3.8K views · 349 reactions | I dropped into Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi's office today to leave him some info about persecution of Indian Christians and Muslims by the RSS as well as documentation on his long association with RSS affiliates in th



2.4K views · 119 reactions | Raja Krishnamoorthi: RSS's Man in US Congress | Pieter Friedrich

https://twocircles.net/2022may30/445954.html

"Lots of Propaganda": Busting the "Vast Hinduphobia" Conspiracy Theory | Countercurrents

It is illegal under Title 8 of Federal law to import ***any*** foreign worker if Americand are out of work, or otherwise "adversely affected".

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/27/rss-agent-krishnamoorthis-hire-act-to-expand-h-1b-visas-steal-more-jobs-from-americans/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/21/industrialized-fraud-in-the-h-1b-visa-program/

This one of the emails I brought up Rep Krishnamoorthi to you and by this time in 2020 the US State Department and FBI / DOJ had already received tips / evidence regarding Tulsi Gabbard's Democrat Congressional Career being built with the help of the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindutva , Hindu Nationalist and OFBJP.

God Bless, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington Rd
Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile [redacted]

Fw: Rep Raja Krishnamoorthi Strong Ties With The RSS Even Though They Were Behind the Kandhamal Riots / Now He Supports Biden / Harris
Yahoo/Sent

- [redacted]

From:willrogers4christ@yahoo.com

To:Faith McDonnell,Manus Churchill,Michelle Malkin,Marsha Blackburn,Matias Perttula,Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos,Nathan Wineinger,Dominic Nardi,Brian J. Grim,Chad Bauman,[redacted],Jeffrey Horwitz,[redacted],Robert Spalding,[redacted],[redacted],Tehmina Arora,AC Michael,Shibu Thomas,Patrick Greenwalt,John Prabhudoss,Lea Carawan,Craig Huey,Sameer Hossain
Fri, Sep 4, 2020 at 9:00 AM

Dear Religious Freedom Advocates,

This is some more disturbing and disgraceful information regarding a US Politician and the RSS / those behind the Kandhamal Riots.

The RSS and their afflicates in American should be labelled a terrorist organization which would help prevent them from meddling in our elections and stop funding being delivered to them in India from the USA.

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
To: Samuel D. Brownback <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>; Riley M. Barnes <[redacted]>; Travis Weber <[redacted]>; FARA.Public <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>; Whistleblower (Judiciary-Rep) <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, September 3, 2020, 11:18:01 PM PDT
Subject: Rep Raja Krishnamoorthi Strong Ties With The RSS and Supports Biden / Harris

Dear Ambassador Brownback ,

This relates to Religious Freedom so is the Trump Administration / You going to ignore that the RSS / BJP / HSS who persecute Christians, Muslims and other minorities in India are also operating in the USA and meddling in our elections.

Is the President going to put Religious Freedom and Election Integrity before for his own self interest of fighting Democrats for the Indian American Hindu Vote ?

The OFMI states Rep Krishnmoorthi took the stage with RSS Chief Mohan Bhagwat at a WHC Event in Chicago .

Mohan Bhagwat is one of the main instigators of the Kandhamal Riots . Innocents Imprisoned' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice

[redacted]

Innocents Imprisoned' - Kandhamal's Tra...

US election 2020: Two million Hindus key voting bloc in swing states, says Indian-American Congressman

[redacted]

US election 2020: Two million Hindus key voting bloc in swing states, sa...

Indian-American Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi urged his community members to vote for Democratic presidential ...

Celebration of RSS's Founding Features US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi

Celebration of RSS's Founding Features US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi

Krishnamoorthi speaks in Chicago at event hosted by RSS's international wing

God Bless, Will

From: Boris Perchatkin <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Persecution Freedom of Conscience At Risk
Date: Tue, 25 Nov 2025 18:28:52 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Commission___Boris_Perchatkin_ARRC.pdf

---

Dear Representatives of the Religious Liberty Commission,

My name is **Boris Perchatkin**. I am a former dissident of the Soviet Union and a former political prisoner. For many years, I worked to defend freedom of religion and documented the persecution of believers in the USSR, work that resulted in five years in prison camps. Over the decades, I have testified before the U.S. Congress, the Helsinki Commission, and international human rights bodies, providing evidence of violations of freedom of conscience.
My family was granted refugee status thanks to the support of the United States and the enduring American commitment to protecting religious liberty.

Current Situation of Christian Pacifists

The ongoing conflict between Russia and Ukraine has placed Christian believers in an impossible position: many are being compelled to fight against one another, while those who refuse to bear arms face severe and often violent persecution.

Across both Russia and Ukraine:

- More than **400 criminal cases** have been opened against Christian pacifists, with **approximately 800 additional cases** under investigation.
- Families of such believers face intimidation, loss of access to education, and confiscation of property.
- There are documented cases of torture, beatings, and prison sentences ranging from **3 to 10 years** for refusing military service.
- In Russia particularly, repression is systemic: church closures, confiscation of church property, and severe restrictions on religious activity and missionary work.

Situation of Christian Pacifists in the United States

We estimate that **4,000–8,000** Christian pacifists from post-Soviet countries entered the United States through the Uniting for Ukraine program (U4U), Temporary Protected Status pathways, and CBP One procedures. These individuals fled **specifically due to persecution for refusing military service**. They represent a very small proportion—approximately **2–3%** of the total arriving population—but they are among the most vulnerable.

Today, many face:

- risk of ICE detention or deportation (with documented precedents),
- near-certain imprisonment, torture, and family separation if returned,
- bullying, discrimination, and educational disruption for their children.

We possess extensive documentation confirming these risks.

Our Delegation and Purpose

Our delegation includes:

- former prisoners of conscience,
- pastors and clergy,
- human rights defenders and analysts

—individuals who have personally experienced persecution and have documented violations of religious freedom for decades.

We advocate on behalf of the **4,000–8,000 Christian pacifists** who arrived through U4U, TPS, and CBP One. This is a small, peaceful, and deeply at-risk group urgently needing protection.

Our Goal

To ensure that these individuals have a **clear legal pathway to safety** in the United States so they can avoid imprisonment and persecution and continue to live, work, and worship freely.

We respectfully ask you to consider **targeted legislative or administrative measures** that would provide federal protection for Christian pacifists who conscientiously refuse to participate in war.

Our Request

We respectfully ask:

1. For your support of this initiative;
2. For assistance in facilitating the review of cases involving Christian pacifists at risk of removal;
3. For guidance in developing a reliable legal protection mechanism for this group within the United States.

We stand ready to provide additional documentation, case files, and expert testimony. We would also welcome the opportunity for an in-person meeting at your convenience.

Warm regards, Boris Perchatkin [redacted] President ARRC | Former Political Prisoner, USSR | Witness of Christian Persecution

Dear Representatives of the Religious Liberty Commission,

My name is **Boris Perchatkin**. I am a former dissident of the Soviet Union and a former political prisoner. For many years, I worked to defend freedom of religion and documented the persecution of believers in the USSR, work that resulted in five years in prison camps. Over the decades, I have testified before the U.S. Congress, the Helsinki Commission, and international human rights bodies, providing evidence of violations of freedom of conscience.
My family was granted refugee status thanks to the support of the United States and the enduring American commitment to protecting religious liberty.

Current Situation of Christian Pacifists

The ongoing conflict between Russia and Ukraine has placed Christian believers in an impossible position: many are being compelled to fight against one another, while those who refuse to bear arms face severe and often violent persecution.

Across both Russia and Ukraine:

- More than **400 criminal cases** have been opened against Christian pacifists, with **approximately 800 additional cases** under investigation.
- Families of such believers face intimidation, loss of access to education, and confiscation of property.
- There are documented cases of torture, beatings, and prison sentences ranging from **3 to 10 years** for refusing military service.
- In Russia particularly, repression is systemic: church closures, confiscation of church property, and severe restrictions on religious activity and missionary work.

Situation of Christian Pacifists in the United States

We estimate that **4,000–8,000** Christian pacifists from post-Soviet countries entered the United States through the Uniting for Ukraine program (U4U), Temporary Protected Status pathways, and CBP One procedures.
These individuals fled **specifically due to persecution for refusing military service**. They represent a very small proportion—approximately **2–3%** of the total arriving population—but they are among the most vulnerable.

Today, many face:

- risk of ICE detention or deportation (with documented precedents),

- near-certain imprisonment, torture, and family separation if returned,
- bullying, discrimination, and educational disruption for their children.

We possess extensive documentation confirming these risks.

Our Delegation and Purpose

Our delegation includes:

- former prisoners of conscience,
- pastors and clergy,
- human rights defenders and analysts

—individuals who have personally experienced persecution and have documented violations of religious freedom for decades.

We advocate on behalf of the **4,000–8,000 Christian pacifists** who arrived through U4U, TPS, and CBP One. This is a small, peaceful, and deeply at-risk group urgently needing protection.

Our Goal

To ensure that these individuals have a **clear legal pathway to safety** in the United States so they can avoid imprisonment and persecution and continue to live, work, and worship freely.

We respectfully ask you to consider **targeted legislative or administrative measures** that would provide federal protection for Christian pacifists who conscientiously refuse to participate in war.

Our Request

We respectfully ask:

1. For your support of this initiative;
2. For assistance in facilitating the review of cases involving Christian pacifists at risk of removal;
3. For guidance in developing a reliable legal protection mechanism for this group within the United States.

We stand ready to provide additional documentation, case files, and expert testimony. We would also welcome the opportunity for an in-person meeting at your convenience.

Warm regards,

Boris Perchatkin [redacted]

President ARRC | Former Political Prisoner, USSR | Witness of Christian Persecution

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, Travis Weber <[redacted]>, Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Craig Huey <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Victoria Taft <[redacted]>, Tehmina Arora <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Ian Giatti <[redacted]>, Perry Sanders <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Paul Marshall <[redacted]>, Kate Plummer <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Neil Munro <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>, Jane Scarborough <[redacted]>, Julie Singleton <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, Lindy Lowry <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Cc: Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "Mark Meuser (Dhillon Law)" <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Pedophile Epstein Linked To Republican Hindu Coalition co-Chair Steve Bannon, PM Modi , Reliance Anil Ambani and Israel

Date: Mon, 24 Nov 2025 13:57:47 -0500

Importance: Normal

Attachments: 2023FIACONA_Annual_Report.pdf

Inline-Images: 1764007773048blob.jpg; 1764007793968blob.jpg; 1764007843479blob.jpg; 1764008112245blob.jpg; 1764008584893blob.jpg; 1764010136445blob.jpg; 1764010258730blob.jpg; 1764010552015blob.jpg

---

Dear John,

This is a pretty interesting discovery especially after the way that I was betrayed by some of the other International Religious Freedom Advocates who lacked the INTEGRITY to speak up about how Hindutva who persecute and kill Christians , are also operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which has a negative impact on Christians and it also appears it has a negative impact on US Tech Workers .

One way to rectify the problem would be to label the RSS and their affiliates such as the OFBJP, HSS, VHP and others part of the Hindutva USA as TERRORIST and hold them accountable especially if they don't repent of what they are doing to Christians. And open the door to Christians because of they are the ones being false accused of crimes and jailed and or persecuted and killed.

I think I discovered some more information that fits in with your email and helps explain why President Trump really doesn't care about Christians in India and may just be using American Christian and other Christians around the world for political gain.

It may also help prove that the Religious Liberty Commission is really not about rooting out anti-Christian Bias because if they were then they would address this and Trump Officials such as Tulsi Gabbard and Kash Patel who are obviously pro-Hindutva and have been helping them with their anti-Christian Agenda.

John Prabhudoss
From:johnprabhudoss@yahoo.com
To:willrogers4christ@yahoo.com
Wed, Nov 11, 2020 at 6:33 PM
You are right. If Trump's ancestry could be tied to Slave traders, it would be widely discussed though we should not hold him responsible for it the same way Biden or any other public figure today could not be or rather should not be held responsible.

In a way, even Kamala Harris's mother side of the family could also be tied to oppression and imposing untouchability of native people between the 8th and 17th centuries. But we can not hold her culpable either. But as far as Kamala is concerned, my worry was about the wisdom of picking a Hindu to be a running mate while Biden himself is quite aged.

America is most likely to tilt leftward in the next four years. The Christian identity of America could be impacted substantially. In fact it is not much about what they would do policy wise but rather the demographics could force them to tilt leftward.

However, at the same time be aware that Trump is not God sent either. I hold him squarely responsible for actively stopping the state department from putting India on the spot for the persecution of Christians. I say this because i know the details and i am intimately involved in several efforts to over ride the strong objection from Trump to even discuss India's persecution of Christians. But Mr. Trump not only objected to any such effort, he also steadfastly refused to help the Christian church in India everytime an issue was brought to him.

His White House actively blocked any funds that could have helped Christian victims in India in the last four years. He actively encouraged Hindu nationalists to carryout their agenda. There is much more to this story than I can or should write in an email. This is something the public does not know. I am assuming you did not know these things either.

Though I am a registered republican and supported Trump last time, honestly I could not let him destroy the church in India by his ignorant and misplaced loyalty to a radical Hindu militant movement and its leaders. People i know show a direct link between such efforts and financial gain for the Trump Corporation. Please understand i am not saying these things lightly. It is a very serious matter.

I am also very worried about what approach Biden would take given his deputy is a Hindu married to a Jewish man. It is not a coincidence that the Hindu nationalists and the Israeli leaders have forged an alliance since 1970s. I simply do not know what to expect from a Biden Kamala administration. But I can only hope that they won't actively support the Hindu nationalists like Trump has.

I am sure this is not what you would have expected from me. But you must understand that I am extremely sad that Trump has single handedly tried to destroy the church in India. I want to believe he did that out of ignorance and not knowingly. But if I ever find out he did it knowingly for financial gain, I will make it a mission to expose the ill gotten wealth by sacrificing the Christians in India. God bless.

John

Evidence of President Trump and VP Vance selling out to a Hindu India Special Interest while they are largely ignoring the Religious Persecution of Christians in India by Hindus.

https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/us/battling-for-india-in-washington-dc-indian-origin-venture-capitalist-claims-shes-behind-trumps-change-of-heart-on-h-1b/articleshow/125386344.cms

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/22/did-asha-jadeja-motwani-shape-trumps-new-h-1b-stand/

Look who was buddies with Pedophile Epstein and communicated with him on PM Modi who is RSS / BJP / Hindutva / Hindu Nationalist you were referring to in our email exchange attached above.

Steve Bannon the Judas who was co-chair of the Republican Hindu Coalition / Hindutva USA who is part of the Hindutva Lobby who has been interfering / meddling in our politics / elections for years which the US State Department , FBI / DOJ and some Congressional Leaders have been covering up since at least 2018 / 19.

It appears that Republican Hindu Coalition Chairman Kumar and Steve Bannon were Unregistered Foreign Agents for the RSS / BJP / Hindutva / Modi Regime .

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2025/11/22/epstein-offered-to-set-up-meeting-with-modi-ex-trump-white-house-chief-strategist-steve-bannon-report/

https://www.dropsitenews.com/p/modi-epstein-files-steve-bannon-india-trump-bjp

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2019/06/26/steve-bannon-becomes-co-chair-of-republican-hindu-coalition/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2020/05/21/which-steve-bannon-the-fierce-fighter-for-americafirst-that-got-trump-elected-or-the-cowering-republican-hindu-coalition-sellout-that-has-sold-his-soul-to-cheap-indian-h1b-labor-addicted-globali/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2020/09/08/republican-hindu-coalition-founder-steve-bannon-an-absolutely-great-guy/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2019/07/13/shalabh-kumar-of-republican-hindu-coalition-demonizes-us-techworkers/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2020/02/26/orin-hatch-is-working-for-modi-agent-rhcusa-com-too/

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2020/10/27/rand-paul-writes-letter-to-trump-asking-for-support-of-republican-hindu-coalition-s386-y2k-visa-overstayer-kids/

Republican Hindu Coalition Head Threatened Trump if Demands Aren't Met (in Probable Violation of RHC Non-Profit Status)

Last Year Bannon Named Honorary Co-Chair of the Republican Hindu Coalition; This Year Bannon Arrested for Fraud; RHC Head Comments

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2020/11/14/still-time-to-do-what-is-right-by-taking-action-against-unregistered-foreign-agents-out-of-india/

Do you think that Hindu Kash Patel can be trusted with leading a investigation of Hindutva / Unregistered Foreign Agent and Foreign Agents who have been meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which has created bad US India Foreign Policy which enriches Hindus and hurts Christians especially those who are being wrongly accused of crimes and jailed and or persecuted and killed by Hindus ?

Look he would have to investigate himself-

Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

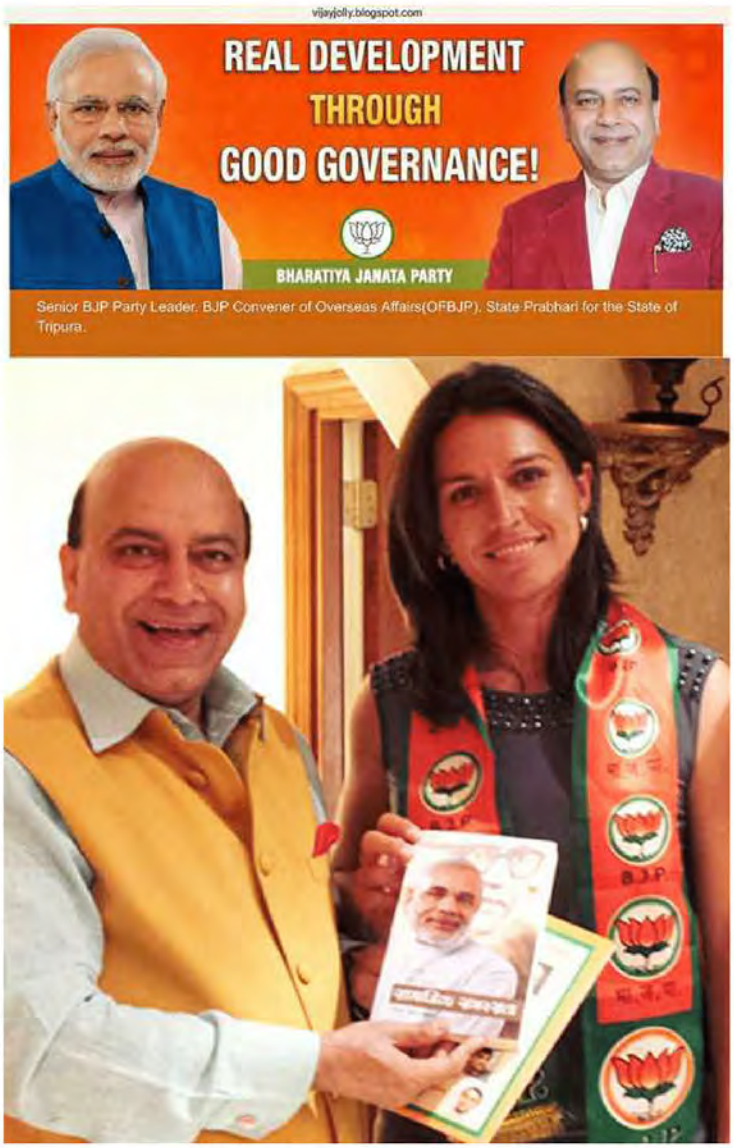
And Tulsi Gabbard and other officials in the Trump Administration and even President Trump.

Senator John Johnson with a anti-Christian Hindutva Operative who is a racist. Senator Johnson is one of the Senators who DECEIVED / LIED to get Tulsi Gabbard confirmed as DNI after her Democrat Congressional Career was built with the help of Hindutva Organizations who persecute and kill Christians.

https://www.indiaincblog.com/2021/06/19/hindu-rashtra-reclaiming-everyones-land-for-hindus-purnima-nath/

The Blatant Agenda of the BJP Government: Eradicating Christianity in India - Updated

The Blatant Agenda of the BJP Governmen...



I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)

I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.

Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.

After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.

Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.

DELUSIONAL CRAP from the RSS the same Radical Hindus who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard.

'World will cease to exist without Hindus': RSS chief Mohan Bhagwat speaks in Manipur; quotes Iqbal | India News - The Times of India

'World[redacted]ll cease to exist without Hind...

In Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh, India, three pastors were paraded naked and brutally beaten by Radical Hindu terrorists on false charges of religious conversions. This horrific incident underscores the urgent need for religious freedom and the protecti

In Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh, India, th...

126K views · 80 shares | In Juthana, Kathua, Jammu and Kashmir, on October 24, cow vigilante Ravindra Singh Thela and a group of Hindu nationalists attacked a tourist bus and assaulted Christian passengers, accusing them of religious conversion. Poli

126K views · 80 shares | In Juthana, Ka...

🚨 Controversial statement sparks outrage! BJP leader Pragya Singh Thakur tells parents to “break their daughter’s legs” if she visits a non-Hindu’s house. 🛑 #PragyaThakur #Bhopal #BreakingNews #IndiaNews #ReligiousTolerance #HumanRights #FreedomOf

🚨 Controversial statement sparks outra...

1.6K views · 3 comments | All I want to say is that they don’t really care about us. “But Christ ✝️ still does” #christ #indian #christianpersecution #usa #persecutedchurch #religiousfreedom | International Christian Ambassador's Association

1.6K views · 3 comments | All I want to...

The Tamara Scott Show: Christian Response to Persecution and the ongoing persecution of Christians in India 🇮🇳. Full interview coming soon 🔜🇮🇳🇺🇸 #india #persecution #religiousfreedom #humanrights | International Christian Ambassador's Assoc

The Tamara Scott Show: Christian Respon...

God Bless, Will Rogers

PS- Dhillon - What do you think about this Hindutva Operative calling your law partner Harmeen Dhillon a terrorist supporter lawyer and likely a Pakistani intelligence asset when she was endorsed by Kash Patel and she endorsed Kash Patel ?

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 13, 2024 ·

Ladies & Gentleman: **Donald J. Trump** endorsed Khalistani terror supporter lawyer Harmeet Dhillon....that gave a Sikh prayer in RNC who attacked Hindus, India, & Modi. Basically, if you are HIndu in America today, YOUR LIVES ARE IN DANGER HERE.

Global Hindus: DO NOT COME TO AMERICA. Do not travel to America either for vacation or visits. These goons are in both parties, **Democratic Party** & **GOP** - could attack you anywhere. America just became a bit more dangerous for Hindus... 🕉️💕🚩

#NationalSecurity #Geopolitics #Terrorism #Separatism

Harmeet K. Dhillon
@pnjaban

Subscribe

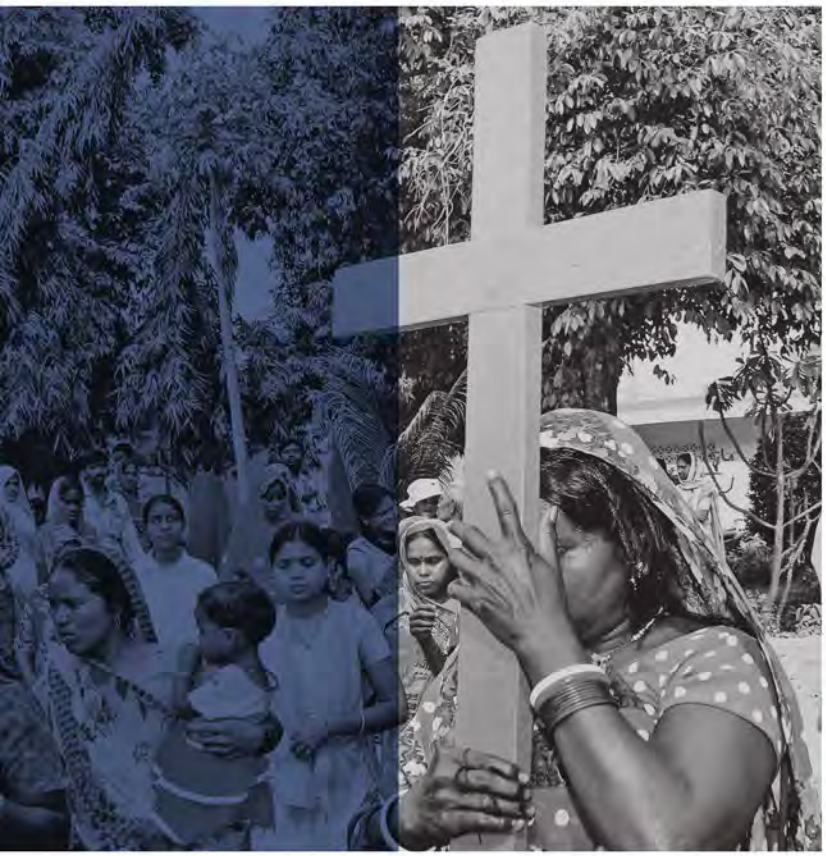
Like I said, India has sent death squads to target North American Sikhs outspoken on civil and human rights conditions in Punjab, both to Canada and now the US. Will our government do anything about it, or just pander endlessly over artificial DEI nonsense? Lives are at risk!

Financial Times @FT · Nov 22

FT Exclusive: A conspiracy to assassinate a Sikh separatist on American soil was thwarted by US authorities – who also warned India's government after concerns that it was involved in the plot on.ft.com/47pQgWf

https://harpers.org/archive/2024/10/the-hindutva-lobby-hindu-nationalism-america-andrew-cockburn/

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)



FIACONA ANNUAL REPORT 2023

Copyright © 2023 FIACONA This report is created, published and owned by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America. It may be used and distributed for non-commercial purposes only, but please always acknowledge the source as 2023 FIACONA Annual Report.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002072

2023
ANNUAL REPORT
FIACONA

Empirical Evidence Shows that America's Long-Term Strategic and Business Interests Depend on Mitigating Civil Unrest in India Before it Happens.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002073

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	04
FOREWORD	05
PREFACE	06
REPORT HIGHLIGHTS	07
INTRODUCTION: FIACONA	09
BACKGROUND: CASE STUDIES	10
- Brutality and Anti-Conversion Law	12
- Extreme Cases of National Security Laws	13
- Contribution of Christians to India	13
- Non-state actors and their network	14
- Duplicity of Government Response	15
HINDUTVA NATIONALISM IN THE U.S.	16
DATA AND ANALYSIS	18
- Table 1: 2022 Incidents Chart	19
- Estimated Monetary Loss	20
- Restrictions on Christian Organizations	21
- Table 2: State Level Incidents Chart	22
- Premeditated and Targeted	23
- Killing and Mutilation	24
- Denying Burial Rites to Christians	25
- Expulsion from Villages	25
- Police Collusion with Militia	25
SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS	26
APPENDIX 1: Hindutva Network in India	27
APPENDIX 2: USCIRF Statement	30
APPENDIX 3: Christian education	32
APPENDIX 4: Detailed list of Incidents	33-107

DOJ-RLC Comment-002074

ACKNOWLEGEMENTS
2023 REPORT

FIACONA would like to acknowledge the contributions of all our dedicated volunteers both in the US and in India. They have spent countless hours compiling, editing, verifying, and protecting the identity of the victims. This report could not have been released without their dedication and efforts.

Specifically, FIACONA thanks Rev. Manokaran, Ms. Reena, Ms. Menon, Ms. Jones, Dr. Chauhan, Mr, Massand, and many others for their help.

In Washington, several friends have helped with editing this report. Particularly, we would like to thank Ms. Faith McDonnell, Ms. Dede Laugesen, Rev. Don Chapman, and Mr. John Mathew.

FIACONA thanks its Advisory Board members, the Hon. Ronnie Shows, the Hon. Bob Clement, Adv. John Eves and Mr. Jim Creaghan for their continued support.

FIACONA thanks Mr. John Prabhudoss, the Chairman of the Board of FIACONA, for writing this report and making the arguments why America should heed the warning signs. FIACONA thanks Dr. Abusaleh Shariff for helping to draft this report.

FIACONA appreciates the ONE MILLION INDIAN AMERICAN CHRISTIANS from Maine and Vermont to Florida, from Washington and Virginia to California and Texas - all across the United States for their prayers and unwavering support. It is with their solidarity FIACONA has been their voice in Washington, bringing their genuine concerns to lawmakers and officials for the past 22 years.

FIACONA TEAM

DOJ-RLC Comment-002075

FOREWORD
CHAIRMAN

I am pleased to author this report about the violence against Christians in India and its direct impact on the interests of the United States. I believe the violence against Indian Christians indicates where India is headed. It is up to us to determine what that means to America's national security and trade interests in that part of the world.

In the 1980s and 1990s, US policies towards China were driven by business interests. When the Tiananmen Square massacre happened, America sided with the business lobby. The US policy then was decidedly pro-Chinese regime with the false hope that China would change one day. America argued that any action to upset the Chinese leaders could hurt the pocketbooks of the American people.

Right about that time, America needed the cooperation of a military regime in Pakistan for its strategic interest in Afghanistan. America was more than willing to ignore the cherished principles to please a dictatorship and stood idly by witnessing the epic slide of Pakistan into becoming a radical state. The radicalization of Pakistan was taking place at the cost of the lives of the Christians, Hindus, and Ahmadis there in broad daylight. In Washington, diplomats and political leaders argued that America was in Pakistan only because of our strategic interests and not to police them or to tell them how to run their country.

As a result, America's long-term security interests, as well as its business interests, have suffered both in China and Pakistan. While Pakistan is permanently lost to being a much-needed American ally, China has become foe#1. In fact, China, flush with American dollars, is threatening the global order and America's primacy.

Now, successive American Administrations are again making a wrong choice in India. America seems to be ignoring India's epic slide into a radical religious state in recent years as Hindu nationalism is gripping the lives of millions of people. Hindu nationalism is taking India down the same path the Islamist parties did in Pakistan to that country during the 80s and 90s.

Instead of raising the alarm, America is now talking about how amenable the Indian nationalist leaders are to America's short-term goals in Asia. Political appointees at the NSC and DoS seem more interested in getting an agreement to sell a weapons system or soybeans rather than focusing on America's long-term interests.

If America is willing to turn a blind eye to India's slide into a religious fundamentalist state, the result will be the creation of another Pakistan or Sri Lanka-like country in South Asia. It will directly threaten America's national security interests in that region.

This 2023 Report shows in the strongest terms why naming India as a Country of Particular Concern is the least America could do in her own interest.

John Prabhudoss
Chairman, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002076

PREFACE
PRESIDENT

India's epic slide into becoming a radical Hindutva state must concern the US and other democracies.

A member of the US Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) recently pointed out, as per the law, the President must accept the recommendations made by USCIRF after extensive research. The law also provides the President the authority to waive the mandatory sanctions that follow. But unfortunately, successive US Administrations have interpreted the law to ignore USCIRF recommendations.

The International Religious Freedom Act states

The Title IV: Presidential Actions - Subtitle I: Targeted Responses to Violations of Religious Freedom Abroad - Directs the President, for each foreign country in which the government engages in or tolerates violations of religious freedom (including particularly severe violations), to oppose such violations by taking certain actions and promoting the right to freedom of religion in that country.

(Sec. 402) Requires the President to review annually the status of religious freedom in each foreign country during the preceding 12 months, and to designate countries of particular concern for religious freedom, including agencies, instrumentalities, and officials responsible for particularly severe violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 403) Directs the President to: (1) consult with the violating foreign government prior to taking any action against it; and (2) report to the Congress.

(Sec. 405) Specifies among the actions the President may take: (1) public condemnation; (2) delay or cancellation of scientific and cultural exchanges; (3) withdrawal, limitation, or suspension of U.S. development assistance and U.S. security assistance; (4) instruction of U.S. executive directors of international financial institutions to vote against loans primarily benefiting the foreign government responsible for such violations; (5) restrictions on the issuance of licenses to export any goods or technology to such foreign government; (6) prohibition against the making, guaranteeing, or insuring of loans, or extension of credit by certain U.S. financial institutions to the violating government; and (7) prohibition of U.S. Government procurement of goods or services from such government. Provides for: (1) commensurate actions in substitution for any of the above presidential actions; and (2) binding agreements with foreign governments obliging them to cease, or take substantial steps to address and phase out, the acts, policies, or practices constituting violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 407) Authorizes the President to waive the requirements of this Act if certain conditions are met.

However, this law does not authorize the President or the Secretary of State to ignore the findings and recommendations of the Commission. FIACONA hopes that the US Administration will agree with the reasoning made in this report backed by overwhelming data.

One million plus Indian American Christians ask the US State Department to correct its wrong interpretation of the law and accept what the data shows about the extent of violence against Christians and other religious minorities carried out by a political party that is running the government of India by using the government agencies, institutions, and its officials. Failing to do so will amount to repeating America's past mistakes with China and Pakistan.

G. Koshy
President, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002077

2023 REPORT
HIGHLIGHTS

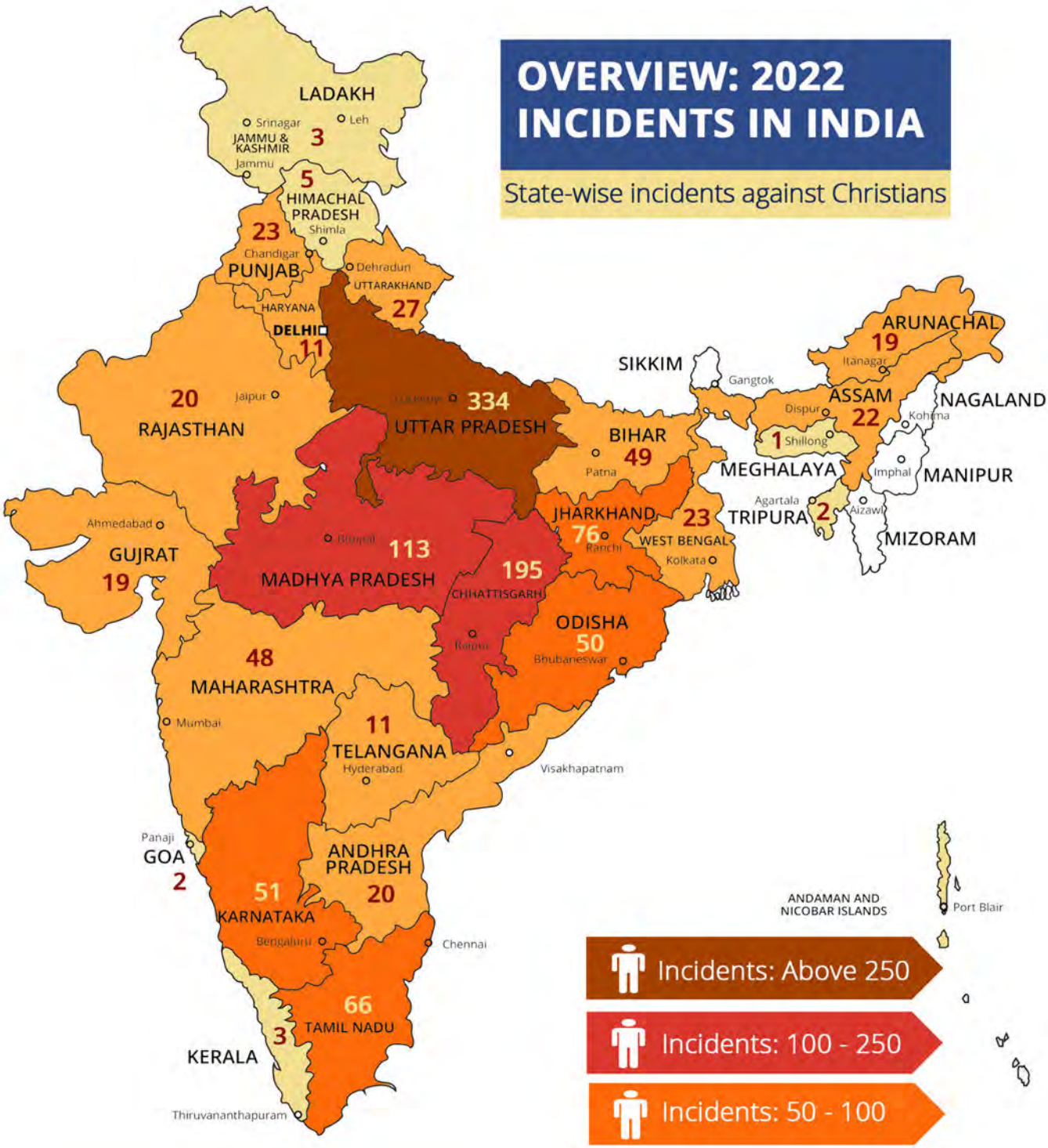
This is the second Annual Report produced by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA) exclusively on India, to provide critical information and analysis for Washington policymakers.

- FIACONA has recorded 1198 cases of verified violence against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022.
- The data shows that violence against Christians in India is planned and orchestrated by Hindutva nationalist political parties as a part of a larger design to create a Hindus-only state, to the exclusion of the people of Abrahamic faiths.
- FIACONA urges that human rights-related issues be proactively integrated into US policies uniformly, not selectively.
- FIACONA believes that India's slide into becoming a Hindu nationalist state will adversely impact America's national security and financial interests.
- FIACONA urges the US Administration to advise the Union Government of India to collect data on the violence committed against all weaker sections of the society. Making such data public could discourage the fascist tendency from getting stronger in India.
- The US must require all international and corporate investors in India to incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity for their hiring process in India.
- FIACONA asks that the US Congress pass a law that would allow the victims of religious violence to sue the perpetrators, be it a non-state actor or a government official, in the courts under the US jurisdiction for both criminal and civil negligence.
- FIACONA asks the US Administration to allocate 10,000 Asylum Visas annually for Christian victims of religious violence from India.
- This report quantifies the cost of ongoing harassment against Christians in US dollars. FIACONA estimates the total loss to be around $100 million (INR 790 crores).
- FIACONA implores the Union Government of India to compensate victims for their losses, including lynchings, damages to churches, homes, and properties, jail time, psychological and emotional toll, and legal fees to defend against false charges.
- FIACONA calls on the Indian government to permit the victims of fake police cases to sue the officials involved for damages.
- FIACONA demands that the government of India reconstruct all churches and places of worship, including homes that were demolished illegally.
- There may be an effort to tone down the violence against Christians ahead of the G-20 Summit in September 2023 to avoid international criticism. But FIACONA expects violent attacks to increase following the Summit, based on earlier patterns of behavior by the Hindutva extremists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002078

OVERVIEW: 2022 INCIDENTS IN INDIA

State-wise incidents against Christians



Total 2022 Incidents
Reported: 1198
Unreported: Hundreds

DOJ-RLC Comment-002079

INTRODUCTION
FIACONA

The Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations (FIACONA) is a not-for-profit established in 2000. The 2023 Annual Report, prepared and published in Washington, DC, presents authenticated and precisely documented real-time data for 2022. This data shows that attacks against Indian Christians were premeditated, organized, and meticulously planned and executed by India's Hindutva political groups and their network of organizations working closely with law enforcement and other agencies of the Hindu nationalist government.

Last year's 2022 Annual Report was the first of its kind in the Western World and was the beginning of the 'empirical and analytical' study of India's domestic social policy pertaining to Indian Christians.

According to the projections from the latest official census taken in 2011, Indian Christians would constitute over 30 million in 2022. By this count, Christianity is the third-largest religion in India.

This report, is an essential reading and reference material for law enforcement and government officials in countries where large numbers of Indian immigrants live, such as the USA, the UK, and other Western nations. Hindu nationalism and the radicalization of Hindu youth have reached US soil.

This report has documented and verified 1198 cases of attacks against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022. Thousands of attacks are believed to have never been reported.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002080

BACKGROUND
CASE STUDIES

In early August 2022, a Christian man, Madhavan, took a day off to visit his family during a wedding in his hometown. He was working in a town nearby. But when he reached his hometown, his children learned that he had recently become a Christian. The family disapproved of his conversion. So, they forced him to denounce his newfound faith. His children took his Bible and burnt it. He was harassed and verbally abused. But he refused to give up his faith.

A few days later, on August 14th, Madhavan's wife and son went looking for him in the town where he was working. They finally found him in a church. After a brief but intense argument, they assaulted Madhavan physically. But the man refused to fight back. The family took him with them to their home. Later Madhavan's charred body was found in the woods near their village.

It is not uncommon in India for people to profess different religious faiths living in the same household. For example, Sikhs and Hindus live together in the same household. Similarly, Christians marrying Hindus also live together. But lately, this is becoming an issue. One of the reasons for this change seems to be the Hindu nationalist party's constant propaganda against Christians.

In another incident on April 25, 2022, the Education Department officials of the state of Karnataka, ruled by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), visited a Christian school in the city of Bengaluru and "investigated" if the school teaches Christian scriptures to students. It was prompted by a complaint from the Hindu Janajagruti Samiti, a religious extremist group affiliated with the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002081

The Education Minister of the BJP government in Karnataka falsely claimed that there is no provision for compulsory Bible reading in schools. He promised that his government will take action against the school. According to the principal of the school, Mr. Mathew, their lawyers will answer all the questions raised by the government. However, according to the Indian Express, a local English Daily, alumni of the school have rejected the claims of the Hindu nationalists.

It is just one example of how the elected governments are on a witch hunt against Christian institutions in India under the BJP rule.

India did not experience any such institutional harassment until recently. Since her independence, the Union of India has made impressive progress towards becoming a modern liberal democracy with strong institutions of governance. But as the data in this report shows, such a trend toward becoming a liberal democracy holds true no longer. The data shows that India is becoming an 'autocratic dictatorship' with a substantial percentage of the Hindu population following the political trend set by Hindu nationalists. Society is growing intolerant of Christians and other religious minorities. The Sweden-based V-Dem Institute called India an Electoral Autocracy. FIACONA asserts that holding national and state-level elections alone does not make India a democratic nation.

In the West, India is known as the land of yoga. It is associated with Mahatma Gandhi and nonviolence. But, in reality, India is changing rapidly.

The recent increase in violence against Indian Christians in India is attributed to the rise of Hindu nationalism, popularly known as Hindutva. This ideology follows beliefs akin to Nationalsozialismus (Nazism). Like the SS, the parent organization of Hindutva ideology is known as the RSS (Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh). In fact, the RSS is modeled after the SS[1].

This Hindu nationalist movement promotes a Hindu Rashtra (Hindu Nation) to the exclusion of non-Hindus. Like the Nazis, the Hindutva groups uses propaganda, false accusations, and terror tactics to promote religious hatred among the Hindus. The RSS uses every occasion and every development in the country to define and identify non-Hindus as the "other".

In 1948, Mahatma Gandhi was assassinated by former members of the RSS for refusing to agree with the RSS ideology[2]. Shockingly, the RSS celebrates Gandhi's assassin as a hero of an India they envision[3].

The current government of India, run by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) is the political arm of the RSS. The data in this report reveals that this is the reason why the violence against Indian Christians, Muslims, Dalits, farmers, manual laborers, dissenting Hindus, and women has increased exponentially in the last decade after the BJP came to power.

This report also argues why Washington must clearly understand the imminent threat from passive Hindu extremism.

[1] https://www.jstor.org/stable/4408848
[2] https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/gandhi-assassinated
[3] https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2022/06/godse-cult-gandhi-assassin-india/661154/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002082

Brutality against Indian Christians & Anti-Conversion Law

During 2022, FIACONA recorded 1198 incidents of violence against Indian Christians. It is a 157% increase from the 2021 data. The increase in these incidents can be directly attributed to the propaganda by the BJP government officials accusing Indian Christians of large-scale 'forced' conversion. A sustained propaganda campaign for the past ten years or so against Christians has made a lot of people believe it. But the government census data shows that the Christian population has not increased in the last 75 years. According to the census estimates, Indian Christians are still around 2.4% of the population despite 2000 years of existence in Indian territories. The RSS claims that the actual number of Christians is much larger. They have no evidence or government data to back up their claim. However, such arguments should have no place in a secular democracy either. Yet, BJP-run state governments are using the false propaganda of largescale conversion to impose restrictions on people to change their religious faith.

The anti-conversion laws, or the Freedom of Religion Act as it is known in many Indian states, are written in such a way that providing education or medical assistance to a Hindu can be construed as 'force' - a prosecutable offense for attempted conversions. The law argues providing education or medical assistance to a poor Hindu exploits his or her economic condition and makes the Christian faith attractive to him/her. The law implies that it is a form of force on poor Hindu people and hence is a criminal offense. For all practical purposes, this law is a mirror image of apostasy laws (minus the death penalty) one finds in several Islamic countries.

On August 13, 2022, the northern Indian state of Himachal Pradesh, under the Hindutva BJP rule, became the 11th state to pass the most restrictive and highly punitive draconian version of such laws yet on the books. This law makes it a crime punishable by ten years of imprisonment to convert to the Christian faith. At the same time, the law does not restrict Christians from converting to Hinduism. This law deprives an adult citizen of his fundamental right to choose a faith of his choice. Many of these so-called anti-conversion laws also apply unrealistic and restrictive conditions to grant permits to build a church or even allow prayer meetings in private residential homes.

Our data indicate that these anti-conversion laws are weaponized against Indian Christians. In the states where these laws are enforced, Hindutva militants often barge into Christian homes and churches, claiming to stop the conversion. No evidence or proof is needed for such accusations. The data also shows that police file false charges against Christians using this law.

FIACONA recorded a total of 355 instances where Christians were arrested on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith.

Although no Christian charged under this law has ever been found guilty, it places an unreasonable financial and emotional burden on Christians. Under the BJP rule, anti-conversion laws helped normalize the violence and harassment of Christians. It has made religious hate a politically acceptable behavior.

[4] https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/shimla/christian-bodies-to-challenge-hps-new-anti-conversion-law/articleshow/93847360.cms

[5] https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/himachal-pradesh-assembly-passes-bill-against-forced-mass-conversion-with-voice-vote/article65764893.ece

DOJ-RLC Comment-002083

Extreme Cases of National Security Laws Against Christians

Intel agencies and law enforcement often resort to charging Christian leaders under national security acts and holding them indefinitely without charging them with any crime. The case of Fr. Stan Swamy is a prime example of it.

Fr. Swamy was a Jesuit priest working among the tribal people. He championed the civil and land rights of the tribal people against the government taking over their lands for mining purposes. So, an irritated government arrested Fr. Swamy and refused to grant bail. The government claimed to have found incriminating evidence in Fr. Swamy's computer. The agencies said he was conspiring to assassinate political leaders and create unrest in the entire country.

The BJP government's case against the Jesuit priest was a fabricated lie, and the evidence was planted by National Intelligence Agency (NIA) on his personal computer. After arresting the 83-year-old priest suffering from the advanced stage of Parkinsons' disease along with a dozen other intellectuals, the Special Judge Dinesh E. Kothalikar of the N.I.A.'s special court said Father Swamy and others "hatched a serious conspiracy to create unrest in the entire country and to overpower the Government, politically and by using muscle power," and rejected their bail application. The priest died in police custody.

On December 13th, 2022, the Washington Post revealed, "Now, an examination of an electronic copy of his computer by Arsenal Consulting, a Massachusetts-based digital forensics firm, concludes that a hacker infiltrated his device and planted evidence, according to a new report by the company. The analysis is more proof that Swamy and his co-defendants were framed in a case that exemplifies the Indian government's crackdown against civil society and prominent critics, the defense team says[6].

Contribution of Christians to the Development of India

From its early arrival in the first century AD, the Christian faith has enriched and helped shape India's trajectory in more ways than one could imagine. Later, when Christian missionaries began to arrive in the 14th century AD onwards, they focused on education and health care. They established lower and higher levels of educational institutions. Unlike the Hindu system, which expressly prohibited education to non-Brahmins and women, Christian missions focussed on educating women and children of all castes.

It was only during the middle of the 20th Century that many regions managed by locally elected governments under the British Raj began to fund large-scale public education systems. A detailed research paper written by Fr. Kennedy is available to the public on their portal. This report outlines a detailed history of the schools and colleges started by Christian missions from 1540 in India. For your convenience, FIACONA has added select portions of that paper as Appendix #3 here.

It is striking to note that most top-level bureaucrats and businessmen in India have received their education from Christian institutions until recently. It is true even today to a large extent, though, due to capacity limits, the share of the Christian educated population has come down lately.

The BJP's Hindutva nationalist militia denies the contribution of Christian educational institutions to the trajectory of India. India has become an economic powerhouse and a regional power from being an impoverished nation, not by accident. Some from the Hindutva nationalist movement have argued that Christian schools encourage students to convert to the Christian faith by making them study the faith compulsorily. Christian school managements deny such charges.

[6] https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/12/13/stan-swamy-hacked-bhima-koregaon/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002084

Violence and Destruction of Properties

Hindutva terror groups consider Indian Christians alien to India. Hindu militant vigilantes demolish churches and force Christians to convert to Hinduism. Since the BJP party came to power in 2013, these militant groups have enjoyed the tacit support and protection of the Union (Federal) government and State governments wherever the BJP is in power. Such protection comes in the form of shielding perpetrators from arrests by local police, biased bureaucratic orders, and protection from prosecution.

Non-State Actors and their Network

Non-State actors in India are a group of extremist militant organizations that, at times, function as proxies for the ruling BJP party and, at other times, elected to public offices as members of the BJP party.

Members of Hindutva militant organizations like the Hindu Mahasabha, Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP)[7], Bajrang Dal, and Akil Bharatiya Vidyarti Parishad (ABVP) contested and got elected on BJP ticket. For example, Ms. Pragya Singh Thakur, a member of the ABVP and accused of terrorism by a court, was elected to the Indian Parliament as a member of the BJP party[8]. Also, Mr. Vinay Katyar, the founder and president of Bajrang Dal - the other militant organization, has been a Member of the Indian Parliament from the BJP[9].

Hence, members of militant groups are part of the BJP governments at the state and national levels. They effectively control territories while causing egregious human rights violations of the civilian population based on one's religious affiliation. For all practical purposes, these groups are the trained militia of the current BJP government. It is also important to note that the Annual CIA Report has named VHP and Bajrang Dal as militant organizations. A list of such militant organizations affiliated with the BJP government through its parent organization is listed in **Appendix #1**.

[7] VHP is listed as a religious militant organization by the Central Intelligence Agency. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/cia-classifies-vhp-bajrang-dal-as-millitant-religious-outfits-1260635-2018-06-14
[8] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pragya_Singh_Thakur
[9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vinay_Katiyar

DOJ-RLC Comment-002085

Duplicity of the Government Response

The current Union Government of India is selective in responding to religious violence in India. Most of the time, the leaders of the BJP government follow a no-comment policy when attacks take place. The Indian public sees their observed silence as the approval of their violence. However, while traveling overseas, top officials such as the Prime Minister, the External Affairs Minister, or other leaders tell the western leaders/audience that they are speaking out and taking action against such violence against Christians. This research data suggests otherwise.

There could be a reason why the BJP government leaders are reluctant to say anything about the attacks. FIACONA's report shows that Hindutva terror groups are the real support base for the BJP party and act as its militia. Hence, the Indian Prime Minister's silence domestically is seen as their tacit approval to attack the Christians and that they want it to continue. But for the consumption of the Western audience, the Indian officials repeat a few talking points without considering their truthfulness or taking any action to support their claims.

When Western governments raise this issue with Indian officials, they respond by saying, 'some isolated incidents of violence are bound to happen in a large country of 1.4 billion'. They argue that these "isolated" attacks on Christians should not be exaggerated. They also effectively argue that the BJP party may have been involved in certain attacks, but the government of India is not. They say the government of India is secular, and the Constitution of India binds the government agencies to be secular. This report presents evidence to show that every attack on Christians in India is neither sporadic nor isolated. They are strategically planned actions by elected and non-elected officials of the BJP party who hold government positions.

To a certain extent, the Indian government and the ruling BJP are able to get away with it because businesses beholden to the ruling BJP are also funding many think tanks and lobby groups in the United States with the sole purpose of protecting the image of India's fascist leaders.

US Long-Term Interests and the People of India

The United States, since its formation, has been committed to protecting religious freedom at home and around the world. It has created creditable non-partisan institutional mechanisms to document human rights and religious freedom violations. These institutions are responsible for producing their annual reports. The State Department's annual report documents violence against religious minority groups around the world. It has also documented serious violations by certain political parties in India. But the US Administration has been unwilling to accept the findings of its own reports. The US Administration also does not apply uniform standards and laws to all countries.

FIACONA believes that the US foreign policy must have a long-term perspective so that the offending nations understand and work out a durable human rights policy. Discriminating policies of the US Administration regarding human rights issues from country to country is ineffective. It has the potential to discredit the whole process. FIACONA believes that the US Administration's current focus on turning a blind eye to religious violence in India for short-term gains will come at the expense of America's long-term interests in the region.

Concurrently India continues to ignore and promote its unabated human rights violations against Christians and other religious minorities besides the native people of India and the lower castes. Genocide Watch, a civil society organization in partnership with the Holocaust Museum of Washington, has predicted that India is moving towards witnessing a large-scale genocide of its religious minorities sooner than later[10].

[10] Genocide Watch: INDIA https://www.genocidewatch.com/india

DOJ-RLC Comment-002086

HINDUTVA NATIONALISM
IN THE UNITED STATES

Hindus, by and large, enjoy a certain level of goodwill and respect among the American public. This image was built over several decades through the examples of Gandhi, Nehru, and other leaders. This favorable public image provides a convenient cover for several Hindutva militant extremist organizations today to hide behind. These extremist groups are operating in plain sight as Hindu cultural and educational organizations across the United States. It allows them to raise funds as non-profit organizations. Reports show that those funds are then sent to aid a religious terror agenda that hurts the Christian community in many parts of India.

Hindutva extremist sleeper cells operate in the United States as Hindu religious, cultural, and business associations. They promote an extremist ideology among second-generation Indian Americans. FIACONA strongly believes that these organizations must be flagged prominently in public debates in the USA and must be brought to the attention of the Justice Department and local law enforcement officials.

Almost every month, new organizations are registered in one of the states under the guise of a cultural organization, a religious organization, a business/trade promotion network, or some political entities affiliated with either the Democratic or Republican parties. One common interest for all these groups is to raise funds to support the activities of the radical Hindutva nationalist organizations in India or to protect their image in the US.

In most cases, their publicly stated agenda would not make one suspect their motives. These Hindu militant organizations on US soil have names like "Hindu Foundation", "Cultural Foundation", "Trade Council", "Leadership Forum,"...etc. They often talk about education and supporting the Hindu heritage. But their actual programs show the promotion of a radical Hindutva agenda on American soil.

For example, the stated goal of a Hindu Foundation based in Washington, DC, says it aims to educate the public about the Hindu tradition and advocate for issues and policies serving the Hindus and others. But they are actually providing a platform for radical extremist leaders to come to the US in the name of cultural exchange. These organizations become the conduit to raise funds. These organizations facilitate travel and speaking engagements for many radical leaders, including many accused of terror-related charges. Then they also use frivolous lawsuits to silence the voices that try to expose them. Some of these entities are also reported to be holding "workshops" for other extremist organizations on how to use the American legal system and the courts to shut down their critics.

Another Hindu Foundation out of Frisco, TX, held a fundraising gala in the heart of the lone star state in November 2022 to " demolish churches" in India. The invitation also declared that it needed more funds to forcefully convert Christians to Hinduism because, in their mind, Christians in India were once Hindus, and white men illegally converted them, so they should be converted to Hinduism by all means.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002087

These so-called Hindu foundations and organizations play a critical role in exploiting many less informed US-born Hindu students and radicalizing them. A good majority of this immigrant population that came to America in the past 50 years or so were predominantly from a specific upper caste group whose counterparts in India led the campaign to make India a Hindutva-only country to the exclusion of Abrahamic faiths. This particular segment of the population is driving this agenda in the US, and it has found plenty of help from US-based entrepreneurs and companies.

FIACONA acquired information about another non-profit in New Jersey recently. This organization calls itself a service organization. They raised several million dollars in 2022 to support an effort in India called Ekal Vidhyalayas. These Ekal Vidyalayas are a network of one-teacher schools in remote Indian villages.

It is a noble idea to provide education to children in remote villages. But what this charity doesn't tell most donors in America is that these single-teacher schools they fund are run by an RSS-affiliated religious terror network focused on brainwashing the children. Many of these children educated in such schools are believed to have ended up as foot soldiers for terror attacks against Christians under the direction of the RSS.

There are many such organizations sprouting all across the US, operating as Hindu charitable groups. Some openly say what they plan to do, while others hide them from the public. But it is a web of extremist networks that have established a well-funded operation on US soil. Many of them also spend a considerable amount of money on political contributions to both the Democratic and Republican parties. Of course, because these groups are hiding behind the benign image of Hinduism, many lawmakers in Wahington are said to have fallen for the campaign contributions. (FIACONA will issue a report on how many Members of Congress have inadvertently accepted campaign contributions from groups that are connected with radical militant organizations).

Organizations such as the one in Frisco, TX, or New Jersey are not just creating trouble in a foreign country like India. Rather, they are becoming an American problem as these organizations are creating a radical network under the radar in calm and peaceful neighborhoods in America. With over 5 million immigrants from India living in the United States, a good number of them may feel that they are not part of the mainstream and could be very vulnerable to becoming radicalized. These organizations operating on US soil could affect almost every community in all major cities.

NOTE: Many believe Hindus can not be radicalized. It is true. Modern Hinduism is not violent. But Hindu political nationalism, defined as Hindutva, is a violent ideology. It is not Hinduism. It is akin to Buddhism and political Buddhism, like the ones we witness in Myanmar or Sri Lanka. When extremism can flourish within Buddhism, it should not surprise anyone to see that young vulnerable Hindu adults could also be radicalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002088

DATA AND ANALYSIS

Improving upon the 2022 data-collection methodology, the 2023 data for this report was collected through self-reporting on dedicated phone numbers, which were shared throughout the Indian Christian community. The 2022 data was collected through a well-planned dedicated phone reporting system, and hence the vetting of incidents in 2023 has also improved. Therefore the data presented in the following consists of those violent incidents reported almost immediately. A number of these incidents were corroborated through secondary sources such as videos, newspaper reports, and in a few cases, access to police documents known as the First Information Report (FIR).

The reported violent atrocities against the Christians by the Hindutva terror groups have substantially increased to a total of 1198 during the calendar year 2022 as opposed to a total of 761 incidents collected in 2021.

The number of assaults where Christians sustained physical injuries stands at 321. In each incident, several people were injured, and the majority required hospitalization. There were 107 incidents of property damage and 35 attacks where church buildings sustained substantial physical damages.

The police have often arrested the Christian victims instead of those who attacked them in 355 incidents. In each such incident, many Christians were arrested, making the number of people arrested much higher. In some cases, police arrested the Christians and held them for several days without charging them before releasing them eventually.

The data also shows that in 248 attacks, charges were filed against the Christian victims, of which 243 cases were filed under the so-called Anti-conversion laws passed by BJP-run states. It means the Hindu militia would first attack either a house-prayer meeting or a church gathering under the pretext that a conversion ceremony is being held. Then call the police. The police arrest the Christians, charging them with "conversions" under the Anti-conversion Laws.

Only in 31 instances have police agreed to file cases against the assailants. It is important to note that in 11 such incidents when the Christian victims of violence asked to file a case against specific leaders of the BJP and its Hindu militia, the police refused.

In one case, the police instructed the medical staff not to report the injuries of the Christian victims. Several Christian victims have also informed us that the police accompanied the Hindu militia at the time of the attacks.

The following is the analysis and key findings of the data. A complete list of violent attacks can be found in **Appendix #4** *(All personal details were removed to protect the identity of the victims, and a concise description was entered for the record)*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002089

Table 1: Violent Atrocities Against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022

Distribution of Violent Events according to salient characteristics:

Total Number of Violent Events:	1198
Christians killed	03
Physical Assault and Injury	321
Burial denied to Christian families	23
Villages that expelled Christians	75
Christians expelled from villages	281
Christians including family members affected	800+
Residential homes damaged	30
Property damaged	107
Churches damaged	35
Worship services disrupted	343
Number of Incidents where Christians were converted to Hinduism under threat	17
Christians converted to Hinduism under threat	35
First Information Reports (FIRs) Christians were permitted to file against perpetrators	32
Number of incidents where FIRs were not accepted by police	11
Incidents where FIRs were filed by extremists against the Christians victims	248
Number of incidents where Christians arrested	355
Total No. of People Directly Affected	11,016
Number of Christians including Family Members Affected	66,293
Christians Terrorized through Violent Crimes by Hindutva militants	30 million

(Note: The total of distribution need not tally with the number of violent events due to multiple categorizations of specific attacks).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002090

Estimated Monetary Loss Due to Violent Attacks on Christians

(The value is calculated at 80 Rupees per 1 US$):

Christian victims of orchestrated religious violence are left to fend for themselves. These attacks took place as a result of the failure of the state to protect the Christians. Christian victims are forced to bear personal losses besides medical treatment, legal fees, and the cost of rehabilitating or rebuilding their lives.

FIACONA believes the government must provide financial compensation for its failure in its constitutional obligations to protect the victims.

FIACONA has calculated the total loss suffered by the Christian victims from all reported cases in this document. This is the first time such damages were assessed monetarily for the Christian victims. See Table 1 for data. Each type of loss is assigned a monetary value for compensation.

The research team of this report has arrived at a direct financial loss of $ 17.5 million (Rs.140 crores) to the victims listed in this report. However, the rehabilitation, re-employment, health recovery, and resettlement of displaced people will additionally cost $18.75 million (Rs. 150 crores).

Besides these direct losses suffered by the victims, an economic estimate of the loss to the national GDP due to this violence and associated civil unrest during 2022 is estimated at $62.50 million (Rs. 500 crores).

Thus there is a total national loss of **$98.75 million** (Rs.790 crores) caused by the Hindutva terror attacks on the Christian Community that are confirmed in this report alone. Please note that these estimates do not include similar, much higher losses to the nation caused by terror attacks against other religious communities (Muslims), Dalits, women, and farmers.

FIACONA demands that the Indian government constitute a committee of highly respected unbiased scholars acceptable to Indian Christian leaders to study the extent of the violence and physical property damage, psychological, medical, and legal damages, and estimate accurate financial packages to the affected people, churches, and villages.

Such rehabilitation measures can also be initiated and executed through Christian NGOs and churches that bear the interest of these victims.

FIACONA could assist the US State Department and the USAID with a detailed study, should it be commissioned to assess the financial damage caused by the Hindu terror groups in India.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002091

Punitive Restrictions on Christian Organizations

The BJP government, upon coming to power, made it a priority to shut down financial contributions from overseas Christian organizations to their Indian counterparts. Example: blocking the Foreign Contributions Regulation Act (FCRA) license to Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity and thousands of other Christian NGOs. At the same time, RSS-affiliated organizations raising monies from US corporations and foundations are sent to Hindutva terror groups operating in India under the protection of the BJP government. Though most Hindutva organizations in the US are covert about their real work in India, a few organizations, like the one in Texas, have been careless in letting the donors or the supporters know what they do in India.

Most RSS-affiliated organizations in the US say that the funds benefit organizations affiliated with the RSS or its programs in India. An average donor would consider the work of these organizations to be benevolent. But only a well-informed donor would be able to ascertain that the funds thus raised are sent to RSS-affiliated organizations that are at the forefront of the violence against Christian institutions and the Christian population.

US-based Hindutva charities are complicit in the violence by making financial contributions to RSS-affiliated organizations. This complicity makes such organizations liable for monetary damages caused by their support to militant organizations in India.

FIACONA demands the US Revenue and Treasury agencies classify these funds as terror funding by US-based organizations.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002092

TABLE 2: State Level Distributions of Incidents Against Christians

Population Figures from Government of India Census 2011

State	Incidents	Total Pop.	Christian Pop.	%
Uttar Pradesh	334	199812341	356448	0.18%
Chhattisgarh	195	25545198	490542	1.92%
Madhya Pradesh	113	72626809	213282	0.29%
Jharkhand	76	32988134	1418608	4.30%
Tamil Nadu	66	72147030	4418331	6.12%
Karnataka	51	61095297	1142647	1.87%
Odisha	50	41974218	1161708	2.77%
Bihar	49	104099452	129247	0.12%
Maharashtra	48	112374333	1080073	0.96%
Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%
Uttarakhand	27	10086292	37781	0.37%
West Bengal	23	91276115	658618	0.72%
Punjab	23	27743338	348230	1.26%
Haryana	23	25351462	50353	0.20%
Assam	23	31205576	1165867	3.74%
Rajasthan	20	68548437	96430	0.14%
Gujarat	19	60439692	316178	0.52%
Arunachal Pradesh	19	1383727	418732	30.26%
Delhi	11	16787941	146093	0.87%
Himachal Pradesh	05	6864602	12646	0.18%
Kerala	03	33406061	6141269	18.38%
Jammu & Kashmir	03	12541302	35631	0.28%
Tripura	02	3673917	159882	4.35%
Goa	02	1458545	366130	25.10%
Meghalaya	01	2966889	2213027	74.59%
Pondicherry	01	1247953	78550	6.29%
Manipur	00	2855794	1179043	41.29%
Mizoram	00	1097206	956331	87.16%
Nagaland	00	1978502	1739651	87.93%
Sikkim	00	610577	60522	9.91%
TOTAL	**1198**	**1210854977**	**27819588**	**2.30%**

The state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) has recorded the highest number of attacks against Christians in 2022 with 334 violent recorded incidents (it was 180 in 2021). Other states with relatively large numbers of violent attacks on Christians are Chhattisgarh (195), Madhya Pradesh (113), Jharkhand (76), Karnataka (51) , Odisha (50), Bihar (49) and Maharashtra (48).

*2011 Census does not provide separate populations for Telangana & Andhra Pradesh. The number of reported Incidents in Telangana was 11 and Andhra Pradesh was 20.

| Telangana & Andhra* | 31 | 84580777 | 1129784 | 1.34% |

DOJ-RLC Comment-002093

Premeditated and Targeted

The interesting dynamics in the state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) is that the terror attacks against Christians are highly planned, coordinated, and executed by picking a Christian target, such as a house prayer, church worship, or Christian schools. These attacks are neither inter-religious tensions naturally developing at the village level nor are they sporadic. For example, the state of UP has a population of 200 million, but there are only 356,000 Christians in the entire state. Christians are less than 0.2 percent of the state population. Hence it is impossible for inter-religious social tensions to develop organically. However, 334 violent attacks were reported from this state in 2022 alone. Further analysis revealed that most of these attacks happened in small to larger towns and not in villages. All these attacks targeted Christian institutions or small prayer meetings with a handful of Christians scattered around the town. These Christians become the unprotected soft targets for local BJP leaders looking to consolidate their Hindu support in urban areas.

Given this kind of geography and demography, violent attacks against the Christians in the state of UP can happen only when they are targeted. The RSS groups also receive official support from the police and local administration. Local BJP leaders always lead these attacks. And at all times, the police arrest the Christian victims and charge them with attempted conversion under the state's anti-conversion laws instead of arresting the attackers. Hence, it clearly indicates premeditated attacks on Christians by the Hindutva terror groups.

As per the media and police records, the major militant organizations, namely Bajarang Dal, VHP, and Hindu Mahasabha, are the perpetrators of violence. It is carried out with the tacit support of the local police and political patronage in the state of Uttar Pradesh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002094

Killing and Mutilation

The first killing of a Christian pastor in 2022 happened in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh on March 17. According to Police sources, Pastor Yallam Shankar was stabbed to death by a mob of 50 masked men when the pastor was having his supper at his home.

The attack took place while the Hindu festival of Holika Dahan (a celebration of good over evil) was being celebrated in the Angampalli village where Pastor Shankar lives.

Before he became a pastor in his village, Yallam served as the head of the village. During that time, he was vocal in expressing his support to the rights of Christians. After he retired, he received several threats to his life because he continued to be a vocal supporter of the Christian community there. Hindu nationalist leaders had demanded that he abandon his Christian faith and stop supporting Christians.

The RSS-affiliated Hindu nationalists had a clear motive. The day after Pastor Yallam was murdered, local police concluded that he was killed by the Maoist insurgents. The police said Maoists suspected him of being a police informant. Police even released a handwritten note supposedly left by the killers giving their reasons for killing the Pastor. It is a very convincing argument except for a few contradicting details and total negation of the actual threat he faced from the Hindu nationalist leaders.

Maoist connection always works when police run out of reasons to turn a story in their favor. In this case, the question is, why would Maoist insurgents stab the Pastor if they wanted to kill him? Maoist carry more guns and rifles than the local police, and they always shoot and kill their targets. They don't have a history of stabbing anyone. The Maoists also do not leave handwritten notes. Besides, there was no threat from any Maoist outfits to his life at any time.

The family and local pastors who know Pastor Yallam say he was killed by a group of Hindu nationalists who were upset about his continued support for Christians in the area.

This incident, as well as the murder of Madhavan, as discussed in the introduction, is the result of society becoming radicalized.

In another instance, on October 23rd, Pastor Adam Digal was killed in the Kandhamal district of Odisha state. But the police wanted to close the case quickly by saying it was a road accident. They did not want to say that Pastor Digal was killed for his faith by Hindu nationalists. Such a statement has the potential to create widespread unrest in that area, as that district witnessed widespread rioting in 2007 after a radical Hindu leader was assassinated. So, according to police, a tree fell on him while he was riding a motorcycle. The problem was there were no fallen trees. The pastor's family disputed the official narrative. The authorities refused to undertake even a mandatory postmortem of the deceased in this case.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002095

Denying Burials Rites to Christians

Denying the Christian community the right to bury their dead is one of the special tactics adopted by Hindutva forces in the State of Chhattisgarh. More than three-fourths of the reported 26 denials were from the state of Chhattisgarh. Villagers refused even a two-month-old dead infant burial rite on the pretext that her parents were Christians.

Expulsion from Villages

Chhattisgarh is also becoming a specialist of sorts in ostracizing and expelling a large number of Christian citizens from their villages. Our data indicate that more than 700 families across 75 villages have been expelled from their villages. The total number of people expelled from these villages, including women and children, would exceed 3500. They were forced to leave their homes and villages unless they renounced their Christian faith. This internally displaced population was never even acknowledged by the respective governments in India nor by any international agencies.

Note that all these incidents are 'targeted' attacks. They were planned and executed by local BJP leaders. These conflicts and expulsions do not develop without external political pressure.

Police Collusion with Militia

The data shows that state governments ruled by the BJP party have shown a high number of police cases against Christian victims. It also shows that the BJP leaders protect their militia, who carry out these attacks, through official and non-official interventions. The police under BJP governments have refused to file cases against Hindutva militias in at least 11 instances. In contrast, the police filed three cases against Hindutva militants for attacking Christians in states that were not governed by the BJP party.

The data also shows that the Hindutva militia disrupted 416 prayer meetings/ worship sessions. In more than 289 such cases, the victims have reported that the Hindutva militia was accompanied by the local police. It indicates that the police were not only acting as an extension of the Hindutva militia, but a large number of attacks were pre-planned to arrest Christians during the Sunday service. Without the state government's approval, the police could not have taken the side of the Hindutva militia against the Christians. The law and order responsibility rests with the state governments in India, which directly control the police under the Indian system.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002096

SUMMARY
AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- Though India has one of the best Constitutions a country could wish for, often, the police, judiciary, and other officials do not follow due process under the law. Often the courts decide cases based on political pressure and public opinion by setting aside Constitutional guidelines.
- The Union government of India refuses to collect data and therefore claims to have no data on matters that will embarrass them. When private citizen groups and NGOs produce data, the government dismisses it by questioning its credibility. FIACONA will not be surprised if the Union government of India calls the data published in this report to be unreliable or worse.
- The US must prevail upon the Union government of India to make financial compensation to the victims of religious violence through reputed agencies that are acceptable to the Christian community.
- The US must let India know that it has to reconstruct all churches and places of worship and homes demolished.
- The US Administration must take the violence against different sections of the people in India seriously and include it as a part of the negotiations while dealing with investment, trade, and military cooperation with India.
- All international investment and business contracts must incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity across the nation, the States, and corporate deals and negotiations.
- The US Congress must pass a law that enables the victims of religious violence to sue, in the US, not only the perpetrators but also those officials and leaders who motivate, patronize, order, or shield perpetrators of egregious human rights violations in other countries.
- The State and the Treasury Departments must use tools like the Global Magnitsky Act to impose travel sanctions against any official or unofficial leaders who are involved in leading, aiding or abetting terror campaigns against Christians, other religious minorities, women, Dalits, farmers, indigenous people, and other affected groups.
- The US Administration must set aside at least a token number of 10,000 visas for Indian Christian asylum seekers each year as long as the Hindutva nationalist government refuses to turn away from its current course.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002097

APPENDIX #1

An organization called Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), which started in the 1920s, is considered to be the originator of all Hindutva groups. RSS is a militant paramilitary organization that identifies itself only as a "Hindu Cultural organization". Its agendas are executed through a number of militant groups.

The following are some of an estimated 130 shadow organizations created, inspired or assisted by the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), compiled by Dr. Shamsul Islam, a Professor of Political Science at the University of Delhi. (Many of these organizations in India have their presence in the US through their sister organizations, often registered as charities)

[1] Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad (student)

[2] Vidya Bharati (education)

[3] Bharatiya Janata Party (political)

[4] Vishwa Hindu Parishad, Bajrang Dal, Durga Vahini, Dharam Sansad or Religious Parliament (anti-minority). The RSS insists that Dharm Sansad is the highest supreme body of Hindutva. This book tells us that "VHP established Dharam Sansad in 1984." Clearly, Dharam Sansad or the Religious Parliament is a puppet in the hands of the VHP.

[5] Akhil Bharatiya Vanvasi Kalyan Ashram (tribal)

[6] Bhartiya Mazdoor Sangh (working class)

[7] Bhartiya Kisan Sangh (peasants)

[8] Rashtriya Sevika Samiti (national women's committee)

[9] Seva Bharati and Tatsam (social service). SV has taken over governmental welfare programmes in slums and poor areas even in cities like Delhi even under non-BJP governments. It is alleged that these organizations are basically fronts to divert government welfare funds to the RSS.recently got a license for sending adopted kids to foreign countries.

[10] Vishva Vibhag (foreign affairs)

[11] Akhil Bhartiya Rashtriya Shikshak Mahasangh (teachers)

[12] Bhartiya Shiksha Mandal (education)

[13] Rashtriya Sikh Sangat (for propagating Hindutva among Sikhs)

[14] Swadeshi Jagaran Manch (propaganda, gets crores of rupees from government departments to run its activities)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002098

[15] Deen Dayal Shodh Sansthan (research)

[16] Bharat Vikas Parishad (developmental activities)

[17] Bhartiya Itihas Sankalan Yojna (history)

[18] Sanskrit Bharati (Sanskrit language-favorite of UGC these days)

[19] Sanskar Bharati (for imposing Hindutva culture]

[20] Akhil Bhartiya Adhivakta Parishad (lawyers)

[21] Hindu Jagaran Manch (against minorities]. The terrible attacks on Christians and Muslims in Gujarat and other parts of the country were mounted and ORGANIZED by it.

[22] Samajik Samrasta Manch (anti-reservation front)

[23] Akhil Bhartiya Sahitya Parishad (history)

[24] Pragya Bharati (religious)

[25] Vigyan Bharati (science)

[26] Laghu Udyog Bharati (small scale industry]. Has had huge government grants under the current government.

[27] Akhil Bhartiya Grahak Panchayat (consumers)

[28] Sehkar Bharati (co-operative).Also gets huge government grants under the current government.Enjoys huge government funds..

[29] Poorva Sainik Sewa Parishad (ex-servicemen)

[30] Bharat Prakashan (produces publications like the Organizer)

[31] Suruchi Prakashan, Delhi

[32] Lokhit Prakashan, Lucknow

[33] Gyan Ganga Prakashan, Jaipur

[34] Archana Prakashan, Bhopal

[35] Akashvani Prakashan, Jullundur

[36] Bhartiya Vichar Sadhana, Nagpur

[37] Sadhana Prakashan, Gujarat

DOJ-RLC Comment-002099

According to the Economic Times, the most aggressive organizations of the RSS are:

Dharam Jagaran Samanvay Samiti: It is the 'conversion' wing of RSS. Its Ghar Wapsi initiative made it to headlines after Modi government came to power. This outfit was led by Rajeshwar Singh. Its main task is to convert Christians, Muslims and Tribals to Hindutva. They allege that the Christians are offering education and medical treatment that induces people to convert. (If so, the question is: what prevents Hindutva organizations, since they claim to represent the vast majority of Indians, and has access to many times the funds and resources of Indian Christian organizations, to provide better education and medical facilities?).

Akhil Bharatiya Hindu Mahasabha: One of the oldest Hindutva organizations in India. They honor its most famous member Nathuram Godse, the assassin of Mahatma Gandhi.

Vishwa Hindu Parishad: It is one of the groups connected to the RSS. VHP is most active and even has overseas branches. They compete with other RSS outfits to show they can force more Christians to convert to Hindutva than their sister organizations.

National Hindu Movement: The group has held demonstrations in various places in Goa and Maharashtra, urging all Hindu parents not to "deprive" their children of Hindutva culture.

Rashtriya Hindu Andolan: This Maharashtra-based umbrella organization of many Hindutva groups has been protesting for years for removal of the word 'secular' from the Indian constitution. They want India to stop aspiring to be a secular country. **Rashtrawadi Shiv Sena:** One of its demands is that Indians must boycott all Pakistani products.

Shiv Sena Hindustan: The group in May 2015 defaced and blackened signages of roads named after Muslim kings Akbar and Firoze Shah in New Delhi.

Hindu Janajagruti Samiti: The group offers crash courses on "how to protect Hindu girls from Muslims" and "how to perform Ghar Wapsi" and has also accused PM Modi of being not harsh enough on religious minorities.

Hindu Dharma Sena: The group was accused of vandalizing a church in Jabalpur in March 2015 and five of its members were arrested..

Hindu Makkal Katchi: An extreme rightwing group in the southern state of Tamil Nadu that came to public attention for opposing writer Perumal Murugan's book, 'Maathorubagan', the group continued its protests even after the writer announced that he has given up writing, citing pressure from fundamentalists.

Hindu Rashtra Sena: The group was accused of distributing provocative pamphlets in Pune which led to unrest in the city, as well as to the murder of a 28-year-old technical expert.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002100

APPENDIX #2

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
December 2, 2022

USCIRF Outraged by Omission of Nigeria and India from State Department's List of Countries of Particular Concern

Washington, DC – The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) finds it inexplicable that the U.S. Department of State did not include Nigeria or India in its latest designations of "Countries of Particular Concern" (CPCs) under the International Religious Freedom Act (IRFA), turning a blind eye to both countries' particularly severe religious freedom violations.

"There is no justification for the State Department's failure to recognize Nigeria or India as egregious violators of religious freedom, as they each clearly meet the legal standards for designation as CPCs. USCIRF is tremendously disappointed that the Secretary of State did not implement our recommendations and recognize the severity of the religious freedom violations that both USCIRF and the State Department have documented in those countries," said USCIRF Chair Nury Turkel. "The State Department's own reporting includes numerous examples of particularly severe religious freedom violations in Nigeria and India."

Pursuant to IRFA, the State Department re-designated 10 countries as CPCs—Burma, China, Eritrea, Iran, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan. The State Department also added Cuba and Nicaragua to its CPC list, both of which previously had been on the Department's SWL. In its 2022 Annual Report in April, USCIRF recommended re-designation of the 10 CPC countries, and also recommended CPC designation for Afghanistan, India, Nigeria, Syria, and Vietnam. At that time USCIRF recommended SWL placement for Cuba and Nicaragua based on conditions in those countries in 2021, but the situation in both has deteriorated in 2022.

The State Department placed on its SWL Algeria, the Central African Republic (CAR), Comoros, and Vietnam. USCIRF recommended in its 2022 Annual Report that Algeria and CAR be placed on the SWL, but also that Azerbaijan, Egypt, Indonesia, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Turkey, and Uzbekistan be included as well.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002101

"USCIRF welcomes the State Department's recognition of the worsening situations in both Cuba and Nicaragua this year. We also appreciate the State Department's inclusion this year of CAR and Vietnam on its Special Watch List. While we believe conditions in Vietnam meet the CPC standard, we hope the State Department's SWL designation will encourage the Vietnamese government to take concrete steps to address long standing religious freedom concerns," said USCIRF Vice Chair Abraham Cooper. "USCIRF is disappointed that the State Department did not include Afghanistan as a CPC this year. While it did re-designate the Taliban as an 'entity of particular concern,' or EPC, that does not reflect the reality that the group is the de facto government of the country."

The State Department also designated nine EPCs, which are non-state actors that engage in systematic, ongoing, and egregious violations of religious freedom pursuant to IRFA. USCIRF recommended the redesignation of seven of these actors in its 2022 Annual Report: al-Shabaab, Boko Haram, Hay'at Tahrir al-Sham (HTS), the Houthis, Islamic State in the Greater Sahara (ISGS), Islamic State in West Africa Province (ISWAP) (also referred to as ISIS-West Africa), and Jamaat Nasr al-Islam wal Muslimin (JNIM).

Since the issuance of its 2022 Annual Report, USCIRF has consistently shared its recommendations with the U.S. Department of State and Congress. USCIRF's recent publications include updated reports on Religious Freedom Conditions in India, Blasphemy Laws in Nigeria, Violence and Religious Freedom in Nigeria, Religious Freedom in Afghanistan, Religious Freedom in Nicaragua, and Constitutional Reform and Religious Freedom in Cuba. During 2022, USCIRF held hearings on Afghanistan, Nigeria, and Nicaragua.

###

The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) is an independent, bipartisan federal government entity established by the U.S. Congress to monitor, analyze, and report on religious freedom abroad. USCIRF makes foreign policy recommendations to the President, the Secretary of State, and Congress intended to deter religious persecution and promote freedom of religion and belief. To interview a commissioner, please contact USCIRF at [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002102

APPENDIX #3

The excerpts of a paper by Dr. Kennedy published in a journal Vol.17 No.6 January-March 2018 is publicly available and quoted here:

The Santa Fe School in Goa, founded in 1540 by the Franciscans, was the first formal Christian educational enterprise anywhere outside Europe. In 1542 it was taken over by St. Francis Xavier and in 1548 it was raised to the status of a college and renamed as St. Paul's College.

Soon more missionary schools appeared in other parts of India — at Bassein (1546), in Cochin (1549), at Punnaicayil in Tamil Nadu (1567), in Madurai (1595), in Pondicherry (1713), a High School in Tamil at Ellacurichi in Tamil Nadu (1731) and a Sanskrit School at Mannanam in Kerala (1846)

He further notes: The period 1813 — 1833 can be termed as, the period of Elementary Schools wherein the focus was on elementary schools and primarily teaching was done through the medium of vernacular language. By 1818 the Serampore Missionaries established more than 100 schools with about 10,000 boys. However, in the period 1833 — 1857, the emphasis was shifted to secondary schools and colleges imparted through the medium of English language. It was during this period that some of the outstanding Christian colleges came into the forefront in India — St. Xavier's College in Kolkatta (1835), the Madras Christian College (1837), Robert T. Noble at Masulipatnam (which later was named as Noble College) (1843), Hislop College at Nagpur (1844), and St. John's College in Agra (1853)13 are highly reputed to this day. Till the beginning of the twentieth century Christian educational institutions had played a dominant role in the education of young Indians.

Other well known Christian colleges, established during this period were Scottish Church College (Kolkatta, 1830), Wilson College (Mumbai 1832), Madras Christian College (Chennai 1857), St. Joseph's College (Tiruchirappalli 1844), St. John's College (Agra, 1850), Christ College (Kanpur, 1866), St. Xavier's College (Mumbai 1869), Baring Union Christian College (Batala, 1874), St. John's College (Palayamkottai, 1878), St. Alosius College (Mangalore 1880), St. Stephen's College (New Delhi, 1881), and The American College (Madurai, 1881), and St. Joseph's College (Bangalore 1882). Some of the early colleges were started in big cities - Calcutta, Madras, Delhi and Bombay – but many early founders tended to prefer rural areas. Colleges were started in small towns like Agra, Kanpur, and Madurai, and remote places like Palayamkottai, Machilipattinam, Batala, Guntur, Indore and Nagercoil. They reflected the missionary determination to reach out to the ordinary people of India and not simply favor the urban high-caste elites.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002103

Christians have been pioneering educational initiatives from pre independence time onwards and now has some 25000+ schools, colleges and universities even in very remote and rural areas, imparting quality education to all

The missionaries were the first to promote women's education in India. Women's education led to the enlightenment of Indian women of all religions, castes, and regions in modern times. The first ever Girl's school in India was opened by the missionaries at Kottayam in 181917. The CMS missionaries Mary Anne Cooke, and Mrs. Wilson started female education in Calcutta in 182018. Serampore Mission took the lead in organizing female schools in the Serampore area in 1821. With the progress made through Zenana visitation, a number of mission societies have established special societies such as the Zenana Mission and the Bible Medical Mission and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society (1881)19. The first attempts towards the education of women in North East India were made at the turn of the twentieth century. The inception of women's education was a major breakthrough in the transformation of society at large.

Clearly Indian Christian Higher education has made women's education a priority. The first women's college, Isabella Thoburn College, was established in Uttar Pradesh State in 1886 with the noble goal of sharing with women the love of the Lord through higher education. Quite aptly the motto of the college is "We Receive to Give." This was followed by the establishment of the second college exclusively for women, Sarah Tucker College (1895), in Palayamkottai, Tamil Nadu, a highly conservative and underdeveloped area. In 1947, the year of independence, out of the seventy-two Christian Colleges in India, sixteen were exclusively for women. Quite interestingly, all four Christian colleges started in 1948, the first year of independence, were for women. Historically, the importance of providing education to women among Christians is well documented. In the co-educational Christian colleges, 56% are girls.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002104

APPENDIX #4 (List of Incidents - 2022)

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	1-Jan	Several Christians in Deogarh, Odisha state, were assaulted, harassed, and thrown out of their village by the supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Bihar	1-Jan	Pastor Kumar (name changed) and Christians from a church in Patna, in the state of Bihar state, were harassed and assaulted by the village supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	A Christian man in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was prevented from using his land for farming because he became a Christian. The man's relatives have assaulted him and threatened to take the land from him if he does not renounce his faith in Christ.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	Pastor Joseph (name changed) in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their prayer service, and threatened them. The Christians were told not to hold prayer events in their village. The police have not responded to the incident.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jan	Two pastors from Durg, Chhattisgarh state, were conducting a prayer meeting with a large gathering. A few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their service, and assaulted the worshipers. Mob complained to the police that they were forcefully converting the Hindus. Police arrested the pastor and three other Christians, took them to the police station, and charged them.
Haryana	2-Jan	A pastor and his congregation from Rohtak, Haryana state, were targeted for their faith by some Hindu nationalists. They came with a team of police officials who arrested the Christians and charged them with anti-conversion laws.
Bihar	3-Jan	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Arwal, in the state of Bihar state, was assaulted and locked in a room by Hindu extremists. He was later taken to the police and questioned regarding preaching the Gospel and is being asked to vacate his rented house and move out.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jan	Hindu extremists disrupted a funeral service of a Christian woman who died in an accident in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and beat up her husband during the funeral service because they had become Christians.
Odisha	3-Jan	A pastor and family, along with Christians, were beaten in the Ganjam district of Odisha state. Some of the injured have been admitted to the hospital for head injuries.
Karnataka	3-Jan	St. Paul School in Bagalkot, Karnataka state, was shut down by Hindu nationalist groups, alleging that students and parents were being converted to Christianity.
Madhya Pradesh	4-Jan	Hindu nationalists barged into a house church in Mandla district, Madhya Pradesh state, and attacked the pastor, Christians, and women.
Maharashtra	5-Jan	The local Buddhist community harassed and assaulted Pastor Raj (name changed) and congregation members from the Nanded district in Maharashtra for conducting a church service even on the pastor's personal private property.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jan	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the local radical Hindutva group and assaulted the pastor in Kondagaon district, in the state of Chhattisgarh.
Jharkhand	11-Jan	A Christian man Sinha (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was assaulted by his relatives for following the Christian faith. They drove him out of the house.
Haryana	11-Jan	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted in Kaithal district, Haryana; the groups of Hindutva radicals threatened the church members to not hold any meetings, or they would conduct the Hindu rituals.
Odisha	12-Jan	Four families were excommunicated from a village in Odisha for following the Christian faith and are now hiding in the woods away from the village.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists is opposing the construction of a church in the land of a tribal woman in Tiruvannamalai in the state of Tamil Nadu. The extremists called the regional administrative officer to stop the construction work.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists came and stopped the pastor while he was preaching, blocked him from leaving the village, and later called the Police. It happened in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu. Police came and took the pastor to the station and pressurised him to give in writing that he would stop his ministry work and would not promote enmity between religions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002105

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jan	Four pastors in Sehore district, Madhya Pradesh state, were on their way to a prayer meeting when the police stopped them and later arrested all four pastors under sec 3,5 of the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act for religious conversion.
Bihar	12-Jan	Christian evangelists from Begusarai district, Bihar state, went to a nearby village to conduct house prayer at a Church member. While returning, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened them not to visit the village in the future for prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists opposed a church renovation in Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. They are not allowing engineers to enter the premises. Since the situation is very tense in the area, the church has asked for police protection.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jan	A pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, went for a prayer meeting at one of his church member's houses. A group of Hindu nationalists called the police and complained that the pastor was converting the people. Police came and arrested the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state, was brutally attacked with an axe by a group of Hindutva leaders, causing a serious head injury. He was immediately admitted to the hospital. He received 16 stitches on his head. The police filed an FIR against the Hindutva leaders and released the culprits. Then the Hindutva leaders filed an FIR against the injured pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting, and a group of Hindu nationalists suddenly barged in and disrupted the meeting, and assaulted the pastor and other members. The pastor was severely injured and admitted to the Barwani hospital. But a case was filed by the police against the victim of this assault under the MP Freedom of Religious Act.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jan	A Church elder in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was thrashed by Hindu nationalist party leaders. They asked him to say that he renounces his faith in Christ.
Chhattisgarh	16-Jan	A Hindu nationalist group attacked a Church. They harassed a girl from the church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Fatehpur, in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh (UP), and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under UP's anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Deoria district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under the state anti-conversion law, as alleged by Hindutva nationalists.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jan	Hindutva nationalists barged into a house in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state. During the prayer meeting, they assaulted the pastor and locked the church members inside the house. Police arrived much later and dispersed the rioting mob.
Karnataka	17-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged into the house of a Christian family in Shivamogga district, Karnataka state, where their pastor was having dinner. They called the police on an unlawful religious conversion complaint and arrested the pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	20-Jan	22 members of 7 families have been driven away from their village in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists for the third time since December 2021. Every time they return, they are threatened and chased away. Another church currently shelters them.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A pastor and around 50 Christians were harassed and intimidated by Hindu nationalists forcing this group of Christians to close the church on Sunday Worship.
Telangana	21-Jan	Christians were attacked in Mahbubnagar district, Telangana state, and many were admitted to hospital with serious injuries.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A believer from Thane, Maharashtra state, informed about the closure of their house church where more than 25 used to gather. Opposition from local Hindu nationalists halted the Sunday Worship.
Odisha	21-Jan	Around 10 Christians, including children, have been ostracized from a village in Sundargarh district in Odisha state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002106

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jan	A Christian believer was arrested from a village in the Dindori district of Madhya Pradesh state under Sec 153A of the Indian Penal Code & Anti Conversion Laws.
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	A nun in the state of Tamil Nadu was arrested on allegations of forceful conversion after a girl student at the convent school committed suicide for unrelated reasons. The Hindu nationalist groups tried to make this a religious issue by falsely claiming that the nuns forcing her to convert led her to take life. (After an official inquiry, the charges were dropped against the nun). https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/trichy/conversion-bid-cops-probing-nun-cited-by-17-year-old-girl-who-died-by-suicide/articleshow/89048685.cms
Central	22-Jan	The hymn 'Abide with me,' symbolizing the end of the war, was dropped from Republic Day Beating the Retreat Parade. It was one of Mahatma Gandhi's favorite hymns. The Hindu nationalists think playing that hymn is too Christian for their taste. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/abide-with-me-government-drops-gandhis-favoured-hymn-calls-india-gate-colonial-past-2723552
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	Three Christian women accused of forceful conversion in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state, were arrested due to political pressure from Hindu nationalist groups but were released later.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Jan	A pastor in Andhra Pradesh state was accused of forceful conversion by Hindu nationalist groups. He was asked to vacate the building where they hold church meetings.
Karnataka	23-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists kidnapped a pastor and his wife in the Shimoga district in Karnataka state. They were assaulted and then dropped off at the police station.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A man In Madhya Pradesh state was severely beaten for his Christian faith; his hand was broken, and he sustained head injuries.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A woman is facing harassment from her family in Madhya Pradesh state because of her faith in Christ. The family asked her to leave the house.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jan	A group of Hindutva militants barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting in Ambedkar Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh state. They called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Subsequently, police arrived and arrested two pastors and a church member. http://janawaaznewschhattisgarh.blogspot.com/2022/01/blog-post_22.html
Tamil Nadu	23-Jan	A statue of St. Augustine on the campus of a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was vandalized by unidentified people in the night. The priest called the police, and an FIR was charged against the unknown people.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jan	A man from Greater Noida, Uttar Pradesh state, is receiving threatening calls from Hindu nationalist groups. They are accusing him of converting people by distributing free calendars with Bible verses printed on them.
Chhattisgarh	24-Jan	Two Christian families were threatened by a mob of about 50 people from Hindu extremists in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jan	Five Christian men in Kabirdham district, Chhattisgarh state, were arrested under Section 153 A and Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act Sec 3/5. They were accused of converting because they held a meeting to pray for the healing of the sick.
Assam	27-Jan	A Christian woman is harassed by her husband and her younger son, trying to throw her out of the house in Assam state.
Odisha	26-Jan	A family in Kandhamal district, Odisha state, was forced by a group of Hindu nationalists to renounce their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Jan	A police complaint for unlawful religious conversion was filed against three government teachers when they visited an indigenous people group family in Datia district of Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A pastor and his church members from Madhya Pradesh state were on a picnic when the Hindu nationalists came and accused them of conversion, and they were later taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002107

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	27-Jan	A believer's house in Kanker-Narayanpur border, Chhattisgarh state was burnt down by Hindu nationalist groups. All belongings, including their identity cards (Aadhaar, ration, bank) are destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted a celebration at a Christian family's house from Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, and called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Police came and, on not finding the person against whom the complaint was filed, arrested his brother at the police station and later released after an inquiry.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A believer from a village in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked when he was on his way to attend a worship service. He was assaulted, and his leg was broken.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A pastor in Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, was falsely accused of converting a Hindu and booked under IPC 295 A. He wasn't arrested then, but now police started harassing him to give them money to avoid arrest.
Assam	29-Jan	Nelson (name changed) and his wife from Dhemaji in Assam state were asked to vacate the house because they were Christians. It is learned that the police forced the landlord to evict the couple.
Karnataka	28-Jan	A Christian family in Uttar Kannad district, Karnataka state, was harassed by a group of Hindutva nationalists for accepting faith and not allowing them to cut the sugarcane crop from their field. They are threatening either to change their faith or leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	29-Jan	Worship was disrupted in an AG Church in Madurai, Tamil Nadu state. The church was attacked by Hindu nationalists who also assaulted the pastor.
Assam	30-Jan	A pastor in Udalguri, Assam state, and two new Christians were beaten and tortured for believing in Christ.
Jharkhand	29-Jan	A Christian from Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was threatened by his relatives and Hindu nationalist groups to convert to Hinduism, or he won't be allowed to use his farmland, an ancestral property. Currently, the fields are in the custody of his relatives, and they are not allowing him to enter the land.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jan	A Christian woman died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist groups were not allowing her family to do the funeral in their common graveyard and forced them to bury the body according to the tribal rituals.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Jan	Some Hindu nationalists are harassing a woman believer and a few new Christians in Madhya Pradesh. They are being threatened by the Hindus, saying that they will call the police and get them arrested.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	Almost a hundred men gathered and stopped the construction of an Assemblies of God church in Vilipuram, Tamil Nadu state, preventing worship service from being conducted there. They have also asked the pastor and family to move away from their town.
Haryana	30-Jan	During a house family prayer in Ambala City in Haryana state, a few Hindu nationalists burnt the Bibles after physically thrashing the Pastor and other Christians.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a prayer when his neighbor, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the pastor to not conduct any prayer meeting in his premises without prior permission from the concerned authorities.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A Christian in Dindigul district, Tamil Nadu state, who recently came to faith is the only Christian family in his village. The residents of the village are harassing and threatening his family for their faith.
Assam	1-Feb	Eight Christians in Udalguri, Assam state are harassed and given an ultimatum to renounce their Christian faith or leave their town.
Jharkhand	31-Jan	A Christian from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith who did not allow him to cultivate or construct on his land or use water from the well.
Assam	2-Feb	Stephen (name changed) from a church in Assam state, along with his pastor and other Christians, were arrested on charges of preaching and proselytizing. They were taken to the police station for questioning.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002108

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Assam	2-Feb	Some indigenous people (Adivasis) and their leader were beaten and thrashed by Hindu nationalists for becoming Christians in Barrangajuli in Udalguri district, Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Feb	A pastor was beaten, booked under Anti-Conversion Law, and sent to jail in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	1-Feb	A pastor in Pune, Maharashtra state, was stopped while preaching during a worship service by a crowd of Hindu nationalists. The pastor was taken to the police station and later released with a warning not to conduct any more Christian prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was holding a prayer meeting when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting. Police gave a notice issued by the district court. The pastor filed a Writ petition at Madras High Court against the notice. He received one month stay order on the notice, and the pastor continued his prayer service till December 2021.
Assam	3-Feb	A 21-year-old believer from the Assam state has called to say that he is being harassed for his Christian faith and fearing for his life.
Assam	3-Feb	A Christian family from Assam state has been asked to pay the village court a penalty of Rs 50,000. They were only asked to pay the penalty because the family followed the Christian faith. After paying the money, they want to stay anonymous without attracting much attention.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	Christian members in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state worshiped in a church for many years. But a group of Hindu nationalists filed a notice to prevent the use of the place for worship. They argued that the pastor does not have prior permission from the local Administrative officer. Currently, there is a writ petition order restricting the Church from conducting any religious ritual and worship without prior approval of the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Rae Bareli district, Uttar Pradesh state, where a group of Hindutva militants and police barged in and arrested the pastors.
Jharkhand	3-Feb	Members of the Hindu extremists opposed the construction of a church in Giridih, Jharkhand state, though the pastor of the church has approvals from the local administration.
Odisha	3-Feb	Six Christians, including a pastor in Kandhamal district of Odisha state, are harassed for their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Feb	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, had started constructing the boundary wall around the church property for the safety of their church members. But police stopped the construction under the orders of the Commissioner after the interruption of Hindu nationalist groups.
Maharashtra	3-Feb	A pastor in Dombivli East, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, who runs a house church at his home, is being harassed by the people in the vicinity to stop his Christian religious work.
Karnataka	3-Feb	A pastor in a local mission organization in Chikkaballapura, Karnataka state, was threatened by 3 Hindu Nationalists who came and enquired about the Church with the pastor's son. They falsely accused the pastor of religious conversion and assaulted his son before leaving.
Odisha	4-Feb	27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district, Odisha state have been excommunicated from their village and are struggling for their necessities and houses to live in.
Tamil Nadu	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a prayer meeting in a church in the Tuticorin district in Tamil Nadu state. Three people were injured and had to be hospitalized.
West Bengal	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists thrashed two believers while showing the film 'Jesus' in Santal, West Bengal state. The Projector, Speakers, Pendrive, etc., were all confiscated by the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A few days ago, in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, Christians from the village built a hut for the church prayer service. The Hindu nationalist groups protested, and they burnt the church in the presence of the local administrative officer, and they elected head of the village council.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002109

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when suddenly a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Edward (name changed) was conducting Sunday worship in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists came to a woman believer's house in Madhya Pradesh state and threatened dire consequences if she continued to follow her Christian faith.
Bihar	5-Feb	Six families (more than 35 people including children) from Pradesh state, have been ostracized from their village and are staying 40 Kilometers away. All of them were born in that village. The entry to the houses are blocked, and they have been threatened to face death if they return.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting and beat the members. Three Christians were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	A church worship was stopped by the police in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, and the pastor was asked to present himself at the police station.
Odisha	5-Feb	Around 27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district of Odisha state have been ex-communicated from their village and are struggling for basic necessities and houses to live in.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists are not allowing pastor George (name changed) to conduct worship service in a village in the Mathura district of Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	6-Feb	A Christian man named Kumar [name changed] from Kunna village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, informed that six family members were assaulted due to their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists. The mob also assaulted the family members and molested a woman and her two daughters. The mob also robbed their phones and money.
Jharkhand	6-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a pastor in the Jharkhand state. He has deep wounds on his head, chest, and hand.
Karnataka	6-Feb	Pastor Kumar ([name changed] from Jesus Christ Ministries Bommankante, Shimoga district, of the Karnataka state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by a group of 50 to 100 Hindu nationalists who threatened and accused the pastor of converting people. They took the pastor to the police station and forced the police to file a false case against the pastor. Subsequently, he was arrested and sent to Judicial custody. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=923826
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting and assaulted the pastor and the church members. Later, they called the police, who came and arrested this another pastor along with three other women from the church.
Madhya Pradesh	6-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police at Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh state, and arrested two pastors.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	While a pastor in Pandepurwa, Hardi, Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 60 to 70 Christians, two policemen from Hardi police station barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and warned them to stop it. The next day, the Police summoned the pastor to the Police Station for inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Feb	A pastor and his brother have been arrested under 3/5 (1) of the Anti-Conversion Law and sent to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, after the Lower Court of Azamgarh rejected their bail application.
Chhattisgarh	7-Feb	Hindu nationalists burned Bibles and other Christian literature in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	8-Feb	Rani [name changed], a government teacher, has been arrested under IPC (Indian Penal Code) 295 in Chhattisgarh state for following her Christian faith, and her bail plea has been rejected.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002110

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	8-Feb	A case was filed against pastor in Shimoga district, Karnataka state, by Hindu nationalist activists based on a complaint by a neighbor. He was arrested, his church vandalized and released on bail after two days of imprisonment.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Feb	Two pastors were taken to the police station in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	Kumar and his family are persecuted for their faith in Christ in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state. Their house was burned down, and they lost all their personal belongings.
Karnataka	14-Feb	The statue of Jesus was demolished in Kolar, Karnataka state. Christian leaders say the matter is pending before the High Court when the state government decided to act and tear down the statute. https://mattersindia.com/2022/02/karnataka-bishops-condemn-demolition-of-jesus-statue/
Uttar Pradesh	14-Feb	Hindu extremists forcefully tried to break the wall of the church campus of the Divine Faith Fellowship Church, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state and threatened the Vicar General.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	A Christian man from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was threatened and harassed by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. They destroyed their house and socially ostracized the family from the village, and threatened them to either leave their faith or will be forced out of the village. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused the family of Sorcery work and filed a false complaint against the whole family.
West Bengal	16-Feb	Several Christian families in Dantan, West Bengal state, were attacked by Hindu nationalist groups and were arrested by Dantan police.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Feb	A Police case was filed against a few Christians in Bikapur, Ayodhya district, Uttar Pradesh state, under articles 269, 270, and 505.
Jharkhand	18-Feb	A Hindu woman in Garhwa, Jharkhand state, was threatened by her husband and family after she accepted Christianity. Many times, they forcefully labeled her as "Dayan." She took baptism and wanted to stay firm in the faith. She was beaten and threatened by her husband. Fearing for her life, she left her house with her three-year-old son.
Tamil Nadu	18-Feb	A pastor from Pondicherry has been conducting worship in a small church in Villupuram, Tamil Rajasthan state, for more than eight years in a temporary shelter. When they started building the Church, a group of Hindu nationalists came with Police, and officials threatened and stopped the construction. The pastor wanted to construct a worship hall on his land by removing the temporary structure.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A Christian from Burelpal village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with three other Christians and their pastor, were assaulted by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and Hindu nationalist leaders. They disrupted the prayer meeting. The pastor called the police. Police came and filed a case against both parties.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A pastor called to inform us that his 36-year-old family member died in Dobiguda village in the Bastar district of Chhattisgarh due to illness. But the village leaders refused to let them bury the woman according to Christian rituals.
Karnataka	18-Feb	A pastor in Chamarajanagara, Karnataka state, was holding a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The police arrested the pastor and his wife and took them to Hannur police station. An FIR has been registered against them U/S 295A and 298 of IPC.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in Narmada district, Gujarat state, was arrested by police and was allegedly tortured for 16 days on charges of forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	A pastor and his wife went to minister in a church in Besdai Village (Madhya Pradesh state border) on Saturday. While they were at a Christian's place for thanksgiving prayer, they, along with a pastor in Betul, were arrested and taken to the police station.
Maharashtra	19-Feb	At the Methodist Church in Gandhi Nagar, Maharashtra state, Hindu nationalists disrupted a meeting based on false allegations of conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002111

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	Three pastors and Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, after Hindu nationalists disrupted their prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Feb	A church in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been closed down by Hindu nationalists after the number of people joining for prayer increased.
Chhattisgarh	19-Feb	Hindu nationalists persecuted a believer and his family in Janjgir-Champa, Chhattisgarh state. Forty Hindu extremists disrupted the prayer meeting held in their own house.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in a Methodist Church in Gandhinagar, Gujarat state, while conducting a worship prayer in his church, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in and threatened and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Police were called by the extremist group who came and dispersed the crowd. Later both parties were called to the police station. https://youtu.be/ajJorlZeNPo
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Noida Sector no. 66, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by police who came on the false complaint by a religious extremist group of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor and arrested a pastor and four other members to Sec 71, Noida police station.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor, his wife, and six others were arrested, and FIR was registered (Act 298) against them. They are in jail in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, visited his friend whose daughter's marriage reception was arranged there. During the prayer, a few Hindu extremists barged in and accused the pastor of religious conversion by alluring them through lunch. Extremists called the police, then the police filed a false complaint against the pastor and arrested him for religious conversion.
Karnataka	20-Feb	A prayer service at a pastor's house in Madhugiri, Tumkur, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. The religious extremist called the police and arrested the pastor and five other Church members.
Telangana	20-Feb	A pastor in Injapur, Hayathnagar, Hyderabad, Telangana, was conducting a prayer service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting, and threatened the victims. The perpetrators also filed a complaint against the victims at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police, who came on the false complaint by the Hind Nationalist group on allegations of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor. They arrested the pastor and four other church members and took them to the Noida police station in India's National Capital Region (NCR).
Maharashtra	23-Feb	A pastor in a village in Palghar district, Maharashtra state, was beaten when he was about to distribute food to the village people.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	The local village administration in Bhakhara, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, ordered Urmila Bhai to leave the village because of her faith.
Assam	24-Feb	An elderly couple from Kamlabary, Baksa district, Assam state, was attacked by a Hindu nationalist group. They were assaulted, forced to move out of their village, and now living with their relatives. The police were helpless in controlling the group of Hindu nationalists from conducting the attack and eviction.
Maharashtra	23-Feb	Pastor Mahesh [name changed], from a village in Nasik, Maharashtra state, informed PR Helpline that an attempt was made to falsely implicate him in an ATM robbery case.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	An aged Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, died,. A few Hindu nationalist activists disrupted their funeral service and assaulted their relatives, including her grandson. The dead body was buried using a bulldozer according to tribal rituals due to pressure from the village members. The dead woman's family and other Christians were prohibited from attending the funeral. The next day, a few extremists visited their house and forced the family members to convert to Hinduism, and on denying it, they assaulted the three members of the family.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002112

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	24-Feb	2 Christians were charged under Section 295A IPC and sent to jail in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	Anny (name changed) and her husband from Koderma, Jharkhand state, have been forced to leave the house because of their faith in Jesus. The locals pressurize the family members to force them out, though the house and property are in Anny's name.
Gujarat	24-Feb	Sister Grace (name changed) ministers in Balundra village, Banaskantha district, Gujarat state. The Christian families are being threatened by the Hindu nationalists as well as their unbelieving family members that their Bibles would be burnt. For safety, they collected their Bibles and kept them in sister Grace's house. Also, the fellowship service has been discontinued in the village. The Christians are afraid and, due to fear, are on the verge of leaving the village.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Feb	A pastor in Prakasam district, Singarayakonda, Andhra Pradesh state, said that Hindu nationalists attacked a lady in his church who is from the tribal community. They pressurized her to say slogans of another faith. After her refusal, the Hindu nationalists attacked her while praying in her land. Then pastor called the police, and the police rescued her. The lady is now staying in the pastor's house.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	When a pastor in West Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was on his way to drop a member of his church at his home in Ragursai village, he was stopped by a few Hindu nationalists. They barricaded the road, enquired about the purpose of the visit, and did not allow him to return to his house. The pastor informed the incident to the nearby Manjhgaon police station. But the police did not take any action on his complaint.
Delhi	25-Feb	Delhi Police took four days to file a first information report (FIR) against unknown attackers of a tribal Christian pastor who was manhandled and forced to chant "Jai Shri Ram." The incident occurred on 25th February in South Delhi Fatehpuri Berri area. A 35-year-old pastor in Jharkhand state was shaken by the incident and approached police with a written complaint on 27 February. https://twitter.com/i/status/1499032361564274689 https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/03/04/hindu-mob-attacks-tribal-christian-pastor-in-delhi-police-slow-to-act/
Delhi	26-Feb	A believer from Asola, Delhi, went to meet a friend. While returning, three religious extremists came near his bike and enquired about his purpose of visit. They called one more person by phone who came and accused him of religious conversion, and four of them together assaulted him badly. They tied him on the divider of the road, and assaulted him badly suggesting others do the same for alleged religious conversion. The victim untangled himself and escaped. https://scroll.in/latest/1018560/christian-pastor-alleges-assault-by-delhi-mob-claiming-he-was-involved-in-religious-conversions
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian man from village Badbattar, post-Banskot, police station Bishrampuri, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness, and while his family was preparing for the burial, a few Hindu nationalist party leaders disrupted their service and did not allow the burial in their village.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Feb	A pastor in Village-Sour Rewa, Madhya Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting at his house, was disrupted by a group of religious extremists who barged in and threatened the pastor to stop his Prayer meeting or else they would come again and attack in the night. The pastor called on 100 and informed the police.
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian woman from the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Hindu nationalists disrupted their service and did not allow the burial of her body in their village graveyard because of their faith. The victim's family informed the incident to the police.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002113

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	27-Feb	A Christian from a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Rajasthan state, informed that renovation work was taking place in the Church when a religious extremist group barged in and abused the members verbally and stopped their work. Police were informed by the church members, who then came and disrupted the crowd to calm the situation. The next morning, the church's pastor was advised to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Telangana	27-Feb	A pastor in , Kushaiguda, Hyderabad, Telangana, is a pastor of a 25 years old Church. While he was conducting a prayer service in his church, a few Hindu nationalists and local leaders threatened to remove the Church from the colony and filed a false complaint against the pastor.
Bihar	28-Feb	A pastor working with a Mission organization from vill- Darbhanga Dist- Aurangabad, Bihar state, was at his house when a few Hindu nationalists came and asked him to come out of the house. As the pastor and his wife came out, the extremist attacked his wife with an iron rod and ran away. Later, the pastor took his wife to the hospital for treatment and gave a written complaint to the police, but no action was taken on his complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Feb	Two Hindu Nationalists barged into a pastor's house in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, where they enquired his wife about the number of members attending the Church. They accused the pastor and wife of religious conversion and threatened to stop the church.
Jharkhand	28-Feb	A pastor in East Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer service when a Hindu nationalist group barged in, disrupted the prayer service, damaged the property, and assaulted the members. Police were called by the church members who came and dispersed the crowd to calm the situation. Police took both parties to the police station. The victim was admitted to Jamshedpur Tata hospital. The victim has filed a complaint against the perpetrators, and FIR has been registered against the perpetrators and, unfortunately, against the victim. https://jharkhandvarta.com/टिनप्लेटसंत-रविदास-पर-धर/
Chhattisgarh	28-Feb	Two brothers from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, were accused by Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders from Karkapal village, Jagdalpur district, Chhattisgarh state, of conversion. They filed a false complaint at Bhaanpuri police station against the brothers alleging that the accused were converting Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police arrested both the victims and charged an FIR u/s 295(A) IPC. The police also seized their bike during the arrest.
Tamil Nadu	1-Mar	Bethel Fellowship Church in Tirunelveli district, Tamil Nadu state, was stopped from conducting the service, and Hindu nationalists raised a complaint with the police. They now need permission from the district administrative officer to run the church.
Chhattisgarh	3-Mar	Christian families from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, were assaulted by an inebriated group of Hindu nationalists. They were verbally abused and forced to perform religious customs. Worship in their church building has been banned now. The families have taken refuge in another village.
Odisha	3-Mar	A Christian and her husband from Rourkela, Odisha state, are harassed by some locals as they serve in the local church. The police station has called them for questioning.
West Bengal	3-Mar	A pastor in Asansol, Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, is allegedly accused of forceful religious conversions by a group of Hindu extremists. He was summoned by the local police, where he was physically and verbally abused.
Telangana	3-Mar	A Worship was disrupted at a church in Yadagirigutta, Yadadri Bhongir district, Telangana state, by a group of Hindu nationalists. The pastor and his family have faced extreme opposition to their Christian faith for the past few years.
Andhra Pradesh	3-Mar	A new woman Christian from pastor Surya's (name changed) church in Singarayakonda of Prakasam district, AP, was compelled by the Hindu nationalists to give up her faith. Police registered a case against the woman.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002114

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Mar	Christians from village Mutanpal, Kodenar police station, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called by the Hindu nationalist party leaders in a meeting held in the village. They threatened to either leave their faith or be arrested for the false allegation, or will be killed by them.
Gujarat	5-Mar	The village head of Ranipur village, Nalanda district, Gujarat state, had previously given his consent to build a church in his village, but now he has joined with anti-Christian groups and changed his word. They filed a false case against the church, and now the court has ordered demolishing the church in Ranipur village. https://youtu.be/AyBTVV-tvyE
Madhya Pradesh	5-Mar	An idol was smashed in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, where Christians are being blamed for the crime. A few families were called to the police station to be questioned and let go.
Gujarat	6-Mar	The church building in Ranipur village, Narmada district, Gujarat state, was demolished as per a court order. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Chhattisgarh	6-Mar	Three Christian families from Chidpal village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, were not allowed to take ration from the Government ration shop due to their faith.
Punjab	6-Mar	A pastor in Rupnagar, Punjab state, held a prayer meeting at his house. It was disrupted by his neighbors, with whom the pastor is already having a land dispute. Neighbors falsely accused him of religious conversion and filed a complaint at the police station. An FIR was filed the next day against the pastor, following which two Police constables from Chamkaur Sahib Police station arrested this pastor and another. https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=382190546676667&id=100001535670406&sfnsn=wiwspwa
Karnataka	6-Mar	A prayer meeting conducted by a pastor in Kodagu district, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who came with the police, forcefully stopped their prayer service, and accused the pastor of religious conversion.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	A pastor in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was called by a person to pray for him. While Basant was praying, a few Hindu nationalists barged in and accused the pastor of forced religious conversion. They called the police; the police arrested the pastor.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	Robert (pseudonym) from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to perform a "puja" prayer according to Hindu rituals on the birth of a newborn baby at his house. Extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders called a meeting where Robert was insulted, slapped, and forced to perform puja and eat the offering to the idol "prasad."
Uttar Pradesh	8-Mar	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a mob in Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, while a local pastor was ministering. The police later dispersed the mob.
Odisha	8-Mar	Local religious leaders and the village head severely persecute Christians from the Keonjhar district in Odisha state. They took the Bible, musical instruments, mats, etc., from the prayer house.
Jharkhand	8-Mar	A lone Christian woman in Dumka district, Jharkhand state, came to faith through a pastor. Her family opposed her faith and arranged a village meeting in which the pastor had been called.
Chhattisgarh	9-Mar	Ajit (name changed) of Jeevan Jyoti Public School in Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, and a pastor have been allegedly accused of forceful religious conversion and are threatened by the religious Hindu nationalists with dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	10-Mar	Christians in Sankarankovil, Tenkasi district, Tamil Nadu state, do not have a burial land to bury their loved ones. They have given an application for a piece of land to the district, the district administrative officer. However, Hindu nationalists have been opposing the move, threatening the people, and even preventing them from burying their dead.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002115

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	10-Mar	Pastor David Thomas (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, informed that a group of Hindu nationalists has threatened several Christian families in the village and forced them to convert to Hinduism, or they say they will be thrown out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	11-Mar	Siva (name changed) from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, built a boundary wall in his ancestral land for an upcoming church building, but the local village Hindu nationalists forcefully removed the boundary and made it a Panchayat Bhawan.
West Bengal	11-Mar	The church members of pastor Rajan (name changed) in Kolkata, West Bengal state, are harassed by the local Hindu nationalists, who threatened to burn down the house where they gather every Sunday Church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Mar	A church in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked. The Hindu nationalists later reported forceful religious conversion to the police, and 15 people, including women, were taken to the police station, of which three women were pregnant. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t3foupI9QQs
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	Pastor Biju (name changed) and Kulkarni (name changed) were taken to the Sadar Police station in Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, after religious Hindu nationalists reported forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman and her four kids in Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were excommunicated by her family for following the Christian faith. A local pastor has given shelter to them.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman was forced to leave her Christian faith in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A pastor, his wife, his mother, and another person from Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, have been arrested and charged under forceful conversion charges.
Chhattisgarh	12-Mar	A worship service was disrupted at a church in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists. The congregation was warned not to hold worship services anymore, and they were threatened with consequences if they did so.
Jharkhand	12-Mar	An advocate informed that a Christian in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to not conduct any Sunday prayer service or organize any prayer meeting in the area or else they will face the consequences.
West Bengal	13-Mar	Four Christian families from Purulia, West Bengal state, face severe persecution from Hindu nationalist groups. They were attacked and severely injured with bamboo sticks. They have been threatened with death if they do not return to their prior faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-Mar	A pastor in Ramanathapuram district, Tamil Nadu state, received a notice from the police to seal their church since he has not taken permission from the district administrative officer to conduct the prayer service in the church. Earlier in 2020, the pastor challenged the objection of police and Hindu nationalists to not conduct worship at his place. Subsequently, the court directed the pastor to seek the district administrative officer's permission and conduct prayers. Later he applied to the district court for permission but has not received any response on the matter for more than eight months.
Karnataka	14-Mar	A pastor informed that his church member in Chikballapura, Karnataka state, along with his wife and a small daughter, died in a bike accident, and the family members wanted to bury them according to the Christian tradition, but the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow burial because of their faith.
West Bengal	15-Mar	A Christian and his wife were boycotted from a village in Bankura district, West Bengal state, and were denied buying anything from the village. Two families from the same village have forsaken their faith in Christ since they could not bear severe persecution.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Mar	Local Hindu nationalists stopped a church construction work in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, threatening to demolish the whole structure. The local administration did not provide any support.
Karnataka	15-Mar	A Christian invited a physically challenged pastor for prayer in Kamalapura village, Chikballapur district, Karnataka state, where a few Hindu nationalists beat him. The pastor reported the incident to the police, and a case was registered against the miscreants, but they absconded.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002116

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Mar	While going home after conducting his prayer service, a pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists and the village administrator. They warned the pastor that he must shut down the worship place or face consequences. They are continuously monitoring church activities. The pastor visited the police station to complain, but the police asked him to shut down the church.
Chhattisgarh	17-Mar	Pastor Yalam Shanker was murdered by masked men in Maddad village in the Bhopalpattanam area in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state. https://youtu.be/Hi05B87XSy8, https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2022/mar/19/chhattisgarh-pastor-killed-by-naxals-on-suspicion-of-being-police-informer-in-bijapur-2431929.html https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/03/25/press/5656/article.htm
Uttar Pradesh	17-Mar	A pastor and three others were arrested at a prayer meeting in Basti district, the state of Uttar Pradesh state, on a false complaint of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Eight families (32 members) from Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, had to leave their village since they were persecuted for their faith in Christ. They are now in another village, unable to meet their basic needs.
Karnataka	18-Mar	A group of Hindutva activists assaulted a youth for allegedly distributing booklets related to Christianity on a college campus in Hassan, Karnataka. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/karnataka/youth-assaulted-in-hassan-for-distributing-booklets-on-christianity/article65236856.ece?homepage=true
Odisha	18-Mar	Two Christians from a family in the Jajpur district, Odisha state, are harassed and persecuted by a villager and his neighbor. They were expelled from their house by a group of Hindu nationalists and, despite complaining, received no help from the police. All of them, along with their pastor, are at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Missionaries and pastors in Dokada village, Kansabel, Chhattisgarh state, face opposition from Hindu extremists.
Bihar	19-Mar	A Christian woman in Begusarai district, Pradesh state, was beaten by her neighbors because she attends church and plays Christian music at her home. She was taken to the hospital and was discharged later. She has three children, and her husband works outstation.
Haryana	19-Mar	A worship service was disrupted in a church at Yamuna Nagar, Haryana state, by religious Hindu nationalists. The police arrested the pastor, assaulted him, took him by his collar, tore his clothes, and then took him to the police station. Police threatened him not to file a complaint.
Odisha	19-Mar	Two brothers from Koraput, Odisha state, were beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists for their Christian faith. They have sustained deep head injuries and are in hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	A Christian from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state, has been facing persecution for his Christian faith by his community people.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	Church in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is continually being disrupted every week. This Sunday, they were threatened with an attack.
Rajasthan	20-Mar	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Mar	Sikal Singh and his daughter Rajanti Bai in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	20-Mar	A Father (priest) in Ramgarh district, Jharkhand state, was praying in his house when Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of forceful conversion. Subsequently, police were informed who came and arrested the pastor.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002117

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Telangana	21-Mar	A pastor's wife in Nirmal district, Telangana, died due to a heart attack. When the pastor was preparing for her funeral, Hindu nationalists disturbed the funeral service. The pastor, in haste, tried to bury the body in the church's backyard, but the Hindu nationalists objected and forcefully exhumed the body on behalf of the administration. Pastor's continued effort to bury the body in the village became vain, and subsequently, the pastor had to take the body to his village, which was 130 kilometers away from his house. https://youtu.be/53KV0ScuFzY
Odisha	23-Mar	Mansing Munda, a Christian, was excommunicated from Kankana village, Odisha state, and he is now staying at Kamalpur village.
Odisha	23-Mar	A family from Kankana village, Keonjhar district, Odisha was forced leave the village & currently staying in Srirampur village because of atrocities against them for their Faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	24-Mar	A Pastor in Bhopalpatinam Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state was abused by Nationalists and was threatened with death if he is seen in the village.
Telangana	25-Mar	Church members who went on a gospel mission to Boregaon village, Telangana state, were abused, attacked and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists who demanded them to worship the local deity and leave.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Mar	Police arrested a pastor in Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, following a complaint by the local Hindutva militants, who had one day barged in during a prayer meeting and recorded the church service, and gave it to police.
Haryana	27-Mar	A pastor in Bhiwani, Haryana state, while praying at his church member's house, was disrupted by his neighbors who came and argued and assaulted him & on a false complaint; the police came and arrested the pastor. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_rfbuvgy7bt4cl?share=true https://www.jagran.com/haryana/bhiwani-protest-over-religious-conversion-case-22573695.html
Madhya Pradesh	28-Mar	Ganesh Singh Maravi, Fandelal Dhurve, Rashilal Kol, Dauram Kol, and Sameer Vanshkar were arrested under Sec 3 and 5 of the Madhya Pradesh Religious Freedom Act 2021 in Shahdol district on a false complaint lodged by Hindu nationalists to police accusing them of trying to convert tribals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	Christopher Tirki and Jyoti Prakash Toppo were booked under IPC Sections 295A/34 and Section 4 of the Chhattisgarh Freedom of Religion Act & arrested from Jashpur, Chhattisgarh .
Maharashtra	28-Mar	Hindu nationalists crashed a Christian worship service in Alibag, Maharashtra state, and they were forced to bow down to Hindu gods. A committee has been formed to ensure all Christians denounce their faith to follow the Hindu faith and rituals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state was attacked and assaulted on his way to minister at a nearby village. His bike, mobile phone and some cash was taken from him.
Uttarakhand	28-Mar	Sushma a Christian from Dehradun district, Uttarakhand state runs a school and she is facing a lot of opposition from HIndutva extremists
Tamil Nadu	28-Mar	Pastor Carmel and his wife from Tanjore, Tamil Nadu state, were harassed and verbally abused by Hindu Nationalists for two hours in the presence of local police while on their way to the house of a fellow Christian for prayer. https://youtu.be/i_0D9jmYK74
Bihar	28-Mar	A Christian homeopath doctor and his wife were brutally attcked by Hindu nationalists after they were returing from visiting a believer in village Bhimpur, Supaul, Bihar. The extremists molested his wife and, at gunpoint, snatched all valuables. They recorded a video, forcing them to admit to conducting fraudulent religious conversions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002118

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	28-Mar	A pastor went to Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, for a prayer meeting where he was held hostage by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith for an hour. Police intervened to help reach a compromise on the matter between the two parties. https://lagatar.in/manoharpur-preacher-held-hostage-on-church-construction-in-bachmagutu/
Uttar Pradesh	28-Mar	A pastor in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting at his church members' house along with 10 to 12 church members when a media person came and he took some photos and informed Hindu nationalists group, who came with the police and accused pastor for religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and 2 other members.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Three Christians have been arrested and sent to jail on charges of conversion in Etawah, Uttar Pradesh state. There was a complaint of alleged conversion happening in the house of a Dalit. An FIR has been registered against these three people who have been arrested and also another Christians. https://hindi.news18.com/news/uttar-pradesh/etawah-christian-conversion-of-dalit-hindus-in-etawah-three-arrested-nodelsp-4158651.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Two Christians were taken to the police station in Sultanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, during a prayer meeting in a house.
Haryana	29-Mar	A case has been registered under IPC Sec 295A/298 against pastor Morris P Lal and his wife, Sosan Lal, from Karnal, Haryana state, for allegedly hurting the religious sentiments of the majority party. A group of Hindu nationalists created a furor over their Christian faith and registered a false complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Pastor Ram Naresh & Pastor Sumer from Khaga, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, have been booked under IPC Sections 188, 295A, 504, 506, 3/5 (1).
Rajasthan	30-Mar	Those who worked as sweepers & garbage lifters in Municipality that attended a church in Sri Ganganagar, Rajasthan state, were threatened and intimidated by a few officials. Some were dismissed from their job because of their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	30-Mar	Christians in a church fellowship in Semra village, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, stopped attending the fellowship due to increased harassment from the local religious Hindu nationalists. They threatened the remaining members with dire consequences if they gathered for worship.
Kerala	30-Mar	A few Hindu nationalists broke into St. Jacob's chapel in Cochin, Kerala state, and desecrated the sacred hosts. The church authorities view this incident as part of hate activities spreading in Kerala.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Mar	Christian workers Dinesh Chauhan, pastor Kiran Badaule, Suresh, Rohan Daumini, Ittu Chauhan, and Sister Bhuri Chauhan were arrested and taken to a police station in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh. An FIR has been filed against them on charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	31-Mar	Mr. Antony kumar (name changed), belonging to the missions partners with Anna Nagar Methodist church in Chennai, was ministering in Trichy, Tamil Nadu went to outreach in a village and was harassed by a group of Hindu nationalists who called the police and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested and released him late at night on the same day.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Mar	A pastor in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested when he visited a house of a believer & He was falsely accused of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	1-Apr	Rev. Emmanuel Angelo and Prof. Dr. Beulah Emmanuel are the pastors of the Elshaddai Christian Assembly in Vellore, Tamil Nadu state. They were threatened by Hindu nationalists and were warned not to conduct worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	Monthly prayer meetings are conducted in a village in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh state. Hindu nationalists have threatened to disrupt these meetings.
Himachal Pradesh	1-Apr	A pastor and church members were getting threat calls from a religious extremist group for their faith and were warned by the extremists to stop going to Sunday worship service. Church members are fearful of a physical attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002119

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	The police disrupted 6 Christians from Bagli, Dewas, and Madhya Pradesh state during a prayer service. The police entered the church and arrested them. They said they received complaints from Hindu nationalists of religious conversion by the victims. Police arrested them and filed an FIR.
Odisha	2-Apr	Six Christian families are excommunicated from their village in Nabarangpur district, Odisha state, because of their faith. They struggle to even get water, having to travel almost 3 kilometers.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	A pastor Kumar (name changed) from Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house; police barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting and pressurized the pastor to give in writing that he would not conduct any prayer meeting in the house hereafter with people outside his family. Police did not serve any notice and sat in the house for 4 hours.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	Nine Christians, including four women, were gheraoed from leaving the village for hours and accused of forceful conversions by Hindu nationalists in Kalladi, Trichy, Tamil Nadu. The extremists were insisting to file an FIR against the Gospel Team. Later, police told the victims to give in writing that they would not distribute tracts or do ministry in the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Apr	A Christian man died in Tudenar village, Nagarnar, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh. When the deceased's family was preparing for the funeral, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened the family to bury him according to the Hindu rituals or else Hindu nationalists wouldn't allow the burial either in the village graveyard or on his land.
Odisha	3-Apr	2 Christians went to pray in a village near Hanspal Square, Bhubaneswar, Khorda district., Odisha where a group of Hindu nationalists. Police manhandled them and took four people, including the victims, to Hanspal police station due to the immense pressure from the Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Christian man Raj (name changed) in Latehar district, Jharkhand state, along with nine other Christians, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism or leave the village. Victims tried to file a complaint at the Police station, But the police refused to file it.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Pastor Raj (name changed) in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, along with kumar (name changed) and other Christians from the church, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism.
Chhattisgarh	4-Apr	Pastor Singh (name changed) in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped and threatened, saying that he and his people are not allowed to enter their village or hold any prayer meetings. He was on his way there to hold a prayer meeting in the house of a fellow Christian family.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Pastor Aashavan from Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, is falsely accused of forceful conversion by religious nationalists from his community.
Tamil Nadu	5-Apr	Two pastors from Kobichetti Palayam, Tamil Nadu state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists opposing their Christian ministry work.
Maharashtra	5-Apr	Christians in Sangharsh Nagar, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, received threats from Hindu nationalists for holding worship services in their area.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Tribal Christians in Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, are harassed by Hindu nationalists who have been protesting, demanding that these Christians be removed from the Scheduled Tribe list of the government.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Apr	A worship service led by pastor Ajay Kumar in Bhurbaral, Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted when police arrived upon alleged forceful religious conversion reported by the local Hindu nationalists.
Odisha	5-Apr	Two Christians, Takuru from Jodipada village and Bortho from Sosang village, Odisha state, are facing opposition from their relatives for following the Christian faith.
Karnataka	5-Apr	Pastor Roy (name changed) and his wife from Koppal district, Karnataka state, were questioned by police because there were complaints about them from the Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002120

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Twenty-six families are excommunicated from Bagdehi, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, for following their Christian faith. They submitted their grievances to the district administrative officer, seeking action.
Jharkhand	5-Apr	A church with an attendance of over 500 people was threatened with a physical attack on the congregation on Sunday by Hindu Nationalist party supporters in Dhanbad, Jharkhand.
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Christopher and Jeevan Deep Toppo from Dokda village, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists, who made false allegations of conversion. Later they were arrested under non-bailable offenses and disallowed to file a counter FIR.
Punjab	7-Apr	Christians Mary (name changed), her husband John (name changed), and their three children, from Ludhiana, Punjab state, are facing persecution from their family and village. They are being threatened with ex-communication from their village for following their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Apr	Seetha and Champa are the only Christians in their family from Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state. They face persecution from their family and are asked to leave the house.
Maharashtra	7-Apr	A Pastor called to inform us that 7 Christian families from Jalgaon district, Maharashtra state, were harassed by the local villager due to their faith and were threatened with being thrown out of the village if they won't convert to Hinduism.
Kerala	8-Apr	The locals oppose a Christian prayer hall construction in Alleppey, Kerala state. They don't want the prayer hall to be built in their community.
Maharashtra	8-Apr	Pastor Augastin Sekar from Palghar district, Maharashtra state, is threatened and not allowed to move around freely since Hindu nationalists are watching him.
Haryana	10-Apr	Pastor Roy's family (name changed) in Bhiwani district, Haryana state, and Sam Singh's family (name changed), including ten members, were attacked and threatened by the local Hindu nationalists. Hindu nationalist party leaders have socially ostracized the families and not allowed them to buy groceries and other necessary things from the village. They have been told either to convert to Hinduism or leave the village.
Chhattisgarh	10-Apr	Jay Singh (name changed) informed that pastor Koshy (name changed) from Shivpuri village in Jamul of Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at the home of a member of his church. At that time, a group of Hindu nationalists headed by Jyoti Sharma barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They abused and threatened the victim and accused them of religious conversion. Subsequently, they called the police, who came and arrested the pastor and kept him at a police station nearby.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	Pastor Keshav Jaiswal and Omkar were sent to judicial custody after being arrested during a house prayer in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state. The local Hindu nationalist leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. They have been charged under Sec 3/5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religious Act. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/gorakhpur/news/coming-from-jammu-and-kashmir-and-pathankot-they-were-doing-conversion-for-3-months-they-were-giving-greed-for-ash-and-cash-two-accused-arrested-129644232.html
Karnataka	11-Apr	Pastor Madhu was arrested in Bommanakatte, Karnataka state when he was praying for healing for a child from a Hindu family with a rare disease. The locals reported to police that the pastor was trying to convert the Hindu family on the pretext of healing from disease.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	A 25-year-old church in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is demanded to be shut down by the village head and a group of Hindu nationalists. The church members are feeling intimidated by this sudden demand from the community
Assam	12-Apr	Sambat Sarkari, from Sonitpur, Assam state, had his land taken away by the locals after blaming him for following the Christian religion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Apr	The house of a Christian in a slum in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, where the Christians met for prayer, was vandalized by religious Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002121

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	12-Apr	pastor Pramod and two Christians Suraj and Manmohan were beaten by a group of people for alleged forceful religious conversion in Vapi, Gujarat state.
Chhattisgarh	12-Apr	Raj (name changed) and 17 Christian families from Kokhameta village in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh are harassed and threatened by a Hindu nationalist group. They have warned the families to either convert to Hinduism, be thrown out of the village, or even be killed. Hindu nationalist party leaders have given all the families a time limit of four days.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Apr	Police disrupted a family prayer in Hathiyawa village of Siddharthnagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The family has been following the Christian faith for over 20 years now. The police searched his house without a warrant, threatened him not to pray again, and asked him to report to the police station the next day.
Andhra Pradesh	13-Apr	Pastor Manickam (name changed) from Tada Mandalam, Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service in his church when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with a local administration official, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They were asked to get the district administration officer's permission to continue the church prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Apr	The Thursday service of ECI Church in Hariharganj, Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted. Religious Hindu nationalists and police arrested the congregations under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Ordinance 2020 Section 3 and 5(1). https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/lucknow/26-held-for-unlawful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-cops-7871493/
Maharashtra	14-Apr	Samson (name changed) from Kalyan, Maharashtra state, received threatening calls from Hindu nationalist group leaders who allege that he has been forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Jharkhand	14-Apr	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was summoned by a group of Hindu nationalists. They threatened him to convert to Hinduism or face ex-communication. When he declined, his properties encroached. He made a complaint to the local administration officials, but instead, he was served a notice by the official.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Apr	The police summoned Pastor Pankaj (name changed) from Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh state, as some Hindu nationalists had complained about him, saying he was converting people.
Maharashtra	15-Apr	Jesson from Mulund, Mumbai, Maharashtra state was stopped from street evangelism. A group Hindu nationalists came and stopped him from giving gospel booklets to people and verbally abused him.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	For seven years, a pastor living in rental accommodation in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, was questioned by police under the false complaint by Hindu party leaders that he was converting the landlord to Christianity. The police have issued an arrest warrant against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	Ramesh Kumar (name changed) in Andakhor village of Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was attending a prayer meeting when a few local Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested Ramesh Kumar's son and daughter-in-law, another man and his wife (names hidden) from Tehbarpur, and another couple under section 151 of CrPc.
Chhattisgarh	16-Apr	Mainuram Salam died in Sulangi, thana Koilibeda area of Kanker district in Chhattisgarh. When his family was preparing the body for burial, the Hindu nationalist leaders disrupted their service and did not allow them to bury it according to their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	17-Apr	Pastor Philemon from Madhya Pradesh state was accused of forceful religious conversion while he was invited to a dinner at one of his Christian friends. A few people, along with police officials, came and started questioning the pastor about the purpose of his visit to the man's Christian house.
Odisha	17-Apr	Local Hindu nationalist leaders attacked three families, and their houses were destroyed in Malkangiri, Odisha state. The families were told to renounce their Christian faith and threatened them with dire consequences.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002122

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	Four Christians Rakesh Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Sis Geeta and Sis Reena were arrested on their way to a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, from a junction where they were waiting for a commute to reach the prayer meet. Police informed news daily that someone informed them about people's whereabouts, alleging they were headed for a religious conversion event. They have been booked for forceful conversion. https://sabsetejnews.com/news.php?news=12626
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	A pastor in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a prayer meeting with more than 100 members at his house when Hindutva militants disrupted the prayer and called the police who arrested the pastor and charged him under 151 CrPC (Code of Criminal Procedure).
Madhya Pradesh	18-Apr	Christians Prabhakar, Kishore, and Amar Singh were arrested and sent to jail on alleged charges of forceful conversions by making false promises like a heavenly reward in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	19-Apr	Susan (name changed) visited her paternal family in Latehar, Jharkhand state, along with her husband for her brother's wedding, where a group of Hindu nationalists assaulted her and her family for marrying outside her religion to a Christian man and threatened them not to visit the village again or else they have to pay the fine of Rs. 50,000. She was pregnant at the time of the incident.
West Bengal	20-Apr	A Christian couple from Howrah, West Bengal state, was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists after their family members instigated the group of Hindu nationalists to beat them. The family doesn't approve of their newfound Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	20-Apr	Hament (name changed) from Badezarkatta village of Pakanjur area, Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state, was harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders because of his Christian faith and warned him to either leave his faith or be thrown out of the village.
Andhra Pradesh	21-Apr	Hindu nationalists abused Christian from Krishnamsetty village in Guntakal, Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state. They snatched his bag and gospel literature accusing him of propagating his faith to others.
Maharashtra	21-Apr	A Christian from Chandivilli, Powai, Maharashtra state, was beaten by Hindu nationalists and was admitted to the hospital
Maharashtra	21-Apr	Pastor John (name changed) in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, and other members were praying in his makeshift Church building when a local builder from the area barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and forcefully vacated all of them and also assaulted the pastor. The local pastor's group applied for police protection, but no protection has been given by the police yet.
Tamil Nadu	21-Apr	Pastor Carmel from Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, and his wife went to a village for ministry work where the local Hindu party leaders stopped the couple, accused them of religious conversion, and did not allow them to leave the village. They were abused verbally. Later they called the police, who came and took the pastor and his wife to the police station and forced them to write that they would not do any ministry work in the village, but the pastor refused to give in writing.
Chhattisgarh	21-Apr	Henry (name changed) from Burungpal village of Thana Kodenar, Bastar district in Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders who gathered around his house to convert him to Hinduism forcefully.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Mr. Rajarathnam from Krishnamsetty village of Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists who snatched and threw away Mr. Rajaratnam's bag with new testament books. Since that incident, Mr. Rajaratnam has been missing. There is a search effort underway.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Hindu nationalists party abused and attacked a group of Christians who were handing out Christian literature to those interested in Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002123

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Two pastors in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested by the police on false charges of religious conversion. Both were brutally beaten and forced to chant the names of Hindu dieties. Failure to comply ony made the beatings worse. The victims were taken to the local hospital by the police for medical care, but doctors attending them were instructed to not report victims injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Pastor Bablu from Village-Madwaliki, Jhande wali, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer in his house when a few Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, police were called who came and arrested the pastor under the UP FORA act.
Karnataka	23-Apr	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Dharwad, Karnataka state causing panic among the Christians. So, many are afraid to attending prayer fellowship now.
Odisha	23-Apr	Prabhata Digal from Baliguda, Kandhamal, Odisha state, has been arrested for following the Christian faith and conducting prayer fellowships in the village.
Chhattisgarh	23-Apr	A Christian man, Manoj Poyami, from the Barsur area of Dantewada, Chhattisgarh state, was at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and threatened and harassed his family due to his faith. They also damaged and vandalized the house.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Apr	A group of Hindu nationalists of Bijori in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, have lodged a complaint accusing the village head of motivating and forcefully converting the village people to the Christian faith. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/chhindwara/news/the-the village administrative officer -along-with-the-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-bijori-of-sangakheda-complained-to-the-police-the-police-is-investigating-129709223.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=129709223&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTDy5xc8oPcKwqKUgCAJPORdgfAAAA
Uttar Pradesh	24-Apr	Pastor Joby Thomas from the Dhanghata area, Sant Kabir Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service at his church along with other church members when the police came in and disrupted their prayer meeting and arrested a few members, namely Chandrakala, Ravi, Siddhartha and some other people at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	24-Apr	Pastor Manohar (name changed) in village Kopra of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a Christian, John (name changed), visited a Christian Koshy (name changed), who is a nurse by profession. She had kept a prayer meeting at her government-provided house. While they were praying, a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer, accused them of religious conversion, and filed a complaint at the police station. Subsequently, police called the pastor to the police station for inquiry and threatened not to continue with their prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Apr	A Father in Baghpat district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under POCSO. He was taken into custody after calling him to the police station ostensibly to 'discuss some important matter.' However, as the priest reached the police station, he was told about a complaint against him filed by a woman accusing him of sexual assault on her minor daughter, and he was arrested. https://www.indiancurrents.org/article-arrest-of-priest-on-false-charges-says-meerut-diocese-ic-correspondent-1158.php
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, is not allowed to start his church by the locals. He was arrested on an allegation of forceful religious conversion and then released on bail.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastors and Christians of a church in Junnardeo, Madhya Pradesh state, are facing increased persecution from the local religious Hindu nationalists, who do not allow Christians to gather and pray.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002124

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	25-Apr	Karnataka Education Department officials visited a school in Bengaluru, Karnataka state, after a religious group alleged that the school was "imposing" the Bible on students. https://www.thenewsminute.com/article/bengaluru-school-row-asking-parents-allow-kids-bring-bible-school-163239?amp
Karnataka	25-Apr	A Christian woman in Mandya district, Karnataka state, was praying at her house when a group of 6 Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted her prayer, threatening her not to conduct any prayer meetings at her house.
Uttar Pradesh	26-Apr	A church in Pilkhuwa, Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, with 150 Christians, is being threatened to stop the worship service held at a Christian's house.
Maharashtra	26-Apr	Christians from Chandrapur, Maharashtra state, are persecuted for their faith by local Hindu nationalists. They are stopped and threatened not to gather for the prayer meeting.
Bihar	27-Apr	False reports and testimonies of religious conversions are raised against Christians in the state of Bihar. Pastors and Christians have complained about the false report. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2V9JlnsEd-Y
Tamil Nadu	26-Apr	Christians in Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state are abused, harassed and poured ink over on their T-shirts which had Bible verses printed them. The Christians were visiting a pastor and were drinking tea in local tea shop when the Hindu nationalists began arguing with them.
Delhi	26-Apr	The Supreme Court of India states, "There's No Urgency, Heavens Don't Fall," on request for a fixed date for a plea to prevent attacks against Christians. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-plea-to-prevent-attacks-against-christians-197601
Chhattisgarh	26-Apr	A person from village Korlapalli, PS Pharsegad, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and other families were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists due to their faith.
Bihar	30-Apr	A house construction of a pastor in Panipat, Bihar state, has been stopped again by locals claiming that they are building a church, not a house. The house was partially destroyed.
Bihar	30-Apr	A worship service was disrupted in Siwan, Bihar state, and they were asked not to meet anymore in the hall that they used to rent out for worship. The pastor and his wife were taken to the police station for questioning and later released.
Bihar	30-Apr	A person from Jamui, Bihar state, has been facing persecution and even threats to his life for the sake of his faith.
Assam	30-Apr	A Christian, Nidhi (name changed), from Assam state, and her three children have been sent out of their home by her husband for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	The bail of two pastors has been rejected by the Sessions Court in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. Both pastors have been in jail since April 11th, 2022. They plan to move to Allahabad High Court.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs an independent church and conducts a Church service in his home every Friday, was arrested by police on a complaint filed by the pastor's father against him for religious conversion of poor people by allurement.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Apr	Along with three other members, a pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was returning after their morning worship in a village on their motorcycle; on their way, they were stopped by police at a check post where police checked the vehicles. On finding the Bible and Christian literature in their bag, they immediately seized the bag and motorcycle, arrested the victims, and took them to the Sultanpur Dehat Kotwali.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Apr	Three Christian families in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, are being persecuted for their faith; their electricity lines have been cut, they are not allowed to draw water from the well, and they are being threatened that they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	1-May	A Pastor and a Christian in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the local police on the information given by a group of Hindutva nationalists of unlawful religious conversion. They were booked u/s 151,107,116 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002125

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	2-May	A church under construction in South Canara, Karnataka state, was vandalized. The pastor and the Christians of the church fear for their life.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	A Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and her son was assaulted by a group of Hindutva nationalists due to their faith.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	Two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were severely assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their Christian faith. Later other Christians from the area admitted them to the hospital.
Chhattisgarh	3-May	A Christian's Cow shed/ house was burned in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, and forced to convert or excommunicate from the village with death threats,
Uttar Pradesh	3-May	A pastor and his two sons in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. They informed the Police, who came and arrested a pastor and his two sons under the UP FORA act (Freedom of Religion Act).
Chhattisgarh	3-May	Hindu extremists filed a complaint against two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, for religious conversion. Police arrested them on false allegations.
Madhya Pradesh	3-May	Two women in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in an open place where 400 people had gathered. While they were praying, a man from the religious extremist group, along with other people, accused them of religious conversion by alluring them the money. Later they called the police, who arrested both women under the Madhya Pradesh (Freedom of Religion Act) FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	4-May	A pastor was taken to the police station in Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh state after a religious fanatic complained to the police that the pastor was involved in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	An FIR was filed under the religious freedom act against two teachers in a school in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state. They were alleged to be involved in conversion in the school. A protest was held, and an application was submitted to the Punasa police station demanding action. https://public.app/video/sp_d2thhmd6kbaja
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A complaint based on forceful conversions turned out to be false in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state. After the incident, the church was threatened not to meet or face consequences.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A prayer held in a Christian's house in Umrikhurd, Madhya Pradesh state, was interrupted by a group of people who started abusing and falsely accused them of conversion. Both parties were called to the police station, where they submitted their grievances.
Uttar Pradesh	5-May	Hindutva nationalists in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, barged in and disrupted a prayer meeting and filed a complaint in the police station of unlawful religious conversion. The missionary and other Christians anticipating an arrest ran away from the incident. Police filed 290 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code), fined 700 rupees, and arrested them at PS.
Tamil Nadu	7-May	Christian men and women in Tamil Nadu state were met with opposition as they were sharing gospel tracts. The opposers asked them to leave the place. The protesters claimed to have raised a complaint with the police. https://www.facebook.com/hindumunnani.org/videos/%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%BE%E0%AE%B1%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%B1-%E0%AE%9A%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%BF-%E0%AE%AE%E0%AF%81%E0%AE%B1%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AF%E0%AE%9F%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%81/691243142088307/
Madhya Pradesh	7-May	A pastor in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, is facing continuous persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for his Christian faith.
Bihar	9-May	Christians from Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being threatened and harassed for professing their faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002126

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	7-May	The Hindutva nationalists opposed and stopped the house repair of a Christian man in Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, due to his faith. They threatened the family to vacate the place. Earlier in 2021, Hindu nationalist party leaders stopped the water and electricity supply of the house due to their faith.
Punjab	9-May	A Christian apostle from Fatehgarh Sahib, Punjab state, has been receiving abusive calls for following Christ and stopped sharing the gospel.
Uttar Pradesh	9-May	A pastor ministering in Ghurbaksh Ganj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for professing and preaching his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	9-May	Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, have been boycotted from the village and won't get any water, ration, or the panchayat labor benefits. They aren't even allowed to enter the Police Station to file complaints.
Haryana	9-May	A Christian family from Jhajjar district, Haryana state, was threatened by a group of Hindutva nationalists to stop their prayer meetings and were socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith.
Chhattisgarh	10-May	A Christian woman from Korba district, Chhattisgarh state, was expelled from home by her own family for her faith. She stands firm in her faith.
Maharashtra	10-May	Christian men and women were harassed while distributing Bibles in Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra state.
Gujarat	10-May	A man Dahod district, Gujarat state, collapsed after a prayer meeting conducted by a pastor. The family has now filed a case against the pastor, alleging him to have prayed for the man's death.
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	Pastors from Basti, Uttar Pradesh state, went to Sub-divisional Magistrate (SDM) the head administrative official, to ask for the district administrations permission to conduct prayer meetings in a rented building. They proposed to give written document to the administration that they will not do any religious conversion.
Karnataka	11-May	The anti-conversion bill, called the Karnataka Right to Freedom of Religion Bill 2021, was introduced in the state legislature in December 2021 and has not been tabled in the state legislative council yet, even after passage by the Assembly. So, the ruling state political government has decided to take the ordinance route to introduce the contentious anti-conversion law in the state. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/bangalore/karnataka-ordinance-anti-conversion-law-7914166/lite/#aoh=16523676482510&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	The district Administrator and CO (Circle Officer of police) in Basti district, Uttar Pradesh state, called for a meeting with more than four pastors, and asked them to stop all the prayer meetings with immediate effect throughout the district. Later, the officials got a signed a letter from all the pastors in the meeting stating that they would not do any religious conversion and would not conduct a home church or prayer anywhere. They are required to take permission before conducting prayer meetings.
Madhya Pradesh	12-May	Two Christian women from Barwaha, in Madhya Pradesh state, have been booked and arrested under Anti conversion Law 3/5.
Uttar Pradesh	12-May	One of the private schools run by a missionary from the CSI Church in Uttar Pradesh state was not allowed to operate. They allege that the students are taught about Christianity.
Haryana	12-May	A Christian from Hisar district, Haryana state, is facing resistance from a few a group of Hindu nationalists. They have threatened to stop the meetings being held in his home.
Tamil Nadu	12-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, informed that a group of people came and threatened him to stop conducting worship in his church. He has filed a police complaint. He had been previously attacked in 2014 and sustained serious injuries, and he suffers from the aftereffects, with blood clots in his brain causing him a lot of pain.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002127

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A pastor had been taken to the police station in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state. He had just finished the Sunday worship, and police came and took him to take his statement as a complaint of conversion had been made against him, and he was later released.
Odisha	14-May	Two of those who accepted the new Christian faith in Gajapati district, Odisha state, have been asked to leave the village because of their faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A pastor in Virudhunagar district, Tamil Nadu state, has been charged with false charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A professing Christian from Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, has been asked to forsake their faith in Christ or leave their village.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	6 professing Christians from Seoni Malwa, Madhya Pradesh state, who had earlier been imprisoned for six days and had been fighting court cases, still face persecution for following their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	14-May	A pastor's wife and father-in-law got beaten when he was not at home by religious Hindu nationalists in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state. It as an outrage against the pastor and his work.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A man in Thirupattur district, Tamil Nadu state, has filed a case against a pastor at Madras High Court and the district Court that his church should be demolished as it is unauthorized. The High Court instructed district Court to look into the matter.
Odisha	14-May	A Christian couple and a woman in Koraput district, Odisha state, were conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and threatened and assaulted them for conducting the prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	15-May	A paryer meeting at a pastor's home was disrupted by the police who barged in and enquired about the number of people praying and threatened them not to continue with the prayer meetings at home. Later, police arrested the pastor and his wife.
Jharkhand	15-May	A Christian in Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state, was conducting prayer in his home when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted his prayer and warned them not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Jharkhand	16-May	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	16-May	A church was attacked in Dhadrak, Odisha state during worship, the pastor was thrown out of the village and was unable to return.
Chhattisgarh	16-May	A pastor and his wife from Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state, have been summoned by the court today to hear a case on the stay order on their house church. A few months ago, the house church had been issued a stay order preventing further construction or meetings. The Pastor had opened the place for cleaning, and a group of Hindu nationalists, protested, injuring the pastor, wife, and father-in-law in the process.
Karnataka	16-May	A complaint has been filed against four pastors distributing school bags to students in Karwar district, Karnataka. One has been arrested, and the rest three have absconded.
Karnataka	17-May	Karnataka Governor Thawar Chand Gehlot has consented to implement the anti-conversion law in the state. The bill has been a bone of contention in Karnataka for a very long. The Government in Karnataka had taken an ordinance to pass this bill. The bill proposes to put a restriction on inter-faith marriages. https://www.timesnownews.com/videos/mirror-now/politics/karnataka-governor-gives-consent-to-anti-conversion-law-mirror-now-news-latest-news-video-91622438
Karnataka	18-May	A pastor and his wife, ministering in Kodagu, Karnataka state, were brutally beaten and then arrested while returning from visiting a church member.
Jharkhand	18-May	Jeevan Baghwar from Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	20-May	Two Christians who run a hostel for needy children in Khariyar, Odisha state, were taken to the police station on false complaints of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	20-May	A church in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is denied permission to conduct regular Sunday worship. They threaten that such a gathering/event would result in violence.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002128

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-May	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, was socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. The victims live in a remote Naxalite-affected area where they are not allowed to buy ration, use the water from the borewell, or use the common road. They were not even allowed to enter their land. The victim complained the same to the village council, but they did not respond to it.
Uttar Pradesh	21-May	Two pastors in Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station in Jamuniya under false charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	21-May	A pastor in Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a Vacation Bible School for children in his church when 2 Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their meeting, threatened the children and women, and called the police, who came and stopped the meeting. Earlier, the pastor had informed the Police of the VBS, and the police said to go ahead verbally.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians from Punjab who were in Uttar Pradesh have been allegedly booked under laws that protect the indigenous people in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Punjab	22-May	A pastor in Mohali district, Punjab state, was attacked by a large group of people, and the meeting in his church was forcefully stopped.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A Sunday worship was disrupted in Theni district, Tamil Nadu state. The same evening, the pastor was summoned to the police station later that day to be interrogated.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a person started making a video of the prayer meeting and informed the Hindutva nationalists group who came with the police and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused pastor for religious conversion and took three Christians including a minor to the police station. Later an FIR was filed in Azamgarh under IPC section 3/5 (1), 3(1) SC/ST. Two Christians have been framed in the FIR.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians in Lakhimpur district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a prayer meeting in their church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer and informed police who came and arrested the pastors and 6 other Christians to Phoolbaharh police station.
Karnataka	22-May	A pastor in Chikkamagalur district, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindutva nationalists, along with the pastor's elder brother barged in and disrupted his prayer meeting and accused him for religious conversion and filed a complaint in the police station.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer service in a rented place when a Police came and told them to stop the service and threatened the pastor and Christians and asked for permission letter to worship in this place. Then a local sub Inspector told him he would not let them pray hereafter. They have threatened the house owner to let the premises for prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Baharaich district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his prayer hall when three policemen disrupted their prayer meeting and called the pastor to the police station and also recorded the video of the prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Hardoi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was harassed by media persons by demanding a ransom amount from him, and because the pastor denied paying it, the media person accused the pastor falsely for the religious conversion and filed a complaint to the police station. Later, three Police came to the pastor's Church and took photos and videos.
Uttar Pradesh	23-May	A church was disrupted in Siswa Bazaar, Uttar Pradesh state, by religious extremists under alleged forceful conversion when the Hindutva extremist group identified a few new members from Nagaland state. The new church members are students studying in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh. They accused the pastor of unlawful religious conversion and threatened him not to continue the church services.
Chhattisgarh	23-May	A Christian in Narayanpur district, Chhattishgarh state, has been assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists who broke his arm. The police are not supporting the victim or filing a complaint against the culprits.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002129

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	23-May	A Christian widow from Ranchi, Jharkhand state is harassed and threatened by her brother-in-law due to her Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	A pastor and a few others from his church were taken to police station in Ambedkar Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, under alleged charges of forceful religious conversion.
Rajasthan	24-May	pastor and his wife were arrested in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, for alleged forceful religious conversion https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fnsLa_fFeE
Madhya Pradesh	24-May	Four Christians have been arrested in Hoshangabad district, Madhya Pradesh state. https://narmadanchal.com/big-breaking/case-registered-against-three-people-on-the-complaint-of-converting-religion/
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	Church worship service was disrupted on Sunday in the Kannauj district, Uttar Pradesh state, by a group of people from the neighborhood, who alleged that forceful religious conversions were happening.
Odisha	25-May	The gates of a church in Odisha state's Bhadrak district were sealed on Wednesday following complaints of religious conversion. The administration also imposed prohibitory order under section 144 of CrPC (A law prohibiting gathering more than three people in a public place). https://www-hindustantimes-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/odisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411-amp.html?amp_js_v=a6&amp_gsa=1&usqp=mq331AQKKAFQArABIIACAw%3D%3D#aoh=16535456038833&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s&ampshare=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindustantimes.com%2Findia-news%2Fodisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411.html
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor visiting from Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, went to pray at the Christian house in a village. During the prayer, the neighbor called the police for complaints of religious conversion. Police arrived and took both to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A Christian from Bhiwani, was walking in the village when one of his Hindu fellow villagers wished him 'Ram - Ram' and in response, he replied with 'Namaste,' which later created an issue among the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and all the Panchayat members and religious leaders from other faith forcefully conducted Havan(a Hindu ceremony/ritual) in his house.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor in Ballia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists filed a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion by alluring the poor people. Police came to his home and enquired from his family.
Madhya Pradesh	26-May	A Christian was being rounded up by a group of people in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Bible school with 70 students when their worship was disrupted and forcefully stopped.
Bihar	26-May	A pastor in Nalanda, Bihar state, was at their newly constructed church building to be inaugurated on 31st May 2022, along with other church members. Suddenly a group of people led by Hindutva nationalists came and threatened them with death. They pledged to not conduct the inauguration of the church or face consequences.
Bihar	27-May	A pastor and church members in Saran, Bihar state, were constructing a Church on their land when Hindu nationalists disrupted their construction work and threatened them not to continue. Extremists took pictures of the construction and posted them on social media. The pastor, anticipating arrest, filed a complaint against the police officer.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor's wife went to pray in a village in Maharajganj district, Uttar Pradesh state, where some people protested and called the police, and she was taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002130

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Goa	26-May	A pastor in North Goa, Goa state, was at his house when police came to arrest the pastor on a false complaint filed by Hindu nationalists regarding religiouis conversion. They filed an FIR u/s 153, 295, 295(A) IPC. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/goa/court-grants-siolim-pastor-conditional-bail/articleshow/91843323.cms
Chhattisgarh	26-May	A Christian from Sukma, Chhattisgarh state, went to the village head office for issuance of the caste certificate for education purposes, but the Head, Administrator, and the Land officer from the area office denied the certificate because he is a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	28-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was in his house when two women came along with a group of Hindu nationalists and accused the pastor of forceful religious conversion by alluring them.
West Bengal	28-May	A pastor in Burdwan, West Bengal state, was conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's house with 20 Christians when the police arrested the pastor based on a complaint filed by an unknown person.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian man was taken to the police station in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, right when a prayer meeting was being conducted at his house.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A village church service in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and questioned by the local police. https://youtu.be/nFU-k0LQRDU
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor was arrested during a church service in his village in Uttar Pradesh state. A First Information Report (FIR) has been registered under anti-conversion law.
Bihar	29-May	Hindu activists forced and intimated members of a church in Chapra, Bihar state, to accept their Hindu beliefs. They have arranged a religious ceremony called 'Homecoming' to celebrate this.
West Bengal	29-May	A pastor in Purba Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, was taken to the police station during a fasting prayer at his rented residence. The house owner has asked pastor to vacate the house immediately, under pressure from the locals.
Karnataka	29-May	A church in Chikmagalur district in Karnataka state has informed that the Sunday service was disrupted, and police have arrested the pastor.
Bihar	29-May	A pastor in Saran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer at his house when a group of religious extremists forcefully entered the house and threatened to kill them if they continued praying. They also vandalized the Church area.
Chhattisgarh	29-May	Worship was disrupted in a church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state. The activists demanded that there be no worship services henceforth.
Rajasthan	29-May	A pastor and his wife in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, were threatened that next Sunday, their worship service would be disrupted. https://www.tv9hindi.com/state/rajasthan/hindu-organisations-protest-allegations-of-conversion-in-jodhpur-rajasthan-chant-hanuman-chalisa-in-police-station-au275-1248659.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian from a disadvantaged community in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing much opposition for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and called the police who came and arrested the pastor and charged him under IPC sections 504, 506 and 3/5(1) UP PUCRA. https://navbharattimes.indiatimes.com/state/uttar-pradesh/azamgarh/conversion-is-not-stopping-in-azamgarh-trying-to-convert-100-people-accused-arrested/articleshow/91869531.cms
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was celebrating his child's birthday and conducting a prayer meeting at his house when some religious extremists filed a complaint against him, alleging that the pastor was converting people to Christianity, based on which the police arrested him and charged him u/s 151,107,116 CrPc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002131

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in along with the police and accused him of religious conversion. They took him to the police station and booked him. No arrest has been made yet.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Belagavi, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and assaulted the pastor. He sustained injuries and is scared and unwilling to file a complaint.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Haveri, Karnataka state, was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders in a panchayat meeting. He was told to either leave his faith or be socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and would have to give up his special government benefits.
Chhattisgarh	30-May	A pastor in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh state, was accused by a woman of forceful religious conversion by alluring her. The woman was supported by a group of Hindutva nationalists. https://youtu.be/p1Gt3caqsvI
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	Two Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Azamgarh, Uttar Prades,h following allegations of forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	31-May	A Christian from Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, was beaten with glass bottles and suffered deep wounds on his head by anti-Christian activists.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, and a Christian was conducting a prayer meeting when the police barged in. They were arrested and registered under the religious conversion act section 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act due to an allegation against them of forced conversion by alluring.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when the village administrator and the Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in. They assaulted him. Police arrested him and charged him u/s 295 A IPC.
Odisha	31-May	A pastor in Nuapada district, Odisha state, was conducting a prayer meeting in an open ground when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened them to not continue with their prayers in this area or face consequences. https://public.app/s/po6tE
Karnataka	31-May	A pastor in Davanagere, Karnataka state, used the restroom in the backyard at night when an unknown person attacked him with a piece of log. Pastor suffered leg injuries, fractures of his hands and ribs, and needed 33 sutures on his head. He was hospitalized for 12 days and later discharged from the hospital. Pastor and his son were also attacked in 2008 when he fought the case for six years and won. Nevertheless, the extremists continue to harass him.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor's video was recorded by an attendee in Laxmipur, Uttar Pradesh state, during a house prayer meeting. When questioned, there was a scuffle between this attendee and church members. He injured himself but lodged a false complaint of forced conversion against the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	1-Jun	A church built on grasslands in Ranga Kathera, Chhattisgarh state, had its church service disrupted, and government action was demanded against the church management, alleging illegal occupation of the grassland.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor was charged under Section 295A of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), which is Deliberate and malicious acts intended to outrage religious feelings of any class by insulting its religion or religious beliefs in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state. https://cgtimes24.com/2022/05/30/353/
Karnataka	1-Jun	A stranger beat a pastor in Vijayanagara district in Karnataka state at midnight, which left him with grievous injuries on his head and hand.
Bihar	1-Jun	A pastor in Bihar was at his Church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and vandalized their Church and damaged the property of the Church.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor in Bareilly, charged under Sec 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002132

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	1-Jun	A Christian aged 25 years In Chikballapur district of Karnataka died where the Hindu nationalist party leaders were opposing the burial of the dead body at their burial place due to their Christian customs.
Gujarat	1-Jun	A prayer hall built by Tamil missionaries in Ahmedabad, Gujarat was demolished by the Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad.
Karnataka	3-Jun	A Christian woman and her family in Vijayapura district in Karnataka state are facing persecution from her neighborhood.
Maharashtra	3-Jun	In a church in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, someone illegally occupied a portion of the church, hindering the church from conducting Sunday school services.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jun	A Christian died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the family to bury the dead body but forced them to cremate it according to Hindu rituals. Police reached the area and ensured the body was buried the next day.
Jharkhand	3-Jun	A Pastor informed us that a Christian from his congregation was praying in his own house in Gumla, Jharkhand state, and a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them and beat them for their faith. The nationalists gave a written complaint to the police.
Bihar	5-Jun	A few people disrupted a prayer meeting in Siwan, Bihar state, threatening them with dire consequences if they continued to meet.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Children's program and teaching them health and hygiene, a few people from the village called the Police to complain that fraudulent religious conversions were taking in the program. Subsequently, the police came and took the pastor into police custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Jun	Two Christians from the Katni district in Madhya Pradesh were charged with forceful religious conversion following a complaint by their neighbor.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A Christian was taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, during a Sunday worship service at his residence.
Tripura	5-Jun	A house church in Tripura state was disrupted, and the congregants were threatened with a 15-day notice to end Christian service.
Jharkhand	5-Jun	The administration of Khunti district in Jharkhand has begun a probe into the allegations that the Roman Catholic church has converted 12 members of the Munda tribe community into Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when the police came in, stopped the worship and took the pastor to the police station.
Chhattisgarh	6-Jun	A pastor in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife, were in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists came and threatened them to leave their faith or they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jun	A hospital employee in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was surrounded by about 100 religious nationalists at the workplace due to allegations by another employee of doing religious conversions after which the employee was sent home; police interrogated the employee at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked at home and brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalists due to their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	A woman from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was assaulted due to her Christian faith. Her husband kicked her out of their home; she was harassed and threatened by her in-laws and other Hindu nationalist party leaders for giving birth to four girls.
Odisha	9-Jun	Eight members of a family left their village in Jharsuguda, Odisha state.
West Bengal	9-Jun	Christian evangelists graciously received land for a church 16 years back in East Midnapur, West Bengal state, but the church has not been registered. The Hindu nationalists point out that it is unregistered and calls for government action.
Jharkhand	9-Jun	A student from Latehar district in Jharkhand state has been thrown out of his house for following Christian beliefs. He has no place to go.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002133

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	9-Jun	A pastor's church service was disrupted in Vapi, Gujarat state; he continually gets threatening calls from Hindu activists for conducting prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jun	A pastor was expelled from Jampali village in Chhattisgarh state, and his belongings were destroyed. He now lives with a friend.
Assam	10-Jun	A Christian woman and family from Amtola, Assam state, were given an ultimatum by the village authorities to give up their faith or face the consequences within three months. Then they were summoned for a meeting with the whole village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Jun	A group of Christian men was arrested and taken to the police station while distributing gospel tracts in Viluppuram district in Tamil Nadu state.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Jun	A Christian from Pilibhit in Uttar Pradesh state is being threatened with being expelled by his village and community for following his Christian faith.
Himachal Pradesh	10-Jun	A pastor in the state of Himachal Pradesh was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists during a house prayer meeting. He was denied medical aid and was called to the police station for interrogation.
Uttarakhand	11-Jun	A pastor in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, was beaten for his faith while sitting with others in a Christian's house.
Chhattisgarh	11-Jun	Ten Families from the Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state have been boycotted, harassed, and tortured by the radical nationalist party supporters to forsake their Christian faith.
Rajasthan	11-Jun	A Christian brother from Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was restricted by a group of Hindu nationalists when he was going to conduct a prayer meeting in that village. Nevertheless, the meeting was conducted, and there were more than 40 attendees.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jun	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, faces opposition for conducting a church. The nationalist party supporters from the neighborhood continually harass the pastor and church members.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, has been called by the police for two cases of forceful religious conversion lodged against him.
Maharashtra	12-Jun	A Christian's house was completely vandalized by the nationalist party supporters in Gadchiroli, Maharashtra state.
Himachal Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kangra, Himachal Pradesh state, was asked to vacate his rental house by the owner because he conducted prayer meetings in the house.
Kerala	12-Jun	A Christian from Kattanam, Kayamkulam, in Kerala state, was prevented from building a Church hall on his property by the Panchayat members and others.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting Sunday worship when an unknown person informed the police that religious conversions were taking place in the meeting, and subsequently, the police took the pastor to the police station.
Uttarakhand	13-Jun	An FIR was filed against seven pastors and Christians in Nainital in Uttarakhand state under IPC Sec 153-A, 298, 323, 506 & 508
Jharkhand	13-Jun	Six people were excommunicated from their village in Chhattarpur, Jharkhand state, for their Christian faith.
Karnataka	13-Jun	A few Christians from Kodagu district, Karnataka state, were praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer. Subsequently, extremists called the police and took the victims to the police station.
Jharkhand	13-Jun	A Christian was building a house in Jharkhand state, Hindu nationalists came and stopped the construction work and accused the victim of building a church in the name of the house.
Jharkhand	14-Jun	A prayer meeting at Palamu district in Jharkhand state disrupted by Hindu Nationalists, A false case of forceful conversion was registered against 50 people.
Odisha	14-Jun	2 Christian workers and their families have received threats for their work among the oppressed in Odisha.
Uttarakhand	14-Jun	A falsely lodged a complaint against Pastor in Haldwani, Uttarakhand state, that she was lured with money and land to accept the Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002134

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jun	Hindu Nationalists beat up a Christian for conducting worship service in Rampayali, Madhya Pradesh state, and was hospitalized
Tamil Nadu	14-Jun	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Nadu received a notice to stop conducting the prayers at his place. The A pastor challenged the notice in the High court and Permission was denied by Court for the next 7 years .
Chhattisgarh	15-Jun	a Family at Bhilai, Durg district, Chhattisgarh assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists for their faith. https://youtu.be/wiEfM3YpHi4"
Punjab	16-Jun	The National Minority Commission wrote to the Punjab state government seeking a report on conversion by Missoneries. https://theprint.in/india/minorities-panel-seeks-report-from-punjab-govt-on-conversions-of-sikhs-to-christianity/982471/
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	False allegations of conversion against A Pastor at Govind Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The Hindu Nationalists protested against conducting worship Service.
Rajasthan	16-Jun	In Jodhpur district, Rajasthan state, district officials made a false complaint on Missionaries about forceful conversions to district Administrator.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	Amethi district of Uttar Pradesh a Pastor & few belivers were taken to Musafir Khana Kotwali Police Station for questioning.
Punjab	16-Jun	In Jalandhar, Punjab state, a female Pastor & her family was harassed by Hindu nationalist for preaching about Christ. The Hindu nationalists threatened her family.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jun	In Hoshangabad district Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor was harassed & threatened by Hindu Nationalists and worship service was disrupted.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jun	In Bhadohi city of Uttar Pradesh state, two Christian youth were harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist activists. https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/pratapgarh/pratapagadh-dharm-parivartan-karane-ke-aarop-me-yuvak-ko-dabocha-jamakar-huaa-hangama/1655439773420199918
Uttarakhand	18-Jun	Dehradun of Uttarakhand a church was attacked. Two church members were taken to police station for questioning and later released.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Jun	In Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian was assaulted and injured by a local Hindu nationalist group for his faith in Jesus.
Bihar	20-Jun	In Darauli Police Station limits, Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted Gospel Film show at a house in Siwan district, Bihar.
Rajasthan	18-Jun	In Jaipur, Rajasthan state, a Christian was assaulted for following his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jun	In Amethi city of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian was threatened & excommunicated from their community for his faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jun	A Pastor in Noida city, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting VBS Hindu nationalists disrupted the program & vandalized the area.
West Bengal	20-Jun	A Pastor in 24 Parganas district West Bengal while conducting a prayer meeting in his house church, Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted them.
Uttarakhand	21-Jun	In Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, local Christians were forced to follow Hindu religious rituals by Hindu nationalists. A meeting was called to forcibly convert to Hinduism. Fellow Christians were threatened with dire consequences.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, Hindu Nationalists broke into a pastor's house and burned Bibles and his belongings.
Jharkhand	21-Jun	In a village in Gadwa, Jharkhand state, a Christian family was excommunicated for their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In Dhurali in Chhattisgarh state, Hindu nationalists broke into a church, attacked the pastor & destroyed church property on the allegations of forceful conversions.
Telangana	21-Jun	In Telangana state, Hindu nationalist groups attacked a church multiple times & destroyed church property, and threatened not to conduct church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002135

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	21-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested on a false complaint of forceful conversion made by the village head.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district, Chhattisgarh state, a youth meeting a group of Hindu nationalists along with local Hindu nationalist activists barged in and assaulted and vandalized the property. The next day on 22nd June 2022, the pastor's son somehow managed to come out of the house and file the complaint with SP and the district administrative offices.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was arrested and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jun	In the Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was assaulted with an ax by his neighbor over a land area dispute. https://masihnetwork.com/hindu-neighbors-attacked-a-pastor-in-jabalpur/
Punjab	23-Jun	A Pastor in Amritsar district, Punjab state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church. Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and warned not to continue worship services.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, more than 20 Christians were expelled from their homes by Hindu nationalists who attacked and threatened to kill them. The Christians' lives were saved by police who arrived to protect them.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	In Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, 2 Pastors were arrested on a false complaint under Section 3&5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Religion Act 2021, IPC Sec 295A, 188, 504.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In Bilaspur city of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian couple was excommunicated from their village for their faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	A pastor was conducting a prayer at his house in Behraiach district, Uttar Pradesh; on the false complaint on conversion, the police arrested under 151Crpc took Nanpara police station.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	Christians in Kodenar, Chhattisgarh state, were called by the village office and threatened to leave their faith or else they had to leave the village. The village head gave victims a time limit of one week.
Punjab	25-Jun	A pastor and his wife were called to a dinner by a church attendee in Indira Nagari, Gali no 2, Abohor area, Fazilka district, Punjab. After dinner, when the couple left, they found their car punctured and damaged. The perpetrators accused the pastor of religious conversion, threatened to rape his wife, and even forced him to bow down to an idol and chant its name.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jun	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups denied the burial of a 75-year-old Christian woman's body. The body was left at the doorsteps of the village head till a decision was made.
West Bengal	26-Jun	In the city of Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian is unable to worship in his own home because neighbors are harassing him for following his faith.
West Bengal	27-Jun	In the Bardhaman district of the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, local Hindu nationalist groups stopped the funeral procession of a 56-year-old Christian, stating that low-caste Christians could not use the main road.
Chhattisgarh	27-Jun	In Jagdalpur, the state of Chhattisgarh state, protests continue over Christian conversion, and police forces are deployed to control the crowds. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/6/27/Religion-Special-Prayer-Meeting-Controversy.php
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jun	In Gautambudh Nagar, in the city of Noida in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, local Hindu nationalist groups interrupted a children's party at a Christian's home and accused the homeowners of conducting forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, 15 Christian families were excommunicated from their village and were deprived of basic amenities such as a village water source. The church pastor, pastor Vijay Anand, was asked to come to the police station twice.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002136

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	29-Jun	In Nadiad, Gujarat state, a Catholic priest was harassed by local Hindu nationalist groups when they became aware that ailing Christians were being healed through the power of prayer. Police arrived at the church following their complaints. These groups forced the priest to apologize for no fault of his.
Jharkhand	29-Jun	In Jharkhand state, local Hindu nationalist groups threatened Christians from gathering together at a house church.
Karnataka	30-Jun	In Chitradurga district, Karnataka state, 4 Hindutva men broke into the home of a Christian family and set a Bible on fire. https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/06/30/hindutva-men-barge-into-christian-familys-house-burn-bible-in-karnataka/
Gujarat	2-Jul	In the Panchmahal district, Gujarat state, a group of Christians was summoned for inquiry by the police after locals filed a complaint falsely alleging that the Christians were causing religious disharmony.
Jharkhand	2-Jul	In Koderma, Jharkhand state, a church faces opposition from the locals, and the church members are told they can not gather for Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jul	Hindu nationalists broke statues of Jesus and Mother Mary at a church in Calvary hill, Rajnandgaon dist., Chhattisgarh
Karnataka	2-Jul	A pastor and his two sons in Bangalore, Karnataka state, were attacked by 50 Hindu extremists and sustained grievous injuries. The extremists damaged their car that was parked outside.
Odisha	3-Jul	In Keonjhar district, Odisha state, a Christian evangelist was kidnapped by a group of people, beaten on his hands and back with cricket stumps (baseball bats), and later released. As a result, he was admitted to the hospital with severe physical injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, Sunday worship service was interrupted by police, and the pastor was taken to the police station for questioning.
Karnataka	3-Jul	In the city of Bangalore, Karnataka state, a pastor and a group of children were attacked near Chikkajala police station.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was summoned by police for questioning regarding his faith and his worship gatherings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Fatehpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and two other Christians were taken into police custody during a prayer meeting and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), such as the Freedom of Religious Act, Sec 3&5 (1) and IPC section 295A, 188, 504.
Telangana	3-Jul	In Medak district, Telangana state, an evangelist was interrupted by the local leaders during a worship service. The leaders had harassed the congregation in the past about holding such religious meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor in Gonda, Uttar Pradesh, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house with 15 to 20 Christians when the police disrupted their prayer and took a pastor and 14 Christians into custody on the false charge of forced religious conversions. Subsequently, five believers and the pastor were arrested and sent to Gonda Jail. All members were released from the police station except for the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jul	A group of Hindu extremists disrupted a burial service and did not allow the burial of the dead body in the village.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting at his home in Sumbhi, Jahanaganj, Azamgarh district, Uttar Prades,h and worshiping with 30 to 40Christianswhenn two police came from the Jahanaganj police station took photos and videos of the place. Subsequently, the police asked the pastor to visit the police station after finishing the prayer
Jharkhand	3-Jul	A Christian family from village Dhadu, Balumath, Latehar dist, Jharkhand was threatened by their Hindu relatives for their faith and were not allowed to use their agricultural land.
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two Christians from a village in Jharkhand have been expelled for following Christianity.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In the Mirzapur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and taken to Adalat Chunar Police Station on charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002137

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	4-Jul	In Sambalpur district, Odisha state, a pastor was stopped from holding worship service by a local group of Hindu nationalists. He was taken to the local police station with a complaint filed against him. He was later released after being warned not to continue with worship activities.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In Pratapgarh of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was asked to stop conducting Sunday worship services after a group of Hindu nationalists accused him of forceful religious conversions.
Chhattisgarh	4-Jul	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian believer's body was initially denied burial. After many protests, he was finally allowed to be buried on his land.
Assam	5-Jul	In Karimganj district, Assam state, Christians distributing informational tracts were questioned by the local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	Christians were harassed during a prayer meeting where three others had come from another village. The Hindu nationalists called the police and falsely accused the outsiders of forcefully converting people from the village. https://suchinews.com/attempt-to-convert-dalits-to-christianity-by-giving-bible-3-arrested-including-woman-suchi-news/ https://twitter.com/i/status/1543833165705334784
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two families have been boycotted from their village for leaving their faith and accepting the Christian faith. A group of Hindu nationalists have excommunicated them and locked their homes. https://hindi.news18.com/news/jharkhand/gumla-two-families-adopted-christianity-in-gumla-a group of Hindu nationalists-did-social-boycott-locked-the-houses-nodaa-4366252.html
Haryana	4-Jul	A pastor and his wife in Thaska, Yamunanagar, Haryana went, for a prayer meeting disrupted by a mob of around 100 people who took them, hostage for some time. Culprits assaulted the pastor, who has some scars and bruises on his body. The pastor and his wife were so afraid that they were not even ready to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Chhattisgarh	5-Jul	In Rajnandgaon district, Chhattisgarh state, a Catholic Church's artifacts and idols were vandalized.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Dharmapuri district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during a prayer meeting at his church. He was admitted to the hospital due to the severity of his injuries. The attackers filed a complaint accusing him of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Jul	In Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and a few other Christians were taken to the police station.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Thiruvallur district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of Christian women visiting a home for prayer was harassed, verbally abused, and chased away by local Hindu nationalists. https://youtu.be/rYFQAdgAp7A
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Aligarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, after a Friday prayer meeting, a pastor and 15 of his church members were taken into custody by police on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Ayodhya, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian family has been accused of forceful religious conversion, and a complaint has been filed against them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Mau, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his family were brought to the local police station and imprisoned. During the time they were imprisoned, their home and shop were vandalized by the perpetrators.
Rajasthan	7-Jul	In Banswara, Rajasthan state, a church under construction was destroyed by local Hindu nationalists. Additionally, their weekly worship gathering was due to extreme opposition by these groups.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002138

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	7-Jul	A pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, and his family face problems due to their faith. Earlier on 28th May 2022, Hindu extremists warned him to leave his faith and return to Hinduism, or they will have to face problems. This family is now socially boycotted by the village, and their land is forcefully taken from them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A Christian from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was taken forcefully by a group of Hindu extremists along with police and assaulted and warned not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A pastor in Jahani Khera, Maigalganj, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his church when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station and told him not to conduct any services until he got written permission from the appropriate authorities. The police also asked the pastor to come to the police station on Sunday, and the victim was terrified.
Odisha	8-Jul	In Odisha state, 6 Christians were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists demanding a transfer of property ownership to them.
Haryana	8-Jul	In Ambala, in the state of Haryana state, a pastor was assaulted by local Hindu nationalists while reading from the Bible during a birthday celebration. https://www.amarujala.com/haryana/yamuna-nagar/read-religious-texts-while-cutting-cake-at-birthday-party-beat-up-two-people-on-suspicion-of-conversion-yamuna-nagar-news-knl113700720
Uttar Pradesh	8-Jul	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was having the Friday prayer meeting when police arrived based on a complaint to the police by someone from the Hindu community alleging forced religious conversions of Hindus by the pastor. The police took the pastor into custody at the Delhi Gate Police Station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and accused of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	10-Jul	In South 24 Parganas, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, a Christian was attacked and severely beaten by local Hindu nationalists based on a complaint from one of his relatives. The local village administration has warned him against conducting any worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Jul	In the Shahdol district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor and Christians were questioned by the police.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, during a worship service in a home, two outsiders trespassed and started filming the activities without prior permission from the homeowner, who protested. The outsiders left after the homeowner complained.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Kachari, Varanasi, Uttar Prades,h was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police arrived and took the pastor into custody at the police station based on a complaint made by someone from the neighborhood.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	During the Sunday Prayer meeting in Lambhua, Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, the local police came to the spot and took the pastor in custody, and arrested him at the local police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Magadi Taluk was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A Church elder was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting in Rae Bareli district of Uttar Pradesh when a religious extremist group reached the spot and informed the police. They alleged that Christians are involved in fraudulent religious conversion. The police arrested five church members based on their allegation under 151 CrPC and confiscated some incriminating material and religious literature from the spot.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	In Phool Behar district, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged under Indian Penal Code 151 (assembly of 5 or more people that causes communal disturbance-to to be charged with six-month jail and fine).
Bihar	12-Jul	In West Champaran, in the eastern Indian state of Bihar state, a Christian was arrested by the police and charged with forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002139

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	11-Jul	In Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, local Hindu nationalists interrupted a worship service led by a pastor's widow.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	Six Christians were arrested in Rae Bareli in Uttar Pradesh from a prayer meeting under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021 https://amritvichar.com/rae-bareli-allegations-of-conversion-on-the-pretext-of-prayer-meeting-fir-registered-against-five-people/
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	A pastor was visiting a family from his church in the village Phool Behar, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh when the police arrived and arrested the pastor.
Odisha	12-Jul	In Sundargarh, Odisha state, upon the death of a family member, a Christian family has been facing severe harassment and persecution by a local group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	12-Jul	A church elder from village Jharharwa, Distt. West Champaran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer in Teamli Parsa when some Hindu nationalist party leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. The police then reached the spot, took the elder and others into custody at 7 pm, and arrested them at Prasa Police Station. He was sent to Bettiah jail at 10 pm.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jul	In Chhindwara, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian is facing severe persecution by local Hindu nationalist groups due to his faith. He has been falsely charged with theft.
West Bengal	12-Jul	In 4 villages in Hooghly district, West Bengal state, the local church was forced to close down. Also, a house church was prevented from meeting, and they were issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	In Umaria Pan, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his son were severely persecuted and attacked for their faith. Consequently, the son was admitted to the hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	A Church elder from Balia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting the Sunday prayer when the police came in and started recording the service based on a complaint filed by Hindu extremists against him. The police found no offenses and asked them to continue the prayer meetings at that time but eventually, due to pressure from the extremist group, the police came again and asked them to stop holding the prayer services.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Chandauli, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code. The pastor has been released.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Kushi Nagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	13-Jul	In Hooghly district, West Bengal state, violence against Christians is increasing, with church goers being issued death threats.
Maharashtra	13-Jul	In Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state, a Christian was forced from his home and excommunicated from his neighborhood. He and his family are now forced to live in tents amid unhealthy conditions.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is harassed and persecuted by his community members. They threaten to excommunicate him if he attempts to attend any church.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jul	In Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, a rally was held to try to re-convert Christians from tribal communities https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/khargone/news/maharally-will-take-out-the-converted-tribe-from-the-reservation-list-130045747.html
Jharkhand	13-Jul	Hindu nationalists reported prayer at a Christian's house in the area to the police, who came and took the Christians into custody at the police station.
Jharkhand	14-Jul	In Hazaribagh district, Jharkhand state, three youths were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. They were accused of allegedly converting the group of Hindu nationalists to the Christian faith under the pretext of gathering them for a prayer meeting. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/7/14/Jail-for-three-who-are-converting-on-the-pretext-of-satsang.php

DOJ-RLC Comment-002140

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	14-Jul	A pastor in Chandauli district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police at the police station in response to a complaint made by Hindu extremists alleging forced religious conversions. The police then booked him under CrPC sections 151, 107, and 116.
Tamil Nadu	15-Jul	In Kancheepuram district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of pastors and Christians was conducting village ministry when they were verbally abused and physically threatened by a group of local Hindu nationalists. They were taken to the police station, and a complaint was lodged against them. https://youtu.be/TIxMXKTxi0Y
Bihar	16-Jul	Christians from Distt. Gaya, Bihar state, were resting in their house when some Hindu extremists forcibly entered the house, abused and beat them up severely, and even locked those people in their houses.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Jul	In Kushinagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Jul	In Jabalpur, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor's son was assaulted by a mob of local Hindu nationalist groups alleging forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jul	In Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, 4 Christian families were forced to attend a religious reconversion ceremony, where they were forced to return to their previous faith.
Karnataka	17-Jul	In Bangalore, Karnataka state, 2 children of a pastor were brutally assaulted and beaten by local Hindu nationalist groups, suffering fractures on their hands and legs.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	In Ghaziabad, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	17-Jul	In Kambam, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor and his congregation were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during worship services. The church was vandalized, and the pastor was assaulted. A police complaint was filed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJ8Y-5nsXLw
Chhattisgarh	17-Jul	A pastor in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, along with the church Christians, were beaten while they were in prayer and were then taken into custody by the police instead of the Hindu extremists.
Maharashtra	17-Jul	A pastor in Buldana, Maharashtra state, had a complaint filed against him alleging fraudulent conversions by the Hindu nationalist. Later they also reached where the prayer was going on, and two people (male and female) were pushed and beaten by the culprit after a series of charges between both parties. The police arrested the pastor and filed an FIR against the pastor.
Himachal Pradesh	17-Jul	Christian from Sharma Building, Sarahan Road, Village Jeori, distt. Shimla, Himachal Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some friends and relatives when police personnel from Jeori Police Station came and forcefully stopped the prayer meeting without being able to produce any legal notice from any competent authority, and ASI asked them to produce the registration/license for conducting the prayer meeting at his residence.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	Christians from Kushinagar Police station, Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in his Church when police came and arrested u/s 151 Crpc.
Tamil Nadu	18-Jul	In Tamil Nadu state, a pastor, his family, and his church congregation were assaulted by a violent crowd for constructing a building on the pastor's property. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UEi_IwACvB8
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jul	A video of a pastor in Khutahan, distt. Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was recorded by someone who complained to the police alleging that the pastor was involved in conversion by alluring gullible women.
Chhattisgarh	19-Jul	In Chatra, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a group of Christians and their families were excommunicated from their village for following their Christian faith. The Christians were not even allowed to take drinking water with them when leaving the village.
Maharashtra	19-Jul	In Goregaon, Maharashtra state, a pastor was arrested for forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002141

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	19-Jul	A pastor in Vaishali, Bihar state, was arrested from his house. He was released after a 4-hour grueling interrogation. But later that evening, the police again went and searched his house, clicked pictures of the bible, and asked him to stop holding prayer services in his house.
Gujarat	19-Jul	In Surat, Gujarat state, a gathering of Christians was disrupted and shut down.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jul	In Kushi Nahar Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyQTy9PbK0w
Punjab	19-Jul	A pastor in Ludhiana district, Punjab state, was continually threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders. He informed the police, who sent security for the Sunday prayer meeting. On Tuesday, when the pastor returned from somewhere, he got attacked by a mob and was left unconscious.
Bihar	20-Jul	In Begusarai, Bihar state, a Christian was threatened by local Hindu nationalist groups. They demanded to forsake his faith by threatening him with ex-communication.
Tamil Nadu	20-Jul	In Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was harassed and threatened for sharing the Gospel. They forced him to follow their religious rituals.
West Bengal	20-Jul	In Asansol, Paschim Bardhaman district, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, the funeral procession of a Christian was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists. The local Hindu nationalist groups accused the kin of the deceased of being low-caste Christians and did not permit them to use the main road for the funeral procession.
Punjab	20-Jul	In Ludhiana, Punjab state, a pastor was brutally assaulted in a knife attack by local Hindu nationalists while returning after conducting a prayer meeting.
West Bengal	20-Jul	Armed men barged in during Christian worship in Serampore, West Bengal state, and warned the members of dire consequences if they ever gathered again or took the name of Jesus.
Jharkhand	20-Jul	Three women Christians in a village near Ranchi, Jharkhand state, are being beaten and threatened to vacate their houses for not renouncing their faith.
Maharashtra	21-Jul	One of the political leaders has urged for the Anti Conversion Law, framed on the lines of Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Gujarat, and Karnataka states, to be put on board in Maharashtra state. https://www.freepressjournal.in/mumbai/nitesh-rane-bats-for-anti-conversion-law-in-maharashtra-to-protect-women-from-being-trapped-and-harassed
Madhya Pradesh	21-Jul	In Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, forty Christian families were forced to forsake their Christian faith by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	21-Jul	In Latehar district, Jharkhand state, a Christian is not able to farm her own land, as she is being harassed and threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to give up her faith.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jul	Christian family in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, have been facing persecution due to their faith. The village council head, a Hindu extremist, and others are forcing the victims to renounce their faith in Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are trying to seize their land and force them out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	22-Jul	In Korba, Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups protested against the building of a church, across from a Hindu temple. They picketed the district administration office to immediately stop the construction of the church. https://khatpatnews.com/archives/32396
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jul	In Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is being harassed by his community for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Bihar	24-Jul	In Vaishali district, Bihar state, a pastor was attacked by a large number of local Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002142

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh state, the Hindu Nationalist party held a large gathering announcing a campaign across different districts of India, where Muslims and Christians, would be 'convert to Hinduism ed' to Hinduism. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/allahabad/vhp-will-campaign-for-the-return-of-muslims-christians
West Bengal	24-Jul	In Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian woman and her family were attacked with iron rods and bamboo sticks by local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttarakhand	24-Jul	In Dehradun, Uttarakhand state, a pastor and his church were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	24-Jul	In Sambalpur, Odisha state, a church was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups and the church members were stopped from attending church worship.
Tamil Nadu	24-Jul	In Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was accused of forceful religious conversion when he went to pray at a Christian's house. He was taken to police custody based on complaints from local Hindu nationalist groups. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_9sFCq3eciQ
Rajasthan	24-Jul	A pastor in Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was assaulted twice by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, politely refuted accusations by four Hindu extremists of religious conversions and luring others to do the same. The extremists said that they would do a 'ghar wapsi' ('reconversion') ceremony for him and his family, and that he would be socially boycotted if he did not submit.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Jul	Hindu nationalists demolished a newly built structure on the private land of a pastor in Eluru district, Andhra Pradesh state. They beat him, his wife and children, and congregation members, with rods and sticks. They threatened to kill the pastor and his family if he held any prayer meetings in the village. https://youtu.be/UEi_IwACvB8
Bihar	27-Jul	A pastor in Phulwaria, Pradesh state, was opposed by right wing political elements when he was conducting a worship service. He was warned not to conduct any more meeting. A few Bibles were also taken away from him.
Maharashtra	25-Jul	In Nanded, Maharashtra state, a pastor at a prayer meeting was assaulted with hockey sticks by Hindu nationalist men. The pastor was also dragged by vehicle with a rope tied to his neck.
Jammu and Kashmir	26-Jul	A pastor in Udhampur, Jammu and Kashmir state, was opposed by the locals when he was constructing a church in his property.
Rajasthan	26-Jul	A pastor in Baran district, Rajasthan state, with his wife and children joined a church member's family for prayer and dinner. As they left, Hindu nationalists verbally abused and assaulted them all. The Hindu extremists held them hostage for two hours and burnt Scripture. They warned them to not visit the village again. On 11th Sep 2022, the A pastor was again assaulted by the extremists.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor, his wife and six Christians were attacked during a prayer meeting in Baran, Rajasthan state. The family whose home hosted the meeting was questioned, and their Bibles were burnt.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	40 Christian families in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, have been regularly attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists. They are being stopped from cultivating their fields on the illegal pretext that they are Christians and not tribals.
Bihar	27-Jul	The son of a pastor in Begusarai district, Bihar state, and another Christian, out on a motorcycle, were surrounded by nearly 15 Hindu nationalists who took their Bibles, and data from their phones, and warned them not to visit the village again. They phoned them later and threatened them, alleging that they were carrying out forceful religious conversions.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	A Christian woman and her three daughters were beaten and evicted from their home in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, for following the Christian faith.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor was beaten in Ambala, Rajasthan state, when he went for prayer at a Christian's home. Now others are afraid to attend worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002143

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jul	In Mirzapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, Hindu nationalists halted the construction of a church building, alleging that the pastor was forcefully changing people's religion.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Jul	A pastor in Sonbhadra, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing opposition from locals in his community.
Chhattisgarh	28-Jul	A Christian is opposed by the locals and not allowed to till his own land in Balod, Chhattisgarh state, as locals oppose him for following his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jul	Hindu extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, did not allow the Christian burial of a 9-year old girl.
Odisha	30-Jul	A pastor in Odisha was expelled from his village, on an allegation of forceful religious conversions by him.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Three pastors from Ayodhya, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police on complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Seven Christian women were arrested from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged forceful religious conversions by them, as they were involved in preaching and sharing the gospel. https://thewire.in/communalism/christian-women-arrested-forced-conversion-vhp
Uttarakhand	30-Jul	A Christian man and woman in Uttarakhand state were called to the police station for questioning regarding their alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion of people.
Rajasthan	30-Jul	Right-wing political elements are creating problems for a Christian in Dungarpur, Rajasthan state, alleging his involvement in forceful religious conversions.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jul	Fifteen Christians who had gone to distribute Christian literature near Vellore, Tamil Nadu state, were surrounded and verbally abused by a group of Hindu nationalists. They also forcibly applied religious markings on them.
Punjab	30-Jul	A church in Dhakoli village, Mohali district, Punjab state, has been constantly attacked and threatened, and their meetings disrupted. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQ2Go07_H-E
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	During a small prayer meeting in a rented space in Namakkal, Tamil Nadu state, police asked the pastor for a copy of the 'no objection certificate' from the district administration. Hindu extremists who complained of conversions and sound pollution may make it difficult for the worship services to continue.
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	Christians in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state, were distributing tracts. Hindu extremists assaulted three youth including a 17-year-old minor. Two were admitted to a Govt. hospital. Lawyers helped the victims file a complaint. The perpetrators filed a counter complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	Three pastors in Faizabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting prayer when the police booked them under Cr.P.C. Section 151 and took them to the police station.
Bihar	3-Aug	Two Christian brothers in Chandan area, Banka district, Bihar state, were beaten and threatened by the right wing political elements to forsake their Christian faith or get expelled from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, faced Hindu nationalist party leaders threatening him with a police complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttarakhand	2-Aug	A Christian family is being persecuted in Garhwal, Uttarakhand state, for the sake of their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	A Christian in Sagar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was arrested for alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	Christian pastors and Christians are regularly beaten, and their houses vandalised in Barabanki, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	Construction work of a church building in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, is being opposed by the local right wing political elements who are accusing the pastor of forcefully converting people to Christianity.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002144

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	A group of Christians in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh are allegedly being accused of alluring people to Christian faith through their claims of healing incurable diseases. https://www.livehindustan.com/uttar-pradesh/story-allegation-of-conversion-gorakhpur-police-started-inquiry-after-video-viral-prarthna-sabha-tantra-mantra-6883348.amp.html
Pondicherry	3-Aug	A mission team from Tamil Nadu state visiting Pondicherry union territory was assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists. Police investigated and filed a case against the Hindu nationalists. So, they protested in front of the district Administrator's office accusing Christians of forceful conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor was arrested and taken to the police station in Kushinagar district of UP on charges of forced conversion
Madhya Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor and Christians are being threatened by Hindu Nationalist party proponents to stop following their faith. Two of the churches led by the pastor is already shut down.
Maharashtra	4-Aug	Members of The Pentecostal Mission Church in Mumbai, Maharashtra were accused of conversion and warned to refrain from such activities. https://youtu.be/ltCoVjZ88k8
Jharkhand	4-Aug	A Christian in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand was not being allowed to do any agricultural work on his field due to his faith. He was tied and beaten by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Uttarakhand	4-Aug	A pastor in Haridwar district, Uttarakhand informed that on 31st July, a person threatened the service to be stopped or to face dire consequences. He reminded them of a previous attack the year before in which many were injured and the church completely vandalized.
Uttarakhand	5-Aug	Christians were questioned in Dehradun, Uttarakhand by police who pointed out that they have received several complaints against the church.
Bihar	5-Aug	A pastor in Arwal district, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused him of religious conversion and threatened the pastor that they will come back on Sunday with a larger group.
Maharashtra	5-Aug	A pastor and his sister in Palghar. Maharashtra state were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists for distributing tracts at Dahanu Road. Later, they were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Aug	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh was resting at home when suddenly some Hindu nationalists and the police forcefully came into the house and took him into custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Aug	Two Christians were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh. They were accused of religious conversion. The police were informed, and both Christians were arrested and FIR u/s MPFORA 3/5 was filed against them.
Chhattisgarh	6-Aug	Three Christians from Bijapur district in Chhattisgarh were attacked by a group of people, their homes were destroyed and all their possessions were thrown out.
Jharkhand	6-Aug	Christian evangelist reported that his church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand was disrupted by Hindu Nationalist party proponents and have threatened them not to gather again.
Bihar	9-Aug	A Christian woman died in Sarsa, Bihar and the family members cremated the body. Now a group of Hindu nationalists are forcing the family members to shave the head, and do certain Hindu religious rituals, which the family refused to do
Maharashtra	6-Aug	Four people have been booked for allegedly trying to force a tribal woman in Dahanu in Maharashtra's Palghar district to convert to Christianity. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/thane/maharashtra-4-booked-for-trying-to-convert-tribal-woman-to-christianity/articleshow/93392902.cms
Gujarat	6-Aug	Christian fishermen from Bharuch district, Gujarat are ostracized and facing a ban on fishing on account of their faith. Their fishing nets were torn and broken and they are facing a financial crisis as they don't have any other means of income.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002145

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	8-Aug	Hundreds of a group of Hindu nationalists gathered and came out on the road against Christian evangelists in Gariyaband, Chhattisgarh state. They protested and filed a complaint against the Christian evangelists. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/chhattisgarh/gariyaband/nawapara-rajim/news/seeing-the-deteriorating-environment-the-police-arrived-people-said-christians-will-not-allow-missionaries-to-enter-bring-our-brothers-and-sisters-back-to-their-religion-130162605.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130162605&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FElyAlwD4rIKk4CAKboKHIfAAAA
Maharashtra	13-Aug	A pastor, who runs an orphanage in Navi Mumbai, Maharashtra state, was arrested under POCSO (Protection of Children from Sexual Offences) and was produced at the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Bijnor district in Uttar Pradesh was arrested allegedly on forceful religious conversion charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Aug	A teenage Christian boy was thrashed by political party members when he was giving away Christian literature at the public square in Anupur in Madhya Pradesh.
Himachal Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor and his congregation in Himachal Pradesh are being watched and followed by Hindu Nationalist party proponents group
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, was taken to the police station on complaints by the neighbors on allegations of religious conversion.
West Bengal	14-Aug	An independent Christian evangelist, was burnt to death by his family and local Hindu nationalist party leaders in the Bankura district of West Bengal. His wife and son came into the church in Bankura where he was and proceeded to beat him badly and take him home. He was then dragged into a nearby forest by his family members and locals who poured petrol over him and burnt him alive. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/08/23/press/5801/article.htm
Madhya Pradesh	16-Aug	Twelve families in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh had been booked under the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act. These are charged under forceful religious conversion.
Haryana	21-Aug	A Christian woman in Sonipat district, Haryana has been forsaken on account of her faith and left alone by her husband. She has a toddler and is three months pregnant.
Gujarat	21-Aug	Five people were arrested in Kheda district, Gujarat on allegations of conversion. https://www.facebook.com/tv9gujarati/videos/852824542371435/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&ref=sharing
Haryana	21-Aug	A pastor in Narwana, Haryana was persecuted by the Hindu Nationalist party supporters and Sunday worship was disrupted. https://link.public.app/bMqhP
Madhya Pradesh	22-Aug	A pastor in Rewa district jail, Madhya Pradesh is falsely accused of POSCO and has been arrested.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Aug	A pastor in Singrauli, Madhya Pradesh was beaten and arrested in his alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Assam	25-Aug	A pastor in Kokrajhar district, Assam state, has been called to report at the police station for a special investigation
Tamil Nadu	23-Aug	A 33-year-old church in Chennai, Tamil Nadu has been sealed by the city and ordered to shut down their worship services on allegations that they do not have permit to run the church.
West Bengal	23-Aug	A Christian man got beaten in North 24 Parganas, West Bengal as he and his family refused to contribute for the (non-Christian) religious purposes.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Aug	A pastor in Narendranagar, Visakhapatnam, was seriously injured when a group of Hindu Nationalist party workers tried to kill him during a worship service inside the church. Many other church members were injured during the attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002146

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Meghalaya	26-Aug	One of the oldest Catholic Churches in Daram, Meghalaya state, has been vandalised after unidentified Hindu nationalists broke into it and desecrated the venerated statues of Lord Jesus Christ, Mother Mary and Saint Joseph. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iL2LfOR0Mqw
Gujarat	26-Aug	Hindu Nationalist party supporters stopped two missionaries from doing evangelistic work in Dahod district, Gujarat. They lodged a religious conversion complaint against them following which they were arrested.
Chhattisgarh	28-Aug	Two pastors were arrested in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh during Christian ceremony in their church.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Aug	A group of Christians in Rai Bareli, Uttar Pradesh were arrested under section 3 & 5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Odisha	28-Aug	Christians were threatened to close the church in Chatrapur, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Aug	A Christian from Umaria, Madhya Pradesh was asked by his parents to leave home. He is now homeless.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Aug	Christian couple are asked to stop the worship service that takes place in their home in Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh
Punjab	31-Aug	An unidentified mob after having kept the security guards under gun point, vandalised the Pieta Statue belonging to church in Tarn Taran district, Punjab state, and set fire on car which was parked on campus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/pastors-car-set-on-fire-church-vandalised-in-punjab-after-forced-conversion-charge-3302374
Uttar Pradesh	31-Aug	A pastor in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh is being interrupted by some people from the neighborhood from conducting worship.
Bihar	2-Sep	A Christian evangelist was mercilessly beaten by people on allegations of religious conversion in Raniganj district of Bihar. He has sustained grevious wounds to his head. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OjRy9IBDSI
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A worship was disrupted in Chhatarpur Palam, Jharkhand by Hindu Nationalist party supporters and threatened.
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A Christian woman and her children was attacked by a group of people in her house in Chhatarpur, Jharkhand.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Sep	A pastor and his daughter were apprehended by the police in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh for conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's home. They were taken to the Rampur Police station for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Two pastors were arrested during a fasting prayer in Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Three pastors Jeevan, Rakesh and Naveen (names changed) were arrested by police in Kushinagar district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Sep	Pastor Raju (name changed) in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting in the nearby village church when police came and along with two others arrested them at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Pastor Nirmal (name changed) has been charged under various laws related to religious conversion by police in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Three pastors were arrested by the police under charges of religious conversion when they were praying at a church member's house in Shahjahanpur district, Uttar Pradesh
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	28 Christians were taken to the police station during worship service in Gazipur, Uttar Pradesh under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Police interrupted and stopped a prayer meet in a house in Basti district of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A man has been expelled from his family home for accepting Christianity in Umariya, Uttar Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	4-Sep	A church in Budhna, Maharashtra was attacked by Hindu nationalist political party supporters who threatened the Christians of dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Six people were arrested under false charges of religious conversion in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002147

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A pastor in Bahraich district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a weekly prayer meeting in his field where around 300 people gather every Sunday. One Sunday when he was conducting a prayer meeting, a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and threatened to stop the prayer meeting or else they will call the extremist group and police.
Rajasthan	4-Sep	A pastor in Banswara, Rajasthan state, was on his way from Church along with his family when a Hindu extremist mob attacked the victim and his family.
Haryana	4-Sep	A pastor in Sirsa, Haryana was conducting a prayer service at his Church when a mob of Hindu extremists forcefully entered the Church and attacked the members present there. Later police was called, who took the pastor into custody.
Chhattisgarh	4-Sep	A church service in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was stopped by a group of Hindutva nationalists and Christians were forced not to worship Jesus Christ.
Bihar	6-Sep	A pastor conducts various worship service in Nalanda, Bihar state. A group of Hindu nationaist political party supporters have started collecting signatures to stop these gatherings
Uttarakhand	4-Sep	A pastor Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttrakhand was constructing a church building along with his house when a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and stopped the construction and informed that they cannot build the Church over there.
Karnataka	5-Sep	A pastor in Ramanagara district, Karnataka was arrested. The Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the missionary couple alleging that they came to the village as Naiks (nomads) and then converted to Christianity. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of converting people by alluring money. Two Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the couple.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 250 to 300 Christians when the meeting was disrupted by the police. The pastor's family members and one of the Christians were taken into custody and charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religious Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	Eight people have been accused of conversion by their family member and were sent to jail in Unnao, Uttar Pradesh state. Four of them were released, but the bail applicatiojn for two were dismissed by the district Court.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Sep	A pastor and a Christian were arrested in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh during a prayer along with 100 Christians. Police were informed that the pastor was involved in religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Sep	A Christian woman is being opposed (harassed) by Hindu Nationalist political party supporters in Shahdol district, Madhya Pradesh.
Jharkhand	7-Sep	A woman from Latehar, Jharkhand state is being harassed by her in-laws because of her faith. She was thrown out of the house along with her daughter since she was not ready to perform Puja in the house. Her husband has gone out to work and he says he will come back after a year so she is all alone.
Karnataka	7-Sep	The Archbishop of Bangalore, Karnataka was charged with a false complaint against him by Maharashtra Police. The police from Maharashtra served a copy of the complaint through the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.
Chhattisgarh	8-Sep	A two-month-old infant died and was denied burial by the Hindu nationalist party leaders , because her parents are Christians in district Kanker, Chhattisgarh
Jharkhand	8-Sep	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state was beaten badly by extremists at Koinjara village while he was returning from the ministry area.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in dist. Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer along with around 100 Christians in a house church when someone from the village complained to the police alleging the pastor of fraudulent conversions. The police reached the site with the media and arrested two pastors at Bisanpura police station for the enquiry. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107, and 116 Crpc. Fifty Christians were later booked under false charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002148

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in Sanjila, distt. Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer at a Christian's house when the police arrived suddenly and asked the pastor to visit the police station for enquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting when police came and forcefully took the pastor to the police station on the complaint filed by a person from his village, of forceful religious conversion of his family by the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	In another incident two Christians from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested them.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	A pastor in village Bastar dist., Chhattisgarh was attacked and beaten very severely by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and extremist group and forcefully re-converted to Hinduism, in the presence of police.
Bihar	12-Sep	A pastor was attacked by HIndu nationalits political party supporters while he was at a church construction site in Chhapra, Bihar. He is severely injured in his head, chest and hips.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Sep	Two pastors from Pipraich, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the house when the police team arrived and arrested him. Later, the two pastors were charged with an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP FORA.
Jharkhand	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists disrupted a worship service in a house church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand state and threatened the Christians including the women. Mob informed the police who arrested he pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists in Darbha, district Bastar, Chhattisgarh forced a bereaved Christian family to accept Hinduism to conduct the funeral of their family member.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor's church services have been stopped in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, due to persecution by a group of Hindi natiniats political party proponents.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor and ten Christians from Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh have been arrested and charged under Section 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act 2021
Rajasthan	12-Sep	A pastor in Dholpur, Rajasthan state, is being threatened by some miscreants.
Bihar	13-Sep	A group of Christian students were travelling from Rohtas district, Bihar to Nagpur when they were interrogated by the police at the train station. As a result, a some missed the train and 11 students were arrested by the police.
Jharkhand	12-Sep	A group of Hindu nationalists barged into the Sunday Worship service in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand and started threatening the Christians, misbehaving with the women too
Delhi	12-Sep	A pastor in South East dist, Delhi was assaulted by a mob when he was disturbing tracts.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	Two pastors have been arrested in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh under various sections such as 188, 295A, 504, 506 of IPC r/w section 3 & 5(1) of The Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	A pastor in Saharanpur Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer in one of his Christian's houses when suddenly the Police came with religious extremists and started beating and took them into custody.
Punjab	13-Sep	Two Christians have been sent to jail in Gurdaspur, Punjab and charged under section 295 of IPC
Jharkhand	13-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Baliapur, Jharkhand. They alleged that forceful religious conversions were taking place in their house.
Punjab	13-Sep	A Christian woman from Gurdaspur, Punjab was expelled from her home with her four children, because of her faith.
Gujarat	13-Sep	A pastor in Vapi, Gujarat was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and tried to disrupt the Church service. They threatened the pastor not to conduct the prayer in the area. Police was informed who came and took both the parties to the police station.
Jammu and Kashmir	14-Sep	A pastor meeting at a house in Samba district, Jammu and Kashmir was disrupted by a mob of 100 - 150 nationalist party proponents, subsequently the owner asked the pastor to vacate.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002149

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Haryana	14-Sep	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana was conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a mob of 200 people barged in and attacked the members present in the Church. Three people including one woman are severely injured.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Sep	Hindu nationalists political party supporters disrupted a prayer meeting in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh and falsely accused, and got the Christian evangelist arrested under charges of forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/YsXEVHuS-_Q
Jharkhand	15-Sep	A prayer meeting in Baliapur, Jharkhand was disrupted by a large group of Hindu nationalists political party supporters, who alleged that people are forced to accept Christianity
Punjab	15-Sep	A Christian woman and her four children have been expelled from their home in Gurdaspur, Punjab by their family.
Punjab	15-Sep	A pastor was stabbed by seven unknown men and is seriously injured in Amritsar. The incident took place when one of the pastor's acquaintance whom he had shared gospel with, took him to an unfamiliar place and called the goons on him. https://www.newsclick.in/attacks-punjab-christians-increase-allegations-conversion
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A Christian lady's body is denied burial due to the Christian faith that she held in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh by the a group of Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing extreme opposition by the a group of Hindu nationalists against holding church service in his church in Kanker district, in Chhattisgarh.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A prayer fellowship in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh was disrupted by the police. The pastor was threatened and told not to hold prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing opposition by Hindu nationalists political party supporters in Janjgir, Chhattisgarh.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor in Durg, Chhattisgarh was conducting a fasting prayer in a Church when Hindu nationalist party leaders came and disturbed the meeting and broke down all the church worshiping tools, and threaten them to leave the faith or to get away from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A Christian man, Sanjay from Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was charged by police u/s 3,5(1) UP PUCRA based on a complaint filed by a security guard at a hospital that the man is threatening to forcefully convert him. No one has been arrested in the matter yet.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three Christians including a pastor were arrested in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors were arrested in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Maharashtra	17-Sep	A young Christian man in Goregaon, Maharashtra has been expelled from his home by his father.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested during the Sunday worship from the church. https://dainik-b.in/HYYTpx9fqtb
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three pastors were beaten in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state during the Sunday worship by Hindu nationalist political party ideological proponents
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh state were arrested during Sunday worship
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	Eight families have been boycotted from their village in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state for following their Christian faith
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	A sunday worship was disrupted by Hindu extremists in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful conversion; they beat him and he suffered a nose injury.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state is being threatened with consequences if he continues to practice his Christian faith.
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor and his family are facing persecution from the local Hindu extremists in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state where his church was forcefully shutdown by the extremists and even his children could not attend the school.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002150

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	Two Christian brothers, who don't have parents are falsely jailed in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A Christian woman was beaten by her brother for her Christian faith in Shahdol district in Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttarakhand	18-Sep	A pastor in district Rampur, Uttrakhand were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested the victim.
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	A pastor in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting a Sunday worship when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their Church and disrupted their Prayer service.
Punjab	18-Sep	A pastor Sukhdev from Amritsar, Punjab was assaulted by six people who stabbed him in his torso and arms due to which he was severely injured and sustained deep wounds.
Maharashtra	19-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful religious conversion and has been attacked by Hindu nationalists
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor and his family was brutally attacked by a large number of Hindu extremists in Aurangabad, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	19-Sep	Houses of four Christian families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state were vandalized by a large group of Hindu extremists. https://cgdarpan.com/?p=23046
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor in Katihar, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a group of Hindutva nationalists came with police, and vandalised the area. They threatened not to continue prayer meetings. Later they locked the hurch and gave the keys to the police.
Haryana	20-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Karnal, Haryana state by the Hindu extremists citing forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/HtRE8B8jwR0
Haryana	20-Sep	A group of Hindu extremists caused a lot of disturbance in front of a newly constructed church building in Kurukshetra, Haryana state. The pastor was threatened, and cow urine was sprinkled in the church.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Sep	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh made an affidavit in the district about the fact that "those who come to church, they come voluntarily and not under any pressure and there is no change of religion here". The lawyer who made this affidavit has given the information to a group of Hindu nationalists who are now threatening to file an FIR against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Sep	Two Christian teachers in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state visited a student's house where a few Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of visiting the house to convert other students. Later the mob called the police. Police came and arrested the Christian teachers.
Chhattisgarh	21-Sep	There has been a communal uproar in Dhanora, Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, where Hindu nationalist party leaders are opposing the burial of a Christian man in his own land and are now after the pastors who conducted the funeral. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are spewing death threats on the pastors who have now absconded.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A Christian in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state has been arrested following charges of forceful conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was severely assaulted by 7-8 Hindu extremists in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state when he was praying for a sick child. The pastor left the village and is taking shelter in the jungle.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor and few Christians in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state were called to the police station, where they were interrogated regarding their faith. Later the police let them go, assuring they will protect them in case of any future opposition.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A mob of 20 Hindu extremists accompanied by police assaulted two pastors during a training program in Chatra district, Jharkhand state.
Maharashtra	22-Sep	A Christian woman in Yavatmal, Maharashtra was evicted from her rented house on account of following Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002151

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A few Christians were threatened by Hindu extremists for following the Christian faith in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	Six Christians were arrested in Bairagi Purwa, Gonda district, Uttar Pradesh state, on allegations of religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	22-Sep	A pastor and his wife from Rajnandgaon, Chhattisgarh were called by the police in the police station who made them sit there for three to four hours and later told them to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house and were then sent back to their home.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was conducting prayer at a Christian's house in Lakhimpurkheri, Uttar Pradesh along with 25 people when police came and arrested pastor and filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A pastor was assaulted in Chatra, Jharkhand state, during a training program, where the Hindutva nationalists seized the pastor's mobile phone and took him to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Churches in district of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state have been closed down due to threats from Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	23-Sep	A church was demolished in Chatra district, Jharkhand state. Some Christians were brutally assaulted, others faced death threats, and many were excommunicated.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	In Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, sisters from a Catholic school were beaten and the priest charged on the grounds of religious conversion.
Uttarakhand	23-Sep	A pastor in Uttarakhand state was threatened by 2 people, that they would come against them with a huge mob and vandalize the church, if worship service was held the following Sunday
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Catholic nuns were beaten, and a priest was booked under forceful religious conversion in a Catholic school in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state
Tamil Nadu	24-Sep	A pastor and his team were opposed and taken to police station by a group of Hindu extremists in Dindigul in Tamil Nadu state.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi in Maharashtra state was beaten by a group of Hindu extremists for his Christian faith and work in the community.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state is facing constant persecution by Hindu extremists, for his faith and for conducting Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	24-Sep	A pastor in Jagdalpur Baptist Church, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists with attacks on his church, if he continued his prayer and worship meetings.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A church worship was disrupted on Sunday, and the pastor was arrested on false charges of forceful conversion in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor received threats from Hindu extremists that his church would be disrupted and that there would be violence, in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	Hindu extremists barged into a church during worship and disrupted the service. The pastor and some Christians were taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A church in Dhanbad in Jharkhand state is facing threats from local Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A Christian widow with two little children in Koderma, Jharkhand state is being denied access to her property by her relatives as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A church meeting in Lakhimpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and the pastor was attacked by Hindu extremists. The police arrested the pastor and charged him under Sec 151 of IPC for unlawful assembly.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A young widow from Uttar Pradesh state, who has a mentally challenged child, was expelled from her father's house as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A Christian woman from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state was harassed and tortured by her family for having converted to Christianity. She now fears for the safety of her three children.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A Christian from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, was not allowed to join the non-Christian funeral of his father, owing to his Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002152

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, said that while he was conducting a prayer meeting in his house along with 250 to 300 Christians, two policemen enquired about the prayer meeting. They informed him that they had received a complaint that he was converting Hindus through prayer meetings and told him to come to the police station next day for questioning.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. When his family was preparing for his burial, Hindu nationalist party leaders came and opposed a burial in the village graveyard due to his faith, and wanted the family to renounce their faith.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man made his living by selling snacks ('panipuri') from a cart in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh state. He refused to give a donation for a Hindu festival, so he was told that he would not be allowed to continue his business.
Tripura	2-Oct	A Catholic tent was pulled down by supporters of a Hindu nationalist political party, in Tripura state, when some 15 families were conducting Sunday prayers in the tent. https://mattersindia.com/2022/10/Hindu nationalist party leaders -pull-down-catholic-prayer-shed-in-tripura/
Odisha	2-Oct	A pastor and his wife were beaten by Hindu right wing activists in Mayurbhanj district, Odisha state. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_h3jr5qptlm3i9?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	Christians in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being forced to worship Hindu gods by their family members.
Maharashtra	2-Oct	A service in a church in Raigad district, Maharashtra state, was forcefully disrupted by local extremists, where during the worship they recorded videos and took pictures. They even hurled death threats at the congregation.
Chhattisgarh	2-Oct	A widow and four sons in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their home by local extremists, and brutally beaten for not denouncing their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor working with a Christian Charitable Trust in Sant Kabir Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting at his home when police came and questioned him. Local Hindu nationalist leaders had called the police, falsely complaining that the pastor was converting people. The police summoned the pastor to come to the police station the next morning for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A Christian woman in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was holding a Sunday worship in her house church along with 10 other women when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and accused them of religious conversion and called the police. The police came and took the woman and her associate to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor belonging to the Seventh Day Adventist church in Varanasi, in Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a worship in his church when a group of Hindu nationalist workers disrupted the service. They called the police and complained that the pastor was converting people during the worship. Later, the police videotaped the whole service and arrested the pastor for questioning.
Karnataka	2-Oct	A pastor in Haveri district, Karnataka was conducting a Sunday worship along with other Christians in his church when 4 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the church and disrupted their service. They insisted on videotaping the service and took several photos of the Christian worshipers. A heated argument broke out between the Christians and the Hindu radicals when a member of the church asked why they were videotaping without permission. The Hindus later called the police and threatened the Christians and the pastor that they would shut down the church.
Haryana	2-Oct	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana state, along with his wife and 2-year-old son visited a house of one of their church members for a prayer meeting. While they were praying a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, they forcefully took pastor and his family to the police station, where the police made them sit in the police station for about three hours.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002153

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when police came and arrested him under CrPC 151, 107, 116,
Madhya Pradesh	3-Oct	A few vehicles with Christian students in it were stopped by the police in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, on their way to attend a Christian convention. The right wing activists accused the event organizers of attempting to convert the students. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4NAePnKZj0
Uttar Pradesh	3-Oct	A Christian was arrested under false charges of forceful conversion in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state.
Bihar	4-Oct	A building where prayer meetings were conducted was vandalised, and the offering box was taken away by Hindu right wing motorcycle riders in Madhepura, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	A Christian woman from Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village because she was a Christian.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	5 Christian families in the village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called to appear in front of the village council and were told that if they did not leave their Christian faith they would lose their right to food ration cards, and any right to be buried in the village burial site, and that they would be asked to leave the village. When the Christians refused, they were assaulted. They had to be taken to the local hospital for treatment.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A local political party protested against Christian conversion in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. They filed a case against the Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A pastor was called to the police station while he was conducting a prayer service in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, after someone filed false complaints against him.
Jharkhand	4-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi was conducting a meeting in a church in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, when police came and arrested him. Police claimed that the pastor was responsible for the conversion of a local lawyer's daughter who had gone missing for a few days.
Chhattisgarh	4-Oct	A Christian man died in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state. When the family wanted to bury the body, a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the burial, because the dead man was a Christian.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	A pastor and his wife were harassed by local Hindu extremists when they were leaving a Christian's home after a prayer meeting in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	A pastor was arrested and charged under the law restricting religious conversions in Balaghat district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	Two pastors were injured by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were attacked while holding a prayer meeting in the Madhya Pradesh state. The police came and arrested the victims under the law restricting freedom of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	Two Christians from Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state, along with 25 people belonging to a gospel team were distributing tracts when a group of Hindu nationalists came and attacked the group, tore the Bibles, threw their tracts and assaulted two members of the group. The Hindu nationalists later filed a false complaint of religious conversion by the group.
Assam	7-Oct	Police complaint filed against six Christians in Tezpur, Assam state, for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	6-Oct	A pastor informed that a Christian woman died in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village grave site, because she was a Christian, and the deceased woman's family was asked to renounce their Christian faith or leave the village.
Punjab	7-Oct	A Christian woman and her family from Ropar, Punjab state, are being continually pressurised by village leaders and family to leave the Christian faith or forsake their ancestral property and leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	7-Oct	A pastor's widow in Pudukkottai district, Tamil Nadu state, is being accused of conversion by allurement and is being threatened with a FIR filed by some people. She has had past experiences of harassment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002154

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian family was beaten by extremists in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state, during a family prayer in their house.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A pastor and nine others were charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian man from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, was praying with his family at night before bedtime when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and abused and thrashed them. He went with his family to the police, who refused to take any action. Later, they went to a Government hospital for treatment, but they were not attended to, since the doctors wanted the police to be involved for the legal aspects first.
Uttar Pradesh	8-Oct	Ten Christians were falsely accused of conversion in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state. A news article reported that they were luring people with offers of a free house and money.
Jharkhand	8-Oct	A Christian family from Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a Hindu nationalist mob to convert to Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A police complaint has been filed against two pastors and thirteen women in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, alleging their involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor was threatened by local Hindu extremists in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, in order to stop his church construction.
Assam	9-Oct	Hindu extremists vandalised a worship place in Kamrup district, Assam state and issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station on false charges of forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Maharashtra	9-Oct	Man chops off fingers from the hand of his wife in Maharashtra state for following Christian faith but later commits suicide.
Rajasthan	9-Oct	A pastor was beaten during Sunday worship in a village in Banswara, Rajasthan state.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	Christians from Dhamtari district in Chhattisgarh state were beaten and women's clothes torn.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	A pastor in the village of Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting Sunday worship in their house along with other members of the Christian community when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and disrupted their worship and thrashed the people there. Many women were also seriously injured.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a Sunday worship in their house when police came and arrested both. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107,116 Crpc.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church along with other members when police came and arrested the pastor and 13 Christian women along with him. They were all charged under IPC 151, 107, and 116 and were produced before court.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A Christian convention was stopped and disrupted by the Hindu extremists in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh state after local people complained about the meeting. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/narmadapuram/news/ruckus-over-loudspeaker-in-narmadapuram-people-of-hindu-organization-reached-the-church-130443369.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130443369&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FPxCiqsNEi3LEkCALzmvbcfAAAA
Assam	10-Oct	Some people registered a complaint against a church in Tezpur in Assam state for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian woman in Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh state was beaten when she visited a neighbor for prayers.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian woman and her son-in-law's family are facing persecution from his family in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian family was expelled from a village in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state for following their Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002155

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian man and his family were beaten for his faith, in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state opposed the burial of an 70-year Christian woman. The authorities were informed about the incident, and they removed the body from the ground for postmortem saying that the reason for her death was unknown. https://link.public.app/oFxQN
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh reported that they were receiving threats from a group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	11-Oct	A Christian in Chhapra, Bihar state was attacked by 3 masked men in motorcycle, They hit him from behind and cut his hand with a blade. He had been severely attacked earlier on September 11, 2022 and as a result, is still suffering from health issues.
Punjab	10-Oct	A Christian woman from near Jalandhar, Punjab visited a house for sharing the Gospel. As she started her prayer, the woman of the house called her neighbors and later complained with the village administration saying that she blasphemed against her god. The village leader called the police and filed a complaint against the Christian woman, and she was arrested.
Jharkhand	11-Oct	A Christian man, woman and their child were arrested by the police for alleged forceful conversion in Jharkhand state when they were visiting another family for a prayer meet.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was called at a Cholapur Police Station and informed that he was booked under the Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state, and was arrested in the Varanasi district jail.
Jharkhand	12-Oct	3 Christians from Chhattisgarh state were arrested while conducting a prayer meeting in Simdega district, Jharkhand state when police arrested them for attempted conversion as alleged by the Hindu nationalists leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	A pastor in Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh was holding a prayer meeting in his house when police came and summoned the pastor to the police station the next morning for questioning on suspicion of attempted conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	Students and staff of a Christian school at Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh state were celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the mission inside the campus when a group of Hindu nationalists started shouting slogans, vandalised the campus, manhandled the Christians and falsely accused the members of attempting to convert Hindus. Police arrested 2 staff members.
Chhattisgarh	12-Oct	Two staffers at a government run rural childcare center in Balod district, Chhattisgarh state recently became Christians on their own accord. After knowing of their conversion, parents removed their children from the daycare, and demanded these staff be fired.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Oct	A Christian hospital in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was raided by the police, 13 arrests were made involving false charges.
Jharkhand	13-Oct	Five Christians from Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state were holding a prayer meeting when police came on a false accusation of religious conversion and arrested all of them.
Tamil Nadu	14-Oct	A pastor and his wife were verbally abused and threatened by a group of people in Tirupathur district, Tamil Nadu state who disrupted the church service that was being held in their house
Uttar Pradesh	14-Oct	Christians in a village in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state are permitted to draw water from a community well only when they can pay for the water. Others can draw water freely. Christians are being discriminated against only due to their faith and made to pay for a free resource.
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists stirred by right-wing vigilantes in Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh state are protesting against Christian prayer meetings held at different places, accusing them of forceful religious conversions. https://www.naidunia.com/chhattisgarh/dhamtari-protest-against-prayer-meeting-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-devpur-reached-the-police-station-demanding-to-stop-the-movement-of-outsiders-7869406

DOJ-RLC Comment-002156

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Oct	The city administration bulldozed a portion of a 110-year-old Christian mission hospital in Madhya Pradesh state, citing reasons that the Hospital management don't have valid papers for the property. A missionary doctor's house was completely bulldozed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w57uaNTJGrs&feature=youtu.be
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	In Kushi Nahar, Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	14-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput district of Odisha was praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and dragged the family members out of their house and beat them badly. The Hindu nationalists threatened the family to renounce their faith. Then they burned three Bibles they found in the house. They also threatened to kill the family if they won't leave Christianity.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A group of a group of Hindu nationalists in Krishna district of Andhra Pradesh state has started a signature campaign against a pastor who has been running a church on his own land.
Andhra Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in Andhra Pradesh, has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state has been threatened by the Hindu vigilantes that it will close soon.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	Four families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state have been threatened by local Hindu extremists to forsake their faith or face dire consequences
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists of the political party at Salhebhata, Mahasamund of Chhattisgarh state forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their meeting. Police were called by the pastor. But Police took the side of the Hindu nationalists and told the pastor that he needed their permission to hold a church service.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in AP has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Phulpur, Uttar Pradesh state was taken to police after he conducted Sunday worship, with the allegation of forceful conversion through financial allurements https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/varanasi-south/varanasi-me-paise-ka-jhansa-dekar-hindu-yuvako-ko-jabaran-banaya-ja-raha-tha-isai-jane-kya-huaa/166590964719316424 6?utm_source=share&utm_medium=android&userid=16547363479873818 69
Tamil Nadu	16-Oct	A pastor in Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu state is being questioned by the extremists after he arranged a prayer meeting in the village
Bihar	16-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists along with the neighbors forcefully entered the home of a Christian couple in Kadwa of Kathihar district in the state of Bihar during a house prayer meeting and thrashed the Christians. The attackers tore the clothes of the Christians. They left after threatening the family to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house again.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	Bail plea of a pastor in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state who was arrested under religious conversion allegation charges has been denied by the lower court. https://aajexpress.com/fir-against-the-priest-in-the-matter-of-conversion/
Jharkhand	16-Oct	Six women were taken to Sukhdev Nagar police station in Ranchi, Jharkhand state by few opponents on the charges of religious conversion. https://youtu.be/u_sgZjAAO_s
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A group of people were travelling to church in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, when they were stopped, verbally abused and accused of converting people and threatened not to go to church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002157

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in under the Phulpur police precinct in Varanasi of Uttar Pradesh was starting his Sunday church when a group of HIndu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and vandalized the area by breaking the pulpit of the Church and took the Bible and the donation receipts. Later they forcefully took the pastor to the Phulpur Police station. The police under pressure from the extremist group filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA on the allegation that the pastor was involved in unlawful religious conversion by alluring people by offering Rupees Fifty thousand for converting to Christianity. The pastor was sent to Judicial custody.
Punjab	17-Oct	A couple living in a joint family in Ludhiana, Punjab state, recently became Christians. So, their family asked the couple to take their children and leave the home. The couple was not allowed to take anything with them. A pastor has offered a place for them to live for the time being.
Chhattisgarh	17-Oct	It was decided in a joint village council meeting between four villages of Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, Kandanar, Chindgur, Mundagad, and Koleng village that they will support a newly passed law that supports converting local Christians to Hinduism. The next day Hindu nationalists along with village leaders asked the Christians to assemble, so they could perform the conversion ceremony to make them Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A pastor's wife had to endure verbal abuses and accusations of conversion in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted by a group Hindu extremists in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	18-Oct	The members of the tribal organizations have submitted a request to the authorities, to remove all tribal chiefs who belong to the Christian faith as soon as possible, from Santhal Pargana region of Jharkhand state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A mob of 40 people disrupted the prayer of a Christian family and verbally abused them in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Basti district, Uttar Pradesh was praying with his family in the morning when a group of 10 locals affiliated with the Hindu nationalist party forcefully entered the house and assaulted the family members and tore their clothes including his wife. They also tore and destroyed the religious books kept in the house and left with death threats if found praying Christian prayers again.
Odisha	19-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput, Odisha was holding a private prayer event with three other families in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house, disrupted their prayers, and threatened the members present to leave their faith or else they will be forced to leave the village. The victims are socially ostracized and not allowed to get any work in the village. So all those families left the village and hiding in the woods.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Jugani, in the Kondagaon district of Chhattisgarh state, died on 18th October 2022 due to some illness and when their family was about to bury the body according to their faith, a group of Hindu nationalists prevented the family to bury the body. The police were informed by the family but when the police came they sided with the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	An Old Christian woman from Mohlai village, Mungapadar, of Kondagaon district in Chhattisgarh died and when the family was preparing for the burial in the village graveyard a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders objected to bury the body in the common graveyard. Later Police were informed who came but did not support the family.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian single mother from Bastar, Chhattisgarh belonging to a Scheduled Tribe family applied to get a certificate of her tribe for her daughter. But because she confessed to be a Christian, the authorities refused to issue such a certificate.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Police has been on a look-out for a Christian woman running a prayer group in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Christian missionaries in Babatpur, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state are being accused of forceful religious conversion through financial allurements https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcxIlWPOhlE

DOJ-RLC Comment-002158

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	20-Oct	The district administration has issued notices to the United Christian Missionary Society in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh state as the government lease (for residential purposes) for the land is up. They were asked to vacate by October 26, 2022, and the land is up for auction. Lease renewal has been denied, due to the alleged use of the land for commercial purposes. https://www.naidunia.com/madhya-pradesh/jabalpur-notice-to-four-including-food-corporation-of-india-to-remove-possession-from-christian-missionary-society-land-in-jabalpur-7902529
Telangana	21-Oct	A Christian has been constructing a church in Bolampalli village, Telangana state after taking all building permissions from the local administration, but he is disrupted by the Hindu extremists in his area.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian woman's burial was stalled for more than 40 hours by prominent Hindu nationalist leaders in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state. The police did not help the victims.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	Local Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a young Christian girl in the common graveyard in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh. When the girl's family attempted to bury her, a physical fight broke out between the Christians and the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian man and his family were severely assaulted for their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists in the Sukama district of Chhattisgarh state. When the victim tried to file a police complaint on two consecutive days, he was was not only refused, but also beaten by the police.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	15 Christians were attacked by right-wing Hindu fundamentalists in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, in a home where the Christians had gathered for prayer. They assaulted the believers and demanded that they forsake Christ. The believers sustained minor injuries and stated that an off-duty police officer was also among the mob. The Police officer did not allow the believers to file a complaint to avoid an investigation. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/11/01/press/5847/article.htm
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor was arrested from a church in Roorkee, Uttarakhand state on allegations of religious conversion. https://www.amarujala.com/dehradun/roorkee-uproar-over-congregational-prayer-in-a-home-built-church
Madhya Pradesh	23-Oct	A man alleged and filed a complaint against a pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state that a pastor abducted his wife and daughter and forcefully converted them to Christian. His wife and daughter were attending the pastor's prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor and his brother have been allegedly booked under the Uttar Pradesh state religious anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state who was previously arrested and released for alleged religious conversion, continues to get harassed by his neighbors for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A worship service in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state was disrupted by Hindu extremists.
Odisha	23-Oct	A pastor is believed to have been murdered in Fulbani district in Odisha state as he had received many threats from Hindu nationalists. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ux8D3hD4Y24
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	Ten Christians, including three women were arrested, in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for allegedly forcing people to undergo religious conversion. According to police, "These people targeted Dalits or the indegenous people by luring them with money or job promises." https://www.hindustantimes.com/cities/lucknow-news/10-arrested-for-forceful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-101667587461391.html
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor in Roorkee, Uttarakhand was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some other members when police arrested them and took them to the police station, based on a complaint filed by their neighbor for the large crowd gathering and on the assumption that the pastor was converting Hindus.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002159

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A Hindu woman alleged that a pastor in Bahua village, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh offered 1000 rupees to convert. So, the police forcefully entered a church meeting and arrested the pastor and another church member and took them to the Police station for interrogation.
Rajasthan	24-Oct	A pastor was attacked by a mob in Jhunjhunu district, Rajasthan state, and his motorbike was completely damaged.
Tamil Nadu	24-Oct	A pastor and his wife were attacked by a mob in Katpadi town in Vellore district in the state of Tamil Nadu. The assault included spitting on the pastor and causing damages to his car.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A worship service has been shut down for the past 3 months by a Hindu extremist mob accompanied by the local police, in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A Christian woman has been subject to domestic violence by her husband in Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for following her faith.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	Christians from Sukuma district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked and assaulted, with the attackers demanding that the Christians forsake their faith. Police have not filed a complaint or taken an FIR (First Information Report) against the attackers yet.
Odisha	24-Oct	A Christian woman in Rayagada district of the state of Odisha was assaulted because of her faith by Hindu nationalist party members.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	A pastor and his congregation were assaulted and chased out of their village by Hindu nationalist party members in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School Khandwa district Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school. https://hindupost.in/news/mp-hindu-outfits-protest-against-christian-schools-anti-cracker-propaganda/
Jharkhand	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School in Khandwa district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor in Kataha village in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Assam	27-Oct	Three Swedish nationals were arrested in Dibrugarh district, in the state ofAssam, and booked on charges of religious conversion under the Foreigners Act. The Swedes were invited by the United Churches Fellowship and Bless Assam Mission Network to participate in a Peace and Healing Prayer Festival. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/assam/story/3-swedish-nationals-arrested-charges-of-religious-conversion-2290223-2022-10-27
Bihar	27-Oct	A pastor in Chhapra city, in Saran district of the state of Bihar was prevented from building church on his own land by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Bihar	27-Oct	Three members of a Christian family were assaulted during a prayer meeting, by a hindu Nationalist political party of 12 people in Baburbanna village in the state of Bihar.
Rajasthan	25-Oct	A pastor in Jaipur, Rajasthan state, was organizing a public prayer meeting and applied for permits. But the district Administration officials turned down the application without providing a reason.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor was invited for a house prayer meeting of one of his church members in Bhadohi, Uttar Pradesh state, and the police came during the meeting and arrested the pastor and charged him under the anti-conversion laws.
Chhattisgarh	26-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully disrupted a housewarming prayer in Raigad, Chhattisgarh state and assaulted the pastor and guests. Police arrested the pastor, the pastor's family, and the owner of the house and took them to Kotara Police station, Raigad.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002160

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	26-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand was summoned by police and warned to leave the region because he is a Christian. The Police also told his landlord to terminate his lease. Earlier, the pastor tried to file a police complaint against those who threatened to kill him, but the police refused to file a case.
Assam	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Assam state for hosting 7 Germans, visiting Assam on tourist visas, who were found delivering speeches at church-organised functions in several places in Assam. They were arrested in the Golaghat district. The police filed cases under 120B, 295A & 153A of IPC. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/watch-out-for-foreign-preachers-assam-sps-told/article66073269.ece
Jharkhand	26-Oct	Three Christian families were ostracized their village for their faith in Christ in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand state. They were not even allowed to take their cattle with them - the only source of their livelihood.
Central	27-Oct	India's Union Home Minister, a Hindu nationalist party leader continues to spew hatred among various religions and regions. He said that the government has amended the Foreign Contributions Regulations Act (FCRA) which was being misused by some NGOs to conduct anti-national activities and religious conversion. https://theprint.in/india/some-ngos-involved-in-religious-conversion-political-opposition-to-projects-to-stall-economic-growth-shah/1184599/
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested by police on false charges of aiding the fraudulent conversion of Hindus to the Christian faith in Balia, Uttar Pradesh. The police seem to have acted based on a complaint they received from Hindu religious party leaders in the town.
Assam	29-Oct	Seven German nationals were restrained by the Golaghat district police in the state of Assam and are to be deported for allegedly engaging in religious activity and prayer meetings while visiting India on tourist visas. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/india/assam-eight-german-nationals-to-be-deported-for-flouting-visa-rules/articleshow/95150299.cms?from=mdr
Jharkhand	27-Oct	Two Christians in Ranchi dist, Jharkhand state were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Tamil Nadu	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against a pastor in Bharathi Nagar in the state of Tamil Nadu and alleged that he was disturbing the social peace and decorum of the neighborhood.
Bihar	30-Oct	The house of a Christian man was completely vandalized and destroyed by members of Hindu nationalist party leaders in a village Bihar. He is now staying in a makeshift hut.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A few Christian women were arrested by the police in Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh under false allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a Christian man at a village cemetry in Nabarangpur District, Odisha. The district administration also did not take any strong steps and kept the dead body in the hospital morgue. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFSok_MK4-I&feature=share&si=ELPmzJkDCLju2KnD5oyZMQ
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A pastor and eight others in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting when police, along with Hindu nationalists, came and arrested them, under Anti-Conversion Law of Uttar Pradesh section IPC 3/5(1). http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95173123.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst..
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Two Christians were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Bihar	31-Oct	Two Christians were stopped by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were going to the home of another Christian family in the state of Bihar. The next day, a group of extremists came to their house and demanded that they stop church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002161

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Odisha	30-Oct	A seventy year old Christian man's body was denied burial in a cemetery of Nabarangapur district, Odisha state. Hindu nationalist party leaders attacked the pastors who had come for his funeral service.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://link.public.app/g3PYd
Chhattisgarh	30-Oct	A few Christians from the village of Temrugaon in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh were attending their Sunday worship in a house church. A group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their prayer, and assaulted the church members.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A pastor in Gazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church when police barged in and disrupted the prayer and arrested the pastor and one of their church members under the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	1-Nov	A pastor, his wife, and church members conducting a prayer meeting at Ramanagara, Karnataka state, were disrupted by police who came on the false information of religious conversion. 12 members including the pastor, his wife were arrested. An FIR u/s 295 A has been filed and charged against the pastor and his wife. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=1015478
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	Two pastors from Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by the police when they were conducting a prayer meeting in their house with 27 members.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	A pastor in Lakhimpur Kheri, from the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in a rented house Church along with a few other members when police came and arrested him and booked him u/s 151 CrPC.
Madhya Pradesh	2-Nov	A pastor, his wife and three others were arrested in Seoni district, Madhya Pradesh state, under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A pastor in Parsapani village, Bilaspur district, Chhattisgarh state, has been harassed and persecuted for his faith for more than 8 months by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A Christian from village Kunna, Sukama, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife and other family members, were assaulted and beaten with sticks because of their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists surrounding their house.
Chhattisgarh	3-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Nov	In response to a Christ Senior Secondary School teacher disciplining a student for disorderly behavior, Hindu nationalist organizations and a few parents staged protests in front of a school alleging violation of student rights in Guna district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. School authorities have stated the allegations are false and baseless. https://organiser.org/2022/11/03/97822/bharat/mp-student-punished-for-raising-bharat-mata-ki-jai-slogan-in-christ-senior-secondary-school-guna/
Uttar Pradesh	4-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report of eleven Christians in Fatehpur district and four Christians in Raebareli district Uttar Pradesh to the police. They were arrested by the police jailed.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Nov	A Christian pastor in Nighasan town, Lakhimpur Kheri district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was having a prayer meeting in his home when the police came and forcefully took him to the police station.
Maharashtra	6-Nov	A Christian family in Parbhani district, Maharashtra state was attacked viciously in their home by Hindu nationalist party members. They assaulted the father and two sons.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002162

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report on 11 Christians in Fatehpur district, and four Christians in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state. They were arrested by the police and jailed. https://link.public.app/iwxVN
Chhattisgarh	6-Nov	A Christian woman's body was exhumed in Chhattisgarh state against her family's wishes. The woman's son, was assaulted and threatened to be shot. A Hindu tribal organization says threatens to remove the bodies of Christians until their families convert back to Hinduism. https://premierchristian.news/en/news/article/bodies-of-christian-converts-exhumed-in-india
Gujarat	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer service at a Church in Valsad district, Gujarat state, threatened the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. WIth the help of the village administrative officer, they took the pastor to the police station, who demanded that the pastor accquire permission before conducting further prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted a church service in Ghatampur, district Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, chanting 'Jai Shree Ram' at the 52 church members and called the police who arrested and filed a case of religious conversion u/s 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act against the pastor and others before releasing them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Nov	A case of alleged forceful religious conversion has been registered against a pastor, his wife and two others in the state of Uttar pradesh.
Uttarakhand	7-Nov	A pastor in Uttarakhand state is facing eviction in his rental residence due to his Christian faith. The landlord has demanded that the pastor vacate the property immediately.
Maharashtra	7-Nov	A Christian pastor and his two sons, in Parbhani, Maharashtra state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders who broke into their home.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	A Christian in Village Baghjar, Thana Jara, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh was threatened by Hindu nationalists who forced the family to reconvert (Ghar-wapasi) to Hinduism. When the family refused, they were assaulted and needed to be hospitalized due to their injuries.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	Several Christians in village Kargaon, Thana Benur, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, were severely beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders and hospitalized. They were threatened to be sent to the country of Israel. Their mobile phones were confiscated and they were not permitted on of the village road or their own fields.
Madhya Pradesh	8-Nov	Seven families have been expelled from their village in Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state due to their Christian faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders forced them out alleging that they have accepted a foreign faith (Christianity).
Uttar Pradesh	8-Nov	Two Christians pastors have been taken into custody in Kanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state for following Christian faith and pastoring small groups.
Tamil Nadu	8-Nov	Two pastors conducting a prayer meeting at a home in Kallakurichi district, Tamil Nadu state were viciously attacked and and severely injured by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	8-Nov	Christians were thrown out from their homes and their belongings were destroyed by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state.
Rajasthan	8-Nov	Media bias - India news channel polarizes news as they report a Christian meeting attended by people in large numbers as a forceful religious conversion event in Jaipur city, Rajasthan state. https://www.aajtak.in/india/news/story/centre-in-supreme-court-defended-exclusion-of-dalit-christians-and-dalit-muslims-from-scheduled-castes-list-ntc-1572259-2022-11-10
Tamil Nadu	9-Nov	A Christian man in Tiruchirappalli district in Tamil Nadu state has sustained severe injuries after he was attacked by four Hindu nationalist party members at his home.
Uttarakhand	10-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state were viciously attacked by local Hindu nationalist party members.
Central	10-Nov	The Indian Union Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, in an affidavit filed in the Indian Supreme Court, stated that lower caste Hindus who convert to Christianity or Islam cannot claim the government benefits that they are entitled to. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/govt-christianity-islam-dont-have-backwardness-converts-cant-get-sc-tag/articleshow/95460846.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002163

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	10-Nov	The headquarters of 'The Evangelical Lutheran Church' at Chhindwara and Bhopal in the Indian state of Madhya Pradesh was raided by the Madhya Pradesh Economic Offences Wing (EOW) on charges of alleged embezzlement of employee retirement funds. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/bhopal/madhya-pradesh-eow-raids-headquarters-of-evangelical-lutheran-church/articleshow/95424427.cms
Telangana	10-Nov	A pastor in Tandur district, Telangana, along with seven Church members were falsely booked under various false charges of Rape, Half Murder by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police informed them that the the charges would be dropped if they are willing to vacate their Church. Attorneys, trying to file to quash the FIR, were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Andhra Pradesh	11-Nov	The Indian state of Andhra Pradesh High Court questions the state government about paying salaries to Christian pastors but allows payments to celebrate Hindu festivals. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95439216.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	A pastor conducting a prayer meeting at a congregant's home, was called to the police station for interrogation and charged under anti-conversion laws in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	Two Christian teachers have been arrested and charged with alleged religious conversions in a School in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://www.aajtak.in/crime/news/story/two-female-teachers-of-two-cbse-schools-involved-in-church-conversion-case-in-up-one-arrested-lclcn-1572976-2022-11-10
Chhattisgarh	11-Nov	Several Christians in village Borawand, PS Benur, Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their houses and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders. On fear of death, they took shelter in the jungle. When other Christian villagers learned of the attack, they called for an ambulance to admit them to the district Hospital Narayanpur. The victims suffered lost of teeth and head injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is in police custody on alleged conversion charges and his family is facing continued harassment from Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	12-Nov	Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh face ongoing restrictions and difficulties from Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith. Three more families in Chhattisgarh were prohibited from harvesting their crops and are denied access to basic amenities such as obtaining drinking water from communal wells. https://www.licas.news/2021/05/19/christians-in-indias-chhattisgarh-state-lack-access-to-food-due-to-social-boycott/
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	Police have threatened to demolish the house of a Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, if he does not surrender to the police.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A pastor was called to the police station in the city of Chandol in the Aligarh district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh while conducting a prayer meeting with 12 members and has been charged under several sections of the anti-conversion law.
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	Two families were forced to to convert to Hinduism as Hindu nationalist party members in the village in Amabeda, Kanker district in the state of Chhattisgarh did not allow them to harvest their crop and denied them basic necessities such as drinking water. https://npg.news/big-news/cg-news-cg-dharmantarit-pariwar-ki-ghar-wapsi-police-aur-prashasan-ki-maujudagi-me-dono-pariwaro-ne-aadiwasi-riti-riwaj-ko-apnaya-1234674#.Y3D5AqeMR1g.whatsapp
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	A Sunday church service in Lakhimpur Kheri district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders and the pastor was charged for alleged religious conversions under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christians men including a pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, have been charged under anti-conversion law.
Telangana	13-Nov	A Christian husband and wife who are both medical doctors in Hyderabad, Telangana state, were brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders while returning from a church service.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002164

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christian pastors were arrested in Ghazipur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state charged under the anti-conversion law.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	More than 10 Christian pastors' names have been removed from the Indian government's benefits card in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	13-Nov	A prayer worship service led by a Christian pastor was disrupted and forcefully stopped by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Thane district, Maharashtra state.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	A Sunday worship service at a Church in Krishnagiri district, Tamil Nadu state was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders, who shouted abuses, threatening to kill all Christians and demolish the church building. https://youtu.be/mETGSJO6FBA
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	The fields of a few Christians in Bastar, Chhattisgarh was forcefully harvested by the Hindu nationalist party leaders who threatened to kill and demolish their houses. A few Christians, due to fear, converted to Hinduism.
Jharkhand	13-Nov	A pastor in Gharwa, Jharkhand was conducting a Sunday worship service in his House Church along with 35 members when police came and took him and one more Christian to the police station on the false allegation of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	Two Hindu nationalists illegally entered a church in Cuddalore district, Tamil Nadu state, disrupted the prayer, and smoked inside the church. And on being questioned, they assaulted the church member.
Odisha	13-Nov	Three new Christian families in Paschim Medinipur, Odisha state, are being tortured and threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders after they accepted Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders have blocked their way to fetch water or leave their houses. Though the three families went to the police station to file a complaint, the police did not allow them to file it.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	A Christian Missionary in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, running a hostel, has been falsely accused of carrying out a religious conversion. The National Commission for the Protection of Child Rights (NCPCR) carried out a surprise inspection accompanied by a few police officers. According to the officers, it was found that the organization taught Christianity to the children. A case has been filed against ten people as a result of this. https://theprint.in/india/mp-ncpcr-chairperson-lodges-fir-against-christian-missionary-in-damoh-alleging-conversion/1215190/
Uttarakhand	14-Nov	A Christian was assaulted by ten members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttarakhand state.
Central	14-Nov	The Supreme Court of India directed the Central (Federal) government to investigate the alleged forced religious conversion, stating forced conversions a "serious issue." https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/forced-religious-conversion-very-serious-issue-supreme-court-3518527
Madhya Pradesh	14-Nov	A couple accused Christian missionaries in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, of conversion by allurement. The couple filed a complaint to the Superintendent of Police. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_mkzf3yoo7vi1y?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	14-Nov	Two pastors have been arrested in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged unlawful religious conversion. One has been charged under the "Unlawful Religious Conversion Act."
Andhra Pradesh	15-Nov	A church in Vizianagaram district, Andhra Pradesh state, is locked and seized by police under false charges.
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Some Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were threatened to leave the Village due to their faith, and 18 Christians were forced to convert to Hinduism. At present, victims are living outside the village. https://www.indiatv.in/madhya-pradesh/conversion-in-hostel-run-by-christian-missionary-case-registered-2022-11-14-902519
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Two Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders at temple court due to their faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow them to pick up the harvested crops by the victims. At present, victims are living outside the village.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002165

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully entered a Christian's house in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
Karnataka	16-Nov	A man in Hubballi, Karnataka state, accused his wife of forcing him to convert to Christianity. Other members of the community, along with the members of the Hindu nationalist party, protested against the pastors and missionaries in the area. Police have filed a complaint against 15 Christians, including Christian pastors. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/hubballi/tension-in-hubballi-over-religious-conversion-15-including-pastors-arrested/articleshow/95562318.cms
Bihar	18-Nov	A house owned by a Christian man was set on fire by members of the Hindu nationalist party in a village in the Katihar district of the state of Bihar when he said he would not forsake his Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Uttarakhand	16-Nov	The state cabinet meeting of the northwest state of Uttrakhand was held on Nov 16; strict revision has been made to the conversion law. Forced conversion will be a non-bailable and punishable offense with imprisonment of up to ten years. http://dhunt.in/Ft6ub?s=a&uu=0xb9f4db53e7c1226c&ss=wsp
Uttar Pradesh	16-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested Sitapur district in the state of Uttar Pradesh, for allegedly converting people to Christianity by fraud.
Maharashtra	16-Nov	Christian men (congregation) in a church in Bhiwandi, Thane district, Maharashtra state, are facing persecution from their neighbors for their Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Jharkhand	16-Nov	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in the area when a group of Hindu nationalists and local Hindu nationalist party leaders came to the place and threatened to stop the meeting and kept him hostage for a few hours. Later the police were informed who came and released the pastor in the hostage of Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for conducting a prayer meeting, and a case has been registered against him under the unlawful religious conversion act.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	Five Christians, including one Christian woman, were violently attacked by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Bijapur district of the state of Chhattisgarh. The victims are severely injured and hospitalized.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was severely beaten by Hindu nationalists as he denied reconversion and leaving his faith. He was injured in the attack.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, forcefully entered a Christian's house and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
West Bengal	19-Nov	A Christian pastor was attacked by the members of the Hindu political nationalist party in Paschim Burdwan district in the state of West Bengal when he was returning from a Christian's house
Uttar Pradesh	19-Nov	In November, a Christian student was arrested in Prayagraj district in the state of Uttar Pradesh for being present at an Easter service in April.
Haryana	19-Nov	A pastor in Ambala, Haryana state, was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists came and abused and threatened the pastor for conducting the Church service. Later they called the police, who came and arrested the victims.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians families were attacked in two villages in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians in Semanpalli village in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh have been forced to renounce their faith by the members of the local Hindu nationalist political party.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village Chhattisgarh were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A Christian pastor was arrested in Ghazipur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged under alleged anti-conversion law.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002166

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Two Christian pastors have been arrested in the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged with alleged unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian pastors and church members in Narayanpur district,state of Chhattisgarh state, continue to be harassed, attacked, and disrupted church services by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Seventeen Christian men and women were arrested for conducting a prayer meeting without permission in Patti Rahas Kaithwal village, Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh. Police have registered a case against them. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/raebareli/police-arrest-17-on-dharma-pariwartan-assembely-activity-raibaraily-news-lko658124228
Bihar	21-Nov	A pastor in Banka district, Bihar state, was on his ministry work when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked him and later called the police on the false allegation of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and his family at the police station. https://link.public.app/HRtis
West Bengal	20-Nov	A Christian pastor in Paschim Vardhaman district, in the Indian state of West Bengal, was attacked by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and severely injured as he was returning home after Sunday church service.
Uttarakhand	20-Nov	Police disrupted Sunday worship service at a church on EC Road, in the city of Dehradun in Uttarakhand state, when a false complaint was filed by the group of the Hindu nationalist party that 60 families had been lured and changed to Christianity. https://www.lokjantoday.com/breaking-news-a-big-game-of-conversion-was-going-on-in-the-capital-dehradun/
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church along with 34 other members when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their Prayer and later called the police who came and arrested the pastor for religious conversion. Later, police registered the case against six people, including the pastor, under IPC section 3/5 {1} of UP FORA.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was going home after attending the Sunday service when a mob of 300 people threatened them to convert to Hinduism, or they will be forced to leave the village, and their houses will be destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	21-Nov	Two Christians were arrested in the Bijnore district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	21-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a few other Christians, was dragged out of their houses and beaten by the Hindu nationalists due to their faith. Five injured victims in the incident were admitted to Narayanpur district Hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village, Chhattisgarh state were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	22-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu have been threatened by the members of the Hindu national party and forbidden to worship or follow their Christian faith in their own home. https://youtu.be/hlj0Bkeps5Q
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	A case of unlawful religious conversion was registered against three Christian men in Jaunpur City in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Delhi	22-Nov	The Supreme Court of India dismisses plea challenging FCRA (Foreign Currency Regulation Act) registration cancellations. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-fcra-registration-cancellations-noel-harper-judgement-214688
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Hindu extremists filed a complaint in Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh against a pastor who is already arrested under alleged religious conversion charges. The Hindu extremists demanded to stop all worship and shut down the church. https://dailyinsider.in/view/news/hqSIjilhIVFE85AqGHrI/3

DOJ-RLC Comment-002167

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	22-Nov	Eight Christian families were targeted in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state. 15 people, including women and children were injured in this attack, of these three had to be hospitalized. Believers are living in fear, as they are under pressure to give up their Christian faith. https://mattersindia.com/2022/11/Christians-in-chhattisgarh-beaten-up-for-not-giving-up-faith/
Tamil Nadu	23-Nov	A memorial service for a pastor was disrupted in Tiruppur district in Tamil Nadu state by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party. They accused the deceased pastor's family of using speakers and disrupting the community's peace. They also demanded to take down the name of the church. https://youtu.be/bPJpB6sO8gc
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police.
Odisha	23-Nov	Members of political, the Hindu nationalist party in Malkangiri district, Odisha state, viciously attacked a Christian couple. The couple was on their way home after attending a prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	23-Nov	A pastor in Balrampur, Chhattisgarh state, was praying in the house when a few police came on the complaint filed by a religious extremist group of religious conversion and took him to the police station at night.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a church service. A few policemen were ordered by the sub-divisional magistrate to inquire of forced conversions as a local Hindu priest complained against the pastor regarding religious conversion. When the police arrived, the Hindu nationalist party leaders who were in good standing with the pastor denied that there were prayer meetings in the area. Police warned them that he would return.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	Hindu nationalists closed down a church in Azamgarh, and complained to the police against the pastor. They accused him of false religious conversions, harrased him and his family and lodged an FIR against him u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was sent to judicial custody in Azamgarh jail on 24-Nov-2022.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Chhattarpur district, along with three other Christians, were praying in a Christians house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later the police were informed, came and arrested the pastor and three other Christians, and filed the FIR against them u/s 295 A IPC. https://link.public.app/vprn7
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	While participating in a prayer meeting, a pastor was arrested under unlawful religious conversion charges in Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	A Christian pastor, his son, and other Christian men were arrested in the Rae Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for attending a Christian prayer meeting.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Nov	A pastor and Christians were beaten, and their Bibles set on fire by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, when they went out for their outreach work in Ananthapur district in the state of Andhra Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	24-Nov	Four Christian men were arrested in Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state, under the unlawful religious conversion act. https://www.vikashpathnews.com/2022/11/blog-post_24.html
Jammu and Kashmir	24-Nov	A Christian pastor and his family in the Dodda district in the state of Jammu and Kashmir have been threatened by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and demanded to leave their home or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Nov	A Christian pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, received a summons to appear at the police station along with his congregation of sixty men and women based on a complaint against him alleging unlawful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002168

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	28-Nov	A news channel in the state of Bihar alleges that Christians are engaged in mass religious conversions playing into the hands of the Hindu nationalist leaders. It created a very hostile environment for the Christians. The news channel asked those who converted to pay a fee to become Christians. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nFUlF0FO8GY
Odisha	25-Nov	Six Christian men in Odisha were arrested and sent to Jail in the Mayurbhanj district of the state of Odisha.
Karnataka	25-Nov	A case has been registered against a pastor whose church was attacked by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, in Oct 2022 in Chickaballapura, state ofKarnataka.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Nov	A Christian woman got arrested in Sultanpur district, the state of Uttar Pradesh when she was leading the worship service.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Nov	A church service was disrupted in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, by police and the group of political, the Hindu nationalist party who alleged unlawful religious conversion during the prayer meeting. https://www.abplive.com/states/madhya-pradesh/bhopal-conversion-of-hindu-organizations-claims-of-catching-people-of-particular-religion-red-handed-ann-2268564
Chhattisgarh	27-Nov	In the state of Chhattisgarh state, the village administration of Narayanpur passed several important decisions restricting religious conversion intended to oppress Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Nov	Police arrested 17 people on false charges of religious conversion in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh. A Pastor had organized a small reception for his daughters wedding, but the police apprehended them all on false charges, seizing the Bibles and other Christian material as evidence against them. An FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was registered against the victims.
Karnataka	28-Nov	A Christian retreat in Channapatna, Karnataka state, was disruped by politically motivated Hindu nationalists. More than 100 guests were harassed, and police was appointed to keep the area under surveillance. The retreat preacher has been summoned to the police station for questioning.
Uttarakhand	29-Nov	The Hindu nationalist political government Uttarakhand proposed a Jail term of up to 5 Years for unlawful converting to the Christian faith. The bill also makes the conversion to the Christian faith a non-bailable offense. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-proposes-jail-up-to-5-years-for-unlawful-conversion-3563999
Punjab	30-Nov	A pastor in Sangrur district, Punjab state, is prevented from holding Sunday worship service in his church by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	A Hindu nationalist mob of 50 to 60 people threatened four Christian families in Kachalaram village, Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, to convert to Hinduism. Hundreds of Christians from surrounding villages came to the rescue and forced the Hindu nationalists to retreat.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	Several Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, gathered to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, sub-divisional magistrate regarding unceasing persecution such as social ostracization, assault, and encroaching the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	More than 40 Christians in Chiyanar, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh have been targeted for their faith. They were threatened and not allowed to harvest their paddy crops. Further, their homes were damaged, Bibles burned and winter clothing destroyed.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	The dead body of a Christian buried a year ago in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, was taken out by the religious extremist group, collected the corpse remaining in a Sack, and taken to the police station as a protest to not allow the burial of the Christians in a common ground. The deceased's family was in the police station for the whole day.
Bihar	3-Dec	A pastor in the Arwal district in Bihar was threatened. He is accused of converting Hindus to his faith by the Hindu nationalist leaders. They asked him to close the place of worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002169

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	30-Nov	Members of the Hindutva group disrupted worship at a Christian prayer hall in Belur in Hassan district in Karnataka. They stopped the Sunday worship service mid-way and forced people out of the prayer hall. https://twitter.com/i/status/1465186540322058240
Uttarakhand	1-Dec	Chief Minister Mr. Pushkar Singh Dhami of the Hindu nationalist political party in the state of Uttarakhand, said that the new anti-conversion law would be enforced strictly in the state. He is very hostile to the small Christian population of the state. Pending cases against Christians for allegedly forcing people to convert would be tried based on the new, more stringent anti-conversion law passed by his government. https://india.postsen.com/local/amp/103993 https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/anti-conversion-law-to-be-enforced-strictly-in-uttarakhand-chief-minister-3569878
Uttar Pradesh	1-Dec	Hindu nationalist party leaders are making false and inflammatory speeches against Christian missionaries, accusing them of trying to convert the economically backward people in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, to convert through financial allurement. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/sultanpur/news/christian-being-made-by-giving-money-to-the-poor-people-of-dalit-class-area-in-grip-since-a-decade-130625187.html
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with other Christians from different villages came together to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, SDM, area dar about non-stop persecution like social ostracization, Assault, occupying the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A mob of 50 tribal nationalist party leaders attacked a church and beat the pastor and his brother. They cursed them for abandoning the religion of their tribe and then proceeded to attack the rest of the congregation. Nine Christians had to be hospitalized. An FIR was registered against the perpetrators at the local poloce station. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/12/02/press/5871/article.htm
Karnataka	3-Dec	Police arrested five Christians for allegedly converting Hindus to Christianity in Mandya district, Karnataka state of India. But they could not find anyone who converted to Christianity there.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists belonging to the political party has submitted a memorandum to the Administrative government officer in Bulandshahr district, Uttar Pradesh state. They claim that many Christian missionaries are converting Hindus to Christianity and could not produce anyone who converted. The political leaders also warned the officials that they would take stringent action against Christians themselves if Christians were not arrested.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	5 Christians in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state were conducting a prayer service in a house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and threatened the members present to stop the worship or else they would be chased out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	6 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten and chased out of the village due to their faith. The victims went to the police station to file the complaint, but the police did not receive it.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists leaders of the political party locked down four different sections of the town of Naryanpur in the state of Chhattisgarh and assaulted every Christian they could find living there.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	10 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith in Christianity. All 10 Christians were later admitted to district Hospital Narayanpur.
Odisha	4-Dec	Two pastors and 5 Christians in Malkangiri, Odisha state, were praying in their house when a group of 29 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the victims not to worship in this area, and beat them badly. The victims were later admitted to hospital Malkangiri.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002170

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	5-Dec	The Indian railway's officials demolished parts of a church in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh. They claimed that the church construction was illegal. After the demolition, when confronted, the officials said it was a mistake. But then again, the railway authority tore other parts of the church, claiming part of the land belonged to them. The church is disputing the claim. https://www.freepressjournal.in/bhopal/bhopal-railways-razes-mar-thoma-church-room-toilets
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	Five Christians were arrested by the political Hindu nationalist government in the town of Deoria, Uttar Pradesh state, on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/deoria-police-arrested-many-accused-for-conspiracy-to-convert-hindus-in-guise-of-christian-prayer-meeting-in-deoria-23244946.html
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A church prayer meeting in Balrampur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by right-wing Hindutva activists who threatened the Christians who had gathered there for worship service. https://public.app/s/Mxijy
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A pastor in Deoria district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting along with 25 people in an open area near a river when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully disrupted the prayer meeting, accusing the pastor of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor, and four other Christians, including three women, who were charged under 151,107 and 116 CrPc.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Dec	A few district officials stopped a Church conference in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. Police arrested the regional leader of the church on false charges.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Dec	Hindu nationalists of the political party assaulted two pastors at a prayer meeting in a village called Jabhatoli of Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state. One of the pastors was severely injured in the rib cage and admitted to a private hospital.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A boundary wall around a church construction site was damaged by Hindutva activists in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu. They continue to threaten Christians who meet at the church.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Christians were assaulted by Hindutva activists of the political party in the village of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, during a prayer meeting. Several members of the local Christian community fled their homes, fearing for life. Most of them are reportedly afraid of returning home and hiding elsewhere.
Haryana	9-Dec	A pastor was arrested for holding a fasting prayer at his home in the state of Haryana. The police charged him with trying to convert Hindus to Christianity.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Three Christian women face threats because of their religious faith in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh. The Hindu nationalists have threatened to have them expelled from their village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A group of 40 Christians went to distribute tracts to Vikramasingapuram in Tirunelveli district of Tamil Nadu. They were stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party and taken to the Police station. Fifteen team members were arrested due to the pressure from the extremist group to file a case against them; the rest were released after an inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Christian couple holding house church meetings in their home were arrested and taken to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, on complaints by Hindu nationalists. The Hindu nationalists have accused them of conspiring to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Lady from Kadipur village, Post Raunapur, Raunapur Police Station, Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs the church at her home in the name of The Lord where she was conducting a prayer meeting along with 20 to 25 members when seven to eight policemen reached her house when the Christians had their food after the meeting and interrogated that person and the spouse and other Christians and later arrested that person and spouse and one more Christian under section 3,5(1) of UP PUCRA.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002171

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	Man sympathetic to Hindu nationalist movement files complaint against his son and other relatives of having forcefully converted to Christian faith, in the town of Unnao, of the state of Uttar Pradesh
Chhattisgarh	11-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists has threatened a Church in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state, saying they will tear down the church if they continue to hold Christian prayer meetings.
Karnataka	11-Dec	Over complaints from Hindu nationalist party leaders, the police arrested a pastor and his wife and charged them under anti-conversion law in the town of Koppal, Karnataka.
Delhi	11-Dec	A Christian congregation was disrupted by a large Hindu nationalist group in Burari, near the capital Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	A pastor in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house church along with 40 Christians when police came and closed the Church without giving any reason.
Maharashtra	13-Dec	A Christian family's house has been vandalized. The cause of vandalism is determined to be her Christian faith. The family reportedly refused to renounce their Christian faith and convert to Hinduism. The family claims that the people who vandalized their home belonged to the Hindu nationalist political party from Parainar village, Bhamragad, Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Wild Hindu nationalist mobs vandalized the homes of three Christians in the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh. All three families have fled their homes and are hiding, fearing for their lives.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Dec	Church in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, has been threatened by Hindu extremists saying that they will not allow the Christians to hold church services or any Christmas celebrations. The Christian community across the region is threatened because of this announcement.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Over 49 families, including 250 Christians, have been expelled from their villages by the leaders of the Hindu nationalist political party in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh. The expulsion is because those families are following the Christian faith.
Bihar	16-Dec	A Christian ally informed that a pastor in Katihar district, Bihar state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The extremists forced the pastor to say 'Jai Sri Ram' and used bad words against the members present and hit the pastor and other members. They also attacked another member from Tamil Nadu and West Bengal and damaged our vehicle.
Haryana	14-Dec	Police have arrested a pastor and a Christian under the false allegations of forceful religious conversion in Faridabad, Haryana. https://fb.watch/hqP_RPkvlc/?mibextid=RUbZ1f
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	Four Christians including pastors and Christians have been arrested in Sihawal region of Sidhi district, Madhya Pradesh. They are falsely accused of attempting to forcefully convert local Hindus to Christian faith.
Odisha	16-Dec	A Christian woman in Kardha district, Odisha state, informed us that the local Hindu nationalist leaders are threatening her with excommunication for following Christian faith. She said that she is not allowed to leave her home by the Hindu leaders to go to church on Sundays.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	A Christian in Bhalugarh village in Singrauli district of Madhya Pradesh was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist leaders they will excommunicate her and expel her if she does not stop attending Christian prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Dec	Hindu nationalist leaders have threatened to kill a Christian man attending the Chilly Village Church in Ghatampur Field, Uttar Pradesh if he continued to attend the church.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Dec	Four Christians distributed Christian literature to people on the street in the town of Etah in Uttar Pradesh. Hindu nationalist party members seeing them distributing Christian literature, caught and assaulted them.
Chhattisgarh	17-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist party workers identified a man as Christian and thrashed him for being one in the Kondagaon area of the state of Chhatisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002172

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	Police arrested two pastors while attending a Sunday worship service in the Sitapur district in Uttar Pradesh under false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Dec	Around 250 Christians from 6 different villages were attacked, their houses vandalized, and they were forced to leave their villages in the Kondagaon and Narayanpur districts of the state of Chhattisgarh.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	The worship service at Maravapalli church, Anantapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was disrupted by a noisy and violent group of Hindu nationalists. They vandalized the Church and thrashed the Christians.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	During a church in Satyasai district, Andhra Pradesh state, a group of 90 Hindu nationalists disrupted the worship and threatened the congregants with death if they attended service. They desecrated the pulpit with sandals and shoes, took photos and videos of the bread, wine, and other elements of the Lord's table. They alleged that the children were drugged, and proselytized luring them with eateries. After a while, the police came, recorded pictures and videos, and took the pastor to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, his wife, and four missionaries from Brazil were conducting a prayer meeting in their church. Having received a false complaint of religious conversion, the police arrested ten members including the pastor, his wife four missionaries from Brazil, and 4 other Christians. Later they charged an FIR against the pastor and his wife under 3,5 of UP FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in district Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a convention in the open ground along with other Christians from last year, but on 18th Dec, police came and stopped the meeting and canceled the permission taken from the SDM for the meeting. The police force was sitting at the premises' gate and did not allow the Christians to get in, tore the Bible, and used abusive words.
Assam	20-Dec	Several Christian families from the Kokrajhar district of the state of Assam were forced to flee their homes by Hindu nationalist groups. The Christian families abandoned their land and fled after being excommunicated from their village for their faith.
Jharkhand	18-Dec	A pastor in the Gumla district of Jharkhand informed the helpline that while he was conducting a Sunday Worship in his house Church, a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted the prayer service, and later called the police. The police asked the victim to stop the church service and sealed the church. This pastor runs three house churches, and the church, which was sealed by police, is the mother church of his ministry.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor was taken to the police station for questioning during the Christmas program in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state. A group of Hindu nationalists has complained to police that the pastor was trying to convert people because he was celebrating a Christmas party with the members of his church.
Chhattisgarh	19-Dec	Around 80 Christians were forced to leave their village in the Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state. They walked more than 40 km (25 miles) with small children to another village to take refuge there.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A Christian pastor was instructed by district authorities not to conduct prayer services. Meanwhile, a group of Hindutva activists vandalized the pastor's house in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a Christmas Party along with other Christians when someone complained of religious conversion to the police, who came and arrested the pastor and another Christian at the police station Gopiganj. Later, police filed a charge under sec 188 IPC on them.
Tamil Nadu	20-Dec	A pastor in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, has been threatened for holding prayer at his residence. Government officials raided his home to investigate the complaint made by the local Hindu nationalist political party leaders. https://youtu.be/JkHBhEmwf2E

DOJ-RLC Comment-002173

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-Dec	A few Christians from Gokur police station, Bhopalptnm, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh were called to a meeting by Naxalites where they warned the Christians to convert to Hinduism or else they would be facing the consequence for the same.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	A Hindu nationalist organization called Dharma Jagran Samanvay and some Hindu leaders asked the Administrative officers, and the district Magistrate said that no Christmas party should be allowed in their district.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	Two pastors said they were having a door to door Carols when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them with swords. In another incident, two pastors were injured in the attack and were later hospitalized.
Haryana	21-Dec	Two pastors were arrested in Sonipat, Haryana state, on charges of unlawfully converting Hindus to the Christian faith. The complaint was made against the pastors by local Hindu nationalist leaders.
Bihar	21-Dec	The Christmas carol team was attacked in Paliganj, Patna, Bihar state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Delhi	21-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist leaders stopped a Christmas gathering and forcefully dispersed the people who had gathered to celebrate Christmas in Dwarka, near Delhi.
Delhi	21-Dec	Hindu nationalists barged into a Christian student hostel and threatened them for following Christianity and holding private prayer meetings in Dwarka near Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Dec	Three pastors have been arrested and charged under Sec 3 and 5(1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh.
Gujarat	21-Dec	A Christmas carol singing in Vadodara district, Gujarat state, was disrupted by a group of 20-25 Hindu nationalists. They forcibly stopped the carol singers. Their costumes and musical instruments were trashed. A few, including ladies and a pastor, were assaulted. One suffered a bone fracture and was admitted to a hospital. https://fb.watch/hxSTsA3bwT/
Punjab	21-Dec	Christmas caroling team was attacked in Ludhiana, Punjab state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Haryana	21-Dec	The Haryana state Government notified rules to implement a law that prevents forcible religious conversions and places the burden of proof of innocence on the accused. These laws are mainly used as a tool for harassing Christian community members. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/chandigarh/haryana-implement-anti-conversion-law-proving-innocence-accused-8333201/
Madhya Pradesh	21-Dec	A local governing body of indigenous communities has submitted a memorandum to the local authorities demanding action against religious conversion, which directly poses a threat to Christians as they are often targeted, citing such false cases in Parasia, Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_61sfuy65x0xbp?share=true
Delhi	21-Dec	Members of a Christmas outreach program were attacked by Hindu nationalists near Raj Nagar, Dwarka area in Delhi. Some of the men were taken to a separate room for questioning and they were rebuked for following Christ. The attack has left all the believers very shaken.
Uttarakhand	22-Dec	The Christmas event was disrupted in UttarKashi district, Uttarakhand state, by a group of 30-40 Hindutva militants. Later, they called the police, who arrested 6 Christians under false charges of religious conversion.
Central	22-Dec	A spokesperson for the Hindu nationalist party goes on a local vernacular TV and claims that "hundreds of thousands of churches" were built illegally on public land. He said that a 99-year lease was granted to build churches, schools and hospitals during the British colonial period. When those leases expire, the churches built on those lands must be deemed illegal, and the government must take the land back. This has created a sense of insecurity among the Christians in the area. Many feel threatened by these claims made by ruling party members. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBJFxa5bXbQ

DOJ-RLC Comment-002174

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	22-Dec	In a residential neighborhood in Vadodara, Gujarat state, a Hindu mob violently assaulted a man dressed as Santa Clause. According to the media reports, although police verified that a commotion was made following the occurrence, no official complaint was made. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/
Delhi	22-Dec	A peaceful protest march in Delhi had to be called off after the police working under the politically controlled Home Ministry of the Federal government denied permission for the march and imposed section 144, which bans all gatherings of 4 or more people in the area. The march was planned in light of major assaults on Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh and the failure of the Hindu nationalist political state government to protect their citizens. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/#_ftn5
Assam	24-Dec	The nationalist government in the state of Assam disassociates itself from the official letter asking for sensitive information about Christian churches in the state. The circular sent out by the government raised the constitutionality and appropriateness of the government. https://www.indiatodayne.in/assam/story/assam-cm-himanta-biswa-sarma-disassociates-himself-letter-issued-sp-seeking-key-information-religious-conversion-487926-2022-12-24
Karnataka	22-Dec	A Christian woman went to pray and distribute tracts, and extremists took her to the Police station was very, very tough under section 298,560, and The Karnataka Protection of Right to Freedom of Religion Ordinance u/s 5 and 7 histories has been created in India within 24 hours we have got bail. We were able to engage the advocate, and he got bail at the Magistrate Court.
Tamil Nadu	23-Dec	On 23rd December 2022, A Gospel team in Dindigul district, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a Christmas Programme with Police permission in a truck when a group of Hindu nationalists threw stones and damaged the vehicle to scare the Gospel team.
Karnataka	23-Dec	Church members distributed Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were taken to the police station, kept there until 9 pm, and released. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	Hindutva militants vandalized a cross in the Bemetara district of Chhattisgarh state. The Christian community in the region is tensed and scared of a possible attack on the community by the Hindu nationalist party worker.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Dec	Four Christians were attacked by Hindutva militants in Indore, Madhya Pradesh state, while passing out Christian literature to the people. They were caught by their attackers and handed over to the police. Later the police charged them under Indian Penal Code (IPC) 295 and sent them to judicial custody. Their second hearing is on Jan 8th
Uttarakhand	24-Dec	North Indian Uttarakhand Governor gives assent to stricter anti-conversion law. This law is expected to make the Christian community in the state more vulnerable to random and unprovoked legal actions against them. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-governor-gives-assent-to-stricter-anti-conversion-law-3635525
Maharashtra	24-Dec	A Christian woman in Maharastra reported that her mother, under the influence of Hindu nationalists, had thrown her out of the family because the daughter became a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A police case was registered against thirteen Christians in the Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh under Sections 147,323, 342, and 506 of IPC (Indian Penal Code) with Sections 3 and 5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021 alleging attempt to convert.
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	On Christmas Eve, a group of Hindu militants damaged a cross in a church near Bermetara town in the state of Chhattisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002175

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer with 100 Christians. Someone from the village informed police that he was converting people to Christianity, and sometimes Police came along with the Hindu right-wing and took Both pastors into custody at Thangaon Police station in Sitapur.
Delhi	24-Dec	A pastor in South East Delhi, Delhi, lives in a rented house where he runs the AG church on the ground floor. The residents of the area wrote a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion, upon which the CBI and Home affairs officer came and found no problems. Nevertheless, local police came in civil uniform and, without removing his shoes, entered the Church, made inquiries, and took the pastor's account book with offering details.
Uttarakhand	25-Dec	The Hindu nationalists affiliated with the ruling political party attacked a Christmas celebration in Uttarakhand village, alleging that the Christmas celebration was an attempt to convert Hindus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/attack-on-christmas-celebrations-in-uttarakhand-village-over-conversion-3635327
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	The police arrested a pastor and a member of his church in Varanasi district, Uttar Pradesh state, for celebrating Christmas in their home. They were later released without charges.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Hindu militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist party tried to disrupt a Sunday worship in Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh.
Jharkhand	25-Dec	A Hindutva militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist political party barged into a Christian worship place and thrashed the attendees in the Garhwa district of the state of Jharkhand. Two women have sustained serious head injuries and are admitted to a hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor held a private Christian prayer meeting in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh. A team of police officers barged in and arrested the pastor and two other Christians charging them with unlawful religious conversion. The police assumed that the Christians attending the prayer were converted unlawfully.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor in Sikandarpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was charged under section 151 of the India Penal Code (IPC) under the assumption that he was converting Hindus to the Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	25-Dec	The Hindutva militant groups of Hindi National political party attacked the Sunday worship service in the Bemetara area of Chhattisgarh state. They warned the members not to come back to the church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted by the Hindutva militants in Ratlam, Madhya Pradesh.
Rajasthan	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state,.
Odisha	25-Dec	Members of a Christian community who visited another Christian family in a neighboring village were beaten and chased away. Later the influential Hindu party supporters in the village passed a resolution in the village council to excommunicate the Christian families for networking with Christians in other villages. Such things often happen in Kanakana, Haridajodi, and Deojhar in the Kendujhar district of the coastal state of Odisha.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) of Hindu Nationalist Party in the state of Uttar Pradesh said that more than 100 Christians were converted to Hinduism at the event she referred to as the Ghar Wapsi ceremony organized by Vishwa Hindu Parishad (Hindutva militants) in Uttar Pradesh's Gulang. It is said that twenty families accepted Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor was arrested and jailed for "enticing about 100 people to convert" in Rampur district during a Christian event without prior permission. A case was registered under sections 3 and 5 of the UP Prohibition of Unlawful conversion of religion Act, 2021. Rajeev Yadav, a right-wing activist, brought this complaint. https://m.timesofindia.com/videos/toi-original/43-year-old-pastor-jailed-in-up-for-conversion-bid-on-christmas/videoshow/96534661.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002176

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Andhra Pradesh	25-Dec	Two sisters from Rajahmundry, Andhra Pradesh state, were in Bangalore doing street evangelism for an evening at Jagajeevanram Nagar. They were managing a Christian youtube channel and were stopped by some extremists and taken to the police station. The police have registered an FIR under the FORA. The IO has not made any arrests. The police have been helpful.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A member from Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, informed that a group of people had entered the worship place to stop the meeting. They are waiting for the police to arrive to stop the meeting.
Maharashtra	26-Dec	A pastor was arrested by the police in Amravati, Maharashtra state, on false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Dec	250 Christians were forced to renounce their Christian faith and follow Hinduism in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh. They were forced to perform Hindu rituals. https://link.public.app/YqQZC
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	A pastor is arrested in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, on false allegations of attempting to lure people into converting to the Christian faith. A case has been registered under sections 3 and 5 of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, against the pastor on the complaint of a local leader of the Hindu nationalist party the political. The pastor was sent to jail. https://www.ndtv.com/cities/pastor-arrested-in-ups-rampur-for-attempt-to-lure-people-to-convert-3638452
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	An FIR was filed against a pastor in Milak, Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged involvement in the unlawful religious conversion of people.
Uttarakhand	26-Dec	Hindutva militants in Chhiwali, Uttarakhand state, raised slogans and asked for legal papers for an under-construction Church building; they disrupted the Christmas celebrations and turned violent over allegations of forceful conversions. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCfzlylKlmw
Odisha	26-Dec	One Christian family and a Christian in Kendujhar district, Odisha state, were beaten mercilessly and bound by the tree for their Christian faith.
Odisha	26-Dec	An individual from UBS called seeking help and was informed about an incident in Rayagada, Odisha. Since Dec 26th, four evangelists in that area have been harassed and physically beaten.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Four Christians, including the pastor, have been arrested and taken to Sahayal Police station in Auraiya district in Uttar Pradesh. A Hindu nationalist group led by a local man complained that the Christians were trying to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Sitapur district: pastor Maya Ram working with Serve India, has FIR launched against him under Anti-conversion law IPC 3/5(1).
Odisha	27-Dec	Samu Munda, their family, and Man Singh Munda from Kendujhar district were beaten, tied to the tree, and left there.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	A case under the anti-conversion law 3/5 (1) has been registered in Bijnaur district. Amrik Singh and three others have been framed in the FIR.
Karnataka	27-Dec	St Mary's church in Mysuru's Periyapatna was vandalized. Hindu nationalists damaged the statue of baby Jesus at the altar and stole money from the donation box. The priest was away when the incident happened. https://twitter.com/KeypadGuerilla/status/1607943099829063680?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1607943099829063680%7Ctwgr%5Ecd058bfdf0b984128d11d250dc6d6499fa870ad7%7Ctwcon%5Es1_c10&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.freepressjournal.in%2Findia%2Fwatch-st-marys-church-vandalised-in-mysuru-money-donation-box-stolen-case-registered
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	The pastor was arrested earlier on false complaints, and he was released from Ballia district jail on Dec 28

DOJ-RLC Comment-002177

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	28-Dec	Hindutva militants attacked a church in Periyapatna town in the Mysuru district, Karnataka. They threw away the cradle and destroyed the pots and glass artifacts kept for decoration in front of the crib. They have also taken away the offering box. https://www.deccanherald.com/state/top-karnataka-stories/special-team-to-investigate-attack-on-karnataka-church-1175948.html
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Four Christians from Afzalgarh, Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, are arrested at the police station and charged with unlawful conversion.
Odisha	28-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists pressurizes eight Christians to recant their Christian faith in Rimuli, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Dec	A prayer meeting was disrupted at a pastor's home in Nagond, Satna district, Madhya Pradesh; a group of people tried to force their way inside as they shouted slogans.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Police registered a false case of religious conversion attempt against 37 people, and 25 have been arrested in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/sitapur-religion-conversion-is-on-peak-at-sitapur-8-new-cases-in-last-8-days-case-filed-against-37-people-23274566.html
Goa	28-Dec	A senior law enforcement administration official issued an order that no more than two people can assemble in public places and directed the order to a church in Goa. https://www.facebook.com/goanvartalive1/videos/460017286343149/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&mibextid=2Rb1fB
Uttar Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against 5 Christians in the Bijnaur district under section 3/5(1) of CrPC of the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	29-Dec	Bethesda Assemblies of God church members, including women, were distributing Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were arrested and later released at 9 pm because they could not find any reason to file a case against them. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	Christians in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, were harassed and attacked for their Christian faith. The Christians have fled their villages and now taking refuge elsewhere.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against a pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state. The indigenous communities are facing severe persecution for changing their religion.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	Hindutva militants are threatening a pastor in Solapur district, Maharashtra state, where he does his ministry.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	A Sangli, Maharashtra pastor has been arrested for unlawful religious conversion and has not been granted bail.
Andhra Pradesh	30-Dec	a pastor in Rakshana Mandir, Machilipatnam, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by the Hindutva militants during a family Christmas gathering
Madhya Pradesh	30-Dec	Ten Christians have been charged with forceful conversion charge in Satna, Madhya Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	30-Dec	A house church in the Raipur district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened to be shut down by the Hindu militants.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Dec	A pastor organized a New year's party at his house in Sandila, Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state. He has been arrested for forcefully attempting to convert guests to Christianity. https://youtu.be/cpTQml-3mAc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002178

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)

CONTACT US

110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite
300 Washington, DC 20002

[redacted]

[redacted]

www.fiacona.org

FIACONA is a 501(c)3 non-profit, charitable organization advocating on behalf of the 1 million strong Indian American Christians from all 50 states and Canada.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002179

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Disturbing Reports
Date: Tue, 18 Nov 2025 17:02:40 -0500
Importance: Normal

This is in regard to disturbing rumors that are floating around. Does Paula White practice mysticism? Also, is there a substantial amount of money (millions) unaccounted for in TPUSA and do they operate several shell companies to hide their nefarious activities (including funds going to JD Vance and Erica Kirk)? I am a staunch supporter of President Trump and would like to be able to honestly defend against these rumors. Thank you for a reply. ~~ Sincerely, Denise Curtis, Address

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewards for Justice <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you very much for your information. We appreciate your time and effort. Please answer the following question:
Date: Tue, 18 Nov 2025 14:34:16 -0500
Importance: Normal

I have also read that the RSS has denied this-

RSS hires U.S. lobbyists for congressional influence campaign

RSS hires U.S. lobbyists for congressio...

I think I can help you with this and turn it around to help the US / Trump Administration save some face and not be a embarrassment on the world stage which makes us appear weak and compromised.

Savio Rodrigues Decodes Trump's Change Of Heart Towards Modi – India Inc Blog

Savio Rodrigues Decodes Trump's Change Of Heart Towards Modi – India Inc...

As you know I have the evidence including confessions which identify the RSS / BJP Asset American Brannon Michael Parker who worked for the RSS / BJP, Indian Foundation, Ram Madhav, Nirmala Sitharaman and NSA Ajit Doval and help them justify and coverup the RSS / BJP / Hindutva lied about who killed the swami and then used Parker to justify and coverup that the RSS / BJP/ VHP / Hindutva raped, beat, stabbed, cut to pieces, burned , raped , tortured, persecuted and murder their follow Indian Citizens.

A Trump supporter or what you want to refer to me as identified Parker as a RSS / BJP Asset and then flipped him and got him to confess and provided evidence including interviews Parker made in India while illegally working for the RSS and those interviews help paint what really happened in Kandhamal and who was involved and how they lied to the US State Department in the report submitted by RSS Leader Ram Madhav.

Some of Parker's confessions were political in nature and helped identify other RSS activities and assets in the US who have been meddling / interfering in our politics / elections for years and who have been monitored / under surveillance for years so US Agencies are in the process of finalizing investigations and will hold them accountable.

God Bless, Will Rogers

On Monday, November 10, 2025 at 09:34:15 AM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted]> wrote:

Can you specify when and how you first became aware of the alleged activities of RSS, BJP, VHP, or Hindutva-linked groups in the U.S.?

What specific actions or operations do you believe these groups have carried out within the U.S.?

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>

Cc: Travis Weber <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Susie Moore <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, Victoria Taft <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, United States Senate <[redacted]>, Ian Giatti <[redacted]>, BERNARDINI Matt <[redacted]>, Perry Sanders <[redacted]>, John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Kate Plummer <[redacted]>, Paul Marshall <[redacted]>, Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>, Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, Craig Huey <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Neil Munro <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, Julie Singleton <[redacted]>, Jane Scarborough <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] BJP Says They Have Someone On The Trump Team / Operation 37 / Will The RSS / BJP / Hindutva Spy Network Be Dismantled !

Date: Tue, 18 Nov 2025 01:51:03 -0500

Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission ,

This can go with the other information I sent you and the failures of the US State Department and FBI / DOJ who failed to enforce FARA against Hindutva Operatives and others such as Tulsi Gabbard.

Anyone have any thoughts on who might be on Trump's Team who is a mole / asset for the RSS / BJP / Modi Regime ?

Savio Rodrigues Decodes Trump's Change Of Heart Towards PM Modi | Deep State

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] I support The DOJ Lawsuit Against Gavin Newsom Who should Be Included In A Wider Investigation Regarding The Hindutva Lobby- Foreign Meddling / Interference
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2025 22:18:17 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Kandhamal_Advocacy_Summary_-_June21(2)_-_Copy.docx; William_Rogers_John_the_Baptist_for_Kandhamal.pdf; 2023FIACONA_Annual_Report.pdf; OI_Tulsi_Gabbard_2.png; OI_Tulsi_Gabbard.png
Inline-Images: 1763086747954blob.jpg; 1763086800939blob.jpg; 1763088652529blob.jpg; 1763088693565blob.jpg; 1763088733599blob.jpg; 1763088766875blob.jpg; 1763088813327blob.jpg; 1763088904670blob.jpg; 1763088922490blob.jpg; 1763088960658blob.jpg

---

Dear DOJ Officials,

I recently read about this- The United States Department of Justice filed a motion Thursday to assist a Republican-led lawsuit filed last week that aims to overturn California's redistricting plan, which nearly two-thirds of voters approved last Tuesday.

I'm a former US Marine / Gulf War Vet and Christian Conservative who lives in California and who does some work in International Religious Freedom.

Years ago while working on this - Read attached summary.

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Tr...

7 Kandhamal Christians Freed After 11 Years' Imprisonment

7 Kandhamal Christians Freed After 11 Y...

Vatican puts 35 Catholic 'martyrs of Kandhamal' in India on road to sainthood

Vatican puts 35 Catholic 'martyrs of Ka...

We discovered that the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindutva, Hindu Nationalist in the video and others wrongly accused Christians of killing the swami when it was Maoist. Then they persecuted and killed Christians / mass murdered Christians and then used American Brannon Michael Parker to justify and cover it up in a report submitted to the US State Department by RSS Leader Ram Madhav.

In 2018 / 19 I tracked down Parker and started a recorded dialogue with him which lead to some serious confessions which lead to a phone and more confessions and then several in person recorded interviews and more confessions including Parker denouncing the report submitted to the US State Department and said that it was wrong because it was propaganda.

I had read Parker was once involved in politics in Hawaii so I asked if he knew Tulsi Gabbard and this was one of his replies.

I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)

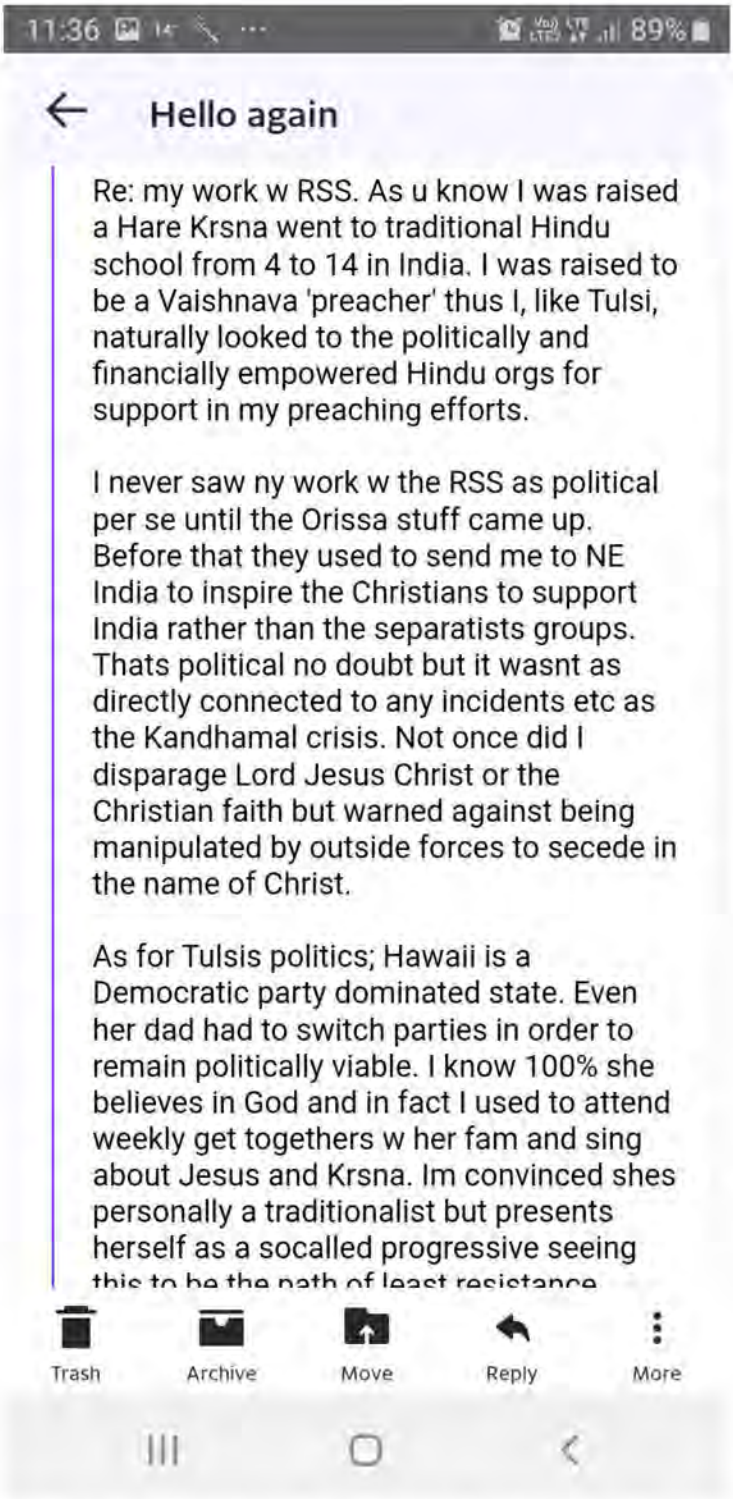
I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.

Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.

After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.

Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.

This is another but there are still more.



I did more research and discovered another journalist who reported on Tulsi Gabbard and we shared notes and discovered more evidence that linked Tulsi Gabbard to the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindutva, Hindu Nationalist and their Unregistered Foreign Agent at the times Overseas Friends of the BJP.

I don't agree with the political ideology who wrote this and I don't agree with everything they write but they linked Tulsi Gabbard to the same Radical Hindus behind Parker and the International Coverup of the Human Rights Abuses / Religious Persecution of Christians in Kandhamal.

Tulsi Gabbard: World Hindu Congress is "Partisan Indian Political Event"

Tulsi Gabbard: World Hindu Congress is ...

Analyst: Hindu Nationalists Created Tulsi Gabbard's Congressional Career

Analyst: Hindu Nationalists Created Tul...

U.S. Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabbard Protested for Ties to India's RSS Paramilitary

U.S. Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabba...

Here is a video of Tulsi being questioned about her ties to the RSS / Ram Madhav through Parker.

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financing/Relationship

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financi...

Tulsi Gabbard colluding with OFBJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent.

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a check to Tulsi Gabbard"

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a ch...

BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi Gabbard's Re-Election "Foregone Conclusion"

BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi G...

Vijay Jolly

Vijay Jolly

https://www.dnitulsigabbard.com/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/DNI-Tulsi-Gabbard-Dossier-1-1.pdf

Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under US Law, ties with ruling BJP laid bare

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under...

FARA.Public
From:fara.public@usdoj.gov
To:willrogers4christ@yahoo.com
Cc:FARA.Public
Tue, May 28, 2019 at 8:45 AM

Dear Mr. Rogers,

Thank you for your email.

Your interest in this matter is appreciated.

We will take the information you provided under advisement.

Regards,

The FARA Unit

U.S. Department of Justice

From: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, May 28, 2019 2:13 AM
To: Samuel D. Brownback <[redacted]>; Riley M. Barnes <[redacted]>; Sameer Hossain <[redacted]>
Cc: FARA.Public <[redacted]>
Subject: FARA Act , Michael Brannon Parker , RSS, Ram Madhav , India Foundation, Sitharaman and Doval

Dear Ambassador Brownback,

I recently read several articles regarding former Obama Adviser / Counsel Greg Craig being indicted for violations related to the FARA Acts and it reminded me of Michael Brannon Parker working with / for the RSS , Ram Madhav and Hindu Nationalist to convince the US State Department that Christians were not the victims in Orissa in 2008 and that the Hindus were the victims of Western Christian Missionaries and others.

I attached Parker's confession again in which he confessed to working with / for the RSS and basically initiating the relationship between the RSS / Ram Madhav and Rep Tulsi Gabbard.

And there are also the recordings Parker made made in Orissa that is evidence he worked with / for the RSS / Hindu Nationalist to help cover up Religious Persecution in his report that Ram Madhav submitted to the US State Department.

Anto Akkara also has evidence that the RSS, Ram Madhav, the India Foundation, present India Defense Minister Sitharaman and National Security Adviser Doval were also behind the report .

Anto has been working on this for 10 years and I have been working on this for approximately a year including by contacting the White House, DOJ, US State Department, You, Riley Barnes , Sameer Hossain, USCIRF and others but we haven't seen anything that convinces us or anybody else that the Trump Administration is working to advance Religious Freedom in India and mitigate Religious Persecution in India while the India / Hindutva Lobby is advancing their cause in the US and RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist campaign funds are flowing back and forth between the US and India.

I believe Justice and Mercy go together but these Hindu Nationalist need to come forward to take responsibility , make amends, show remorse, repentance and prove their remorse and repentance is sincere with actions / deeds because since 2008 they haven't proven they have repented / changed.

I am reporting these alleged crimes and Human Rights Violations to you , US State Department Policy Advisers Riley Barnes and Sameer Hossain so please assure me that they will be thoroughly investigated by the US State Department and DOJ.

I am respectfully requesting a reply back so I am assured that there is a thorough investigation.

If there was no violations then please clearly state that in a official letter .

Thank you, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington RD

Live Oak, CA 95953

Hm [redacted] Cell [redacted]

Year ago or more I had voted for and contacted Rep Doug LaMalfa and requested his help but his staff didn't provide much help and just directed me to the FBI who I said that I already contacted but didn't get much help.

Rep LaMalfa would be loosing his seat under Democrats / Gavin Newsom's Unconstitutional / illegal gerrymandering .

During my research I discovered that the RSS, BJP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist , Hindutva have a strong lobby in the US and are meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which is pretty obvious from what I just showed you about Tulsi Gabbard but there are others.

This is one of the Hindutva Operatives and she is now attacking President Trump, MAGA, White Christian Nationalist and DOJ Civil Rights Official Harmeet Dhillion and accuser her of being a terrorist supporter.

Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land for Hindus – Purnima Nath – India Inc Blog

Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land...

Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath
2d ·

I've long warned about the emboldened white Christian MAGA mobs targeting brown Hindu Indian-Americans. The United States of America is now acting truly bizarre. And the Trump administration is utterly UNHINGED. From relentless insults to threatening a nation that has never invaded anyone, the sheer audacity of America is staggering... and now the dagger is pointing at the brown Hindu Indian-Americans. America has completely lost its mind.

#Geopoltics #India #America #H1B #RussianOil

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 13, 2024 ·

Ladies & Gentleman: **Donald J. Trump** endorsed Khalistani terror supporter lawyer Harmeet Dhillon....that gave a Sikh prayer in RNC who attacked Hindus, India, & Modi. Basically, if you are HIndu in America today, YOUR LIVES ARE IN DANGER HERE.

Global Hindus: DO NOT COME TO AMERICA. Do not travel to America either for vacation or visits. These goons are in both parties, **Democratic Party** & **GOP** - could attack you anywhere. America just became a bit more dangerous for Hindus... 🕉️💕🚩

#NationalSecurity #Geopolitics #Terrorism #Separatism

Harmeet K. Dhillon
@pnjaban

Subscribe

Like I said, India has sent death squads to target North American Sikhs outspoken on civil and human rights conditions in Punjab, both to Canada and now the US. Will our government do anything about it, or just pander endlessly over artificial DEI nonsense? Lives are at risk!

Financial Times @FT · Nov 22

FT Exclusive: A conspiracy to assassinate a Sikh separatist on American soil was thwarted by US authorities – who also warned India's government after concerns that it was involved in the plot on.ft.com/47pQgWf

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Cross-bred John Paul Deol, khalistani partner of Harmeet Dhillon, a dangerous nominee of **Donald J. Trump**, pretending to be a Sikh is actually a Christian... Most likely a Pkistani intelligence asset in America pretending to be a "conservative". They (the terror modules) have infiltrated both **GOP** & **Democratic Party**. **#warning Hindusandtrump #politics #religion**
❌🕉️🔥🤘🔱🚨🚨🚨

J.P. S. Deol @jpdeol · 2023-12-19
People keep telling me to visit "Western cities of **Khalistan.**" Absolutely. Unlike most Indians, I can easily go to Pakistan and I'd love to go. One first class ticket to Lahore please.

8.6K

Like Comment Share

Hindusandtrump
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 12, 2024 ·

J.P. Deol's full name is John Paul Deol. He is NOT a Sikh, but a Christian. He flashes "Deol" to fool Hindus & Sikhs. Lawyer part... See more

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 11, 2024 ·

AS I SAID BEFORE, BOTH PARTIES OF UNITED STATES ARE HINDUPHOBIC.

The LEFT weaponized **#IslamoMarxism** OVERTLY to target Hindus. And the RIGHT wing? It has collaborated with Islam & Khalistani separatists.

Harmeet Dhillon TARGETED **Narendra Modi** WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE. Today Castrudeauwal's Canada SHAMELESSLY disclosed they have & had no evidence behind their claims. Basically, the openly gay senator of Wisconsin **Tammy Baldwin** **Senator Tammy Baldwin** who pushed anti-India resolution to target American Hindus had her foundation WRONG. I see CIA footprints ALL OVER THIS. Harmeet in DOJ - is MASSIVELY CONCERNING TO THE ENTIRE GLOBAL HINDU COMMUNITY.

Donald J. Trump: We voted for you. BUT IF YOU PLAN TO TORTURE US (THE HINDUS), ARMTWIST INDIA, AND IF YOUR EARLIER STATEMENTS WERE FOUND TO BE LIES AND FALSE, THINGS WILL NOT BE EASILY PUSHED UNDER THE RUG.

#JaiMataDi #JaiBajrangBali #HarHarMahadev Hindusandtrump 🔱🕉️🤘

Now look who Hindutva Operative was endorsed by and who she endorsed- Kash Patel the present FBI Director.

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

Purnima Nath
6d ·

Patel is a good guy... Smart. He is doing his best. Washington is a cesspool of polished filth - a corrupt elite millionaire bunch screwing the American public and cheating the world. I was honoured to have been endorsed by him. But, eventually, all browns will be THROWN out... unless we sign allegiance to Christendom.
#ValhallaRising

And she can be linked to Tulsi Gabbard.

All of the above was the build up to this- look who else has ties with the Hindutva Lobby and appears they are going to try to put in the White House in 2028 - Gavin Newsom. I don't agree with the political ideology of who wrote this but its still informative and should be part of a wider investigation and maybe it can fit in with the DOJ Lawsuit against Gavin Newsom.

The Hindutva Lobby, by Andrew Cockburn

[redacted]

The Hindutva Lobby, by Andrew Cockburn

God Bless, Will Rogers,

5886 Pennington Rd,

Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile [redacted]

cc: Religious Liberty Commission, RLC Member Allyson Ho and David Morgan Staff Rep LaMalfa Office Yuba City.

* Unique Advocacy for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal

With Masters in English literature, Diploma in Journalism and LL. B from Delhi University, **Anto Akkara** has been a journalist for three decades with international media. The 57-year-old journalist has reported extensively from hotspots in South Asia on human rights, religious issues and social problems. He has to his credit several 'leader' articles for the *Times of India* and his wire reports have been carried even by *The Washington Post*.

Akkara reported extensively from the ground the 2004 tsunami devastation in South Asia, protracted ethnic war in Sri Lanka, oppression in Myanmar, birth of democracy and devastating earthquake of 2015 in Nepal, winning over a dozen national and international media awards.

David vs Goliath Fight for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal:
When the national media forgot the simmering anti-Christian violence in remote Kandhamal jungles of eastern Odisha state in 2008, Akkara stirred the nation's conscience with his investigative book: ***Kandhamal - a blot on Indian Secularism***.

(Christian targets across Kandhamal went up in flames following the murder of Hindu Swami Laxmanananda Saraswati on August 23, 2008. Weeks of unabated violence, triggered by the propaganda that the Hindu leader's murder was a Christian conspiracy, left nearly 100 Christians dead, 300 churches and 6,000 Christian houses plundered rendering 56,000 Christians homeless with the state mandarins remaining spectators.)

P. Chidambaram, the Home Minister of India had a personal audience with the author following the headlines the book made and visited Kandhamal soon after receiving the book. Chidambaram even told Indian Parliament in July 2009 that what happened in Kandhamal was '*a blot on the face of Orissa'* – quoting the title of the book.

The journalist's maiden book had been provoked by government officials' refusal to register criminal cases even in murders. In three weeks after the release of the book, Odisha government acknowledged five murders highlighted in it, paving way for Rs half a million ($ 6,800) compensation to each of the dependant families. Despite his goal being achieved on 'unacknowledged murders', Akkara continued to pursue Kandhamal with frequent trips to the remote region.

Hindu nationalist conspiracy: Soon after the Swami's murder, four Christians had been beaten up and dumped in police station by Hindu bigots, after inserting the Bible and a knife in their bags. It was World Hindu Council leader Praveen Togadia who announced the names of 'Swami's Christian killers' and not the police.

The police released them after 40 days and arrested seven 'innocent' Christians - six of them illiterates including a mentally challenged. After four years of trial, the second judge too who had questioned the prosecution was transferred in 2013 and court was shut down before the verdict.

Soon, Akkara called on Home Minister Sushil Kumar Shinde in New Delhi, requesting a federal inquiry into Kandhamal due to the bizarre situation: *Fast Track trial over, judge transferred, court shut down and innocents behind bars.*

With shocking revelations, the journalist brought out ***'Kandhamal craves for Justice'*** on the 5th anniversary in 2013, exposing the travesty of justice: a single conviction in 29 murder trials completed while 'innocent' Christians languished behind bars on trumped up murder charge.

The BJP rode to power after the May 2014 election. Yet, Akkara continued his pursuit and forayed deep into remote jungles to meet the illiterate wives of the 'innocents'. The Hindu neighbours too vouched for their innocence. The scrutiny of dozens of court documents, dubious books and videos from *'India Foundation'*, led by BJP stalwarts, confirmed the Hindu nationalist conspiracy.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002202

The journalist author came out with the masterpiece of his arduous research on Kandhamal '***Who Killed Swami Laxmanananda?*** in May 2016, silencing the ruling Hindu nationalists with stunning evidence.

'Kandhamal tale in new light', wrote '*The Telegraph'* English daily about the investigative book that read like a detective novel decoding the mystery behind the murder of the Hindu leader on a sacred Hindu festival night and why seven 'innocent' Christians languished in jail for the murder.

Why was the Swami killed?: "*The actual intention of the Europe, US, the Pope and Sonia Gandhi was to convert the entire region into the independent Christian land. God has sent me from Himalaya, and it was stalled. That is why their campaign was to drive away swami and create a Christian land. As long as I am alive I shall not let you do that*"- Swami Laxmanananda had boasted years before his murder. This claim was cited as proof in the documentary '*The Agony of Kandhamal*' - produced by the *India Foundation* that anchored the Kandhamal cover-up.

Since the Swami had named even the Pope and Sonia Gandhi as people who considered him a threat to the Christianization of Kandhamal, it was easy to spread the conspiracy theory that Christians had killed him. Hence, a contract killing was commissioned.

When the Christians in Kandhamal were brutalized after Swami's murder, the Hindu Nationalist leadership expected, the international Christian lobby led by the Pope would persuade Sonia Gandhi (of Italian Catholic origin) as chairperson of the ruling federal coalition to dismiss the Odisha government in which the BJP was a coalition partner at the time. That would pave way for the BJP to sweep the 2009 election – with the propaganda that Mrs. Gandhi was '*Papa ki Beti*' (Pope's daughter to Christianize India).

But the intelligence agencies got the wind of this outlandish conspiracy and cautioned the federal government against stepping on the Kandhamal landmine.

Cover up that exposed the conspiracy: When the grandiose scheme fell flat, top Hindu nationalists launched an elaborate cover up under the *'India Foundation'*, producing ghost books and documentaries on Kandhamal. As if in a fairy tale, these dubious products reached Akkara from Ram Madhav, spokesperson of Hindu nationalist network and BJP general secretary!

The '*Harvest of Hate - Kandhamal in Crossfire*' by Michael Parker was published by the *India Foundation* in 2009. The book carried a '*Publisher's Note*' by *India Foundation* director Nirmala Sitharaman (presently Finance Minister of India) who described Michael Parker as *'born in India'* while the profile at the end of the book declared that Parker was '*born in the US'*!

"In August 2009, this report was presented to the US State Department by Ram Madhav, a National Executive of the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangha," confirmed Brannon Parker who later published the same book with minor modifications as '*ORISSA in the CROSSFIRE - Kandhamal Burning*'.

Since the *'India Foundation'* had listed no phone number, the intrepid journalist reached the address printed in *'Harvest of Hate'*: 343, Chandanwadi Apartment, Sector 10, Dwarka, New Delhi 110 045. This venture gave him the shock of his life. The flat was owned by *Ajit Kumar Doval, Prime Minister Narendra Modi's top strategist as the National Security Advisor*!

(In September 2019, Akkara met Brannon Parker at Seattle with the help of US national William Rogers who had traced Brannon. In this meeting, Brannon confirmed that he was 'fooled' into the Kandhamal cover-up book by Ram Madhav and wrote even 'lies' about the Christians.)

Caught red-handed in the Kandhamal cover-up, *India Foundation* has recast itself to exorcise the Kandhamal ghost from haunting it by shunning the word 'Kandhamal' itself on its website.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002203

The stunning findings of ***'Who Killed Swami Laxmanananda?'*** - released in major cities with eminent jurists, writers, and activists – made the media highlight the travesty of justice with headlines:

- *Book questions conviction of Christians in Kandhamal violence*
- *New Book Reignites Questions Over Alleged Cover-Up of Kandhamal Killings*
- *Christian community falsely framed in Saraswati killing: Book*
- *Book On Kandhamal 'A Wake-Up Call For The Nation'*
- *Odia media rewrites Kandhamal script*
- *Kerala CM demands fresh probe into death of Swami Laxmanananda*

This relentless campaign has baffled many as the vociferous Hindu nationalist clan led by the ruling BJP has not uttered a word against Akkara nor challenged the charges raised by the fearless journalist repeatedly naming even top BJP government officials as Kandhamal 'conspirators.

Such has been the impact of the book that after reading the book, a retired judge of Odisha High Court *(FYI only - Justice A S Naidu whose report of the Kandhamal Inquiry Commission not yet made public)* called the author for a meeting and said: *"I have gone through your book. Congratulations."*

Online signature campaign for Kandhamal's 7 Innocents: Prior to the release of the investigative book, the journalist author discretely brought the illiterate wives of the seven '*innocents*' on March 3, 2016 to New Delhi to launch the *online signature campaign* for the release of their husbands in the presence of a host of national celebrities.

(The dignitaries including opposition political leaders were stunned when the crew of half a dozen TV channels left on 'urgent call' minutes before the launch of the campaign, indicating that powerful forces were trying to black out the campaign. The crusader had several censorship experiences including his email account getting disrupted in critical moments ahead of his programs.)

The bold campaign, bordering on 'contempt of court' for challenging the judicial system, generates four instant emails from each online signature to *the Chief Justice of India, the President of India, the Chairman of the National Human Rights Commission and the Chief Justice of Odisha High Court.*

In follow up, Akkara released the stunning documentary *'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED'* on the 10th anniversary of Kandhamal on 23 August 2018. Visual presentation of Kandhamal's travesty of justice, the documentary calls for endorsing the online petition, the documentary has been dubbed into key *Odia*, *Hindi* and *Malayalam* languages.

The 17-minute documentary inspired *THE WIRE* (critical news portal) interview - *10 Years of Kandhamal Riots: "7 Innocents Have Been Convicted," Says Anto Akkara.* The bare-all interview exposed why the 'innocents' including a mentally challenged continued to languish in jail for a crime they never committed.

Bail for the 'Innocents': After the Odisha High Court rejected bail to them a second time on December 4, 2018 – contrary to norms laid down by the Supreme Court, Christian legal networks moved the federal Supreme Court challenging the denial of bail.

When the Supreme Court granted bail to Gornath Chalanseth, Akkara rushed to Kandhamal to receive the first 'innocent' coming out in May 21. Two months later, Bijay Kumar Sanseth too was granted bail by the Supreme Court.

However, the bail applications of the remaining five - Bhaskar Sunamajhi, Buddhadeb Nayak, Durjo Sunamajhi, Munda Badamajhi and Sanathan Badamajhi - got adjourned repeatedly in the Supreme Court. The routine hearing on the bail applications were adjourned repeatedly - not by judges but by the office of the Registrar of the Supreme Court!

DOJ-RLC Comment-002204

Akkara challenged this judicial farce in a November 21 Facebook post: *"When will the Hon'ble Judges of the Supreme Court fix the 'COMPUTER' bug in the Registrar's Office that has been adjourning repeatedly the bail pleas of Kandhamal's remaining five INNOCENTS?"* (Coincidence or not, the bail order for the remaining five 'Innocents' from the Supreme Court came five days later on November 26 - the next '*computer generated*' date of hearing.)

Campaign for 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal': Following the bail for the five, Akkara cut short a reporting trip to Europe and rushed to Kandhamal to receive the *'Innocents coming out of jail', parade them before the media*, and revise the campaign to 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal'.

Kandhamal Faith Saga: The journalist author, who has also chronicled the incredible witness of Kandhamal Christians with '***Shining Faith in Kandhamal***' in 2009 and followed it up with '***Early Christians of 21st Century***' that was released by Cardinal Fernando Filoni, president of Vatican's Congregation for Evangelization of Peoples at Indian bishops' assembly in 2013.

The book highlights how homeless Christians turned their 'losses into gains' amid saffron foot-soldiers blackmailing thousands of Christians to forsake faith to return to their villages. They chose to languish in dingy slums than to turn their back to Christ and gave sterling testimony as true followers of Christ who gladly carried the cross without running away from it (Mat 16:24).

History repeats itself. As in the *'Early Christians'* era, hardly any Christian gave up their faith while hundreds of Hindus including those who tormented the Christians have been flocking to churches to profess the faith they tried to banish from Kandhamal. The poor but Christians have defeated and silenced the mighty Hindu nationalists.

Akkara is a witness to their incredible witness. His fractured leg was healed miraculously on the New Year Day of 2012 at the spot where the first martyr of Kandhamal – a paralyzed youth Rasanand Pradhan - had been torched alive. With the fracture, Akkara believes God made him sit to work with full concentration on ***'Early Christians of 21st Century'*** when he was handicapped. When he went to Kandhamal eight months later to verify some crucial facts ignoring doctor's caution, he had a biblical healing at the martyrdom spot of the paralyzed youth.

A missionary friend asked Akkara to include this testimony in the book "*since you are a witness to their faith.*" With the doctor too confirming his miraculous healing, Cardinal Oswald Gracias who has written the Foreword promptly approved insertion of this *'author's testimony'* titled: *'Woe to me unless I preach the Good News"*. That is what Akkara has done all these years. The rock-like faith of even illiterate Christians inspired him to accompany them to document their incredible testimony.

The political outcome of this unique pilgrimage is the fulfilment of the Gospel assurance of Luke 12:2: *"Nothing is covered up that will not be revealed or hidden that will not be known."*

For holding on to their faith amid diabolic cruelty, rampant impunity and state apathy, Kandhamal Christians deserve the title '*Early Christians of 21st Century*':
Cardinal Filoni releases book on Kandhamal stories
Christians Shamefully Persecuted in India
They Looked Into the Face of Evil but Found the Courage of Their Faith
Persecuted Indian Christians Evangelize…by Forgiving
In February 2020, Akkara brought the Seven Innocents on bail to Bangalore at great risk. Presenting the seven Pentecostal illiterates before the assembly of nearly 200 Catholic bishops in India, Akkara reminded them about the silence of the Christian community to the 'innocents' due to fear of the ruling BJP.

"Faith must lead to Action," urged Akkara, calling for solidarity in the fight for justice for the 'Innocents' of Kandhamal. END [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002205

William Rogers – 'John the Baptist of Kandhamal' in the US

My crusade for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal's valiant Christians is replete with amazing biblical-like incidents with the Lord guiding my path for 17 years and stunning evidences falling in my path like manna in the desert to silence the mighty and ruling Hindu nationalists in the David versus Goliath fight, without any harm whatsoever throughout.

One such amazing episode in the Kandhamal voyage is how I got connected with William Rogers, a passionate Christian and a former US Marine, and how he has turned out to be *'John the Baptist of Kandhamal for the US'*. How we connected sounds like a biblical anecdote.

In early February 2018, I was in Guwahati (capital of Assam state - biggest city in the north east India) to speak on 'Kandhamal's Incredible Witness & Travesty of Justice' at the national assembly Signis India (Catholic forum of those in electronic media) with over 200 delegates. After that, I called on my key contacts there including Rev Laldawngliana, national moderator of the Presbyterian Church of India (PCI), who requested me to address the once in four year PCI national assembly in May first week at Haflong in Assam.

Gladly I accepted the proposal and booked my flight ticket (at my expense) two months in advance, which I seldom do. After the silver of our marriage on May 2, I flew from Kochi to Guwahati and called up the PCI moderator for the travel arrangement to Haflong. He stunned me saying that my session has been cancelled as the new executive (elected from each state) opposed my presentation at the last minute as the Hindu nationalist BJP had made big inroads in the PCI elections with its money power, getting candidate friendly to the Hindu nationalists winning the key church posts, who were aware of my spirited advocacy on Kandhamal from 2009.

I was stunned and disappointed as I had declined an invitation later to address a huge charismatic convention in Bangalore on the same days. I also did not know what to do with the 500 books I had sent by courier at big expense from New Delhi for the PCI assembly which would gather 30,000 on the final day. Five days later, I had fixed a program at Darjeeling mountains and so, I could not go to Bangalore with last minute prohibitive summer fares.

(I have gone through several such reversals in the Kandhamal crusade but I was always convinced that the Lord will find me a way out).

Then I had the inspiration to call up Archbishop Dominic Jala (who died in a road accident in the US in 2019) of Shillong, 60 miles from Guwahati and capital of Christian Meghalaya state.

"I will not be there. But don't worry. I will tell the Cathedral vicar to make you speak during all the five Sunday masses," Archbishop Jala, fond of my Kandhamal advocacy, assured me.

So, I hired a van and carried nearly 200 books to Shillong and duly spoke at the end of all the 5 Masses – three at the Cathedral with local Khasi language service and two at the Grotto church down with English service. While Catholic

youth managed the sale of my books at the Cathedral, at the Grotto, it was my Kerala classmate Joe Chirayil, married to a Khasi lady and working in local school, who took care of the books. When I came down for the final English Mass, Joe told me: "An American was impressed by what you said in the church and has taken your books and he will contact you."

Soon I got an email from William Rogers, an evangelical who had come to the church with his Catholic wife who is from Shillong. Without naming the Hindu nationalists (inside churches, I do not mention political names), I shared diplomatically how 'those behind the Kandhamal bloodshed and travesty of justice had fooled' - to attack the Christians alleging Christians killed the Hindu swami - the people of Kandhamal, Odisha, India and even the whole world led by the US. Fraudulent and concocted books were made to cover up Kandhamal and this was presented to even the US State department to fool them."

Rogers went through my books carefully and got excited with the 'Parker fraud' I had exposed in nationally acclaimed 'Who Killed Swami Lakshmanananda?'

Ghost US authors & State Department fooled: While pursuing the saga of the seven Christians being tried for the sensational murder, I had stumbled upon the mammoth fraud behind Kandhamal. Two 'US authors' - Michael Parker and Brannon Parker - are supposed to have authored one and the same book on Kandhamal under different titles:

The '*Harvest of Hate Kandhamal in Crossfire*' by Seattle-based Michael Parker was published by the *India Foundation* in 2009. The bulky book carried a '*Publisher's Note*' by *India Foundation* director Nirmala Sitharaman (presently finance minister of India) and published from a flat registered in the name of Ajit Doval, National Security Advisor of India for the third time with Prime Minister Narendra Modi.

In her introduction to *'Harvest of Hate – Kandhamal in Crossfire'*, Sitharaman, described the author Michael Parker as *'born in India'* while the profile at the end of the book declared that Parker was '*born in the US'!*

The same Michael Parker book has been subsequently marketed as '*ORISSA in the CROSSFIRE - Kandhamal Burning*' by Brannon Parker:

"In August 2009, this report was presented to the US State Department by Ram Madhav, National Executive of the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangha (RSS)," confirmed Brannon Parker in his preface to the reincarnated work. That confirmed how the Hindu nationalists tried to fool even the US State Department about Kandhamal!

Thrilled by these revelations. Rogers was in touch with me and came to New Delhi with my classmate Joe for the launch of the thrilling documentary '**Innocents Imprisoned'** that was released on Aug 23, 2018 – on the 10th anniversary of Kandhamal – at the Constitution Club of India.

Roger also bought 40 copies of my book *'Who Killed Swami Lakshmanananda?'* and carried them to the US and managed to trace after much hard work the real Parker – Brannon Parker based in Seattle and established contact with him.

A year later, in August 2019, I flew to New York to address Indian NGO forum at the UN and had to address an Indian Conference in San Francisco where Rogers joined me and drove me in his car all the way to Seattle to meet Brannon Parker. In mid-September, I met the mysterious author Brannon Parker in Seattle, who confided to me that he too had been 'fooled' by top Hindu nationalist leaders to be a partner in the Kandhamal cover-up and he was trapped to write lies about the Christians after he was taken to Odisha soon after the Kandhamal bloodshed, introducing him to 'ghost' celebrities to prepare the cover-up book.

After visiting Roger's house near Sacramento, we travelled together to Washington at his expense and met many big guys before I returned to India.

But for the biblical connection with Rogers, I would not have succeeded in this mission to get bail for all the Seven Innocent Christians. Though two had been given bail by the Supreme Court in May and July, the sudden bail for all the remaining five came from the Supreme Court of India on 26 November, 2019 after I made social media posts about the US visit and meeting the REAL PARKER.

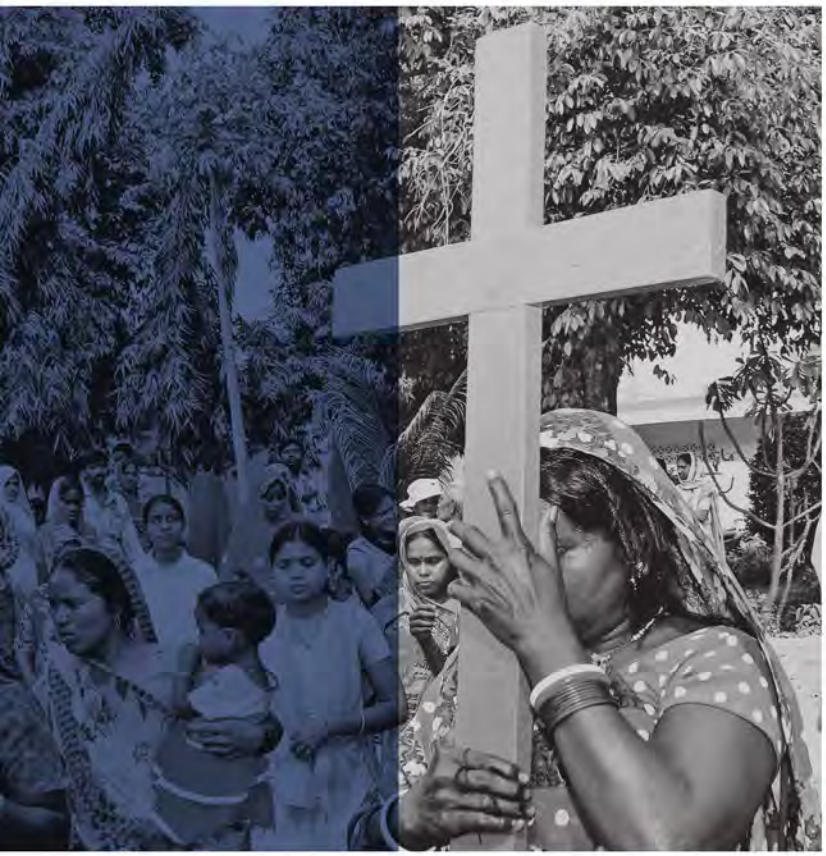
Enthused by this big breakthrough, Rogers has since turned into a true researcher, pursuing the Octopus like hold of Hindu nationalists in the US political system.

It is certainly worth interviewing Rogers.

Anto Akkara
Kindly sign the petition for 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal' at
www.release7innocents.com

Satyameva Jayate (*truth alone triumphs*)
91. 9633863501, 9448383350 WA
www.antoakkara.com
facebook: antoakkara
twitter: @AntoAkkara
Youtube: Anto AkkaraY

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)



FIACONA ANNUAL REPORT 2023

Copyright © 2023 FIACONA This report is created, published and owned by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America. It may be used and distributed for non-commercial purposes only, but please always acknowledge the source as 2023 FIACONA Annual Report.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002209

2023
ANNUAL REPORT
FIACONA

Empirical Evidence Shows that America's Long-Term Strategic and Business Interests Depend on Mitigating Civil Unrest in India Before it Happens.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002210

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	04
FOREWORD	05
PREFACE	06
REPORT HIGHLIGHTS	07
INTRODUCTION: FIACONA	09
BACKGROUND: CASE STUDIES	10
- Brutality and Anti-Conversion Law	12
- Extreme Cases of National Security Laws	13
- Contribution of Christians to India	13
- Non-state actors and their network	14
- Duplicity of Government Response	15
HINDUTVA NATIONALISM IN THE U.S.	16
DATA AND ANALYSIS	18
- Table 1: 2022 Incidents Chart	19
- Estimated Monetary Loss	20
- Restrictions on Christian Organizations	21
- Table 2: State Level Incidents Chart	22
- Premeditated and Targeted	23
- Killing and Mutilation	24
- Denying Burial Rites to Christians	25
- Expulsion from Villages	25
- Police Collusion with Militia	25
SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS	26
APPENDIX 1: Hindutva Network in India	27
APPENDIX 2: USCIRF Statement	30
APPENDIX 3: Christian education	32
APPENDIX 4: Detailed list of Incidents	33-107

DOJ-RLC Comment-002211

ACKNOWLEGEMENTS
2023 REPORT

FIACONA would like to acknowledge the contributions of all our dedicated volunteers both in the US and in India. They have spent countless hours compiling, editing, verifying, and protecting the identity of the victims. This report could not have been released without their dedication and efforts.

Specifically, FIACONA thanks Rev. Manokaran, Ms. Reena, Ms. Menon, Ms. Jones, Dr. Chauhan, Mr, Massand, and many others for their help.

In Washington, several friends have helped with editing this report. Particularly, we would like to thank Ms. Faith McDonnell, Ms. Dede Laugesen, Rev. Don Chapman, and Mr. John Mathew.

FIACONA thanks its Advisory Board members, the Hon. Ronnie Shows, the Hon. Bob Clement, Adv. John Eves and Mr. Jim Creaghan for their continued support.

FIACONA thanks Mr. John Prabhudoss, the Chairman of the Board of FIACONA, for writing this report and making the arguments why America should heed the warning signs. FIACONA thanks Dr. Abusaleh Shariff for helping to draft this report.

FIACONA appreciates the ONE MILLION INDIAN AMERICAN CHRISTIANS from Maine and Vermont to Florida, from Washington and Virginia to California and Texas - all across the United States for their prayers and unwavering support. It is with their solidarity FIACONA has been their voice in Washington, bringing their genuine concerns to lawmakers and officials for the past 22 years.

FIACONA TEAM

DOJ-RLC Comment-002212

FOREWORD
CHAIRMAN

I am pleased to author this report about the violence against Christians in India and its direct impact on the interests of the United States. I believe the violence against Indian Christians indicates where India is headed. It is up to us to determine what that means to America's national security and trade interests in that part of the world.

In the 1980s and 1990s, US policies towards China were driven by business interests. When the Tiananmen Square massacre happened, America sided with the business lobby. The US policy then was decidedly pro-Chinese regime with the false hope that China would change one day. America argued that any action to upset the Chinese leaders could hurt the pocketbooks of the American people.

Right about that time, America needed the cooperation of a military regime in Pakistan for its strategic interest in Afghanistan. America was more than willing to ignore the cherished principles to please a dictatorship and stood idly by witnessing the epic slide of Pakistan into becoming a radical state. The radicalization of Pakistan was taking place at the cost of the lives of the Christians, Hindus, and Ahmadis there in broad daylight. In Washington, diplomats and political leaders argued that America was in Pakistan only because of our strategic interests and not to police them or to tell them how to run their country.

As a result, America's long-term security interests, as well as its business interests, have suffered both in China and Pakistan. While Pakistan is permanently lost to being a much-needed American ally, China has become foe#1. In fact, China, flush with American dollars, is threatening the global order and America's primacy.

Now, successive American Administrations are again making a wrong choice in India. America seems to be ignoring India's epic slide into a radical religious state in recent years as Hindu nationalism is gripping the lives of millions of people. Hindu nationalism is taking India down the same path the Islamist parties did in Pakistan to that country during the 80s and 90s.

Instead of raising the alarm, America is now talking about how amenable the Indian nationalist leaders are to America's short-term goals in Asia. Political appointees at the NSC and DoS seem more interested in getting an agreement to sell a weapons system or soybeans rather than focusing on America's long-term interests.

If America is willing to turn a blind eye to India's slide into a religious fundamentalist state, the result will be the creation of another Pakistan or Sri Lanka-like country in South Asia. It will directly threaten America's national security interests in that region.

This 2023 Report shows in the strongest terms why naming India as a Country of Particular Concern is the least America could do in her own interest.

John Prabhudoss
Chairman, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002213

PREFACE
PRESIDENT

India's epic slide into becoming a radical Hindutva state must concern the US and other democracies.

A member of the US Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) recently pointed out, as per the law, the President must accept the recommendations made by USCIRF after extensive research. The law also provides the President the authority to waive the mandatory sanctions that follow. But unfortunately, successive US Administrations have interpreted the law to ignore USCIRF recommendations.

The International Religious Freedom Act states

The Title IV: Presidential Actions - Subtitle I: Targeted Responses to Violations of Religious Freedom Abroad - Directs the President, for each foreign country in which the government engages in or tolerates violations of religious freedom (including particularly severe violations), to oppose such violations by taking certain actions and promoting the right to freedom of religion in that country.

(Sec. 402) Requires the President to review annually the status of religious freedom in each foreign country during the preceding 12 months, and to designate countries of particular concern for religious freedom, including agencies, instrumentalities, and officials responsible for particularly severe violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 403) Directs the President to: (1) consult with the violating foreign government prior to taking any action against it; and (2) report to the Congress.

(Sec. 405) Specifies among the actions the President may take: (1) public condemnation; (2) delay or cancellation of scientific and cultural exchanges; (3) withdrawal, limitation, or suspension of U.S. development assistance and U.S. security assistance; (4) instruction of U.S. executive directors of international financial institutions to vote against loans primarily benefiting the foreign government responsible for such violations; (5) restrictions on the issuance of licenses to export any goods or technology to such foreign government; (6) prohibition against the making, guaranteeing, or insuring of loans, or extension of credit by certain U.S. financial institutions to the violating government; and (7) prohibition of U.S. Government procurement of goods or services from such government. Provides for: (1) commensurate actions in substitution for any of the above presidential actions; and (2) binding agreements with foreign governments obliging them to cease, or take substantial steps to address and phase out, the acts, policies, or practices constituting violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 407) Authorizes the President to waive the requirements of this Act if certain conditions are met.

However, this law does not authorize the President or the Secretary of State to ignore the findings and recommendations of the Commission. FIACONA hopes that the US Administration will agree with the reasoning made in this report backed by overwhelming data.

One million plus Indian American Christians ask the US State Department to correct its wrong interpretation of the law and accept what the data shows about the extent of violence against Christians and other religious minorities carried out by a political party that is running the government of India by using the government agencies, institutions, and its officials. Failing to do so will amount to repeating America's past mistakes with China and Pakistan.

G. Koshy
President, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002214

2023 REPORT
HIGHLIGHTS

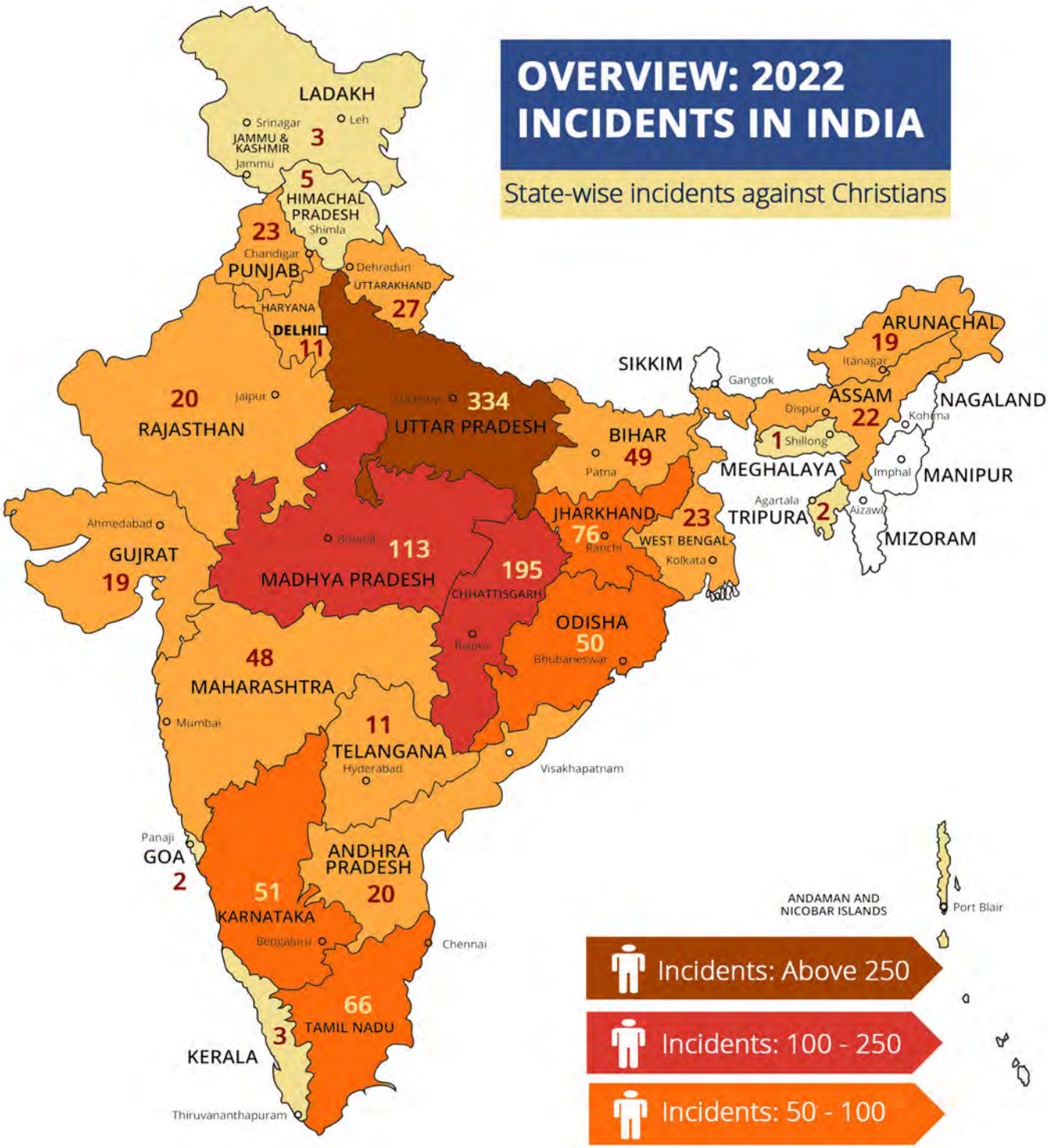
This is the second Annual Report produced by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA) exclusively on India, to provide critical information and analysis for Washington policymakers.

- FIACONA has recorded 1198 cases of verified violence against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022.
- The data shows that violence against Christians in India is planned and orchestrated by Hindutva nationalist political parties as a part of a larger design to create a Hindus-only state, to the exclusion of the people of Abrahamic faiths.
- FIACONA urges that human rights-related issues be proactively integrated into US policies uniformly, not selectively.
- FIACONA believes that India's slide into becoming a Hindu nationalist state will adversely impact America's national security and financial interests.
- FIACONA urges the US Administration to advise the Union Government of India to collect data on the violence committed against all weaker sections of the society. Making such data public could discourage the fascist tendency from getting stronger in India.
- The US must require all international and corporate investors in India to incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity for their hiring process in India.
- FIACONA asks that the US Congress pass a law that would allow the victims of religious violence to sue the perpetrators, be it a non-state actor or a government official, in the courts under the US jurisdiction for both criminal and civil negligence.
- FIACONA asks the US Administration to allocate 10,000 Asylum Visas annually for Christian victims of religious violence from India.
- This report quantifies the cost of ongoing harassment against Christians in US dollars. FIACONA estimates the total loss to be around $100 million (INR 790 crores).
- FIACONA implores the Union Government of India to compensate victims for their losses, including lynchings, damages to churches, homes, and properties, jail time, psychological and emotional toll, and legal fees to defend against false charges.
- FIACONA calls on the Indian government to permit the victims of fake police cases to sue the officials involved for damages.
- FIACONA demands that the government of India reconstruct all churches and places of worship, including homes that were demolished illegally.
- There may be an effort to tone down the violence against Christians ahead of the G-20 Summit in September 2023 to avoid international criticism. But FIACONA expects violent attacks to increase following the Summit, based on earlier patterns of behavior by the Hindutva extremists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002215

OVERVIEW: 2022 INCIDENTS IN INDIA

State-wise incidents against Christians



Total 2022 Incidents
Reported: 1198
Unreported: Hundreds

DOJ-RLC Comment-002216

INTRODUCTION
FIACONA

The Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations (FIACONA) is a not-for-profit established in 2000. The 2023 Annual Report, prepared and published in Washington, DC, presents authenticated and precisely documented real-time data for 2022. This data shows that attacks against Indian Christians were premeditated, organized, and meticulously planned and executed by India's Hindutva political groups and their network of organizations working closely with law enforcement and other agencies of the Hindu nationalist government.

Last year's 2022 Annual Report was the first of its kind in the Western World and was the beginning of the 'empirical and analytical' study of India's domestic social policy pertaining to Indian Christians.

According to the projections from the latest official census taken in 2011, Indian Christians would constitute over 30 million in 2022. By this count, Christianity is the third-largest religion in India.

This report, is an essential reading and reference material for law enforcement and government officials in countries where large numbers of Indian immigrants live, such as the USA, the UK, and other Western nations. Hindu nationalism and the radicalization of Hindu youth have reached US soil.

This report has documented and verified 1198 cases of attacks against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022. Thousands of attacks are believed to have never been reported.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002217

BACKGROUND
CASE STUDIES

In early August 2022, a Christian man, Madhavan, took a day off to visit his family during a wedding in his hometown. He was working in a town nearby. But when he reached his hometown, his children learned that he had recently become a Christian. The family disapproved of his conversion. So, they forced him to denounce his newfound faith. His children took his Bible and burnt it. He was harassed and verbally abused. But he refused to give up his faith.

A few days later, on August 14th, Madhavan's wife and son went looking for him in the town where he was working. They finally found him in a church. After a brief but intense argument, they assaulted Madhavan physically. But the man refused to fight back. The family took him with them to their home. Later Madhavan's charred body was found in the woods near their village.

It is not uncommon in India for people to profess different religious faiths living in the same household. For example, Sikhs and Hindus live together in the same household. Similarly, Christians marrying Hindus also live together. But lately, this is becoming an issue. One of the reasons for this change seems to be the Hindu nationalist party's constant propaganda against Christians.

In another incident on April 25, 2022, the Education Department officials of the state of Karnataka, ruled by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), visited a Christian school in the city of Bengaluru and "investigated" if the school teaches Christian scriptures to students. It was prompted by a complaint from the Hindu Janajagruti Samiti, a religious extremist group affiliated with the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002218

The Education Minister of the BJP government in Karnataka falsely claimed that there is no provision for compulsory Bible reading in schools. He promised that his government will take action against the school. According to the principal of the school, Mr. Mathew, their lawyers will answer all the questions raised by the government. However, according to the Indian Express, a local English Daily, alumni of the school have rejected the claims of the Hindu nationalists.

It is just one example of how the elected governments are on a witch hunt against Christian institutions in India under the BJP rule.

India did not experience any such institutional harassment until recently. Since her independence, the Union of India has made impressive progress towards becoming a modern liberal democracy with strong institutions of governance. But as the data in this report shows, such a trend toward becoming a liberal democracy holds true no longer. The data shows that India is becoming an 'autocratic dictatorship' with a substantial percentage of the Hindu population following the political trend set by Hindu nationalists. Society is growing intolerant of Christians and other religious minorities. The Sweden-based V-Dem Institute called India an Electoral Autocracy. FIACONA asserts that holding national and state-level elections alone does not make India a democratic nation.

In the West, India is known as the land of yoga. It is associated with Mahatma Gandhi and nonviolence. But, in reality, India is changing rapidly.

The recent increase in violence against Indian Christians in India is attributed to the rise of Hindu nationalism, popularly known as Hindutva. This ideology follows beliefs akin to Nationalsozialismus (Nazism). Like the SS, the parent organization of Hindutva ideology is known as the RSS (Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh). In fact, the RSS is modeled after the SS[1].

This Hindu nationalist movement promotes a Hindu Rashtra (Hindu Nation) to the exclusion of non-Hindus. Like the Nazis, the Hindutva groups uses propaganda, false accusations, and terror tactics to promote religious hatred among the Hindus. The RSS uses every occasion and every development in the country to define and identify non-Hindus as the "other".

In 1948, Mahatma Gandhi was assassinated by former members of the RSS for refusing to agree with the RSS ideology[2]. Shockingly, the RSS celebrates Gandhi's assassin as a hero of an India they envision[3].

The current government of India, run by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) is the political arm of the RSS. The data in this report reveals that this is the reason why the violence against Indian Christians, Muslims, Dalits, farmers, manual laborers, dissenting Hindus, and women has increased exponentially in the last decade after the BJP came to power.

This report also argues why Washington must clearly understand the imminent threat from passive Hindu extremism.

[1] https://www.jstor.org/stable/4408848
[2] https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/gandhi-assassinated
[3] https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2022/06/godse-cult-gandhi-assassin-india/661154/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002219

Brutality against Indian Christians & Anti-Conversion Law

During 2022, FIACONA recorded 1198 incidents of violence against Indian Christians. It is a 157% increase from the 2021 data. The increase in these incidents can be directly attributed to the propaganda by the BJP government officials accusing Indian Christians of large-scale 'forced' conversion. A sustained propaganda campaign for the past ten years or so against Christians has made a lot of people believe it. But the government census data shows that the Christian population has not increased in the last 75 years. According to the census estimates, Indian Christians are still around 2.4% of the population despite 2000 years of existence in Indian territories. The RSS claims that the actual number of Christians is much larger. They have no evidence or government data to back up their claim. However, such arguments should have no place in a secular democracy either. Yet, BJP-run state governments are using the false propaganda of largescale conversion to impose restrictions on people to change their religious faith.

The anti-conversion laws, or the Freedom of Religion Act as it is known in many Indian states, are written in such a way that providing education or medical assistance to a Hindu can be construed as 'force' - a prosecutable offense for attempted conversions. The law argues providing education or medical assistance to a poor Hindu exploits his or her economic condition and makes the Christian faith attractive to him/her. The law implies that it is a form of force on poor Hindu people and hence is a criminal offense. For all practical purposes, this law is a mirror image of apostasy laws (minus the death penalty) one finds in several Islamic countries.

On August 13, 2022, the northern Indian state of Himachal Pradesh, under the Hindutva BJP rule, became the 11th state to pass the most restrictive and highly punitive draconian version of such laws yet on the books. This law makes it a crime punishable by ten years of imprisonment to convert to the Christian faith. At the same time, the law does not restrict Christians from converting to Hinduism. This law deprives an adult citizen of his fundamental right to choose a faith of his choice. Many of these so-called anti-conversion laws also apply unrealistic and restrictive conditions to grant permits to build a church or even allow prayer meetings in private residential homes.

Our data indicate that these anti-conversion laws are weaponized against Indian Christians. In the states where these laws are enforced, Hindutva militants often barge into Christian homes and churches, claiming to stop the conversion. No evidence or proof is needed for such accusations. The data also shows that police file false charges against Christians using this law.

FIACONA recorded a total of 355 instances where Christians were arrested on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith.

Although no Christian charged under this law has ever been found guilty, it places an unreasonable financial and emotional burden on Christians. Under the BJP rule, anti-conversion laws helped normalize the violence and harassment of Christians. It has made religious hate a politically acceptable behavior.

[4] https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/shimla/christian-bodies-to-challenge-hps-new-anti-conversion-law/articleshow/93847360.cms

[5] https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/himachal-pradesh-assembly-passes-bill-against-forced-mass-conversion-with-voice-vote/article65764893.ece

DOJ-RLC Comment-002220

Extreme Cases of National Security Laws Against Christians

Intel agencies and law enforcement often resort to charging Christian leaders under national security acts and holding them indefinitely without charging them with any crime. The case of Fr. Stan Swamy is a prime example of it.

Fr. Swamy was a Jesuit priest working among the tribal people. He championed the civil and land rights of the tribal people against the government taking over their lands for mining purposes. So, an irritated government arrested Fr. Swamy and refused to grant bail. The government claimed to have found incriminating evidence in Fr. Swamy's computer. The agencies said he was conspiring to assassinate political leaders and create unrest in the entire country.

The BJP government's case against the Jesuit priest was a fabricated lie, and the evidence was planted by National Intelligence Agency (NIA) on his personal computer. After arresting the 83-year-old priest suffering from the advanced stage of Parkinsons' disease along with a dozen other intellectuals, the Special Judge Dinesh E. Kothalikar of the N.I.A.'s special court said Father Swamy and others "hatched a serious conspiracy to create unrest in the entire country and to overpower the Government, politically and by using muscle power," and rejected their bail application. The priest died in police custody.

On December 13th, 2022, the Washington Post revealed, "Now, an examination of an electronic copy of his computer by Arsenal Consulting, a Massachusetts-based digital forensics firm, concludes that a hacker infiltrated his device and planted evidence, according to a new report by the company. The analysis is more proof that Swamy and his co-defendants were framed in a case that exemplifies the Indian government's crackdown against civil society and prominent critics, the defense team says[6].

Contribution of Christians to the Development of India

From its early arrival in the first century AD, the Christian faith has enriched and helped shape India's trajectory in more ways than one could imagine. Later, when Christian missionaries began to arrive in the 14th century AD onwards, they focused on education and health care. They established lower and higher levels of educational institutions. Unlike the Hindu system, which expressly prohibited education to non-Brahmins and women, Christian missions focussed on educating women and children of all castes.

It was only during the middle of the 20th Century that many regions managed by locally elected governments under the British Raj began to fund large-scale public education systems. A detailed research paper written by Fr. Kennedy is available to the public on their portal. This report outlines a detailed history of the schools and colleges started by Christian missions from 1540 in India. For your convenience, FIACONA has added select portions of that paper as Appendix #3 here.

It is striking to note that most top-level bureaucrats and businessmen in India have received their education from Christian institutions until recently. It is true even today to a large extent, though, due to capacity limits, the share of the Christian educated population has come down lately.

The BJP's Hindutva nationalist militia denies the contribution of Christian educational institutions to the trajectory of India. India has become an economic powerhouse and a regional power from being an impoverished nation, not by accident. Some from the Hindutva nationalist movement have argued that Christian schools encourage students to convert to the Christian faith by making them study the faith compulsorily. Christian school managements deny such charges.

[6] https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/12/13/stan-swamy-hacked-bhima-koregaon/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002221

Violence and Destruction of Properties

Hindutva terror groups consider Indian Christians alien to India. Hindu militant vigilantes demolish churches and force Christians to convert to Hinduism. Since the BJP party came to power in 2013, these militant groups have enjoyed the tacit support and protection of the Union (Federal) government and State governments wherever the BJP is in power. Such protection comes in the form of shielding perpetrators from arrests by local police, biased bureaucratic orders, and protection from prosecution.

Non-State Actors and their Network

Non-State actors in India are a group of extremist militant organizations that, at times, function as proxies for the ruling BJP party and, at other times, elected to public offices as members of the BJP party.

Members of Hindutva militant organizations like the Hindu Mahasabha, Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP)[7], Bajrang Dal, and Akil Bharatiya Vidyarti Parishad (ABVP) contested and got elected on BJP ticket. For example, Ms. Pragya Singh Thakur, a member of the ABVP and accused of terrorism by a court, was elected to the Indian Parliament as a member of the BJP party[8]. Also, Mr. Vinay Katyar, the founder and president of Bajrang Dal - the other militant organization, has been a Member of the Indian Parliament from the BJP[9].

Hence, members of militant groups are part of the BJP governments at the state and national levels. They effectively control territories while causing egregious human rights violations of the civilian population based on one's religious affiliation. For all practical purposes, these groups are the trained militia of the current BJP government. It is also important to note that the Annual CIA Report has named VHP and Bajrang Dal as militant organizations. A list of such militant organizations affiliated with the BJP government through its parent organization is listed in **Appendix #1**.

[7] VHP is listed as a religious militant organization by the Central Intelligence Agency. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/cia-classifies-vhp-bajrang-dal-as-millitant-religious-outfits-1260635-2018-06-14
[8] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pragya_Singh_Thakur
[9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vinay_Katiyar

DOJ-RLC Comment-002222

Duplicity of the Government Response

The current Union Government of India is selective in responding to religious violence in India. Most of the time, the leaders of the BJP government follow a no-comment policy when attacks take place. The Indian public sees their observed silence as the approval of their violence. However, while traveling overseas, top officials such as the Prime Minister, the External Affairs Minister, or other leaders tell the western leaders/audience that they are speaking out and taking action against such violence against Christians. This research data suggests otherwise.

There could be a reason why the BJP government leaders are reluctant to say anything about the attacks. FIACONA's report shows that Hindutva terror groups are the real support base for the BJP party and act as its militia. Hence, the Indian Prime Minister's silence domestically is seen as their tacit approval to attack the Christians and that they want it to continue. But for the consumption of the Western audience, the Indian officials repeat a few talking points without considering their truthfulness or taking any action to support their claims.

When Western governments raise this issue with Indian officials, they respond by saying, 'some isolated incidents of violence are bound to happen in a large country of 1.4 billion'. They argue that these "isolated" attacks on Christians should not be exaggerated. They also effectively argue that the BJP party may have been involved in certain attacks, but the government of India is not. They say the government of India is secular, and the Constitution of India binds the government agencies to be secular. This report presents evidence to show that every attack on Christians in India is neither sporadic nor isolated. They are strategically planned actions by elected and non-elected officials of the BJP party who hold government positions.

To a certain extent, the Indian government and the ruling BJP are able to get away with it because businesses beholden to the ruling BJP are also funding many think tanks and lobby groups in the United States with the sole purpose of protecting the image of India's fascist leaders.

US Long-Term Interests and the People of India

The United States, since its formation, has been committed to protecting religious freedom at home and around the world. It has created creditable non-partisan institutional mechanisms to document human rights and religious freedom violations. These institutions are responsible for producing their annual reports. The State Department's annual report documents violence against religious minority groups around the world. It has also documented serious violations by certain political parties in India. But the US Administration has been unwilling to accept the findings of its own reports. The US Administration also does not apply uniform standards and laws to all countries.

FIACONA believes that the US foreign policy must have a long-term perspective so that the offending nations understand and work out a durable human rights policy. Discriminating policies of the US Administration regarding human rights issues from country to country is ineffective. It has the potential to discredit the whole process. FIACONA believes that the US Administration's current focus on turning a blind eye to religious violence in India for short-term gains will come at the expense of America's long-term interests in the region.

Concurrently India continues to ignore and promote its unabated human rights violations against Christians and other religious minorities besides the native people of India and the lower castes. Genocide Watch, a civil society organization in partnership with the Holocaust Museum of Washington, has predicted that India is moving towards witnessing a large-scale genocide of its religious minorities sooner than later[10].

[10] Genocide Watch: INDIA https://www.genocidewatch.com/india

DOJ-RLC Comment-002223

HINDUTVA NATIONALISM
IN THE UNITED STATES

Hindus, by and large, enjoy a certain level of goodwill and respect among the American public. This image was built over several decades through the examples of Gandhi, Nehru, and other leaders. This favorable public image provides a convenient cover for several Hindutva militant extremist organizations today to hide behind. These extremist groups are operating in plain sight as Hindu cultural and educational organizations across the United States. It allows them to raise funds as non-profit organizations. Reports show that those funds are then sent to aid a religious terror agenda that hurts the Christian community in many parts of India.

Hindutva extremist sleeper cells operate in the United States as Hindu religious, cultural, and business associations. They promote an extremist ideology among second-generation Indian Americans. FIACONA strongly believes that these organizations must be flagged prominently in public debates in the USA and must be brought to the attention of the Justice Department and local law enforcement officials.

Almost every month, new organizations are registered in one of the states under the guise of a cultural organization, a religious organization, a business/trade promotion network, or some political entities affiliated with either the Democratic or Republican parties. One common interest for all these groups is to raise funds to support the activities of the radical Hindutva nationalist organizations in India or to protect their image in the US.

In most cases, their publicly stated agenda would not make one suspect their motives. These Hindu militant organizations on US soil have names like "Hindu Foundation", "Cultural Foundation", "Trade Council", "Leadership Forum,"...etc. They often talk about education and supporting the Hindu heritage. But their actual programs show the promotion of a radical Hindutva agenda on American soil.

For example, the stated goal of a Hindu Foundation based in Washington, DC, says it aims to educate the public about the Hindu tradition and advocate for issues and policies serving the Hindus and others. But they are actually providing a platform for radical extremist leaders to come to the US in the name of cultural exchange. These organizations become the conduit to raise funds. These organizations facilitate travel and speaking engagements for many radical leaders, including many accused of terror-related charges. Then they also use frivolous lawsuits to silence the voices that try to expose them. Some of these entities are also reported to be holding "workshops" for other extremist organizations on how to use the American legal system and the courts to shut down their critics.

Another Hindu Foundation out of Frisco, TX, held a fundraising gala in the heart of the lone star state in November 2022 to " demolish churches" in India. The invitation also declared that it needed more funds to forcefully convert Christians to Hinduism because, in their mind, Christians in India were once Hindus, and white men illegally converted them, so they should be converted to Hinduism by all means.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002224

These so-called Hindu foundations and organizations play a critical role in exploiting many less informed US-born Hindu students and radicalizing them. A good majority of this immigrant population that came to America in the past 50 years or so were predominantly from a specific upper caste group whose counterparts in India led the campaign to make India a Hindutva-only country to the exclusion of Abrahamic faiths. This particular segment of the population is driving this agenda in the US, and it has found plenty of help from US-based entrepreneurs and companies.

FIACONA acquired information about another non-profit in New Jersey recently. This organization calls itself a service organization. They raised several million dollars in 2022 to support an effort in India called Ekal Vidhyalayas. These Ekal Vidyalayas are a network of one-teacher schools in remote Indian villages.

It is a noble idea to provide education to children in remote villages. But what this charity doesn't tell most donors in America is that these single-teacher schools they fund are run by an RSS-affiliated religious terror network focused on brainwashing the children. Many of these children educated in such schools are believed to have ended up as foot soldiers for terror attacks against Christians under the direction of the RSS.

There are many such organizations sprouting all across the US, operating as Hindu charitable groups. Some openly say what they plan to do, while others hide them from the public. But it is a web of extremist networks that have established a well-funded operation on US soil. Many of them also spend a considerable amount of money on political contributions to both the Democratic and Republican parties. Of course, because these groups are hiding behind the benign image of Hinduism, many lawmakers in Wahington are said to have fallen for the campaign contributions. (FIACONA will issue a report on how many Members of Congress have inadvertently accepted campaign contributions from groups that are connected with radical militant organizations).

Organizations such as the one in Frisco, TX, or New Jersey are not just creating trouble in a foreign country like India. Rather, they are becoming an American problem as these organizations are creating a radical network under the radar in calm and peaceful neighborhoods in America. With over 5 million immigrants from India living in the United States, a good number of them may feel that they are not part of the mainstream and could be very vulnerable to becoming radicalized. These organizations operating on US soil could affect almost every community in all major cities.

NOTE: Many believe Hindus can not be radicalized. It is true. Modern Hinduism is not violent. But Hindu political nationalism, defined as Hindutva, is a violent ideology. It is not Hinduism. It is akin to Buddhism and political Buddhism, like the ones we witness in Myanmar or Sri Lanka. When extremism can flourish within Buddhism, it should not surprise anyone to see that young vulnerable Hindu adults could also be radicalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002225

DATA AND ANALYSIS

Improving upon the 2022 data-collection methodology, the 2023 data for this report was collected through self-reporting on dedicated phone numbers, which were shared throughout the Indian Christian community. The 2022 data was collected through a well-planned dedicated phone reporting system, and hence the vetting of incidents in 2023 has also improved. Therefore the data presented in the following consists of those violent incidents reported almost immediately. A number of these incidents were corroborated through secondary sources such as videos, newspaper reports, and in a few cases, access to police documents known as the First Information Report (FIR).

The reported violent atrocities against the Christians by the Hindutva terror groups have substantially increased to a total of 1198 during the calendar year 2022 as opposed to a total of 761 incidents collected in 2021.

The number of assaults where Christians sustained physical injuries stands at 321. In each incident, several people were injured, and the majority required hospitalization. There were 107 incidents of property damage and 35 attacks where church buildings sustained substantial physical damages.

The police have often arrested the Christian victims instead of those who attacked them in 355 incidents. In each such incident, many Christians were arrested, making the number of people arrested much higher. In some cases, police arrested the Christians and held them for several days without charging them before releasing them eventually.

The data also shows that in 248 attacks, charges were filed against the Christian victims, of which 243 cases were filed under the so-called Anti-conversion laws passed by BJP-run states. It means the Hindu militia would first attack either a house-prayer meeting or a church gathering under the pretext that a conversion ceremony is being held. Then call the police. The police arrest the Christians, charging them with "conversions" under the Anti-conversion Laws.

Only in 31 instances have police agreed to file cases against the assailants. It is important to note that in 11 such incidents when the Christian victims of violence asked to file a case against specific leaders of the BJP and its Hindu militia, the police refused.

In one case, the police instructed the medical staff not to report the injuries of the Christian victims. Several Christian victims have also informed us that the police accompanied the Hindu militia at the time of the attacks.

The following is the analysis and key findings of the data. A complete list of violent attacks can be found in **Appendix #4** *(All personal details were removed to protect the identity of the victims, and a concise description was entered for the record)*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002226

Table 1: Violent Atrocities Against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022

Distribution of Violent Events according to salient characteristics:

Total Number of Violent Events:	1198
Christians killed	03
Physical Assault and Injury	321
Burial denied to Christian families	23
Villages that expelled Christians	75
Christians expelled from villages	281
Christians including family members affected	800+
Residential homes damaged	30
Property damaged	107
Churches damaged	35
Worship services disrupted	343
Number of Incidents where Christians were converted to Hinduism under threat	17
Christians converted to Hinduism under threat	35
First Information Reports (FIRs) Christians were permitted to file against perpetrators	32
Number of incidents where FIRs were not accepted by police	11
Incidents where FIRs were filed by extremists against the Christians victims	248
Number of incidents where Christians arrested	355
Total No. of People Directly Affected	11,016
Number of Christians including Family Members Affected	66,293
Christians Terrorized through Violent Crimes by Hindutva militants	30 million

(Note: The total of distribution need not tally with the number of violent events due to multiple categorizations of specific attacks).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002227

Estimated Monetary Loss Due to Violent Attacks on Christians

(The value is calculated at 80 Rupees per 1 US$):

Christian victims of orchestrated religious violence are left to fend for themselves. These attacks took place as a result of the failure of the state to protect the Christians. Christian victims are forced to bear personal losses besides medical treatment, legal fees, and the cost of rehabilitating or rebuilding their lives.

FIACONA believes the government must provide financial compensation for its failure in its constitutional obligations to protect the victims.

FIACONA has calculated the total loss suffered by the Christian victims from all reported cases in this document. This is the first time such damages were assessed monetarily for the Christian victims. See Table 1 for data. Each type of loss is assigned a monetary value for compensation.

The research team of this report has arrived at a direct financial loss of $ 17.5 million (Rs.140 crores) to the victims listed in this report. However, the rehabilitation, re-employment, health recovery, and resettlement of displaced people will additionally cost $18.75 million (Rs. 150 crores).

Besides these direct losses suffered by the victims, an economic estimate of the loss to the national GDP due to this violence and associated civil unrest during 2022 is estimated at $62.50 million (Rs. 500 crores).

Thus there is a total national loss of **$98.75 million** (Rs.790 crores) caused by the Hindutva terror attacks on the Christian Community that are confirmed in this report alone. Please note that these estimates do not include similar, much higher losses to the nation caused by terror attacks against other religious communities (Muslims), Dalits, women, and farmers.

FIACONA demands that the Indian government constitute a committee of highly respected unbiased scholars acceptable to Indian Christian leaders to study the extent of the violence and physical property damage, psychological, medical, and legal damages, and estimate accurate financial packages to the affected people, churches, and villages.

Such rehabilitation measures can also be initiated and executed through Christian NGOs and churches that bear the interest of these victims.

FIACONA could assist the US State Department and the USAID with a detailed study, should it be commissioned to assess the financial damage caused by the Hindu terror groups in India.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002228

Punitive Restrictions on Christian Organizations

The BJP government, upon coming to power, made it a priority to shut down financial contributions from overseas Christian organizations to their Indian counterparts. Example: blocking the Foreign Contributions Regulation Act (FCRA) license to Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity and thousands of other Christian NGOs. At the same time, RSS-affiliated organizations raising monies from US corporations and foundations are sent to Hindutva terror groups operating in India under the protection of the BJP government. Though most Hindutva organizations in the US are covert about their real work in India, a few organizations, like the one in Texas, have been careless in letting the donors or the supporters know what they do in India.

Most RSS-affiliated organizations in the US say that the funds benefit organizations affiliated with the RSS or its programs in India. An average donor would consider the work of these organizations to be benevolent. But only a well-informed donor would be able to ascertain that the funds thus raised are sent to RSS-affiliated organizations that are at the forefront of the violence against Christian institutions and the Christian population.

US-based Hindutva charities are complicit in the violence by making financial contributions to RSS-affiliated organizations. This complicity makes such organizations liable for monetary damages caused by their support to militant organizations in India.

FIACONA demands the US Revenue and Treasury agencies classify these funds as terror funding by US-based organizations.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002229

TABLE 2: State Level Distributions of Incidents Against Christians

Population Figures from Government of India Census 2011

State	Incidents	Total Pop.	Christian Pop.	%
Uttar Pradesh	334	199812341	356448	0.18%
Chhattisgarh	195	25545198	490542	1.92%
Madhya Pradesh	113	72626809	213282	0.29%
Jharkhand	76	32988134	1418608	4.30%
Tamil Nadu	66	72147030	4418331	6.12%
Karnataka	51	61095297	1142647	1.87%
Odisha	50	41974218	1161708	2.77%
Bihar	49	104099452	129247	0.12%
Maharashtra	48	112374333	1080073	0.96%
Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%
Uttarakhand	27	10086292	37781	0.37%
West Bengal	23	91276115	658618	0.72%
Punjab	23	27743338	348230	1.26%
Haryana	23	25351462	50353	0.20%
Assam	23	31205576	1165867	3.74%
Rajasthan	20	68548437	96430	0.14%
Gujarat	19	60439692	316178	0.52%
Arunachal Pradesh	19	1383727	418732	30.26%
Delhi	11	16787941	146093	0.87%
Himachal Pradesh	05	6864602	12646	0.18%
Kerala	03	33406061	6141269	18.38%
Jammu & Kashmir	03	12541302	35631	0.28%
Tripura	02	3673917	159882	4.35%
Goa	02	1458545	366130	25.10%
Meghalaya	01	2966889	2213027	74.59%
Pondicherry	01	1247953	78550	6.29%
Manipur	00	2855794	1179043	41.29%
Mizoram	00	1097206	956331	87.16%
Nagaland	00	1978502	1739651	87.93%
Sikkim	00	610577	60522	9.91%
TOTAL	**1198**	**1210854977**	**27819588**	**2.30%**

The state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) has recorded the highest number of attacks against Christians in 2022 with 334 violent recorded incidents (it was 180 in 2021). Other states with relatively large numbers of violent attacks on Christians are Chhattisgarh (195), Madhya Pradesh (113), Jharkhand (76), Karnataka (51) , Odisha (50), Bihar (49) and Maharashtra (48).

*2011 Census does not provide separate populations for Telangana & Andhra Pradesh. The number of reported Incidents in Telangana was 11 and Andhra Pradesh was 20.

| Telangana & Andhra* | 31 | 84580777 | 1129784 | 1.34% |

DOJ-RLC Comment-002230

Premeditated and Targeted

The interesting dynamics in the state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) is that the terror attacks against Christians are highly planned, coordinated, and executed by picking a Christian target, such as a house prayer, church worship, or Christian schools. These attacks are neither inter-religious tensions naturally developing at the village level nor are they sporadic. For example, the state of UP has a population of 200 million, but there are only 356,000 Christians in the entire state. Christians are less than 0.2 percent of the state population. Hence it is impossible for inter-religious social tensions to develop organically. However, 334 violent attacks were reported from this state in 2022 alone. Further analysis revealed that most of these attacks happened in small to larger towns and not in villages. All these attacks targeted Christian institutions or small prayer meetings with a handful of Christians scattered around the town. These Christians become the unprotected soft targets for local BJP leaders looking to consolidate their Hindu support in urban areas.

Given this kind of geography and demography, violent attacks against the Christians in the state of UP can happen only when they are targeted. The RSS groups also receive official support from the police and local administration. Local BJP leaders always lead these attacks. And at all times, the police arrest the Christian victims and charge them with attempted conversion under the state's anti-conversion laws instead of arresting the attackers. Hence, it clearly indicates premeditated attacks on Christians by the Hindutva terror groups.

As per the media and police records, the major militant organizations, namely Bajarang Dal, VHP, and Hindu Mahasabha, are the perpetrators of violence. It is carried out with the tacit support of the local police and political patronage in the state of Uttar Pradesh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002231

Killing and Mutilation

The first killing of a Christian pastor in 2022 happened in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh on March 17. According to Police sources, Pastor Yallam Shankar was stabbed to death by a mob of 50 masked men when the pastor was having his supper at his home.

The attack took place while the Hindu festival of Holika Dahan (a celebration of good over evil) was being celebrated in the Angampalli village where Pastor Shankar lives.

Before he became a pastor in his village, Yallam served as the head of the village. During that time, he was vocal in expressing his support to the rights of Christians. After he retired, he received several threats to his life because he continued to be a vocal supporter of the Christian community there. Hindu nationalist leaders had demanded that he abandon his Christian faith and stop supporting Christians.

The RSS-affiliated Hindu nationalists had a clear motive. The day after Pastor Yallam was murdered, local police concluded that he was killed by the Maoist insurgents. The police said Maoists suspected him of being a police informant. Police even released a handwritten note supposedly left by the killers giving their reasons for killing the Pastor. It is a very convincing argument except for a few contradicting details and total negation of the actual threat he faced from the Hindu nationalist leaders.

Maoist connection always works when police run out of reasons to turn a story in their favor. In this case, the question is, why would Maoist insurgents stab the Pastor if they wanted to kill him? Maoist carry more guns and rifles than the local police, and they always shoot and kill their targets. They don't have a history of stabbing anyone. The Maoists also do not leave handwritten notes. Besides, there was no threat from any Maoist outfits to his life at any time.

The family and local pastors who know Pastor Yallam say he was killed by a group of Hindu nationalists who were upset about his continued support for Christians in the area.

This incident, as well as the murder of Madhavan, as discussed in the introduction, is the result of society becoming radicalized.

In another instance, on October 23rd, Pastor Adam Digal was killed in the Kandhamal district of Odisha state. But the police wanted to close the case quickly by saying it was a road accident. They did not want to say that Pastor Digal was killed for his faith by Hindu nationalists. Such a statement has the potential to create widespread unrest in that area, as that district witnessed widespread rioting in 2007 after a radical Hindu leader was assassinated. So, according to police, a tree fell on him while he was riding a motorcycle. The problem was there were no fallen trees. The pastor's family disputed the official narrative. The authorities refused to undertake even a mandatory postmortem of the deceased in this case.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002232

Denying Burials Rites to Christians

Denying the Christian community the right to bury their dead is one of the special tactics adopted by Hindutva forces in the State of Chhattisgarh. More than three-fourths of the reported 26 denials were from the state of Chhattisgarh. Villagers refused even a two-month-old dead infant burial rite on the pretext that her parents were Christians.

Expulsion from Villages

Chhattisgarh is also becoming a specialist of sorts in ostracizing and expelling a large number of Christian citizens from their villages. Our data indicate that more than 700 families across 75 villages have been expelled from their villages. The total number of people expelled from these villages, including women and children, would exceed 3500. They were forced to leave their homes and villages unless they renounced their Christian faith. This internally displaced population was never even acknowledged by the respective governments in India nor by any international agencies.

Note that all these incidents are 'targeted' attacks. They were planned and executed by local BJP leaders. These conflicts and expulsions do not develop without external political pressure.

Police Collusion with Militia

The data shows that state governments ruled by the BJP party have shown a high number of police cases against Christian victims. It also shows that the BJP leaders protect their militia, who carry out these attacks, through official and non-official interventions. The police under BJP governments have refused to file cases against Hindutva militias in at least 11 instances. In contrast, the police filed three cases against Hindutva militants for attacking Christians in states that were not governed by the BJP party.

The data also shows that the Hindutva militia disrupted 416 prayer meetings/ worship sessions. In more than 289 such cases, the victims have reported that the Hindutva militia was accompanied by the local police. It indicates that the police were not only acting as an extension of the Hindutva militia, but a large number of attacks were pre-planned to arrest Christians during the Sunday service. Without the state government's approval, the police could not have taken the side of the Hindutva militia against the Christians. The law and order responsibility rests with the state governments in India, which directly control the police under the Indian system.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002233

SUMMARY
AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- Though India has one of the best Constitutions a country could wish for, often, the police, judiciary, and other officials do not follow due process under the law. Often the courts decide cases based on political pressure and public opinion by setting aside Constitutional guidelines.
- The Union government of India refuses to collect data and therefore claims to have no data on matters that will embarrass them. When private citizen groups and NGOs produce data, the government dismisses it by questioning its credibility. FIACONA will not be surprised if the Union government of India calls the data published in this report to be unreliable or worse.
- The US must prevail upon the Union government of India to make financial compensation to the victims of religious violence through reputed agencies that are acceptable to the Christian community.
- The US must let India know that it has to reconstruct all churches and places of worship and homes demolished.
- The US Administration must take the violence against different sections of the people in India seriously and include it as a part of the negotiations while dealing with investment, trade, and military cooperation with India.
- All international investment and business contracts must incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity across the nation, the States, and corporate deals and negotiations.
- The US Congress must pass a law that enables the victims of religious violence to sue, in the US, not only the perpetrators but also those officials and leaders who motivate, patronize, order, or shield perpetrators of egregious human rights violations in other countries.
- The State and the Treasury Departments must use tools like the Global Magnitsky Act to impose travel sanctions against any official or unofficial leaders who are involved in leading, aiding or abetting terror campaigns against Christians, other religious minorities, women, Dalits, farmers, indigenous people, and other affected groups.
- The US Administration must set aside at least a token number of 10,000 visas for Indian Christian asylum seekers each year as long as the Hindutva nationalist government refuses to turn away from its current course.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002234

APPENDIX #1

An organization called Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), which started in the 1920s, is considered to be the originator of all Hindutva groups. RSS is a militant paramilitary organization that identifies itself only as a "Hindu Cultural organization". Its agendas are executed through a number of militant groups.

The following are some of an estimated 130 shadow organizations created, inspired or assisted by the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), compiled by Dr. Shamsul Islam, a Professor of Political Science at the University of Delhi. (Many of these organizations in India have their presence in the US through their sister organizations, often registered as charities)

[1] Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad (student)

[2] Vidya Bharati (education)

[3] Bharatiya Janata Party (political)

[4] Vishwa Hindu Parishad, Bajrang Dal, Durga Vahini, Dharam Sansad or Religious Parliament (anti-minority). The RSS insists that Dharm Sansad is the highest supreme body of Hindutva. This book tells us that "VHP established Dharam Sansad in 1984." Clearly, Dharam Sansad or the Religious Parliament is a puppet in the hands of the VHP.

[5] Akhil Bharatiya Vanvasi Kalyan Ashram (tribal)

[6] Bhartiya Mazdoor Sangh (working class)

[7] Bhartiya Kisan Sangh (peasants)

[8] Rashtriya Sevika Samiti (national women's committee)

[9] Seva Bharati and Tatsam (social service). SV has taken over governmental welfare programmes in slums and poor areas even in cities like Delhi even under non-BJP governments. It is alleged that these organizations are basically fronts to divert government welfare funds to the RSS.recently got a license for sending adopted kids to foreign countries.

[10] Vishva Vibhag (foreign affairs)

[11] Akhil Bhartiya Rashtriya Shikshak Mahasangh (teachers)

[12] Bhartiya Shiksha Mandal (education)

[13] Rashtriya Sikh Sangat (for propagating Hindutva among Sikhs)

[14] Swadeshi Jagaran Manch (propaganda, gets crores of rupees from government departments to run its activities)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002235

[15] Deen Dayal Shodh Sansthan (research)

[16] Bharat Vikas Parishad (developmental activities)

[17] Bhartiya Itihas Sankalan Yojna (history)

[18] Sanskrit Bharati (Sanskrit language-favorite of UGC these days)

[19] Sanskar Bharati (for imposing Hindutva culture]

[20] Akhil Bhartiya Adhivakta Parishad (lawyers)

[21] Hindu Jagaran Manch (against minorities]. The terrible attacks on Christians and Muslims in Gujarat and other parts of the country were mounted and ORGANIZED by it.

[22] Samajik Samrasta Manch (anti-reservation front)

[23] Akhil Bhartiya Sahitya Parishad (history)

[24] Pragya Bharati (religious)

[25] Vigyan Bharati (science)

[26] Laghu Udyog Bharati (small scale industry]. Has had huge government grants under the current government.

[27] Akhil Bhartiya Grahak Panchayat (consumers)

[28] Sehkar Bharati (co-operative).Also gets huge government grants under the current government.Enjoys huge government funds..

[29] Poorva Sainik Sewa Parishad (ex-servicemen)

[30] Bharat Prakashan (produces publications like the Organizer)

[31] Suruchi Prakashan, Delhi

[32] Lokhit Prakashan, Lucknow

[33] Gyan Ganga Prakashan, Jaipur

[34] Archana Prakashan, Bhopal

[35] Akashvani Prakashan, Jullundur

[36] Bhartiya Vichar Sadhana, Nagpur

[37] Sadhana Prakashan, Gujarat

DOJ-RLC Comment-002236

According to the Economic Times, the most aggressive organizations of the RSS are:

Dharam Jagaran Samanvay Samiti: It is the 'conversion' wing of RSS. Its Ghar Wapsi initiative made it to headlines after Modi government came to power. This outfit was led by Rajeshwar Singh. Its main task is to convert Christians, Muslims and Tribals to Hindutva. They allege that the Christians are offering education and medical treatment that induces people to convert. (If so, the question is: what prevents Hindutva organizations, since they claim to represent the vast majority of Indians, and has access to many times the funds and resources of Indian Christian organizations, to provide better education and medical facilities?).

Akhil Bharatiya Hindu Mahasabha: One of the oldest Hindutva organizations in India. They honor its most famous member Nathuram Godse, the assassin of Mahatma Gandhi.

Vishwa Hindu Parishad: It is one of the groups connected to the RSS. VHP is most active and even has overseas branches. They compete with other RSS outfits to show they can force more Christians to convert to Hindutva than their sister organizations.

National Hindu Movement: The group has held demonstrations in various places in Goa and Maharashtra, urging all Hindu parents not to "deprive" their children of Hindutva culture.

Rashtriya Hindu Andolan: This Maharashtra-based umbrella organization of many Hindutva groups has been protesting for years for removal of the word 'secular' from the Indian constitution. They want India to stop aspiring to be a secular country. **Rashtrawadi Shiv Sena:** One of its demands is that Indians must boycott all Pakistani products.

Shiv Sena Hindustan: The group in May 2015 defaced and blackened signages of roads named after Muslim kings Akbar and Firoze Shah in New Delhi.

Hindu Janajagruti Samiti: The group offers crash courses on "how to protect Hindu girls from Muslims" and "how to perform Ghar Wapsi" and has also accused PM Modi of being not harsh enough on religious minorities.

Hindu Dharma Sena: The group was accused of vandalizing a church in Jabalpur in March 2015 and five of its members were arrested..

Hindu Makkal Katchi: An extreme rightwing group in the southern state of Tamil Nadu that came to public attention for opposing writer Perumal Murugan's book, 'Maathorubagan', the group continued its protests even after the writer announced that he has given up writing, citing pressure from fundamentalists.

Hindu Rashtra Sena: The group was accused of distributing provocative pamphlets in Pune which led to unrest in the city, as well as to the murder of a 28-year-old technical expert.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002237

APPENDIX #2

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
December 2, 2022

USCIRF Outraged by Omission of Nigeria and India from State Department's List of Countries of Particular Concern

Washington, DC – The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) finds it inexplicable that the U.S. Department of State did not include Nigeria or India in its latest designations of "Countries of Particular Concern" (CPCs) under the International Religious Freedom Act (IRFA), turning a blind eye to both countries' particularly severe religious freedom violations.

"There is no justification for the State Department's failure to recognize Nigeria or India as egregious violators of religious freedom, as they each clearly meet the legal standards for designation as CPCs. USCIRF is tremendously disappointed that the Secretary of State did not implement our recommendations and recognize the severity of the religious freedom violations that both USCIRF and the State Department have documented in those countries," said USCIRF Chair Nury Turkel. "The State Department's own reporting includes numerous examples of particularly severe religious freedom violations in Nigeria and India."

Pursuant to IRFA, the State Department re-designated 10 countries as CPCs—Burma, China, Eritrea, Iran, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan. The State Department also added Cuba and Nicaragua to its CPC list, both of which previously had been on the Department's SWL. In its 2022 Annual Report in April, USCIRF recommended re-designation of the 10 CPC countries, and also recommended CPC designation for Afghanistan, India, Nigeria, Syria, and Vietnam. At that time USCIRF recommended SWL placement for Cuba and Nicaragua based on conditions in those countries in 2021, but the situation in both has deteriorated in 2022.

The State Department placed on its SWL Algeria, the Central African Republic (CAR), Comoros, and Vietnam. USCIRF recommended in its 2022 Annual Report that Algeria and CAR be placed on the SWL, but also that Azerbaijan, Egypt, Indonesia, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Turkey, and Uzbekistan be included as well.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002238

"USCIRF welcomes the State Department's recognition of the worsening situations in both Cuba and Nicaragua this year. We also appreciate the State Department's inclusion this year of CAR and Vietnam on its Special Watch List. While we believe conditions in Vietnam meet the CPC standard, we hope the State Department's SWL designation will encourage the Vietnamese government to take concrete steps to address long standing religious freedom concerns," said USCIRF Vice Chair Abraham Cooper. "USCIRF is disappointed that the State Department did not include Afghanistan as a CPC this year. While it did re-designate the Taliban as an 'entity of particular concern,' or EPC, that does not reflect the reality that the group is the de facto government of the country."

The State Department also designated nine EPCs, which are non-state actors that engage in systematic, ongoing, and egregious violations of religious freedom pursuant to IRFA. USCIRF recommended the redesignation of seven of these actors in its 2022 Annual Report: al-Shabaab, Boko Haram, Hay'at Tahrir al-Sham (HTS), the Houthis, Islamic State in the Greater Sahara (ISGS), Islamic State in West Africa Province (ISWAP) (also referred to as ISIS-West Africa), and Jamaat Nasr al-Islam wal Muslimin (JNIM).

Since the issuance of its 2022 Annual Report, USCIRF has consistently shared its recommendations with the U.S. Department of State and Congress. USCIRF's recent publications include updated reports on Religious Freedom Conditions in India, Blasphemy Laws in Nigeria, Violence and Religious Freedom in Nigeria, Religious Freedom in Afghanistan, Religious Freedom in Nicaragua, and Constitutional Reform and Religious Freedom in Cuba. During 2022, USCIRF held hearings on Afghanistan, Nigeria, and Nicaragua.

###

The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) is an independent, bipartisan federal government entity established by the U.S. Congress to monitor, analyze, and report on religious freedom abroad. USCIRF makes foreign policy recommendations to the President, the Secretary of State, and Congress intended to deter religious persecution and promote freedom of religion and belief. To interview a commissioner, please contact USCIRF at [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002239

APPENDIX #3

The excerpts of a paper by Dr. Kennedy published in a journal Vol.17 No.6 January-March 2018 is publicly available and quoted here:

The Santa Fe School in Goa, founded in 1540 by the Franciscans, was the first formal Christian educational enterprise anywhere outside Europe. In 1542 it was taken over by St. Francis Xavier and in 1548 it was raised to the status of a college and renamed as St. Paul's College.

Soon more missionary schools appeared in other parts of India — at Bassein (1546), in Cochin (1549), at Punnaicayil in Tamil Nadu (1567), in Madurai (1595), in Pondicherry (1713), a High School in Tamil at Ellacurichi in Tamil Nadu (1731) and a Sanskrit School at Mannanam in Kerala (1846)

He further notes: The period 1813 — 1833 can be termed as, the period of Elementary Schools wherein the focus was on elementary schools and primarily teaching was done through the medium of vernacular language. By 1818 the Serampore Missionaries established more than 100 schools with about 10,000 boys. However, in the period 1833 — 1857, the emphasis was shifted to secondary schools and colleges imparted through the medium of English language. It was during this period that some of the outstanding Christian colleges came into the forefront in India — St. Xavier's College in Kolkatta (1835), the Madras Christian College (1837), Robert T. Noble at Masulipatnam (which later was named as Noble College) (1843), Hislop College at Nagpur (1844), and St. John's College in Agra (1853)13 are highly reputed to this day. Till the beginning of the twentieth century Christian educational institutions had played a dominant role in the education of young Indians.

Other well known Christian colleges, established during this period were Scottish Church College (Kolkatta, 1830), Wilson College (Mumbai 1832), Madras Christian College (Chennai 1857), St. Joseph's College (Tiruchirappalli 1844), St. John's College (Agra, 1850), Christ College (Kanpur, 1866), St. Xavier's College (Mumbai 1869), Baring Union Christian College (Batala, 1874), St. John's College (Palayamkottai, 1878), St. Alosius College (Mangalore 1880), St. Stephen's College (New Delhi, 1881), and The American College (Madurai, 1881), and St. Joseph's College (Bangalore 1882). Some of the early colleges were started in big cities - Calcutta, Madras, Delhi and Bombay – but many early founders tended to prefer rural areas. Colleges were started in small towns like Agra, Kanpur, and Madurai, and remote places like Palayamkottai, Machilipattinam, Batala, Guntur, Indore and Nagercoil. They reflected the missionary determination to reach out to the ordinary people of India and not simply favor the urban high-caste elites.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002240

Christians have been pioneering educational initiatives from pre independence time onwards and now has some 25000+ schools, colleges and universities even in very remote and rural areas, imparting quality education to all

The missionaries were the first to promote women's education in India. Women's education led to the enlightenment of Indian women of all religions, castes, and regions in modern times. The first ever Girl's school in India was opened by the missionaries at Kottayam in 181917. The CMS missionaries Mary Anne Cooke, and Mrs. Wilson started female education in Calcutta in 182018. Serampore Mission took the lead in organizing female schools in the Serampore area in 1821. With the progress made through Zenana visitation, a number of mission societies have established special societies such as the Zenana Mission and the Bible Medical Mission and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society (1881)19. The first attempts towards the education of women in North East India were made at the turn of the twentieth century. The inception of women's education was a major breakthrough in the transformation of society at large.

Clearly Indian Christian Higher education has made women's education a priority. The first women's college, Isabella Thoburn College, was established in Uttar Pradesh State in 1886 with the noble goal of sharing with women the love of the Lord through higher education. Quite aptly the motto of the college is "We Receive to Give." This was followed by the establishment of the second college exclusively for women, Sarah Tucker College (1895), in Palayamkottai, Tamil Nadu, a highly conservative and underdeveloped area. In 1947, the year of independence, out of the seventy-two Christian Colleges in India, sixteen were exclusively for women. Quite interestingly, all four Christian colleges started in 1948, the first year of independence, were for women. Historically, the importance of providing education to women among Christians is well documented. In the co-educational Christian colleges, 56% are girls.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002241

APPENDIX #4 (List of Incidents - 2022)

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	1-Jan	Several Christians in Deogarh, Odisha state, were assaulted, harassed, and thrown out of their village by the supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Bihar	1-Jan	Pastor Kumar (name changed) and Christians from a church in Patna, in the state of Bihar state, were harassed and assaulted by the village supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	A Christian man in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was prevented from using his land for farming because he became a Christian. The man's relatives have assaulted him and threatened to take the land from him if he does not renounce his faith in Christ.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	Pastor Joseph (name changed) in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their prayer service, and threatened them. The Christians were told not to hold prayer events in their village. The police have not responded to the incident.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jan	Two pastors from Durg, Chhattisgarh state, were conducting a prayer meeting with a large gathering. A few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their service, and assaulted the worshipers. Mob complained to the police that they were forcefully converting the Hindus. Police arrested the pastor and three other Christians, took them to the police station, and charged them.
Haryana	2-Jan	A pastor and his congregation from Rohtak, Haryana state, were targeted for their faith by some Hindu nationalists. They came with a team of police officials who arrested the Christians and charged them with anti-conversion laws.
Bihar	3-Jan	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Arwal, in the state of Bihar state, was assaulted and locked in a room by Hindu extremists. He was later taken to the police and questioned regarding preaching the Gospel and is being asked to vacate his rented house and move out.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jan	Hindu extremists disrupted a funeral service of a Christian woman who died in an accident in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and beat up her husband during the funeral service because they had become Christians.
Odisha	3-Jan	A pastor and family, along with Christians, were beaten in the Ganjam district of Odisha state. Some of the injured have been admitted to the hospital for head injuries.
Karnataka	3-Jan	St. Paul School in Bagalkot, Karnataka state, was shut down by Hindu nationalist groups, alleging that students and parents were being converted to Christianity.
Madhya Pradesh	4-Jan	Hindu nationalists barged into a house church in Mandla district, Madhya Pradesh state, and attacked the pastor, Christians, and women.
Maharashtra	5-Jan	The local Buddhist community harassed and assaulted Pastor Raj (name changed) and congregation members from the Nanded district in Maharashtra for conducting a church service even on the pastor's personal private property.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jan	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the local radical Hindutva group and assaulted the pastor in Kondagaon district, in the state of Chhattisgarh.
Jharkhand	11-Jan	A Christian man Sinha (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was assaulted by his relatives for following the Christian faith. They drove him out of the house.
Haryana	11-Jan	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted in Kaithal district, Haryana; the groups of Hindutva radicals threatened the church members to not hold any meetings, or they would conduct the Hindu rituals.
Odisha	12-Jan	Four families were excommunicated from a village in Odisha for following the Christian faith and are now hiding in the woods away from the village.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists is opposing the construction of a church in the land of a tribal woman in Tiruvannamalai in the state of Tamil Nadu. The extremists called the regional administrative officer to stop the construction work.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists came and stopped the pastor while he was preaching, blocked him from leaving the village, and later called the Police. It happened in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu. Police came and took the pastor to the station and pressurised him to give in writing that he would stop his ministry work and would not promote enmity between religions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002242

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jan	Four pastors in Sehore district, Madhya Pradesh state, were on their way to a prayer meeting when the police stopped them and later arrested all four pastors under sec 3,5 of the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act for religious conversion.
Bihar	12-Jan	Christian evangelists from Begusarai district, Bihar state, went to a nearby village to conduct house prayer at a Church member. While returning, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened them not to visit the village in the future for prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists opposed a church renovation in Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. They are not allowing engineers to enter the premises. Since the situation is very tense in the area, the church has asked for police protection.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jan	A pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, went for a prayer meeting at one of his church member's houses. A group of Hindu nationalists called the police and complained that the pastor was converting the people. Police came and arrested the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state, was brutally attacked with an axe by a group of Hindutva leaders, causing a serious head injury. He was immediately admitted to the hospital. He received 16 stitches on his head. The police filed an FIR against the Hindutva leaders and released the culprits. Then the Hindutva leaders filed an FIR against the injured pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting, and a group of Hindu nationalists suddenly barged in and disrupted the meeting, and assaulted the pastor and other members. The pastor was severely injured and admitted to the Barwani hospital. But a case was filed by the police against the victim of this assault under the MP Freedom of Religious Act.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jan	A Church elder in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was thrashed by Hindu nationalist party leaders. They asked him to say that he renounces his faith in Christ.
Chhattisgarh	16-Jan	A Hindu nationalist group attacked a Church. They harassed a girl from the church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Fatehpur, in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh (UP), and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under UP's anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Deoria district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under the state anti-conversion law, as alleged by Hindutva nationalists.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jan	Hindutva nationalists barged into a house in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state. During the prayer meeting, they assaulted the pastor and locked the church members inside the house. Police arrived much later and dispersed the rioting mob.
Karnataka	17-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged into the house of a Christian family in Shivamogga district, Karnataka state, where their pastor was having dinner. They called the police on an unlawful religious conversion complaint and arrested the pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	20-Jan	22 members of 7 families have been driven away from their village in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists for the third time since December 2021. Every time they return, they are threatened and chased away. Another church currently shelters them.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A pastor and around 50 Christians were harassed and intimidated by Hindu nationalists forcing this group of Christians to close the church on Sunday Worship.
Telangana	21-Jan	Christians were attacked in Mahbubnagar district, Telangana state, and many were admitted to hospital with serious injuries.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A believer from Thane, Maharashtra state, informed about the closure of their house church where more than 25 used to gather. Opposition from local Hindu nationalists halted the Sunday Worship.
Odisha	21-Jan	Around 10 Christians, including children, have been ostracized from a village in Sundargarh district in Odisha state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002243

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jan	A Christian believer was arrested from a village in the Dindori district of Madhya Pradesh state under Sec 153A of the Indian Penal Code & Anti Conversion Laws.
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	A nun in the state of Tamil Nadu was arrested on allegations of forceful conversion after a girl student at the convent school committed suicide for unrelated reasons. The Hindu nationalist groups tried to make this a religious issue by falsely claiming that the nuns forcing her to convert led her to take life. (After an official inquiry, the charges were dropped against the nun). https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/trichy/conversion-bid-cops-probing-nun-cited-by-17-year-old-girl-who-died-by-suicide/articleshow/89048685.cms
Central	22-Jan	The hymn 'Abide with me,' symbolizing the end of the war, was dropped from Republic Day Beating the Retreat Parade. It was one of Mahatma Gandhi's favorite hymns. The Hindu nationalists think playing that hymn is too Christian for their taste. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/abide-with-me-government-drops-gandhis-favoured-hymn-calls-india-gate-colonial-past-2723552
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	Three Christian women accused of forceful conversion in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state, were arrested due to political pressure from Hindu nationalist groups but were released later.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Jan	A pastor in Andhra Pradesh state was accused of forceful conversion by Hindu nationalist groups. He was asked to vacate the building where they hold church meetings.
Karnataka	23-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists kidnapped a pastor and his wife in the Shimoga district in Karnataka state. They were assaulted and then dropped off at the police station.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A man In Madhya Pradesh state was severely beaten for his Christian faith; his hand was broken, and he sustained head injuries.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A woman is facing harassment from her family in Madhya Pradesh state because of her faith in Christ. The family asked her to leave the house.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jan	A group of Hindutva militants barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting in Ambedkar Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh state. They called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Subsequently, police arrived and arrested two pastors and a church member. http://janawaaznewschhattisgarh.blogspot.com/2022/01/blog-post_22.html
Tamil Nadu	23-Jan	A statue of St. Augustine on the campus of a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was vandalized by unidentified people in the night. The priest called the police, and an FIR was charged against the unknown people.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jan	A man from Greater Noida, Uttar Pradesh state, is receiving threatening calls from Hindu nationalist groups. They are accusing him of converting people by distributing free calendars with Bible verses printed on them.
Chhattisgarh	24-Jan	Two Christian families were threatened by a mob of about 50 people from Hindu extremists in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jan	Five Christian men in Kabirdham district, Chhattisgarh state, were arrested under Section 153 A and Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act Sec 3/5. They were accused of converting because they held a meeting to pray for the healing of the sick.
Assam	27-Jan	A Christian woman is harassed by her husband and her younger son, trying to throw her out of the house in Assam state.
Odisha	26-Jan	A family in Kandhamal district, Odisha state, was forced by a group of Hindu nationalists to renounce their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Jan	A police complaint for unlawful religious conversion was filed against three government teachers when they visited an indigenous people group family in Datia district of Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A pastor and his church members from Madhya Pradesh state were on a picnic when the Hindu nationalists came and accused them of conversion, and they were later taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002244

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	27-Jan	A believer's house in Kanker-Narayanpur border, Chhattisgarh state was burnt down by Hindu nationalist groups. All belongings, including their identity cards (Aadhaar, ration, bank) are destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted a celebration at a Christian family's house from Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, and called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Police came and, on not finding the person against whom the complaint was filed, arrested his brother at the police station and later released after an inquiry.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A believer from a village in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked when he was on his way to attend a worship service. He was assaulted, and his leg was broken.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A pastor in Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, was falsely accused of converting a Hindu and booked under IPC 295 A. He wasn't arrested then, but now police started harassing him to give them money to avoid arrest.
Assam	29-Jan	Nelson (name changed) and his wife from Dhemaji in Assam state were asked to vacate the house because they were Christians. It is learned that the police forced the landlord to evict the couple.
Karnataka	28-Jan	A Christian family in Uttar Kannad district, Karnataka state, was harassed by a group of Hindutva nationalists for accepting faith and not allowing them to cut the sugarcane crop from their field. They are threatening either to change their faith or leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	29-Jan	Worship was disrupted in an AG Church in Madurai, Tamil Nadu state. The church was attacked by Hindu nationalists who also assaulted the pastor.
Assam	30-Jan	A pastor in Udalguri, Assam state, and two new Christians were beaten and tortured for believing in Christ.
Jharkhand	29-Jan	A Christian from Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was threatened by his relatives and Hindu nationalist groups to convert to Hinduism, or he won't be allowed to use his farmland, an ancestral property. Currently, the fields are in the custody of his relatives, and they are not allowing him to enter the land.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jan	A Christian woman died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist groups were not allowing her family to do the funeral in their common graveyard and forced them to bury the body according to the tribal rituals.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Jan	Some Hindu nationalists are harassing a woman believer and a few new Christians in Madhya Pradesh. They are being threatened by the Hindus, saying that they will call the police and get them arrested.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	Almost a hundred men gathered and stopped the construction of an Assemblies of God church in Vilipuram, Tamil Nadu state, preventing worship service from being conducted there. They have also asked the pastor and family to move away from their town.
Haryana	30-Jan	During a house family prayer in Ambala City in Haryana state, a few Hindu nationalists burnt the Bibles after physically thrashing the Pastor and other Christians.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a prayer when his neighbor, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the pastor to not conduct any prayer meeting in his premises without prior permission from the concerned authorities.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A Christian in Dindigul district, Tamil Nadu state, who recently came to faith is the only Christian family in his village. The residents of the village are harassing and threatening his family for their faith.
Assam	1-Feb	Eight Christians in Udalguri, Assam state are harassed and given an ultimatum to renounce their Christian faith or leave their town.
Jharkhand	31-Jan	A Christian from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith who did not allow him to cultivate or construct on his land or use water from the well.
Assam	2-Feb	Stephen (name changed) from a church in Assam state, along with his pastor and other Christians, were arrested on charges of preaching and proselytizing. They were taken to the police station for questioning.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002245

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Assam	2-Feb	Some indigenous people (Adivasis) and their leader were beaten and thrashed by Hindu nationalists for becoming Christians in Barrangajuli in Udalguri district, Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Feb	A pastor was beaten, booked under Anti-Conversion Law, and sent to jail in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	1-Feb	A pastor in Pune, Maharashtra state, was stopped while preaching during a worship service by a crowd of Hindu nationalists. The pastor was taken to the police station and later released with a warning not to conduct any more Christian prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was holding a prayer meeting when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting. Police gave a notice issued by the district court. The pastor filed a Writ petition at Madras High Court against the notice. He received one month stay order on the notice, and the pastor continued his prayer service till December 2021.
Assam	3-Feb	A 21-year-old believer from the Assam state has called to say that he is being harassed for his Christian faith and fearing for his life.
Assam	3-Feb	A Christian family from Assam state has been asked to pay the village court a penalty of Rs 50,000. They were only asked to pay the penalty because the family followed the Christian faith. After paying the money, they want to stay anonymous without attracting much attention.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	Christian members in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state worshiped in a church for many years. But a group of Hindu nationalists filed a notice to prevent the use of the place for worship. They argued that the pastor does not have prior permission from the local Administrative officer. Currently, there is a writ petition order restricting the Church from conducting any religious ritual and worship without prior approval of the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Rae Bareli district, Uttar Pradesh state, where a group of Hindutva militants and police barged in and arrested the pastors.
Jharkhand	3-Feb	Members of the Hindu extremists opposed the construction of a church in Giridih, Jharkhand state, though the pastor of the church has approvals from the local administration.
Odisha	3-Feb	Six Christians, including a pastor in Kandhamal district of Odisha state, are harassed for their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Feb	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, had started constructing the boundary wall around the church property for the safety of their church members. But police stopped the construction under the orders of the Commissioner after the interruption of Hindu nationalist groups.
Maharashtra	3-Feb	A pastor in Dombivli East, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, who runs a house church at his home, is being harassed by the people in the vicinity to stop his Christian religious work.
Karnataka	3-Feb	A pastor in a local mission organization in Chikkaballapura, Karnataka state, was threatened by 3 Hindu Nationalists who came and enquired about the Church with the pastor's son. They falsely accused the pastor of religious conversion and assaulted his son before leaving.
Odisha	4-Feb	27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district, Odisha state have been excommunicated from their village and are struggling for their necessities and houses to live in.
Tamil Nadu	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a prayer meeting in a church in the Tuticorin district in Tamil Nadu state. Three people were injured and had to be hospitalized.
West Bengal	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists thrashed two believers while showing the film 'Jesus' in Santal, West Bengal state. The Projector, Speakers, Pendrive, etc., were all confiscated by the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A few days ago, in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, Christians from the village built a hut for the church prayer service. The Hindu nationalist groups protested, and they burnt the church in the presence of the local administrative officer, and they elected head of the village council.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002246

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when suddenly a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Edward (name changed) was conducting Sunday worship in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists came to a woman believer's house in Madhya Pradesh state and threatened dire consequences if she continued to follow her Christian faith.
Bihar	5-Feb	Six families (more than 35 people including children) from Pradesh state, have been ostracized from their village and are staying 40 Kilometers away. All of them were born in that village. The entry to the houses are blocked, and they have been threatened to face death if they return.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting and beat the members. Three Christians were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	A church worship was stopped by the police in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, and the pastor was asked to present himself at the police station.
Odisha	5-Feb	Around 27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district of Odisha state have been ex-communicated from their village and are struggling for basic necessities and houses to live in.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists are not allowing pastor George (name changed) to conduct worship service in a village in the Mathura district of Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	6-Feb	A Christian man named Kumar [name changed] from Kunna village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, informed that six family members were assaulted due to their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists. The mob also assaulted the family members and molested a woman and her two daughters. The mob also robbed their phones and money.
Jharkhand	6-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a pastor in the Jharkhand state. He has deep wounds on his head, chest, and hand.
Karnataka	6-Feb	Pastor Kumar ([name changed] from Jesus Christ Ministries Bommankante, Shimoga district, of the Karnataka state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by a group of 50 to 100 Hindu nationalists who threatened and accused the pastor of converting people. They took the pastor to the police station and forced the police to file a false case against the pastor. Subsequently, he was arrested and sent to Judicial custody. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=923826
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting and assaulted the pastor and the church members. Later, they called the police, who came and arrested this another pastor along with three other women from the church.
Madhya Pradesh	6-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police at Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh state, and arrested two pastors.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	While a pastor in Pandepurwa, Hardi, Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 60 to 70 Christians, two policemen from Hardi police station barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and warned them to stop it. The next day, the Police summoned the pastor to the Police Station for inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Feb	A pastor and his brother have been arrested under 3/5 (1) of the Anti-Conversion Law and sent to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, after the Lower Court of Azamgarh rejected their bail application.
Chhattisgarh	7-Feb	Hindu nationalists burned Bibles and other Christian literature in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	8-Feb	Rani [name changed], a government teacher, has been arrested under IPC (Indian Penal Code) 295 in Chhattisgarh state for following her Christian faith, and her bail plea has been rejected.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002247

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	8-Feb	A case was filed against pastor in Shimoga district, Karnataka state, by Hindu nationalist activists based on a complaint by a neighbor. He was arrested, his church vandalized and released on bail after two days of imprisonment.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Feb	Two pastors were taken to the police station in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	Kumar and his family are persecuted for their faith in Christ in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state. Their house was burned down, and they lost all their personal belongings.
Karnataka	14-Feb	The statue of Jesus was demolished in Kolar, Karnataka state. Christian leaders say the matter is pending before the High Court when the state government decided to act and tear down the statute. https://mattersindia.com/2022/02/karnataka-bishops-condemn-demolition-of-jesus-statue/
Uttar Pradesh	14-Feb	Hindu extremists forcefully tried to break the wall of the church campus of the Divine Faith Fellowship Church, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state and threatened the Vicar General.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	A Christian man from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was threatened and harassed by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. They destroyed their house and socially ostracized the family from the village, and threatened them to either leave their faith or will be forced out of the village. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused the family of Sorcery work and filed a false complaint against the whole family.
West Bengal	16-Feb	Several Christian families in Dantan, West Bengal state, were attacked by Hindu nationalist groups and were arrested by Dantan police.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Feb	A Police case was filed against a few Christians in Bikapur, Ayodhya district, Uttar Pradesh state, under articles 269, 270, and 505.
Jharkhand	18-Feb	A Hindu woman in Garhwa, Jharkhand state, was threatened by her husband and family after she accepted Christianity. Many times, they forcefully labeled her as "Dayan." She took baptism and wanted to stay firm in the faith. She was beaten and threatened by her husband. Fearing for her life, she left her house with her three-year-old son.
Tamil Nadu	18-Feb	A pastor from Pondicherry has been conducting worship in a small church in Villupuram, Tamil Rajasthan state, for more than eight years in a temporary shelter. When they started building the Church, a group of Hindu nationalists came with Police, and officials threatened and stopped the construction. The pastor wanted to construct a worship hall on his land by removing the temporary structure.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A Christian from Burelpal village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with three other Christians and their pastor, were assaulted by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and Hindu nationalist leaders. They disrupted the prayer meeting. The pastor called the police. Police came and filed a case against both parties.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A pastor called to inform us that his 36-year-old family member died in Dobiguda village in the Bastar district of Chhattisgarh due to illness. But the village leaders refused to let them bury the woman according to Christian rituals.
Karnataka	18-Feb	A pastor in Chamarajanagara, Karnataka state, was holding a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The police arrested the pastor and his wife and took them to Hannur police station. An FIR has been registered against them U/S 295A and 298 of IPC.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in Narmada district, Gujarat state, was arrested by police and was allegedly tortured for 16 days on charges of forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	A pastor and his wife went to minister in a church in Besdai Village (Madhya Pradesh state border) on Saturday. While they were at a Christian's place for thanksgiving prayer, they, along with a pastor in Betul, were arrested and taken to the police station.
Maharashtra	19-Feb	At the Methodist Church in Gandhi Nagar, Maharashtra state, Hindu nationalists disrupted a meeting based on false allegations of conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002248

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	Three pastors and Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, after Hindu nationalists disrupted their prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Feb	A church in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been closed down by Hindu nationalists after the number of people joining for prayer increased.
Chhattisgarh	19-Feb	Hindu nationalists persecuted a believer and his family in Janjgir-Champa, Chhattisgarh state. Forty Hindu extremists disrupted the prayer meeting held in their own house.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in a Methodist Church in Gandhinagar, Gujarat state, while conducting a worship prayer in his church, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in and threatened and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Police were called by the extremist group who came and dispersed the crowd. Later both parties were called to the police station. https://youtu.be/ajJorlZeNPo
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Noida Sector no. 66, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by police who came on the false complaint by a religious extremist group of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor and arrested a pastor and four other members to Sec 71, Noida police station.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor, his wife, and six others were arrested, and FIR was registered (Act 298) against them. They are in jail in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, visited his friend whose daughter's marriage reception was arranged there. During the prayer, a few Hindu extremists barged in and accused the pastor of religious conversion by alluring them through lunch. Extremists called the police, then the police filed a false complaint against the pastor and arrested him for religious conversion.
Karnataka	20-Feb	A prayer service at a pastor's house in Madhugiri, Tumkur, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. The religious extremist called the police and arrested the pastor and five other Church members.
Telangana	20-Feb	A pastor in Injapur, Hayathnagar, Hyderabad, Telangana, was conducting a prayer service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting, and threatened the victims. The perpetrators also filed a complaint against the victims at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police, who came on the false complaint by the Hind Nationalist group on allegations of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor. They arrested the pastor and four other church members and took them to the Noida police station in India's National Capital Region (NCR).
Maharashtra	23-Feb	A pastor in a village in Palghar district, Maharashtra state, was beaten when he was about to distribute food to the village people.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	The local village administration in Bhakhara, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, ordered Urmila Bhai to leave the village because of her faith.
Assam	24-Feb	An elderly couple from Kamlabary, Baksa district, Assam state, was attacked by a Hindu nationalist group. They were assaulted, forced to move out of their village, and now living with their relatives. The police were helpless in controlling the group of Hindu nationalists from conducting the attack and eviction.
Maharashtra	23-Feb	Pastor Mahesh [name changed], from a village in Nasik, Maharashtra state, informed PR Helpline that an attempt was made to falsely implicate him in an ATM robbery case.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	An aged Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, died,. A few Hindu nationalist activists disrupted their funeral service and assaulted their relatives, including her grandson. The dead body was buried using a bulldozer according to tribal rituals due to pressure from the village members. The dead woman's family and other Christians were prohibited from attending the funeral. The next day, a few extremists visited their house and forced the family members to convert to Hinduism, and on denying it, they assaulted the three members of the family.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002249

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	24-Feb	2 Christians were charged under Section 295A IPC and sent to jail in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	Anny (name changed) and her husband from Koderma, Jharkhand state, have been forced to leave the house because of their faith in Jesus. The locals pressurize the family members to force them out, though the house and property are in Anny's name.
Gujarat	24-Feb	Sister Grace (name changed) ministers in Balundra village, Banaskantha district, Gujarat state. The Christian families are being threatened by the Hindu nationalists as well as their unbelieving family members that their Bibles would be burnt. For safety, they collected their Bibles and kept them in sister Grace's house. Also, the fellowship service has been discontinued in the village. The Christians are afraid and, due to fear, are on the verge of leaving the village.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Feb	A pastor in Prakasam district, Singarayakonda, Andhra Pradesh state, said that Hindu nationalists attacked a lady in his church who is from the tribal community. They pressurized her to say slogans of another faith. After her refusal, the Hindu nationalists attacked her while praying in her land. Then pastor called the police, and the police rescued her. The lady is now staying in the pastor's house.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	When a pastor in West Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was on his way to drop a member of his church at his home in Ragursai village, he was stopped by a few Hindu nationalists. They barricaded the road, enquired about the purpose of the visit, and did not allow him to return to his house. The pastor informed the incident to the nearby Manjhgaon police station. But the police did not take any action on his complaint.
Delhi	25-Feb	Delhi Police took four days to file a first information report (FIR) against unknown attackers of a tribal Christian pastor who was manhandled and forced to chant "Jai Shri Ram." The incident occurred on 25th February in South Delhi Fatehpuri Berri area. A 35-year-old pastor in Jharkhand state was shaken by the incident and approached police with a written complaint on 27 February. https://twitter.com/i/status/1499032361564274689 https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/03/04/hindu-mob-attacks-tribal-christian-pastor-in-delhi-police-slow-to-act/
Delhi	26-Feb	A believer from Asola, Delhi, went to meet a friend. While returning, three religious extremists came near his bike and enquired about his purpose of visit. They called one more person by phone who came and accused him of religious conversion, and four of them together assaulted him badly. They tied him on the divider of the road, and assaulted him badly suggesting others do the same for alleged religious conversion. The victim untangled himself and escaped. https://scroll.in/latest/1018560/christian-pastor-alleges-assault-by-delhi-mob-claiming-he-was-involved-in-religious-conversions
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian man from village Badbattar, post-Banskot, police station Bishrampuri, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness, and while his family was preparing for the burial, a few Hindu nationalist party leaders disrupted their service and did not allow the burial in their village.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Feb	A pastor in Village-Sour Rewa, Madhya Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting at his house, was disrupted by a group of religious extremists who barged in and threatened the pastor to stop his Prayer meeting or else they would come again and attack in the night. The pastor called on 100 and informed the police.
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian woman from the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Hindu nationalists disrupted their service and did not allow the burial of her body in their village graveyard because of their faith. The victim's family informed the incident to the police.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002250

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	27-Feb	A Christian from a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Rajasthan state, informed that renovation work was taking place in the Church when a religious extremist group barged in and abused the members verbally and stopped their work. Police were informed by the church members, who then came and disrupted the crowd to calm the situation. The next morning, the church's pastor was advised to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Telangana	27-Feb	A pastor in , Kushaiguda, Hyderabad, Telangana, is a pastor of a 25 years old Church. While he was conducting a prayer service in his church, a few Hindu nationalists and local leaders threatened to remove the Church from the colony and filed a false complaint against the pastor.
Bihar	28-Feb	A pastor working with a Mission organization from vill- Darbhanga Dist- Aurangabad, Bihar state, was at his house when a few Hindu nationalists came and asked him to come out of the house. As the pastor and his wife came out, the extremist attacked his wife with an iron rod and ran away. Later, the pastor took his wife to the hospital for treatment and gave a written complaint to the police, but no action was taken on his complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Feb	Two Hindu Nationalists barged into a pastor's house in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, where they enquired his wife about the number of members attending the Church. They accused the pastor and wife of religious conversion and threatened to stop the church.
Jharkhand	28-Feb	A pastor in East Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer service when a Hindu nationalist group barged in, disrupted the prayer service, damaged the property, and assaulted the members. Police were called by the church members who came and dispersed the crowd to calm the situation. Police took both parties to the police station. The victim was admitted to Jamshedpur Tata hospital. The victim has filed a complaint against the perpetrators, and FIR has been registered against the perpetrators and, unfortunately, against the victim. https://jharkhandvarta.com/टिनप्लेटसंत-रविदास-पर-धर/
Chhattisgarh	28-Feb	Two brothers from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, were accused by Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders from Karkapal village, Jagdalpur district, Chhattisgarh state, of conversion. They filed a false complaint at Bhaanpuri police station against the brothers alleging that the accused were converting Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police arrested both the victims and charged an FIR u/s 295(A) IPC. The police also seized their bike during the arrest.
Tamil Nadu	1-Mar	Bethel Fellowship Church in Tirunelveli district, Tamil Nadu state, was stopped from conducting the service, and Hindu nationalists raised a complaint with the police. They now need permission from the district administrative officer to run the church.
Chhattisgarh	3-Mar	Christian families from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, were assaulted by an inebriated group of Hindu nationalists. They were verbally abused and forced to perform religious customs. Worship in their church building has been banned now. The families have taken refuge in another village.
Odisha	3-Mar	A Christian and her husband from Rourkela, Odisha state, are harassed by some locals as they serve in the local church. The police station has called them for questioning.
West Bengal	3-Mar	A pastor in Asansol, Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, is allegedly accused of forceful religious conversions by a group of Hindu extremists. He was summoned by the local police, where he was physically and verbally abused.
Telangana	3-Mar	A Worship was disrupted at a church in Yadagirigutta, Yadadri Bhongir district, Telangana state, by a group of Hindu nationalists. The pastor and his family have faced extreme opposition to their Christian faith for the past few years.
Andhra Pradesh	3-Mar	A new woman Christian from pastor Surya's (name changed) church in Singarayakonda of Prakasam district, AP, was compelled by the Hindu nationalists to give up her faith. Police registered a case against the woman.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002251

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Mar	Christians from village Mutanpal, Kodenar police station, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called by the Hindu nationalist party leaders in a meeting held in the village. They threatened to either leave their faith or be arrested for the false allegation, or will be killed by them.
Gujarat	5-Mar	The village head of Ranipur village, Nalanda district, Gujarat state, had previously given his consent to build a church in his village, but now he has joined with anti-Christian groups and changed his word. They filed a false case against the church, and now the court has ordered demolishing the church in Ranipur village. https://youtu.be/AyBTVV-tvyE
Madhya Pradesh	5-Mar	An idol was smashed in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, where Christians are being blamed for the crime. A few families were called to the police station to be questioned and let go.
Gujarat	6-Mar	The church building in Ranipur village, Narmada district, Gujarat state, was demolished as per a court order. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Chhattisgarh	6-Mar	Three Christian families from Chidpal village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, were not allowed to take ration from the Government ration shop due to their faith.
Punjab	6-Mar	A pastor in Rupnagar, Punjab state, held a prayer meeting at his house. It was disrupted by his neighbors, with whom the pastor is already having a land dispute. Neighbors falsely accused him of religious conversion and filed a complaint at the police station. An FIR was filed the next day against the pastor, following which two Police constables from Chamkaur Sahib Police station arrested this pastor and another. https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=382190546676667&id=100001535670406&sfnsn=wiwspwa
Karnataka	6-Mar	A prayer meeting conducted by a pastor in Kodagu district, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who came with the police, forcefully stopped their prayer service, and accused the pastor of religious conversion.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	A pastor in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was called by a person to pray for him. While Basant was praying, a few Hindu nationalists barged in and accused the pastor of forced religious conversion. They called the police; the police arrested the pastor.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	Robert (pseudonym) from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to perform a "puja" prayer according to Hindu rituals on the birth of a newborn baby at his house. Extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders called a meeting where Robert was insulted, slapped, and forced to perform puja and eat the offering to the idol "prasad."
Uttar Pradesh	8-Mar	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a mob in Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, while a local pastor was ministering. The police later dispersed the mob.
Odisha	8-Mar	Local religious leaders and the village head severely persecute Christians from the Keonjhar district in Odisha state. They took the Bible, musical instruments, mats, etc., from the prayer house.
Jharkhand	8-Mar	A lone Christian woman in Dumka district, Jharkhand state, came to faith through a pastor. Her family opposed her faith and arranged a village meeting in which the pastor had been called.
Chhattisgarh	9-Mar	Ajit (name changed) of Jeevan Jyoti Public School in Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, and a pastor have been allegedly accused of forceful religious conversion and are threatened by the religious Hindu nationalists with dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	10-Mar	Christians in Sankarankovil, Tenkasi district, Tamil Nadu state, do not have a burial land to bury their loved ones. They have given an application for a piece of land to the district, the district administrative officer. However, Hindu nationalists have been opposing the move, threatening the people, and even preventing them from burying their dead.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002252

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	10-Mar	Pastor David Thomas (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, informed that a group of Hindu nationalists has threatened several Christian families in the village and forced them to convert to Hinduism, or they say they will be thrown out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	11-Mar	Siva (name changed) from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, built a boundary wall in his ancestral land for an upcoming church building, but the local village Hindu nationalists forcefully removed the boundary and made it a Panchayat Bhawan.
West Bengal	11-Mar	The church members of pastor Rajan (name changed) in Kolkata, West Bengal state, are harassed by the local Hindu nationalists, who threatened to burn down the house where they gather every Sunday Church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Mar	A church in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked. The Hindu nationalists later reported forceful religious conversion to the police, and 15 people, including women, were taken to the police station, of which three women were pregnant. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t3foupI9QQs
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	Pastor Biju (name changed) and Kulkarni (name changed) were taken to the Sadar Police station in Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, after religious Hindu nationalists reported forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman and her four kids in Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were excommunicated by her family for following the Christian faith. A local pastor has given shelter to them.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman was forced to leave her Christian faith in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A pastor, his wife, his mother, and another person from Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, have been arrested and charged under forceful conversion charges.
Chhattisgarh	12-Mar	A worship service was disrupted at a church in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists. The congregation was warned not to hold worship services anymore, and they were threatened with consequences if they did so.
Jharkhand	12-Mar	An advocate informed that a Christian in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to not conduct any Sunday prayer service or organize any prayer meeting in the area or else they will face the consequences.
West Bengal	13-Mar	Four Christian families from Purulia, West Bengal state, face severe persecution from Hindu nationalist groups. They were attacked and severely injured with bamboo sticks. They have been threatened with death if they do not return to their prior faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-Mar	A pastor in Ramanathapuram district, Tamil Nadu state, received a notice from the police to seal their church since he has not taken permission from the district administrative officer to conduct the prayer service in the church. Earlier in 2020, the pastor challenged the objection of police and Hindu nationalists to not conduct worship at his place. Subsequently, the court directed the pastor to seek the district administrative officer's permission and conduct prayers. Later he applied to the district court for permission but has not received any response on the matter for more than eight months.
Karnataka	14-Mar	A pastor informed that his church member in Chikballapura, Karnataka state, along with his wife and a small daughter, died in a bike accident, and the family members wanted to bury them according to the Christian tradition, but the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow burial because of their faith.
West Bengal	15-Mar	A Christian and his wife were boycotted from a village in Bankura district, West Bengal state, and were denied buying anything from the village. Two families from the same village have forsaken their faith in Christ since they could not bear severe persecution.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Mar	Local Hindu nationalists stopped a church construction work in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, threatening to demolish the whole structure. The local administration did not provide any support.
Karnataka	15-Mar	A Christian invited a physically challenged pastor for prayer in Kamalapura village, Chikballapur district, Karnataka state, where a few Hindu nationalists beat him. The pastor reported the incident to the police, and a case was registered against the miscreants, but they absconded.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002253

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Mar	While going home after conducting his prayer service, a pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists and the village administrator. They warned the pastor that he must shut down the worship place or face consequences. They are continuously monitoring church activities. The pastor visited the police station to complain, but the police asked him to shut down the church.
Chhattisgarh	17-Mar	Pastor Yalam Shanker was murdered by masked men in Maddad village in the Bhopalpattanam area in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state. https://youtu.be/Hi05B87XSy8, https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2022/mar/19/chhattisgarh-pastor-killed-by-naxals-on-suspicion-of-being-police-informer-in-bijapur-2431929.html https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/03/25/press/5656/article.htm
Uttar Pradesh	17-Mar	A pastor and three others were arrested at a prayer meeting in Basti district, the state of Uttar Pradesh state, on a false complaint of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Eight families (32 members) from Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, had to leave their village since they were persecuted for their faith in Christ. They are now in another village, unable to meet their basic needs.
Karnataka	18-Mar	A group of Hindutva activists assaulted a youth for allegedly distributing booklets related to Christianity on a college campus in Hassan, Karnataka. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/karnataka/youth-assaulted-in-hassan-for-distributing-booklets-on-christianity/article65236856.ece?homepage=true
Odisha	18-Mar	Two Christians from a family in the Jajpur district, Odisha state, are harassed and persecuted by a villager and his neighbor. They were expelled from their house by a group of Hindu nationalists and, despite complaining, received no help from the police. All of them, along with their pastor, are at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Missionaries and pastors in Dokada village, Kansabel, Chhattisgarh state, face opposition from Hindu extremists.
Bihar	19-Mar	A Christian woman in Begusarai district, Pradesh state, was beaten by her neighbors because she attends church and plays Christian music at her home. She was taken to the hospital and was discharged later. She has three children, and her husband works outstation.
Haryana	19-Mar	A worship service was disrupted in a church at Yamuna Nagar, Haryana state, by religious Hindu nationalists. The police arrested the pastor, assaulted him, took him by his collar, tore his clothes, and then took him to the police station. Police threatened him not to file a complaint.
Odisha	19-Mar	Two brothers from Koraput, Odisha state, were beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists for their Christian faith. They have sustained deep head injuries and are in hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	A Christian from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state, has been facing persecution for his Christian faith by his community people.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	Church in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is continually being disrupted every week. This Sunday, they were threatened with an attack.
Rajasthan	20-Mar	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Mar	Sikal Singh and his daughter Rajanti Bai in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	20-Mar	A Father (priest) in Ramgarh district, Jharkhand state, was praying in his house when Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of forceful conversion. Subsequently, police were informed who came and arrested the pastor.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002254

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Telangana	21-Mar	A pastor's wife in Nirmal district, Telangana, died due to a heart attack. When the pastor was preparing for her funeral, Hindu nationalists disturbed the funeral service. The pastor, in haste, tried to bury the body in the church's backyard, but the Hindu nationalists objected and forcefully exhumed the body on behalf of the administration. Pastor's continued effort to bury the body in the village became vain, and subsequently, the pastor had to take the body to his village, which was 130 kilometers away from his house. https://youtu.be/53KV0ScuFzY
Odisha	23-Mar	Mansing Munda, a Christian, was excommunicated from Kankana village, Odisha state, and he is now staying at Kamalpur village.
Odisha	23-Mar	A family from Kankana village, Keonjhar district, Odisha was forced leave the village & currently staying in Srirampur village because of atrocities against them for their Faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	24-Mar	A Pastor in Bhopalpatinam Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state was abused by Nationalists and was threatened with death if he is seen in the village.
Telangana	25-Mar	Church members who went on a gospel mission to Boregaon village, Telangana state, were abused, attacked and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists who demanded them to worship the local deity and leave.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Mar	Police arrested a pastor in Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, following a complaint by the local Hindutva militants, who had one day barged in during a prayer meeting and recorded the church service, and gave it to police.
Haryana	27-Mar	A pastor in Bhiwani, Haryana state, while praying at his church member's house, was disrupted by his neighbors who came and argued and assaulted him & on a false complaint; the police came and arrested the pastor. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_rfbuvgy7bt4cl?share=true https://www.jagran.com/haryana/bhiwani-protest-over-religious-conversion-case-22573695.html
Madhya Pradesh	28-Mar	Ganesh Singh Maravi, Fandelal Dhurve, Rashilal Kol, Dauram Kol, and Sameer Vanshkar were arrested under Sec 3 and 5 of the Madhya Pradesh Religious Freedom Act 2021 in Shahdol district on a false complaint lodged by Hindu nationalists to police accusing them of trying to convert tribals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	Christopher Tirki and Jyoti Prakash Toppo were booked under IPC Sections 295A/34 and Section 4 of the Chhattisgarh Freedom of Religion Act & arrested from Jashpur, Chhattisgarh .
Maharashtra	28-Mar	Hindu nationalists crashed a Christian worship service in Alibag, Maharashtra state, and they were forced to bow down to Hindu gods. A committee has been formed to ensure all Christians denounce their faith to follow the Hindu faith and rituals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state was attacked and assaulted on his way to minister at a nearby village. His bike, mobile phone and some cash was taken from him.
Uttarakhand	28-Mar	Sushma a Christian from Dehradun district, Uttarakhand state runs a school and she is facing a lot of opposition from HIndutva extremists
Tamil Nadu	28-Mar	Pastor Carmel and his wife from Tanjore, Tamil Nadu state, were harassed and verbally abused by Hindu Nationalists for two hours in the presence of local police while on their way to the house of a fellow Christian for prayer. https://youtu.be/i_0D9jmYK74
Bihar	28-Mar	A Christian homeopath doctor and his wife were brutally attcked by Hindu nationalists after they were returing from visiting a believer in village Bhimpur, Supaul, Bihar. The extremists molested his wife and, at gunpoint, snatched all valuables. They recorded a video, forcing them to admit to conducting fraudulent religious conversions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002255

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	28-Mar	A pastor went to Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, for a prayer meeting where he was held hostage by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith for an hour. Police intervened to help reach a compromise on the matter between the two parties. https://lagatar.in/manoharpur-preacher-held-hostage-on-church-construction-in-bachmagutu/
Uttar Pradesh	28-Mar	A pastor in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting at his church members' house along with 10 to 12 church members when a media person came and he took some photos and informed Hindu nationalists group, who came with the police and accused pastor for religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and 2 other members.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Three Christians have been arrested and sent to jail on charges of conversion in Etawah, Uttar Pradesh state. There was a complaint of alleged conversion happening in the house of a Dalit. An FIR has been registered against these three people who have been arrested and also another Christians. https://hindi.news18.com/news/uttar-pradesh/etawah-christian-conversion-of-dalit-hindus-in-etawah-three-arrested-nodelsp-4158651.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Two Christians were taken to the police station in Sultanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, during a prayer meeting in a house.
Haryana	29-Mar	A case has been registered under IPC Sec 295A/298 against pastor Morris P Lal and his wife, Sosan Lal, from Karnal, Haryana state, for allegedly hurting the religious sentiments of the majority party. A group of Hindu nationalists created a furor over their Christian faith and registered a false complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Pastor Ram Naresh & Pastor Sumer from Khaga, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, have been booked under IPC Sections 188, 295A, 504, 506, 3/5 (1).
Rajasthan	30-Mar	Those who worked as sweepers & garbage lifters in Municipality that attended a church in Sri Ganganagar, Rajasthan state, were threatened and intimidated by a few officials. Some were dismissed from their job because of their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	30-Mar	Christians in a church fellowship in Semra village, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, stopped attending the fellowship due to increased harassment from the local religious Hindu nationalists. They threatened the remaining members with dire consequences if they gathered for worship.
Kerala	30-Mar	A few Hindu nationalists broke into St. Jacob's chapel in Cochin, Kerala state, and desecrated the sacred hosts. The church authorities view this incident as part of hate activities spreading in Kerala.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Mar	Christian workers Dinesh Chauhan, pastor Kiran Badaule, Suresh, Rohan Daumini, Ittu Chauhan, and Sister Bhuri Chauhan were arrested and taken to a police station in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh. An FIR has been filed against them on charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	31-Mar	Mr. Antony kumar (name changed), belonging to the missions partners with Anna Nagar Methodist church in Chennai, was ministering in Trichy, Tamil Nadu went to outreach in a village and was harassed by a group of Hindu nationalists who called the police and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested and released him late at night on the same day.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Mar	A pastor in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested when he visited a house of a believer & He was falsely accused of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	1-Apr	Rev. Emmanuel Angelo and Prof. Dr. Beulah Emmanuel are the pastors of the Elshaddai Christian Assembly in Vellore, Tamil Nadu state. They were threatened by Hindu nationalists and were warned not to conduct worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	Monthly prayer meetings are conducted in a village in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh state. Hindu nationalists have threatened to disrupt these meetings.
Himachal Pradesh	1-Apr	A pastor and church members were getting threat calls from a religious extremist group for their faith and were warned by the extremists to stop going to Sunday worship service. Church members are fearful of a physical attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002256

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	The police disrupted 6 Christians from Bagli, Dewas, and Madhya Pradesh state during a prayer service. The police entered the church and arrested them. They said they received complaints from Hindu nationalists of religious conversion by the victims. Police arrested them and filed an FIR.
Odisha	2-Apr	Six Christian families are excommunicated from their village in Nabarangpur district, Odisha state, because of their faith. They struggle to even get water, having to travel almost 3 kilometers.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	A pastor Kumar (name changed) from Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house; police barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting and pressurized the pastor to give in writing that he would not conduct any prayer meeting in the house hereafter with people outside his family. Police did not serve any notice and sat in the house for 4 hours.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	Nine Christians, including four women, were gheraoed from leaving the village for hours and accused of forceful conversions by Hindu nationalists in Kalladi, Trichy, Tamil Nadu. The extremists were insisting to file an FIR against the Gospel Team. Later, police told the victims to give in writing that they would not distribute tracts or do ministry in the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Apr	A Christian man died in Tudenar village, Nagarnar, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh. When the deceased's family was preparing for the funeral, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened the family to bury him according to the Hindu rituals or else Hindu nationalists wouldn't allow the burial either in the village graveyard or on his land.
Odisha	3-Apr	2 Christians went to pray in a village near Hanspal Square, Bhubaneswar, Khorda district., Odisha where a group of Hindu nationalists. Police manhandled them and took four people, including the victims, to Hanspal police station due to the immense pressure from the Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Christian man Raj (name changed) in Latehar district, Jharkhand state, along with nine other Christians, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism or leave the village. Victims tried to file a complaint at the Police station, But the police refused to file it.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Pastor Raj (name changed) in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, along with kumar (name changed) and other Christians from the church, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism.
Chhattisgarh	4-Apr	Pastor Singh (name changed) in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped and threatened, saying that he and his people are not allowed to enter their village or hold any prayer meetings. He was on his way there to hold a prayer meeting in the house of a fellow Christian family.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Pastor Aashavan from Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, is falsely accused of forceful conversion by religious nationalists from his community.
Tamil Nadu	5-Apr	Two pastors from Kobichetti Palayam, Tamil Nadu state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists opposing their Christian ministry work.
Maharashtra	5-Apr	Christians in Sangharsh Nagar, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, received threats from Hindu nationalists for holding worship services in their area.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Tribal Christians in Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, are harassed by Hindu nationalists who have been protesting, demanding that these Christians be removed from the Scheduled Tribe list of the government.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Apr	A worship service led by pastor Ajay Kumar in Bhurbaral, Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted when police arrived upon alleged forceful religious conversion reported by the local Hindu nationalists.
Odisha	5-Apr	Two Christians, Takuru from Jodipada village and Bortho from Sosang village, Odisha state, are facing opposition from their relatives for following the Christian faith.
Karnataka	5-Apr	Pastor Roy (name changed) and his wife from Koppal district, Karnataka state, were questioned by police because there were complaints about them from the Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002257

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Twenty-six families are excommunicated from Bagdehi, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, for following their Christian faith. They submitted their grievances to the district administrative officer, seeking action.
Jharkhand	5-Apr	A church with an attendance of over 500 people was threatened with a physical attack on the congregation on Sunday by Hindu Nationalist party supporters in Dhanbad, Jharkhand.
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Christopher and Jeevan Deep Toppo from Dokda village, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists, who made false allegations of conversion. Later they were arrested under non-bailable offenses and disallowed to file a counter FIR.
Punjab	7-Apr	Christians Mary (name changed), her husband John (name changed), and their three children, from Ludhiana, Punjab state, are facing persecution from their family and village. They are being threatened with ex-communication from their village for following their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Apr	Seetha and Champa are the only Christians in their family from Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state. They face persecution from their family and are asked to leave the house.
Maharashtra	7-Apr	A Pastor called to inform us that 7 Christian families from Jalgaon district, Maharashtra state, were harassed by the local villager due to their faith and were threatened with being thrown out of the village if they won't convert to Hinduism.
Kerala	8-Apr	The locals oppose a Christian prayer hall construction in Alleppey, Kerala state. They don't want the prayer hall to be built in their community.
Maharashtra	8-Apr	Pastor Augastin Sekar from Palghar district, Maharashtra state, is threatened and not allowed to move around freely since Hindu nationalists are watching him.
Haryana	10-Apr	Pastor Roy's family (name changed) in Bhiwani district, Haryana state, and Sam Singh's family (name changed), including ten members, were attacked and threatened by the local Hindu nationalists. Hindu nationalist party leaders have socially ostracized the families and not allowed them to buy groceries and other necessary things from the village. They have been told either to convert to Hinduism or leave the village.
Chhattisgarh	10-Apr	Jay Singh (name changed) informed that pastor Koshy (name changed) from Shivpuri village in Jamul of Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at the home of a member of his church. At that time, a group of Hindu nationalists headed by Jyoti Sharma barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They abused and threatened the victim and accused them of religious conversion. Subsequently, they called the police, who came and arrested the pastor and kept him at a police station nearby.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	Pastor Keshav Jaiswal and Omkar were sent to judicial custody after being arrested during a house prayer in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state. The local Hindu nationalist leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. They have been charged under Sec 3/5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religious Act. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/gorakhpur/news/coming-from-jammu-and-kashmir-and-pathankot-they-were-doing-conversion-for-3-months-they-were-giving-greed-for-ash-and-cash-two-accused-arrested-129644232.html
Karnataka	11-Apr	Pastor Madhu was arrested in Bommanakatte, Karnataka state when he was praying for healing for a child from a Hindu family with a rare disease. The locals reported to police that the pastor was trying to convert the Hindu family on the pretext of healing from disease.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	A 25-year-old church in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is demanded to be shut down by the village head and a group of Hindu nationalists. The church members are feeling intimidated by this sudden demand from the community
Assam	12-Apr	Sambat Sarkari, from Sonitpur, Assam state, had his land taken away by the locals after blaming him for following the Christian religion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Apr	The house of a Christian in a slum in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, where the Christians met for prayer, was vandalized by religious Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002258

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	12-Apr	pastor Pramod and two Christians Suraj and Manmohan were beaten by a group of people for alleged forceful religious conversion in Vapi, Gujarat state.
Chhattisgarh	12-Apr	Raj (name changed) and 17 Christian families from Kokhameta village in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh are harassed and threatened by a Hindu nationalist group. They have warned the families to either convert to Hinduism, be thrown out of the village, or even be killed. Hindu nationalist party leaders have given all the families a time limit of four days.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Apr	Police disrupted a family prayer in Hathiyawa village of Siddharthnagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The family has been following the Christian faith for over 20 years now. The police searched his house without a warrant, threatened him not to pray again, and asked him to report to the police station the next day.
Andhra Pradesh	13-Apr	Pastor Manickam (name changed) from Tada Mandalam, Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service in his church when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with a local administration official, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They were asked to get the district administration officer's permission to continue the church prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Apr	The Thursday service of ECI Church in Hariharganj, Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted. Religious Hindu nationalists and police arrested the congregations under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Ordinance 2020 Section 3 and 5(1). https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/lucknow/26-held-for-unlawful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-cops-7871493/
Maharashtra	14-Apr	Samson (name changed) from Kalyan, Maharashtra state, received threatening calls from Hindu nationalist group leaders who allege that he has been forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Jharkhand	14-Apr	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was summoned by a group of Hindu nationalists. They threatened him to convert to Hinduism or face ex-communication. When he declined, his properties encroached. He made a complaint to the local administration officials, but instead, he was served a notice by the official.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Apr	The police summoned Pastor Pankaj (name changed) from Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh state, as some Hindu nationalists had complained about him, saying he was converting people.
Maharashtra	15-Apr	Jesson from Mulund, Mumbai, Maharashtra state was stopped from street evangelism. A group Hindu nationalists came and stopped him from giving gospel booklets to people and verbally abused him.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	For seven years, a pastor living in rental accommodation in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, was questioned by police under the false complaint by Hindu party leaders that he was converting the landlord to Christianity. The police have issued an arrest warrant against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	Ramesh Kumar (name changed) in Andakhor village of Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was attending a prayer meeting when a few local Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested Ramesh Kumar's son and daughter-in-law, another man and his wife (names hidden) from Tehbarpur, and another couple under section 151 of CrPc.
Chhattisgarh	16-Apr	Mainuram Salam died in Sulangi, thana Koilibeda area of Kanker district in Chhattisgarh. When his family was preparing the body for burial, the Hindu nationalist leaders disrupted their service and did not allow them to bury it according to their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	17-Apr	Pastor Philemon from Madhya Pradesh state was accused of forceful religious conversion while he was invited to a dinner at one of his Christian friends. A few people, along with police officials, came and started questioning the pastor about the purpose of his visit to the man's Christian house.
Odisha	17-Apr	Local Hindu nationalist leaders attacked three families, and their houses were destroyed in Malkangiri, Odisha state. The families were told to renounce their Christian faith and threatened them with dire consequences.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002259

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	Four Christians Rakesh Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Sis Geeta and Sis Reena were arrested on their way to a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, from a junction where they were waiting for a commute to reach the prayer meet. Police informed news daily that someone informed them about people's whereabouts, alleging they were headed for a religious conversion event. They have been booked for forceful conversion. https://sabsetejnews.com/news.php?news=12626
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	A pastor in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a prayer meeting with more than 100 members at his house when Hindutva militants disrupted the prayer and called the police who arrested the pastor and charged him under 151 CrPC (Code of Criminal Procedure).
Madhya Pradesh	18-Apr	Christians Prabhakar, Kishore, and Amar Singh were arrested and sent to jail on alleged charges of forceful conversions by making false promises like a heavenly reward in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	19-Apr	Susan (name changed) visited her paternal family in Latehar, Jharkhand state, along with her husband for her brother's wedding, where a group of Hindu nationalists assaulted her and her family for marrying outside her religion to a Christian man and threatened them not to visit the village again or else they have to pay the fine of Rs. 50,000. She was pregnant at the time of the incident.
West Bengal	20-Apr	A Christian couple from Howrah, West Bengal state, was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists after their family members instigated the group of Hindu nationalists to beat them. The family doesn't approve of their newfound Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	20-Apr	Hament (name changed) from Badezarkatta village of Pakanjur area, Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state, was harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders because of his Christian faith and warned him to either leave his faith or be thrown out of the village.
Andhra Pradesh	21-Apr	Hindu nationalists abused Christian from Krishnamsetty village in Guntakal, Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state. They snatched his bag and gospel literature accusing him of propagating his faith to others.
Maharashtra	21-Apr	A Christian from Chandivilli, Powai, Maharashtra state, was beaten by Hindu nationalists and was admitted to the hospital
Maharashtra	21-Apr	Pastor John (name changed) in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, and other members were praying in his makeshift Church building when a local builder from the area barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and forcefully vacated all of them and also assaulted the pastor. The local pastor's group applied for police protection, but no protection has been given by the police yet.
Tamil Nadu	21-Apr	Pastor Carmel from Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, and his wife went to a village for ministry work where the local Hindu party leaders stopped the couple, accused them of religious conversion, and did not allow them to leave the village. They were abused verbally. Later they called the police, who came and took the pastor and his wife to the police station and forced them to write that they would not do any ministry work in the village, but the pastor refused to give in writing.
Chhattisgarh	21-Apr	Henry (name changed) from Burungpal village of Thana Kodenar, Bastar district in Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders who gathered around his house to convert him to Hinduism forcefully.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Mr. Rajarathnam from Krishnamsetty village of Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists who snatched and threw away Mr. Rajaratnam's bag with new testament books. Since that incident, Mr. Rajaratnam has been missing. There is a search effort underway.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Hindu nationalists party abused and attacked a group of Christians who were handing out Christian literature to those interested in Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002260

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Two pastors in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested by the police on false charges of religious conversion. Both were brutally beaten and forced to chant the names of Hindu dieties. Failure to comply ony made the beatings worse. The victims were taken to the local hospital by the police for medical care, but doctors attending them were instructed to not report victims injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Pastor Bablu from Village-Madwaliki, Jhande wali, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer in his house when a few Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, police were called who came and arrested the pastor under the UP FORA act.
Karnataka	23-Apr	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Dharwad, Karnataka state causing panic among the Christians. So, many are afraid to attending prayer fellowship now.
Odisha	23-Apr	Prabhata Digal from Baliguda, Kandhamal, Odisha state, has been arrested for following the Christian faith and conducting prayer fellowships in the village.
Chhattisgarh	23-Apr	A Christian man, Manoj Poyami, from the Barsur area of Dantewada, Chhattisgarh state, was at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and threatened and harassed his family due to his faith. They also damaged and vandalized the house.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Apr	A group of Hindu nationalists of Bijori in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, have lodged a complaint accusing the village head of motivating and forcefully converting the village people to the Christian faith. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/chhindwara/news/the-the village administrative officer -along-with-the-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-bijori-of-sangakheda-complained-to-the-police-the-police-is-investigating-129709223.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=129709223&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTDy5xc8oPcKwqKUgCAJPORdgfAAAA
Uttar Pradesh	24-Apr	Pastor Joby Thomas from the Dhanghata area, Sant Kabir Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service at his church along with other church members when the police came in and disrupted their prayer meeting and arrested a few members, namely Chandrakala, Ravi, Siddhartha and some other people at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	24-Apr	Pastor Manohar (name changed) in village Kopra of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a Christian, John (name changed), visited a Christian Koshy (name changed), who is a nurse by profession. She had kept a prayer meeting at her government-provided house. While they were praying, a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer, accused them of religious conversion, and filed a complaint at the police station. Subsequently, police called the pastor to the police station for inquiry and threatened not to continue with their prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Apr	A Father in Baghpat district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under POCSO. He was taken into custody after calling him to the police station ostensibly to 'discuss some important matter.' However, as the priest reached the police station, he was told about a complaint against him filed by a woman accusing him of sexual assault on her minor daughter, and he was arrested. https://www.indiancurrents.org/article-arrest-of-priest-on-false-charges-says-meerut-diocese-ic-correspondent-1158.php
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, is not allowed to start his church by the locals. He was arrested on an allegation of forceful religious conversion and then released on bail.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastors and Christians of a church in Junnardeo, Madhya Pradesh state, are facing increased persecution from the local religious Hindu nationalists, who do not allow Christians to gather and pray.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002261

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	25-Apr	Karnataka Education Department officials visited a school in Bengaluru, Karnataka state, after a religious group alleged that the school was "imposing" the Bible on students. https://www.thenewsminute.com/article/bengaluru-school-row-asking-parents-allow-kids-bring-bible-school-163239?amp
Karnataka	25-Apr	A Christian woman in Mandya district, Karnataka state, was praying at her house when a group of 6 Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted her prayer, threatening her not to conduct any prayer meetings at her house.
Uttar Pradesh	26-Apr	A church in Pilkhuwa, Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, with 150 Christians, is being threatened to stop the worship service held at a Christian's house.
Maharashtra	26-Apr	Christians from Chandrapur, Maharashtra state, are persecuted for their faith by local Hindu nationalists. They are stopped and threatened not to gather for the prayer meeting.
Bihar	27-Apr	False reports and testimonies of religious conversions are raised against Christians in the state of Bihar. Pastors and Christians have complained about the false report. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2V9JlnsEd-Y
Tamil Nadu	26-Apr	Christians in Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state are abused, harassed and poured ink over on their T-shirts which had Bible verses printed them. The Christians were visiting a pastor and were drinking tea in local tea shop when the Hindu nationalists began arguing with them.
Delhi	26-Apr	The Supreme Court of India states, "There's No Urgency, Heavens Don't Fall," on request for a fixed date for a plea to prevent attacks against Christians. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-plea-to-prevent-attacks-against-christians-197601
Chhattisgarh	26-Apr	A person from village Korlapalli, PS Pharsegad, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and other families were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists due to their faith.
Bihar	30-Apr	A house construction of a pastor in Panipat, Bihar state, has been stopped again by locals claiming that they are building a church, not a house. The house was partially destroyed.
Bihar	30-Apr	A worship service was disrupted in Siwan, Bihar state, and they were asked not to meet anymore in the hall that they used to rent out for worship. The pastor and his wife were taken to the police station for questioning and later released.
Bihar	30-Apr	A person from Jamui, Bihar state, has been facing persecution and even threats to his life for the sake of his faith.
Assam	30-Apr	A Christian, Nidhi (name changed), from Assam state, and her three children have been sent out of their home by her husband for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	The bail of two pastors has been rejected by the Sessions Court in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. Both pastors have been in jail since April 11th, 2022. They plan to move to Allahabad High Court.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs an independent church and conducts a Church service in his home every Friday, was arrested by police on a complaint filed by the pastor's father against him for religious conversion of poor people by allurement.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Apr	Along with three other members, a pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was returning after their morning worship in a village on their motorcycle; on their way, they were stopped by police at a check post where police checked the vehicles. On finding the Bible and Christian literature in their bag, they immediately seized the bag and motorcycle, arrested the victims, and took them to the Sultanpur Dehat Kotwali.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Apr	Three Christian families in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, are being persecuted for their faith; their electricity lines have been cut, they are not allowed to draw water from the well, and they are being threatened that they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	1-May	A Pastor and a Christian in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the local police on the information given by a group of Hindutva nationalists of unlawful religious conversion. They were booked u/s 151,107,116 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002262

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	2-May	A church under construction in South Canara, Karnataka state, was vandalized. The pastor and the Christians of the church fear for their life.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	A Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and her son was assaulted by a group of Hindutva nationalists due to their faith.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	Two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were severely assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their Christian faith. Later other Christians from the area admitted them to the hospital.
Chhattisgarh	3-May	A Christian's Cow shed/ house was burned in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, and forced to convert or excommunicate from the village with death threats,
Uttar Pradesh	3-May	A pastor and his two sons in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. They informed the Police, who came and arrested a pastor and his two sons under the UP FORA act (Freedom of Religion Act).
Chhattisgarh	3-May	Hindu extremists filed a complaint against two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, for religious conversion. Police arrested them on false allegations.
Madhya Pradesh	3-May	Two women in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in an open place where 400 people had gathered. While they were praying, a man from the religious extremist group, along with other people, accused them of religious conversion by alluring them the money. Later they called the police, who arrested both women under the Madhya Pradesh (Freedom of Religion Act) FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	4-May	A pastor was taken to the police station in Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh state after a religious fanatic complained to the police that the pastor was involved in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	An FIR was filed under the religious freedom act against two teachers in a school in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state. They were alleged to be involved in conversion in the school. A protest was held, and an application was submitted to the Punasa police station demanding action. https://public.app/video/sp_d2thhmd6kbaja
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A complaint based on forceful conversions turned out to be false in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state. After the incident, the church was threatened not to meet or face consequences.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A prayer held in a Christian's house in Umrikhurd, Madhya Pradesh state, was interrupted by a group of people who started abusing and falsely accused them of conversion. Both parties were called to the police station, where they submitted their grievances.
Uttar Pradesh	5-May	Hindutva nationalists in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, barged in and disrupted a prayer meeting and filed a complaint in the police station of unlawful religious conversion. The missionary and other Christians anticipating an arrest ran away from the incident. Police filed 290 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code), fined 700 rupees, and arrested them at PS.
Tamil Nadu	7-May	Christian men and women in Tamil Nadu state were met with opposition as they were sharing gospel tracts. The opposers asked them to leave the place. The protesters claimed to have raised a complaint with the police. https://www.facebook.com/hindumunnani.org/videos/%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%BE%E0%AE%B1%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%B1-%E0%AE%9A%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%BF-%E0%AE%AE%E0%AF%81%E0%AE%B1%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AF%E0%AE%9F%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%81/691243142088307/
Madhya Pradesh	7-May	A pastor in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, is facing continuous persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for his Christian faith.
Bihar	9-May	Christians from Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being threatened and harassed for professing their faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002263

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	7-May	The Hindutva nationalists opposed and stopped the house repair of a Christian man in Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, due to his faith. They threatened the family to vacate the place. Earlier in 2021, Hindu nationalist party leaders stopped the water and electricity supply of the house due to their faith.
Punjab	9-May	A Christian apostle from Fatehgarh Sahib, Punjab state, has been receiving abusive calls for following Christ and stopped sharing the gospel.
Uttar Pradesh	9-May	A pastor ministering in Ghurbaksh Ganj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for professing and preaching his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	9-May	Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, have been boycotted from the village and won't get any water, ration, or the panchayat labor benefits. They aren't even allowed to enter the Police Station to file complaints.
Haryana	9-May	A Christian family from Jhajjar district, Haryana state, was threatened by a group of Hindutva nationalists to stop their prayer meetings and were socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith.
Chhattisgarh	10-May	A Christian woman from Korba district, Chhattisgarh state, was expelled from home by her own family for her faith. She stands firm in her faith.
Maharashtra	10-May	Christian men and women were harassed while distributing Bibles in Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra state.
Gujarat	10-May	A man Dahod district, Gujarat state, collapsed after a prayer meeting conducted by a pastor. The family has now filed a case against the pastor, alleging him to have prayed for the man's death.
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	Pastors from Basti, Uttar Pradesh state, went to Sub-divisional Magistrate (SDM) the head administrative official, to ask for the district administrations permission to conduct prayer meetings in a rented building. They proposed to give written document to the administration that they will not do any religious conversion.
Karnataka	11-May	The anti-conversion bill, called the Karnataka Right to Freedom of Religion Bill 2021, was introduced in the state legislature in December 2021 and has not been tabled in the state legislative council yet, even after passage by the Assembly. So, the ruling state political government has decided to take the ordinance route to introduce the contentious anti-conversion law in the state. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/bangalore/karnataka-ordinance-anti-conversion-law-7914166/lite/#aoh=16523676482510&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	The district Administrator and CO (Circle Officer of police) in Basti district, Uttar Pradesh state, called for a meeting with more than four pastors, and asked them to stop all the prayer meetings with immediate effect throughout the district. Later, the officials got a signed a letter from all the pastors in the meeting stating that they would not do any religious conversion and would not conduct a home church or prayer anywhere. They are required to take permission before conducting prayer meetings.
Madhya Pradesh	12-May	Two Christian women from Barwaha, in Madhya Pradesh state, have been booked and arrested under Anti conversion Law 3/5.
Uttar Pradesh	12-May	One of the private schools run by a missionary from the CSI Church in Uttar Pradesh state was not allowed to operate. They allege that the students are taught about Christianity.
Haryana	12-May	A Christian from Hisar district, Haryana state, is facing resistance from a few a group of Hindu nationalists. They have threatened to stop the meetings being held in his home.
Tamil Nadu	12-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, informed that a group of people came and threatened him to stop conducting worship in his church. He has filed a police complaint. He had been previously attacked in 2014 and sustained serious injuries, and he suffers from the aftereffects, with blood clots in his brain causing him a lot of pain.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002264

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A pastor had been taken to the police station in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state. He had just finished the Sunday worship, and police came and took him to take his statement as a complaint of conversion had been made against him, and he was later released.
Odisha	14-May	Two of those who accepted the new Christian faith in Gajapati district, Odisha state, have been asked to leave the village because of their faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A pastor in Virudhunagar district, Tamil Nadu state, has been charged with false charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A professing Christian from Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, has been asked to forsake their faith in Christ or leave their village.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	6 professing Christians from Seoni Malwa, Madhya Pradesh state, who had earlier been imprisoned for six days and had been fighting court cases, still face persecution for following their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	14-May	A pastor's wife and father-in-law got beaten when he was not at home by religious Hindu nationalists in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state. It as an outrage against the pastor and his work.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A man in Thirupattur district, Tamil Nadu state, has filed a case against a pastor at Madras High Court and the district Court that his church should be demolished as it is unauthorized. The High Court instructed district Court to look into the matter.
Odisha	14-May	A Christian couple and a woman in Koraput district, Odisha state, were conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and threatened and assaulted them for conducting the prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	15-May	A paryer meeting at a pastor's home was disrupted by the police who barged in and enquired about the number of people praying and threatened them not to continue with the prayer meetings at home. Later, police arrested the pastor and his wife.
Jharkhand	15-May	A Christian in Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state, was conducting prayer in his home when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted his prayer and warned them not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Jharkhand	16-May	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	16-May	A church was attacked in Dhadrak, Odisha state during worship, the pastor was thrown out of the village and was unable to return.
Chhattisgarh	16-May	A pastor and his wife from Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state, have been summoned by the court today to hear a case on the stay order on their house church. A few months ago, the house church had been issued a stay order preventing further construction or meetings. The Pastor had opened the place for cleaning, and a group of Hindu nationalists, protested, injuring the pastor, wife, and father-in-law in the process.
Karnataka	16-May	A complaint has been filed against four pastors distributing school bags to students in Karwar district, Karnataka. One has been arrested, and the rest three have absconded.
Karnataka	17-May	Karnataka Governor Thawar Chand Gehlot has consented to implement the anti-conversion law in the state. The bill has been a bone of contention in Karnataka for a very long. The Government in Karnataka had taken an ordinance to pass this bill. The bill proposes to put a restriction on inter-faith marriages. https://www.timesnownews.com/videos/mirror-now/politics/karnataka-governor-gives-consent-to-anti-conversion-law-mirror-now-news-latest-news-video-91622438
Karnataka	18-May	A pastor and his wife, ministering in Kodagu, Karnataka state, were brutally beaten and then arrested while returning from visiting a church member.
Jharkhand	18-May	Jeevan Baghwar from Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	20-May	Two Christians who run a hostel for needy children in Khariyar, Odisha state, were taken to the police station on false complaints of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	20-May	A church in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is denied permission to conduct regular Sunday worship. They threaten that such a gathering/event would result in violence.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002265

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-May	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, was socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. The victims live in a remote Naxalite-affected area where they are not allowed to buy ration, use the water from the borewell, or use the common road. They were not even allowed to enter their land. The victim complained the same to the village council, but they did not respond to it.
Uttar Pradesh	21-May	Two pastors in Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station in Jamuniya under false charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	21-May	A pastor in Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a Vacation Bible School for children in his church when 2 Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their meeting, threatened the children and women, and called the police, who came and stopped the meeting. Earlier, the pastor had informed the Police of the VBS, and the police said to go ahead verbally.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians from Punjab who were in Uttar Pradesh have been allegedly booked under laws that protect the indigenous people in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Punjab	22-May	A pastor in Mohali district, Punjab state, was attacked by a large group of people, and the meeting in his church was forcefully stopped.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A Sunday worship was disrupted in Theni district, Tamil Nadu state. The same evening, the pastor was summoned to the police station later that day to be interrogated.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a person started making a video of the prayer meeting and informed the Hindutva nationalists group who came with the police and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused pastor for religious conversion and took three Christians including a minor to the police station. Later an FIR was filed in Azamgarh under IPC section 3/5 (1), 3(1) SC/ST. Two Christians have been framed in the FIR.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians in Lakhimpur district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a prayer meeting in their church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer and informed police who came and arrested the pastors and 6 other Christians to Phoolbaharh police station.
Karnataka	22-May	A pastor in Chikkamagalur district, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindutva nationalists, along with the pastor's elder brother barged in and disrupted his prayer meeting and accused him for religious conversion and filed a complaint in the police station.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer service in a rented place when a Police came and told them to stop the service and threatened the pastor and Christians and asked for permission letter to worship in this place. Then a local sub Inspector told him he would not let them pray hereafter. They have threatened the house owner to let the premises for prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Baharaich district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his prayer hall when three policemen disrupted their prayer meeting and called the pastor to the police station and also recorded the video of the prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Hardoi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was harassed by media persons by demanding a ransom amount from him, and because the pastor denied paying it, the media person accused the pastor falsely for the religious conversion and filed a complaint to the police station. Later, three Police came to the pastor's Church and took photos and videos.
Uttar Pradesh	23-May	A church was disrupted in Siswa Bazaar, Uttar Pradesh state, by religious extremists under alleged forceful conversion when the Hindutva extremist group identified a few new members from Nagaland state. The new church members are students studying in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh. They accused the pastor of unlawful religious conversion and threatened him not to continue the church services.
Chhattisgarh	23-May	A Christian in Narayanpur district, Chhattishgarh state, has been assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists who broke his arm. The police are not supporting the victim or filing a complaint against the culprits.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002266

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	23-May	A Christian widow from Ranchi, Jharkhand state is harassed and threatened by her brother-in-law due to her Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	A pastor and a few others from his church were taken to police station in Ambedkar Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, under alleged charges of forceful religious conversion.
Rajasthan	24-May	pastor and his wife were arrested in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, for alleged forceful religious conversion https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fnsLa_fFeE
Madhya Pradesh	24-May	Four Christians have been arrested in Hoshangabad district, Madhya Pradesh state. https://narmadanchal.com/big-breaking/case-registered-against-three-people-on-the-complaint-of-converting-religion/
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	Church worship service was disrupted on Sunday in the Kannauj district, Uttar Pradesh state, by a group of people from the neighborhood, who alleged that forceful religious conversions were happening.
Odisha	25-May	The gates of a church in Odisha state's Bhadrak district were sealed on Wednesday following complaints of religious conversion. The administration also imposed prohibitory order under section 144 of CrPC (A law prohibiting gathering more than three people in a public place). https://www-hindustantimes-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/odisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411-amp.html?amp_js_v=a6&amp_gsa=1&usqp=mq331AQKKAFQArABIIACAw%3D%3D#aoh=16535456038833&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s&ampshare=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindustantimes.com%2Findia-news%2Fodisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411.html
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor visiting from Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, went to pray at the Christian house in a village. During the prayer, the neighbor called the police for complaints of religious conversion. Police arrived and took both to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A Christian from Bhiwani, was walking in the village when one of his Hindu fellow villagers wished him 'Ram - Ram' and in response, he replied with 'Namaste,' which later created an issue among the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and all the Panchayat members and religious leaders from other faith forcefully conducted Havan(a Hindu ceremony/ritual) in his house.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor in Ballia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists filed a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion by alluring the poor people. Police came to his home and enquired from his family.
Madhya Pradesh	26-May	A Christian was being rounded up by a group of people in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Bible school with 70 students when their worship was disrupted and forcefully stopped.
Bihar	26-May	A pastor in Nalanda, Bihar state, was at their newly constructed church building to be inaugurated on 31st May 2022, along with other church members. Suddenly a group of people led by Hindutva nationalists came and threatened them with death. They pledged to not conduct the inauguration of the church or face consequences.
Bihar	27-May	A pastor and church members in Saran, Bihar state, were constructing a Church on their land when Hindu nationalists disrupted their construction work and threatened them not to continue. Extremists took pictures of the construction and posted them on social media. The pastor, anticipating arrest, filed a complaint against the police officer.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor's wife went to pray in a village in Maharajganj district, Uttar Pradesh state, where some people protested and called the police, and she was taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002267

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Goa	26-May	A pastor in North Goa, Goa state, was at his house when police came to arrest the pastor on a false complaint filed by Hindu nationalists regarding religiouis conversion. They filed an FIR u/s 153, 295, 295(A) IPC. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/goa/court-grants-siolim-pastor-conditional-bail/articleshow/91843323.cms
Chhattisgarh	26-May	A Christian from Sukma, Chhattisgarh state, went to the village head office for issuance of the caste certificate for education purposes, but the Head, Administrator, and the Land officer from the area office denied the certificate because he is a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	28-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was in his house when two women came along with a group of Hindu nationalists and accused the pastor of forceful religious conversion by alluring them.
West Bengal	28-May	A pastor in Burdwan, West Bengal state, was conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's house with 20 Christians when the police arrested the pastor based on a complaint filed by an unknown person.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian man was taken to the police station in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, right when a prayer meeting was being conducted at his house.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A village church service in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and questioned by the local police. https://youtu.be/nFU-k0LQRDU
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor was arrested during a church service in his village in Uttar Pradesh state. A First Information Report (FIR) has been registered under anti-conversion law.
Bihar	29-May	Hindu activists forced and intimated members of a church in Chapra, Bihar state, to accept their Hindu beliefs. They have arranged a religious ceremony called 'Homecoming' to celebrate this.
West Bengal	29-May	A pastor in Purba Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, was taken to the police station during a fasting prayer at his rented residence. The house owner has asked pastor to vacate the house immediately, under pressure from the locals.
Karnataka	29-May	A church in Chikmagalur district in Karnataka state has informed that the Sunday service was disrupted, and police have arrested the pastor.
Bihar	29-May	A pastor in Saran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer at his house when a group of religious extremists forcefully entered the house and threatened to kill them if they continued praying. They also vandalized the Church area.
Chhattisgarh	29-May	Worship was disrupted in a church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state. The activists demanded that there be no worship services henceforth.
Rajasthan	29-May	A pastor and his wife in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, were threatened that next Sunday, their worship service would be disrupted. https://www.tv9hindi.com/state/rajasthan/hindu-organisations-protest-allegations-of-conversion-in-jodhpur-rajasthan-chant-hanuman-chalisa-in-police-station-au275-1248659.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian from a disadvantaged community in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing much opposition for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and called the police who came and arrested the pastor and charged him under IPC sections 504, 506 and 3/5(1) UP PUCRA. https://navbharattimes.indiatimes.com/state/uttar-pradesh/azamgarh/conversion-is-not-stopping-in-azamgarh-trying-to-convert-100-people-accused-arrested/articleshow/91869531.cms
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was celebrating his child's birthday and conducting a prayer meeting at his house when some religious extremists filed a complaint against him, alleging that the pastor was converting people to Christianity, based on which the police arrested him and charged him u/s 151,107,116 CrPc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002268

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in along with the police and accused him of religious conversion. They took him to the police station and booked him. No arrest has been made yet.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Belagavi, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and assaulted the pastor. He sustained injuries and is scared and unwilling to file a complaint.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Haveri, Karnataka state, was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders in a panchayat meeting. He was told to either leave his faith or be socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and would have to give up his special government benefits.
Chhattisgarh	30-May	A pastor in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh state, was accused by a woman of forceful religious conversion by alluring her. The woman was supported by a group of Hindutva nationalists. https://youtu.be/p1Gt3caqsvI
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	Two Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Azamgarh, Uttar Prades,h following allegations of forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	31-May	A Christian from Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, was beaten with glass bottles and suffered deep wounds on his head by anti-Christian activists.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, and a Christian was conducting a prayer meeting when the police barged in. They were arrested and registered under the religious conversion act section 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act due to an allegation against them of forced conversion by alluring.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when the village administrator and the Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in. They assaulted him. Police arrested him and charged him u/s 295 A IPC.
Odisha	31-May	A pastor in Nuapada district, Odisha state, was conducting a prayer meeting in an open ground when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened them to not continue with their prayers in this area or face consequences. https://public.app/s/po6tE
Karnataka	31-May	A pastor in Davanagere, Karnataka state, used the restroom in the backyard at night when an unknown person attacked him with a piece of log. Pastor suffered leg injuries, fractures of his hands and ribs, and needed 33 sutures on his head. He was hospitalized for 12 days and later discharged from the hospital. Pastor and his son were also attacked in 2008 when he fought the case for six years and won. Nevertheless, the extremists continue to harass him.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor's video was recorded by an attendee in Laxmipur, Uttar Pradesh state, during a house prayer meeting. When questioned, there was a scuffle between this attendee and church members. He injured himself but lodged a false complaint of forced conversion against the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	1-Jun	A church built on grasslands in Ranga Kathera, Chhattisgarh state, had its church service disrupted, and government action was demanded against the church management, alleging illegal occupation of the grassland.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor was charged under Section 295A of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), which is Deliberate and malicious acts intended to outrage religious feelings of any class by insulting its religion or religious beliefs in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state. https://cgtimes24.com/2022/05/30/353/
Karnataka	1-Jun	A stranger beat a pastor in Vijayanagara district in Karnataka state at midnight, which left him with grievous injuries on his head and hand.
Bihar	1-Jun	A pastor in Bihar was at his Church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and vandalized their Church and damaged the property of the Church.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor in Bareilly, charged under Sec 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002269

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	1-Jun	A Christian aged 25 years In Chikballapur district of Karnataka died where the Hindu nationalist party leaders were opposing the burial of the dead body at their burial place due to their Christian customs.
Gujarat	1-Jun	A prayer hall built by Tamil missionaries in Ahmedabad, Gujarat was demolished by the Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad.
Karnataka	3-Jun	A Christian woman and her family in Vijayapura district in Karnataka state are facing persecution from her neighborhood.
Maharashtra	3-Jun	In a church in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, someone illegally occupied a portion of the church, hindering the church from conducting Sunday school services.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jun	A Christian died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the family to bury the dead body but forced them to cremate it according to Hindu rituals. Police reached the area and ensured the body was buried the next day.
Jharkhand	3-Jun	A Pastor informed us that a Christian from his congregation was praying in his own house in Gumla, Jharkhand state, and a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them and beat them for their faith. The nationalists gave a written complaint to the police.
Bihar	5-Jun	A few people disrupted a prayer meeting in Siwan, Bihar state, threatening them with dire consequences if they continued to meet.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Children's program and teaching them health and hygiene, a few people from the village called the Police to complain that fraudulent religious conversions were taking in the program. Subsequently, the police came and took the pastor into police custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Jun	Two Christians from the Katni district in Madhya Pradesh were charged with forceful religious conversion following a complaint by their neighbor.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A Christian was taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, during a Sunday worship service at his residence.
Tripura	5-Jun	A house church in Tripura state was disrupted, and the congregants were threatened with a 15-day notice to end Christian service.
Jharkhand	5-Jun	The administration of Khunti district in Jharkhand has begun a probe into the allegations that the Roman Catholic church has converted 12 members of the Munda tribe community into Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when the police came in, stopped the worship and took the pastor to the police station.
Chhattisgarh	6-Jun	A pastor in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife, were in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists came and threatened them to leave their faith or they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jun	A hospital employee in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was surrounded by about 100 religious nationalists at the workplace due to allegations by another employee of doing religious conversions after which the employee was sent home; police interrogated the employee at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked at home and brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalists due to their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	A woman from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was assaulted due to her Christian faith. Her husband kicked her out of their home; she was harassed and threatened by her in-laws and other Hindu nationalist party leaders for giving birth to four girls.
Odisha	9-Jun	Eight members of a family left their village in Jharsuguda, Odisha state.
West Bengal	9-Jun	Christian evangelists graciously received land for a church 16 years back in East Midnapur, West Bengal state, but the church has not been registered. The Hindu nationalists point out that it is unregistered and calls for government action.
Jharkhand	9-Jun	A student from Latehar district in Jharkhand state has been thrown out of his house for following Christian beliefs. He has no place to go.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002270

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	9-Jun	A pastor's church service was disrupted in Vapi, Gujarat state; he continually gets threatening calls from Hindu activists for conducting prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jun	A pastor was expelled from Jampali village in Chhattisgarh state, and his belongings were destroyed. He now lives with a friend.
Assam	10-Jun	A Christian woman and family from Amtola, Assam state, were given an ultimatum by the village authorities to give up their faith or face the consequences within three months. Then they were summoned for a meeting with the whole village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Jun	A group of Christian men was arrested and taken to the police station while distributing gospel tracts in Viluppuram district in Tamil Nadu state.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Jun	A Christian from Pilibhit in Uttar Pradesh state is being threatened with being expelled by his village and community for following his Christian faith.
Himachal Pradesh	10-Jun	A pastor in the state of Himachal Pradesh was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists during a house prayer meeting. He was denied medical aid and was called to the police station for interrogation.
Uttarakhand	11-Jun	A pastor in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, was beaten for his faith while sitting with others in a Christian's house.
Chhattisgarh	11-Jun	Ten Families from the Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state have been boycotted, harassed, and tortured by the radical nationalist party supporters to forsake their Christian faith.
Rajasthan	11-Jun	A Christian brother from Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was restricted by a group of Hindu nationalists when he was going to conduct a prayer meeting in that village. Nevertheless, the meeting was conducted, and there were more than 40 attendees.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jun	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, faces opposition for conducting a church. The nationalist party supporters from the neighborhood continually harass the pastor and church members.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, has been called by the police for two cases of forceful religious conversion lodged against him.
Maharashtra	12-Jun	A Christian's house was completely vandalized by the nationalist party supporters in Gadchiroli, Maharashtra state.
Himachal Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kangra, Himachal Pradesh state, was asked to vacate his rental house by the owner because he conducted prayer meetings in the house.
Kerala	12-Jun	A Christian from Kattanam, Kayamkulam, in Kerala state, was prevented from building a Church hall on his property by the Panchayat members and others.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting Sunday worship when an unknown person informed the police that religious conversions were taking place in the meeting, and subsequently, the police took the pastor to the police station.
Uttarakhand	13-Jun	An FIR was filed against seven pastors and Christians in Nainital in Uttarakhand state under IPC Sec 153-A, 298, 323, 506 & 508
Jharkhand	13-Jun	Six people were excommunicated from their village in Chhattarpur, Jharkhand state, for their Christian faith.
Karnataka	13-Jun	A few Christians from Kodagu district, Karnataka state, were praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer. Subsequently, extremists called the police and took the victims to the police station.
Jharkhand	13-Jun	A Christian was building a house in Jharkhand state, Hindu nationalists came and stopped the construction work and accused the victim of building a church in the name of the house.
Jharkhand	14-Jun	A prayer meeting at Palamu district in Jharkhand state disrupted by Hindu Nationalists, A false case of forceful conversion was registered against 50 people.
Odisha	14-Jun	2 Christian workers and their families have received threats for their work among the oppressed in Odisha.
Uttarakhand	14-Jun	A falsely lodged a complaint against Pastor in Haldwani, Uttarakhand state, that she was lured with money and land to accept the Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002271

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jun	Hindu Nationalists beat up a Christian for conducting worship service in Rampayali, Madhya Pradesh state, and was hospitalized
Tamil Nadu	14-Jun	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Nadu received a notice to stop conducting the prayers at his place. The A pastor challenged the notice in the High court and Permission was denied by Court for the next 7 years .
Chhattisgarh	15-Jun	a Family at Bhilai, Durg district, Chhattisgarh assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists for their faith. https://youtu.be/wiEfM3YpHi4"
Punjab	16-Jun	The National Minority Commission wrote to the Punjab state government seeking a report on conversion by Missoneries. https://theprint.in/india/minorities-panel-seeks-report-from-punjab-govt-on-conversions-of-sikhs-to-christianity/982471/
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	False allegations of conversion against A Pastor at Govind Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The Hindu Nationalists protested against conducting worship Service.
Rajasthan	16-Jun	In Jodhpur district, Rajasthan state, district officials made a false complaint on Missionaries about forceful conversions to district Administrator.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	Amethi district of Uttar Pradesh a Pastor & few belivers were taken to Musafir Khana Kotwali Police Station for questioning.
Punjab	16-Jun	In Jalandhar, Punjab state, a female Pastor & her family was harassed by Hindu nationalist for preaching about Christ. The Hindu nationalists threatened her family.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jun	In Hoshangabad district Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor was harassed & threatened by Hindu Nationalists and worship service was disrupted.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jun	In Bhadohi city of Uttar Pradesh state, two Christian youth were harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist activists. https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/pratapgarh/pratapagadh-dharm-parivartan-karane-ke-aarop-me-yuvak-ko-dabocha-jamakar-huaa-hangama/1655439773420199918
Uttarakhand	18-Jun	Dehradun of Uttarakhand a church was attacked. Two church members were taken to police station for questioning and later released.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Jun	In Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian was assaulted and injured by a local Hindu nationalist group for his faith in Jesus.
Bihar	20-Jun	In Darauli Police Station limits, Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted Gospel Film show at a house in Siwan district, Bihar.
Rajasthan	18-Jun	In Jaipur, Rajasthan state, a Christian was assaulted for following his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jun	In Amethi city of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian was threatened & excommunicated from their community for his faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jun	A Pastor in Noida city, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting VBS Hindu nationalists disrupted the program & vandalized the area.
West Bengal	20-Jun	A Pastor in 24 Parganas district West Bengal while conducting a prayer meeting in his house church, Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted them.
Uttarakhand	21-Jun	In Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, local Christians were forced to follow Hindu religious rituals by Hindu nationalists. A meeting was called to forcibly convert to Hinduism. Fellow Christians were threatened with dire consequences.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, Hindu Nationalists broke into a pastor's house and burned Bibles and his belongings.
Jharkhand	21-Jun	In a village in Gadwa, Jharkhand state, a Christian family was excommunicated for their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In Dhurali in Chhattisgarh state, Hindu nationalists broke into a church, attacked the pastor & destroyed church property on the allegations of forceful conversions.
Telangana	21-Jun	In Telangana state, Hindu nationalist groups attacked a church multiple times & destroyed church property, and threatened not to conduct church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002272

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	21-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested on a false complaint of forceful conversion made by the village head.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district, Chhattisgarh state, a youth meeting a group of Hindu nationalists along with local Hindu nationalist activists barged in and assaulted and vandalized the property. The next day on 22nd June 2022, the pastor's son somehow managed to come out of the house and file the complaint with SP and the district administrative offices.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was arrested and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jun	In the Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was assaulted with an ax by his neighbor over a land area dispute. https://masihnetwork.com/hindu-neighbors-attacked-a-pastor-in-jabalpur/
Punjab	23-Jun	A Pastor in Amritsar district, Punjab state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church. Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and warned not to continue worship services.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, more than 20 Christians were expelled from their homes by Hindu nationalists who attacked and threatened to kill them. The Christians' lives were saved by police who arrived to protect them.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	In Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, 2 Pastors were arrested on a false complaint under Section 3&5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Religion Act 2021, IPC Sec 295A, 188, 504.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In Bilaspur city of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian couple was excommunicated from their village for their faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	A pastor was conducting a prayer at his house in Behraiach district, Uttar Pradesh; on the false complaint on conversion, the police arrested under 151Crpc took Nanpara police station.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	Christians in Kodenar, Chhattisgarh state, were called by the village office and threatened to leave their faith or else they had to leave the village. The village head gave victims a time limit of one week.
Punjab	25-Jun	A pastor and his wife were called to a dinner by a church attendee in Indira Nagari, Gali no 2, Abohor area, Fazilka district, Punjab. After dinner, when the couple left, they found their car punctured and damaged. The perpetrators accused the pastor of religious conversion, threatened to rape his wife, and even forced him to bow down to an idol and chant its name.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jun	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups denied the burial of a 75-year-old Christian woman's body. The body was left at the doorsteps of the village head till a decision was made.
West Bengal	26-Jun	In the city of Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian is unable to worship in his own home because neighbors are harassing him for following his faith.
West Bengal	27-Jun	In the Bardhaman district of the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, local Hindu nationalist groups stopped the funeral procession of a 56-year-old Christian, stating that low-caste Christians could not use the main road.
Chhattisgarh	27-Jun	In Jagdalpur, the state of Chhattisgarh state, protests continue over Christian conversion, and police forces are deployed to control the crowds. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/6/27/Religion-Special-Prayer-Meeting-Controversy.php
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jun	In Gautambudh Nagar, in the city of Noida in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, local Hindu nationalist groups interrupted a children's party at a Christian's home and accused the homeowners of conducting forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, 15 Christian families were excommunicated from their village and were deprived of basic amenities such as a village water source. The church pastor, pastor Vijay Anand, was asked to come to the police station twice.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002273

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	29-Jun	In Nadiad, Gujarat state, a Catholic priest was harassed by local Hindu nationalist groups when they became aware that ailing Christians were being healed through the power of prayer. Police arrived at the church following their complaints. These groups forced the priest to apologize for no fault of his.
Jharkhand	29-Jun	In Jharkhand state, local Hindu nationalist groups threatened Christians from gathering together at a house church.
Karnataka	30-Jun	In Chitradurga district, Karnataka state, 4 Hindutva men broke into the home of a Christian family and set a Bible on fire. https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/06/30/hindutva-men-barge-into-christian-familys-house-burn-bible-in-karnataka/
Gujarat	2-Jul	In the Panchmahal district, Gujarat state, a group of Christians was summoned for inquiry by the police after locals filed a complaint falsely alleging that the Christians were causing religious disharmony.
Jharkhand	2-Jul	In Koderma, Jharkhand state, a church faces opposition from the locals, and the church members are told they can not gather for Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jul	Hindu nationalists broke statues of Jesus and Mother Mary at a church in Calvary hill, Rajnandgaon dist., Chhattisgarh
Karnataka	2-Jul	A pastor and his two sons in Bangalore, Karnataka state, were attacked by 50 Hindu extremists and sustained grievous injuries. The extremists damaged their car that was parked outside.
Odisha	3-Jul	In Keonjhar district, Odisha state, a Christian evangelist was kidnapped by a group of people, beaten on his hands and back with cricket stumps (baseball bats), and later released. As a result, he was admitted to the hospital with severe physical injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, Sunday worship service was interrupted by police, and the pastor was taken to the police station for questioning.
Karnataka	3-Jul	In the city of Bangalore, Karnataka state, a pastor and a group of children were attacked near Chikkajala police station.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was summoned by police for questioning regarding his faith and his worship gatherings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Fatehpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and two other Christians were taken into police custody during a prayer meeting and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), such as the Freedom of Religious Act, Sec 3&5 (1) and IPC section 295A, 188, 504.
Telangana	3-Jul	In Medak district, Telangana state, an evangelist was interrupted by the local leaders during a worship service. The leaders had harassed the congregation in the past about holding such religious meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor in Gonda, Uttar Pradesh, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house with 15 to 20 Christians when the police disrupted their prayer and took a pastor and 14 Christians into custody on the false charge of forced religious conversions. Subsequently, five believers and the pastor were arrested and sent to Gonda Jail. All members were released from the police station except for the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jul	A group of Hindu extremists disrupted a burial service and did not allow the burial of the dead body in the village.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting at his home in Sumbhi, Jahanaganj, Azamgarh district, Uttar Prades,h and worshiping with 30 to 40Christianswhenn two police came from the Jahanaganj police station took photos and videos of the place. Subsequently, the police asked the pastor to visit the police station after finishing the prayer
Jharkhand	3-Jul	A Christian family from village Dhadu, Balumath, Latehar dist, Jharkhand was threatened by their Hindu relatives for their faith and were not allowed to use their agricultural land.
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two Christians from a village in Jharkhand have been expelled for following Christianity.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In the Mirzapur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and taken to Adalat Chunar Police Station on charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002274

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	4-Jul	In Sambalpur district, Odisha state, a pastor was stopped from holding worship service by a local group of Hindu nationalists. He was taken to the local police station with a complaint filed against him. He was later released after being warned not to continue with worship activities.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In Pratapgarh of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was asked to stop conducting Sunday worship services after a group of Hindu nationalists accused him of forceful religious conversions.
Chhattisgarh	4-Jul	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian believer's body was initially denied burial. After many protests, he was finally allowed to be buried on his land.
Assam	5-Jul	In Karimganj district, Assam state, Christians distributing informational tracts were questioned by the local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	Christians were harassed during a prayer meeting where three others had come from another village. The Hindu nationalists called the police and falsely accused the outsiders of forcefully converting people from the village. https://suchinews.com/attempt-to-convert-dalits-to-christianity-by-giving-bible-3-arrested-including-woman-suchi-news/ https://twitter.com/i/status/1543833165705334784
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two families have been boycotted from their village for leaving their faith and accepting the Christian faith. A group of Hindu nationalists have excommunicated them and locked their homes. https://hindi.news18.com/news/jharkhand/gumla-two-families-adopted-christianity-in-gumla-a group of Hindu nationalists-did-social-boycott-locked-the-houses-nodaa-4366252.html
Haryana	4-Jul	A pastor and his wife in Thaska, Yamunanagar, Haryana went, for a prayer meeting disrupted by a mob of around 100 people who took them, hostage for some time. Culprits assaulted the pastor, who has some scars and bruises on his body. The pastor and his wife were so afraid that they were not even ready to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Chhattisgarh	5-Jul	In Rajnandgaon district, Chhattisgarh state, a Catholic Church's artifacts and idols were vandalized.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Dharmapuri district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during a prayer meeting at his church. He was admitted to the hospital due to the severity of his injuries. The attackers filed a complaint accusing him of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Jul	In Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and a few other Christians were taken to the police station.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Thiruvallur district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of Christian women visiting a home for prayer was harassed, verbally abused, and chased away by local Hindu nationalists. https://youtu.be/rYFQAdgAp7A
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Aligarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, after a Friday prayer meeting, a pastor and 15 of his church members were taken into custody by police on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Ayodhya, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian family has been accused of forceful religious conversion, and a complaint has been filed against them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Mau, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his family were brought to the local police station and imprisoned. During the time they were imprisoned, their home and shop were vandalized by the perpetrators.
Rajasthan	7-Jul	In Banswara, Rajasthan state, a church under construction was destroyed by local Hindu nationalists. Additionally, their weekly worship gathering was due to extreme opposition by these groups.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002275

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	7-Jul	A pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, and his family face problems due to their faith. Earlier on 28th May 2022, Hindu extremists warned him to leave his faith and return to Hinduism, or they will have to face problems. This family is now socially boycotted by the village, and their land is forcefully taken from them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A Christian from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was taken forcefully by a group of Hindu extremists along with police and assaulted and warned not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A pastor in Jahani Khera, Maigalganj, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his church when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station and told him not to conduct any services until he got written permission from the appropriate authorities. The police also asked the pastor to come to the police station on Sunday, and the victim was terrified.
Odisha	8-Jul	In Odisha state, 6 Christians were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists demanding a transfer of property ownership to them.
Haryana	8-Jul	In Ambala, in the state of Haryana state, a pastor was assaulted by local Hindu nationalists while reading from the Bible during a birthday celebration. https://www.amarujala.com/haryana/yamuna-nagar/read-religious-texts-while-cutting-cake-at-birthday-party-beat-up-two-people-on-suspicion-of-conversion-yamuna-nagar-news-knl113700720
Uttar Pradesh	8-Jul	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was having the Friday prayer meeting when police arrived based on a complaint to the police by someone from the Hindu community alleging forced religious conversions of Hindus by the pastor. The police took the pastor into custody at the Delhi Gate Police Station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and accused of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	10-Jul	In South 24 Parganas, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, a Christian was attacked and severely beaten by local Hindu nationalists based on a complaint from one of his relatives. The local village administration has warned him against conducting any worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Jul	In the Shahdol district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor and Christians were questioned by the police.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, during a worship service in a home, two outsiders trespassed and started filming the activities without prior permission from the homeowner, who protested. The outsiders left after the homeowner complained.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Kachari, Varanasi, Uttar Prades,h was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police arrived and took the pastor into custody at the police station based on a complaint made by someone from the neighborhood.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	During the Sunday Prayer meeting in Lambhua, Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, the local police came to the spot and took the pastor in custody, and arrested him at the local police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Magadi Taluk was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A Church elder was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting in Rae Bareli district of Uttar Pradesh when a religious extremist group reached the spot and informed the police. They alleged that Christians are involved in fraudulent religious conversion. The police arrested five church members based on their allegation under 151 CrPC and confiscated some incriminating material and religious literature from the spot.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	In Phool Behar district, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged under Indian Penal Code 151 (assembly of 5 or more people that causes communal disturbance-to to be charged with six-month jail and fine).
Bihar	12-Jul	In West Champaran, in the eastern Indian state of Bihar state, a Christian was arrested by the police and charged with forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002276

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	11-Jul	In Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, local Hindu nationalists interrupted a worship service led by a pastor's widow.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	Six Christians were arrested in Rae Bareli in Uttar Pradesh from a prayer meeting under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021 https://amritvichar.com/rae-bareli-allegations-of-conversion-on-the-pretext-of-prayer-meeting-fir-registered-against-five-people/
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	A pastor was visiting a family from his church in the village Phool Behar, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh when the police arrived and arrested the pastor.
Odisha	12-Jul	In Sundargarh, Odisha state, upon the death of a family member, a Christian family has been facing severe harassment and persecution by a local group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	12-Jul	A church elder from village Jharharwa, Distt. West Champaran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer in Teamli Parsa when some Hindu nationalist party leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. The police then reached the spot, took the elder and others into custody at 7 pm, and arrested them at Prasa Police Station. He was sent to Bettiah jail at 10 pm.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jul	In Chhindwara, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian is facing severe persecution by local Hindu nationalist groups due to his faith. He has been falsely charged with theft.
West Bengal	12-Jul	In 4 villages in Hooghly district, West Bengal state, the local church was forced to close down. Also, a house church was prevented from meeting, and they were issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	In Umaria Pan, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his son were severely persecuted and attacked for their faith. Consequently, the son was admitted to the hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	A Church elder from Balia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting the Sunday prayer when the police came in and started recording the service based on a complaint filed by Hindu extremists against him. The police found no offenses and asked them to continue the prayer meetings at that time but eventually, due to pressure from the extremist group, the police came again and asked them to stop holding the prayer services.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Chandauli, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code. The pastor has been released.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Kushi Nagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	13-Jul	In Hooghly district, West Bengal state, violence against Christians is increasing, with church goers being issued death threats.
Maharashtra	13-Jul	In Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state, a Christian was forced from his home and excommunicated from his neighborhood. He and his family are now forced to live in tents amid unhealthy conditions.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is harassed and persecuted by his community members. They threaten to excommunicate him if he attempts to attend any church.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jul	In Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, a rally was held to try to re-convert Christians from tribal communities https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/khargone/news/maharally-will-take-out-the-converted-tribe-from-the-reservation-list-130045747.html
Jharkhand	13-Jul	Hindu nationalists reported prayer at a Christian's house in the area to the police, who came and took the Christians into custody at the police station.
Jharkhand	14-Jul	In Hazaribagh district, Jharkhand state, three youths were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. They were accused of allegedly converting the group of Hindu nationalists to the Christian faith under the pretext of gathering them for a prayer meeting. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/7/14/Jail-for-three-who-are-converting-on-the-pretext-of-satsang.php

DOJ-RLC Comment-002277

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	14-Jul	A pastor in Chandauli district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police at the police station in response to a complaint made by Hindu extremists alleging forced religious conversions. The police then booked him under CrPC sections 151, 107, and 116.
Tamil Nadu	15-Jul	In Kancheepuram district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of pastors and Christians was conducting village ministry when they were verbally abused and physically threatened by a group of local Hindu nationalists. They were taken to the police station, and a complaint was lodged against them. https://youtu.be/TIxMXKTxi0Y
Bihar	16-Jul	Christians from Distt. Gaya, Bihar state, were resting in their house when some Hindu extremists forcibly entered the house, abused and beat them up severely, and even locked those people in their houses.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Jul	In Kushinagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Jul	In Jabalpur, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor's son was assaulted by a mob of local Hindu nationalist groups alleging forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jul	In Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, 4 Christian families were forced to attend a religious reconversion ceremony, where they were forced to return to their previous faith.
Karnataka	17-Jul	In Bangalore, Karnataka state, 2 children of a pastor were brutally assaulted and beaten by local Hindu nationalist groups, suffering fractures on their hands and legs.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	In Ghaziabad, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	17-Jul	In Kambam, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor and his congregation were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during worship services. The church was vandalized, and the pastor was assaulted. A police complaint was filed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJ8Y-5nsXLw
Chhattisgarh	17-Jul	A pastor in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, along with the church Christians, were beaten while they were in prayer and were then taken into custody by the police instead of the Hindu extremists.
Maharashtra	17-Jul	A pastor in Buldana, Maharashtra state, had a complaint filed against him alleging fraudulent conversions by the Hindu nationalist. Later they also reached where the prayer was going on, and two people (male and female) were pushed and beaten by the culprit after a series of charges between both parties. The police arrested the pastor and filed an FIR against the pastor.
Himachal Pradesh	17-Jul	Christian from Sharma Building, Sarahan Road, Village Jeori, distt. Shimla, Himachal Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some friends and relatives when police personnel from Jeori Police Station came and forcefully stopped the prayer meeting without being able to produce any legal notice from any competent authority, and ASI asked them to produce the registration/license for conducting the prayer meeting at his residence.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	Christians from Kushinagar Police station, Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in his Church when police came and arrested u/s 151 Crpc.
Tamil Nadu	18-Jul	In Tamil Nadu state, a pastor, his family, and his church congregation were assaulted by a violent crowd for constructing a building on the pastor's property. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UEi_IwACvB8
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jul	A video of a pastor in Khutahan, distt. Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was recorded by someone who complained to the police alleging that the pastor was involved in conversion by alluring gullible women.
Chhattisgarh	19-Jul	In Chatra, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a group of Christians and their families were excommunicated from their village for following their Christian faith. The Christians were not even allowed to take drinking water with them when leaving the village.
Maharashtra	19-Jul	In Goregaon, Maharashtra state, a pastor was arrested for forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002278

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	19-Jul	A pastor in Vaishali, Bihar state, was arrested from his house. He was released after a 4-hour grueling interrogation. But later that evening, the police again went and searched his house, clicked pictures of the bible, and asked him to stop holding prayer services in his house.
Gujarat	19-Jul	In Surat, Gujarat state, a gathering of Christians was disrupted and shut down.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jul	In Kushi Nahar Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyQTy9PbK0w
Punjab	19-Jul	A pastor in Ludhiana district, Punjab state, was continually threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders. He informed the police, who sent security for the Sunday prayer meeting. On Tuesday, when the pastor returned from somewhere, he got attacked by a mob and was left unconscious.
Bihar	20-Jul	In Begusarai, Bihar state, a Christian was threatened by local Hindu nationalist groups. They demanded to forsake his faith by threatening him with ex-communication.
Tamil Nadu	20-Jul	In Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was harassed and threatened for sharing the Gospel. They forced him to follow their religious rituals.
West Bengal	20-Jul	In Asansol, Paschim Bardhaman district, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, the funeral procession of a Christian was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists. The local Hindu nationalist groups accused the kin of the deceased of being low-caste Christians and did not permit them to use the main road for the funeral procession.
Punjab	20-Jul	In Ludhiana, Punjab state, a pastor was brutally assaulted in a knife attack by local Hindu nationalists while returning after conducting a prayer meeting.
West Bengal	20-Jul	Armed men barged in during Christian worship in Serampore, West Bengal state, and warned the members of dire consequences if they ever gathered again or took the name of Jesus.
Jharkhand	20-Jul	Three women Christians in a village near Ranchi, Jharkhand state, are being beaten and threatened to vacate their houses for not renouncing their faith.
Maharashtra	21-Jul	One of the political leaders has urged for the Anti Conversion Law, framed on the lines of Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Gujarat, and Karnataka states, to be put on board in Maharashtra state. https://www.freepressjournal.in/mumbai/nitesh-rane-bats-for-anti-conversion-law-in-maharashtra-to-protect-women-from-being-trapped-and-harassed
Madhya Pradesh	21-Jul	In Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, forty Christian families were forced to forsake their Christian faith by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	21-Jul	In Latehar district, Jharkhand state, a Christian is not able to farm her own land, as she is being harassed and threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to give up her faith.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jul	Christian family in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, have been facing persecution due to their faith. The village council head, a Hindu extremist, and others are forcing the victims to renounce their faith in Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are trying to seize their land and force them out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	22-Jul	In Korba, Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups protested against the building of a church, across from a Hindu temple. They picketed the district administration office to immediately stop the construction of the church. https://khatpatnews.com/archives/32396
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jul	In Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is being harassed by his community for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Bihar	24-Jul	In Vaishali district, Bihar state, a pastor was attacked by a large number of local Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002279

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh state, the Hindu Nationalist party held a large gathering announcing a campaign across different districts of India, where Muslims and Christians, would be 'convert to Hinduism ed' to Hinduism. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/allahabad/vhp-will-campaign-for-the-return-of-muslims-christians
West Bengal	24-Jul	In Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian woman and her family were attacked with iron rods and bamboo sticks by local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttarakhand	24-Jul	In Dehradun, Uttarakhand state, a pastor and his church were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	24-Jul	In Sambalpur, Odisha state, a church was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups and the church members were stopped from attending church worship.
Tamil Nadu	24-Jul	In Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was accused of forceful religious conversion when he went to pray at a Christian's house. He was taken to police custody based on complaints from local Hindu nationalist groups. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_9sFCq3eciQ
Rajasthan	24-Jul	A pastor in Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was assaulted twice by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, politely refuted accusations by four Hindu extremists of religious conversions and luring others to do the same. The extremists said that they would do a 'ghar wapsi' ('reconversion') ceremony for him and his family, and that he would be socially boycotted if he did not submit.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Jul	Hindu nationalists demolished a newly built structure on the private land of a pastor in Eluru district, Andhra Pradesh state. They beat him, his wife and children, and congregation members, with rods and sticks. They threatened to kill the pastor and his family if he held any prayer meetings in the village. https://youtu.be/UEi_IwACvB8
Bihar	27-Jul	A pastor in Phulwaria, Pradesh state, was opposed by right wing political elements when he was conducting a worship service. He was warned not to conduct any more meeting. A few Bibles were also taken away from him.
Maharashtra	25-Jul	In Nanded, Maharashtra state, a pastor at a prayer meeting was assaulted with hockey sticks by Hindu nationalist men. The pastor was also dragged by vehicle with a rope tied to his neck.
Jammu and Kashmir	26-Jul	A pastor in Udhampur, Jammu and Kashmir state, was opposed by the locals when he was constructing a church in his property.
Rajasthan	26-Jul	A pastor in Baran district, Rajasthan state, with his wife and children joined a church member's family for prayer and dinner. As they left, Hindu nationalists verbally abused and assaulted them all. The Hindu extremists held them hostage for two hours and burnt Scripture. They warned them to not visit the village again. On 11th Sep 2022, the A pastor was again assaulted by the extremists.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor, his wife and six Christians were attacked during a prayer meeting in Baran, Rajasthan state. The family whose home hosted the meeting was questioned, and their Bibles were burnt.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	40 Christian families in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, have been regularly attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists. They are being stopped from cultivating their fields on the illegal pretext that they are Christians and not tribals.
Bihar	27-Jul	The son of a pastor in Begusarai district, Bihar state, and another Christian, out on a motorcycle, were surrounded by nearly 15 Hindu nationalists who took their Bibles, and data from their phones, and warned them not to visit the village again. They phoned them later and threatened them, alleging that they were carrying out forceful religious conversions.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	A Christian woman and her three daughters were beaten and evicted from their home in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, for following the Christian faith.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor was beaten in Ambala, Rajasthan state, when he went for prayer at a Christian's home. Now others are afraid to attend worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002280

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jul	In Mirzapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, Hindu nationalists halted the construction of a church building, alleging that the pastor was forcefully changing people's religion.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Jul	A pastor in Sonbhadra, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing opposition from locals in his community.
Chhattisgarh	28-Jul	A Christian is opposed by the locals and not allowed to till his own land in Balod, Chhattisgarh state, as locals oppose him for following his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jul	Hindu extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, did not allow the Christian burial of a 9-year old girl.
Odisha	30-Jul	A pastor in Odisha was expelled from his village, on an allegation of forceful religious conversions by him.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Three pastors from Ayodhya, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police on complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Seven Christian women were arrested from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged forceful religious conversions by them, as they were involved in preaching and sharing the gospel. https://thewire.in/communalism/christian-women-arrested-forced-conversion-vhp
Uttarakhand	30-Jul	A Christian man and woman in Uttarakhand state were called to the police station for questioning regarding their alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion of people.
Rajasthan	30-Jul	Right-wing political elements are creating problems for a Christian in Dungarpur, Rajasthan state, alleging his involvement in forceful religious conversions.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jul	Fifteen Christians who had gone to distribute Christian literature near Vellore, Tamil Nadu state, were surrounded and verbally abused by a group of Hindu nationalists. They also forcibly applied religious markings on them.
Punjab	30-Jul	A church in Dhakoli village, Mohali district, Punjab state, has been constantly attacked and threatened, and their meetings disrupted. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQ2Go07_H-E
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	During a small prayer meeting in a rented space in Namakkal, Tamil Nadu state, police asked the pastor for a copy of the 'no objection certificate' from the district administration. Hindu extremists who complained of conversions and sound pollution may make it difficult for the worship services to continue.
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	Christians in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state, were distributing tracts. Hindu extremists assaulted three youth including a 17-year-old minor. Two were admitted to a Govt. hospital. Lawyers helped the victims file a complaint. The perpetrators filed a counter complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	Three pastors in Faizabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting prayer when the police booked them under Cr.P.C. Section 151 and took them to the police station.
Bihar	3-Aug	Two Christian brothers in Chandan area, Banka district, Bihar state, were beaten and threatened by the right wing political elements to forsake their Christian faith or get expelled from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, faced Hindu nationalist party leaders threatening him with a police complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttarakhand	2-Aug	A Christian family is being persecuted in Garhwal, Uttarakhand state, for the sake of their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	A Christian in Sagar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was arrested for alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	Christian pastors and Christians are regularly beaten, and their houses vandalised in Barabanki, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	Construction work of a church building in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, is being opposed by the local right wing political elements who are accusing the pastor of forcefully converting people to Christianity.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002281

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	A group of Christians in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh are allegedly being accused of alluring people to Christian faith through their claims of healing incurable diseases. https://www.livehindustan.com/uttar-pradesh/story-allegation-of-conversion-gorakhpur-police-started-inquiry-after-video-viral-prarthna-sabha-tantra-mantra-6883348.amp.html
Pondicherry	3-Aug	A mission team from Tamil Nadu state visiting Pondicherry union territory was assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists. Police investigated and filed a case against the Hindu nationalists. So, they protested in front of the district Administrator's office accusing Christians of forceful conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor was arrested and taken to the police station in Kushinagar district of UP on charges of forced conversion
Madhya Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor and Christians are being threatened by Hindu Nationalist party proponents to stop following their faith. Two of the churches led by the pastor is already shut down.
Maharashtra	4-Aug	Members of The Pentecostal Mission Church in Mumbai, Maharashtra were accused of conversion and warned to refrain from such activities. https://youtu.be/ltCoVjZ88k8
Jharkhand	4-Aug	A Christian in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand was not being allowed to do any agricultural work on his field due to his faith. He was tied and beaten by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Uttarakhand	4-Aug	A pastor in Haridwar district, Uttarakhand informed that on 31st July, a person threatened the service to be stopped or to face dire consequences. He reminded them of a previous attack the year before in which many were injured and the church completely vandalized.
Uttarakhand	5-Aug	Christians were questioned in Dehradun, Uttarakhand by police who pointed out that they have received several complaints against the church.
Bihar	5-Aug	A pastor in Arwal district, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused him of religious conversion and threatened the pastor that they will come back on Sunday with a larger group.
Maharashtra	5-Aug	A pastor and his sister in Palghar. Maharashtra state were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists for distributing tracts at Dahanu Road. Later, they were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Aug	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh was resting at home when suddenly some Hindu nationalists and the police forcefully came into the house and took him into custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Aug	Two Christians were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh. They were accused of religious conversion. The police were informed, and both Christians were arrested and FIR u/s MPFORA 3/5 was filed against them.
Chhattisgarh	6-Aug	Three Christians from Bijapur district in Chhattisgarh were attacked by a group of people, their homes were destroyed and all their possessions were thrown out.
Jharkhand	6-Aug	Christian evangelist reported that his church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand was disrupted by Hindu Nationalist party proponents and have threatened them not to gather again.
Bihar	9-Aug	A Christian woman died in Sarsa, Bihar and the family members cremated the body. Now a group of Hindu nationalists are forcing the family members to shave the head, and do certain Hindu religious rituals, which the family refused to do
Maharashtra	6-Aug	Four people have been booked for allegedly trying to force a tribal woman in Dahanu in Maharashtra's Palghar district to convert to Christianity. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/thane/maharashtra-4-booked-for-trying-to-convert-tribal-woman-to-christianity/articleshow/93392902.cms
Gujarat	6-Aug	Christian fishermen from Bharuch district, Gujarat are ostracized and facing a ban on fishing on account of their faith. Their fishing nets were torn and broken and they are facing a financial crisis as they don't have any other means of income.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002282

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	8-Aug	Hundreds of a group of Hindu nationalists gathered and came out on the road against Christian evangelists in Gariyaband, Chhattisgarh state. They protested and filed a complaint against the Christian evangelists. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/chhattisgarh/gariyaband/nawapara-rajim/news/seeing-the-deteriorating-environment-the-police-arrived-people-said-christians-will-not-allow-missionaries-to-enter-bring-our-brothers-and-sisters-back-to-their-religion-130162605.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130162605&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FElyAlwD4rIKk4CAKboKHIfAAAA
Maharashtra	13-Aug	A pastor, who runs an orphanage in Navi Mumbai, Maharashtra state, was arrested under POCSO (Protection of Children from Sexual Offences) and was produced at the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Bijnor district in Uttar Pradesh was arrested allegedly on forceful religious conversion charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Aug	A teenage Christian boy was thrashed by political party members when he was giving away Christian literature at the public square in Anupur in Madhya Pradesh.
Himachal Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor and his congregation in Himachal Pradesh are being watched and followed by Hindu Nationalist party proponents group
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, was taken to the police station on complaints by the neighbors on allegations of religious conversion.
West Bengal	14-Aug	An independent Christian evangelist, was burnt to death by his family and local Hindu nationalist party leaders in the Bankura district of West Bengal. His wife and son came into the church in Bankura where he was and proceeded to beat him badly and take him home. He was then dragged into a nearby forest by his family members and locals who poured petrol over him and burnt him alive. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/08/23/press/5801/article.htm
Madhya Pradesh	16-Aug	Twelve families in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh had been booked under the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act. These are charged under forceful religious conversion.
Haryana	21-Aug	A Christian woman in Sonipat district, Haryana has been forsaken on account of her faith and left alone by her husband. She has a toddler and is three months pregnant.
Gujarat	21-Aug	Five people were arrested in Kheda district, Gujarat on allegations of conversion. https://www.facebook.com/tv9gujarati/videos/852824542371435/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&ref=sharing
Haryana	21-Aug	A pastor in Narwana, Haryana was persecuted by the Hindu Nationalist party supporters and Sunday worship was disrupted. https://link.public.app/bMqhP
Madhya Pradesh	22-Aug	A pastor in Rewa district jail, Madhya Pradesh is falsely accused of POSCO and has been arrested.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Aug	A pastor in Singrauli, Madhya Pradesh was beaten and arrested in his alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Assam	25-Aug	A pastor in Kokrajhar district, Assam state, has been called to report at the police station for a special investigation
Tamil Nadu	23-Aug	A 33-year-old church in Chennai, Tamil Nadu has been sealed by the city and ordered to shut down their worship services on allegations that they do not have permit to run the church.
West Bengal	23-Aug	A Christian man got beaten in North 24 Parganas, West Bengal as he and his family refused to contribute for the (non-Christian) religious purposes.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Aug	A pastor in Narendranagar, Visakhapatnam, was seriously injured when a group of Hindu Nationalist party workers tried to kill him during a worship service inside the church. Many other church members were injured during the attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002283

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Meghalaya	26-Aug	One of the oldest Catholic Churches in Daram, Meghalaya state, has been vandalised after unidentified Hindu nationalists broke into it and desecrated the venerated statues of Lord Jesus Christ, Mother Mary and Saint Joseph. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iL2LfOR0Mqw
Gujarat	26-Aug	Hindu Nationalist party supporters stopped two missionaries from doing evangelistic work in Dahod district, Gujarat. They lodged a religious conversion complaint against them following which they were arrested.
Chhattisgarh	28-Aug	Two pastors were arrested in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh during Christian ceremony in their church.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Aug	A group of Christians in Rai Bareli, Uttar Pradesh were arrested under section 3 & 5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Odisha	28-Aug	Christians were threatened to close the church in Chatrapur, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Aug	A Christian from Umaria, Madhya Pradesh was asked by his parents to leave home. He is now homeless.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Aug	Christian couple are asked to stop the worship service that takes place in their home in Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh
Punjab	31-Aug	An unidentified mob after having kept the security guards under gun point, vandalised the Pieta Statue belonging to church in Tarn Taran district, Punjab state, and set fire on car which was parked on campus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/pastors-car-set-on-fire-church-vandalised-in-punjab-after-forced-conversion-charge-3302374
Uttar Pradesh	31-Aug	A pastor in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh is being interrupted by some people from the neighborhood from conducting worship.
Bihar	2-Sep	A Christian evangelist was mercilessly beaten by people on allegations of religious conversion in Raniganj district of Bihar. He has sustained grevious wounds to his head. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OjRy9IBDSI
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A worship was disrupted in Chhatarpur Palam, Jharkhand by Hindu Nationalist party supporters and threatened.
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A Christian woman and her children was attacked by a group of people in her house in Chhatarpur, Jharkhand.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Sep	A pastor and his daughter were apprehended by the police in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh for conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's home. They were taken to the Rampur Police station for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Two pastors were arrested during a fasting prayer in Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Three pastors Jeevan, Rakesh and Naveen (names changed) were arrested by police in Kushinagar district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Sep	Pastor Raju (name changed) in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting in the nearby village church when police came and along with two others arrested them at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Pastor Nirmal (name changed) has been charged under various laws related to religious conversion by police in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Three pastors were arrested by the police under charges of religious conversion when they were praying at a church member's house in Shahjahanpur district, Uttar Pradesh
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	28 Christians were taken to the police station during worship service in Gazipur, Uttar Pradesh under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Police interrupted and stopped a prayer meet in a house in Basti district of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A man has been expelled from his family home for accepting Christianity in Umariya, Uttar Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	4-Sep	A church in Budhna, Maharashtra was attacked by Hindu nationalist political party supporters who threatened the Christians of dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Six people were arrested under false charges of religious conversion in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002284

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A pastor in Bahraich district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a weekly prayer meeting in his field where around 300 people gather every Sunday. One Sunday when he was conducting a prayer meeting, a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and threatened to stop the prayer meeting or else they will call the extremist group and police.
Rajasthan	4-Sep	A pastor in Banswara, Rajasthan state, was on his way from Church along with his family when a Hindu extremist mob attacked the victim and his family.
Haryana	4-Sep	A pastor in Sirsa, Haryana was conducting a prayer service at his Church when a mob of Hindu extremists forcefully entered the Church and attacked the members present there. Later police was called, who took the pastor into custody.
Chhattisgarh	4-Sep	A church service in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was stopped by a group of Hindutva nationalists and Christians were forced not to worship Jesus Christ.
Bihar	6-Sep	A pastor conducts various worship service in Nalanda, Bihar state. A group of Hindu nationaist political party supporters have started collecting signatures to stop these gatherings
Uttarakhand	4-Sep	A pastor Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttrakhand was constructing a church building along with his house when a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and stopped the construction and informed that they cannot build the Church over there.
Karnataka	5-Sep	A pastor in Ramanagara district, Karnataka was arrested. The Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the missionary couple alleging that they came to the village as Naiks (nomads) and then converted to Christianity. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of converting people by alluring money. Two Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the couple.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 250 to 300 Christians when the meeting was disrupted by the police. The pastor's family members and one of the Christians were taken into custody and charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religious Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	Eight people have been accused of conversion by their family member and were sent to jail in Unnao, Uttar Pradesh state. Four of them were released, but the bail applicatiojn for two were dismissed by the district Court.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Sep	A pastor and a Christian were arrested in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh during a prayer along with 100 Christians. Police were informed that the pastor was involved in religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Sep	A Christian woman is being opposed (harassed) by Hindu Nationalist political party supporters in Shahdol district, Madhya Pradesh.
Jharkhand	7-Sep	A woman from Latehar, Jharkhand state is being harassed by her in-laws because of her faith. She was thrown out of the house along with her daughter since she was not ready to perform Puja in the house. Her husband has gone out to work and he says he will come back after a year so she is all alone.
Karnataka	7-Sep	The Archbishop of Bangalore, Karnataka was charged with a false complaint against him by Maharashtra Police. The police from Maharashtra served a copy of the complaint through the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.
Chhattisgarh	8-Sep	A two-month-old infant died and was denied burial by the Hindu nationalist party leaders , because her parents are Christians in district Kanker, Chhattisgarh
Jharkhand	8-Sep	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state was beaten badly by extremists at Koinjara village while he was returning from the ministry area.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in dist. Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer along with around 100 Christians in a house church when someone from the village complained to the police alleging the pastor of fraudulent conversions. The police reached the site with the media and arrested two pastors at Bisanpura police station for the enquiry. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107, and 116 Crpc. Fifty Christians were later booked under false charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002285

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in Sanjila, distt. Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer at a Christian's house when the police arrived suddenly and asked the pastor to visit the police station for enquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting when police came and forcefully took the pastor to the police station on the complaint filed by a person from his village, of forceful religious conversion of his family by the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	In another incident two Christians from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested them.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	A pastor in village Bastar dist., Chhattisgarh was attacked and beaten very severely by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and extremist group and forcefully re-converted to Hinduism, in the presence of police.
Bihar	12-Sep	A pastor was attacked by HIndu nationalits political party supporters while he was at a church construction site in Chhapra, Bihar. He is severely injured in his head, chest and hips.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Sep	Two pastors from Pipraich, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the house when the police team arrived and arrested him. Later, the two pastors were charged with an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP FORA.
Jharkhand	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists disrupted a worship service in a house church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand state and threatened the Christians including the women. Mob informed the police who arrested he pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists in Darbha, district Bastar, Chhattisgarh forced a bereaved Christian family to accept Hinduism to conduct the funeral of their family member.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor's church services have been stopped in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, due to persecution by a group of Hindi natiniats political party proponents.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor and ten Christians from Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh have been arrested and charged under Section 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act 2021
Rajasthan	12-Sep	A pastor in Dholpur, Rajasthan state, is being threatened by some miscreants.
Bihar	13-Sep	A group of Christian students were travelling from Rohtas district, Bihar to Nagpur when they were interrogated by the police at the train station. As a result, a some missed the train and 11 students were arrested by the police.
Jharkhand	12-Sep	A group of Hindu nationalists barged into the Sunday Worship service in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand and started threatening the Christians, misbehaving with the women too
Delhi	12-Sep	A pastor in South East dist, Delhi was assaulted by a mob when he was disturbing tracts.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	Two pastors have been arrested in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh under various sections such as 188, 295A, 504, 506 of IPC r/w section 3 & 5(1) of The Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	A pastor in Saharanpur Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer in one of his Christian's houses when suddenly the Police came with religious extremists and started beating and took them into custody.
Punjab	13-Sep	Two Christians have been sent to jail in Gurdaspur, Punjab and charged under section 295 of IPC
Jharkhand	13-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Baliapur, Jharkhand. They alleged that forceful religious conversions were taking place in their house.
Punjab	13-Sep	A Christian woman from Gurdaspur, Punjab was expelled from her home with her four children, because of her faith.
Gujarat	13-Sep	A pastor in Vapi, Gujarat was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and tried to disrupt the Church service. They threatened the pastor not to conduct the prayer in the area. Police was informed who came and took both the parties to the police station.
Jammu and Kashmir	14-Sep	A pastor meeting at a house in Samba district, Jammu and Kashmir was disrupted by a mob of 100 - 150 nationalist party proponents, subsequently the owner asked the pastor to vacate.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002286

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Haryana	14-Sep	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana was conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a mob of 200 people barged in and attacked the members present in the Church. Three people including one woman are severely injured.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Sep	Hindu nationalists political party supporters disrupted a prayer meeting in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh and falsely accused, and got the Christian evangelist arrested under charges of forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/YsXEVHuS-_Q
Jharkhand	15-Sep	A prayer meeting in Baliapur, Jharkhand was disrupted by a large group of Hindu nationalists political party supporters, who alleged that people are forced to accept Christianity
Punjab	15-Sep	A Christian woman and her four children have been expelled from their home in Gurdaspur, Punjab by their family.
Punjab	15-Sep	A pastor was stabbed by seven unknown men and is seriously injured in Amritsar. The incident took place when one of the pastor's acquaintance whom he had shared gospel with, took him to an unfamiliar place and called the goons on him. https://www.newsclick.in/attacks-punjab-christians-increase-allegations-conversion
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A Christian lady's body is denied burial due to the Christian faith that she held in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh by the a group of Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing extreme opposition by the a group of Hindu nationalists against holding church service in his church in Kanker district, in Chhattisgarh.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A prayer fellowship in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh was disrupted by the police. The pastor was threatened and told not to hold prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing opposition by Hindu nationalists political party supporters in Janjgir, Chhattisgarh.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor in Durg, Chhattisgarh was conducting a fasting prayer in a Church when Hindu nationalist party leaders came and disturbed the meeting and broke down all the church worshiping tools, and threaten them to leave the faith or to get away from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A Christian man, Sanjay from Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was charged by police u/s 3,5(1) UP PUCRA based on a complaint filed by a security guard at a hospital that the man is threatening to forcefully convert him. No one has been arrested in the matter yet.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three Christians including a pastor were arrested in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors were arrested in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Maharashtra	17-Sep	A young Christian man in Goregaon, Maharashtra has been expelled from his home by his father.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested during the Sunday worship from the church. https://dainik-b.in/HYYTpx9fqtb
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three pastors were beaten in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state during the Sunday worship by Hindu nationalist political party ideological proponents
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh state were arrested during Sunday worship
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	Eight families have been boycotted from their village in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state for following their Christian faith
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	A sunday worship was disrupted by Hindu extremists in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful conversion; they beat him and he suffered a nose injury.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state is being threatened with consequences if he continues to practice his Christian faith.
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor and his family are facing persecution from the local Hindu extremists in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state where his church was forcefully shutdown by the extremists and even his children could not attend the school.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002287

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	Two Christian brothers, who don't have parents are falsely jailed in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A Christian woman was beaten by her brother for her Christian faith in Shahdol district in Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttarakhand	18-Sep	A pastor in district Rampur, Uttrakhand were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested the victim.
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	A pastor in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting a Sunday worship when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their Church and disrupted their Prayer service.
Punjab	18-Sep	A pastor Sukhdev from Amritsar, Punjab was assaulted by six people who stabbed him in his torso and arms due to which he was severely injured and sustained deep wounds.
Maharashtra	19-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful religious conversion and has been attacked by Hindu nationalists
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor and his family was brutally attacked by a large number of Hindu extremists in Aurangabad, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	19-Sep	Houses of four Christian families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state were vandalized by a large group of Hindu extremists. https://cgdarpan.com/?p=23046
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor in Katihar, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a group of Hindutva nationalists came with police, and vandalised the area. They threatened not to continue prayer meetings. Later they locked the hurch and gave the keys to the police.
Haryana	20-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Karnal, Haryana state by the Hindu extremists citing forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/HtRE8B8jwR0
Haryana	20-Sep	A group of Hindu extremists caused a lot of disturbance in front of a newly constructed church building in Kurukshetra, Haryana state. The pastor was threatened, and cow urine was sprinkled in the church.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Sep	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh made an affidavit in the district about the fact that "those who come to church, they come voluntarily and not under any pressure and there is no change of religion here". The lawyer who made this affidavit has given the information to a group of Hindu nationalists who are now threatening to file an FIR against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Sep	Two Christian teachers in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state visited a student's house where a few Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of visiting the house to convert other students. Later the mob called the police. Police came and arrested the Christian teachers.
Chhattisgarh	21-Sep	There has been a communal uproar in Dhanora, Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, where Hindu nationalist party leaders are opposing the burial of a Christian man in his own land and are now after the pastors who conducted the funeral. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are spewing death threats on the pastors who have now absconded.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A Christian in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state has been arrested following charges of forceful conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was severely assaulted by 7-8 Hindu extremists in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state when he was praying for a sick child. The pastor left the village and is taking shelter in the jungle.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor and few Christians in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state were called to the police station, where they were interrogated regarding their faith. Later the police let them go, assuring they will protect them in case of any future opposition.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A mob of 20 Hindu extremists accompanied by police assaulted two pastors during a training program in Chatra district, Jharkhand state.
Maharashtra	22-Sep	A Christian woman in Yavatmal, Maharashtra was evicted from her rented house on account of following Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002288

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A few Christians were threatened by Hindu extremists for following the Christian faith in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	Six Christians were arrested in Bairagi Purwa, Gonda district, Uttar Pradesh state, on allegations of religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	22-Sep	A pastor and his wife from Rajnandgaon, Chhattisgarh were called by the police in the police station who made them sit there for three to four hours and later told them to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house and were then sent back to their home.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was conducting prayer at a Christian's house in Lakhimpurkheri, Uttar Pradesh along with 25 people when police came and arrested pastor and filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A pastor was assaulted in Chatra, Jharkhand state, during a training program, where the Hindutva nationalists seized the pastor's mobile phone and took him to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Churches in district of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state have been closed down due to threats from Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	23-Sep	A church was demolished in Chatra district, Jharkhand state. Some Christians were brutally assaulted, others faced death threats, and many were excommunicated.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	In Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, sisters from a Catholic school were beaten and the priest charged on the grounds of religious conversion.
Uttarakhand	23-Sep	A pastor in Uttarakhand state was threatened by 2 people, that they would come against them with a huge mob and vandalize the church, if worship service was held the following Sunday
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Catholic nuns were beaten, and a priest was booked under forceful religious conversion in a Catholic school in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state
Tamil Nadu	24-Sep	A pastor and his team were opposed and taken to police station by a group of Hindu extremists in Dindigul in Tamil Nadu state.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi in Maharashtra state was beaten by a group of Hindu extremists for his Christian faith and work in the community.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state is facing constant persecution by Hindu extremists, for his faith and for conducting Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	24-Sep	A pastor in Jagdalpur Baptist Church, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists with attacks on his church, if he continued his prayer and worship meetings.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A church worship was disrupted on Sunday, and the pastor was arrested on false charges of forceful conversion in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor received threats from Hindu extremists that his church would be disrupted and that there would be violence, in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	Hindu extremists barged into a church during worship and disrupted the service. The pastor and some Christians were taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A church in Dhanbad in Jharkhand state is facing threats from local Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A Christian widow with two little children in Koderma, Jharkhand state is being denied access to her property by her relatives as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A church meeting in Lakhimpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and the pastor was attacked by Hindu extremists. The police arrested the pastor and charged him under Sec 151 of IPC for unlawful assembly.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A young widow from Uttar Pradesh state, who has a mentally challenged child, was expelled from her father's house as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A Christian woman from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state was harassed and tortured by her family for having converted to Christianity. She now fears for the safety of her three children.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A Christian from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, was not allowed to join the non-Christian funeral of his father, owing to his Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002289

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, said that while he was conducting a prayer meeting in his house along with 250 to 300 Christians, two policemen enquired about the prayer meeting. They informed him that they had received a complaint that he was converting Hindus through prayer meetings and told him to come to the police station next day for questioning.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. When his family was preparing for his burial, Hindu nationalist party leaders came and opposed a burial in the village graveyard due to his faith, and wanted the family to renounce their faith.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man made his living by selling snacks ('panipuri') from a cart in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh state. He refused to give a donation for a Hindu festival, so he was told that he would not be allowed to continue his business.
Tripura	2-Oct	A Catholic tent was pulled down by supporters of a Hindu nationalist political party, in Tripura state, when some 15 families were conducting Sunday prayers in the tent. https://mattersindia.com/2022/10/Hindu nationalist party leaders -pull-down-catholic-prayer-shed-in-tripura/
Odisha	2-Oct	A pastor and his wife were beaten by Hindu right wing activists in Mayurbhanj district, Odisha state. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_h3jr5qptlm3i9?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	Christians in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being forced to worship Hindu gods by their family members.
Maharashtra	2-Oct	A service in a church in Raigad district, Maharashtra state, was forcefully disrupted by local extremists, where during the worship they recorded videos and took pictures. They even hurled death threats at the congregation.
Chhattisgarh	2-Oct	A widow and four sons in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their home by local extremists, and brutally beaten for not denouncing their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor working with a Christian Charitable Trust in Sant Kabir Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting at his home when police came and questioned him. Local Hindu nationalist leaders had called the police, falsely complaining that the pastor was converting people. The police summoned the pastor to come to the police station the next morning for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A Christian woman in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was holding a Sunday worship in her house church along with 10 other women when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and accused them of religious conversion and called the police. The police came and took the woman and her associate to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor belonging to the Seventh Day Adventist church in Varanasi, in Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a worship in his church when a group of Hindu nationalist workers disrupted the service. They called the police and complained that the pastor was converting people during the worship. Later, the police videotaped the whole service and arrested the pastor for questioning.
Karnataka	2-Oct	A pastor in Haveri district, Karnataka was conducting a Sunday worship along with other Christians in his church when 4 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the church and disrupted their service. They insisted on videotaping the service and took several photos of the Christian worshipers. A heated argument broke out between the Christians and the Hindu radicals when a member of the church asked why they were videotaping without permission. The Hindus later called the police and threatened the Christians and the pastor that they would shut down the church.
Haryana	2-Oct	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana state, along with his wife and 2-year-old son visited a house of one of their church members for a prayer meeting. While they were praying a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, they forcefully took pastor and his family to the police station, where the police made them sit in the police station for about three hours.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002290

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when police came and arrested him under CrPC 151, 107, 116,
Madhya Pradesh	3-Oct	A few vehicles with Christian students in it were stopped by the police in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, on their way to attend a Christian convention. The right wing activists accused the event organizers of attempting to convert the students. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4NAePnKZj0
Uttar Pradesh	3-Oct	A Christian was arrested under false charges of forceful conversion in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state.
Bihar	4-Oct	A building where prayer meetings were conducted was vandalised, and the offering box was taken away by Hindu right wing motorcycle riders in Madhepura, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	A Christian woman from Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village because she was a Christian.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	5 Christian families in the village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called to appear in front of the village council and were told that if they did not leave their Christian faith they would lose their right to food ration cards, and any right to be buried in the village burial site, and that they would be asked to leave the village. When the Christians refused, they were assaulted. They had to be taken to the local hospital for treatment.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A local political party protested against Christian conversion in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. They filed a case against the Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A pastor was called to the police station while he was conducting a prayer service in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, after someone filed false complaints against him.
Jharkhand	4-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi was conducting a meeting in a church in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, when police came and arrested him. Police claimed that the pastor was responsible for the conversion of a local lawyer's daughter who had gone missing for a few days.
Chhattisgarh	4-Oct	A Christian man died in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state. When the family wanted to bury the body, a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the burial, because the dead man was a Christian.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	A pastor and his wife were harassed by local Hindu extremists when they were leaving a Christian's home after a prayer meeting in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	A pastor was arrested and charged under the law restricting religious conversions in Balaghat district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	Two pastors were injured by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were attacked while holding a prayer meeting in the Madhya Pradesh state. The police came and arrested the victims under the law restricting freedom of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	Two Christians from Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state, along with 25 people belonging to a gospel team were distributing tracts when a group of Hindu nationalists came and attacked the group, tore the Bibles, threw their tracts and assaulted two members of the group. The Hindu nationalists later filed a false complaint of religious conversion by the group.
Assam	7-Oct	Police complaint filed against six Christians in Tezpur, Assam state, for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	6-Oct	A pastor informed that a Christian woman died in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village grave site, because she was a Christian, and the deceased woman's family was asked to renounce their Christian faith or leave the village.
Punjab	7-Oct	A Christian woman and her family from Ropar, Punjab state, are being continually pressurised by village leaders and family to leave the Christian faith or forsake their ancestral property and leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	7-Oct	A pastor's widow in Pudukkottai district, Tamil Nadu state, is being accused of conversion by allurement and is being threatened with a FIR filed by some people. She has had past experiences of harassment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002291

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian family was beaten by extremists in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state, during a family prayer in their house.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A pastor and nine others were charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian man from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, was praying with his family at night before bedtime when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and abused and thrashed them. He went with his family to the police, who refused to take any action. Later, they went to a Government hospital for treatment, but they were not attended to, since the doctors wanted the police to be involved for the legal aspects first.
Uttar Pradesh	8-Oct	Ten Christians were falsely accused of conversion in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state. A news article reported that they were luring people with offers of a free house and money.
Jharkhand	8-Oct	A Christian family from Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a Hindu nationalist mob to convert to Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A police complaint has been filed against two pastors and thirteen women in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, alleging their involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor was threatened by local Hindu extremists in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, in order to stop his church construction.
Assam	9-Oct	Hindu extremists vandalised a worship place in Kamrup district, Assam state and issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station on false charges of forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Maharashtra	9-Oct	Man chops off fingers from the hand of his wife in Maharashtra state for following Christian faith but later commits suicide.
Rajasthan	9-Oct	A pastor was beaten during Sunday worship in a village in Banswara, Rajasthan state.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	Christians from Dhamtari district in Chhattisgarh state were beaten and women's clothes torn.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	A pastor in the village of Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting Sunday worship in their house along with other members of the Christian community when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and disrupted their worship and thrashed the people there. Many women were also seriously injured.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a Sunday worship in their house when police came and arrested both. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107,116 Crpc.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church along with other members when police came and arrested the pastor and 13 Christian women along with him. They were all charged under IPC 151, 107, and 116 and were produced before court.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A Christian convention was stopped and disrupted by the Hindu extremists in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh state after local people complained about the meeting. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/narmadapuram/news/ruckus-over-loudspeaker-in-narmadapuram-people-of-hindu-organization-reached-the-church-130443369.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130443369&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FPxCiqsNEi3LEkCALzmvbcfAAAA
Assam	10-Oct	Some people registered a complaint against a church in Tezpur in Assam state for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian woman in Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh state was beaten when she visited a neighbor for prayers.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian woman and her son-in-law's family are facing persecution from his family in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian family was expelled from a village in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state for following their Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002292

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian man and his family were beaten for his faith, in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state opposed the burial of an 70-year Christian woman. The authorities were informed about the incident, and they removed the body from the ground for postmortem saying that the reason for her death was unknown. https://link.public.app/oFxQN
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh reported that they were receiving threats from a group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	11-Oct	A Christian in Chhapra, Bihar state was attacked by 3 masked men in motorcycle, They hit him from behind and cut his hand with a blade. He had been severely attacked earlier on September 11, 2022 and as a result, is still suffering from health issues.
Punjab	10-Oct	A Christian woman from near Jalandhar, Punjab visited a house for sharing the Gospel. As she started her prayer, the woman of the house called her neighbors and later complained with the village administration saying that she blasphemed against her god. The village leader called the police and filed a complaint against the Christian woman, and she was arrested.
Jharkhand	11-Oct	A Christian man, woman and their child were arrested by the police for alleged forceful conversion in Jharkhand state when they were visiting another family for a prayer meet.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was called at a Cholapur Police Station and informed that he was booked under the Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state, and was arrested in the Varanasi district jail.
Jharkhand	12-Oct	3 Christians from Chhattisgarh state were arrested while conducting a prayer meeting in Simdega district, Jharkhand state when police arrested them for attempted conversion as alleged by the Hindu nationalists leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	A pastor in Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh was holding a prayer meeting in his house when police came and summoned the pastor to the police station the next morning for questioning on suspicion of attempted conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	Students and staff of a Christian school at Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh state were celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the mission inside the campus when a group of Hindu nationalists started shouting slogans, vandalised the campus, manhandled the Christians and falsely accused the members of attempting to convert Hindus. Police arrested 2 staff members.
Chhattisgarh	12-Oct	Two staffers at a government run rural childcare center in Balod district, Chhattisgarh state recently became Christians on their own accord. After knowing of their conversion, parents removed their children from the daycare, and demanded these staff be fired.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Oct	A Christian hospital in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was raided by the police, 13 arrests were made involving false charges.
Jharkhand	13-Oct	Five Christians from Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state were holding a prayer meeting when police came on a false accusation of religious conversion and arrested all of them.
Tamil Nadu	14-Oct	A pastor and his wife were verbally abused and threatened by a group of people in Tirupathur district, Tamil Nadu state who disrupted the church service that was being held in their house
Uttar Pradesh	14-Oct	Christians in a village in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state are permitted to draw water from a community well only when they can pay for the water. Others can draw water freely. Christians are being discriminated against only due to their faith and made to pay for a free resource.
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists stirred by right-wing vigilantes in Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh state are protesting against Christian prayer meetings held at different places, accusing them of forceful religious conversions. https://www.naidunia.com/chhattisgarh/dhamtari-protest-against-prayer-meeting-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-devpur-reached-the-police-station-demanding-to-stop-the-movement-of-outsiders-7869406

DOJ-RLC Comment-002293

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Oct	The city administration bulldozed a portion of a 110-year-old Christian mission hospital in Madhya Pradesh state, citing reasons that the Hospital management don't have valid papers for the property. A missionary doctor's house was completely bulldozed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w57uaNTJGrs&feature=youtu.be
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	In Kushi Nahar, Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	14-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput district of Odisha was praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and dragged the family members out of their house and beat them badly. The Hindu nationalists threatened the family to renounce their faith. Then they burned three Bibles they found in the house. They also threatened to kill the family if they won't leave Christianity.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A group of a group of Hindu nationalists in Krishna district of Andhra Pradesh state has started a signature campaign against a pastor who has been running a church on his own land.
Andhra Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in Andhra Pradesh, has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state has been threatened by the Hindu vigilantes that it will close soon.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	Four families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state have been threatened by local Hindu extremists to forsake their faith or face dire consequences
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists of the political party at Salhebhata, Mahasamund of Chhattisgarh state forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their meeting. Police were called by the pastor. But Police took the side of the Hindu nationalists and told the pastor that he needed their permission to hold a church service.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in AP has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Phulpur, Uttar Pradesh state was taken to police after he conducted Sunday worship, with the allegation of forceful conversion through financial allurements https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/varanasi-south/varanasi-me-paise-ka-jhansa-dekar-hindu-yuvako-ko-jabaran-banaya-ja-raha-tha-isai-jane-kya-huaa/166590964719316424 6?utm_source=share&utm_medium=android&userid=16547363479873818 69
Tamil Nadu	16-Oct	A pastor in Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu state is being questioned by the extremists after he arranged a prayer meeting in the village
Bihar	16-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists along with the neighbors forcefully entered the home of a Christian couple in Kadwa of Kathihar district in the state of Bihar during a house prayer meeting and thrashed the Christians. The attackers tore the clothes of the Christians. They left after threatening the family to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house again.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	Bail plea of a pastor in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state who was arrested under religious conversion allegation charges has been denied by the lower court. https://aajexpress.com/fir-against-the-priest-in-the-matter-of-conversion/
Jharkhand	16-Oct	Six women were taken to Sukhdev Nagar police station in Ranchi, Jharkhand state by few opponents on the charges of religious conversion. https://youtu.be/u_sgZjAAO_s
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A group of people were travelling to church in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, when they were stopped, verbally abused and accused of converting people and threatened not to go to church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002294

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in under the Phulpur police precinct in Varanasi of Uttar Pradesh was starting his Sunday church when a group of HIndu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and vandalized the area by breaking the pulpit of the Church and took the Bible and the donation receipts. Later they forcefully took the pastor to the Phulpur Police station. The police under pressure from the extremist group filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA on the allegation that the pastor was involved in unlawful religious conversion by alluring people by offering Rupees Fifty thousand for converting to Christianity. The pastor was sent to Judicial custody.
Punjab	17-Oct	A couple living in a joint family in Ludhiana, Punjab state, recently became Christians. So, their family asked the couple to take their children and leave the home. The couple was not allowed to take anything with them. A pastor has offered a place for them to live for the time being.
Chhattisgarh	17-Oct	It was decided in a joint village council meeting between four villages of Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, Kandanar, Chindgur, Mundagad, and Koleng village that they will support a newly passed law that supports converting local Christians to Hinduism. The next day Hindu nationalists along with village leaders asked the Christians to assemble, so they could perform the conversion ceremony to make them Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A pastor's wife had to endure verbal abuses and accusations of conversion in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted by a group Hindu extremists in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	18-Oct	The members of the tribal organizations have submitted a request to the authorities, to remove all tribal chiefs who belong to the Christian faith as soon as possible, from Santhal Pargana region of Jharkhand state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A mob of 40 people disrupted the prayer of a Christian family and verbally abused them in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Basti district, Uttar Pradesh was praying with his family in the morning when a group of 10 locals affiliated with the Hindu nationalist party forcefully entered the house and assaulted the family members and tore their clothes including his wife. They also tore and destroyed the religious books kept in the house and left with death threats if found praying Christian prayers again.
Odisha	19-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput, Odisha was holding a private prayer event with three other families in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house, disrupted their prayers, and threatened the members present to leave their faith or else they will be forced to leave the village. The victims are socially ostracized and not allowed to get any work in the village. So all those families left the village and hiding in the woods.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Jugani, in the Kondagaon district of Chhattisgarh state, died on 18th October 2022 due to some illness and when their family was about to bury the body according to their faith, a group of Hindu nationalists prevented the family to bury the body. The police were informed by the family but when the police came they sided with the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	An Old Christian woman from Mohlai village, Mungapadar, of Kondagaon district in Chhattisgarh died and when the family was preparing for the burial in the village graveyard a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders objected to bury the body in the common graveyard. Later Police were informed who came but did not support the family.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian single mother from Bastar, Chhattisgarh belonging to a Scheduled Tribe family applied to get a certificate of her tribe for her daughter. But because she confessed to be a Christian, the authorities refused to issue such a certificate.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Police has been on a look-out for a Christian woman running a prayer group in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Christian missionaries in Babatpur, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state are being accused of forceful religious conversion through financial allurements https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcxIlWPOhlE

DOJ-RLC Comment-002295

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	20-Oct	The district administration has issued notices to the United Christian Missionary Society in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh state as the government lease (for residential purposes) for the land is up. They were asked to vacate by October 26, 2022, and the land is up for auction. Lease renewal has been denied, due to the alleged use of the land for commercial purposes. https://www.naidunia.com/madhya-pradesh/jabalpur-notice-to-four-including-food-corporation-of-india-to-remove-possession-from-christian-missionary-society-land-in-jabalpur-7902529
Telangana	21-Oct	A Christian has been constructing a church in Bolampalli village, Telangana state after taking all building permissions from the local administration, but he is disrupted by the Hindu extremists in his area.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian woman's burial was stalled for more than 40 hours by prominent Hindu nationalist leaders in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state. The police did not help the victims.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	Local Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a young Christian girl in the common graveyard in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh. When the girl's family attempted to bury her, a physical fight broke out between the Christians and the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian man and his family were severely assaulted for their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists in the Sukama district of Chhattisgarh state. When the victim tried to file a police complaint on two consecutive days, he was was not only refused, but also beaten by the police.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	15 Christians were attacked by right-wing Hindu fundamentalists in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, in a home where the Christians had gathered for prayer. They assaulted the believers and demanded that they forsake Christ. The believers sustained minor injuries and stated that an off-duty police officer was also among the mob. The Police officer did not allow the believers to file a complaint to avoid an investigation. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/11/01/press/5847/article.htm
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor was arrested from a church in Roorkee, Uttarakhand state on allegations of religious conversion. https://www.amarujala.com/dehradun/roorkee-uproar-over-congregational-prayer-in-a-home-built-church
Madhya Pradesh	23-Oct	A man alleged and filed a complaint against a pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state that a pastor abducted his wife and daughter and forcefully converted them to Christian. His wife and daughter were attending the pastor's prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor and his brother have been allegedly booked under the Uttar Pradesh state religious anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state who was previously arrested and released for alleged religious conversion, continues to get harassed by his neighbors for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A worship service in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state was disrupted by Hindu extremists.
Odisha	23-Oct	A pastor is believed to have been murdered in Fulbani district in Odisha state as he had received many threats from Hindu nationalists. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ux8D3hD4Y24
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	Ten Christians, including three women were arrested, in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for allegedly forcing people to undergo religious conversion. According to police, "These people targeted Dalits or the indegenous people by luring them with money or job promises." https://www.hindustantimes.com/cities/lucknow-news/10-arrested-for-forceful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-101667587461391.html
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor in Roorkee, Uttarakhand was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some other members when police arrested them and took them to the police station, based on a complaint filed by their neighbor for the large crowd gathering and on the assumption that the pastor was converting Hindus.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002296

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A Hindu woman alleged that a pastor in Bahua village, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh offered 1000 rupees to convert. So, the police forcefully entered a church meeting and arrested the pastor and another church member and took them to the Police station for interrogation.
Rajasthan	24-Oct	A pastor was attacked by a mob in Jhunjhunu district, Rajasthan state, and his motorbike was completely damaged.
Tamil Nadu	24-Oct	A pastor and his wife were attacked by a mob in Katpadi town in Vellore district in the state of Tamil Nadu. The assault included spitting on the pastor and causing damages to his car.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A worship service has been shut down for the past 3 months by a Hindu extremist mob accompanied by the local police, in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A Christian woman has been subject to domestic violence by her husband in Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for following her faith.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	Christians from Sukuma district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked and assaulted, with the attackers demanding that the Christians forsake their faith. Police have not filed a complaint or taken an FIR (First Information Report) against the attackers yet.
Odisha	24-Oct	A Christian woman in Rayagada district of the state of Odisha was assaulted because of her faith by Hindu nationalist party members.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	A pastor and his congregation were assaulted and chased out of their village by Hindu nationalist party members in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School Khandwa district Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school. https://hindupost.in/news/mp-hindu-outfits-protest-against-christian-schools-anti-cracker-propaganda/
Jharkhand	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School in Khandwa district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor in Kataha village in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Assam	27-Oct	Three Swedish nationals were arrested in Dibrugarh district, in the state ofAssam, and booked on charges of religious conversion under the Foreigners Act. The Swedes were invited by the United Churches Fellowship and Bless Assam Mission Network to participate in a Peace and Healing Prayer Festival. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/assam/story/3-swedish-nationals-arrested-charges-of-religious-conversion-2290223-2022-10-27
Bihar	27-Oct	A pastor in Chhapra city, in Saran district of the state of Bihar was prevented from building church on his own land by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Bihar	27-Oct	Three members of a Christian family were assaulted during a prayer meeting, by a hindu Nationalist political party of 12 people in Baburbanna village in the state of Bihar.
Rajasthan	25-Oct	A pastor in Jaipur, Rajasthan state, was organizing a public prayer meeting and applied for permits. But the district Administration officials turned down the application without providing a reason.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor was invited for a house prayer meeting of one of his church members in Bhadohi, Uttar Pradesh state, and the police came during the meeting and arrested the pastor and charged him under the anti-conversion laws.
Chhattisgarh	26-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully disrupted a housewarming prayer in Raigad, Chhattisgarh state and assaulted the pastor and guests. Police arrested the pastor, the pastor's family, and the owner of the house and took them to Kotara Police station, Raigad.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002297

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	26-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand was summoned by police and warned to leave the region because he is a Christian. The Police also told his landlord to terminate his lease. Earlier, the pastor tried to file a police complaint against those who threatened to kill him, but the police refused to file a case.
Assam	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Assam state for hosting 7 Germans, visiting Assam on tourist visas, who were found delivering speeches at church-organised functions in several places in Assam. They were arrested in the Golaghat district. The police filed cases under 120B, 295A & 153A of IPC. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/watch-out-for-foreign-preachers-assam-sps-told/article66073269.ece
Jharkhand	26-Oct	Three Christian families were ostracized their village for their faith in Christ in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand state. They were not even allowed to take their cattle with them - the only source of their livelihood.
Central	27-Oct	India's Union Home Minister, a Hindu nationalist party leader continues to spew hatred among various religions and regions. He said that the government has amended the Foreign Contributions Regulations Act (FCRA) which was being misused by some NGOs to conduct anti-national activities and religious conversion. https://theprint.in/india/some-ngos-involved-in-religious-conversion-political-opposition-to-projects-to-stall-economic-growth-shah/1184599/
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested by police on false charges of aiding the fraudulent conversion of Hindus to the Christian faith in Balia, Uttar Pradesh. The police seem to have acted based on a complaint they received from Hindu religious party leaders in the town.
Assam	29-Oct	Seven German nationals were restrained by the Golaghat district police in the state of Assam and are to be deported for allegedly engaging in religious activity and prayer meetings while visiting India on tourist visas. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/india/assam-eight-german-nationals-to-be-deported-for-flouting-visa-rules/articleshow/95150299.cms?from=mdr
Jharkhand	27-Oct	Two Christians in Ranchi dist, Jharkhand state were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Tamil Nadu	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against a pastor in Bharathi Nagar in the state of Tamil Nadu and alleged that he was disturbing the social peace and decorum of the neighborhood.
Bihar	30-Oct	The house of a Christian man was completely vandalized and destroyed by members of Hindu nationalist party leaders in a village Bihar. He is now staying in a makeshift hut.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A few Christian women were arrested by the police in Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh under false allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a Christian man at a village cemetry in Nabarangpur District, Odisha. The district administration also did not take any strong steps and kept the dead body in the hospital morgue. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFSok_MK4-I&feature=share&si=ELPmzJkDCLju2KnD5oyZMQ
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A pastor and eight others in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting when police, along with Hindu nationalists, came and arrested them, under Anti-Conversion Law of Uttar Pradesh section IPC 3/5(1). http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95173123.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst..
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Two Christians were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Bihar	31-Oct	Two Christians were stopped by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were going to the home of another Christian family in the state of Bihar. The next day, a group of extremists came to their house and demanded that they stop church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002298

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Odisha	30-Oct	A seventy year old Christian man's body was denied burial in a cemetery of Nabarangapur district, Odisha state. Hindu nationalist party leaders attacked the pastors who had come for his funeral service.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://link.public.app/g3PYd
Chhattisgarh	30-Oct	A few Christians from the village of Temrugaon in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh were attending their Sunday worship in a house church. A group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their prayer, and assaulted the church members.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A pastor in Gazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church when police barged in and disrupted the prayer and arrested the pastor and one of their church members under the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	1-Nov	A pastor, his wife, and church members conducting a prayer meeting at Ramanagara, Karnataka state, were disrupted by police who came on the false information of religious conversion. 12 members including the pastor, his wife were arrested. An FIR u/s 295 A has been filed and charged against the pastor and his wife. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=1015478
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	Two pastors from Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by the police when they were conducting a prayer meeting in their house with 27 members.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	A pastor in Lakhimpur Kheri, from the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in a rented house Church along with a few other members when police came and arrested him and booked him u/s 151 CrPC.
Madhya Pradesh	2-Nov	A pastor, his wife and three others were arrested in Seoni district, Madhya Pradesh state, under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A pastor in Parsapani village, Bilaspur district, Chhattisgarh state, has been harassed and persecuted for his faith for more than 8 months by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A Christian from village Kunna, Sukama, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife and other family members, were assaulted and beaten with sticks because of their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists surrounding their house.
Chhattisgarh	3-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Nov	In response to a Christ Senior Secondary School teacher disciplining a student for disorderly behavior, Hindu nationalist organizations and a few parents staged protests in front of a school alleging violation of student rights in Guna district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. School authorities have stated the allegations are false and baseless. https://organiser.org/2022/11/03/97822/bharat/mp-student-punished-for-raising-bharat-mata-ki-jai-slogan-in-christ-senior-secondary-school-guna/
Uttar Pradesh	4-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report of eleven Christians in Fatehpur district and four Christians in Raebareli district Uttar Pradesh to the police. They were arrested by the police jailed.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Nov	A Christian pastor in Nighasan town, Lakhimpur Kheri district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was having a prayer meeting in his home when the police came and forcefully took him to the police station.
Maharashtra	6-Nov	A Christian family in Parbhani district, Maharashtra state was attacked viciously in their home by Hindu nationalist party members. They assaulted the father and two sons.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002299

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report on 11 Christians in Fatehpur district, and four Christians in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state. They were arrested by the police and jailed. https://link.public.app/iwxVN
Chhattisgarh	6-Nov	A Christian woman's body was exhumed in Chhattisgarh state against her family's wishes. The woman's son, was assaulted and threatened to be shot. A Hindu tribal organization says threatens to remove the bodies of Christians until their families convert back to Hinduism. https://premierchristian.news/en/news/article/bodies-of-christian-converts-exhumed-in-india
Gujarat	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer service at a Church in Valsad district, Gujarat state, threatened the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. WIth the help of the village administrative officer, they took the pastor to the police station, who demanded that the pastor accquire permission before conducting further prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted a church service in Ghatampur, district Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, chanting 'Jai Shree Ram' at the 52 church members and called the police who arrested and filed a case of religious conversion u/s 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act against the pastor and others before releasing them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Nov	A case of alleged forceful religious conversion has been registered against a pastor, his wife and two others in the state of Uttar pradesh.
Uttarakhand	7-Nov	A pastor in Uttarakhand state is facing eviction in his rental residence due to his Christian faith. The landlord has demanded that the pastor vacate the property immediately.
Maharashtra	7-Nov	A Christian pastor and his two sons, in Parbhani, Maharashtra state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders who broke into their home.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	A Christian in Village Baghjar, Thana Jara, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh was threatened by Hindu nationalists who forced the family to reconvert (Ghar-wapasi) to Hinduism. When the family refused, they were assaulted and needed to be hospitalized due to their injuries.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	Several Christians in village Kargaon, Thana Benur, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, were severely beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders and hospitalized. They were threatened to be sent to the country of Israel. Their mobile phones were confiscated and they were not permitted on of the village road or their own fields.
Madhya Pradesh	8-Nov	Seven families have been expelled from their village in Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state due to their Christian faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders forced them out alleging that they have accepted a foreign faith (Christianity).
Uttar Pradesh	8-Nov	Two Christians pastors have been taken into custody in Kanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state for following Christian faith and pastoring small groups.
Tamil Nadu	8-Nov	Two pastors conducting a prayer meeting at a home in Kallakurichi district, Tamil Nadu state were viciously attacked and and severely injured by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	8-Nov	Christians were thrown out from their homes and their belongings were destroyed by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state.
Rajasthan	8-Nov	Media bias - India news channel polarizes news as they report a Christian meeting attended by people in large numbers as a forceful religious conversion event in Jaipur city, Rajasthan state. https://www.aajtak.in/india/news/story/centre-in-supreme-court-defended-exclusion-of-dalit-christians-and-dalit-muslims-from-scheduled-castes-list-ntc-1572259-2022-11-10
Tamil Nadu	9-Nov	A Christian man in Tiruchirappalli district in Tamil Nadu state has sustained severe injuries after he was attacked by four Hindu nationalist party members at his home.
Uttarakhand	10-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state were viciously attacked by local Hindu nationalist party members.
Central	10-Nov	The Indian Union Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, in an affidavit filed in the Indian Supreme Court, stated that lower caste Hindus who convert to Christianity or Islam cannot claim the government benefits that they are entitled to. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/govt-christianity-islam-dont-have-backwardness-converts-cant-get-sc-tag/articleshow/95460846.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002300

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	10-Nov	The headquarters of 'The Evangelical Lutheran Church' at Chhindwara and Bhopal in the Indian state of Madhya Pradesh was raided by the Madhya Pradesh Economic Offences Wing (EOW) on charges of alleged embezzlement of employee retirement funds. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/bhopal/madhya-pradesh-eow-raids-headquarters-of-evangelical-lutheran-church/articleshow/95424427.cms
Telangana	10-Nov	A pastor in Tandur district, Telangana, along with seven Church members were falsely booked under various false charges of Rape, Half Murder by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police informed them that the the charges would be dropped if they are willing to vacate their Church. Attorneys, trying to file to quash the FIR, were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Andhra Pradesh	11-Nov	The Indian state of Andhra Pradesh High Court questions the state government about paying salaries to Christian pastors but allows payments to celebrate Hindu festivals. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95439216.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	A pastor conducting a prayer meeting at a congregant's home, was called to the police station for interrogation and charged under anti-conversion laws in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	Two Christian teachers have been arrested and charged with alleged religious conversions in a School in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://www.aajtak.in/crime/news/story/two-female-teachers-of-two-cbse-schools-involved-in-church-conversion-case-in-up-one-arrested-lclcn-1572976-2022-11-10
Chhattisgarh	11-Nov	Several Christians in village Borawand, PS Benur, Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their houses and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders. On fear of death, they took shelter in the jungle. When other Christian villagers learned of the attack, they called for an ambulance to admit them to the district Hospital Narayanpur. The victims suffered lost of teeth and head injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is in police custody on alleged conversion charges and his family is facing continued harassment from Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	12-Nov	Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh face ongoing restrictions and difficulties from Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith. Three more families in Chhattisgarh were prohibited from harvesting their crops and are denied access to basic amenities such as obtaining drinking water from communal wells. https://www.licas.news/2021/05/19/christians-in-indias-chhattisgarh-state-lack-access-to-food-due-to-social-boycott/
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	Police have threatened to demolish the house of a Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, if he does not surrender to the police.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A pastor was called to the police station in the city of Chandol in the Aligarh district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh while conducting a prayer meeting with 12 members and has been charged under several sections of the anti-conversion law.
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	Two families were forced to to convert to Hinduism as Hindu nationalist party members in the village in Amabeda, Kanker district in the state of Chhattisgarh did not allow them to harvest their crop and denied them basic necessities such as drinking water. https://npg.news/big-news/cg-news-cg-dharmantarit-pariwar-ki-ghar-wapsi-police-aur-prashasan-ki-maujudagi-me-dono-pariwaro-ne-aadiwasi-riti-riwaj-ko-apnaya-1234674#.Y3D5AqeMR1g.whatsapp
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	A Sunday church service in Lakhimpur Kheri district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders and the pastor was charged for alleged religious conversions under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christians men including a pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, have been charged under anti-conversion law.
Telangana	13-Nov	A Christian husband and wife who are both medical doctors in Hyderabad, Telangana state, were brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders while returning from a church service.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002301

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christian pastors were arrested in Ghazipur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state charged under the anti-conversion law.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	More than 10 Christian pastors' names have been removed from the Indian government's benefits card in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	13-Nov	A prayer worship service led by a Christian pastor was disrupted and forcefully stopped by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Thane district, Maharashtra state.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	A Sunday worship service at a Church in Krishnagiri district, Tamil Nadu state was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders, who shouted abuses, threatening to kill all Christians and demolish the church building. https://youtu.be/mETGSJO6FBA
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	The fields of a few Christians in Bastar, Chhattisgarh was forcefully harvested by the Hindu nationalist party leaders who threatened to kill and demolish their houses. A few Christians, due to fear, converted to Hinduism.
Jharkhand	13-Nov	A pastor in Gharwa, Jharkhand was conducting a Sunday worship service in his House Church along with 35 members when police came and took him and one more Christian to the police station on the false allegation of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	Two Hindu nationalists illegally entered a church in Cuddalore district, Tamil Nadu state, disrupted the prayer, and smoked inside the church. And on being questioned, they assaulted the church member.
Odisha	13-Nov	Three new Christian families in Paschim Medinipur, Odisha state, are being tortured and threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders after they accepted Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders have blocked their way to fetch water or leave their houses. Though the three families went to the police station to file a complaint, the police did not allow them to file it.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	A Christian Missionary in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, running a hostel, has been falsely accused of carrying out a religious conversion. The National Commission for the Protection of Child Rights (NCPCR) carried out a surprise inspection accompanied by a few police officers. According to the officers, it was found that the organization taught Christianity to the children. A case has been filed against ten people as a result of this. https://theprint.in/india/mp-ncpcr-chairperson-lodges-fir-against-christian-missionary-in-damoh-alleging-conversion/1215190/
Uttarakhand	14-Nov	A Christian was assaulted by ten members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttarakhand state.
Central	14-Nov	The Supreme Court of India directed the Central (Federal) government to investigate the alleged forced religious conversion, stating forced conversions a "serious issue." https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/forced-religious-conversion-very-serious-issue-supreme-court-3518527
Madhya Pradesh	14-Nov	A couple accused Christian missionaries in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, of conversion by allurement. The couple filed a complaint to the Superintendent of Police. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_mkzf3yoo7vi1y?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	14-Nov	Two pastors have been arrested in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged unlawful religious conversion. One has been charged under the "Unlawful Religious Conversion Act."
Andhra Pradesh	15-Nov	A church in Vizianagaram district, Andhra Pradesh state, is locked and seized by police under false charges.
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Some Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were threatened to leave the Village due to their faith, and 18 Christians were forced to convert to Hinduism. At present, victims are living outside the village. https://www.indiatv.in/madhya-pradesh/conversion-in-hostel-run-by-christian-missionary-case-registered-2022-11-14-902519
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Two Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders at temple court due to their faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow them to pick up the harvested crops by the victims. At present, victims are living outside the village.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002302

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully entered a Christian's house in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
Karnataka	16-Nov	A man in Hubballi, Karnataka state, accused his wife of forcing him to convert to Christianity. Other members of the community, along with the members of the Hindu nationalist party, protested against the pastors and missionaries in the area. Police have filed a complaint against 15 Christians, including Christian pastors. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/hubballi/tension-in-hubballi-over-religious-conversion-15-including-pastors-arrested/articleshow/95562318.cms
Bihar	18-Nov	A house owned by a Christian man was set on fire by members of the Hindu nationalist party in a village in the Katihar district of the state of Bihar when he said he would not forsake his Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Uttarakhand	16-Nov	The state cabinet meeting of the northwest state of Uttrakhand was held on Nov 16; strict revision has been made to the conversion law. Forced conversion will be a non-bailable and punishable offense with imprisonment of up to ten years. http://dhunt.in/Ft6ub?s=a&uu=0xb9f4db53e7c1226c&ss=wsp
Uttar Pradesh	16-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested Sitapur district in the state of Uttar Pradesh, for allegedly converting people to Christianity by fraud.
Maharashtra	16-Nov	Christian men (congregation) in a church in Bhiwandi, Thane district, Maharashtra state, are facing persecution from their neighbors for their Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Jharkhand	16-Nov	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in the area when a group of Hindu nationalists and local Hindu nationalist party leaders came to the place and threatened to stop the meeting and kept him hostage for a few hours. Later the police were informed who came and released the pastor in the hostage of Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for conducting a prayer meeting, and a case has been registered against him under the unlawful religious conversion act.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	Five Christians, including one Christian woman, were violently attacked by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Bijapur district of the state of Chhattisgarh. The victims are severely injured and hospitalized.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was severely beaten by Hindu nationalists as he denied reconversion and leaving his faith. He was injured in the attack.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, forcefully entered a Christian's house and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
West Bengal	19-Nov	A Christian pastor was attacked by the members of the Hindu political nationalist party in Paschim Burdwan district in the state of West Bengal when he was returning from a Christian's house
Uttar Pradesh	19-Nov	In November, a Christian student was arrested in Prayagraj district in the state of Uttar Pradesh for being present at an Easter service in April.
Haryana	19-Nov	A pastor in Ambala, Haryana state, was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists came and abused and threatened the pastor for conducting the Church service. Later they called the police, who came and arrested the victims.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians families were attacked in two villages in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians in Semanpalli village in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh have been forced to renounce their faith by the members of the local Hindu nationalist political party.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village Chhattisgarh were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A Christian pastor was arrested in Ghazipur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged under alleged anti-conversion law.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002303

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Two Christian pastors have been arrested in the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged with alleged unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian pastors and church members in Narayanpur district,state of Chhattisgarh state, continue to be harassed, attacked, and disrupted church services by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Seventeen Christian men and women were arrested for conducting a prayer meeting without permission in Patti Rahas Kaithwal village, Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh. Police have registered a case against them. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/raebareli/police-arrest-17-on-dharma-pariwartan-assembely-activity-raibaraily-news-lko658124228
Bihar	21-Nov	A pastor in Banka district, Bihar state, was on his ministry work when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked him and later called the police on the false allegation of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and his family at the police station. https://link.public.app/HRtis
West Bengal	20-Nov	A Christian pastor in Paschim Vardhaman district, in the Indian state of West Bengal, was attacked by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and severely injured as he was returning home after Sunday church service.
Uttarakhand	20-Nov	Police disrupted Sunday worship service at a church on EC Road, in the city of Dehradun in Uttarakhand state, when a false complaint was filed by the group of the Hindu nationalist party that 60 families had been lured and changed to Christianity. https://www.lokjantoday.com/breaking-news-a-big-game-of-conversion-was-going-on-in-the-capital-dehradun/
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church along with 34 other members when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their Prayer and later called the police who came and arrested the pastor for religious conversion. Later, police registered the case against six people, including the pastor, under IPC section 3/5 {1} of UP FORA.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was going home after attending the Sunday service when a mob of 300 people threatened them to convert to Hinduism, or they will be forced to leave the village, and their houses will be destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	21-Nov	Two Christians were arrested in the Bijnore district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	21-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a few other Christians, was dragged out of their houses and beaten by the Hindu nationalists due to their faith. Five injured victims in the incident were admitted to Narayanpur district Hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village, Chhattisgarh state were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	22-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu have been threatened by the members of the Hindu national party and forbidden to worship or follow their Christian faith in their own home. https://youtu.be/hlj0Bkeps5Q
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	A case of unlawful religious conversion was registered against three Christian men in Jaunpur City in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Delhi	22-Nov	The Supreme Court of India dismisses plea challenging FCRA (Foreign Currency Regulation Act) registration cancellations. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-fcra-registration-cancellations-noel-harper-judgement-214688
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Hindu extremists filed a complaint in Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh against a pastor who is already arrested under alleged religious conversion charges. The Hindu extremists demanded to stop all worship and shut down the church. https://dailyinsider.in/view/news/hqSIjilhIVFE85AqGHrI/3

DOJ-RLC Comment-002304

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	22-Nov	Eight Christian families were targeted in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state. 15 people, including women and children were injured in this attack, of these three had to be hospitalized. Believers are living in fear, as they are under pressure to give up their Christian faith. https://mattersindia.com/2022/11/Christians-in-chhattisgarh-beaten-up-for-not-giving-up-faith/
Tamil Nadu	23-Nov	A memorial service for a pastor was disrupted in Tiruppur district in Tamil Nadu state by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party. They accused the deceased pastor's family of using speakers and disrupting the community's peace. They also demanded to take down the name of the church. https://youtu.be/bPJpB6sO8gc
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police.
Odisha	23-Nov	Members of political, the Hindu nationalist party in Malkangiri district, Odisha state, viciously attacked a Christian couple. The couple was on their way home after attending a prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	23-Nov	A pastor in Balrampur, Chhattisgarh state, was praying in the house when a few police came on the complaint filed by a religious extremist group of religious conversion and took him to the police station at night.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a church service. A few policemen were ordered by the sub-divisional magistrate to inquire of forced conversions as a local Hindu priest complained against the pastor regarding religious conversion. When the police arrived, the Hindu nationalist party leaders who were in good standing with the pastor denied that there were prayer meetings in the area. Police warned them that he would return.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	Hindu nationalists closed down a church in Azamgarh, and complained to the police against the pastor. They accused him of false religious conversions, harrased him and his family and lodged an FIR against him u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was sent to judicial custody in Azamgarh jail on 24-Nov-2022.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Chhattarpur district, along with three other Christians, were praying in a Christians house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later the police were informed, came and arrested the pastor and three other Christians, and filed the FIR against them u/s 295 A IPC. https://link.public.app/vprn7
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	While participating in a prayer meeting, a pastor was arrested under unlawful religious conversion charges in Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	A Christian pastor, his son, and other Christian men were arrested in the Rae Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for attending a Christian prayer meeting.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Nov	A pastor and Christians were beaten, and their Bibles set on fire by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, when they went out for their outreach work in Ananthapur district in the state of Andhra Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	24-Nov	Four Christian men were arrested in Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state, under the unlawful religious conversion act. https://www.vikashpathnews.com/2022/11/blog-post_24.html
Jammu and Kashmir	24-Nov	A Christian pastor and his family in the Dodda district in the state of Jammu and Kashmir have been threatened by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and demanded to leave their home or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Nov	A Christian pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, received a summons to appear at the police station along with his congregation of sixty men and women based on a complaint against him alleging unlawful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002305

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	28-Nov	A news channel in the state of Bihar alleges that Christians are engaged in mass religious conversions playing into the hands of the Hindu nationalist leaders. It created a very hostile environment for the Christians. The news channel asked those who converted to pay a fee to become Christians. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nFUlF0FO8GY
Odisha	25-Nov	Six Christian men in Odisha were arrested and sent to Jail in the Mayurbhanj district of the state of Odisha.
Karnataka	25-Nov	A case has been registered against a pastor whose church was attacked by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, in Oct 2022 in Chickaballapura, state ofKarnataka.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Nov	A Christian woman got arrested in Sultanpur district, the state of Uttar Pradesh when she was leading the worship service.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Nov	A church service was disrupted in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, by police and the group of political, the Hindu nationalist party who alleged unlawful religious conversion during the prayer meeting. https://www.abplive.com/states/madhya-pradesh/bhopal-conversion-of-hindu-organizations-claims-of-catching-people-of-particular-religion-red-handed-ann-2268564
Chhattisgarh	27-Nov	In the state of Chhattisgarh state, the village administration of Narayanpur passed several important decisions restricting religious conversion intended to oppress Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Nov	Police arrested 17 people on false charges of religious conversion in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh. A Pastor had organized a small reception for his daughters wedding, but the police apprehended them all on false charges, seizing the Bibles and other Christian material as evidence against them. An FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was registered against the victims.
Karnataka	28-Nov	A Christian retreat in Channapatna, Karnataka state, was disruped by politically motivated Hindu nationalists. More than 100 guests were harassed, and police was appointed to keep the area under surveillance. The retreat preacher has been summoned to the police station for questioning.
Uttarakhand	29-Nov	The Hindu nationalist political government Uttarakhand proposed a Jail term of up to 5 Years for unlawful converting to the Christian faith. The bill also makes the conversion to the Christian faith a non-bailable offense. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-proposes-jail-up-to-5-years-for-unlawful-conversion-3563999
Punjab	30-Nov	A pastor in Sangrur district, Punjab state, is prevented from holding Sunday worship service in his church by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	A Hindu nationalist mob of 50 to 60 people threatened four Christian families in Kachalaram village, Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, to convert to Hinduism. Hundreds of Christians from surrounding villages came to the rescue and forced the Hindu nationalists to retreat.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	Several Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, gathered to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, sub-divisional magistrate regarding unceasing persecution such as social ostracization, assault, and encroaching the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	More than 40 Christians in Chiyanar, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh have been targeted for their faith. They were threatened and not allowed to harvest their paddy crops. Further, their homes were damaged, Bibles burned and winter clothing destroyed.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	The dead body of a Christian buried a year ago in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, was taken out by the religious extremist group, collected the corpse remaining in a Sack, and taken to the police station as a protest to not allow the burial of the Christians in a common ground. The deceased's family was in the police station for the whole day.
Bihar	3-Dec	A pastor in the Arwal district in Bihar was threatened. He is accused of converting Hindus to his faith by the Hindu nationalist leaders. They asked him to close the place of worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002306

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	30-Nov	Members of the Hindutva group disrupted worship at a Christian prayer hall in Belur in Hassan district in Karnataka. They stopped the Sunday worship service mid-way and forced people out of the prayer hall. https://twitter.com/i/status/1465186540322058240
Uttarakhand	1-Dec	Chief Minister Mr. Pushkar Singh Dhami of the Hindu nationalist political party in the state of Uttarakhand, said that the new anti-conversion law would be enforced strictly in the state. He is very hostile to the small Christian population of the state. Pending cases against Christians for allegedly forcing people to convert would be tried based on the new, more stringent anti-conversion law passed by his government. https://india.postsen.com/local/amp/103993 https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/anti-conversion-law-to-be-enforced-strictly-in-uttarakhand-chief-minister-3569878
Uttar Pradesh	1-Dec	Hindu nationalist party leaders are making false and inflammatory speeches against Christian missionaries, accusing them of trying to convert the economically backward people in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, to convert through financial allurement. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/sultanpur/news/christian-being-made-by-giving-money-to-the-poor-people-of-dalit-class-area-in-grip-since-a-decade-130625187.html
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with other Christians from different villages came together to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, SDM, area dar about non-stop persecution like social ostracization, Assault, occupying the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A mob of 50 tribal nationalist party leaders attacked a church and beat the pastor and his brother. They cursed them for abandoning the religion of their tribe and then proceeded to attack the rest of the congregation. Nine Christians had to be hospitalized. An FIR was registered against the perpetrators at the local poloce station. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/12/02/press/5871/article.htm
Karnataka	3-Dec	Police arrested five Christians for allegedly converting Hindus to Christianity in Mandya district, Karnataka state of India. But they could not find anyone who converted to Christianity there.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists belonging to the political party has submitted a memorandum to the Administrative government officer in Bulandshahr district, Uttar Pradesh state. They claim that many Christian missionaries are converting Hindus to Christianity and could not produce anyone who converted. The political leaders also warned the officials that they would take stringent action against Christians themselves if Christians were not arrested.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	5 Christians in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state were conducting a prayer service in a house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and threatened the members present to stop the worship or else they would be chased out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	6 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten and chased out of the village due to their faith. The victims went to the police station to file the complaint, but the police did not receive it.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists leaders of the political party locked down four different sections of the town of Naryanpur in the state of Chhattisgarh and assaulted every Christian they could find living there.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	10 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith in Christianity. All 10 Christians were later admitted to district Hospital Narayanpur.
Odisha	4-Dec	Two pastors and 5 Christians in Malkangiri, Odisha state, were praying in their house when a group of 29 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the victims not to worship in this area, and beat them badly. The victims were later admitted to hospital Malkangiri.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002307

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	5-Dec	The Indian railway's officials demolished parts of a church in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh. They claimed that the church construction was illegal. After the demolition, when confronted, the officials said it was a mistake. But then again, the railway authority tore other parts of the church, claiming part of the land belonged to them. The church is disputing the claim. https://www.freepressjournal.in/bhopal/bhopal-railways-razes-mar-thoma-church-room-toilets
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	Five Christians were arrested by the political Hindu nationalist government in the town of Deoria, Uttar Pradesh state, on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/deoria-police-arrested-many-accused-for-conspiracy-to-convert-hindus-in-guise-of-christian-prayer-meeting-in-deoria-23244946.html
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A church prayer meeting in Balrampur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by right-wing Hindutva activists who threatened the Christians who had gathered there for worship service. https://public.app/s/Mxijy
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A pastor in Deoria district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting along with 25 people in an open area near a river when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully disrupted the prayer meeting, accusing the pastor of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor, and four other Christians, including three women, who were charged under 151,107 and 116 CrPc.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Dec	A few district officials stopped a Church conference in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. Police arrested the regional leader of the church on false charges.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Dec	Hindu nationalists of the political party assaulted two pastors at a prayer meeting in a village called Jabhatoli of Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state. One of the pastors was severely injured in the rib cage and admitted to a private hospital.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A boundary wall around a church construction site was damaged by Hindutva activists in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu. They continue to threaten Christians who meet at the church.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Christians were assaulted by Hindutva activists of the political party in the village of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, during a prayer meeting. Several members of the local Christian community fled their homes, fearing for life. Most of them are reportedly afraid of returning home and hiding elsewhere.
Haryana	9-Dec	A pastor was arrested for holding a fasting prayer at his home in the state of Haryana. The police charged him with trying to convert Hindus to Christianity.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Three Christian women face threats because of their religious faith in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh. The Hindu nationalists have threatened to have them expelled from their village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A group of 40 Christians went to distribute tracts to Vikramasingapuram in Tirunelveli district of Tamil Nadu. They were stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party and taken to the Police station. Fifteen team members were arrested due to the pressure from the extremist group to file a case against them; the rest were released after an inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Christian couple holding house church meetings in their home were arrested and taken to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, on complaints by Hindu nationalists. The Hindu nationalists have accused them of conspiring to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Lady from Kadipur village, Post Raunapur, Raunapur Police Station, Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs the church at her home in the name of The Lord where she was conducting a prayer meeting along with 20 to 25 members when seven to eight policemen reached her house when the Christians had their food after the meeting and interrogated that person and the spouse and other Christians and later arrested that person and spouse and one more Christian under section 3,5(1) of UP PUCRA.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002308

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	Man sympathetic to Hindu nationalist movement files complaint against his son and other relatives of having forcefully converted to Christian faith, in the town of Unnao, of the state of Uttar Pradesh
Chhattisgarh	11-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists has threatened a Church in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state, saying they will tear down the church if they continue to hold Christian prayer meetings.
Karnataka	11-Dec	Over complaints from Hindu nationalist party leaders, the police arrested a pastor and his wife and charged them under anti-conversion law in the town of Koppal, Karnataka.
Delhi	11-Dec	A Christian congregation was disrupted by a large Hindu nationalist group in Burari, near the capital Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	A pastor in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house church along with 40 Christians when police came and closed the Church without giving any reason.
Maharashtra	13-Dec	A Christian family's house has been vandalized. The cause of vandalism is determined to be her Christian faith. The family reportedly refused to renounce their Christian faith and convert to Hinduism. The family claims that the people who vandalized their home belonged to the Hindu nationalist political party from Parainar village, Bhamragad, Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Wild Hindu nationalist mobs vandalized the homes of three Christians in the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh. All three families have fled their homes and are hiding, fearing for their lives.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Dec	Church in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, has been threatened by Hindu extremists saying that they will not allow the Christians to hold church services or any Christmas celebrations. The Christian community across the region is threatened because of this announcement.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Over 49 families, including 250 Christians, have been expelled from their villages by the leaders of the Hindu nationalist political party in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh. The expulsion is because those families are following the Christian faith.
Bihar	16-Dec	A Christian ally informed that a pastor in Katihar district, Bihar state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The extremists forced the pastor to say 'Jai Sri Ram' and used bad words against the members present and hit the pastor and other members. They also attacked another member from Tamil Nadu and West Bengal and damaged our vehicle.
Haryana	14-Dec	Police have arrested a pastor and a Christian under the false allegations of forceful religious conversion in Faridabad, Haryana. https://fb.watch/hqP_RPkvlc/?mibextid=RUbZ1f
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	Four Christians including pastors and Christians have been arrested in Sihawal region of Sidhi district, Madhya Pradesh. They are falsely accused of attempting to forcefully convert local Hindus to Christian faith.
Odisha	16-Dec	A Christian woman in Kardha district, Odisha state, informed us that the local Hindu nationalist leaders are threatening her with excommunication for following Christian faith. She said that she is not allowed to leave her home by the Hindu leaders to go to church on Sundays.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	A Christian in Bhalugarh village in Singrauli district of Madhya Pradesh was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist leaders they will excommunicate her and expel her if she does not stop attending Christian prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Dec	Hindu nationalist leaders have threatened to kill a Christian man attending the Chilly Village Church in Ghatampur Field, Uttar Pradesh if he continued to attend the church.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Dec	Four Christians distributed Christian literature to people on the street in the town of Etah in Uttar Pradesh. Hindu nationalist party members seeing them distributing Christian literature, caught and assaulted them.
Chhattisgarh	17-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist party workers identified a man as Christian and thrashed him for being one in the Kondagaon area of the state of Chhatisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002309

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	Police arrested two pastors while attending a Sunday worship service in the Sitapur district in Uttar Pradesh under false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Dec	Around 250 Christians from 6 different villages were attacked, their houses vandalized, and they were forced to leave their villages in the Kondagaon and Narayanpur districts of the state of Chhattisgarh.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	The worship service at Maravapalli church, Anantapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was disrupted by a noisy and violent group of Hindu nationalists. They vandalized the Church and thrashed the Christians.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	During a church in Satyasai district, Andhra Pradesh state, a group of 90 Hindu nationalists disrupted the worship and threatened the congregants with death if they attended service. They desecrated the pulpit with sandals and shoes, took photos and videos of the bread, wine, and other elements of the Lord's table. They alleged that the children were drugged, and proselytized luring them with eateries. After a while, the police came, recorded pictures and videos, and took the pastor to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, his wife, and four missionaries from Brazil were conducting a prayer meeting in their church. Having received a false complaint of religious conversion, the police arrested ten members including the pastor, his wife four missionaries from Brazil, and 4 other Christians. Later they charged an FIR against the pastor and his wife under 3,5 of UP FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in district Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a convention in the open ground along with other Christians from last year, but on 18th Dec, police came and stopped the meeting and canceled the permission taken from the SDM for the meeting. The police force was sitting at the premises' gate and did not allow the Christians to get in, tore the Bible, and used abusive words.
Assam	20-Dec	Several Christian families from the Kokrajhar district of the state of Assam were forced to flee their homes by Hindu nationalist groups. The Christian families abandoned their land and fled after being excommunicated from their village for their faith.
Jharkhand	18-Dec	A pastor in the Gumla district of Jharkhand informed the helpline that while he was conducting a Sunday Worship in his house Church, a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted the prayer service, and later called the police. The police asked the victim to stop the church service and sealed the church. This pastor runs three house churches, and the church, which was sealed by police, is the mother church of his ministry.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor was taken to the police station for questioning during the Christmas program in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state. A group of Hindu nationalists has complained to police that the pastor was trying to convert people because he was celebrating a Christmas party with the members of his church.
Chhattisgarh	19-Dec	Around 80 Christians were forced to leave their village in the Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state. They walked more than 40 km (25 miles) with small children to another village to take refuge there.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A Christian pastor was instructed by district authorities not to conduct prayer services. Meanwhile, a group of Hindutva activists vandalized the pastor's house in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a Christmas Party along with other Christians when someone complained of religious conversion to the police, who came and arrested the pastor and another Christian at the police station Gopiganj. Later, police filed a charge under sec 188 IPC on them.
Tamil Nadu	20-Dec	A pastor in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, has been threatened for holding prayer at his residence. Government officials raided his home to investigate the complaint made by the local Hindu nationalist political party leaders. https://youtu.be/JkHBhEmwf2E

DOJ-RLC Comment-002310

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-Dec	A few Christians from Gokur police station, Bhopalptnm, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh were called to a meeting by Naxalites where they warned the Christians to convert to Hinduism or else they would be facing the consequence for the same.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	A Hindu nationalist organization called Dharma Jagran Samanvay and some Hindu leaders asked the Administrative officers, and the district Magistrate said that no Christmas party should be allowed in their district.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	Two pastors said they were having a door to door Carols when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them with swords. In another incident, two pastors were injured in the attack and were later hospitalized.
Haryana	21-Dec	Two pastors were arrested in Sonipat, Haryana state, on charges of unlawfully converting Hindus to the Christian faith. The complaint was made against the pastors by local Hindu nationalist leaders.
Bihar	21-Dec	The Christmas carol team was attacked in Paliganj, Patna, Bihar state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Delhi	21-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist leaders stopped a Christmas gathering and forcefully dispersed the people who had gathered to celebrate Christmas in Dwarka, near Delhi.
Delhi	21-Dec	Hindu nationalists barged into a Christian student hostel and threatened them for following Christianity and holding private prayer meetings in Dwarka near Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Dec	Three pastors have been arrested and charged under Sec 3 and 5(1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh.
Gujarat	21-Dec	A Christmas carol singing in Vadodara district, Gujarat state, was disrupted by a group of 20-25 Hindu nationalists. They forcibly stopped the carol singers. Their costumes and musical instruments were trashed. A few, including ladies and a pastor, were assaulted. One suffered a bone fracture and was admitted to a hospital. https://fb.watch/hxSTsA3bwT/
Punjab	21-Dec	Christmas caroling team was attacked in Ludhiana, Punjab state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Haryana	21-Dec	The Haryana state Government notified rules to implement a law that prevents forcible religious conversions and places the burden of proof of innocence on the accused. These laws are mainly used as a tool for harassing Christian community members. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/chandigarh/haryana-implement-anti-conversion-law-proving-innocence-accused-8333201/
Madhya Pradesh	21-Dec	A local governing body of indigenous communities has submitted a memorandum to the local authorities demanding action against religious conversion, which directly poses a threat to Christians as they are often targeted, citing such false cases in Parasia, Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_61sfuy65x0xbp?share=true
Delhi	21-Dec	Members of a Christmas outreach program were attacked by Hindu nationalists near Raj Nagar, Dwarka area in Delhi. Some of the men were taken to a separate room for questioning and they were rebuked for following Christ. The attack has left all the believers very shaken.
Uttarakhand	22-Dec	The Christmas event was disrupted in UttarKashi district, Uttarakhand state, by a group of 30-40 Hindutva militants. Later, they called the police, who arrested 6 Christians under false charges of religious conversion.
Central	22-Dec	A spokesperson for the Hindu nationalist party goes on a local vernacular TV and claims that "hundreds of thousands of churches" were built illegally on public land. He said that a 99-year lease was granted to build churches, schools and hospitals during the British colonial period. When those leases expire, the churches built on those lands must be deemed illegal, and the government must take the land back. This has created a sense of insecurity among the Christians in the area. Many feel threatened by these claims made by ruling party members. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBJFxa5bXbQ

DOJ-RLC Comment-002311

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	22-Dec	In a residential neighborhood in Vadodara, Gujarat state, a Hindu mob violently assaulted a man dressed as Santa Clause. According to the media reports, although police verified that a commotion was made following the occurrence, no official complaint was made. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/
Delhi	22-Dec	A peaceful protest march in Delhi had to be called off after the police working under the politically controlled Home Ministry of the Federal government denied permission for the march and imposed section 144, which bans all gatherings of 4 or more people in the area. The march was planned in light of major assaults on Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh and the failure of the Hindu nationalist political state government to protect their citizens. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/#_ftn5
Assam	24-Dec	The nationalist government in the state of Assam disassociates itself from the official letter asking for sensitive information about Christian churches in the state. The circular sent out by the government raised the constitutionality and appropriateness of the government. https://www.indiatodayne.in/assam/story/assam-cm-himanta-biswa-sarma-disassociates-himself-letter-issued-sp-seeking-key-information-religious-conversion-487926-2022-12-24
Karnataka	22-Dec	A Christian woman went to pray and distribute tracts, and extremists took her to the Police station was very, very tough under section 298,560, and The Karnataka Protection of Right to Freedom of Religion Ordinance u/s 5 and 7 histories has been created in India within 24 hours we have got bail. We were able to engage the advocate, and he got bail at the Magistrate Court.
Tamil Nadu	23-Dec	On 23rd December 2022, A Gospel team in Dindigul district, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a Christmas Programme with Police permission in a truck when a group of Hindu nationalists threw stones and damaged the vehicle to scare the Gospel team.
Karnataka	23-Dec	Church members distributed Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were taken to the police station, kept there until 9 pm, and released. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	Hindutva militants vandalized a cross in the Bemetara district of Chhattisgarh state. The Christian community in the region is tensed and scared of a possible attack on the community by the Hindu nationalist party worker.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Dec	Four Christians were attacked by Hindutva militants in Indore, Madhya Pradesh state, while passing out Christian literature to the people. They were caught by their attackers and handed over to the police. Later the police charged them under Indian Penal Code (IPC) 295 and sent them to judicial custody. Their second hearing is on Jan 8th
Uttarakhand	24-Dec	North Indian Uttarakhand Governor gives assent to stricter anti-conversion law. This law is expected to make the Christian community in the state more vulnerable to random and unprovoked legal actions against them. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-governor-gives-assent-to-stricter-anti-conversion-law-3635525
Maharashtra	24-Dec	A Christian woman in Maharastra reported that her mother, under the influence of Hindu nationalists, had thrown her out of the family because the daughter became a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A police case was registered against thirteen Christians in the Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh under Sections 147,323, 342, and 506 of IPC (Indian Penal Code) with Sections 3 and 5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021 alleging attempt to convert.
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	On Christmas Eve, a group of Hindu militants damaged a cross in a church near Bermetara town in the state of Chhattisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002312

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer with 100 Christians. Someone from the village informed police that he was converting people to Christianity, and sometimes Police came along with the Hindu right-wing and took Both pastors into custody at Thangaon Police station in Sitapur.
Delhi	24-Dec	A pastor in South East Delhi, Delhi, lives in a rented house where he runs the AG church on the ground floor. The residents of the area wrote a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion, upon which the CBI and Home affairs officer came and found no problems. Nevertheless, local police came in civil uniform and, without removing his shoes, entered the Church, made inquiries, and took the pastor's account book with offering details.
Uttarakhand	25-Dec	The Hindu nationalists affiliated with the ruling political party attacked a Christmas celebration in Uttarakhand village, alleging that the Christmas celebration was an attempt to convert Hindus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/attack-on-christmas-celebrations-in-uttarakhand-village-over-conversion-3635327
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	The police arrested a pastor and a member of his church in Varanasi district, Uttar Pradesh state, for celebrating Christmas in their home. They were later released without charges.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Hindu militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist party tried to disrupt a Sunday worship in Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh.
Jharkhand	25-Dec	A Hindutva militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist political party barged into a Christian worship place and thrashed the attendees in the Garhwa district of the state of Jharkhand. Two women have sustained serious head injuries and are admitted to a hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor held a private Christian prayer meeting in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh. A team of police officers barged in and arrested the pastor and two other Christians charging them with unlawful religious conversion. The police assumed that the Christians attending the prayer were converted unlawfully.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor in Sikandarpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was charged under section 151 of the India Penal Code (IPC) under the assumption that he was converting Hindus to the Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	25-Dec	The Hindutva militant groups of Hindi National political party attacked the Sunday worship service in the Bemetara area of Chhattisgarh state. They warned the members not to come back to the church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted by the Hindutva militants in Ratlam, Madhya Pradesh.
Rajasthan	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state,.
Odisha	25-Dec	Members of a Christian community who visited another Christian family in a neighboring village were beaten and chased away. Later the influential Hindu party supporters in the village passed a resolution in the village council to excommunicate the Christian families for networking with Christians in other villages. Such things often happen in Kanakana, Haridajodi, and Deojhar in the Kendujhar district of the coastal state of Odisha.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) of Hindu Nationalist Party in the state of Uttar Pradesh said that more than 100 Christians were converted to Hinduism at the event she referred to as the Ghar Wapsi ceremony organized by Vishwa Hindu Parishad (Hindutva militants) in Uttar Pradesh's Gulang. It is said that twenty families accepted Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor was arrested and jailed for "enticing about 100 people to convert" in Rampur district during a Christian event without prior permission. A case was registered under sections 3 and 5 of the UP Prohibition of Unlawful conversion of religion Act, 2021. Rajeev Yadav, a right-wing activist, brought this complaint. https://m.timesofindia.com/videos/toi-original/43-year-old-pastor-jailed-in-up-for-conversion-bid-on-christmas/videoshow/96534661.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002313

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Andhra Pradesh	25-Dec	Two sisters from Rajahmundry, Andhra Pradesh state, were in Bangalore doing street evangelism for an evening at Jagajeevanram Nagar. They were managing a Christian youtube channel and were stopped by some extremists and taken to the police station. The police have registered an FIR under the FORA. The IO has not made any arrests. The police have been helpful.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A member from Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, informed that a group of people had entered the worship place to stop the meeting. They are waiting for the police to arrive to stop the meeting.
Maharashtra	26-Dec	A pastor was arrested by the police in Amravati, Maharashtra state, on false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Dec	250 Christians were forced to renounce their Christian faith and follow Hinduism in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh. They were forced to perform Hindu rituals. https://link.public.app/YqQZC
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	A pastor is arrested in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, on false allegations of attempting to lure people into converting to the Christian faith. A case has been registered under sections 3 and 5 of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, against the pastor on the complaint of a local leader of the Hindu nationalist party the political. The pastor was sent to jail. https://www.ndtv.com/cities/pastor-arrested-in-ups-rampur-for-attempt-to-lure-people-to-convert-3638452
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	An FIR was filed against a pastor in Milak, Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged involvement in the unlawful religious conversion of people.
Uttarakhand	26-Dec	Hindutva militants in Chhiwali, Uttarakhand state, raised slogans and asked for legal papers for an under-construction Church building; they disrupted the Christmas celebrations and turned violent over allegations of forceful conversions. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCfzlylKlmw
Odisha	26-Dec	One Christian family and a Christian in Kendujhar district, Odisha state, were beaten mercilessly and bound by the tree for their Christian faith.
Odisha	26-Dec	An individual from UBS called seeking help and was informed about an incident in Rayagada, Odisha. Since Dec 26th, four evangelists in that area have been harassed and physically beaten.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Four Christians, including the pastor, have been arrested and taken to Sahayal Police station in Auraiya district in Uttar Pradesh. A Hindu nationalist group led by a local man complained that the Christians were trying to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Sitapur district: pastor Maya Ram working with Serve India, has FIR launched against him under Anti-conversion law IPC 3/5(1).
Odisha	27-Dec	Samu Munda, their family, and Man Singh Munda from Kendujhar district were beaten, tied to the tree, and left there.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	A case under the anti-conversion law 3/5 (1) has been registered in Bijnaur district. Amrik Singh and three others have been framed in the FIR.
Karnataka	27-Dec	St Mary's church in Mysuru's Periyapatna was vandalized. Hindu nationalists damaged the statue of baby Jesus at the altar and stole money from the donation box. The priest was away when the incident happened. https://twitter.com/KeypadGuerilla/status/1607943099829063680?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1607943099829063680%7Ctwgr%5Ecd058bfdf0b984128d11d250dc6d6499fa870ad7%7Ctwcon%5Es1_c10&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.freepressjournal.in%2Findia%2Fwatch-st-marys-church-vandalised-in-mysuru-money-donation-box-stolen-case-registered
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	The pastor was arrested earlier on false complaints, and he was released from Ballia district jail on Dec 28

DOJ-RLC Comment-002314

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	28-Dec	Hindutva militants attacked a church in Periyapatna town in the Mysuru district, Karnataka. They threw away the cradle and destroyed the pots and glass artifacts kept for decoration in front of the crib. They have also taken away the offering box. https://www.deccanherald.com/state/top-karnataka-stories/special-team-to-investigate-attack-on-karnataka-church-1175948.html
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Four Christians from Afzalgarh, Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, are arrested at the police station and charged with unlawful conversion.
Odisha	28-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists pressurizes eight Christians to recant their Christian faith in Rimuli, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Dec	A prayer meeting was disrupted at a pastor's home in Nagond, Satna district, Madhya Pradesh; a group of people tried to force their way inside as they shouted slogans.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Police registered a false case of religious conversion attempt against 37 people, and 25 have been arrested in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/sitapur-religion-conversion-is-on-peak-at-sitapur-8-new-cases-in-last-8-days-case-filed-against-37-people-23274566.html
Goa	28-Dec	A senior law enforcement administration official issued an order that no more than two people can assemble in public places and directed the order to a church in Goa. https://www.facebook.com/goanvartalive1/videos/460017286343149/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&mibextid=2Rb1fB
Uttar Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against 5 Christians in the Bijnaur district under section 3/5(1) of CrPC of the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	29-Dec	Bethesda Assemblies of God church members, including women, were distributing Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were arrested and later released at 9 pm because they could not find any reason to file a case against them. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	Christians in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, were harassed and attacked for their Christian faith. The Christians have fled their villages and now taking refuge elsewhere.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against a pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state. The indigenous communities are facing severe persecution for changing their religion.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	Hindutva militants are threatening a pastor in Solapur district, Maharashtra state, where he does his ministry.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	A Sangli, Maharashtra pastor has been arrested for unlawful religious conversion and has not been granted bail.
Andhra Pradesh	30-Dec	a pastor in Rakshana Mandir, Machilipatnam, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by the Hindutva militants during a family Christmas gathering
Madhya Pradesh	30-Dec	Ten Christians have been charged with forceful conversion charge in Satna, Madhya Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	30-Dec	A house church in the Raipur district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened to be shut down by the Hindu militants.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Dec	A pastor organized a New year's party at his house in Sandila, Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state. He has been arrested for forcefully attempting to convert guests to Christianity. https://youtu.be/cpTQml-3mAc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002315

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)

CONTACT US

110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite
300 Washington, DC 20002

[redacted]

[redacted]

www.fiacona.org

FIACONA is a 501(c)3 non-profit, charitable organization advocating on behalf of the 1 million strong Indian American Christians from all 50 states and Canada.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002316

Sanjay Puri, who serves as chairman of the **US-India Political Action Committee** (USINPAC), has also attended meetings with both Gabbard and Madhav. After **Joe Biden** was elected in 2020, Puri said that USINPAC was holding meetings with officials to advocate for Indian Americans who wanted to serve in the Biden administration. Puri also applauded the work of **Robinder Sachdev** in getting Biden elected. Sachdev is the director of the **Imagindia Institute** and recently praised Gabbard's nomination, saying it was positive for India.

The Intercept reported in 2019 that at least 105 current and former officers and members of RSS affiliates have donated hundreds of thousands of dollars to Gabbard since she entered Congress.

© Copyright Intelligence Online. Reproduction and dissemination prohibited (Intranet...) without written permission. - 108394138

Read this article here:

Government Intelligence

Read also

United States
Kristan Nevins, the former CIA expert who'll shepherd Tulsi Gabbard through Senate confirmation

Subscribers only | Government Intelligence | 02.12.2024

Spotlight | Syria, United States
Trump's pick of Tulsi Gabbard raises questions about future Syria policy

Subscribers only | Government Intelligence | 26.11.2024

Spotlight | China, United States
The controversial intelligence report that will be the first test of Trump's China policy

Subscribers only | Government Intelligence | 20.11.2024

Spotlight | United States
Washington's capabilities to counter disinformation under threat as election looms

Subscribers only | Government Intelligence | 16.10.2024

DOJ-RLC Comment-002317

Spotlight | India, United States

Tulsi Gabbard likely to face scrutiny over Hindu nationalist ties

Donald Trump's nominee to head the US intelligence community has long had ties to members of a controversial Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation. The pick comes amid strained relations between Washington and New Delhi over India's clandestine operations and assassination attempts on US soil.

Published on 12/12/2024 at 05:00 GMT • Reading time 2 minutes

Tulsi Gabbard during her visit to the Bombay Stock Exchange (BSE) in Mumbai on 24 December 2014. © Punit Paranjpe/AFP

Tulsi Gabbard's ties to Indian right-wing paramilitary groups are likely to play an important role in hearings to confirm her as the United States' next Director of National Intelligence (DNI, IO, 02/12/24). **Ram Madhav**, former spokesperson for Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation **Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh** (RSS) and former general secretary of the **Bharatiya Janata Party** (BJP), welcomed **Donald Trump**'s election in an Indian Express article and on his own website in early November. *Intelligence Online*'s sources understand that Madhav has been close to Gabbard for years.

Gabbard began her career as a progressive Democrat and initially supported Senator **Bernie Sanders** for president in 2016 (IO, 26/10/22). However, after she left Congress, her views shifted rightwards, and she endorsed Donald Trump in 2024.

Growing influence in Washington

After Gabbard was elected to Congress in 2012, Madhav found a willing ally, frequently holding meetings with her, alongside Texas-based businessman **Vijay Pallod**. Both men attended Gabbard's 2015 wedding.

Madhav himself has been able to cultivate US government connections beyond Gabbard. This past summer, he spoke at the National Conservatism Conference in Washington, along with Republican Senators **Josh Hawley**, **Ron Johnson**, and **Mike Lee**. All three will have a say in the vote to confirm Gabbard. **Swapan Dasgupta**, a member of the National Executive of Indian Prime Minister **Narendra Modi**'s BJP, also attended the conference.

Documents filed in accordance with the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) in 2018 show that law firm and lobbyist **Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck**, which was working for the government of India at the time, employed consultant **Milan Dalal** to organise meetings with

DOJ-RLC Comment-002318

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewards for Justice <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you very much for your information. We appreciate your time and effort. Please answer the following question:
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2025 19:38:28 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1763077969394blob.jpg; 1763077991085blob.jpg; 1763078262772blob.jpg; 1763078299160blob.jpg; 1763078335455blob.jpg; 1763078359947blob.jpg; 1763078414991blob.jpg; 1763078443329blob.jpg; 1763078472421blob.jpg; 1763078524576blob.jpg; 1763078619172blob.jpg; 1763078849330blob.jpg; 1763078887438blob.jpg; 1763079648472blob.jpg; 1763079702237blob.jpg

---

Dear Rewards for Justice,

I don't agree with the political ideology who wrote this or everything they say in the article but it has information which I believe could be helpful in piecing everything together and holding Hindutva accountable and bureaucrats and politicians on both-sides who have betrayed We The People and used Christianity for political gain instead of being true defenders of the Christian Faith.

Here's How the Hindu Supremacist Movement Is Infiltrating US Politics

Here's How the Hindu Supremacist Moveme...

There are some things that I would like to point out which are mention in the article that are linked to the information and email exchanges I provided you regarding Brannon Michael Parker and the Kandhamal Riots in Odisha. The 2008 anti-Christian riots in the state of Odisha mentioned below are those same riots.

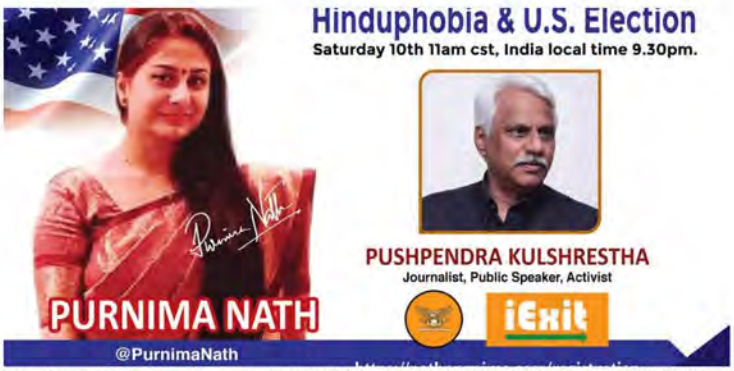
The Savera report shows that the VHP-A has played a continuous role in Hindu supremacist violence, not just during the Ram Janmabhoomi movement, but also in the 2002 anti-Muslim riots in the state of Gujarat, the 2008 anti-Christian riots in the state of Odisha and the infamous 2020 riots in India's capital of Delhi. In this latest spate of violence, a VHP-A member from Houston, Sachin Chitlangia, both helped run the online platform of and personally raised over $115,000 for Kapil Mishra, who is widely seen as one of the key architects of the Delhi violence.

The Ro[redacted]s of the Delhi Riots: A Fiery S...

Also this Kapil Mishra who is mentioned in the article is I strongly suspect is the same Kapil Misra mentioned by this Hindutva Operative who was endorsed by Kash Patel and Richard Grennel.

Hindusandtrump
Oct 7, 2020 ·

Make sure you registered for the next talk sessions
https://nathpurnima.com/registration... See more



5 1 comment 24 shares

Like Comment Share

Hindusandtrump
Oct 3, 2020 ·

Kapil Misra ji had to travel urgently till the 9th. We postponed our meet for next week. Look forward to connecting with you then.

Sun, Oct 11, 2020
Chat with Kapil Misra
Online event

Interested

Purnima Nath
1d

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath
2d ·

I've long warned about the emboldened white Christian MAGA mobs targeting brown Hindu Indian-Americans. The United States of America is now acting truly bizarre. And the Trump administration is utterly UNHINGED. From relentless insults to threatening a nation that has never invaded anyone, the sheer audacity of America is staggering... and now the dagger is pointing at the brown Hindu Indian-Americans. America has completely lost its mind.

#Geopoltics #India #America #H1B #RussianOil

Purnima Nath
6d ·

Thanks to **The Times of India** for having me for an invigorating discussion on the political climate and polarising society in America. Future of non-whites and non-Christians in **Donald J. Trump**'s America.

#CharlieKirk #IrynaZarutska #ChandraNagaMallaiah #Violence #Hate #Polarisation #Politics #Geopolitics #CancelCulture #Retribution #Punishment #Silencing #Racism #Race #Religion

Purnima Nath
6d ·

Patel is a good guy... Smart. He is doing his best. Washington is a cesspool of polished filth - a corrupt elite millionaire bunch screwing the American public and cheating the world. I was honoured to have been endorsed by him. But, eventually, all browns will be THROWN out... unless we sign allegiance to Christendom.
#ValhallaRising

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 13, 2024 ·

Ladies & Gentleman: **Donald J. Trump** endorsed Khalistani terror supporter lawyer Harmeet Dhillon....that gave a Sikh prayer in RNC who attacked Hindus, India, & Modi. Basically, if you are HIndu in America today, YOUR LIVES ARE IN DANGER HERE.

Global Hindus: DO NOT COME TO AMERICA. Do not travel to America either for vacation or visits. These goons are in both parties, **Democratic Party** & **GOP** - could attack you anywhere. America just became a bit more dangerous for Hindus...🕉️💕🚩

#NationalSecurity #Geopolitics #Terrorism #Separatism

Harmeet K. Dhillon
@pnjaban

Subscribe

Like I said, India has sent death squads to target North American Sikhs outspoken on civil and human rights conditions in Punjab, both to Canada and now the US. Will our government do anything about it, or just pander endlessly over artificial DEI nonsense? Lives are at risk!

Financial Times @FT · Nov 22

FT Exclusive: A conspiracy to assassinate a Sikh separatist on American soil was thwarted by US authorities – who also warned India's government after concerns that it was involved in the plot on.ft.com/47pQgWf

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Cross-bred John Paul Deol, khalistani partner of Harmeet Dhillon, a dangerous nominee of **Donald J. Trump**, pretending to be a Sikh is actually a Christian... Most likely a Pkistani intelligence asset in America pretending to be a "conservative". They (the terror modules) have infiltrated both **GOP** & **Democratic Party**. **#warning Hindusandtrump #politics #religion**
❌🕉️🔥🤘🔱🚨🚨🚨

J.P. S. Deol @jpdeol · 2023-12-19
People keep telling me to visit "Western cities of **Khalistan**." Absolutely. Unlike most Indians, I can easily go to Pakistan and I'd love to go. One first class ticket to Lahore please.

8.6K

Like Comment Share

Hindusandtrump
Dec 12, 2024 ·

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 12, 2024 ·

J.P. Deol's full name is John Paul Deol. He is NOT a Sikh, but a Christian. He flashes "Deol" to fool Hindus & Sikhs. Lawyer part... See more

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath · Follow
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Nov 2, 2024 ·

This conversation turned out to be most difficult yet I appreciate that Pakistani journalist located in DC **Marvi Sirmed** ji was willing to speak with me. Global Hindus listen to this conversation. Hindu Indian Americans, I hope you do listen. American Christians, I do hope you listen to our views. I am a proud Hindu today, THANKS TO PRESIDENT **Donald J. Trump** and all credit goes to him for making me a proud Hindu. He was the catalyst for my political journey. Thank you President Trump.

Immigration | Abortion | Hindu Rashtra | Hindutva | Geopolitics | Hindu Diaspora | Politics | Religion | Diaspora politics | Muslim | Hindu | Nation | Open Border

youtube.com
US Elections: Indian-Americans rally for Trump | Hindu Rashtra | Abortion & immigration issues

Someone else who endorsed then DECEIVED / LIED to We The People to get another Hindu confirmed as the DNI was Senator Ron Johnson . Just examine everything I provided regarding Tulsi Gabbard and then examine the Senate Hearings for Tulsi Gabbard and you will find that none of what I provided you was brought up at the Senate Hearings even though most of the same information / evidence was provided to Senator Ron Johnson's office after I contacted his office and they provided the email address to send it to which I did .

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Mar 20, 2021 ·

So, there are bill boards around Milwaukee complaining about @senatorronjohnson as a racist. I did not hear him saying -... See more

Like Comment Share

Purnima Nath
Fri

Senator Ron Johnson
Dec 16, 2024 ·

Tulsi Gabbard will fully utilize her intelligence and experience as our next Director of National Intelligence.

She understands the threats we face and the need to supply unbiased and unvarnished information to decision makers.

I have complete confidence in her and look forward to voting for her confirmation.

'Refuse to be their puppet': Top 5 moments from Tulsi Gabbard's confirmation hearing

There is not much I know about Tulsi Gabbard being Putin's puppet but there is this-

Sharon Tennison - InfluenceWatch

In 2021, Tennison was the largest donor to the PAC run by former Democratic presidential candidate Tulsi Gabbard.

Since July 2016, Tennison donated $15,000 to Gabbard's PACs, including a $2,000 donation in December 2021. [3]

And sure appears that Tulsi Gabbard could have been Modi's RSS / BJP puppet.

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a check to Tulsi Gabbard"

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a ch...

Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

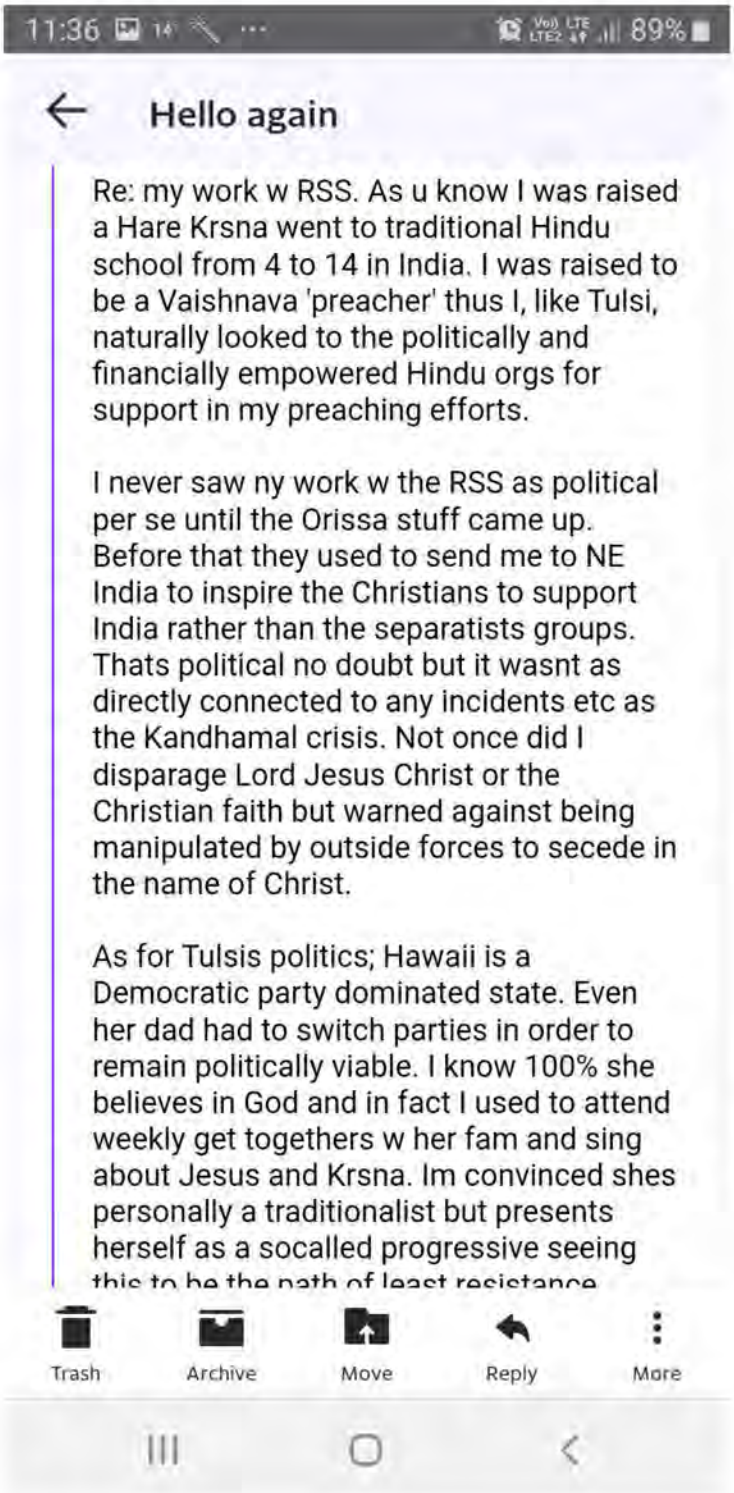
Deny Tulsi as D.N.I.: A Dossier

BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi Gabbard's Re-Election "Foregone Conclusion"

BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi G...

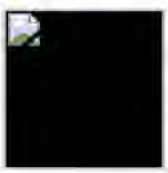
Brannon Michael Parker.

> I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)
>
> I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.
>
> Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.
>
> After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.
>
> Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.



Since we are talking about Russia and India and there have been recent reports in the news regarding new investigations into the the FBI / DOJ Trump / Russia Collusion Hoax then I should include these.

Kamala Harris' Uncle Called Russia "Steadfast Friends" After Russia Annexed Crimea



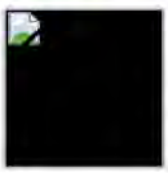
Kamala Harris' Uncle Called Russia "Ste...

Kamala Harris' Mother Credited in Book on "Black Marxism", Alongside Kamala's DNC Speech "Family by Love" Members: "Uncle" Sherman, "Aunt" Mary, "Uncle" Freddy; Kamala's Father Recruited to Stanford as a Marxist Professor

Kamala Harris' Mother Credited in Book ...

https://miningawareness.wordpress.com/2024/10/25/us-doj-charges-government-of-india-employee-with-directing-a-foiled-plot-to-assassinate-a-us-citizen-in-new-york-city-kamala-harris-uncle-liked-article-calling-for-canadian-pm-trudeau/

Kamala Harris' Uncle Bragged About India Deceiving the CIA with Nuclear Weapons Tests; Kamala Deceived Biden About Her Uncle's Advisory Role to India's Ministry of Defence (IDSA); Kamala's Uncle Participated in IDSA "Roundtable Discussion on Dangers



Kamala Harris' Uncle Bragged About Indi...

You know what I am think ? US Politics / Elections would be better off and less corrupt of the US State Department and FBI / DOJ did a much better job enforcing FARA and holding individuals / organizations accountable.

And I suspect International Religious Freedom would improve.

God Bless, Will Rogers

On Monday, November 10, 2025 at 09:34:15 AM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted]> wrote:

Can you specify when and how you first became aware of the alleged activities of RSS, BJP, VHP, or Hindutva-linked groups in the U.S.?

What specific actions or operations do you believe these groups have carried out within the U.S.?

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewards for Justice <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you very much for your information. We appreciate your time and effort. Please answer the following question:
Date: Thu, 13 Nov 2025 14:44:31 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: WhatsApp_Chat_with_US_State_Department.txt
Inline-Images: 1763062170030blob.jpg

Deep in the Heart of Texas, Dangerous Extremists Are Propping Up Democrat's Campaign

Deep in the Heart of Texas, Dangerous E...

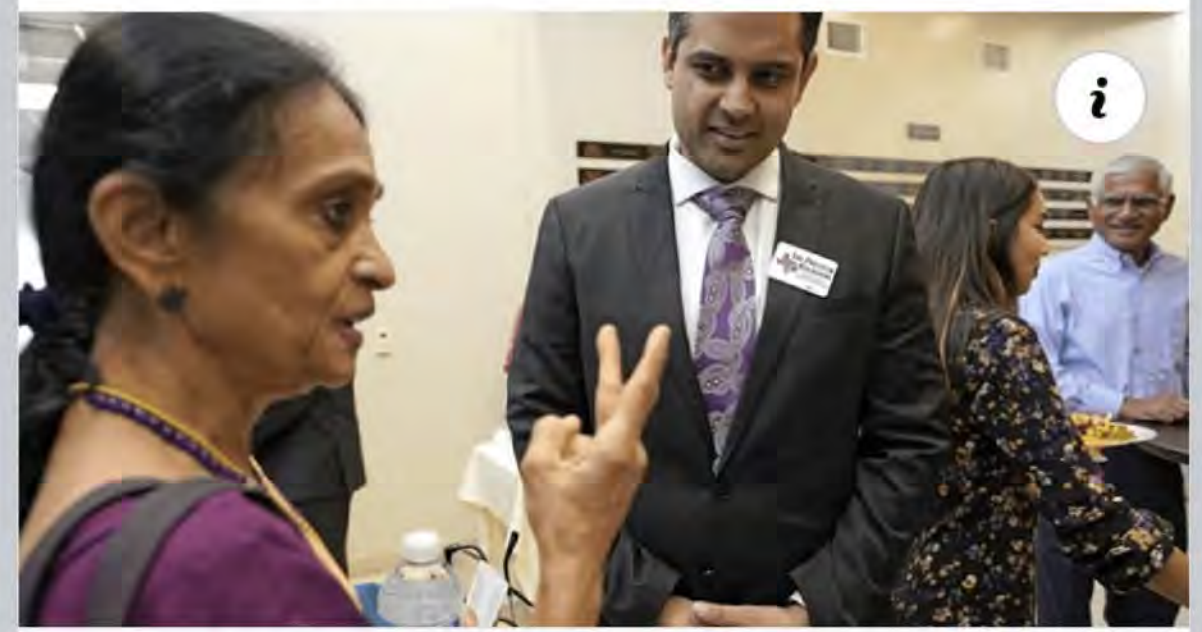
Allen West

1 h •

It appears that the Texas Democrat Party not only embraces the rule of the mob, chaos and violence, here but also in India.

Can anyone imagine the outrage if the roles were reversed and it was a Republican congressional candidate supported by a violent, racist, extremist group?

Hypocrisy, it is the calling card of the Democrat (Socialist) Party.



TOWNHALL.COM • 3 -MIN READ

Deep in the Heart of Texas, Dangerous Extremists Are Propping Up Democrat's Ca...

DOJ-RLC Comment-002335

US-based Hindu extremists are Funding Members of Congress: John Prabhudoss of FIACONA

US-based Hindu extremists are Funding M...

God Bless, Will Rogers

PS Religious Freedom Commission, I'm requesting a investigation into the way that the US State Department and FBI/ DOJ FARA Division have a handled / investigated my tips / evidence regarding the Religious Persecution of Christians in India by Hindutva who also operates as the Hindutva Lobby in the US and appears to be buying / influencing US Bureaucrats and Pol's which appears has helped created a anti-Christian bias in the Federal Government especially when it comes to Hindutva / India.

I'm attaching a previous chat I had with US State Department / Reward's for Justice but it appears they ignored. Maybe if they wouldn't have ignored it something could have been done to prevent the violence against Christians in Manipur and other abuses against Christians in India.

I suspect that something similar as taken place with the Muslim Brothers, CAIR and etc.

On Monday, November 10, 2025 at 09:34:15 AM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted]> wrote:

Can you specify when and how you first became aware of the alleged activities of RSS, BJP, VHP, or Hindutva-linked groups in the U.S.?

What specific actions or operations do you believe these groups have carried out within the U.S.?

01/07/2022, 12:36 - Messages and calls are end-to-end encrypted. No one outside of this chat, not even WhatsApp, can read or listen to them. Tap to learn more.
01/07/2022, 12:36 - 5757556: I work with Investigative Journalist and Author Anto Akkara out of India helping him fight for 7 Innocent Christians who were wrongly convicted in a sham trial and imprisoned for killing Swami Laxmanananda. I am helping him expose how the RSS / BJP / The India Foundation / Hindu Nationalist out of India hired American Brannon Michael Parker to justify and coverup Human Rights Abuses against Christians, Religious Persecution of Christians including the gang rape of Sister Meena and who really killed Swami Laxmanananda in propaganda report Harvest of Hate which Parker has claimed RSS / BJP Ex Ram Madhav submitted to the US State Department in August 2009. I tracked down Parker in the USA in 2018 / 2019 and started a recorded online dialogue which lead to some serious confessions which lead to a phone conversation and more confessions which lead to several in person recorded interviews and more confessions that help prove the Christians are innocent and Maoist killed the swami, the RSS paid Parker including his travel, room and etc and he used their facilities, the RSS changed his report including the title which he did not agree with, they also submitted the report to the UN, Russia and China where it was well received and etc. Parker also confessed to introducing Tulsi Gabbard to the RSS and they basically helped her. So I did more research and discovered they helped build her political career including through Unregistered Foreign Agents who I have photos and videos of her with. The RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist appear to have a whole webb of Unregistered Foreign Agents illegally operating in the USA and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections. I will submit the evidence through email because it's mostly on my computer and not this phone. Please contact me at my Home Phone [redacted] or email- willrogers4christ@yahoo.com.
01/07/2022, 13:17 - 5757556: IMG-20220701-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
This is one of the pieces of evidence I have regarding the RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist out of India interfering / meddling in our politics / elections including through Unregistered Foreign Agents.
01/07/2022, 13:27 - 5757556: This is a RSS / BJP linked individual / group operating in the USA and it appears meddling / interfering in our politics / elections. The guy in the photo and article appear to have links to Tulsi Gabbard. https://lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.siasat.com%2Ftelugu-man-member-of-vhp-usa-raises-indian-flag-during-capitol-hill-attack-2064152%2F&h=AT0scEisQb1cVTBc8wH-hF1j8kAG9Jw25A0coMARYVAGRBdx-boJi7oOMGLam1BGQXKoBXjf8yFhsaSn0_SRxOqYU2fZbzhAhVqXhdpjQNDhXbWElCzwXRBbZRotnr9z
01/07/2022, 13:29 - 5757556: American Brannon Michael Parker helped the RSS / BJP Hindu Nationalist individuals and groups to justify and coverup Human Rights Abuses and Religious Persecution of Christians in a report to the US State Department and then he introduced them to Tulsi Gabbard and they helped build her political career-https://youtu.be/4VkMRNX6r7s
01/07/2022, 13:32 - 5757556: Tulsi Gabbard colluding with RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist Unregistered Foreign Agents-https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=Qn3SRnzLeDg&feature=share
01/07/2022, 13:34 - US State Department: Thank you for your interest in the US Department of State's Rewards for Justice program. Due to the large volume of information we receive daily, information must be evaluated by our team before proceeding. Of note, we cannot accept voice calls at this number. Your information must be provided as text.
01/07/2022, 13:34 - US State Department: Please respond with one of the following options:

1. To report information, reply "report" or "1"
3. To leave this chat, reply "Leave" or "3"
01/07/2022, 13:34 - US State Department: When reporting information to us, please provide as much detail as possible. For example, how did you obtain this information? Did you obtain or observe this information directly? Did you hear it from someone else? By being as detailed as possible you are helping our team evaluate your information to determine who and where it should go next.

What information do you have to report?
01/07/2022, 13:35 - 5757556: I am mentioned in this article but not by my name. Its move evidence of Tulsi Gabbard colluding with Unregistered Foreign Agents for the RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist out of India. https://pieterjfriedrich.medium.com/the-princess-of-the-rss-and-me-d067d64a424a?source=social.fb
01/07/2022, 13:38 - 5757556: Leave
01/07/2022, 13:39 - 5757556: https://lm.facebook.com/l.php?u=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.nationalheraldindia.com%2Findia%2Frss-affiliated-charitable-groups-spent-about-rs-12316-cr-on-hindutva-influence-peddling-in-us-india-report&h=AT0hkernRyBa4wn49wfOPuMfM8X-f5x1Z1-GQbSL7ksGXxrlyzor6NoKXCU0OpaCHkH5a7gG1pouC9dwP4xCtmj8QPMRscv2H2KJ8OjA6r8YD_x1qB6w541YBtdqaBXD
01/07/2022, 13:44 - 5757556: Republican Hindu Coalition Chairman Kumar appears to be a Unregistered Foreign Agent for the RSS / BJP / Hindu Nationalist out of India who helped build the political career of Tulsi Gabbard and it appears she basically repaid them by helping them get visas to basically steal US IT Jobs from Americans. RHC Chairman Kumar also has ties with Trump and at least two of the Hindu Nationalist in the video regarding Kandhamal. https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=4aD2hXcQ6o4
01/07/2022, 13:48 - 5757556: http://twocircles.net/2020sep16/439035.html
01/07/2022, 13:52 - 5757556: Tulsi being questioned by Pieter Friedrich regarding her ties with Brannon Michael Parker and RSS Ex Ram Madhav who are both mentioned in the Kandhamal Video. I also have email exchanges between Parker and Ram Madhav. http://www.ofmi.org/u-s-presidential-candidate-tulsi-gabbard-protested-for-ties-to-indias-rss-paramilitary/
01/07/2022, 13:56 - 5757556: Tulsi Gabbard with RSS / BJP and appears at least one of their Unregistered Foreign Agents- US India PAC Sanjay Puri who basically buys politicans on bothsides. RSS / BJP Ex Ram Madhav is also in the photo which was taken after Brannon Michael Parker introduced Tulsi to the RSS / BJP after he helped them justify and coverup Human Rights Abuses and Religious Persecution in a report to the US State Department.http://www.ofmi.org/analyst-alleges-tulsi-gabbards-congressional-career-created-hindu-nationalists/
01/07/2022, 14:00 - 5757556: Tulsi Gabbard with former Indian Defense Ministry / present Finance Minister Sitharaman who is also mentioned in the Kandhamal and helped the RSS / BJP / The India Foun

dation justify and coverup Human Rights Abuses and Religious Persecution in Harvest of Hate which RS S / BJP Ex Ram Madhav submitted to the US State Department according to Parker and other sources. ht tp://www.ofmi.org/tulsi-gabbard-world-hindu-congress-partisan-indian-political-event/
01/07/2022, 14:04 - 5757556: More evidence of the RSS / BJP meddling / interfering in our politics / elections but this time with Rep Krishnmoorthi. https://twocircles.net/2022may30/445954.html
01/07/2022, 14:21 - US State Department: Thank you. We will be in touch with you after we have had a chance to review your information.
01/07/2022, 16:50 - 5757556: Who are the people / handlers escorting Rep Krishnmoorthi ? One source tells me they are Foreign Agents of the OFBJP who were Unregistered Foreign Agents when colluding wi th Tulsi Gabbard. https://youtu.be/a4BmfzptjCI
01/07/2022, 16:59 - 5757556: I shared a video with you regarding RHC Chairman Kumar praising Tulsi G abbard. Kumar also has close ties with the RSS / BJP/ Hindu Nationalist including Sitharaman and D oval who are in the Kandhamal video. Here is Kumar making demands on Trump. https://www.indiaincblo g.com/2020/09/03/republican-hindu-coalition-says-it-will-back-off-supporting-trumps-re-election-bid-unless-founders-demands-are-met/
02/07/2022, 07:41 - 5757556: https://www.indiaincblog.com/2021/06/19/hindu-rashtra-reclaiming-everyo nes-land-for-hindus-purnima-nath/
04/07/2022, 20:00 - 5757556: IMG-20220704-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
This also goes with the evidence that I already submitted. It's a extract from a email exchange from Brannon Michael Parker and RSS / BJP Ex Ram Madhav. Its helps prove they lied to the US State Depa rtment in Harvest of Hate.
09/07/2022, 19:12 - US State Department: Hello, Thank you for your message. This is publicly availab le information. Do you have any unique information that cannot be found online or via subscription a ccounts, and personal identifiable information on the entities and people involved?.
09/07/2022, 21:39 - 5757556: Yes but they are in email exchanges between Brannon Michael Parker and the RSS. Brannon Michael Parker and Me. Recorded in person interviews between Brannon Michael Parker , Indian Investigative Journalist and Author Anto Akkara and Me. I have 13 hours of recorded interv iews Brannon Michael Parker made in India while working for the RSS which helps reveal his political activities and etc with the RSS before introducing them to Tulsi Gabbard. Some of the material I ca n send by email and other material I would have to send on a USB drive / card or similar device. I have copies of Brannon Michael Parker passport and a marriage certificate.
09/07/2022, 22:05 - 5757556: IMG-20220709-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
09/07/2022, 22:06 - 5757556: IMG-20220709-WA0001.jpg (file attached)
09/07/2022, 22:07 - 5757556: IMG-20220709-WA0002.jpg (file attached)
09/07/2022, 22:15 - 5757556: Ram Madhav would basically be considered Brannon Michael Parker's hand ler for the RSS / BJP. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ram_Madhav
09/07/2022, 22:18 - 5757556: Another person involved- https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Nirmala_Sithar aman
09/07/2022, 22:28 - 5757556: One of the projects Harvest of Hate that Brannon Michael Parker worked with them on appeared to be operated out of a apartment owned by NSA Doval according to Indian Inve stigative Journalist and Author Anto Akkara who visited the apartment during his investigation. The publisher for Harvest of Hate listed a address so Anto Akkara went to the apartment and they said it was owned by Doval who is the NSA. When we interviewed Parker he said that he has also been in that apartment when there were stacks of Harvest of Hate which he said they also gave to the UN, Russia and China and were well received by them. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Ajit_Doval
09/07/2022, 22:31 - 5757556: This was another entity involved and the publisher of Harvest of Hate. They also have close ties with Tulsi Gabbard after Brannon Michael Parker introduced her to the RSS / Ram Madhav. https://indiafoundation.in/
09/07/2022, 22:38 - 5757556: This is another entity involved and helped arranged Brannon Michael Par ker travel expenses to be paid along with providing a guide while in India, offices, computers and etc. They also paid him for some of his work even though he was in India on a Tourist Visa. https:/ /en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rashtriya_Swayamsevak_Sangh
09/07/2022, 22:48 - 5757556: The work, activities and etc Brannon Michael Parker was involved in wit h the people and entities listed above greatly benefitted this entity / political party. In some of the recorded interviews I have that Parker made in India he is praising and etc the BJP. One of his interviews is with a former police officer who became a BJP Politician and then Spokesman and they are talking about some big political conspiracy which is linked to Swami's Laxmanananda murder. The RSS / BJP / The India Foundation also brought the USA into and was trying to put some kind of blam e on the USA which really didn't make sense. https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Bharatiya_Janata_Party
09/07/2022, 23:42 - 5757556: This Ashok Sahu was also involved and I have a recorded interview Parke r made with him in India. https://www.dawn.com/news/457245/bjp-leader-arrested-for-anti-christian-h ate-speech
09/07/2022, 23:44 - 5757556: https://www.news18.com/news/politics/bjps-kandhamal-candidate-ashok-sah u-gets-bail-313957.html
10/07/2022, 00:12 - 5757556: You said the information I sent you was publicly available so that mean s it's easy for the Federal Government to obtain it so why hasn't the OFBJP and other RSS / BJP Unre gistered Foreign Agents and those they have been colluding with been held accountable and charged wi th crimes like some of those linked to former President Trump and his Administration?
10/07/2022, 00:32 - 5757556: Please give me the name of a agent / official and contact information so I can submit information / material and evidence to them and talk with them by phone and in perso n. Thank you.
10/07/2022, 07:43 - 5757556: IMG-20220701-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
I already submitted this but you said that its publicly available information but its start
10/07/2022, 07:51 - 5757556: I already submitted the attachment above but you said that it's publicl y available information but it's not because it's a excerpt from a email exchange I had with Parker and it incriminating especially if its included with the other emails , recorded interviews and info rmation which indicates Parker was a Unregistered Foreign Agent for the RSS / BJP/ Hindu Nationali st before he introduced them to Tulsi Gabbard and then they helped build her political career includ ing through other Unregistered Foreign Agents at the time including the Overseas Friends of the BJP.

15/07/2022, 19:56 - 5757556: DOC-20220715-WA0000. (file attached)
Fwd Invitation from The Vice President and The Secretary of State Luncheon in honor of The Prime Min
ister of the Republic of India.htm
15/07/2022, 19:56 - 5757556: DOC-20220715-WA0001. (file attached)
Re-Reception-to-PM-Modi-need-invitations-2.htm
15/07/2022, 20:04 - 5757556: Dear DSS, I would like to submit these additional documents taken off w
armongering,crackhead VP / CURRENT President Bidens son Hunter Biden laptop. It appears he was usi
ng his position as son the the VP for his own self Interest and his business partners Interest. It b
asically corruption between Hunter Biden, his business partners and others , the VP Office and th
e US State Department. PM Modi belonged to the RSS / BJP whose Unregistered Foreign Agent OFBJP w
as Illegally operating in the USA at the time and also colluding with Tulsi Gabbard at the time whic
h fits in with the other information I submitted to you especially about Foreign Meddling/ Interferi
ng in our elections.
16/09/2022, 02:41 - US State Department: Thank you for your message to the Rewards for Justice. If y
ou have proof of the information that you would like to provide please send it via text message and
be as detailed as possible. Please provide attachments and details as necessary to support your clai
ms. Thank you
16/09/2022, 02:58 - 5757556: Please provide a name of one of your agents. I am also contacting the
Senate and complaining because you have been very unprofessional so far by not providing me a name o
f a agent and another way to contact the agent .
16/09/2022, 03:00 - 5757556: I have proof such as email exchanges, photos, videos and recorded inter
views on a digital format.
16/09/2022, 03:03 - 5757556: The proof I have also fits in with the Twitter Whistleblower's Testimon
y during recent Senate Hearings so I have contacted Senator Grassley.
20/09/2022, 19:42 - US State Department: Thank you, we will wait for the proof. please send it via t
ext message here and be as detailed as possible. Please provide attachments, documents, images and d
etails as necessary to support your claims. Thank you
20/09/2022, 19:43 - 5757556: What did you do with the ones that I already sent you ?
20/09/2022, 19:53 - US State Department: So far public information has been sent with no proof and p
ersonal IDs and marriage certificates. If you have proof please send it here.
20/09/2022, 19:58 - 5757556: I sent to statements from Brannon Michael Parker who worked as a Unreg
istered Foreign Agent for the RSS and then introduced the RSS to Tulsi Gabbard. What I sent you is
more proof that what the Feds used to investigate Trump for colluding with Russian Agents.
20/09/2022, 20:01 - US State Department: Great, thank you for your message.
20/09/2022, 20:04 - 5757556: Some of the information / evidence I have is large digital files so it
can not be sent by text and should be handed over to a agent.
20/09/2022, 20:08 - 5757556: IMG-20220701-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
I already sent you this- it's a confession by email to me by Brannon Michael Parker who worked as I
Unregistered Foreign Agent for the RSS.
20/09/2022, 20:16 - US State Department: No one is available to meet you if you need a dropbox link
let us know.
20/09/2022, 20:33 - 5757556: IMG-20220920-WA0000.jpg (file attached)
Here is another written confession to me by Parker while he was working for the RSS as their represe
ntative / agent in India and the USA. He wasn't a Journalist because a Journalist would have credi
nitals as a journalist and Parker didn't and was working with them to carry out their political agen
da.
03/10/2022, 20:38 - US State Department: Hello, Thank you for your message. This is publicly availab
le information. Do you have any unique information that cannot be found online or via subscription a
ccounts, and personal identifiable information on the entities and people involved?.
03/10/2022, 20:45 - 5757556: No it's not publicly available information because it's from private em
ail exchanges I had with a RSS / BJP Unregistered Foreign Agent. And I have more private email excha
nges with him and in person recorded interviews. Yes I identifiable information on the entities and
people involved.
04/10/2022, 08:42 - 5757556: https://www.indiaincblog.com/2022/09/29/denver-riggleman-former-j6-comm
ittee-investigator-links-to-radical-right-wing-hindu-group/
05/10/2022, 08:20 - US State Department: Please provide attachments, documents, images and details a
s necessary to support your claims. Thank you
05/10/2022, 08:26 - 5757556: You people are basically nothing but scam artist trying to get informat
ion without paying the reward or you would provide a agents name and contact information. I am going
to spread all over social media about you.
10/10/2022, 11:11 - US State Department: Thank you for your interest in the Rewards for Justice Prog
ram - stop a terrorist, save a life.
10/10/2022, 13:23 - 5757556: I have been reporting to you about Hindu Terrorists known as the RSS an
d how their Unregistered Foreign Agents have been operating in the USA and meddling / interfering i
n our politics / elections. But it appears you and the DOJ are going to let them get away with the
ir crimes so you dont take stopping terrorists as something serious. You are actually helping them b
y not taking action against them using the information and evidence I sent you. https://pieterjfrie
drich.medium.com/preet-bharara-moves-to-dismiss-rss-scandal-for-sri-preston-kulkarni-e535dba6dbf2
10/10/2022, 19:32 - US State Department: Hello, Thank you for your message. This is publicly availab
le information. Do you have any unique information that is not personal thought or suspicion and tha
t cannot be found online or via subscription accounts, and personal identifiable information on the
entities and people involved?.

From: will rogers <Email Address>
To: Rewards for Justice <Email Address>, "FARA.Public" <Email Address>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>, "Allyson N. Ho" <Email Address>, David Morgan <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you very much for your information. We appreciate your time and effort. Please answer the following question:
Date: Tue, 11 Nov 2025 22:06:07 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Reward for Justice,

This helps support some of the allegations I have made in some of my others emails to the FBI / DOJ and related to RSS, BJP, VHP, Hindutva.

Trump admin announces major H-1B visa abuse investigation, but critics want more | Blaze Media

Trump admin announces major H-1B visa a...

Some of this blog was written by me and it was submitted to the DOJ years ago but I suspect they didn't do their jobs by investigating Nisha Biswal links to the RSS, BJP, Indian Foundation , Ram Madhav and Ajit Doval who were involved in the International Coverup using Brannon Michael Parker.

She should have been a target of a FBI / DOJ investigation years ago but maybe the FBI / DOJ can redeem themselves by including her in the H1B visa abuse investigation recently announced by the Trump Administration.

Nisha Biswal, the RSS, and Conflicts of Interest – India Inc Blog

Nisha Biswal, the RSS, and Conflicts of...

God Bless, Will Rogers

On Monday, November 10, 2025 at 09:34:15 AM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

Can you specify when and how you first became aware of the alleged activities of RSS, BJP, VHP, or Hindutva-linked groups in the U.S.?

What specific actions or operations do you believe these groups have carried out within the U.S.?

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Hello again
Date: Tue, 11 Nov 2025 14:39:56 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Rewards for Justice,

This goes with my other emails to you.

Its another email exchange with Brannon Michael Parker who worked for the RSS.

Again he mentions Tulsi Gabbard .

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: Brannon MacGorman <[redacted]>
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Monday, August 5, 2019 at 08:46:55 PM PDT
Subject: Hello again

I started writing a reply responding to the geo-political points re BJP Tulsi etc but not sure if I wanna send it. Problem is we are both sincere but I am not comfortable diving back into all these topics. If it actually helped the helpless fine, but Im basically powerless to help anyone.

I havent gone over my kandhamal report for many years nor even watched my videos on youtube. But i am grateful you understand my motivations. They were based upon a hope to do something for Indias tribals. I want them to avoid the devastation and cultural genocide experienced by Americas tribals.

This is made quite obvious by the forward I wrote in my version of the book. Was I naive? Probably. Was I successful? I guess not.

To be honest I look back on my activist phase with sadness. I should have put that same energy into my personal well being. Thats why im nervous to be involved at any level.

I wrote u again because I really was impressed with my Ram Madhav emails. (RM and I also talked on the phone about it by the way and we made up and fell out again in 2011 when I told an American philanthropist in India that the RSS. identified her as a CIA agent. Then we made up again when Tulsi was elected to congress. I intentionally retired from activism in 2015 and havent had any connection since)

Anyhow Im worried Peter is using my name to promote another conspiracy theory. Tulsi was raised Hindu is into politics so naturally sought out politically empowered Hindus to build a potent support base. Its quite normal and logical. Peter probably has some crazy conspiracy theories about it. I just hope that since im a private citizen he didnt misrepresent me as Anto did.

So for better or worse ive definitely changed over these years. Now I have absolute faith that God is in control. He doesnt need me with all my pride, vanity, naivety and weaknesses to 'save the world.'

Thats not a slight on you nor any sincere activists. Im only referring to myself. If I were truly doing good then the outcome would be good.

Im just not sure why the Lord guided you to seek me out. I truly have no ambition but to be helpful to my kids n their mom and to get my new wife out of Pakistan.

After work I saw today's Kashmir news. It is ominous to say the least and I may he running out of time. Lets see what happens.

God Bless You and your beloved ones
With respect
Brannon

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Old RM email 2
Date: Tue, 11 Nov 2025 14:30:37 -0500
Importance: Normal

Dear Rewards for Justice,

This goes with my other emails regarding the RSS, BJP, VHP, Hindutva and Brannon Michael Parker.

Its one of Parker's email exchanges with the RSS / BJP elders including RSS Leader Ram Madhav.

They writing about the murder of Swami Laxmanananda in which the RSS / BJP falsely accused Christians and if you refer back to the other email exchange I had with Parker he said that he concluded it was Maoist / power behind Maoist.

And they are writing about the book / report Harvest of Hate which RSS Leader Ram Madhav submitted to the US State Department and then they revised their conclusion on the Kandhamal Riots which appears fit into the Hindutva version which it was much more simple. The Kandhamal Riots were incited by Hindutva lying about Christians killing the swami.

When me and Anto Akkara interviewed Parker in 2019 in Settle WA , he put some blame on the Rami Desai who is included in the email exchange and he said that he believed that she was the one who changed his report.

She appears to be one of the Hindutva / India Foundation front people in the media.

Rami Niranjan Desai, Author at Chintan

Rami Niranjan Desai, Author at Chintan

She also report on the violence in Manipur in which Christians are being slaughtered by Hindus which you can search on the web and / or contact USCIRF.

Parker working with the RSS Ram Madhav can also fit into the picture in the NE and it appears they helped prepare the way for the violence in Manipur.

Prof Rosser re: Demand in Indian Parliament to Ban Parker's Books

Prof Rosser re: Demand in Indian Parlia...

God Bless, Will Rogers

God Bless, Will Rogers

----- Forwarded Message -----
From: Brannon MacGorman <[redacted]>
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, July 9, 2019 at 09:32:53 PM PDT
Subject: Old RM email 2

Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android

> ----- Forwarded Message -----
> **From:** "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
> **To:** "Brannon MacGorman" <[redacted]>
> **Sent:** Sun, Jul 7, 2019 at 8:11 PM
> **Subject:** Fw: Greetings!
>
> Sent from Yahoo Mail on Android
>
> > ----- Forwarded Message -----
> > **From:** "Rachel Mizuta" <[redacted]>
> > **To:** "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
> > **Sent:** Tue, Jun 25, 2019 at 11:22 AM
> > **Subject:** Fw: Greetings!
> >
> > ----- Forwarded Message -----
> > **From:** B Parker <[redacted]>
> > **To:** radhanuja mizuta-parker <radhanujamizuta-parker@>
> > **Sent:** Tuesday, September 29, 2009, 3:21:41 PM PDT
> > **Subject:** Fw: Greetings!
> >
> > ----- Forwarded Message ----
> > **From:** Ram Madhav <[redacted]>
> > **To:** B Parker <[redacted]>
> > **Sent:** Tuesday, September 22, 2009 7:10:45 PM
> > **Subject:** Re: Greetings!
> >
> > By the way since you talked of how much hurt you are, let me share with you honestly how hurt I am wth your comparing us with hardcore Jihadis and calling us rabid communalists.
> >
> > What surprises me is that while you blame us for lack of professionalism and claim superior knowledge of human sentiments and skill of presentation etc, why one mail of yours throws such wild charges at a respectable movement and why again so much of bad blood within your own community.
> >
> > You are right that we in RSS have not mastered the art of communication. You are the masters of it and we should learn from you. But see the surprising reality. We are the largest movement in the world and ever growing. And those who blame us for lack of professionalism and communication skills end up as a most divided and non-growing lot.
> >
> > I must tell you except the title the entire book is yours. I apologised for not consulting you on title and why we disagreed with your one. We could have easily amended things to mutual satisfaction had you made one phone call or left a positive note.

But for you to claim that it is not your book shows that you have developed afterthought.

I will once again reiterate that it is a good report and served to present Hindu case. Title is no issue at all and it has not caused any harm. Also, we could have just replaced it.

Anyway, I must be very grateful for the important lesson that I have learnt from this episode.

I once again apologise to you for causing hurt. You would appreciate the fact that we wouldn't have spent several lakhs of rupees on your project had we not been serious about it. Your suggestion that we are non-serious is far fetched.

Ram Madhav

Sent on my BlackBerry® from Vodafone Essar

From: B Parker <[redacted]>
Date: Tue, 22 Sep 2009 13:12:27 -0700 (PDT)
To: <[redacted]>; <[redacted]>; <[redacted]>; radhanuja mizuta-parker<[redacted]>
Subject: Fw: Greetings!

Dear Rami,
Thank you for your detailed reply. Let me just get to the heart of the issue. To begin I dont see this as a personal issue or an attack on your efforts. I however am extremely disheartened that my view has so little value that only after the fact is any concern being shown towards the author. I try to understand such an attitude and can only blame myself for not being assertive and pushy. I try to show courtesy and respect and my kindness is taken as blindness and weakness. My willingness to not make waves and to trust is being treated as a lack of will, dependability and resoluteness.

Anyway first I must say that the elders were wrong in their choice of the title. It is what we call a 'loaded' title. It does not allow the reader to be convinced by the contents but rather leads them to an immediate conclusion. My entire effort was to make a case and present the case in such a manner that our primary audience would gradually be convinced of the victimization of the hindus, specifically Swamiji, the Sangh overall and the Kandhas tribals themselves. I was writing by using the extensive and intensive anti-hindu media bias as a foil. It was a supposed to be a balanced response. The title 'Harvest of Hate' instantly destroyed any sense of balance and unbiased objectivity. It is a conclusion that pointedly portrays the Christians as the 'bad guys'. My intentional use of Christians, Nehru, Indira, Indian UN delegates, Western love of dogs, European anti-conversion laws etc was meant to highlight that the entire case was a human rights issue above and beyond a Hindu-centric one. These issues are common global concerns that do not require one to be a 'rabid fanatical' hindu in order to have value and lead to concern. The title accepted by the elders instantly threw all that out the window. Such an emotional and loaded word as 'Hate' should never go on the cover of a book specifically if it is being targetted towards those outside of an idealogical community. These are people who are usually on the fence on the issues concerned and they must be coached in a gentle yet effective manner. We must target their sense of fairplay and recognize that they are often too busy are too disconnected from the issues in question to have an accurate opinion. Like a court jury they must be wooed by facts and logic.
To top it off the subtitle of 'Kandhamal in Crossfire' is bad english. As it is on the cover and on every page of the book it adds a very juvenile and unprofessional look and feel to the book.

Now to get to a couple of examples of my concerns about the paragraphs and the syntax.
On page 97 we are reading about problems with India's legal system etc. Suddenly with not even a paragraph break the text is italicized and begins with 'Jalaspata girls school massacre etc'
The chapter ends with that quote. That quote was to be the title and intro of the massacre of Swamiji... This was not just a side subject or filler. this is about the very incident that is at the very heart of the entire matter. Its why Im writing you right now. Yet it is clumsily presented in a disjointed manner and bifurcated by its placement at the end of a chapter with no relevance to the subject at hand.
Next another headline straight out of the anti hindu media is applied to present the chapter. "VHP leader gunned down" Again this feeds the oppositions propoganda that Swamiji was 'just a radical VHP guy and you know they get killed because they cause so much trouble anyway' attitude. Again my entire case was jeapordized by this. Im presenting the case that swamiji was one who is doing that which has been done for countless millenia by countless hindu leaders and acharyas long before the creation of the VHP. When you present him as merely a "VHP leader' it completley changes the entire picture. To put it clearly it would be as if we were talking about the death of a soldier on the frontline. Of course it is sad and its a loss but what do you expect. Soldiers are targetted and they die. Its normal. In the same way the media has cleverly created the image that the Sangh activists are merely another flavor of 'radical' similar to the maoists or the jihadis. They make trouble, they riot and they die. No loss and 'good riddance' is the overall mentality.
(Another note, repeatdedly the word 'maoist' was not pluralized and at other times it is. again such a lack of consistency takes away form the presentation.)

I carefully attemtped to reveal that Swamiji was in the calibre of the greatest sants and and acharyas like Shankrdev, Mahaprabhu, Adi Shankaracharya, Ramanuja, Madhwa, Mirabai, Kabir, Guru Nanak etc. He didnt change or invent anything. Rather modern Indians have changed and are no longer in synch with India's original pulse or character. The hostility of the modern 'secualr' Indian is the new phenomenon that has decided to discredit that which is authentically Indian and has always been a part of the Indian context. Thus I loved the image of swamiji holding the mahashivlinga which was not published in the book.

Thus again the headline of 'VHP leader gunned down' stole the thunder of my case and discredited my perspective. What is that perspective? That Swamiji and the Hindu activists are living breathing examples of what India is and has always has been. They are not the NEW phenomenon or mere replicates of Hitler's National Socialist Movement. They are as Indian as Bharat Natyam, Kichadi, Kaphadi, Roti, Ma Ganga, Go Mata, the Vedic Texts and the Sanskrit language itself. I also tried to show that it is the BJP and Sangh that are in synch with the nationalist visions of Nehru, Gandhi, Indira, Patel and others...specifically in regards to the tribal issues and the preservation of that which is uniquely Indian. In fact it is my opinion that Gandhi, Indira and Rajiv were assasinated because they were gravitating towards the Sangh nationalist vision. Also China's invasion was Nehru's punishment for going 'nationalistic'. Anyway that is another matter.

Regarding my title of "Orissa in the Crossfire". This is the most accurate title when we take the entire conclusion of my report into context. It is Orissa that is the target of the Maoists and Christians etc. Kandhamal is just a phase in the overall goal of breaking Orissa down and firmly setting it in the control of anti-national forces. Orissa is the link in the Red corridor of terror. Orissa's resources are the target of those driving to keep India dependent on foreign resources. looking at the big picture it is actually India that is in the Crossfire but my report was about Orissa. Kandhamal is Orissa's Achilles heel and it is only the focus of the anti-nationalists because of its weaknesses. Swamiji was strengthning those very weaknesses and thus he was murdered. However Kandhamal is not the actual target. Orissa and than India are the real

targets and thus my title reflects that reality. Changing the title has disintegrated my carefully thought out presentation.

'Harvest of Hate' is an example of straight up communist style idealogically driven juvenile agit-prop. When I first saw the book my first instinct was one of rejection. This was based upon the title. What sane person wants anything to do with hate? It is ugly and unattractive and goes against every rule of successful propoganda and effective media promotion. It wins no hearts and convinces none. At best it adds to the many dust collecting publications that are read by none beyond those already convinced or those duty bound to read them.

Going back to the syntax issues. Go to page 135 as an example. We find my intro quote presented yet no break is made between the quote and the actual start of the chapter. No period is even added. This mistake is repeated throughout again and again and once more takes away from the professionalism of the overall presentation.

On page 246 the copy of the text states that 'below are two versions of the TOI story' of the nun's alleged rape. Despite my having added the copy the documents are no where to be seen what to speak of being presented below as stated by me. Again this is sloppy and unprofessional. Also many times the font of the reference numbers is changed adding to sloppy feel of the book. i havent looked at the references to verify that they are accurate. I hope so. Anyway I have read many Indian books and am used to the fact that typographical errors are common yet I have never seen one with so many mistakes before. In my view there is no real excuse in the India of 2009 for such sloppy workmanship.

Another major blow to my penmanship and perhaps that which hurts the most is that time and again my original writing, from my heart, when I am making my case after all the evidence, is italicized and presented as the quotes of others. These are then merged with actual quotes and attributed to whoever the source is for the actual quote merged into my writing. That really took the wind out of my sails and said loud and clear to me that I, the caring human being and heartfelt Hindu ally, was not valued. I am just a cog, if that, in the Sangh machine.
At other times real quotes are not presented as quotes and presented as my original writing. Thus a careful opponent has been handed ammunition to discredit the authenticity of my report.

Beyond these concerns, which the above is just a sample, it would be an entire job to find every mistake involved, I am sorely disappointed at the lack luster approach in regards to the report. No effort has been made to use the report. Nothing. No book release. No public talk. No media event. You say and as does Ram Madhav, that the response has been great. i dont see it. If that response comes from our own people who already believed in Swamiji, that is meaningless. Pep talks to the troops are only a tool, they are not the goal. I would be impressed if those millions of fence sitting fairminded Hindus, Westerners and others were allowed to learn the truth revealed and if it were they that responded. That would be a victory. That is what I call a tremedous response. As it is now it is an internal agit-prop piece on par with the various radical jihadi and maoist publications. I therefore doubt that any 'mainstream' journalist or publciation has responded to it. The entire point of having an 'outsider' named with the very non-Hindu non-Indian Michael Parker was to prove the human value of the entire incident. In my view that entire effort has been discredited.

I am glad it has been withdrawn. It is not what I wrote. I am not sure what you and the others concerned will do. What I suggest is that the right thing and normal thing be done. Consult me and interact with me the human being and artist/writer. Let this report become an effective Astra. As it is now the entire mentality has been of belittlement and an absolute disinterest in me the human being and my art. No concern or understanding has been displayed by my carefully crafted approach and attempt to stimulate genuine concern in the masses and the fairminded people of the world.

I have absolute faith in my personal genuis in the art of the handling of information for the cause of truth. Yet if no proper stage is given and my art is deformed into a caricature of itself the expected results will never become a reality.

Anyhow perhaps I go beyond the purview of this communication with you. My only hope is that I have been able to clarify why I am sorely disappointed and explain my dissatisfaction with the final result. There can be many reasons but again I get back to the human equation. I could have explained all of this before the book was changed and published and saved us the hassle if some human consideration was shown towards me. I do not particularly blame you as surely you are also doing your part for the cause of Dharma and Seva. I am however sharing this with Ram Madhav and it is my hope that he shares this with the Elders and others. It is they that decide and it is they that have not shown the proper courtesy to my art and to my artistry.
Sincerely,
Parker

From: rami desai <[redacted]>
To: B Parker <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted]
Sent: Wednesday, September 16, 2009 6:16:43 AM
Subject: Greetings!

Dear Michael,

Greetings!

I hope my letter finds you in good health.

We were very saddened on hearing your perspective on the book. This email is in no way to contradict your statements but an attempt from our side to hopefully bring to light our perspective. This project was undertaken so that we could shed some light on the situation in Kandhamal. To which your book has done justice. At the outset I must inform you that we received an astounding feedback to the book.

We did make some changes in terms of chapterising the book. It was felt that since this was an exhaustive report; it would be easier for our readers if we divided the book up in terms of chapters. When we formed these chapters, at no point was there an attempt to change the context of your book. The chapters were merely formed to create a sense of easy readability. The chapter names, their placement was all kept in, or atleast attempted to be kept in tandem with the flow of your report. These chapters were introduced at intervals as keeping in sync with the report. At no point did we tamper with the positioning of content or delete any content in the book.

At no place, have paragraphs been changed in terms of position. At times when paragraph merging has happened, it has only been done to keep the page set-up in place. We are sure that you understand that when a publication goes into print, the final layout of the page positions etc have to be done keeping in mind, the page size. So if any changes have been made in terms of paragraph merging, it has been done to keep the flow of the book and set-up of the entire book in place.

The entire book as well as the title of the book was reviewed by our elders who thought it would add to the essence of the publication rather than take away from it. This was our intention. I must again highlight here that not a word from your original text has been replaced or changed.

We hope that this will put some things in perspective from our end and you understand that it was our endeavour as well to bring out a quality book. Unfortunately due to the objections raised by you the distribution of the report is being withheld.

Regards

Rami Desai

Do You Yahoo!?
Tired of spam? Yahoo! Mail has the best spam protection around
http://mail.yahoo.com

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewards for Justice <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you very much for your information. We appreciate your time and effort. Please answer the following question:
Date: Tue, 11 Nov 2025 12:51:57 -0500
Importance: Normal
Attachments: FRC_Christians_Under_Fire_in_India.pdf; 2023FIACONA_Annual_Report.pdf
Inline-Images: 1762880283571blob.jpg; 1762880348294blob.jpg; 1762880474042blob.jpg; 1762880503566blob.jpg; 1762881122124blob.jpg; 1762881461233blob.jpg; 1762881497480blob.jpg; 1762881709127blob.jpg; 1762881749737blob.jpg

---

Yes. I may have read something before this time but never dug deep into until in 2018 / 19 when I started working with Investigative Journalist and Author Anto Akkara and tracked down Brannon Michael Parker online and then asked if he knew Tulsi Gabbard.

I can forward the emails if you plan to thoroughly investigate but most of the emails are already in the US State Department system if you check the emails of IRF Ambassador Sam Brownback, Riley Barnes, USCIRF Tony Perkins and there was another guy at State linked to Brownback and Riley Barnes.

Please see article below by Tony Perkins who became a USCIRF Commissioner . The article was written from information I provided the Family Research Council , Tony and Travis Weber so it was approximately that time or a little after when I tracked down Parker and asked him about Tulsi Gabbard.

Foreign Agent activities such as basically buying / influencing bureaucrats and pols through individuals / organizations such as the the Overseas Friends of the BJP, US Indian PAC Sanjay Puri, Republican Hindu Coalition Chairman, Purnima Nath and other organizations which I have mentioned in my other emails.

Shaping US India Foreign Policy which has help create the problems which President Trump and his advisers Howard Lutnick and Peter Narravo are trying to fix and being attacked for being Hinduphobic which is a strategy used by the RSS, BJP, VHP , Hindutva -linked groups in India and the USA.

Intimidation, threats and etc operations.

DOJ Official Harmeet Dhillion might be about to help you with what kind of operations they carry out in the US.

https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/world/us/harmeet-dhillon-trump-khalistan/articleshow/116172406.cms

And you can look at this Purnima Nath-

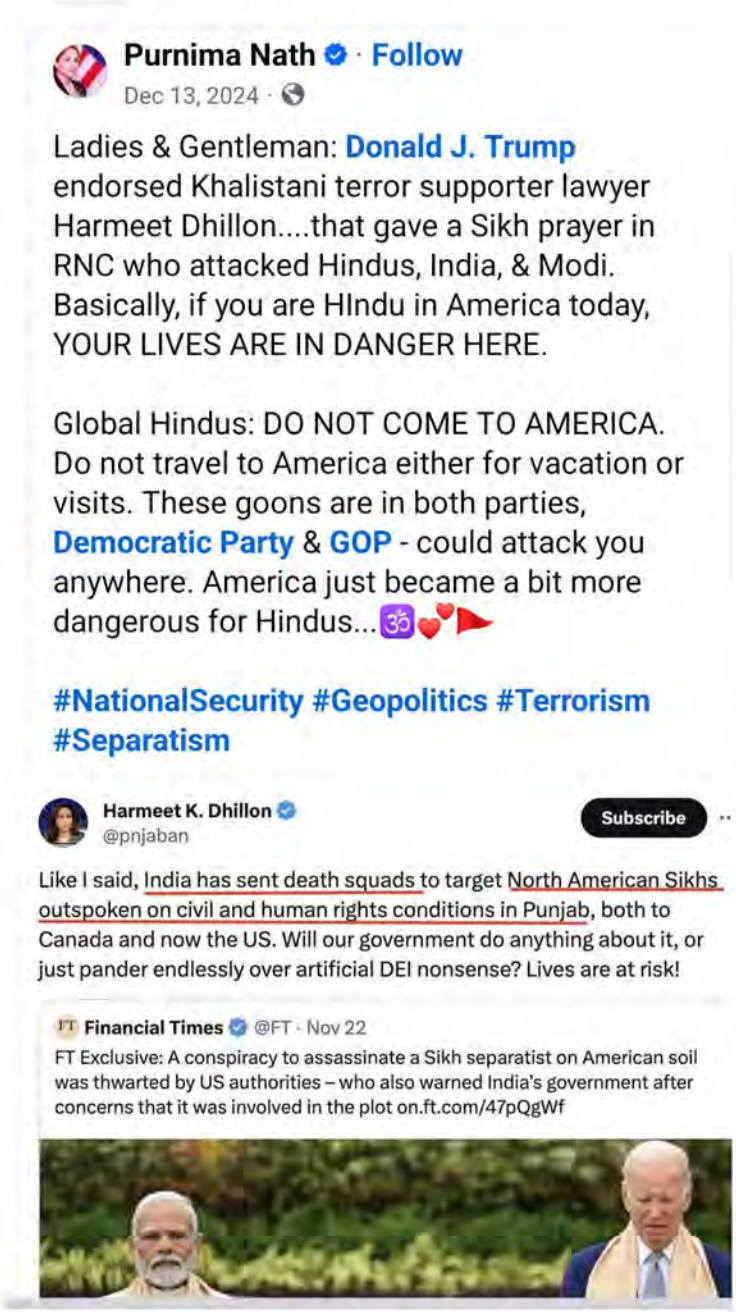
https://www.indiaincblog.com/2021/06/19/hindu-rashtra-reclaiming-everyones-land-for-hindus-purnima-nath/

Purnima Nath
14h ·

"We're talking now to Afghanistan, and we want it back and we want it back soon, right away. And if they don't do it — if they don't, you're going to find out what I'm gonna do." ~ **Donald J. Trump**.

So, THIS 👇 is what Americans support:
✔️ 880+ military bases abroad — still growing
✔️ Threats, terror, bombings, mass slaughters
✔️ Lies, propaganda, media manipulation
✔️ Coups, regime changes, and place puppet rulers
✔️ Theft/access of gold, oil, minerals, strategic resources
✔️ Endless wars as policy
✔️ Smear campaigns to silence dissent

Now the peace-bubblehead Trump talks of taking back Bagram by hook or by crook. OR ELSE...
➡️ More violence.
➡️ More slaughters.
➡️ More wars.
➡️ More blood.
➡️ More conflicts.
➡️ More civilian deaths.
BECAUSE OF AMERICA.



Most if not all can be founds in blogs listed on this website.

https://www.indiaincblog.com/

Here are some example of their activities in the US.

Is US Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi handled by leaders of a foreign agent?

Congressman Raja Krishnamoorthi Runs From Question About RSS

Running for US Congress, Sri Preston Kulkarni under fire for ties with India's right-wing RSS

https://www.fec.gov/data/receipts/individual-contributions/?committee_id=C00662874&min_date=01%2F01%2F2017&max_date=01%2F24%2F2018

https://www.fec.gov/data/receipts/individual-contributions/?committee_id=C00575092&committee_id=C00782698&contributor_name=barai%2C+bharat&contributor_name=barai%2C+panna&min_date=01%2F01%2F2013&max_date=12%2F31%2F2022

Here is another.

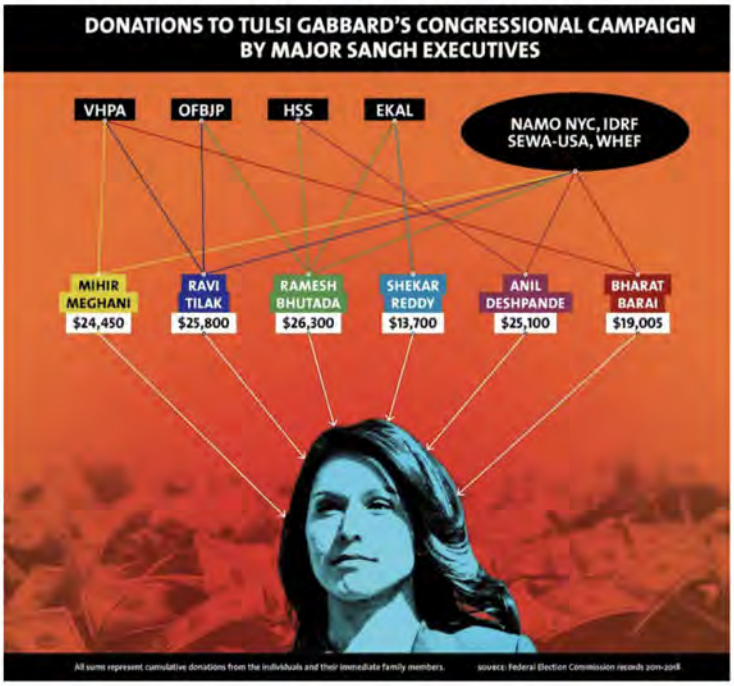
https://www.wionews.com/world/-weaponised-hinduphobia-american-hindus-slam-peter-navarro-ask-trump-to-fire-him-1756896059255

"Lots of Propaganda": Busting the "Vast Hinduphobia" Conspiracy Theory | Countercurrents

"Lots of Propaganda": Busting the "Vast...

Also attached report below by FIACONA.

I think if you ask the authors of the FIACONA report they will tell you these are some of the Hindutva Organizations they were referring to in their report.



Senator Shawn Still
21 Mar ·

Please join me in celebrating the Hindu New Year in Roswell!

SEWA-

Twitter's Sewa International donation: Image rehabilitation for RSS-linked charity?

Twitter's Sewa International donation: ...

Also in my some of my emails I mentioned former SOS Hillary Clinton and her links to Hindutva / SEWA and others.

This could help support my allegations but I'm not sure Kash Patel has the INTEGRITY to thoroughly investigate Clinton's ties with Hindutva because he has endorsed a Hindutva Operative so he could also be implicated in a corruption investigation . I would consider all of this under RICO.

'Clinton Corruption Files': Bondi, Patel unleash new evidence about former first family foundation - Real America's Voice News

'Clinton Corruption Files': Bondi, Pate...

AG Bondi and FBI Director Patel are saying that Clinton's were corrupt so shouldn't it be investigated where this money came from and Clinton's links to the RSS, BJP, Hindutva including Hindutva USA such as US India PAC Sanjay Puri who helped put Biden / Harris in the White House and place Indian Americans in the Biden Regime.

https://www.wionews.com/india-news/hillary-clinton-interacts-with-sewa-workers-in-gujarat-announces-us50-million-climate-fund-for-women-559231

She is RSS, BJP, VHP, OFBJP , Hindutva linked so who helped place her in the Biden Regime.

Longform: Sonal Shah's journey from American Sangh to US Department of Homeland Security

Longform: Sonal Shah's journey from Ame...

How did these individuals / organizations like these get Harvest of Hate into the hands of State ?

Rising Persecution: Christians in India Under Attack by Radical Hindu Movements | American Center for Law and Justice

Rising Persecution: Christians in India...

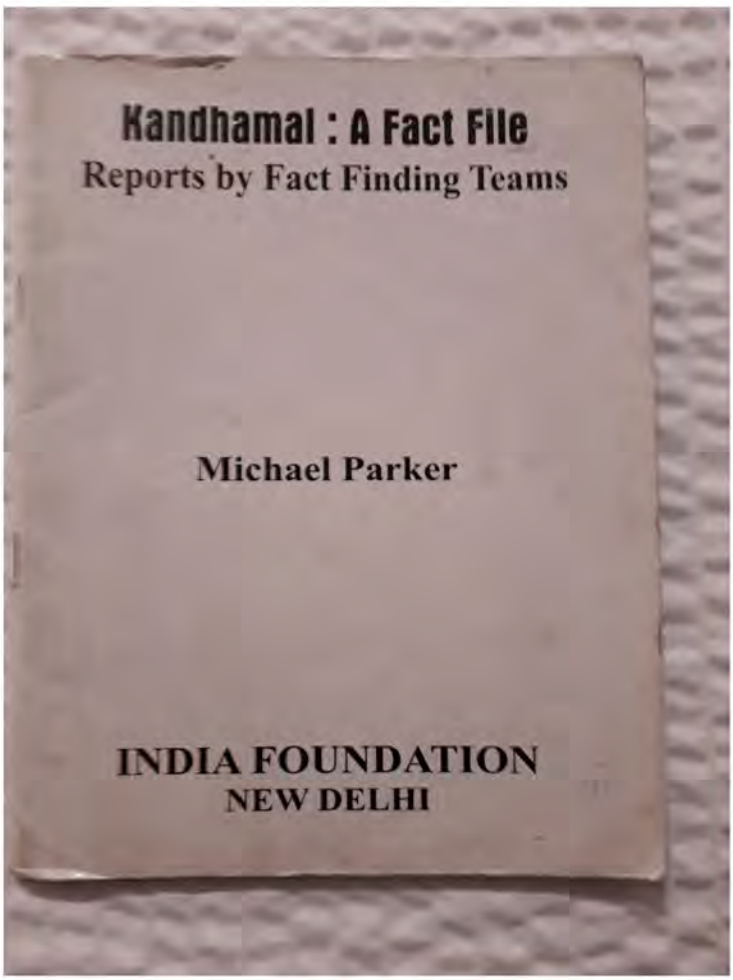
Ram Madhav, former RSS spokesperson turned BJP spokesperson, at Gabbard's wedding

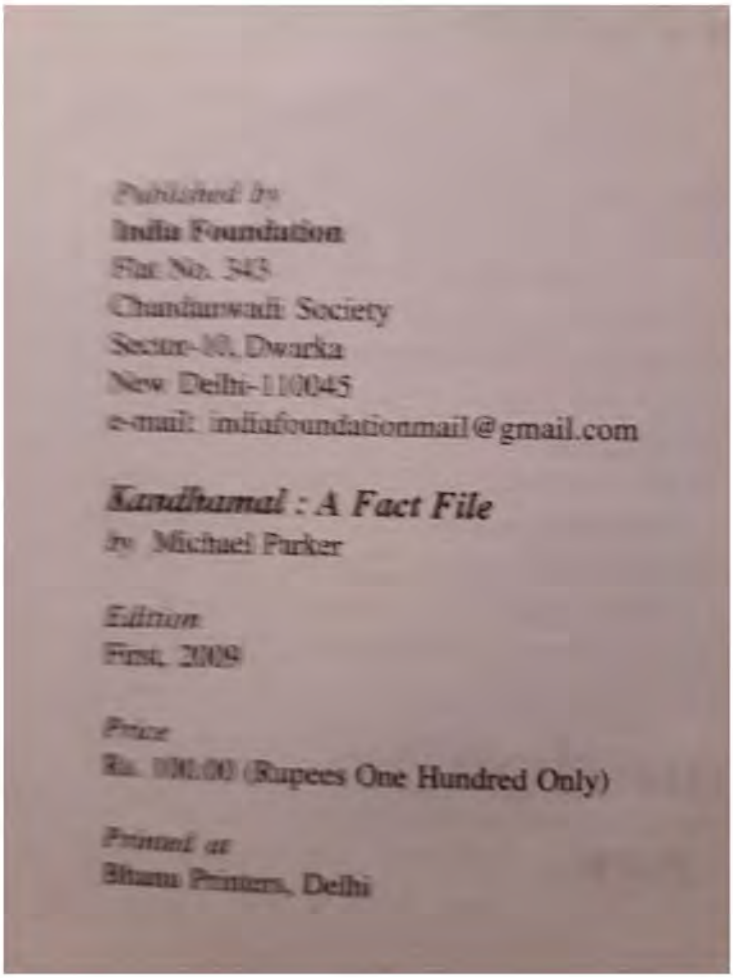
How did RSS Leader Ram Madhav get Harvest of Hate into the hands of the US State Department under SOS Clinton and

what was the result of it ?

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara

Ram Madhav was basically Parker's handler and when we interviewed Parker in 2019 , Anto Akkara showed him this book with his name on it and he said that he knew nothing about it so that give you a clue on how the RSS / BJP / India Foundation operates and deceives people.





Published by
India Foundation
Flat No. 343
Chandanwadi Society
Sector-10, Dwarka
New Delhi-110045
e-mail: indiafoundationmail@gmail.com

Kandhamal : A Fact File
by Michael Parker

Edition
First, 2008

Price
Rs. 100.00 (Rupees One Hundred Only)

Printed at
Bhanu Printers, Delhi

Its the same India Foundation who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard by giving her relevance, attention and a platform to stand on.

Discussion on “The Future of Indo-US Relationship”

Discussion on "The Future of Indo-US Relationship"

Spotlight | India, United States

Tulsi Gabbard likely to face scrutiny over Hindu nationalist ties

Donald Trump's nominee to head the US intelligence community has long had ties to members of a controversial Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation. The pick comes amid strained relations between Washington and New Delhi over India's clandestine operations and assassination attempts on US soil.

Published on 12/12/2024 at 05:00 GMT • Reading time 2 minutes

Tulsi Gabbard during her visit to the Bombay Stock Exchange (BSE) in Mumbai on 24 December 2014. © Punit Paranjpe/AFP

Tulsi Gabbard's ties to Indian right-wing paramilitary groups are likely to play an important role in hearings to confirm her as the United States' next Director of National Intelligence (DNI, IO, 02/12/24). **Ram Madhav**, former spokesperson for Indian right-wing paramilitary organisation **Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh** (RSS) and former general secretary of the **Bharatiya Janata Party** (BJP), welcomed **Donald Trump**'s election in an Indian Express article and on his own website in early November. *Intelligence Online*'s sources understand that Madhav has been close to Gabbard for years.

Gabbard began her career as a progressive Democrat and initially supported Senator **Bernie Sanders** for president in 2016 (IO, 26/10/22). However, after she left Congress, her views shifted rightwards, and she endorsed Donald Trump in 2024.

Growing influence in Washington

After Gabbard was elected to Congress in 2012, Madhav found a willing ally, frequently holding meetings with her, alongside Texas-based businessman **Vijay Pallod**. Both men attended Gabbard's 2015 wedding.

Madhav himself has been able to cultivate US government connections beyond Gabbard. This past summer, he spoke at the National Conservatism Conference in Washington, along with Republican Senators **Josh Hawley**, **Ron Johnson**, and **Mike Lee**. All three will have a say in the vote to confirm Gabbard. **Swapan Dasgupta**, a member of the National Executive of Indian Prime Minister **Narendra Modi**'s BJP, also attended the conference.

Documents filed in accordance with the Foreign Agents Registration Act (FARA) in 2018 show that law firm and lobbyist **Brownstein Hyatt Farber Schreck**, which was working for the government of India at the time, employed consultant **Milan Dalal** to organise meetings with

DOJ-RLC Comment-002360

Sanjay Puri, who serves as chairman of the US-India Political Action Committee (USINPAC), has also attended meetings with both Gabbard and Madhav. After Joe Biden was elected in 2020, Puri said that USINPAC was holding meetings with officials to advocate for Indian Americans who wanted to serve in the Biden administration. Puri also applauded the work of Rohinder Sachdev in getting Biden elected. Sachdev is the director of the Hindu Institute and recently praised Gabbard's nomination, saying it was positive for India.

The Intercept reported in 2019 that at least 105 current and former officers and members of RSS affiliates have donated hundreds of thousands of dollars to Gabbard since she entered Congress.

Read also

United States
Kristian Nielsen, the former CIA expert who'll monitored Tulsi Gabbard through Syrian confirmation

Spotlight | Syria, United States
Trump's pick of Tulsi Gabbard raises questions about future Syria policy

Spotlight | China, United States
The controversial intelligence report that will be the first test of Trump's China policy

Spotlight | United States
Washington's capabilities to counter disinformation under threat as election looms

Here is RSS Leader Ram Madhav at NATCON4 speaking to Conservatives and it sounds good but then do research what kind of politicians who the RSS , BJP, OFBJP , Hindutva have backed and have ties with- Progressives Biden / Harris, Tulsi Gabbard when she was a Progressive and supporting the Marxist LGBTQ Agenda , Progressive Rep Krishamoorthi, Progressive Sri Preston Kulkarni, Progressive Padma Kuppa, Progressive Rishi Kumar .

Ram Madhav - National Conservatism Conference, Washington 2024

Ram Madhav - National Conservatism Conf...

Democrat / Biden- Harris were all about hating the Right-wing in the US but then.

https://www.theindianpanorama.news/opinion/biden-administration-whitewashes-nazi-inspired-rss-with-official-meet/

God Bless, Will Rogers

On Monday, November 10, 2025 at 09:34:15 AM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

Can you specify when and how you first became aware of the alleged activities of RSS, BJP, VHP, or Hindutva-linked groups in the U.S.?

What specific actions or operations do you believe these groups have carried out within the U.S.?

Christians under Fire in India

September 13, 2018

Last week, the United States Secretaries of State and Defense traveled to India to meet with their counterparts to continue developing the U.S./India relationship. As this relationship proceeds to develop, religious freedom must be on the agenda. There will be pressure to sideline this topic, but our fellow Christians, along with others persecuted for their beliefs in India, can't afford our complacency.

This past August marked the 10-year anniversary of the mob slaughter of Christians by Hindu radicals whipped up by the murder of Hindu leader Lakshmanananda Saraswati a decade ago. Despite the fact that Maoists took responsibility for the leader's death, over the course of the ensuing months, Christians were blamed, and around 56,000 of them fled into forests and the homes of friends and relatives. Approximately 5,600 houses and 415 villages were raided and set on fire. The government reported that 38 people were killed and two women raped, though others have reported higher numbers. The events that unfolded following this killing constituted India's worst Christian persecution in 300 years, and even Hindu leaders have recognized the scheme perpetrated against Christians. In the aftermath, seven Christians (six of them illiterate) were tried and convicted of Saraswati's murder in sham proceedings. Their case has been stagnating, with the appeals court long overdue to hear the case. One journalist has set up a petition calling for their release.

Those inflamed by Hindu nationalist sentiment fanned by the governing Bharatiya Janata Party and allies have for years targeted Christians and others. Recently, U.S.-based charities like Compassion International have been restricted, shut down, or forced out of India. The idea that someone might choose a religion other than Hinduism has Hindu radicals up in arms, and this has led to support for "anti-conversion laws" in several areas of India which do in fact make it illegal to convert to other religions -- including Christianity. Made-up claims of "fraudulent" conversions, prohibited under the law, are often used as a way to stop any change of religion -- including the free acceptance of the gospel message.

False allegations seem to be a theme in India. Just yesterday, it was reported that police in India's Uttar Pradesh charged over 270 Christians with "spreading lies about Hinduism and drugging people to try and convert them to Christianity."

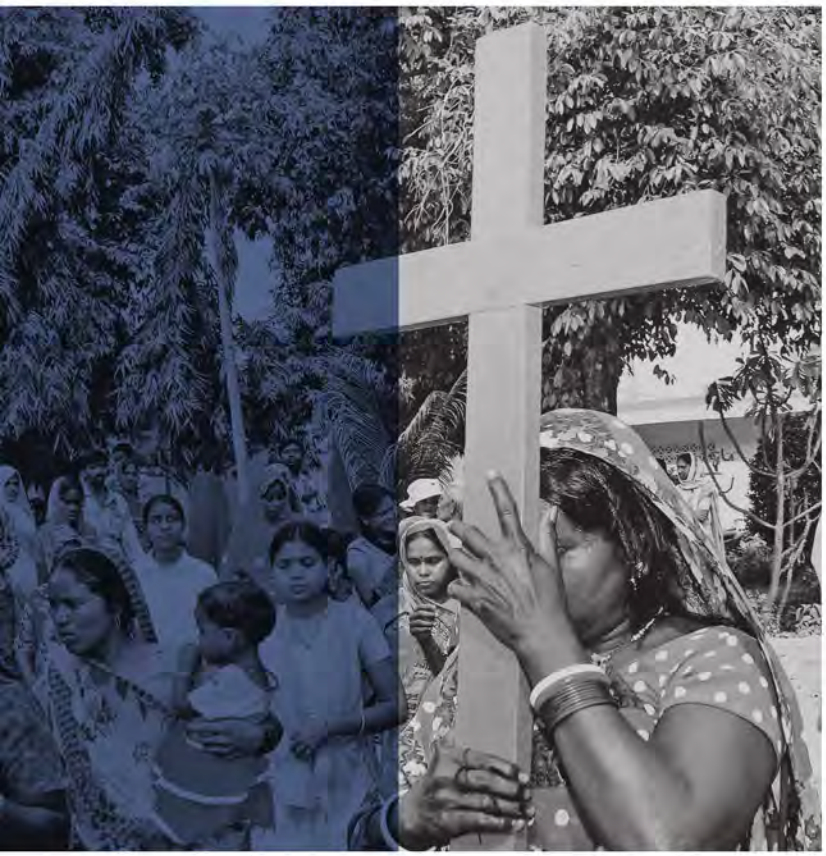
For the U.S. and India to build a lasting international partnership, the recognition and respect for religious freedom is essential. Prime Minister Modi must acknowledge that these serious religious freedom violations happening on his watch betray India's rule of law heritage as a Commonwealth country. The degradation of rule of law compounds the economic and security problems which will develop as religious freedom suffers, and corporations will begin to think twice before investing in India.

One way that concerns can immediately be addressed is by giving the Christians convicted for Saraswati's death a hearing date for their appeal, and a fair and speedy trial. This will only begin remedying the religious freedom and rule of law issues which have developed in recent years, but it is a start.

Tony Perkins' Washington Update is written with the aid of FRC senior writers.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002363

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)



FIACONA ANNUAL REPORT 2023

Copyright © 2023 FIACONA This report is created, published and owned by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America. It may be used and distributed for non-commercial purposes only, but please always acknowledge the source as 2023 FIACONA Annual Report.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002364

2023 ANNUAL REPORT FIACONA

Empirical Evidence Shows that America's Long-Term Strategic and Business Interests Depend on Mitigating Civil Unrest in India Before it Happens.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002365

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	04
FOREWORD	05
PREFACE	06
REPORT HIGHLIGHTS	07
INTRODUCTION: FIACONA	09
BACKGROUND: CASE STUDIES	10
- Brutality and Anti-Conversion Law	12
- Extreme Cases of National Security Laws	13
- Contribution of Christians to India	13
- Non-state actors and their network	14
- Duplicity of Government Response	15
HINDUTVA NATIONALISM IN THE U.S.	16
DATA AND ANALYSIS	18
- Table 1: 2022 Incidents Chart	19
- Estimated Monetary Loss	20
- Restrictions on Christian Organizations	21
- Table 2: State Level Incidents Chart	22
- Premeditated and Targeted	23
- Killing and Mutilation	24
- Denying Burial Rites to Christians	25
- Expulsion from Villages	25
- Police Collusion with Militia	25
SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS	26
APPENDIX 1: Hindutva Network in India	27
APPENDIX 2: USCIRF Statement	30
APPENDIX 3: Christian education	32
APPENDIX 4: Detailed list of Incidents	33-107

DOJ-RLC Comment-002366

ACKNOWLEGEMENTS
2023 REPORT

FIACONA would like to acknowledge the contributions of all our dedicated volunteers both in the US and in India. They have spent countless hours compiling, editing, verifying, and protecting the identity of the victims. This report could not have been released without their dedication and efforts.

Specifically, FIACONA thanks Rev. Manokaran, Ms. Reena, Ms. Menon, Ms. Jones, Dr. Chauhan, Mr, Massand, and many others for their help.

In Washington, several friends have helped with editing this report. Particularly, we would like to thank Ms. Faith McDonnell, Ms. Dede Laugesen, Rev. Don Chapman, and Mr. John Mathew.

FIACONA thanks its Advisory Board members, the Hon. Ronnie Shows, the Hon. Bob Clement, Adv. John Eves and Mr. Jim Creaghan for their continued support.

FIACONA thanks Mr. John Prabhudoss, the Chairman of the Board of FIACONA, for writing this report and making the arguments why America should heed the warning signs. FIACONA thanks Dr. Abusaleh Shariff for helping to draft this report.

FIACONA appreciates the ONE MILLION INDIAN AMERICAN CHRISTIANS from Maine and Vermont to Florida, from Washington and Virginia to California and Texas - all across the United States for their prayers and unwavering support. It is with their solidarity FIACONA has been their voice in Washington, bringing their genuine concerns to lawmakers and officials for the past 22 years.

FIACONA TEAM

DOJ-RLC Comment-002367

FOREWORD
CHAIRMAN

I am pleased to author this report about the violence against Christians in India and its direct impact on the interests of the United States. I believe the violence against Indian Christians indicates where India is headed. It is up to us to determine what that means to America's national security and trade interests in that part of the world.

In the 1980s and 1990s, US policies towards China were driven by business interests. When the Tiananmen Square massacre happened, America sided with the business lobby. The US policy then was decidedly pro-Chinese regime with the false hope that China would change one day. America argued that any action to upset the Chinese leaders could hurt the pocketbooks of the American people.

Right about that time, America needed the cooperation of a military regime in Pakistan for its strategic interest in Afghanistan. America was more than willing to ignore the cherished principles to please a dictatorship and stood idly by witnessing the epic slide of Pakistan into becoming a radical state. The radicalization of Pakistan was taking place at the cost of the lives of the Christians, Hindus, and Ahmadis there in broad daylight. In Washington, diplomats and political leaders argued that America was in Pakistan only because of our strategic interests and not to police them or to tell them how to run their country.

As a result, America's long-term security interests, as well as its business interests, have suffered both in China and Pakistan. While Pakistan is permanently lost to being a much-needed American ally, China has become foe#1. In fact, China, flush with American dollars, is threatening the global order and America's primacy.

Now, successive American Administrations are again making a wrong choice in India. America seems to be ignoring India's epic slide into a radical religious state in recent years as Hindu nationalism is gripping the lives of millions of people. Hindu nationalism is taking India down the same path the Islamist parties did in Pakistan to that country during the 80s and 90s.

Instead of raising the alarm, America is now talking about how amenable the Indian nationalist leaders are to America's short-term goals in Asia. Political appointees at the NSC and DoS seem more interested in getting an agreement to sell a weapons system or soybeans rather than focusing on America's long-term interests.

If America is willing to turn a blind eye to India's slide into a religious fundamentalist state, the result will be the creation of another Pakistan or Sri Lanka-like country in South Asia. It will directly threaten America's national security interests in that region.

This 2023 Report shows in the strongest terms why naming India as a Country of Particular Concern is the least America could do in her own interest.

John Prabhudoss
Chairman, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002368

PREFACE
PRESIDENT

India's epic slide into becoming a radical Hindutva state must concern the US and other democracies.

A member of the US Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) recently pointed out, as per the law, the President must accept the recommendations made by USCIRF after extensive research. The law also provides the President the authority to waive the mandatory sanctions that follow. But unfortunately, successive US Administrations have interpreted the law to ignore USCIRF recommendations.

The International Religious Freedom Act states

The Title IV: Presidential Actions - Subtitle I: Targeted Responses to Violations of Religious Freedom Abroad - Directs the President, for each foreign country in which the government engages in or tolerates violations of religious freedom (including particularly severe violations), to oppose such violations by taking certain actions and promoting the right to freedom of religion in that country.

(Sec. 402) Requires the President to review annually the status of religious freedom in each foreign country during the preceding 12 months, and to designate countries of particular concern for religious freedom, including agencies, instrumentalities, and officials responsible for particularly severe violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 403) Directs the President to: (1) consult with the violating foreign government prior to taking any action against it; and (2) report to the Congress.

(Sec. 405) Specifies among the actions the President may take: (1) public condemnation; (2) delay or cancellation of scientific and cultural exchanges; (3) withdrawal, limitation, or suspension of U.S. development assistance and U.S. security assistance; (4) instruction of U.S. executive directors of international financial institutions to vote against loans primarily benefiting the foreign government responsible for such violations; (5) restrictions on the issuance of licenses to export any goods or technology to such foreign government; (6) prohibition against the making, guaranteeing, or insuring of loans, or extension of credit by certain U.S. financial institutions to the violating government; and (7) prohibition of U.S. Government procurement of goods or services from such government. Provides for: (1) commensurate actions in substitution for any of the above presidential actions; and (2) binding agreements with foreign governments obliging them to cease, or take substantial steps to address and phase out, the acts, policies, or practices constituting violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 407) Authorizes the President to waive the requirements of this Act if certain conditions are met.

However, this law does not authorize the President or the Secretary of State to ignore the findings and recommendations of the Commission. FIACONA hopes that the US Administration will agree with the reasoning made in this report backed by overwhelming data.

One million plus Indian American Christians ask the US State Department to correct its wrong interpretation of the law and accept what the data shows about the extent of violence against Christians and other religious minorities carried out by a political party that is running the government of India by using the government agencies, institutions, and its officials. Failing to do so will amount to repeating America's past mistakes with China and Pakistan.

G. Koshy
President, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002369

2023 REPORT
HIGHLIGHTS

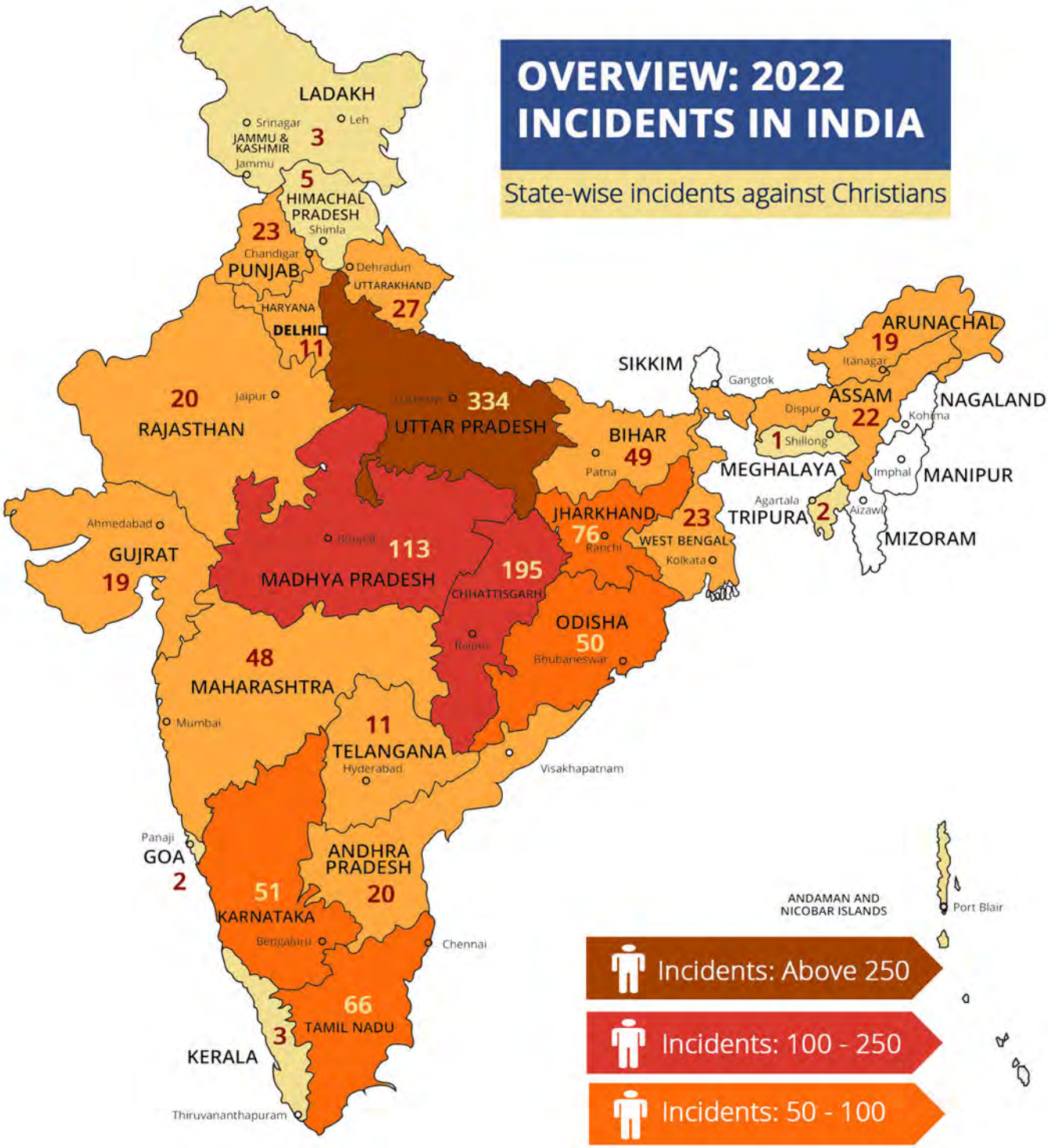
This is the second Annual Report produced by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA) exclusively on India, to provide critical information and analysis for Washington policymakers.

- FIACONA has recorded 1198 cases of verified violence against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022.
- The data shows that violence against Christians in India is planned and orchestrated by Hindutva nationalist political parties as a part of a larger design to create a Hindus-only state, to the exclusion of the people of Abrahamic faiths.
- FIACONA urges that human rights-related issues be proactively integrated into US policies uniformly, not selectively.
- FIACONA believes that India's slide into becoming a Hindu nationalist state will adversely impact America's national security and financial interests.
- FIACONA urges the US Administration to advise the Union Government of India to collect data on the violence committed against all weaker sections of the society. Making such data public could discourage the fascist tendency from getting stronger in India.
- The US must require all international and corporate investors in India to incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity for their hiring process in India.
- FIACONA asks that the US Congress pass a law that would allow the victims of religious violence to sue the perpetrators, be it a non-state actor or a government official, in the courts under the US jurisdiction for both criminal and civil negligence.
- FIACONA asks the US Administration to allocate 10,000 Asylum Visas annually for Christian victims of religious violence from India.
- This report quantifies the cost of ongoing harassment against Christians in US dollars. FIACONA estimates the total loss to be around $100 million (INR 790 crores).
- FIACONA implores the Union Government of India to compensate victims for their losses, including lynchings, damages to churches, homes, and properties, jail time, psychological and emotional toll, and legal fees to defend against false charges.
- FIACONA calls on the Indian government to permit the victims of fake police cases to sue the officials involved for damages.
- FIACONA demands that the government of India reconstruct all churches and places of worship, including homes that were demolished illegally.
- There may be an effort to tone down the violence against Christians ahead of the G-20 Summit in September 2023 to avoid international criticism. But FIACONA expects violent attacks to increase following the Summit, based on earlier patterns of behavior by the Hindutva extremists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002370

OVERVIEW: 2022 INCIDENTS IN INDIA

State-wise incidents against Christians



Total 2022 Incidents Reported: 1198
Unreported: Hundreds

DOJ-RLC Comment-002371

INTRODUCTION
FIACONA

The Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations (FIACONA) is a not-for-profit established in 2000. The 2023 Annual Report, prepared and published in Washington, DC, presents authenticated and precisely documented real-time data for 2022. This data shows that attacks against Indian Christians were premeditated, organized, and meticulously planned and executed by India's Hindutva political groups and their network of organizations working closely with law enforcement and other agencies of the Hindu nationalist government.

Last year's 2022 Annual Report was the first of its kind in the Western World and was the beginning of the 'empirical and analytical' study of India's domestic social policy pertaining to Indian Christians.

According to the projections from the latest official census taken in 2011, Indian Christians would constitute over 30 million in 2022. By this count, Christianity is the third-largest religion in India.

This report, is an essential reading and reference material for law enforcement and government officials in countries where large numbers of Indian immigrants live, such as the USA, the UK, and other Western nations. Hindu nationalism and the radicalization of Hindu youth have reached US soil.

This report has documented and verified 1198 cases of attacks against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022. Thousands of attacks are believed to have never been reported.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002372

BACKGROUND
CASE STUDIES

In early August 2022, a Christian man, Madhavan, took a day off to visit his family during a wedding in his hometown. He was working in a town nearby. But when he reached his hometown, his children learned that he had recently become a Christian. The family disapproved of his conversion. So, they forced him to denounce his newfound faith. His children took his Bible and burnt it. He was harassed and verbally abused. But he refused to give up his faith.

A few days later, on August 14th, Madhavan's wife and son went looking for him in the town where he was working. They finally found him in a church. After a brief but intense argument, they assaulted Madhavan physically. But the man refused to fight back. The family took him with them to their home. Later Madhavan's charred body was found in the woods near their village.

It is not uncommon in India for people to profess different religious faiths living in the same household. For example, Sikhs and Hindus live together in the same household. Similarly, Christians marrying Hindus also live together. But lately, this is becoming an issue. One of the reasons for this change seems to be the Hindu nationalist party's constant propaganda against Christians.

In another incident on April 25, 2022, the Education Department officials of the state of Karnataka, ruled by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), visited a Christian school in the city of Bengaluru and "investigated" if the school teaches Christian scriptures to students. It was prompted by a complaint from the Hindu Janajagruti Samiti, a religious extremist group affiliated with the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002373

The Education Minister of the BJP government in Karnataka falsely claimed that there is no provision for compulsory Bible reading in schools. He promised that his government will take action against the school. According to the principal of the school, Mr. Mathew, their lawyers will answer all the questions raised by the government. However, according to the Indian Express, a local English Daily, alumni of the school have rejected the claims of the Hindu nationalists.

It is just one example of how the elected governments are on a witch hunt against Christian institutions in India under the BJP rule.

India did not experience any such institutional harassment until recently. Since her independence, the Union of India has made impressive progress towards becoming a modern liberal democracy with strong institutions of governance. But as the data in this report shows, such a trend toward becoming a liberal democracy holds true no longer. The data shows that India is becoming an 'autocratic dictatorship' with a substantial percentage of the Hindu population following the political trend set by Hindu nationalists. Society is growing intolerant of Christians and other religious minorities. The Sweden-based V-Dem Institute called India an Electoral Autocracy. FIACONA asserts that holding national and state-level elections alone does not make India a democratic nation.

In the West, India is known as the land of yoga. It is associated with Mahatma Gandhi and nonviolence. But, in reality, India is changing rapidly.

The recent increase in violence against Indian Christians in India is attributed to the rise of Hindu nationalism, popularly known as Hindutva. This ideology follows beliefs akin to Nationalsozialismus (Nazism). Like the SS, the parent organization of Hindutva ideology is known as the RSS (Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh). In fact, the RSS is modeled after the SS[1].

This Hindu nationalist movement promotes a Hindu Rashtra (Hindu Nation) to the exclusion of non-Hindus. Like the Nazis, the Hindutva groups uses propaganda, false accusations, and terror tactics to promote religious hatred among the Hindus. The RSS uses every occasion and every development in the country to define and identify non-Hindus as the "other".

In 1948, Mahatma Gandhi was assassinated by former members of the RSS for refusing to agree with the RSS ideology[2]. Shockingly, the RSS celebrates Gandhi's assassin as a hero of an India they envision[3].

The current government of India, run by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) is the political arm of the RSS. The data in this report reveals that this is the reason why the violence against Indian Christians, Muslims, Dalits, farmers, manual laborers, dissenting Hindus, and women has increased exponentially in the last decade after the BJP came to power.

This report also argues why Washington must clearly understand the imminent threat from passive Hindu extremism.

[1] https://www.jstor.org/stable/4408848
[2] https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/gandhi-assassinated
[3] https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2022/06/godse-cult-gandhi-assassin-india/661154/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002374

Brutality against Indian Christians & Anti-Conversion Law

During 2022, FIACONA recorded 1198 incidents of violence against Indian Christians. It is a 157% increase from the 2021 data. The increase in these incidents can be directly attributed to the propaganda by the BJP government officials accusing Indian Christians of large-scale 'forced' conversion. A sustained propaganda campaign for the past ten years or so against Christians has made a lot of people believe it. But the government census data shows that the Christian population has not increased in the last 75 years. According to the census estimates, Indian Christians are still around 2.4% of the population despite 2000 years of existence in Indian territories. The RSS claims that the actual number of Christians is much larger. They have no evidence or government data to back up their claim. However, such arguments should have no place in a secular democracy either. Yet, BJP-run state governments are using the false propaganda of largescale conversion to impose restrictions on people to change their religious faith.

The anti-conversion laws, or the Freedom of Religion Act as it is known in many Indian states, are written in such a way that providing education or medical assistance to a Hindu can be construed as 'force' - a prosecutable offense for attempted conversions. The law argues providing education or medical assistance to a poor Hindu exploits his or her economic condition and makes the Christian faith attractive to him/her. The law implies that it is a form of force on poor Hindu people and hence is a criminal offense. For all practical purposes, this law is a mirror image of apostasy laws (minus the death penalty) one finds in several Islamic countries.

On August 13, 2022, the northern Indian state of Himachal Pradesh, under the Hindutva BJP rule, became the 11th state to pass the most restrictive and highly punitive draconian version of such laws yet on the books. This law makes it a crime punishable by ten years of imprisonment to convert to the Christian faith. At the same time, the law does not restrict Christians from converting to Hinduism. This law deprives an adult citizen of his fundamental right to choose a faith of his choice. Many of these so-called anti-conversion laws also apply unrealistic and restrictive conditions to grant permits to build a church or even allow prayer meetings in private residential homes.

Our data indicate that these anti-conversion laws are weaponized against Indian Christians. In the states where these laws are enforced, Hindutva militants often barge into Christian homes and churches, claiming to stop the conversion. No evidence or proof is needed for such accusations. The data also shows that police file false charges against Christians using this law.

FIACONA recorded a total of 355 instances where Christians were arrested on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith.

Although no Christian charged under this law has ever been found guilty, it places an unreasonable financial and emotional burden on Christians. Under the BJP rule, anti-conversion laws helped normalize the violence and harassment of Christians. It has made religious hate a politically acceptable behavior.

[4] https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/shimla/christian-bodies-to-challenge-hps-new-anti-conversion-law/articleshow/93847360.cms

[5] https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/himachal-pradesh-assembly-passes-bill-against-forced-mass-conversion-with-voice-vote/article65764893.ece

DOJ-RLC Comment-002375

Extreme Cases of National Security Laws Against Christians

Intel agencies and law enforcement often resort to charging Christian leaders under national security acts and holding them indefinitely without charging them with any crime. The case of Fr. Stan Swamy is a prime example of it.

Fr. Swamy was a Jesuit priest working among the tribal people. He championed the civil and land rights of the tribal people against the government taking over their lands for mining purposes. So, an irritated government arrested Fr. Swamy and refused to grant bail. The government claimed to have found incriminating evidence in Fr. Swamy's computer. The agencies said he was conspiring to assassinate political leaders and create unrest in the entire country.

The BJP government's case against the Jesuit priest was a fabricated lie, and the evidence was planted by National Intelligence Agency (NIA) on his personal computer. After arresting the 83-year-old priest suffering from the advanced stage of Parkinsons' disease along with a dozen other intellectuals, the Special Judge Dinesh E. Kothalikar of the N.I.A.'s special court said Father Swamy and others "hatched a serious conspiracy to create unrest in the entire country and to overpower the Government, politically and by using muscle power," and rejected their bail application. The priest died in police custody.

On December 13th, 2022, the Washington Post revealed, "Now, an examination of an electronic copy of his computer by Arsenal Consulting, a Massachusetts-based digital forensics firm, concludes that a hacker infiltrated his device and planted evidence, according to a new report by the company. The analysis is more proof that Swamy and his co-defendants were framed in a case that exemplifies the Indian government's crackdown against civil society and prominent critics, the defense team says[6].

Contribution of Christians to the Development of India

From its early arrival in the first century AD, the Christian faith has enriched and helped shape India's trajectory in more ways than one could imagine. Later, when Christian missionaries began to arrive in the 14th century AD onwards, they focused on education and health care. They established lower and higher levels of educational institutions. Unlike the Hindu system, which expressly prohibited education to non-Brahmins and women, Christian missions focussed on educating women and children of all castes.

It was only during the middle of the 20th Century that many regions managed by locally elected governments under the British Raj began to fund large-scale public education systems. A detailed research paper written by Fr. Kennedy is available to the public on their portal. This report outlines a detailed history of the schools and colleges started by Christian missions from 1540 in India. For your convenience, FIACONA has added select portions of that paper as Appendix #3 here.

It is striking to note that most top-level bureaucrats and businessmen in India have received their education from Christian institutions until recently. It is true even today to a large extent, though, due to capacity limits, the share of the Christian educated population has come down lately.

The BJP's Hindutva nationalist militia denies the contribution of Christian educational institutions to the trajectory of India. India has become an economic powerhouse and a regional power from being an impoverished nation, not by accident. Some from the Hindutva nationalist movement have argued that Christian schools encourage students to convert to the Christian faith by making them study the faith compulsorily. Christian school managements deny such charges.

[6] https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/12/13/stan-swamy-hacked-bhima-koregaon/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002376

Violence and Destruction of Properties

Hindutva terror groups consider Indian Christians alien to India. Hindu militant vigilantes demolish churches and force Christians to convert to Hinduism. Since the BJP party came to power in 2013, these militant groups have enjoyed the tacit support and protection of the Union (Federal) government and State governments wherever the BJP is in power. Such protection comes in the form of shielding perpetrators from arrests by local police, biased bureaucratic orders, and protection from prosecution.

Non-State Actors and their Network

Non-State actors in India are a group of extremist militant organizations that, at times, function as proxies for the ruling BJP party and, at other times, elected to public offices as members of the BJP party.

Members of Hindutva militant organizations like the Hindu Mahasabha, Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP)[7], Bajrang Dal, and Akil Bharatiya Vidyarti Parishad (ABVP) contested and got elected on BJP ticket. For example, Ms. Pragya Singh Thakur, a member of the ABVP and accused of terrorism by a court, was elected to the Indian Parliament as a member of the BJP party[8]. Also, Mr. Vinay Katyar, the founder and president of Bajrang Dal - the other militant organization, has been a Member of the Indian Parliament from the BJP[9].

Hence, members of militant groups are part of the BJP governments at the state and national levels. They effectively control territories while causing egregious human rights violations of the civilian population based on one's religious affiliation. For all practical purposes, these groups are the trained militia of the current BJP government. It is also important to note that the Annual CIA Report has named VHP and Bajrang Dal as militant organizations. A list of such militant organizations affiliated with the BJP government through its parent organization is listed in **Appendix #1**.

[7] VHP is listed as a religious militant organization by the Central Intelligence Agency. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/cia-classifies-vhp-bajrang-dal-as-millitant-religious-outfits-1260635-2018-06-14
[8] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pragya_Singh_Thakur
[9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vinay_Katiyar

DOJ-RLC Comment-002377

Duplicity of the Government Response

The current Union Government of India is selective in responding to religious violence in India. Most of the time, the leaders of the BJP government follow a no-comment policy when attacks take place. The Indian public sees their observed silence as the approval of their violence. However, while traveling overseas, top officials such as the Prime Minister, the External Affairs Minister, or other leaders tell the western leaders/audience that they are speaking out and taking action against such violence against Christians. This research data suggests otherwise.

There could be a reason why the BJP government leaders are reluctant to say anything about the attacks. FIACONA's report shows that Hindutva terror groups are the real support base for the BJP party and act as its militia. Hence, the Indian Prime Minister's silence domestically is seen as their tacit approval to attack the Christians and that they want it to continue. But for the consumption of the Western audience, the Indian officials repeat a few talking points without considering their truthfulness or taking any action to support their claims.

When Western governments raise this issue with Indian officials, they respond by saying, 'some isolated incidents of violence are bound to happen in a large country of 1.4 billion'. They argue that these "isolated" attacks on Christians should not be exaggerated. They also effectively argue that the BJP party may have been involved in certain attacks, but the government of India is not. They say the government of India is secular, and the Constitution of India binds the government agencies to be secular. This report presents evidence to show that every attack on Christians in India is neither sporadic nor isolated. They are strategically planned actions by elected and non-elected officials of the BJP party who hold government positions.

To a certain extent, the Indian government and the ruling BJP are able to get away with it because businesses beholden to the ruling BJP are also funding many think tanks and lobby groups in the United States with the sole purpose of protecting the image of India's fascist leaders.

US Long-Term Interests and the People of India

The United States, since its formation, has been committed to protecting religious freedom at home and around the world. It has created creditable non-partisan institutional mechanisms to document human rights and religious freedom violations. These institutions are responsible for producing their annual reports. The State Department's annual report documents violence against religious minority groups around the world. It has also documented serious violations by certain political parties in India. But the US Administration has been unwilling to accept the findings of its own reports. The US Administration also does not apply uniform standards and laws to all countries.

FIACONA believes that the US foreign policy must have a long-term perspective so that the offending nations understand and work out a durable human rights policy. Discriminating policies of the US Administration regarding human rights issues from country to country is ineffective. It has the potential to discredit the whole process. FIACONA believes that the US Administration's current focus on turning a blind eye to religious violence in India for short-term gains will come at the expense of America's long-term interests in the region.

Concurrently India continues to ignore and promote its unabated human rights violations against Christians and other religious minorities besides the native people of India and the lower castes. Genocide Watch, a civil society organization in partnership with the Holocaust Museum of Washington, has predicted that India is moving towards witnessing a large-scale genocide of its religious minorities sooner than later[10].

[10] Genocide Watch: INDIA https://www.genocidewatch.com/india

DOJ-RLC Comment-002378

HINDUTVA NATIONALISM
IN THE UNITED STATES

Hindus, by and large, enjoy a certain level of goodwill and respect among the American public. This image was built over several decades through the examples of Gandhi, Nehru, and other leaders. This favorable public image provides a convenient cover for several Hindutva militant extremist organizations today to hide behind. These extremist groups are operating in plain sight as Hindu cultural and educational organizations across the United States. It allows them to raise funds as non-profit organizations. Reports show that those funds are then sent to aid a religious terror agenda that hurts the Christian community in many parts of India.

Hindutva extremist sleeper cells operate in the United States as Hindu religious, cultural, and business associations. They promote an extremist ideology among second-generation Indian Americans. FIACONA strongly believes that these organizations must be flagged prominently in public debates in the USA and must be brought to the attention of the Justice Department and local law enforcement officials.

Almost every month, new organizations are registered in one of the states under the guise of a cultural organization, a religious organization, a business/trade promotion network, or some political entities affiliated with either the Democratic or Republican parties. One common interest for all these groups is to raise funds to support the activities of the radical Hindutva nationalist organizations in India or to protect their image in the US.

In most cases, their publicly stated agenda would not make one suspect their motives. These Hindu militant organizations on US soil have names like "Hindu Foundation", "Cultural Foundation", "Trade Council", "Leadership Forum,"...etc. They often talk about education and supporting the Hindu heritage. But their actual programs show the promotion of a radical Hindutva agenda on American soil.

For example, the stated goal of a Hindu Foundation based in Washington, DC, says it aims to educate the public about the Hindu tradition and advocate for issues and policies serving the Hindus and others. But they are actually providing a platform for radical extremist leaders to come to the US in the name of cultural exchange. These organizations become the conduit to raise funds. These organizations facilitate travel and speaking engagements for many radical leaders, including many accused of terror-related charges. Then they also use frivolous lawsuits to silence the voices that try to expose them. Some of these entities are also reported to be holding "workshops" for other extremist organizations on how to use the American legal system and the courts to shut down their critics.

Another Hindu Foundation out of Frisco, TX, held a fundraising gala in the heart of the lone star state in November 2022 to " demolish churches" in India. The invitation also declared that it needed more funds to forcefully convert Christians to Hinduism because, in their mind, Christians in India were once Hindus, and white men illegally converted them, so they should be converted to Hinduism by all means.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002379

These so-called Hindu foundations and organizations play a critical role in exploiting many less informed US-born Hindu students and radicalizing them. A good majority of this immigrant population that came to America in the past 50 years or so were predominantly from a specific upper caste group whose counterparts in India led the campaign to make India a Hindutva-only country to the exclusion of Abrahamic faiths. This particular segment of the population is driving this agenda in the US, and it has found plenty of help from US-based entrepreneurs and companies.

FIACONA acquired information about another non-profit in New Jersey recently. This organization calls itself a service organization. They raised several million dollars in 2022 to support an effort in India called Ekal Vidhyalayas. These Ekal Vidyalayas are a network of one-teacher schools in remote Indian villages.

It is a noble idea to provide education to children in remote villages. But what this charity doesn't tell most donors in America is that these single-teacher schools they fund are run by an RSS-affiliated religious terror network focused on brainwashing the children. Many of these children educated in such schools are believed to have ended up as foot soldiers for terror attacks against Christians under the direction of the RSS.

There are many such organizations sprouting all across the US, operating as Hindu charitable groups. Some openly say what they plan to do, while others hide them from the public. But it is a web of extremist networks that have established a well-funded operation on US soil. Many of them also spend a considerable amount of money on political contributions to both the Democratic and Republican parties. Of course, because these groups are hiding behind the benign image of Hinduism, many lawmakers in Wahington are said to have fallen for the campaign contributions. (FIACONA will issue a report on how many Members of Congress have inadvertently accepted campaign contributions from groups that are connected with radical militant organizations).

Organizations such as the one in Frisco, TX, or New Jersey are not just creating trouble in a foreign country like India. Rather, they are becoming an American problem as these organizations are creating a radical network under the radar in calm and peaceful neighborhoods in America. With over 5 million immigrants from India living in the United States, a good number of them may feel that they are not part of the mainstream and could be very vulnerable to becoming radicalized. These organizations operating on US soil could affect almost every community in all major cities.

NOTE: Many believe Hindus can not be radicalized. It is true. Modern Hinduism is not violent. But Hindu political nationalism, defined as Hindutva, is a violent ideology. It is not Hinduism. It is akin to Buddhism and political Buddhism, like the ones we witness in Myanmar or Sri Lanka. When extremism can flourish within Buddhism, it should not surprise anyone to see that young vulnerable Hindu adults could also be radicalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002380

DATA AND ANALYSIS

Improving upon the 2022 data-collection methodology, the 2023 data for this report was collected through self-reporting on dedicated phone numbers, which were shared throughout the Indian Christian community. The 2022 data was collected through a well-planned dedicated phone reporting system, and hence the vetting of incidents in 2023 has also improved. Therefore the data presented in the following consists of those violent incidents reported almost immediately. A number of these incidents were corroborated through secondary sources such as videos, newspaper reports, and in a few cases, access to police documents known as the First Information Report (FIR).

The reported violent atrocities against the Christians by the Hindutva terror groups have substantially increased to a total of 1198 during the calendar year 2022 as opposed to a total of 761 incidents collected in 2021.

The number of assaults where Christians sustained physical injuries stands at 321. In each incident, several people were injured, and the majority required hospitalization. There were 107 incidents of property damage and 35 attacks where church buildings sustained substantial physical damages.

The police have often arrested the Christian victims instead of those who attacked them in 355 incidents. In each such incident, many Christians were arrested, making the number of people arrested much higher. In some cases, police arrested the Christians and held them for several days without charging them before releasing them eventually.

The data also shows that in 248 attacks, charges were filed against the Christian victims, of which 243 cases were filed under the so-called Anti-conversion laws passed by BJP-run states. It means the Hindu militia would first attack either a house-prayer meeting or a church gathering under the pretext that a conversion ceremony is being held. Then call the police. The police arrest the Christians, charging them with "conversions" under the Anti-conversion Laws.

Only in 31 instances have police agreed to file cases against the assailants. It is important to note that in 11 such incidents when the Christian victims of violence asked to file a case against specific leaders of the BJP and its Hindu militia, the police refused.

In one case, the police instructed the medical staff not to report the injuries of the Christian victims. Several Christian victims have also informed us that the police accompanied the Hindu militia at the time of the attacks.

The following is the analysis and key findings of the data. A complete list of violent attacks can be found in **Appendix #4** *(All personal details were removed to protect the identity of the victims, and a concise description was entered for the record)*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002381

Table 1: Violent Atrocities Against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022

Distribution of Violent Events according to salient characteristics:

Total Number of Violent Events:	1198
Christians killed	03
Physical Assault and Injury	321
Burial denied to Christian families	23
Villages that expelled Christians	75
Christians expelled from villages	281
Christians including family members affected	800+
Residential homes damaged	30
Property damaged	107
Churches damaged	35
Worship services disrupted	343
Number of Incidents where Christians were converted to Hinduism under threat	17
Christians converted to Hinduism under threat	35
First Information Reports (FIRs) Christians were permitted to file against perpetrators	32
Number of incidents where FIRs were not accepted by police	11
Incidents where FIRs were filed by extremists against the Christians victims	248
Number of incidents where Christians arrested	355
Total No. of People Directly Affected	11,016
Number of Christians including Family Members Affected	66,293
Christians Terrorized through Violent Crimes by Hindutva militants	30 million

(Note: The total of distribution need not tally with the number of violent events due to multiple categorizations of specific attacks).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002382

Estimated Monetary Loss Due to Violent Attacks on Christians

(The value is calculated at 80 Rupees per 1 US$):

Christian victims of orchestrated religious violence are left to fend for themselves. These attacks took place as a result of the failure of the state to protect the Christians. Christian victims are forced to bear personal losses besides medical treatment, legal fees, and the cost of rehabilitating or rebuilding their lives.

FIACONA believes the government must provide financial compensation for its failure in its constitutional obligations to protect the victims.

FIACONA has calculated the total loss suffered by the Christian victims from all reported cases in this document. This is the first time such damages were assessed monetarily for the Christian victims. See Table 1 for data. Each type of loss is assigned a monetary value for compensation.

The research team of this report has arrived at a direct financial loss of $ 17.5 million (Rs.140 crores) to the victims listed in this report. However, the rehabilitation, re-employment, health recovery, and resettlement of displaced people will additionally cost $18.75 million (Rs. 150 crores).

Besides these direct losses suffered by the victims, an economic estimate of the loss to the national GDP due to this violence and associated civil unrest during 2022 is estimated at $62.50 million (Rs. 500 crores).

Thus there is a total national loss of **$98.75 million** (Rs.790 crores) caused by the Hindutva terror attacks on the Christian Community that are confirmed in this report alone. Please note that these estimates do not include similar, much higher losses to the nation caused by terror attacks against other religious communities (Muslims), Dalits, women, and farmers.

FIACONA demands that the Indian government constitute a committee of highly respected unbiased scholars acceptable to Indian Christian leaders to study the extent of the violence and physical property damage, psychological, medical, and legal damages, and estimate accurate financial packages to the affected people, churches, and villages.

Such rehabilitation measures can also be initiated and executed through Christian NGOs and churches that bear the interest of these victims.

FIACONA could assist the US State Department and the USAID with a detailed study, should it be commissioned to assess the financial damage caused by the Hindu terror groups in India.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002383

Punitive Restrictions on Christian Organizations

The BJP government, upon coming to power, made it a priority to shut down financial contributions from overseas Christian organizations to their Indian counterparts. Example: blocking the Foreign Contributions Regulation Act (FCRA) license to Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity and thousands of other Christian NGOs. At the same time, RSS-affiliated organizations raising monies from US corporations and foundations are sent to Hindutva terror groups operating in India under the protection of the BJP government. Though most Hindutva organizations in the US are covert about their real work in India, a few organizations, like the one in Texas, have been careless in letting the donors or the supporters know what they do in India.

Most RSS-affiliated organizations in the US say that the funds benefit organizations affiliated with the RSS or its programs in India. An average donor would consider the work of these organizations to be benevolent. But only a well-informed donor would be able to ascertain that the funds thus raised are sent to RSS-affiliated organizations that are at the forefront of the violence against Christian institutions and the Christian population.

US-based Hindutva charities are complicit in the violence by making financial contributions to RSS-affiliated organizations. This complicity makes such organizations liable for monetary damages caused by their support to militant organizations in India.

FIACONA demands the US Revenue and Treasury agencies classify these funds as terror funding by US-based organizations.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002384

TABLE 2: State Level Distributions of Incidents Against Christians

Population Figures from Government of India Census 2011

State	Incidents	Total Pop.	Christian Pop.	%
Uttar Pradesh	334	199812341	356448	0.18%
Chhattisgarh	195	25545198	490542	1.92%
Madhya Pradesh	113	72626809	213282	0.29%
Jharkhand	76	32988134	1418608	4.30%
Tamil Nadu	66	72147030	4418331	6.12%
Karnataka	51	61095297	1142647	1.87%
Odisha	50	41974218	1161708	2.77%
Bihar	49	104099452	129247	0.12%
Maharashtra	48	112374333	1080073	0.96%
Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%
Uttarakhand	27	10086292	37781	0.37%
West Bengal	23	91276115	658618	0.72%
Punjab	23	27743338	348230	1.26%
Haryana	23	25351462	50353	0.20%
Assam	23	31205576	1165867	3.74%
Rajasthan	20	68548437	96430	0.14%
Gujarat	19	60439692	316178	0.52%
Arunachal Pradesh	19	1383727	418732	30.26%
Delhi	11	16787941	146093	0.87%
Himachal Pradesh	05	6864602	12646	0.18%
Kerala	03	33406061	6141269	18.38%
Jammu & Kashmir	03	12541302	35631	0.28%
Tripura	02	3673917	159882	4.35%
Goa	02	1458545	366130	25.10%
Meghalaya	01	2966889	2213027	74.59%
Pondicherry	01	1247953	78550	6.29%
Manipur	00	2855794	1179043	41.29%
Mizoram	00	1097206	956331	87.16%
Nagaland	00	1978502	1739651	87.93%
Sikkim	00	610577	60522	9.91%
TOTAL	**1198**	**1210854977**	**27819588**	**2.30%**

The state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) has recorded the highest number of attacks against Christians in 2022 with 334 violent recorded incidents (it was 180 in 2021). Other states with relatively large numbers of violent attacks on Christians are Chhattisgarh (195), Madhya Pradesh (113), Jharkhand (76), Karnataka (51) , Odisha (50), Bihar (49) and Maharashtra (48).

*2011 Census does not provide separate populations for Telangana & Andhra Pradesh. The number of reported Incidents in Telangana was 11 and Andhra Pradesh was 20.

Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%

DOJ-RLC Comment-002385

Premeditated and Targeted

The interesting dynamics in the state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) is that the terror attacks against Christians are highly planned, coordinated, and executed by picking a Christian target, such as a house prayer, church worship, or Christian schools. These attacks are neither inter-religious tensions naturally developing at the village level nor are they sporadic. For example, the state of UP has a population of 200 million, but there are only 356,000 Christians in the entire state. Christians are less than 0.2 percent of the state population. Hence it is impossible for inter-religious social tensions to develop organically. However, 334 violent attacks were reported from this state in 2022 alone. Further analysis revealed that most of these attacks happened in small to larger towns and not in villages. All these attacks targeted Christian institutions or small prayer meetings with a handful of Christians scattered around the town. These Christians become the unprotected soft targets for local BJP leaders looking to consolidate their Hindu support in urban areas.

Given this kind of geography and demography, violent attacks against the Christians in the state of UP can happen only when they are targeted. The RSS groups also receive official support from the police and local administration. Local BJP leaders always lead these attacks. And at all times, the police arrest the Christian victims and charge them with attempted conversion under the state's anti-conversion laws instead of arresting the attackers. Hence, it clearly indicates premeditated attacks on Christians by the Hindutva terror groups.

As per the media and police records, the major militant organizations, namely Bajarang Dal, VHP, and Hindu Mahasabha, are the perpetrators of violence. It is carried out with the tacit support of the local police and political patronage in the state of Uttar Pradesh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002386

Killing and Mutilation

The first killing of a Christian pastor in 2022 happened in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh on March 17. According to Police sources, Pastor Yallam Shankar was stabbed to death by a mob of 50 masked men when the pastor was having his supper at his home.

The attack took place while the Hindu festival of Holika Dahan (a celebration of good over evil) was being celebrated in the Angampalli village where Pastor Shankar lives.

Before he became a pastor in his village, Yallam served as the head of the village. During that time, he was vocal in expressing his support to the rights of Christians. After he retired, he received several threats to his life because he continued to be a vocal supporter of the Christian community there. Hindu nationalist leaders had demanded that he abandon his Christian faith and stop supporting Christians.

The RSS-affiliated Hindu nationalists had a clear motive. The day after Pastor Yallam was murdered, local police concluded that he was killed by the Maoist insurgents. The police said Maoists suspected him of being a police informant. Police even released a handwritten note supposedly left by the killers giving their reasons for killing the Pastor. It is a very convincing argument except for a few contradicting details and total negation of the actual threat he faced from the Hindu nationalist leaders.

Maoist connection always works when police run out of reasons to turn a story in their favor. In this case, the question is, why would Maoist insurgents stab the Pastor if they wanted to kill him? Maoist carry more guns and rifles than the local police, and they always shoot and kill their targets. They don't have a history of stabbing anyone. The Maoists also do not leave handwritten notes. Besides, there was no threat from any Maoist outfits to his life at any time.

The family and local pastors who know Pastor Yallam say he was killed by a group of Hindu nationalists who were upset about his continued support for Christians in the area.

This incident, as well as the murder of Madhavan, as discussed in the introduction, is the result of society becoming radicalized.

In another instance, on October 23rd, Pastor Adam Digal was killed in the Kandhamal district of Odisha state. But the police wanted to close the case quickly by saying it was a road accident. They did not want to say that Pastor Digal was killed for his faith by Hindu nationalists. Such a statement has the potential to create widespread unrest in that area, as that district witnessed widespread rioting in 2007 after a radical Hindu leader was assassinated. So, according to police, a tree fell on him while he was riding a motorcycle. The problem was there were no fallen trees. The pastor's family disputed the official narrative. The authorities refused to undertake even a mandatory postmortem of the deceased in this case.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002387

Denying Burials Rites to Christians

Denying the Christian community the right to bury their dead is one of the special tactics adopted by Hindutva forces in the State of Chhattisgarh. More than three-fourths of the reported 26 denials were from the state of Chhattisgarh. Villagers refused even a two-month-old dead infant burial rite on the pretext that her parents were Christians.

Expulsion from Villages

Chhattisgarh is also becoming a specialist of sorts in ostracizing and expelling a large number of Christian citizens from their villages. Our data indicate that more than 700 families across 75 villages have been expelled from their villages. The total number of people expelled from these villages, including women and children, would exceed 3500. They were forced to leave their homes and villages unless they renounced their Christian faith. This internally displaced population was never even acknowledged by the respective governments in India nor by any international agencies.

Note that all these incidents are 'targeted' attacks. They were planned and executed by local BJP leaders. These conflicts and expulsions do not develop without external political pressure.

Police Collusion with Militia

The data shows that state governments ruled by the BJP party have shown a high number of police cases against Christian victims. It also shows that the BJP leaders protect their militia, who carry out these attacks, through official and non-official interventions. The police under BJP governments have refused to file cases against Hindutva militias in at least 11 instances. In contrast, the police filed three cases against Hindutva militants for attacking Christians in states that were not governed by the BJP party.

The data also shows that the Hindutva militia disrupted 416 prayer meetings/ worship sessions. In more than 289 such cases, the victims have reported that the Hindutva militia was accompanied by the local police. It indicates that the police were not only acting as an extension of the Hindutva militia, but a large number of attacks were pre-planned to arrest Christians during the Sunday service. Without the state government's approval, the police could not have taken the side of the Hindutva militia against the Christians. The law and order responsibility rests with the state governments in India, which directly control the police under the Indian system.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002388

SUMMARY
AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- Though India has one of the best Constitutions a country could wish for, often, the police, judiciary, and other officials do not follow due process under the law. Often the courts decide cases based on political pressure and public opinion by setting aside Constitutional guidelines.
- The Union government of India refuses to collect data and therefore claims to have no data on matters that will embarrass them. When private citizen groups and NGOs produce data, the government dismisses it by questioning its credibility. FIACONA will not be surprised if the Union government of India calls the data published in this report to be unreliable or worse.
- The US must prevail upon the Union government of India to make financial compensation to the victims of religious violence through reputed agencies that are acceptable to the Christian community.
- The US must let India know that it has to reconstruct all churches and places of worship and homes demolished.
- The US Administration must take the violence against different sections of the people in India seriously and include it as a part of the negotiations while dealing with investment, trade, and military cooperation with India.
- All international investment and business contracts must incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity across the nation, the States, and corporate deals and negotiations.
- The US Congress must pass a law that enables the victims of religious violence to sue, in the US, not only the perpetrators but also those officials and leaders who motivate, patronize, order, or shield perpetrators of egregious human rights violations in other countries.
- The State and the Treasury Departments must use tools like the Global Magnitsky Act to impose travel sanctions against any official or unofficial leaders who are involved in leading, aiding or abetting terror campaigns against Christians, other religious minorities, women, Dalits, farmers, indigenous people, and other affected groups.
- The US Administration must set aside at least a token number of 10,000 visas for Indian Christian asylum seekers each year as long as the Hindutva nationalist government refuses to turn away from its current course.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002389

APPENDIX #1

An organization called Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), which started in the 1920s, is considered to be the originator of all Hindutva groups. RSS is a militant paramilitary organization that identifies itself only as a "Hindu Cultural organization". Its agendas are executed through a number of militant groups.

The following are some of an estimated 130 shadow organizations created, inspired or assisted by the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), compiled by Dr. Shamsul Islam, a Professor of Political Science at the University of Delhi. (Many of these organizations in India have their presence in the US through their sister organizations, often registered as charities)

[1] Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad (student)

[2] Vidya Bharati (education)

[3] Bharatiya Janata Party (political)

[4] Vishwa Hindu Parishad, Bajrang Dal, Durga Vahini, Dharam Sansad or Religious Parliament (anti-minority). The RSS insists that Dharm Sansad is the highest supreme body of Hindutva. This book tells us that "VHP established Dharam Sansad in 1984." Clearly, Dharam Sansad or the Religious Parliament is a puppet in the hands of the VHP.

[5] Akhil Bharatiya Vanvasi Kalyan Ashram (tribal)

[6] Bhartiya Mazdoor Sangh (working class)

[7] Bhartiya Kisan Sangh (peasants)

[8] Rashtriya Sevika Samiti (national women's committee)

[9] Seva Bharati and Tatsam (social service). SV has taken over governmental welfare programmes in slums and poor areas even in cities like Delhi even under non-BJP governments. It is alleged that these organizations are basically fronts to divert government welfare funds to the RSS.recently got a license for sending adopted kids to foreign countries.

[10] Vishva Vibhag (foreign affairs)

[11] Akhil Bhartiya Rashtriya Shikshak Mahasangh (teachers)

[12] Bhartiya Shiksha Mandal (education)

[13] Rashtriya Sikh Sangat (for propagating Hindutva among Sikhs)

[14] Swadeshi Jagaran Manch (propaganda, gets crores of rupees from government departments to run its activities)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002390

[15] Deen Dayal Shodh Sansthan (research)

[16] Bharat Vikas Parishad (developmental activities)

[17] Bhartiya Itihas Sankalan Yojna (history)

[18] Sanskrit Bharati (Sanskrit language-favorite of UGC these days)

[19] Sanskar Bharati (for imposing Hindutva culture]

[20] Akhil Bhartiya Adhivakta Parishad (lawyers)

[21] Hindu Jagaran Manch (against minorities]. The terrible attacks on Christians and Muslims in Gujarat and other parts of the country were mounted and ORGANIZED by it.

[22] Samajik Samrasta Manch (anti-reservation front)

[23] Akhil Bhartiya Sahitya Parishad (history)

[24] Pragya Bharati (religious)

[25] Vigyan Bharati (science)

[26] Laghu Udyog Bharati (small scale industry]. Has had huge government grants under the current government.

[27] Akhil Bhartiya Grahak Panchayat (consumers)

[28] Sehkar Bharati (co-operative).Also gets huge government grants under the current government.Enjoys huge government funds..

[29] Poorva Sainik Sewa Parishad (ex-servicemen)

[30] Bharat Prakashan (produces publications like the Organizer)

[31] Suruchi Prakashan, Delhi

[32] Lokhit Prakashan, Lucknow

[33] Gyan Ganga Prakashan, Jaipur

[34] Archana Prakashan, Bhopal

[35] Akashvani Prakashan, Jullundur

[36] Bhartiya Vichar Sadhana, Nagpur

[37] Sadhana Prakashan, Gujarat

DOJ-RLC Comment-002391

According to the Economic Times, the most aggressive organizations of the RSS are:

Dharam Jagaran Samanvay Samiti: It is the 'conversion' wing of RSS. Its Ghar Wapsi initiative made it to headlines after Modi government came to power. This outfit was led by Rajeshwar Singh. Its main task is to convert Christians, Muslims and Tribals to Hindutva. They allege that the Christians are offering education and medical treatment that induces people to convert. (If so, the question is: what prevents Hindutva organizations, since they claim to represent the vast majority of Indians, and has access to many times the funds and resources of Indian Christian organizations, to provide better education and medical facilities?).

Akhil Bharatiya Hindu Mahasabha: One of the oldest Hindutva organizations in India. They honor its most famous member Nathuram Godse, the assassin of Mahatma Gandhi.

Vishwa Hindu Parishad: It is one of the groups connected to the RSS. VHP is most active and even has overseas branches. They compete with other RSS outfits to show they can force more Christians to convert to Hindutva than their sister organizations.

National Hindu Movement: The group has held demonstrations in various places in Goa and Maharashtra, urging all Hindu parents not to "deprive" their children of Hindutva culture.

Rashtriya Hindu Andolan: This Maharashtra-based umbrella organization of many Hindutva groups has been protesting for years for removal of the word 'secular' from the Indian constitution. They want India to stop aspiring to be a secular country. **Rashtrawadi Shiv Sena:** One of its demands is that Indians must boycott all Pakistani products.

Shiv Sena Hindustan: The group in May 2015 defaced and blackened signages of roads named after Muslim kings Akbar and Firoze Shah in New Delhi.

Hindu Janajagruti Samiti: The group offers crash courses on "how to protect Hindu girls from Muslims" and "how to perform Ghar Wapsi" and has also accused PM Modi of being not harsh enough on religious minorities.

Hindu Dharma Sena: The group was accused of vandalizing a church in Jabalpur in March 2015 and five of its members were arrested..

Hindu Makkal Katchi: An extreme rightwing group in the southern state of Tamil Nadu that came to public attention for opposing writer Perumal Murugan's book, 'Maathorubagan', the group continued its protests even after the writer announced that he has given up writing, citing pressure from fundamentalists.

Hindu Rashtra Sena: The group was accused of distributing provocative pamphlets in Pune which led to unrest in the city, as well as to the murder of a 28-year-old technical expert.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002392

APPENDIX #2

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
December 2, 2022

USCIRF Outraged by Omission of Nigeria and India from State Department's List of Countries of Particular Concern

Washington, DC – The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) finds it inexplicable that the U.S. Department of State did not include Nigeria or India in its latest designations of "Countries of Particular Concern" (CPCs) under the International Religious Freedom Act (IRFA), turning a blind eye to both countries' particularly severe religious freedom violations.

"There is no justification for the State Department's failure to recognize Nigeria or India as egregious violators of religious freedom, as they each clearly meet the legal standards for designation as CPCs. USCIRF is tremendously disappointed that the Secretary of State did not implement our recommendations and recognize the severity of the religious freedom violations that both USCIRF and the State Department have documented in those countries," said USCIRF Chair Nury Turkel. "The State Department's own reporting includes numerous examples of particularly severe religious freedom violations in Nigeria and India."

Pursuant to IRFA, the State Department re-designated 10 countries as CPCs—Burma, China, Eritrea, Iran, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan. The State Department also added Cuba and Nicaragua to its CPC list, both of which previously had been on the Department's SWL. In its 2022 Annual Report in April, USCIRF recommended re-designation of the 10 CPC countries, and also recommended CPC designation for Afghanistan, India, Nigeria, Syria, and Vietnam. At that time USCIRF recommended SWL placement for Cuba and Nicaragua based on conditions in those countries in 2021, but the situation in both has deteriorated in 2022.

The State Department placed on its SWL Algeria, the Central African Republic (CAR), Comoros, and Vietnam. USCIRF recommended in its 2022 Annual Report that Algeria and CAR be placed on the SWL, but also that Azerbaijan, Egypt, Indonesia, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Turkey, and Uzbekistan be included as well.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002393

"USCIRF welcomes the State Department's recognition of the worsening situations in both Cuba and Nicaragua this year. We also appreciate the State Department's inclusion this year of CAR and Vietnam on its Special Watch List. While we believe conditions in Vietnam meet the CPC standard, we hope the State Department's SWL designation will encourage the Vietnamese government to take concrete steps to address long standing religious freedom concerns," said USCIRF Vice Chair Abraham Cooper. "USCIRF is disappointed that the State Department did not include Afghanistan as a CPC this year. While it did re-designate the Taliban as an 'entity of particular concern,' or EPC, that does not reflect the reality that the group is the de facto government of the country."

The State Department also designated nine EPCs, which are non-state actors that engage in systematic, ongoing, and egregious violations of religious freedom pursuant to IRFA. USCIRF recommended the redesignation of seven of these actors in its 2022 Annual Report: al-Shabaab, Boko Haram, Hay'at Tahrir al-Sham (HTS), the Houthis, Islamic State in the Greater Sahara (ISGS), Islamic State in West Africa Province (ISWAP) (also referred to as ISIS-West Africa), and Jamaat Nasr al-Islam wal Muslimin (JNIM).

Since the issuance of its 2022 Annual Report, USCIRF has consistently shared its recommendations with the U.S. Department of State and Congress. USCIRF's recent publications include updated reports on Religious Freedom Conditions in India, Blasphemy Laws in Nigeria, Violence and Religious Freedom in Nigeria, Religious Freedom in Afghanistan, Religious Freedom in Nicaragua, and Constitutional Reform and Religious Freedom in Cuba. During 2022, USCIRF held hearings on Afghanistan, Nigeria, and Nicaragua.

###

The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) is an independent, bipartisan federal government entity established by the U.S. Congress to monitor, analyze, and report on religious freedom abroad. USCIRF makes foreign policy recommendations to the President, the Secretary of State, and Congress intended to deter religious persecution and promote freedom of religion and belief. To interview a commissioner, please contact USCIRF at Email Address

DOJ-RLC Comment-002394

APPENDIX #3

The excerpts of a paper by Dr. Kennedy published in a journal Vol.17 No.6 January-March 2018 is publicly available and quoted here:

The Santa Fe School in Goa, founded in 1540 by the Franciscans, was the first formal Christian educational enterprise anywhere outside Europe. In 1542 it was taken over by St. Francis Xavier and in 1548 it was raised to the status of a college and renamed as St. Paul's College.

Soon more missionary schools appeared in other parts of India — at Bassein (1546), in Cochin (1549), at Punnaicayil in Tamil Nadu (1567), in Madurai (1595), in Pondicherry (1713), a High School in Tamil at Ellacurichi in Tamil Nadu (1731) and a Sanskrit School at Mannanam in Kerala (1846)

He further notes: The period 1813 — 1833 can be termed as, the period of Elementary Schools wherein the focus was on elementary schools and primarily teaching was done through the medium of vernacular language. By 1818 the Serampore Missionaries established more than 100 schools with about 10,000 boys. However, in the period 1833 — 1857, the emphasis was shifted to secondary schools and colleges imparted through the medium of English language. It was during this period that some of the outstanding Christian colleges came into the forefront in India — St. Xavier's College in Kolkatta (1835), the Madras Christian College (1837), Robert T. Noble at Masulipatnam (which later was named as Noble College) (1843), Hislop College at Nagpur (1844), and St. John's College in Agra (1853)13 are highly reputed to this day. Till the beginning of the twentieth century Christian educational institutions had played a dominant role in the education of young Indians.

Other well known Christian colleges, established during this period were Scottish Church College (Kolkatta, 1830), Wilson College (Mumbai 1832), Madras Christian College (Chennai 1857), St. Joseph's College (Tiruchirappalli 1844), St. John's College (Agra, 1850), Christ College (Kanpur, 1866), St. Xavier's College (Mumbai 1869), Baring Union Christian College (Batala, 1874), St. John's College (Palayamkottai, 1878), St. Alosius College (Mangalore 1880), St. Stephen's College (New Delhi, 1881), and The American College (Madurai, 1881), and St. Joseph's College (Bangalore 1882). Some of the early colleges were started in big cities - Calcutta, Madras, Delhi and Bombay – but many early founders tended to prefer rural areas. Colleges were started in small towns like Agra, Kanpur, and Madurai, and remote places like Palayamkottai, Machilipattinam, Batala, Guntur, Indore and Nagercoil. They reflected the missionary determination to reach out to the ordinary people of India and not simply favor the urban high-caste elites.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002395

Christians have been pioneering educational initiatives from pre independence time onwards and now has some 25000+ schools, colleges and universities even in very remote and rural areas, imparting quality education to all

The missionaries were the first to promote women's education in India. Women's education led to the enlightenment of Indian women of all religions, castes, and regions in modern times. The first ever Girl's school in India was opened by the missionaries at Kottayam in 181917. The CMS missionaries Mary Anne Cooke, and Mrs. Wilson started female education in Calcutta in 182018. Serampore Mission took the lead in organizing female schools in the Serampore area in 1821. With the progress made through Zenana visitation, a number of mission societies have established special societies such as the Zenana Mission and the Bible Medical Mission and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society (1881)19. The first attempts towards the education of women in North East India were made at the turn of the twentieth century. The inception of women's education was a major breakthrough in the transformation of society at large.

Clearly Indian Christian Higher education has made women's education a priority. The first women's college, Isabella Thoburn College, was established in Uttar Pradesh State in 1886 with the noble goal of sharing with women the love of the Lord through higher education. Quite aptly the motto of the college is "We Receive to Give." This was followed by the establishment of the second college exclusively for women, Sarah Tucker College (1895), in Palayamkottai, Tamil Nadu, a highly conservative and underdeveloped area. In 1947, the year of independence, out of the seventy-two Christian Colleges in India, sixteen were exclusively for women. Quite interestingly, all four Christian colleges started in 1948, the first year of independence, were for women. Historically, the importance of providing education to women among Christians is well documented. In the co-educational Christian colleges, 56% are girls.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002396

APPENDIX #4 (List of Incidents - 2022)

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	1-Jan	Several Christians in Deogarh, Odisha state, were assaulted, harassed, and thrown out of their village by the supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Bihar	1-Jan	Pastor Kumar (name changed) and Christians from a church in Patna, in the state of Bihar state, were harassed and assaulted by the village supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	A Christian man in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was prevented from using his land for farming because he became a Christian. The man's relatives have assaulted him and threatened to take the land from him if he does not renounce his faith in Christ.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	Pastor Joseph (name changed) in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their prayer service, and threatened them. The Christians were told not to hold prayer events in their village. The police have not responded to the incident.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jan	Two pastors from Durg, Chhattisgarh state, were conducting a prayer meeting with a large gathering. A few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their service, and assaulted the worshipers. Mob complained to the police that they were forcefully converting the Hindus. Police arrested the pastor and three other Christians, took them to the police station, and charged them.
Haryana	2-Jan	A pastor and his congregation from Rohtak, Haryana state, were targeted for their faith by some Hindu nationalists. They came with a team of police officials who arrested the Christians and charged them with anti-conversion laws.
Bihar	3-Jan	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Arwal, in the state of Bihar state, was assaulted and locked in a room by Hindu extremists. He was later taken to the police and questioned regarding preaching the Gospel and is being asked to vacate his rented house and move out.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jan	Hindu extremists disrupted a funeral service of a Christian woman who died in an accident in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and beat up her husband during the funeral service because they had become Christians.
Odisha	3-Jan	A pastor and family, along with Christians, were beaten in the Ganjam district of Odisha state. Some of the injured have been admitted to the hospital for head injuries.
Karnataka	3-Jan	St. Paul School in Bagalkot, Karnataka state, was shut down by Hindu nationalist groups, alleging that students and parents were being converted to Christianity.
Madhya Pradesh	4-Jan	Hindu nationalists barged into a house church in Mandla district, Madhya Pradesh state, and attacked the pastor, Christians, and women.
Maharashtra	5-Jan	The local Buddhist community harassed and assaulted Pastor Raj (name changed) and congregation members from the Nanded district in Maharashtra for conducting a church service even on the pastor's personal private property.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jan	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the local radical Hindutva group and assaulted the pastor in Kondagaon district, in the state of Chhattisgarh.
Jharkhand	11-Jan	A Christian man Sinha (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was assaulted by his relatives for following the Christian faith. They drove him out of the house.
Haryana	11-Jan	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted in Kaithal district, Haryana; the groups of Hindutva radicals threatened the church members to not hold any meetings, or they would conduct the Hindu rituals.
Odisha	12-Jan	Four families were excommunicated from a village in Odisha for following the Christian faith and are now hiding in the woods away from the village.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists is opposing the construction of a church in the land of a tribal woman in Tiruvannamalai in the state of Tamil Nadu. The extremists called the regional administrative officer to stop the construction work.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists came and stopped the pastor while he was preaching, blocked him from leaving the village, and later called the Police. It happened in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu. Police came and took the pastor to the station and pressurised him to give in writing that he would stop his ministry work and would not promote enmity between religions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002397

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jan	Four pastors in Sehore district, Madhya Pradesh state, were on their way to a prayer meeting when the police stopped them and later arrested all four pastors under sec 3,5 of the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act for religious conversion.
Bihar	12-Jan	Christian evangelists from Begusarai district, Bihar state, went to a nearby village to conduct house prayer at a Church member. While returning, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened them not to visit the village in the future for prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists opposed a church renovation in Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. They are not allowing engineers to enter the premises. Since the situation is very tense in the area, the church has asked for police protection.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jan	A pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, went for a prayer meeting at one of his church member's houses. A group of Hindu nationalists called the police and complained that the pastor was converting the people. Police came and arrested the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state, was brutally attacked with an axe by a group of Hindutva leaders, causing a serious head injury. He was immediately admitted to the hospital. He received 16 stitches on his head. The police filed an FIR against the Hindutva leaders and released the culprits. Then the Hindutva leaders filed an FIR against the injured pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting, and a group of Hindu nationalists suddenly barged in and disrupted the meeting, and assaulted the pastor and other members. The pastor was severely injured and admitted to the Barwani hospital. But a case was filed by the police against the victim of this assault under the MP Freedom of Religious Act.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jan	A Church elder in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was thrashed by Hindu nationalist party leaders. They asked him to say that he renounces his faith in Christ.
Chhattisgarh	16-Jan	A Hindu nationalist group attacked a Church. They harassed a girl from the church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Fatehpur, in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh (UP), and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under UP's anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Deoria district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under the state anti-conversion law, as alleged by Hindutva nationalists.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jan	Hindutva nationalists barged into a house in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state. During the prayer meeting, they assaulted the pastor and locked the church members inside the house. Police arrived much later and dispersed the rioting mob.
Karnataka	17-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged into the house of a Christian family in Shivamogga district, Karnataka state, where their pastor was having dinner. They called the police on an unlawful religious conversion complaint and arrested the pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	20-Jan	22 members of 7 families have been driven away from their village in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists for the third time since December 2021. Every time they return, they are threatened and chased away. Another church currently shelters them.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A pastor and around 50 Christians were harassed and intimidated by Hindu nationalists forcing this group of Christians to close the church on Sunday Worship.
Telangana	21-Jan	Christians were attacked in Mahbubnagar district, Telangana state, and many were admitted to hospital with serious injuries.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A believer from Thane, Maharashtra state, informed about the closure of their house church where more than 25 used to gather. Opposition from local Hindu nationalists halted the Sunday Worship.
Odisha	21-Jan	Around 10 Christians, including children, have been ostracized from a village in Sundargarh district in Odisha state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002398

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jan	A Christian believer was arrested from a village in the Dindori district of Madhya Pradesh state under Sec 153A of the Indian Penal Code & Anti Conversion Laws.
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	A nun in the state of Tamil Nadu was arrested on allegations of forceful conversion after a girl student at the convent school committed suicide for unrelated reasons. The Hindu nationalist groups tried to make this a religious issue by falsely claiming that the nuns forcing her to convert led her to take life. (After an official inquiry, the charges were dropped against the nun). https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/trichy/conversion-bid-cops-probing-nun-cited-by-17-year-old-girl-who-died-by-suicide/articleshow/89048685.cms
Central	22-Jan	The hymn 'Abide with me,' symbolizing the end of the war, was dropped from Republic Day Beating the Retreat Parade. It was one of Mahatma Gandhi's favorite hymns. The Hindu nationalists think playing that hymn is too Christian for their taste. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/abide-with-me-government-drops-gandhis-favoured-hymn-calls-india-gate-colonial-past-2723552
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	Three Christian women accused of forceful conversion in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state, were arrested due to political pressure from Hindu nationalist groups but were released later.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Jan	A pastor in Andhra Pradesh state was accused of forceful conversion by Hindu nationalist groups. He was asked to vacate the building where they hold church meetings.
Karnataka	23-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists kidnapped a pastor and his wife in the Shimoga district in Karnataka state. They were assaulted and then dropped off at the police station.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A man In Madhya Pradesh state was severely beaten for his Christian faith; his hand was broken, and he sustained head injuries.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A woman is facing harassment from her family in Madhya Pradesh state because of her faith in Christ. The family asked her to leave the house.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jan	A group of Hindutva militants barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting in Ambedkar Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh state. They called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Subsequently, police arrived and arrested two pastors and a church member. http://janawaaznewschhattisgarh.blogspot.com/2022/01/blog-post_22.html
Tamil Nadu	23-Jan	A statue of St. Augustine on the campus of a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was vandalized by unidentified people in the night. The priest called the police, and an FIR was charged against the unknown people.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jan	A man from Greater Noida, Uttar Pradesh state, is receiving threatening calls from Hindu nationalist groups. They are accusing him of converting people by distributing free calendars with Bible verses printed on them.
Chhattisgarh	24-Jan	Two Christian families were threatened by a mob of about 50 people from Hindu extremists in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jan	Five Christian men in Kabirdham district, Chhattisgarh state, were arrested under Section 153 A and Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act Sec 3/5. They were accused of converting because they held a meeting to pray for the healing of the sick.
Assam	27-Jan	A Christian woman is harassed by her husband and her younger son, trying to throw her out of the house in Assam state.
Odisha	26-Jan	A family in Kandhamal district, Odisha state, was forced by a group of Hindu nationalists to renounce their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Jan	A police complaint for unlawful religious conversion was filed against three government teachers when they visited an indigenous people group family in Datia district of Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A pastor and his church members from Madhya Pradesh state were on a picnic when the Hindu nationalists came and accused them of conversion, and they were later taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002399

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	27-Jan	A believer's house in Kanker-Narayanpur border, Chhattisgarh state was burnt down by Hindu nationalist groups. All belongings, including their identity cards (Aadhaar, ration, bank) are destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted a celebration at a Christian family's house from Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, and called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Police came and, on not finding the person against whom the complaint was filed, arrested his brother at the police station and later released after an inquiry.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A believer from a village in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked when he was on his way to attend a worship service. He was assaulted, and his leg was broken.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A pastor in Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, was falsely accused of converting a Hindu and booked under IPC 295 A. He wasn't arrested then, but now police started harassing him to give them money to avoid arrest.
Assam	29-Jan	Nelson (name changed) and his wife from Dhemaji in Assam state were asked to vacate the house because they were Christians. It is learned that the police forced the landlord to evict the couple.
Karnataka	28-Jan	A Christian family in Uttar Kannad district, Karnataka state, was harassed by a group of Hindutva nationalists for accepting faith and not allowing them to cut the sugarcane crop from their field. They are threatening either to change their faith or leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	29-Jan	Worship was disrupted in an AG Church in Madurai, Tamil Nadu state. The church was attacked by Hindu nationalists who also assaulted the pastor.
Assam	30-Jan	A pastor in Udalguri, Assam state, and two new Christians were beaten and tortured for believing in Christ.
Jharkhand	29-Jan	A Christian from Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was threatened by his relatives and Hindu nationalist groups to convert to Hinduism, or he won't be allowed to use his farmland, an ancestral property. Currently, the fields are in the custody of his relatives, and they are not allowing him to enter the land.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jan	A Christian woman died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist groups were not allowing her family to do the funeral in their common graveyard and forced them to bury the body according to the tribal rituals.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Jan	Some Hindu nationalists are harassing a woman believer and a few new Christians in Madhya Pradesh. They are being threatened by the Hindus, saying that they will call the police and get them arrested.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	Almost a hundred men gathered and stopped the construction of an Assemblies of God church in Vilipuram, Tamil Nadu state, preventing worship service from being conducted there. They have also asked the pastor and family to move away from their town.
Haryana	30-Jan	During a house family prayer in Ambala City in Haryana state, a few Hindu nationalists burnt the Bibles after physically thrashing the Pastor and other Christians.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a prayer when his neighbor, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the pastor to not conduct any prayer meeting in his premises without prior permission from the concerned authorities.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A Christian in Dindigul district, Tamil Nadu state, who recently came to faith is the only Christian family in his village. The residents of the village are harassing and threatening his family for their faith.
Assam	1-Feb	Eight Christians in Udalguri, Assam state are harassed and given an ultimatum to renounce their Christian faith or leave their town.
Jharkhand	31-Jan	A Christian from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith who did not allow him to cultivate or construct on his land or use water from the well.
Assam	2-Feb	Stephen (name changed) from a church in Assam state, along with his pastor and other Christians, were arrested on charges of preaching and proselytizing. They were taken to the police station for questioning.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002400

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Assam	2-Feb	Some indigenous people (Adivasis) and their leader were beaten and thrashed by Hindu nationalists for becoming Christians in Barrangajuli in Udalguri district, Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Feb	A pastor was beaten, booked under Anti-Conversion Law, and sent to jail in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	1-Feb	A pastor in Pune, Maharashtra state, was stopped while preaching during a worship service by a crowd of Hindu nationalists. The pastor was taken to the police station and later released with a warning not to conduct any more Christian prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was holding a prayer meeting when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting. Police gave a notice issued by the district court. The pastor filed a Writ petition at Madras High Court against the notice. He received one month stay order on the notice, and the pastor continued his prayer service till December 2021.
Assam	3-Feb	A 21-year-old believer from the Assam state has called to say that he is being harassed for his Christian faith and fearing for his life.
Assam	3-Feb	A Christian family from Assam state has been asked to pay the village court a penalty of Rs 50,000. They were only asked to pay the penalty because the family followed the Christian faith. After paying the money, they want to stay anonymous without attracting much attention.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	Christian members in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state worshiped in a church for many years. But a group of Hindu nationalists filed a notice to prevent the use of the place for worship. They argued that the pastor does not have prior permission from the local Administrative officer. Currently, there is a writ petition order restricting the Church from conducting any religious ritual and worship without prior approval of the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Rae Bareli district, Uttar Pradesh state, where a group of Hindutva militants and police barged in and arrested the pastors.
Jharkhand	3-Feb	Members of the Hindu extremists opposed the construction of a church in Giridih, Jharkhand state, though the pastor of the church has approvals from the local administration.
Odisha	3-Feb	Six Christians, including a pastor in Kandhamal district of Odisha state, are harassed for their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Feb	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, had started constructing the boundary wall around the church property for the safety of their church members. But police stopped the construction under the orders of the Commissioner after the interruption of Hindu nationalist groups.
Maharashtra	3-Feb	A pastor in Dombivli East, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, who runs a house church at his home, is being harassed by the people in the vicinity to stop his Christian religious work.
Karnataka	3-Feb	A pastor in a local mission organization in Chikkaballapura, Karnataka state, was threatened by 3 Hindu Nationalists who came and enquired about the Church with the pastor's son. They falsely accused the pastor of religious conversion and assaulted his son before leaving.
Odisha	4-Feb	27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district, Odisha state have been excommunicated from their village and are struggling for their necessities and houses to live in.
Tamil Nadu	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a prayer meeting in a church in the Tuticorin district in Tamil Nadu state. Three people were injured and had to be hospitalized.
West Bengal	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists thrashed two believers while showing the film 'Jesus' in Santal, West Bengal state. The Projector, Speakers, Pendrive, etc., were all confiscated by the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A few days ago, in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, Christians from the village built a hut for the church prayer service. The Hindu nationalist groups protested, and they burnt the church in the presence of the local administrative officer, and they elected head of the village council.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002401

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when suddenly a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Edward (name changed) was conducting Sunday worship in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists came to a woman believer's house in Madhya Pradesh state and threatened dire consequences if she continued to follow her Christian faith.
Bihar	5-Feb	Six families (more than 35 people including children) from Pradesh state, have been ostracized from their village and are staying 40 Kilometers away. All of them were born in that village. The entry to the houses are blocked, and they have been threatened to face death if they return.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting and beat the members. Three Christians were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	A church worship was stopped by the police in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, and the pastor was asked to present himself at the police station.
Odisha	5-Feb	Around 27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district of Odisha state have been ex-communicated from their village and are struggling for basic necessities and houses to live in.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists are not allowing pastor George (name changed) to conduct worship service in a village in the Mathura district of Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	6-Feb	A Christian man named Kumar [name changed] from Kunna village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, informed that six family members were assaulted due to their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists. The mob also assaulted the family members and molested a woman and her two daughters. The mob also robbed their phones and money.
Jharkhand	6-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a pastor in the Jharkhand state. He has deep wounds on his head, chest, and hand.
Karnataka	6-Feb	Pastor Kumar ([name changed] from Jesus Christ Ministries Bommankante, Shimoga district, of the Karnataka state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by a group of 50 to 100 Hindu nationalists who threatened and accused the pastor of converting people. They took the pastor to the police station and forced the police to file a false case against the pastor. Subsequently, he was arrested and sent to Judicial custody. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=923826
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting and assaulted the pastor and the church members. Later, they called the police, who came and arrested this another pastor along with three other women from the church.
Madhya Pradesh	6-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police at Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh state, and arrested two pastors.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	While a pastor in Pandepurwa, Hardi, Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 60 to 70 Christians, two policemen from Hardi police station barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and warned them to stop it. The next day, the Police summoned the pastor to the Police Station for inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Feb	A pastor and his brother have been arrested under 3/5 (1) of the Anti-Conversion Law and sent to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, after the Lower Court of Azamgarh rejected their bail application.
Chhattisgarh	7-Feb	Hindu nationalists burned Bibles and other Christian literature in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	8-Feb	Rani [name changed], a government teacher, has been arrested under IPC (Indian Penal Code) 295 in Chhattisgarh state for following her Christian faith, and her bail plea has been rejected.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002402

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	8-Feb	A case was filed against pastor in Shimoga district, Karnataka state, by Hindu nationalist activists based on a complaint by a neighbor. He was arrested, his church vandalized and released on bail after two days of imprisonment.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Feb	Two pastors were taken to the police station in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	Kumar and his family are persecuted for their faith in Christ in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state. Their house was burned down, and they lost all their personal belongings.
Karnataka	14-Feb	The statue of Jesus was demolished in Kolar, Karnataka state. Christian leaders say the matter is pending before the High Court when the state government decided to act and tear down the statute. https://mattersindia.com/2022/02/karnataka-bishops-condemn-demolition-of-jesus-statue/
Uttar Pradesh	14-Feb	Hindu extremists forcefully tried to break the wall of the church campus of the Divine Faith Fellowship Church, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state and threatened the Vicar General.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	A Christian man from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was threatened and harassed by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. They destroyed their house and socially ostracized the family from the village, and threatened them to either leave their faith or will be forced out of the village. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused the family of Sorcery work and filed a false complaint against the whole family.
West Bengal	16-Feb	Several Christian families in Dantan, West Bengal state, were attacked by Hindu nationalist groups and were arrested by Dantan police.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Feb	A Police case was filed against a few Christians in Bikapur, Ayodhya district, Uttar Pradesh state, under articles 269, 270, and 505.
Jharkhand	18-Feb	A Hindu woman in Garhwa, Jharkhand state, was threatened by her husband and family after she accepted Christianity. Many times, they forcefully labeled her as "Dayan." She took baptism and wanted to stay firm in the faith. She was beaten and threatened by her husband. Fearing for her life, she left her house with her three-year-old son.
Tamil Nadu	18-Feb	A pastor from Pondicherry has been conducting worship in a small church in Villupuram, Tamil Rajasthan state, for more than eight years in a temporary shelter. When they started building the Church, a group of Hindu nationalists came with Police, and officials threatened and stopped the construction. The pastor wanted to construct a worship hall on his land by removing the temporary structure.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A Christian from Burelpal village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with three other Christians and their pastor, were assaulted by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and Hindu nationalist leaders. They disrupted the prayer meeting. The pastor called the police. Police came and filed a case against both parties.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A pastor called to inform us that his 36-year-old family member died in Dobiguda village in the Bastar district of Chhattisgarh due to illness. But the village leaders refused to let them bury the woman according to Christian rituals.
Karnataka	18-Feb	A pastor in Chamarajanagara, Karnataka state, was holding a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The police arrested the pastor and his wife and took them to Hannur police station. An FIR has been registered against them U/S 295A and 298 of IPC.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in Narmada district, Gujarat state, was arrested by police and was allegedly tortured for 16 days on charges of forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	A pastor and his wife went to minister in a church in Besdai Village (Madhya Pradesh state border) on Saturday. While they were at a Christian's place for thanksgiving prayer, they, along with a pastor in Betul, were arrested and taken to the police station.
Maharashtra	19-Feb	At the Methodist Church in Gandhi Nagar, Maharashtra state, Hindu nationalists disrupted a meeting based on false allegations of conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002403

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	Three pastors and Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, after Hindu nationalists disrupted their prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Feb	A church in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been closed down by Hindu nationalists after the number of people joining for prayer increased.
Chhattisgarh	19-Feb	Hindu nationalists persecuted a believer and his family in Janjgir-Champa, Chhattisgarh state. Forty Hindu extremists disrupted the prayer meeting held in their own house.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in a Methodist Church in Gandhinagar, Gujarat state, while conducting a worship prayer in his church, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in and threatened and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Police were called by the extremist group who came and dispersed the crowd. Later both parties were called to the police station. https://youtu.be/ajJorlZeNPo
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Noida Sector no. 66, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by police who came on the false complaint by a religious extremist group of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor and arrested a pastor and four other members to Sec 71, Noida police station.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor, his wife, and six others were arrested, and FIR was registered (Act 298) against them. They are in jail in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, visited his friend whose daughter's marriage reception was arranged there. During the prayer, a few Hindu extremists barged in and accused the pastor of religious conversion by alluring them through lunch. Extremists called the police, then the police filed a false complaint against the pastor and arrested him for religious conversion.
Karnataka	20-Feb	A prayer service at a pastor's house in Madhugiri, Tumkur, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. The religious extremist called the police and arrested the pastor and five other Church members.
Telangana	20-Feb	A pastor in Injapur, Hayathnagar, Hyderabad, Telangana, was conducting a prayer service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting, and threatened the victims. The perpetrators also filed a complaint against the victims at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police, who came on the false complaint by the Hind Nationalist group on allegations of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor. They arrested the pastor and four other church members and took them to the Noida police station in India's National Capital Region (NCR).
Maharashtra	23-Feb	A pastor in a village in Palghar district, Maharashtra state, was beaten when he was about to distribute food to the village people.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	The local village administration in Bhakhara, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, ordered Urmila Bhai to leave the village because of her faith.
Assam	24-Feb	An elderly couple from Kamlabary, Baksa district, Assam state, was attacked by a Hindu nationalist group. They were assaulted, forced to move out of their village, and now living with their relatives. The police were helpless in controlling the group of Hindu nationalists from conducting the attack and eviction.
Maharashtra	23-Feb	Pastor Mahesh [name changed], from a village in Nasik, Maharashtra state, informed PR Helpline that an attempt was made to falsely implicate him in an ATM robbery case.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	An aged Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, died,. A few Hindu nationalist activists disrupted their funeral service and assaulted their relatives, including her grandson. The dead body was buried using a bulldozer according to tribal rituals due to pressure from the village members. The dead woman's family and other Christians were prohibited from attending the funeral. The next day, a few extremists visited their house and forced the family members to convert to Hinduism, and on denying it, they assaulted the three members of the family.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002404

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	24-Feb	2 Christians were charged under Section 295A IPC and sent to jail in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	Anny (name changed) and her husband from Koderma, Jharkhand state, have been forced to leave the house because of their faith in Jesus. The locals pressurize the family members to force them out, though the house and property are in Anny's name.
Gujarat	24-Feb	Sister Grace (name changed) ministers in Balundra village, Banaskantha district, Gujarat state. The Christian families are being threatened by the Hindu nationalists as well as their unbelieving family members that their Bibles would be burnt. For safety, they collected their Bibles and kept them in sister Grace's house. Also, the fellowship service has been discontinued in the village. The Christians are afraid and, due to fear, are on the verge of leaving the village.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Feb	A pastor in Prakasam district, Singarayakonda, Andhra Pradesh state, said that Hindu nationalists attacked a lady in his church who is from the tribal community. They pressurized her to say slogans of another faith. After her refusal, the Hindu nationalists attacked her while praying in her land. Then pastor called the police, and the police rescued her. The lady is now staying in the pastor's house.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	When a pastor in West Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was on his way to drop a member of his church at his home in Ragursai village, he was stopped by a few Hindu nationalists. They barricaded the road, enquired about the purpose of the visit, and did not allow him to return to his house. The pastor informed the incident to the nearby Manjhgaon police station. But the police did not take any action on his complaint.
Delhi	25-Feb	Delhi Police took four days to file a first information report (FIR) against unknown attackers of a tribal Christian pastor who was manhandled and forced to chant "Jai Shri Ram." The incident occurred on 25th February in South Delhi Fatehpuri Berri area. A 35-year-old pastor in Jharkhand state was shaken by the incident and approached police with a written complaint on 27 February. https://twitter.com/i/status/1499032361564274689 https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/03/04/hindu-mob-attacks-tribal-christian-pastor-in-delhi-police-slow-to-act/
Delhi	26-Feb	A believer from Asola, Delhi, went to meet a friend. While returning, three religious extremists came near his bike and enquired about his purpose of visit. They called one more person by phone who came and accused him of religious conversion, and four of them together assaulted him badly. They tied him on the divider of the road, and assaulted him badly suggesting others do the same for alleged religious conversion. The victim untangled himself and escaped. https://scroll.in/latest/1018560/christian-pastor-alleges-assault-by-delhi-mob-claiming-he-was-involved-in-religious-conversions
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian man from village Badbattar, post-Banskot, police station Bishrampuri, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness, and while his family was preparing for the burial, a few Hindu nationalist party leaders disrupted their service and did not allow the burial in their village.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Feb	A pastor in Village-Sour Rewa, Madhya Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting at his house, was disrupted by a group of religious extremists who barged in and threatened the pastor to stop his Prayer meeting or else they would come again and attack in the night. The pastor called on 100 and informed the police.
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian woman from the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Hindu nationalists disrupted their service and did not allow the burial of her body in their village graveyard because of their faith. The victim's family informed the incident to the police.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002405

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	27-Feb	A Christian from a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Rajasthan state, informed that renovation work was taking place in the Church when a religious extremist group barged in and abused the members verbally and stopped their work. Police were informed by the church members, who then came and disrupted the crowd to calm the situation. The next morning, the church's pastor was advised to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Telangana	27-Feb	A pastor in , Kushaiguda, Hyderabad, Telangana, is a pastor of a 25 years old Church. While he was conducting a prayer service in his church, a few Hindu nationalists and local leaders threatened to remove the Church from the colony and filed a false complaint against the pastor.
Bihar	28-Feb	A pastor working with a Mission organization from vill- Darbhanga Dist- Aurangabad, Bihar state, was at his house when a few Hindu nationalists came and asked him to come out of the house. As the pastor and his wife came out, the extremist attacked his wife with an iron rod and ran away. Later, the pastor took his wife to the hospital for treatment and gave a written complaint to the police, but no action was taken on his complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Feb	Two Hindu Nationalists barged into a pastor's house in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, where they enquired his wife about the number of members attending the Church. They accused the pastor and wife of religious conversion and threatened to stop the church.
Jharkhand	28-Feb	A pastor in East Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer service when a Hindu nationalist group barged in, disrupted the prayer service, damaged the property, and assaulted the members. Police were called by the church members who came and dispersed the crowd to calm the situation. Police took both parties to the police station. The victim was admitted to Jamshedpur Tata hospital. The victim has filed a complaint against the perpetrators, and FIR has been registered against the perpetrators and, unfortunately, against the victim. https://jharkhandvarta.com/टिनप्लेटसंत-रविदास-पर-धर/
Chhattisgarh	28-Feb	Two brothers from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, were accused by Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders from Karkapal village, Jagdalpur district, Chhattisgarh state, of conversion. They filed a false complaint at Bhaanpuri police station against the brothers alleging that the accused were converting Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police arrested both the victims and charged an FIR u/s 295(A) IPC. The police also seized their bike during the arrest.
Tamil Nadu	1-Mar	Bethel Fellowship Church in Tirunelveli district, Tamil Nadu state, was stopped from conducting the service, and Hindu nationalists raised a complaint with the police. They now need permission from the district administrative officer to run the church.
Chhattisgarh	3-Mar	Christian families from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, were assaulted by an inebriated group of Hindu nationalists. They were verbally abused and forced to perform religious customs. Worship in their church building has been banned now. The families have taken refuge in another village.
Odisha	3-Mar	A Christian and her husband from Rourkela, Odisha state, are harassed by some locals as they serve in the local church. The police station has called them for questioning.
West Bengal	3-Mar	A pastor in Asansol, Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, is allegedly accused of forceful religious conversions by a group of Hindu extremists. He was summoned by the local police, where he was physically and verbally abused.
Telangana	3-Mar	A Worship was disrupted at a church in Yadagirigutta, Yadadri Bhongir district, Telangana state, by a group of Hindu nationalists. The pastor and his family have faced extreme opposition to their Christian faith for the past few years.
Andhra Pradesh	3-Mar	A new woman Christian from pastor Surya's (name changed) church in Singarayakonda of Prakasam district, AP, was compelled by the Hindu nationalists to give up her faith. Police registered a case against the woman.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002406

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Mar	Christians from village Mutanpal, Kodenar police station, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called by the Hindu nationalist party leaders in a meeting held in the village. They threatened to either leave their faith or be arrested for the false allegation, or will be killed by them.
Gujarat	5-Mar	The village head of Ranipur village, Nalanda district, Gujarat state, had previously given his consent to build a church in his village, but now he has joined with anti-Christian groups and changed his word. They filed a false case against the church, and now the court has ordered demolishing the church in Ranipur village. https://youtu.be/AyBTVV-tvyE
Madhya Pradesh	5-Mar	An idol was smashed in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, where Christians are being blamed for the crime. A few families were called to the police station to be questioned and let go.
Gujarat	6-Mar	The church building in Ranipur village, Narmada district, Gujarat state, was demolished as per a court order. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Chhattisgarh	6-Mar	Three Christian families from Chidpal village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, were not allowed to take ration from the Government ration shop due to their faith.
Punjab	6-Mar	A pastor in Rupnagar, Punjab state, held a prayer meeting at his house. It was disrupted by his neighbors, with whom the pastor is already having a land dispute. Neighbors falsely accused him of religious conversion and filed a complaint at the police station. An FIR was filed the next day against the pastor, following which two Police constables from Chamkaur Sahib Police station arrested this pastor and another. https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=382190546676667&id=100001535670406&sfnsn=wiwspwa
Karnataka	6-Mar	A prayer meeting conducted by a pastor in Kodagu district, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who came with the police, forcefully stopped their prayer service, and accused the pastor of religious conversion.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	A pastor in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was called by a person to pray for him. While Basant was praying, a few Hindu nationalists barged in and accused the pastor of forced religious conversion. They called the police; the police arrested the pastor.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	Robert (pseudonym) from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to perform a "puja" prayer according to Hindu rituals on the birth of a newborn baby at his house. Extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders called a meeting where Robert was insulted, slapped, and forced to perform puja and eat the offering to the idol "prasad."
Uttar Pradesh	8-Mar	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a mob in Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, while a local pastor was ministering. The police later dispersed the mob.
Odisha	8-Mar	Local religious leaders and the village head severely persecute Christians from the Keonjhar district in Odisha state. They took the Bible, musical instruments, mats, etc., from the prayer house.
Jharkhand	8-Mar	A lone Christian woman in Dumka district, Jharkhand state, came to faith through a pastor. Her family opposed her faith and arranged a village meeting in which the pastor had been called.
Chhattisgarh	9-Mar	Ajit (name changed) of Jeevan Jyoti Public School in Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, and a pastor have been allegedly accused of forceful religious conversion and are threatened by the religious Hindu nationalists with dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	10-Mar	Christians in Sankarankovil, Tenkasi district, Tamil Nadu state, do not have a burial land to bury their loved ones. They have given an application for a piece of land to the district, the district administrative officer. However, Hindu nationalists have been opposing the move, threatening the people, and even preventing them from burying their dead.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002407

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	10-Mar	Pastor David Thomas (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, informed that a group of Hindu nationalists has threatened several Christian families in the village and forced them to convert to Hinduism, or they say they will be thrown out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	11-Mar	Siva (name changed) from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, built a boundary wall in his ancestral land for an upcoming church building, but the local village Hindu nationalists forcefully removed the boundary and made it a Panchayat Bhawan.
West Bengal	11-Mar	The church members of pastor Rajan (name changed) in Kolkata, West Bengal state, are harassed by the local Hindu nationalists, who threatened to burn down the house where they gather every Sunday Church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Mar	A church in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked. The Hindu nationalists later reported forceful religious conversion to the police, and 15 people, including women, were taken to the police station, of which three women were pregnant. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t3foupl9QQs
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	Pastor Biju (name changed) and Kulkarni (name changed) were taken to the Sadar Police station in Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, after religious Hindu nationalists reported forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman and her four kids in Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were excommunicated by her family for following the Christian faith. A local pastor has given shelter to them.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman was forced to leave her Christian faith in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A pastor, his wife, his mother, and another person from Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, have been arrested and charged under forceful conversion charges.
Chhattisgarh	12-Mar	A worship service was disrupted at a church in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists. The congregation was warned not to hold worship services anymore, and they were threatened with consequences if they did so.
Jharkhand	12-Mar	An advocate informed that a Christian in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to not conduct any Sunday prayer service or organize any prayer meeting in the area or else they will face the consequences.
West Bengal	13-Mar	Four Christian families from Purulia, West Bengal state, face severe persecution from Hindu nationalist groups. They were attacked and severely injured with bamboo sticks. They have been threatened with death if they do not return to their prior faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-Mar	A pastor in Ramanathapuram district, Tamil Nadu state, received a notice from the police to seal their church since he has not taken permission from the district administrative officer to conduct the prayer service in the church. Earlier in 2020, the pastor challenged the objection of police and Hindu nationalists to not conduct worship at his place. Subsequently, the court directed the pastor to seek the district administrative officer's permission and conduct prayers. Later he applied to the district court for permission but has not received any response on the matter for more than eight months.
Karnataka	14-Mar	A pastor informed that his church member in Chikballapura, Karnataka state, along with his wife and a small daughter, died in a bike accident, and the family members wanted to bury them according to the Christian tradition, but the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow burial because of their faith.
West Bengal	15-Mar	A Christian and his wife were boycotted from a village in Bankura district, West Bengal state, and were denied buying anything from the village. Two families from the same village have forsaken their faith in Christ since they could not bear severe persecution.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Mar	Local Hindu nationalists stopped a church construction work in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, threatening to demolish the whole structure. The local administration did not provide any support.
Karnataka	15-Mar	A Christian invited a physically challenged pastor for prayer in Kamalapura village, Chikballapur district, Karnataka state, where a few Hindu nationalists beat him. The pastor reported the incident to the police, and a case was registered against the miscreants, but they absconded.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002408

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Mar	While going home after conducting his prayer service, a pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists and the village administrator. They warned the pastor that he must shut down the worship place or face consequences. They are continuously monitoring church activities. The pastor visited the police station to complain, but the police asked him to shut down the church.
Chhattisgarh	17-Mar	Pastor Yalam Shanker was murdered by masked men in Maddad village in the Bhopalpattanam area in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state. https://youtu.be/Hi05B87XSy8, https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2022/mar/19/chhattisgarh-pastor-killed-by-naxals-on-suspicion-of-being-police-informer-in-bijapur-2431929.html https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/03/25/press/5656/article.htm
Uttar Pradesh	17-Mar	A pastor and three others were arrested at a prayer meeting in Basti district, the state of Uttar Pradesh state, on a false complaint of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Eight families (32 members) from Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, had to leave their village since they were persecuted for their faith in Christ. They are now in another village, unable to meet their basic needs.
Karnataka	18-Mar	A group of Hindutva activists assaulted a youth for allegedly distributing booklets related to Christianity on a college campus in Hassan, Karnataka. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/karnataka/youth-assaulted-in-hassan-for-distributing-booklets-on-christianity/article65236856.ece?homepage=true
Odisha	18-Mar	Two Christians from a family in the Jajpur district, Odisha state, are harassed and persecuted by a villager and his neighbor. They were expelled from their house by a group of Hindu nationalists and, despite complaining, received no help from the police. All of them, along with their pastor, are at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Missionaries and pastors in Dokada village, Kansabel, Chhattisgarh state, face opposition from Hindu extremists.
Bihar	19-Mar	A Christian woman in Begusarai district, Pradesh state, was beaten by her neighbors because she attends church and plays Christian music at her home. She was taken to the hospital and was discharged later. She has three children, and her husband works outstation.
Haryana	19-Mar	A worship service was disrupted in a church at Yamuna Nagar, Haryana state, by religious Hindu nationalists. The police arrested the pastor, assaulted him, took him by his collar, tore his clothes, and then took him to the police station. Police threatened him not to file a complaint.
Odisha	19-Mar	Two brothers from Koraput, Odisha state, were beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists for their Christian faith. They have sustained deep head injuries and are in hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	A Christian from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state, has been facing persecution for his Christian faith by his community people.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	Church in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is continually being disrupted every week. This Sunday, they were threatened with an attack.
Rajasthan	20-Mar	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Mar	Sikal Singh and his daughter Rajanti Bai in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	20-Mar	A Father (priest) in Ramgarh district, Jharkhand state, was praying in his house when Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of forceful conversion. Subsequently, police were informed who came and arrested the pastor.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002409

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Telangana	21-Mar	A pastor's wife in Nirmal district, Telangana, died due to a heart attack. When the pastor was preparing for her funeral, Hindu nationalists disturbed the funeral service. The pastor, in haste, tried to bury the body in the church's backyard, but the Hindu nationalists objected and forcefully exhumed the body on behalf of the administration. Pastor's continued effort to bury the body in the village became vain, and subsequently, the pastor had to take the body to his village, which was 130 kilometers away from his house. https://youtu.be/53KV0ScuFzY
Odisha	23-Mar	Mansing Munda, a Christian, was excommunicated from Kankana village, Odisha state, and he is now staying at Kamalpur village.
Odisha	23-Mar	A family from Kankana village, Keonjhar district, Odisha was forced leave the village & currently staying in Srirampur village because of atrocities against them for their Faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	24-Mar	A Pastor in Bhopalpatinam Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state was abused by Nationalists and was threatened with death if he is seen in the village.
Telangana	25-Mar	Church members who went on a gospel mission to Boregaon village, Telangana state, were abused, attacked and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists who demanded them to worship the local deity and leave.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Mar	Police arrested a pastor in Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, following a complaint by the local Hindutva militants, who had one day barged in during a prayer meeting and recorded the church service, and gave it to police.
Haryana	27-Mar	A pastor in Bhiwani, Haryana state, while praying at his church member's house, was disrupted by his neighbors who came and argued and assaulted him & on a false complaint; the police came and arrested the pastor. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_rfbuvgy7bt4cl?share=true https://www.jagran.com/haryana/bhiwani-protest-over-religious-conversion-case-22573695.html
Madhya Pradesh	28-Mar	Ganesh Singh Maravi, Fandelal Dhurve, Rashilal Kol, Dauram Kol, and Sameer Vanshkar were arrested under Sec 3 and 5 of the Madhya Pradesh Religious Freedom Act 2021 in Shahdol district on a false complaint lodged by Hindu nationalists to police accusing them of trying to convert tribals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	Christopher Tirki and Jyoti Prakash Toppo were booked under IPC Sections 295A/34 and Section 4 of the Chhattisgarh Freedom of Religion Act & arrested from Jashpur, Chhattisgarh .
Maharashtra	28-Mar	Hindu nationalists crashed a Christian worship service in Alibag, Maharashtra state, and they were forced to bow down to Hindu gods. A committee has been formed to ensure all Christians denounce their faith to follow the Hindu faith and rituals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state was attacked and assaulted on his way to minister at a nearby village. His bike, mobile phone and some cash was taken from him.
Uttarakhand	28-Mar	Sushma a Christian from Dehradun district, Uttarakhand state runs a school and she is facing a lot of opposition from HIndutva extremists
Tamil Nadu	28-Mar	Pastor Carmel and his wife from Tanjore, Tamil Nadu state, were harassed and verbally abused by Hindu Nationalists for two hours in the presence of local police while on their way to the house of a fellow Christian for prayer. https://youtu.be/i_0D9jmYK74
Bihar	28-Mar	A Christian homeopath doctor and his wife were brutally attcked by Hindu nationalists after they were returing from visiting a believer in village Bhimpur, Supaul, Bihar. The extremists molested his wife and, at gunpoint, snatched all valuables. They recorded a video, forcing them to admit to conducting fraudulent religious conversions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002410

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	28-Mar	A pastor went to Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, for a prayer meeting where he was held hostage by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith for an hour. Police intervened to help reach a compromise on the matter between the two parties. https://lagatar.in/manoharpur-preacher-held-hostage-on-church-construction-in-bachmagutu/
Uttar Pradesh	28-Mar	A pastor in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting at his church members' house along with 10 to 12 church members when a media person came and he took some photos and informed Hindu nationalists group, who came with the police and accused pastor for religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and 2 other members.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Three Christians have been arrested and sent to jail on charges of conversion in Etawah, Uttar Pradesh state. There was a complaint of alleged conversion happening in the house of a Dalit. An FIR has been registered against these three people who have been arrested and also another Christians. https://hindi.news18.com/news/uttar-pradesh/etawah-christian-conversion-of-dalit-hindus-in-etawah-three-arrested-nodelsp-4158651.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Two Christians were taken to the police station in Sultanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, during a prayer meeting in a house.
Haryana	29-Mar	A case has been registered under IPC Sec 295A/298 against pastor Morris P Lal and his wife, Sosan Lal, from Karnal, Haryana state, for allegedly hurting the religious sentiments of the majority party. A group of Hindu nationalists created a furor over their Christian faith and registered a false complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Pastor Ram Naresh & Pastor Sumer from Khaga, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, have been booked under IPC Sections 188, 295A, 504, 506, 3/5 (1).
Rajasthan	30-Mar	Those who worked as sweepers & garbage lifters in Municipality that attended a church in Sri Ganganagar, Rajasthan state, were threatened and intimidated by a few officials. Some were dismissed from their job because of their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	30-Mar	Christians in a church fellowship in Semra village, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, stopped attending the fellowship due to increased harassment from the local religious Hindu nationalists. They threatened the remaining members with dire consequences if they gathered for worship.
Kerala	30-Mar	A few Hindu nationalists broke into St. Jacob's chapel in Cochin, Kerala state, and desecrated the sacred hosts. The church authorities view this incident as part of hate activities spreading in Kerala.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Mar	Christian workers Dinesh Chauhan, pastor Kiran Badaule, Suresh, Rohan Daumini, Ittu Chauhan, and Sister Bhuri Chauhan were arrested and taken to a police station in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh. An FIR has been filed against them on charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	31-Mar	Mr. Antony kumar (name changed), belonging to the missions partners with Anna Nagar Methodist church in Chennai, was ministering in Trichy, Tamil Nadu went to outreach in a village and was harassed by a group of Hindu nationalists who called the police and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested and released him late at night on the same day.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Mar	A pastor in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested when he visited a house of a believer & He was falsely accused of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	1-Apr	Rev. Emmanuel Angelo and Prof. Dr. Beulah Emmanuel are the pastors of the Elshaddai Christian Assembly in Vellore, Tamil Nadu state. They were threatened by Hindu nationalists and were warned not to conduct worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	Monthly prayer meetings are conducted in a village in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh state. Hindu nationalists have threatened to disrupt these meetings.
Himachal Pradesh	1-Apr	A pastor and church members were getting threat calls from a religious extremist group for their faith and were warned by the extremists to stop going to Sunday worship service. Church members are fearful of a physical attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002411

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	The police disrupted 6 Christians from Bagli, Dewas, and Madhya Pradesh state during a prayer service. The police entered the church and arrested them. They said they received complaints from Hindu nationalists of religious conversion by the victims. Police arrested them and filed an FIR.
Odisha	2-Apr	Six Christian families are excommunicated from their village in Nabarangpur district, Odisha state, because of their faith. They struggle to even get water, having to travel almost 3 kilometers.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	A pastor Kumar (name changed) from Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house; police barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting and pressurized the pastor to give in writing that he would not conduct any prayer meeting in the house hereafter with people outside his family. Police did not serve any notice and sat in the house for 4 hours.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	Nine Christians, including four women, were gheraoed from leaving the village for hours and accused of forceful conversions by Hindu nationalists in Kalladi, Trichy, Tamil Nadu. The extremists were insisting to file an FIR against the Gospel Team. Later, police told the victims to give in writing that they would not distribute tracts or do ministry in the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Apr	A Christian man died in Tudenar village, Nagarnar, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh. When the deceased's family was preparing for the funeral, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened the family to bury him according to the Hindu rituals or else Hindu nationalists wouldn't allow the burial either in the village graveyard or on his land.
Odisha	3-Apr	2 Christians went to pray in a village near Hanspal Square, Bhubaneswar, Khorda district., Odisha where a group of Hindu nationalists. Police manhandled them and took four people, including the victims, to Hanspal police station due to the immense pressure from the Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Christian man Raj (name changed) in Latehar district, Jharkhand state, along with nine other Christians, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism or leave the village. Victims tried to file a complaint at the Police station, But the police refused to file it.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Pastor Raj (name changed) in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, along with kumar (name changed) and other Christians from the church, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism.
Chhattisgarh	4-Apr	Pastor Singh (name changed) in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped and threatened, saying that he and his people are not allowed to enter their village or hold any prayer meetings. He was on his way there to hold a prayer meeting in the house of a fellow Christian family.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Pastor Aashavan from Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, is falsely accused of forceful conversion by religious nationalists from his community.
Tamil Nadu	5-Apr	Two pastors from Kobichetti Palayam, Tamil Nadu state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists opposing their Christian ministry work.
Maharashtra	5-Apr	Christians in Sangharsh Nagar, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, received threats from Hindu nationalists for holding worship services in their area.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Tribal Christians in Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, are harassed by Hindu nationalists who have been protesting, demanding that these Christians be removed from the Scheduled Tribe list of the government.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Apr	A worship service led by pastor Ajay Kumar in Bhurbaral, Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted when police arrived upon alleged forceful religious conversion reported by the local Hindu nationalists.
Odisha	5-Apr	Two Christians, Takuru from Jodipada village and Bortho from Sosang village, Odisha state, are facing opposition from their relatives for following the Christian faith.
Karnataka	5-Apr	Pastor Roy (name changed) and his wife from Koppal district, Karnataka state, were questioned by police because there were complaints about them from the Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002412

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Twenty-six families are excommunicated from Bagdehi, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, for following their Christian faith. They submitted their grievances to the district administrative officer, seeking action.
Jharkhand	5-Apr	A church with an attendance of over 500 people was threatened with a physical attack on the congregation on Sunday by Hindu Nationalist party supporters in Dhanbad, Jharkhand.
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Christopher and Jeevan Deep Toppo from Dokda village, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists, who made false allegations of conversion. Later they were arrested under non-bailable offenses and disallowed to file a counter FIR.
Punjab	7-Apr	Christians Mary (name changed), her husband John (name changed), and their three children, from Ludhiana, Punjab state, are facing persecution from their family and village. They are being threatened with ex-communication from their village for following their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Apr	Seetha and Champa are the only Christians in their family from Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state. They face persecution from their family and are asked to leave the house.
Maharashtra	7-Apr	A Pastor called to inform us that 7 Christian families from Jalgaon district, Maharashtra state, were harassed by the local villager due to their faith and were threatened with being thrown out of the village if they won't convert to Hinduism.
Kerala	8-Apr	The locals oppose a Christian prayer hall construction in Alleppey, Kerala state. They don't want the prayer hall to be built in their community.
Maharashtra	8-Apr	Pastor Augastin Sekar from Palghar district, Maharashtra state, is threatened and not allowed to move around freely since Hindu nationalists are watching him.
Haryana	10-Apr	Pastor Roy's family (name changed) in Bhiwani district, Haryana state, and Sam Singh's family (name changed), including ten members, were attacked and threatened by the local Hindu nationalists. Hindu nationalist party leaders have socially ostracized the families and not allowed them to buy groceries and other necessary things from the village. They have been told either to convert to Hinduism or leave the village.
Chhattisgarh	10-Apr	Jay Singh (name changed) informed that pastor Koshy (name changed) from Shivpuri village in Jamul of Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at the home of a member of his church. At that time, a group of Hindu nationalists headed by Jyoti Sharma barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They abused and threatened the victim and accused them of religious conversion. Subsequently, they called the police, who came and arrested the pastor and kept him at a police station nearby.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	Pastor Keshav Jaiswal and Omkar were sent to judicial custody after being arrested during a house prayer in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state. The local Hindu nationalist leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. They have been charged under Sec 3/5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religious Act. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/gorakhpur/news/coming-from-jammu-and-kashmir-and-pathankot-they-were-doing-conversion-for-3-months-they-were-giving-greed-for-ash-and-cash-two-accused-arrested-129644232.html
Karnataka	11-Apr	Pastor Madhu was arrested in Bommanakatte, Karnataka state when he was praying for healing for a child from a Hindu family with a rare disease. The locals reported to police that the pastor was trying to convert the Hindu family on the pretext of healing from disease.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	A 25-year-old church in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is demanded to be shut down by the village head and a group of Hindu nationalists. The church members are feeling intimidated by this sudden demand from the community
Assam	12-Apr	Sambat Sarkari, from Sonitpur, Assam state, had his land taken away by the locals after blaming him for following the Christian religion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Apr	The house of a Christian in a slum in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, where the Christians met for prayer, was vandalized by religious Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002413

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	12-Apr	pastor Pramod and two Christians Suraj and Manmohan were beaten by a group of people for alleged forceful religious conversion in Vapi, Gujarat state.
Chhattisgarh	12-Apr	Raj (name changed) and 17 Christian families from Kokhameta village in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh are harassed and threatened by a Hindu nationalist group. They have warned the families to either convert to Hinduism, be thrown out of the village, or even be killed. Hindu nationalist party leaders have given all the families a time limit of four days.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Apr	Police disrupted a family prayer in Hathiyawa village of Siddharthnagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The family has been following the Christian faith for over 20 years now. The police searched his house without a warrant, threatened him not to pray again, and asked him to report to the police station the next day.
Andhra Pradesh	13-Apr	Pastor Manickam (name changed) from Tada Mandalam, Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service in his church when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with a local administration official, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They were asked to get the district administration officer's permission to continue the church prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Apr	The Thursday service of ECI Church in Hariharganj, Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted. Religious Hindu nationalists and police arrested the congregations under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Ordinance 2020 Section 3 and 5(1). https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/lucknow/26-held-for-unlawful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-cops-7871493/
Maharashtra	14-Apr	Samson (name changed) from Kalyan, Maharashtra state, received threatening calls from Hindu nationalist group leaders who allege that he has been forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Jharkhand	14-Apr	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was summoned by a group of Hindu nationalists. They threatened him to convert to Hinduism or face ex-communication. When he declined, his properties encroached. He made a complaint to the local administration officials, but instead, he was served a notice by the official.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Apr	The police summoned Pastor Pankaj (name changed) from Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh state, as some Hindu nationalists had complained about him, saying he was converting people.
Maharashtra	15-Apr	Jesson from Mulund, Mumbai, Maharashtra state was stopped from street evangelism. A group Hindu nationalists came and stopped him from giving gospel booklets to people and verbally abused him.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	For seven years, a pastor living in rental accommodation in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, was questioned by police under the false complaint by Hindu party leaders that he was converting the landlord to Christianity. The police have issued an arrest warrant against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	Ramesh Kumar (name changed) in Andakhor village of Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was attending a prayer meeting when a few local Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested Ramesh Kumar's son and daughter-in-law, another man and his wife (names hidden) from Tehbarpur, and another couple under section 151 of CrPc.
Chhattisgarh	16-Apr	Mainuram Salam died in Sulangi, thana Koilibeda area of Kanker district in Chhattisgarh. When his family was preparing the body for burial, the Hindu nationalist leaders disrupted their service and did not allow them to bury it according to their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	17-Apr	Pastor Philemon from Madhya Pradesh state was accused of forceful religious conversion while he was invited to a dinner at one of his Christian friends. A few people, along with police officials, came and started questioning the pastor about the purpose of his visit to the man's Christian house.
Odisha	17-Apr	Local Hindu nationalist leaders attacked three families, and their houses were destroyed in Malkangiri, Odisha state. The families were told to renounce their Christian faith and threatened them with dire consequences.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002414

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	Four Christians Rakesh Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Sis Geeta and Sis Reena were arrested on their way to a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, from a junction where they were waiting for a commute to reach the prayer meet. Police informed news daily that someone informed them about people's whereabouts, alleging they were headed for a religious conversion event. They have been booked for forceful conversion. https://sabsetejnews.com/news.php?news=12626
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	A pastor in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a prayer meeting with more than 100 members at his house when Hindutva militants disrupted the prayer and called the police who arrested the pastor and charged him under 151 CrPC (Code of Criminal Procedure).
Madhya Pradesh	18-Apr	Christians Prabhakar, Kishore, and Amar Singh were arrested and sent to jail on alleged charges of forceful conversions by making false promises like a heavenly reward in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	19-Apr	Susan (name changed) visited her paternal family in Latehar, Jharkhand state, along with her husband for her brother's wedding, where a group of Hindu nationalists assaulted her and her family for marrying outside her religion to a Christian man and threatened them not to visit the village again or else they have to pay the fine of Rs. 50,000. She was pregnant at the time of the incident.
West Bengal	20-Apr	A Christian couple from Howrah, West Bengal state, was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists after their family members instigated the group of Hindu nationalists to beat them. The family doesn't approve of their newfound Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	20-Apr	Hament (name changed) from Badezarkatta village of Pakanjur area, Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state, was harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders because of his Christian faith and warned him to either leave his faith or be thrown out of the village.
Andhra Pradesh	21-Apr	Hindu nationalists abused Christian from Krishnamsetty village in Guntakal, Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state. They snatched his bag and gospel literature accusing him of propagating his faith to others.
Maharashtra	21-Apr	A Christian from Chandivilli, Powai, Maharashtra state, was beaten by Hindu nationalists and was admitted to the hospital
Maharashtra	21-Apr	Pastor John (name changed) in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, and other members were praying in his makeshift Church building when a local builder from the area barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and forcefully vacated all of them and also assaulted the pastor. The local pastor's group applied for police protection, but no protection has been given by the police yet.
Tamil Nadu	21-Apr	Pastor Carmel from Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, and his wife went to a village for ministry work where the local Hindu party leaders stopped the couple, accused them of religious conversion, and did not allow them to leave the village. They were abused verbally. Later they called the police, who came and took the pastor and his wife to the police station and forced them to write that they would not do any ministry work in the village, but the pastor refused to give in writing.
Chhattisgarh	21-Apr	Henry (name changed) from Burungpal village of Thana Kodenar, Bastar district in Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders who gathered around his house to convert him to Hinduism forcefully.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Mr. Rajarathnam from Krishnamsetty village of Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists who snatched and threw away Mr. Rajaratnam's bag with new testament books. Since that incident, Mr. Rajaratnam has been missing. There is a search effort underway.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Hindu nationalists party abused and attacked a group of Christians who were handing out Christian literature to those interested in Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002415

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Two pastors in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested by the police on false charges of religious conversion. Both were brutally beaten and forced to chant the names of Hindu dieties. Failure to comply ony made the beatings worse. The victims were taken to the local hospital by the police for medical care, but doctors attending them were instructed to not report victims injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Pastor Bablu from Village-Madwaliki, Jhande wali, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer in his house when a few Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, police were called who came and arrested the pastor under the UP FORA act.
Karnataka	23-Apr	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Dharwad, Karnataka state causing panic among the Christians. So, many are afraid to attending prayer fellowship now.
Odisha	23-Apr	Prabhata Digal from Baliguda, Kandhamal, Odisha state, has been arrested for following the Christian faith and conducting prayer fellowships in the village.
Chhattisgarh	23-Apr	A Christian man, Manoj Poyami, from the Barsur area of Dantewada, Chhattisgarh state, was at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and threatened and harassed his family due to his faith. They also damaged and vandalized the house.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Apr	A group of Hindu nationalists of Bijori in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, have lodged a complaint accusing the village head of motivating and forcefully converting the village people to the Christian faith. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/chhindwara/news/the-the village administrative officer -along-with-the-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-bijori-of-sangakheda-complained-to-the-police-the-police-is-investigating-129709223.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=129709223&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTDy5xc8oPcKwqKUgCAJPORdgfAAAA
Uttar Pradesh	24-Apr	Pastor Joby Thomas from the Dhanghata area, Sant Kabir Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service at his church along with other church members when the police came in and disrupted their prayer meeting and arrested a few members, namely Chandrakala, Ravi, Siddhartha and some other people at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	24-Apr	Pastor Manohar (name changed) in village Kopra of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a Christian, John (name changed), visited a Christian Koshy (name changed), who is a nurse by profession. She had kept a prayer meeting at her government-provided house. While they were praying, a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer, accused them of religious conversion, and filed a complaint at the police station. Subsequently, police called the pastor to the police station for inquiry and threatened not to continue with their prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Apr	A Father in Baghpat district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under POCSO. He was taken into custody after calling him to the police station ostensibly to 'discuss some important matter.' However, as the priest reached the police station, he was told about a complaint against him filed by a woman accusing him of sexual assault on her minor daughter, and he was arrested. https://www.indiancurrents.org/article-arrest-of-priest-on-false-charges-says-meerut-diocese-ic-correspondent-1158.php
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, is not allowed to start his church by the locals. He was arrested on an allegation of forceful religious conversion and then released on bail.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastors and Christians of a church in Junnardeo, Madhya Pradesh state, are facing increased persecution from the local religious Hindu nationalists, who do not allow Christians to gather and pray.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002416

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	25-Apr	Karnataka Education Department officials visited a school in Bengaluru, Karnataka state, after a religious group alleged that the school was "imposing" the Bible on students. https://www.thenewsminute.com/article/bengaluru-school-row-asking-parents-allow-kids-bring-bible-school-163239?amp
Karnataka	25-Apr	A Christian woman in Mandya district, Karnataka state, was praying at her house when a group of 6 Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted her prayer, threatening her not to conduct any prayer meetings at her house.
Uttar Pradesh	26-Apr	A church in Pilkhuwa, Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, with 150 Christians, is being threatened to stop the worship service held at a Christian's house.
Maharashtra	26-Apr	Christians from Chandrapur, Maharashtra state, are persecuted for their faith by local Hindu nationalists. They are stopped and threatened not to gather for the prayer meeting.
Bihar	27-Apr	False reports and testimonies of religious conversions are raised against Christians in the state of Bihar. Pastors and Christians have complained about the false report. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2V9JlnsEd-Y
Tamil Nadu	26-Apr	Christians in Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state are abused, harassed and poured ink over on their T-shirts which had Bible verses printed them. The Christians were visiting a pastor and were drinking tea in local tea shop when the Hindu nationalists began arguing with them.
Delhi	26-Apr	The Supreme Court of India states, "There's No Urgency, Heavens Don't Fall," on request for a fixed date for a plea to prevent attacks against Christians. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-plea-to-prevent-attacks-against-christians-197601
Chhattisgarh	26-Apr	A person from village Korlapalli, PS Pharsegad, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and other families were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists due to their faith.
Bihar	30-Apr	A house construction of a pastor in Panipat, Bihar state, has been stopped again by locals claiming that they are building a church, not a house. The house was partially destroyed.
Bihar	30-Apr	A worship service was disrupted in Siwan, Bihar state, and they were asked not to meet anymore in the hall that they used to rent out for worship. The pastor and his wife were taken to the police station for questioning and later released.
Bihar	30-Apr	A person from Jamui, Bihar state, has been facing persecution and even threats to his life for the sake of his faith.
Assam	30-Apr	A Christian, Nidhi (name changed), from Assam state, and her three children have been sent out of their home by her husband for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	The bail of two pastors has been rejected by the Sessions Court in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. Both pastors have been in jail since April 11th, 2022. They plan to move to Allahabad High Court.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs an independent church and conducts a Church service in his home every Friday, was arrested by police on a complaint filed by the pastor's father against him for religious conversion of poor people by allurement.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Apr	Along with three other members, a pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was returning after their morning worship in a village on their motorcycle; on their way, they were stopped by police at a check post where police checked the vehicles. On finding the Bible and Christian literature in their bag, they immediately seized the bag and motorcycle, arrested the victims, and took them to the Sultanpur Dehat Kotwali.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Apr	Three Christian families in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, are being persecuted for their faith; their electricity lines have been cut, they are not allowed to draw water from the well, and they are being threatened that they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	1-May	A Pastor and a Christian in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the local police on the information given by a group of Hindutva nationalists of unlawful religious conversion. They were booked u/s 151,107,116 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002417

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	2-May	A church under construction in South Canara, Karnataka state, was vandalized. The pastor and the Christians of the church fear for their life.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	A Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and her son was assaulted by a group of Hindutva nationalists due to their faith.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	Two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were severely assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their Christian faith. Later other Christians from the area admitted them to the hospital.
Chhattisgarh	3-May	A Christian's Cow shed/ house was burned in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, and forced to convert or excommunicate from the village with death threats,
Uttar Pradesh	3-May	A pastor and his two sons in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. They informed the Police, who came and arrested a pastor and his two sons under the UP FORA act (Freedom of Religion Act).
Chhattisgarh	3-May	Hindu extremists filed a complaint against two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, for religious conversion. Police arrested them on false allegations.
Madhya Pradesh	3-May	Two women in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in an open place where 400 people had gathered. While they were praying, a man from the religious extremist group, along with other people, accused them of religious conversion by alluring them the money. Later they called the police, who arrested both women under the Madhya Pradesh (Freedom of Religion Act) FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	4-May	A pastor was taken to the police station in Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh state after a religious fanatic complained to the police that the pastor was involved in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	An FIR was filed under the religious freedom act against two teachers in a school in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state. They were alleged to be involved in conversion in the school. A protest was held, and an application was submitted to the Punasa police station demanding action. https://public.app/video/sp_d2thhmd6kbaja
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A complaint based on forceful conversions turned out to be false in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state. After the incident, the church was threatened not to meet or face consequences.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A prayer held in a Christian's house in Umrikhurd, Madhya Pradesh state, was interrupted by a group of people who started abusing and falsely accused them of conversion. Both parties were called to the police station, where they submitted their grievances.
Uttar Pradesh	5-May	Hindutva nationalists in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, barged in and disrupted a prayer meeting and filed a complaint in the police station of unlawful religious conversion. The missionary and other Christians anticipating an arrest ran away from the incident. Police filed 290 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code), fined 700 rupees, and arrested them at PS.
Tamil Nadu	7-May	Christian men and women in Tamil Nadu state were met with opposition as they were sharing gospel tracts. The opposers asked them to leave the place. The protesters claimed to have raised a complaint with the police. https://www.facebook.com/hindumunnani.org/videos/%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%BE%E0%AE%B1%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%B1-%E0%AE%9A%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%BF-%E0%AE%AE%E0%AF%81%E0%AE%B1%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AF%E0%AE%9F%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%81/691243142088307/
Madhya Pradesh	7-May	A pastor in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, is facing continuous persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for his Christian faith.
Bihar	9-May	Christians from Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being threatened and harassed for professing their faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002418

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	7-May	The Hindutva nationalists opposed and stopped the house repair of a Christian man in Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, due to his faith. They threatened the family to vacate the place. Earlier in 2021, Hindu nationalist party leaders stopped the water and electricity supply of the house due to their faith.
Punjab	9-May	A Christian apostle from Fatehgarh Sahib, Punjab state, has been receiving abusive calls for following Christ and stopped sharing the gospel.
Uttar Pradesh	9-May	A pastor ministering in Ghurbaksh Ganj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for professing and preaching his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	9-May	Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, have been boycotted from the village and won't get any water, ration, or the panchayat labor benefits. They aren't even allowed to enter the Police Station to file complaints.
Haryana	9-May	A Christian family from Jhajjar district, Haryana state, was threatened by a group of Hindutva nationalists to stop their prayer meetings and were socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith.
Chhattisgarh	10-May	A Christian woman from Korba district, Chhattisgarh state, was expelled from home by her own family for her faith. She stands firm in her faith.
Maharashtra	10-May	Christian men and women were harassed while distributing Bibles in Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra state.
Gujarat	10-May	A man Dahod district, Gujarat state, collapsed after a prayer meeting conducted by a pastor. The family has now filed a case against the pastor, alleging him to have prayed for the man's death.
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	Pastors from Basti, Uttar Pradesh state, went to Sub-divisional Magistrate (SDM) the head administrative official, to ask for the district administrations permission to conduct prayer meetings in a rented building. They proposed to give written document to the administration that they will not do any religious conversion.
Karnataka	11-May	The anti-conversion bill, called the Karnataka Right to Freedom of Religion Bill 2021, was introduced in the state legislature in December 2021 and has not been tabled in the state legislative council yet, even after passage by the Assembly. So, the ruling state political government has decided to take the ordinance route to introduce the contentious anti-conversion law in the state. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/bangalore/karnataka-ordinance-anti-conversion-law-7914166/lite/#aoh=16523676482510&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	The district Administrator and CO (Circle Officer of police) in Basti district, Uttar Pradesh state, called for a meeting with more than four pastors, and asked them to stop all the prayer meetings with immediate effect throughout the district. Later, the officials got a signed a letter from all the pastors in the meeting stating that they would not do any religious conversion and would not conduct a home church or prayer anywhere. They are required to take permission before conducting prayer meetings.
Madhya Pradesh	12-May	Two Christian women from Barwaha, in Madhya Pradesh state, have been booked and arrested under Anti conversion Law 3/5.
Uttar Pradesh	12-May	One of the private schools run by a missionary from the CSI Church in Uttar Pradesh state was not allowed to operate. They allege that the students are taught about Christianity.
Haryana	12-May	A Christian from Hisar district, Haryana state, is facing resistance from a few a group of Hindu nationalists. They have threatened to stop the meetings being held in his home.
Tamil Nadu	12-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, informed that a group of people came and threatened him to stop conducting worship in his church. He has filed a police complaint. He had been previously attacked in 2014 and sustained serious injuries, and he suffers from the aftereffects, with blood clots in his brain causing him a lot of pain.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002419

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A pastor had been taken to the police station in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state. He had just finished the Sunday worship, and police came and took him to take his statement as a complaint of conversion had been made against him, and he was later released.
Odisha	14-May	Two of those who accepted the new Christian faith in Gajapati district, Odisha state, have been asked to leave the village because of their faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A pastor in Virudhunagar district, Tamil Nadu state, has been charged with false charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A professing Christian from Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, has been asked to forsake their faith in Christ or leave their village.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	6 professing Christians from Seoni Malwa, Madhya Pradesh state, who had earlier been imprisoned for six days and had been fighting court cases, still face persecution for following their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	14-May	A pastor's wife and father-in-law got beaten when he was not at home by religious Hindu nationalists in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state. It as an outrage against the pastor and his work.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A man in Thirupattur district, Tamil Nadu state, has filed a case against a pastor at Madras High Court and the district Court that his church should be demolished as it is unauthorized. The High Court instructed district Court to look into the matter.
Odisha	14-May	A Christian couple and a woman in Koraput district, Odisha state, were conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and threatened and assaulted them for conducting the prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	15-May	A paryer meeting at a pastor's home was disrupted by the police who barged in and enquired about the number of people praying and threatened them not to continue with the prayer meetings at home. Later, police arrested the pastor and his wife.
Jharkhand	15-May	A Christian in Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state, was conducting prayer in his home when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted his prayer and warned them not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Jharkhand	16-May	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	16-May	A church was attacked in Dhadrak, Odisha state during worship, the pastor was thrown out of the village and was unable to return.
Chhattisgarh	16-May	A pastor and his wife from Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state, have been summoned by the court today to hear a case on the stay order on their house church. A few months ago, the house church had been issued a stay order preventing further construction or meetings. The Pastor had opened the place for cleaning, and a group of Hindu nationalists, protested, injuring the pastor, wife, and father-in-law in the process.
Karnataka	16-May	A complaint has been filed against four pastors distributing school bags to students in Karwar district, Karnataka. One has been arrested, and the rest three have absconded.
Karnataka	17-May	Karnataka Governor Thawar Chand Gehlot has consented to implement the anti-conversion law in the state. The bill has been a bone of contention in Karnataka for a very long. The Government in Karnataka had taken an ordinance to pass this bill. The bill proposes to put a restriction on inter-faith marriages. https://www.timesnownews.com/videos/mirror-now/politics/karnataka-governor-gives-consent-to-anti-conversion-law-mirror-now-news-latest-news-video-91622438
Karnataka	18-May	A pastor and his wife, ministering in Kodagu, Karnataka state, were brutally beaten and then arrested while returning from visiting a church member.
Jharkhand	18-May	Jeevan Baghwar from Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	20-May	Two Christians who run a hostel for needy children in Khariyar, Odisha state, were taken to the police station on false complaints of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	20-May	A church in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is denied permission to conduct regular Sunday worship. They threaten that such a gathering/event would result in violence.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002420

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-May	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, was socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. The victims live in a remote Naxalite-affected area where they are not allowed to buy ration, use the water from the borewell, or use the common road. They were not even allowed to enter their land. The victim complained the same to the village council, but they did not respond to it.
Uttar Pradesh	21-May	Two pastors in Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station in Jamuniya under false charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	21-May	A pastor in Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a Vacation Bible School for children in his church when 2 Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their meeting, threatened the children and women, and called the police, who came and stopped the meeting. Earlier, the pastor had informed the Police of the VBS, and the police said to go ahead verbally.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians from Punjab who were in Uttar Pradesh have been allegedly booked under laws that protect the indigenous people in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Punjab	22-May	A pastor in Mohali district, Punjab state, was attacked by a large group of people, and the meeting in his church was forcefully stopped.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A Sunday worship was disrupted in Theni district, Tamil Nadu state. The same evening, the pastor was summoned to the police station later that day to be interrogated.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a person started making a video of the prayer meeting and informed the Hindutva nationalists group who came with the police and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused pastor for religious conversion and took three Christians including a minor to the police station. Later an FIR was filed in Azamgarh under IPC section 3/5 (1), 3(1) SC/ST. Two Christians have been framed in the FIR.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians in Lakhimpur district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a prayer meeting in their church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer and informed police who came and arrested the pastors and 6 other Christians to Phoolbaharh police station.
Karnataka	22-May	A pastor in Chikkamagalur district, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindutva nationalists, along with the pastor's elder brother barged in and disrupted his prayer meeting and accused him for religious conversion and filed a complaint in the police station.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer service in a rented place when a Police came and told them to stop the service and threatened the pastor and Christians and asked for permission letter to worship in this place. Then a local sub Inspector told him he would not let them pray hereafter. They have threatened the house owner to let the premises for prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Baharaich district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his prayer hall when three policemen disrupted their prayer meeting and called the pastor to the police station and also recorded the video of the prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Hardoi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was harassed by media persons by demanding a ransom amount from him, and because the pastor denied paying it, the media person accused the pastor falsely for the religious conversion and filed a complaint to the police station. Later, three Police came to the pastor's Church and took photos and videos.
Uttar Pradesh	23-May	A church was disrupted in Siswa Bazaar, Uttar Pradesh state, by religious extremists under alleged forceful conversion when the Hindutva extremist group identified a few new members from Nagaland state. The new church members are students studying in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh. They accused the pastor of unlawful religious conversion and threatened him not to continue the church services.
Chhattisgarh	23-May	A Christian in Narayanpur district, Chhattishgarh state, has been assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists who broke his arm. The police are not supporting the victim or filing a complaint against the culprits.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002421

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	23-May	A Christian widow from Ranchi, Jharkhand state is harassed and threatened by her brother-in-law due to her Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	A pastor and a few others from his church were taken to police station in Ambedkar Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, under alleged charges of forceful religious conversion.
Rajasthan	24-May	pastor and his wife were arrested in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, for alleged forceful religious conversion https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fnsLa_fFeE
Madhya Pradesh	24-May	Four Christians have been arrested in Hoshangabad district, Madhya Pradesh state. https://narmadanchal.com/big-breaking/case-registered-against-three-people-on-the-complaint-of-converting-religion/
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	Church worship service was disrupted on Sunday in the Kannauj district, Uttar Pradesh state, by a group of people from the neighborhood, who alleged that forceful religious conversions were happening.
Odisha	25-May	The gates of a church in Odisha state's Bhadrak district were sealed on Wednesday following complaints of religious conversion. The administration also imposed prohibitory order under section 144 of CrPC (A law prohibiting gathering more than three people in a public place). https://www-hindustantimes-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/odisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411-amp.html?amp_js_v=a6&amp_gsa=1&usqp=mq331AQKKAFQArABIIACAw%3D%3D#aoh=16535456038833&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s&ampshare=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindustantimes.com%2Findia-news%2Fodisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411.html
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor visiting from Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, went to pray at the Christian house in a village. During the prayer, the neighbor called the police for complaints of religious conversion. Police arrived and took both to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A Christian from Bhiwani, was walking in the village when one of his Hindu fellow villagers wished him 'Ram - Ram' and in response, he replied with 'Namaste,' which later created an issue among the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and all the Panchayat members and religious leaders from other faith forcefully conducted Havan(a Hindu ceremony/ritual) in his house.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor in Ballia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists filed a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion by alluring the poor people. Police came to his home and enquired from his family.
Madhya Pradesh	26-May	A Christian was being rounded up by a group of people in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Bible school with 70 students when their worship was disrupted and forcefully stopped.
Bihar	26-May	A pastor in Nalanda, Bihar state, was at their newly constructed church building to be inaugurated on 31st May 2022, along with other church members. Suddenly a group of people led by Hindutva nationalists came and threatened them with death. They pledged to not conduct the inauguration of the church or face consequences.
Bihar	27-May	A pastor and church members in Saran, Bihar state, were constructing a Church on their land when Hindu nationalists disrupted their construction work and threatened them not to continue. Extremists took pictures of the construction and posted them on social media. The pastor, anticipating arrest, filed a complaint against the police officer.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor's wife went to pray in a village in Maharajganj district, Uttar Pradesh state, where some people protested and called the police, and she was taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002422

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Goa	26-May	A pastor in North Goa, Goa state, was at his house when police came to arrest the pastor on a false complaint filed by Hindu nationalists regarding religiouis conversion. They filed an FIR u/s 153, 295, 295(A) IPC. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/goa/court-grants-siolim-pastor-conditional-bail/articleshow/91843323.cms
Chhattisgarh	26-May	A Christian from Sukma, Chhattisgarh state, went to the village head office for issuance of the caste certificate for education purposes, but the Head, Administrator, and the Land officer from the area office denied the certificate because he is a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	28-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was in his house when two women came along with a group of Hindu nationalists and accused the pastor of forceful religious conversion by alluring them.
West Bengal	28-May	A pastor in Burdwan, West Bengal state, was conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's house with 20 Christians when the police arrested the pastor based on a complaint filed by an unknown person.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian man was taken to the police station in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, right when a prayer meeting was being conducted at his house.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A village church service in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and questioned by the local police. https://youtu.be/nFU-k0LQRDU
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor was arrested during a church service in his village in Uttar Pradesh state. A First Information Report (FIR) has been registered under anti-conversion law.
Bihar	29-May	Hindu activists forced and intimated members of a church in Chapra, Bihar state, to accept their Hindu beliefs. They have arranged a religious ceremony called 'Homecoming' to celebrate this.
West Bengal	29-May	A pastor in Purba Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, was taken to the police station during a fasting prayer at his rented residence. The house owner has asked pastor to vacate the house immediately, under pressure from the locals.
Karnataka	29-May	A church in Chikmagalur district in Karnataka state has informed that the Sunday service was disrupted, and police have arrested the pastor.
Bihar	29-May	A pastor in Saran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer at his house when a group of religious extremists forcefully entered the house and threatened to kill them if they continued praying. They also vandalized the Church area.
Chhattisgarh	29-May	Worship was disrupted in a church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state. The activists demanded that there be no worship services henceforth.
Rajasthan	29-May	A pastor and his wife in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, were threatened that next Sunday, their worship service would be disrupted. https://www.tv9hindi.com/state/rajasthan/hindu-organisations-protest-allegations-of-conversion-in-jodhpur-rajasthan-chant-hanuman-chalisa-in-police-station-au275-1248659.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian from a disadvantaged community in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing much opposition for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and called the police who came and arrested the pastor and charged him under IPC sections 504, 506 and 3/5(1) UP PUCRA. https://navbharattimes.indiatimes.com/state/uttar-pradesh/azamgarh/conversion-is-not-stopping-in-azamgarh-trying-to-convert-100-people-accused-arrested/articleshow/91869531.cms
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was celebrating his child's birthday and conducting a prayer meeting at his house when some religious extremists filed a complaint against him, alleging that the pastor was converting people to Christianity, based on which the police arrested him and charged him u/s 151,107,116 CrPc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002423

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in along with the police and accused him of religious conversion. They took him to the police station and booked him. No arrest has been made yet.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Belagavi, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and assaulted the pastor. He sustained injuries and is scared and unwilling to file a complaint.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Haveri, Karnataka state, was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders in a panchayat meeting. He was told to either leave his faith or be socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and would have to give up his special government benefits.
Chhattisgarh	30-May	A pastor in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh state, was accused by a woman of forceful religious conversion by alluring her. The woman was supported by a group of Hindutva nationalists. https://youtu.be/p1Gt3caqsvI
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	Two Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Azamgarh, Uttar Prades,h following allegations of forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	31-May	A Christian from Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, was beaten with glass bottles and suffered deep wounds on his head by anti-Christian activists.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, and a Christian was conducting a prayer meeting when the police barged in. They were arrested and registered under the religious conversion act section 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act due to an allegation against them of forced conversion by alluring.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when the village administrator and the Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in. They assaulted him. Police arrested him and charged him u/s 295 A IPC.
Odisha	31-May	A pastor in Nuapada district, Odisha state, was conducting a prayer meeting in an open ground when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened them to not continue with their prayers in this area or face consequences. https://public.app/s/po6tE
Karnataka	31-May	A pastor in Davanagere, Karnataka state, used the restroom in the backyard at night when an unknown person attacked him with a piece of log. Pastor suffered leg injuries, fractures of his hands and ribs, and needed 33 sutures on his head. He was hospitalized for 12 days and later discharged from the hospital. Pastor and his son were also attacked in 2008 when he fought the case for six years and won. Nevertheless, the extremists continue to harass him.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor's video was recorded by an attendee in Laxmipur, Uttar Pradesh state, during a house prayer meeting. When questioned, there was a scuffle between this attendee and church members. He injured himself but lodged a false complaint of forced conversion against the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	1-Jun	A church built on grasslands in Ranga Kathera, Chhattisgarh state, had its church service disrupted, and government action was demanded against the church management, alleging illegal occupation of the grassland.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor was charged under Section 295A of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), which is Deliberate and malicious acts intended to outrage religious feelings of any class by insulting its religion or religious beliefs in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state. https://cgtimes24.com/2022/05/30/353/
Karnataka	1-Jun	A stranger beat a pastor in Vijayanagara district in Karnataka state at midnight, which left him with grievous injuries on his head and hand.
Bihar	1-Jun	A pastor in Bihar was at his Church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and vandalized their Church and damaged the property of the Church.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor in Bareilly, charged under Sec 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002424

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	1-Jun	A Christian aged 25 years In Chikballapur district of Karnataka died where the Hindu nationalist party leaders were opposing the burial of the dead body at their burial place due to their Christian customs.
Gujarat	1-Jun	A prayer hall built by Tamil missionaries in Ahmedabad, Gujarat was demolished by the Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad.
Karnataka	3-Jun	A Christian woman and her family in Vijayapura district in Karnataka state are facing persecution from her neighborhood.
Maharashtra	3-Jun	In a church in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, someone illegally occupied a portion of the church, hindering the church from conducting Sunday school services.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jun	A Christian died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the family to bury the dead body but forced them to cremate it according to Hindu rituals. Police reached the area and ensured the body was buried the next day.
Jharkhand	3-Jun	A Pastor informed us that a Christian from his congregation was praying in his own house in Gumla, Jharkhand state, and a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them and beat them for their faith. The nationalists gave a written complaint to the police.
Bihar	5-Jun	A few people disrupted a prayer meeting in Siwan, Bihar state, threatening them with dire consequences if they continued to meet.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Children's program and teaching them health and hygiene, a few people from the village called the Police to complain that fraudulent religious conversions were taking in the program. Subsequently, the police came and took the pastor into police custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Jun	Two Christians from the Katni district in Madhya Pradesh were charged with forceful religious conversion following a complaint by their neighbor.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A Christian was taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, during a Sunday worship service at his residence.
Tripura	5-Jun	A house church in Tripura state was disrupted, and the congregants were threatened with a 15-day notice to end Christian service.
Jharkhand	5-Jun	The administration of Khunti district in Jharkhand has begun a probe into the allegations that the Roman Catholic church has converted 12 members of the Munda tribe community into Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when the police came in, stopped the worship and took the pastor to the police station.
Chhattisgarh	6-Jun	A pastor in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife, were in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists came and threatened them to leave their faith or they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jun	A hospital employee in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was surrounded by about 100 religious nationalists at the workplace due to allegations by another employee of doing religious conversions after which the employee was sent home; police interrogated the employee at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked at home and brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalists due to their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	A woman from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was assaulted due to her Christian faith. Her husband kicked her out of their home; she was harassed and threatened by her in-laws and other Hindu nationalist party leaders for giving birth to four girls.
Odisha	9-Jun	Eight members of a family left their village in Jharsuguda, Odisha state.
West Bengal	9-Jun	Christian evangelists graciously received land for a church 16 years back in East Midnapur, West Bengal state, but the church has not been registered. The Hindu nationalists point out that it is unregistered and calls for government action.
Jharkhand	9-Jun	A student from Latehar district in Jharkhand state has been thrown out of his house for following Christian beliefs. He has no place to go.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002425

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	9-Jun	A pastor's church service was disrupted in Vapi, Gujarat state; he continually gets threatening calls from Hindu activists for conducting prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jun	A pastor was expelled from Jampali village in Chhattisgarh state, and his belongings were destroyed. He now lives with a friend.
Assam	10-Jun	A Christian woman and family from Amtola, Assam state, were given an ultimatum by the village authorities to give up their faith or face the consequences within three months. Then they were summoned for a meeting with the whole village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Jun	A group of Christian men was arrested and taken to the police station while distributing gospel tracts in Viluppuram district in Tamil Nadu state.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Jun	A Christian from Pilibhit in Uttar Pradesh state is being threatened with being expelled by his village and community for following his Christian faith.
Himachal Pradesh	10-Jun	A pastor in the state of Himachal Pradesh was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists during a house prayer meeting. He was denied medical aid and was called to the police station for interrogation.
Uttarakhand	11-Jun	A pastor in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, was beaten for his faith while sitting with others in a Christian's house.
Chhattisgarh	11-Jun	Ten Families from the Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state have been boycotted, harassed, and tortured by the radical nationalist party supporters to forsake their Christian faith.
Rajasthan	11-Jun	A Christian brother from Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was restricted by a group of Hindu nationalists when he was going to conduct a prayer meeting in that village. Nevertheless, the meeting was conducted, and there were more than 40 attendees.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jun	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, faces opposition for conducting a church. The nationalist party supporters from the neighborhood continually harass the pastor and church members.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, has been called by the police for two cases of forceful religious conversion lodged against him.
Maharashtra	12-Jun	A Christian's house was completely vandalized by the nationalist party supporters in Gadchiroli, Maharashtra state.
Himachal Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kangra, Himachal Pradesh state, was asked to vacate his rental house by the owner because he conducted prayer meetings in the house.
Kerala	12-Jun	A Christian from Kattanam, Kayamkulam, in Kerala state, was prevented from building a Church hall on his property by the Panchayat members and others.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting Sunday worship when an unknown person informed the police that religious conversions were taking place in the meeting, and subsequently, the police took the pastor to the police station.
Uttarakhand	13-Jun	An FIR was filed against seven pastors and Christians in Nainital in Uttarakhand state under IPC Sec 153-A, 298, 323, 506 & 508
Jharkhand	13-Jun	Six people were excommunicated from their village in Chhattarpur, Jharkhand state, for their Christian faith.
Karnataka	13-Jun	A few Christians from Kodagu district, Karnataka state, were praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer. Subsequently, extremists called the police and took the victims to the police station.
Jharkhand	13-Jun	A Christian was building a house in Jharkhand state, Hindu nationalists came and stopped the construction work and accused the victim of building a church in the name of the house.
Jharkhand	14-Jun	A prayer meeting at Palamu district in Jharkhand state disrupted by Hindu Nationalists, A false case of forceful conversion was registered against 50 people.
Odisha	14-Jun	2 Christian workers and their families have received threats for their work among the oppressed in Odisha.
Uttarakhand	14-Jun	A falsely lodged a complaint against Pastor in Haldwani, Uttarakhand state, that she was lured with money and land to accept the Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002426

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jun	Hindu Nationalists beat up a Christian for conducting worship service in Rampayali, Madhya Pradesh state, and was hospitalized
Tamil Nadu	14-Jun	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Nadu received a notice to stop conducting the prayers at his place. The A pastor challenged the notice in the High court and Permission was denied by Court for the next 7 years .
Chhattisgarh	15-Jun	a Family at Bhilai, Durg district, Chhattisgarh assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists for their faith. https://youtu.be/wiEfM3YpHi4"
Punjab	16-Jun	The National Minority Commission wrote to the Punjab state government seeking a report on conversion by Missoneries. https://theprint.in/india/minorities-panel-seeks-report-from-punjab-govt-on-conversions-of-sikhs-to-christianity/982471/
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	False allegations of conversion against A Pastor at Govind Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The Hindu Nationalists protested against conducting worship Service.
Rajasthan	16-Jun	In Jodhpur district, Rajasthan state, district officials made a false complaint on Missionaries about forceful conversions to district Administrator.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	Amethi district of Uttar Pradesh a Pastor & few belivers were taken to Musafir Khana Kotwali Police Station for questioning.
Punjab	16-Jun	In Jalandhar, Punjab state, a female Pastor & her family was harassed by Hindu nationalist for preaching about Christ. The Hindu nationalists threatened her family.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jun	In Hoshangabad district Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor was harassed & threatened by Hindu Nationalists and worship service was disrupted.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jun	In Bhadohi city of Uttar Pradesh state, two Christian youth were harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist activists. https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/pratapgarh/pratapagadh-dharm-parivartan-karane-ke-aarop-me-yuvak-ko-dabocha-jamakar-huaa-hangama/1655439773420199918
Uttarakhand	18-Jun	Dehradun of Uttarakhand a church was attacked. Two church members were taken to police station for questioning and later released.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Jun	In Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian was assaulted and injured by a local Hindu nationalist group for his faith in Jesus.
Bihar	20-Jun	In Darauli Police Station limits, Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted Gospel Film show at a house in Siwan district, Bihar.
Rajasthan	18-Jun	In Jaipur, Rajasthan state, a Christian was assaulted for following his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jun	In Amethi city of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian was threatened & excommunicated from their community for his faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jun	A Pastor in Noida city, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting VBS Hindu nationalists disrupted the program & vandalized the area.
West Bengal	20-Jun	A Pastor in 24 Parganas district West Bengal while conducting a prayer meeting in his house church, Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted them.
Uttarakhand	21-Jun	In Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, local Christians were forced to follow Hindu religious rituals by Hindu nationalists. A meeting was called to forcibly convert to Hinduism. Fellow Christians were threatened with dire consequences.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, Hindu Nationalists broke into a pastor's house and burned Bibles and his belongings.
Jharkhand	21-Jun	In a village in Gadwa, Jharkhand state, a Christian family was excommunicated for their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In Dhurali in Chhattisgarh state, Hindu nationalists broke into a church, attacked the pastor & destroyed church property on the allegations of forceful conversions.
Telangana	21-Jun	In Telangana state, Hindu nationalist groups attacked a church multiple times & destroyed church property, and threatened not to conduct church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002427

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	21-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested on a false complaint of forceful conversion made by the village head.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district, Chhattisgarh state, a youth meeting a group of Hindu nationalists along with local Hindu nationalist activists barged in and assaulted and vandalized the property. The next day on 22nd June 2022, the pastor's son somehow managed to come out of the house and file the complaint with SP and the district administrative offices.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was arrested and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jun	In the Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was assaulted with an ax by his neighbor over a land area dispute. https://masihnetwork.com/hindu-neighbors-attacked-a-pastor-in-jabalpur/
Punjab	23-Jun	A Pastor in Amritsar district, Punjab state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church. Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and warned not to continue worship services.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, more than 20 Christians were expelled from their homes by Hindu nationalists who attacked and threatened to kill them. The Christians' lives were saved by police who arrived to protect them.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	In Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, 2 Pastors were arrested on a false complaint under Section 3&5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Religion Act 2021, IPC Sec 295A, 188, 504.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In Bilaspur city of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian couple was excommunicated from their village for their faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	A pastor was conducting a prayer at his house in Behraiach district, Uttar Pradesh; on the false complaint on conversion, the police arrested under 151Crpc took Nanpara police station.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	Christians in Kodenar, Chhattisgarh state, were called by the village office and threatened to leave their faith or else they had to leave the village. The village head gave victims a time limit of one week.
Punjab	25-Jun	A pastor and his wife were called to a dinner by a church attendee in Indira Nagari, Gali no 2, Abohor area, Fazilka district, Punjab. After dinner, when the couple left, they found their car punctured and damaged. The perpetrators accused the pastor of religious conversion, threatened to rape his wife, and even forced him to bow down to an idol and chant its name.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jun	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups denied the burial of a 75-year-old Christian woman's body. The body was left at the doorsteps of the village head till a decision was made.
West Bengal	26-Jun	In the city of Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian is unable to worship in his own home because neighbors are harassing him for following his faith.
West Bengal	27-Jun	In the Bardhaman district of the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, local Hindu nationalist groups stopped the funeral procession of a 56-year-old Christian, stating that low-caste Christians could not use the main road.
Chhattisgarh	27-Jun	In Jagdalpur, the state of Chhattisgarh state, protests continue over Christian conversion, and police forces are deployed to control the crowds. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/6/27/Religion-Special-Prayer-Meeting-Controversy.php
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jun	In Gautambudh Nagar, in the city of Noida in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, local Hindu nationalist groups interrupted a children's party at a Christian's home and accused the homeowners of conducting forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, 15 Christian families were excommunicated from their village and were deprived of basic amenities such as a village water source. The church pastor, pastor Vijay Anand, was asked to come to the police station twice.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002428

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	29-Jun	In Nadiad, Gujarat state, a Catholic priest was harassed by local Hindu nationalist groups when they became aware that ailing Christians were being healed through the power of prayer. Police arrived at the church following their complaints. These groups forced the priest to apologize for no fault of his.
Jharkhand	29-Jun	In Jharkhand state, local Hindu nationalist groups threatened Christians from gathering together at a house church.
Karnataka	30-Jun	In Chitradurga district, Karnataka state, 4 Hindutva men broke into the home of a Christian family and set a Bible on fire. https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/06/30/hindutva-men-barge-into-christian-familys-house-burn-bible-in-karnataka/
Gujarat	2-Jul	In the Panchmahal district, Gujarat state, a group of Christians was summoned for inquiry by the police after locals filed a complaint falsely alleging that the Christians were causing religious disharmony.
Jharkhand	2-Jul	In Koderma, Jharkhand state, a church faces opposition from the locals, and the church members are told they can not gather for Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jul	Hindu nationalists broke statues of Jesus and Mother Mary at a church in Calvary hill, Rajnandgaon dist., Chhattisgarh
Karnataka	2-Jul	A pastor and his two sons in Bangalore, Karnataka state, were attacked by 50 Hindu extremists and sustained grievous injuries. The extremists damaged their car that was parked outside.
Odisha	3-Jul	In Keonjhar district, Odisha state, a Christian evangelist was kidnapped by a group of people, beaten on his hands and back with cricket stumps (baseball bats), and later released. As a result, he was admitted to the hospital with severe physical injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, Sunday worship service was interrupted by police, and the pastor was taken to the police station for questioning.
Karnataka	3-Jul	In the city of Bangalore, Karnataka state, a pastor and a group of children were attacked near Chikkajala police station.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was summoned by police for questioning regarding his faith and his worship gatherings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Fatehpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and two other Christians were taken into police custody during a prayer meeting and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), such as the Freedom of Religious Act, Sec 3&5 (1) and IPC section 295A, 188, 504.
Telangana	3-Jul	In Medak district, Telangana state, an evangelist was interrupted by the local leaders during a worship service. The leaders had harassed the congregation in the past about holding such religious meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor in Gonda, Uttar Pradesh, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house with 15 to 20 Christians when the police disrupted their prayer and took a pastor and 14 Christians into custody on the false charge of forced religious conversions. Subsequently, five believers and the pastor were arrested and sent to Gonda Jail. All members were released from the police station except for the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jul	A group of Hindu extremists disrupted a burial service and did not allow the burial of the dead body in the village.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting at his home in Sumbhi, Jahanaganj, Azamgarh district, Uttar Prades,h and worshiping with 30 to 40Christianswhenn two police came from the Jahanaganj police station took photos and videos of the place. Subsequently, the police asked the pastor to visit the police station after finishing the prayer
Jharkhand	3-Jul	A Christian family from village Dhadu, Balumath, Latehar dist, Jharkhand was threatened by their Hindu relatives for their faith and were not allowed to use their agricultural land.
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two Christians from a village in Jharkhand have been expelled for following Christianity.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In the Mirzapur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and taken to Adalat Chunar Police Station on charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002429

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	4-Jul	In Sambalpur district, Odisha state, a pastor was stopped from holding worship service by a local group of Hindu nationalists. He was taken to the local police station with a complaint filed against him. He was later released after being warned not to continue with worship activities.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In Pratapgarh of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was asked to stop conducting Sunday worship services after a group of Hindu nationalists accused him of forceful religious conversions.
Chhattisgarh	4-Jul	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian believer's body was initially denied burial. After many protests, he was finally allowed to be buried on his land.
Assam	5-Jul	In Karimganj district, Assam state, Christians distributing informational tracts were questioned by the local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	Christians were harassed during a prayer meeting where three others had come from another village. The Hindu nationalists called the police and falsely accused the outsiders of forcefully converting people from the village. https://suchinews.com/attempt-to-convert-dalits-to-christianity-by-giving-bible-3-arrested-including-woman-suchi-news/ https://twitter.com/i/status/1543833165705334784
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two families have been boycotted from their village for leaving their faith and accepting the Christian faith. A group of Hindu nationalists have excommunicated them and locked their homes. https://hindi.news18.com/news/jharkhand/gumla-two-families-adopted-christianity-in-gumla-a group of Hindu nationalists-did-social-boycott-locked-the-houses-nodaa-4366252.html
Haryana	4-Jul	A pastor and his wife in Thaska, Yamunanagar, Haryana went, for a prayer meeting disrupted by a mob of around 100 people who took them, hostage for some time. Culprits assaulted the pastor, who has some scars and bruises on his body. The pastor and his wife were so afraid that they were not even ready to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Chhattisgarh	5-Jul	In Rajnandgaon district, Chhattisgarh state, a Catholic Church's artifacts and idols were vandalized.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Dharmapuri district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during a prayer meeting at his church. He was admitted to the hospital due to the severity of his injuries. The attackers filed a complaint accusing him of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Jul	In Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and a few other Christians were taken to the police station.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Thiruvallur district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of Christian women visiting a home for prayer was harassed, verbally abused, and chased away by local Hindu nationalists. https://youtu.be/rYFQAdgAp7A
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Aligarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, after a Friday prayer meeting, a pastor and 15 of his church members were taken into custody by police on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Ayodhya, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian family has been accused of forceful religious conversion, and a complaint has been filed against them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Mau, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his family were brought to the local police station and imprisoned. During the time they were imprisoned, their home and shop were vandalized by the perpetrators.
Rajasthan	7-Jul	In Banswara, Rajasthan state, a church under construction was destroyed by local Hindu nationalists. Additionally, their weekly worship gathering was due to extreme opposition by these groups.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002430

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	7-Jul	A pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, and his family face problems due to their faith. Earlier on 28th May 2022, Hindu extremists warned him to leave his faith and return to Hinduism, or they will have to face problems. This family is now socially boycotted by the village, and their land is forcefully taken from them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A Christian from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was taken forcefully by a group of Hindu extremists along with police and assaulted and warned not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A pastor in Jahani Khera, Maigalganj, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his church when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station and told him not to conduct any services until he got written permission from the appropriate authorities. The police also asked the pastor to come to the police station on Sunday, and the victim was terrified.
Odisha	8-Jul	In Odisha state, 6 Christians were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists demanding a transfer of property ownership to them.
Haryana	8-Jul	In Ambala, in the state of Haryana state, a pastor was assaulted by local Hindu nationalists while reading from the Bible during a birthday celebration. https://www.amarujala.com/haryana/yamuna-nagar/read-religious-texts-while-cutting-cake-at-birthday-party-beat-up-two-people-on-suspicion-of-conversion-yamuna-nagar-news-knl113700720
Uttar Pradesh	8-Jul	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was having the Friday prayer meeting when police arrived based on a complaint to the police by someone from the Hindu community alleging forced religious conversions of Hindus by the pastor. The police took the pastor into custody at the Delhi Gate Police Station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and accused of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	10-Jul	In South 24 Parganas, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, a Christian was attacked and severely beaten by local Hindu nationalists based on a complaint from one of his relatives. The local village administration has warned him against conducting any worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Jul	In the Shahdol district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor and Christians were questioned by the police.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, during a worship service in a home, two outsiders trespassed and started filming the activities without prior permission from the homeowner, who protested. The outsiders left after the homeowner complained.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Kachari, Varanasi, Uttar Prades,h was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police arrived and took the pastor into custody at the police station based on a complaint made by someone from the neighborhood.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	During the Sunday Prayer meeting in Lambhua, Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, the local police came to the spot and took the pastor in custody, and arrested him at the local police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Magadi Taluk was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A Church elder was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting in Rae Bareli district of Uttar Pradesh when a religious extremist group reached the spot and informed the police. They alleged that Christians are involved in fraudulent religious conversion. The police arrested five church members based on their allegation under 151 CrPC and confiscated some incriminating material and religious literature from the spot.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	In Phool Behar district, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged under Indian Penal Code 151 (assembly of 5 or more people that causes communal disturbance-to to be charged with six-month jail and fine).
Bihar	12-Jul	In West Champaran, in the eastern Indian state of Bihar state, a Christian was arrested by the police and charged with forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002431

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	11-Jul	In Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, local Hindu nationalists interrupted a worship service led by a pastor's widow.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	Six Christians were arrested in Rae Bareli in Uttar Pradesh from a prayer meeting under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021 https://amritvichar.com/rae-bareli-allegations-of-conversion-on-the-pretext-of-prayer-meeting-fir-registered-against-five-people/
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	A pastor was visiting a family from his church in the village Phool Behar, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh when the police arrived and arrested the pastor.
Odisha	12-Jul	In Sundargarh, Odisha state, upon the death of a family member, a Christian family has been facing severe harassment and persecution by a local group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	12-Jul	A church elder from village Jharharwa, Distt. West Champaran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer in Teamli Parsa when some Hindu nationalist party leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. The police then reached the spot, took the elder and others into custody at 7 pm, and arrested them at Prasa Police Station. He was sent to Bettiah jail at 10 pm.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jul	In Chhindwara, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian is facing severe persecution by local Hindu nationalist groups due to his faith. He has been falsely charged with theft.
West Bengal	12-Jul	In 4 villages in Hooghly district, West Bengal state, the local church was forced to close down. Also, a house church was prevented from meeting, and they were issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	In Umaria Pan, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his son were severely persecuted and attacked for their faith. Consequently, the son was admitted to the hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	A Church elder from Balia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting the Sunday prayer when the police came in and started recording the service based on a complaint filed by Hindu extremists against him. The police found no offenses and asked them to continue the prayer meetings at that time but eventually, due to pressure from the extremist group, the police came again and asked them to stop holding the prayer services.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Chandauli, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code. The pastor has been released.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Kushi Nagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	13-Jul	In Hooghly district, West Bengal state, violence against Christians is increasing, with church goers being issued death threats.
Maharashtra	13-Jul	In Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state, a Christian was forced from his home and excommunicated from his neighborhood. He and his family are now forced to live in tents amid unhealthy conditions.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is harassed and persecuted by his community members. They threaten to excommunicate him if he attempts to attend any church.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jul	In Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, a rally was held to try to re-convert Christians from tribal communities https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/khargone/news/maharally-will-take-out-the-converted-tribe-from-the-reservation-list-130045747.html
Jharkhand	13-Jul	Hindu nationalists reported prayer at a Christian's house in the area to the police, who came and took the Christians into custody at the police station.
Jharkhand	14-Jul	In Hazaribagh district, Jharkhand state, three youths were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. They were accused of allegedly converting the group of Hindu nationalists to the Christian faith under the pretext of gathering them for a prayer meeting. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/7/14/Jail-for-three-who-are-converting-on-the-pretext-of-satsang.php

DOJ-RLC Comment-002432

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	14-Jul	A pastor in Chandauli district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police at the police station in response to a complaint made by Hindu extremists alleging forced religious conversions. The police then booked him under CrPC sections 151, 107, and 116.
Tamil Nadu	15-Jul	In Kancheepuram district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of pastors and Christians was conducting village ministry when they were verbally abused and physically threatened by a group of local Hindu nationalists. They were taken to the police station, and a complaint was lodged against them. https://youtu.be/TlxMXKTxi0Y
Bihar	16-Jul	Christians from Distt. Gaya, Bihar state, were resting in their house when some Hindu extremists forcibly entered the house, abused and beat them up severely, and even locked those people in their houses.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Jul	In Kushinagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Jul	In Jabalpur, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor's son was assaulted by a mob of local Hindu nationalist groups alleging forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jul	In Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, 4 Christian families were forced to attend a religious reconversion ceremony, where they were forced to return to their previous faith.
Karnataka	17-Jul	In Bangalore, Karnataka state, 2 children of a pastor were brutally assaulted and beaten by local Hindu nationalist groups, suffering fractures on their hands and legs.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	In Ghaziabad, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	17-Jul	In Kambam, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor and his congregation were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during worship services. The church was vandalized, and the pastor was assaulted. A police complaint was filed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJ8Y-5nsXLw
Chhattisgarh	17-Jul	A pastor in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, along with the church Christians, were beaten while they were in prayer and were then taken into custody by the police instead of the Hindu extremists.
Maharashtra	17-Jul	A pastor in Buldana, Maharashtra state, had a complaint filed against him alleging fraudulent conversions by the Hindu nationalist. Later they also reached where the prayer was going on, and two people (male and female) were pushed and beaten by the culprit after a series of charges between both parties. The police arrested the pastor and filed an FIR against the pastor.
Himachal Pradesh	17-Jul	Christian from Sharma Building, Sarahan Road, Village Jeori, distt. Shimla, Himachal Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some friends and relatives when police personnel from Jeori Police Station came and forcefully stopped the prayer meeting without being able to produce any legal notice from any competent authority, and ASI asked them to produce the registration/license for conducting the prayer meeting at his residence.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	Christians from Kushinagar Police station, Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in his Church when police came and arrested u/s 151 Crpc.
Tamil Nadu	18-Jul	In Tamil Nadu state, a pastor, his family, and his church congregation were assaulted by a violent crowd for constructing a building on the pastor's property. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UEi_IwACvB8
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jul	A video of a pastor in Khutahan, distt. Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was recorded by someone who complained to the police alleging that the pastor was involved in conversion by alluring gullible women.
Chhattisgarh	19-Jul	In Chatra, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a group of Christians and their families were excommunicated from their village for following their Christian faith. The Christians were not even allowed to take drinking water with them when leaving the village.
Maharashtra	19-Jul	In Goregaon, Maharashtra state, a pastor was arrested for forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002433

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	19-Jul	A pastor in Vaishali, Bihar state, was arrested from his house. He was released after a 4-hour grueling interrogation. But later that evening, the police again went and searched his house, clicked pictures of the bible, and asked him to stop holding prayer services in his house.
Gujarat	19-Jul	In Surat, Gujarat state, a gathering of Christians was disrupted and shut down.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jul	In Kushi Nahar Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyQTy9PbK0w
Punjab	19-Jul	A pastor in Ludhiana district, Punjab state, was continually threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders. He informed the police, who sent security for the Sunday prayer meeting. On Tuesday, when the pastor returned from somewhere, he got attacked by a mob and was left unconscious.
Bihar	20-Jul	In Begusarai, Bihar state, a Christian was threatened by local Hindu nationalist groups. They demanded to forsake his faith by threatening him with ex-communication.
Tamil Nadu	20-Jul	In Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was harassed and threatened for sharing the Gospel. They forced him to follow their religious rituals.
West Bengal	20-Jul	In Asansol, Paschim Bardhaman district, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, the funeral procession of a Christian was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists. The local Hindu nationalist groups accused the kin of the deceased of being low-caste Christians and did not permit them to use the main road for the funeral procession.
Punjab	20-Jul	In Ludhiana, Punjab state, a pastor was brutally assaulted in a knife attack by local Hindu nationalists while returning after conducting a prayer meeting.
West Bengal	20-Jul	Armed men barged in during Christian worship in Serampore, West Bengal state, and warned the members of dire consequences if they ever gathered again or took the name of Jesus.
Jharkhand	20-Jul	Three women Christians in a village near Ranchi, Jharkhand state, are being beaten and threatened to vacate their houses for not renouncing their faith.
Maharashtra	21-Jul	One of the political leaders has urged for the Anti Conversion Law, framed on the lines of Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Gujarat, and Karnataka states, to be put on board in Maharashtra state. https://www.freepressjournal.in/mumbai/nitesh-rane-bats-for-anti-conversion-law-in-maharashtra-to-protect-women-from-being-trapped-and-harassed
Madhya Pradesh	21-Jul	In Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, forty Christian families were forced to forsake their Christian faith by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	21-Jul	In Latehar district, Jharkhand state, a Christian is not able to farm her own land, as she is being harassed and threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to give up her faith.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jul	Christian family in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, have been facing persecution due to their faith. The village council head, a Hindu extremist, and others are forcing the victims to renounce their faith in Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are trying to seize their land and force them out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	22-Jul	In Korba, Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups protested against the building of a church, across from a Hindu temple. They picketed the district administration office to immediately stop the construction of the church. https://khatpatnews.com/archives/32396
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jul	In Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is being harassed by his community for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Bihar	24-Jul	In Vaishali district, Bihar state, a pastor was attacked by a large number of local Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002434

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh state, the Hindu Nationalist party held a large gathering announcing a campaign across different districts of India, where Muslims and Christians, would be 'convert to Hinduism ed' to Hinduism. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/allahabad/vhp-will-campaign-for-the-return-of-muslims-christians
West Bengal	24-Jul	In Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian woman and her family were attacked with iron rods and bamboo sticks by local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttarakhand	24-Jul	In Dehradun, Uttarakhand state, a pastor and his church were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	24-Jul	In Sambalpur, Odisha state, a church was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups and the church members were stopped from attending church worship.
Tamil Nadu	24-Jul	In Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was accused of forceful religious conversion when he went to pray at a Christian's house. He was taken to police custody based on complaints from local Hindu nationalist groups. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_9sFCq3eciQ
Rajasthan	24-Jul	A pastor in Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was assaulted twice by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, politely refuted accusations by four Hindu extremists of religious conversions and luring others to do the same. The extremists said that they would do a 'ghar wapsi' ('reconversion') ceremony for him and his family, and that he would be socially boycotted if he did not submit.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Jul	Hindu nationalists demolished a newly built structure on the private land of a pastor in Eluru district, Andhra Pradesh state. They beat him, his wife and children, and congregation members, with rods and sticks. They threatened to kill the pastor and his family if he held any prayer meetings in the village. https://youtu.be/UEi_IwACvB8
Bihar	27-Jul	A pastor in Phulwaria, Pradesh state, was opposed by right wing political elements when he was conducting a worship service. He was warned not to conduct any more meeting. A few Bibles were also taken away from him.
Maharashtra	25-Jul	In Nanded, Maharashtra state, a pastor at a prayer meeting was assaulted with hockey sticks by Hindu nationalist men. The pastor was also dragged by vehicle with a rope tied to his neck.
Jammu and Kashmir	26-Jul	A pastor in Udhampur, Jammu and Kashmir state, was opposed by the locals when he was constructing a church in his property.
Rajasthan	26-Jul	A pastor in Baran district, Rajasthan state, with his wife and children joined a church member's family for prayer and dinner. As they left, Hindu nationalists verbally abused and assaulted them all. The Hindu extremists held them hostage for two hours and burnt Scripture. They warned them to not visit the village again. On 11th Sep 2022, the A pastor was again assaulted by the extremists.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor, his wife and six Christians were attacked during a prayer meeting in Baran, Rajasthan state. The family whose home hosted the meeting was questioned, and their Bibles were burnt.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	40 Christian families in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, have been regularly attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists. They are being stopped from cultivating their fields on the illegal pretext that they are Christians and not tribals.
Bihar	27-Jul	The son of a pastor in Begusarai district, Bihar state, and another Christian, out on a motorcycle, were surrounded by nearly 15 Hindu nationalists who took their Bibles, and data from their phones, and warned them not to visit the village again. They phoned them later and threatened them, alleging that they were carrying out forceful religious conversions.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	A Christian woman and her three daughters were beaten and evicted from their home in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, for following the Christian faith.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor was beaten in Ambala, Rajasthan state, when he went for prayer at a Christian's home. Now others are afraid to attend worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002435

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jul	In Mirzapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, Hindu nationalists halted the construction of a church building, alleging that the pastor was forcefully changing people's religion.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Jul	A pastor in Sonbhadra, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing opposition from locals in his community.
Chhattisgarh	28-Jul	A Christian is opposed by the locals and not allowed to till his own land in Balod, Chhattisgarh state, as locals oppose him for following his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jul	Hindu extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, did not allow the Christian burial of a 9-year old girl.
Odisha	30-Jul	A pastor in Odisha was expelled from his village, on an allegation of forceful religious conversions by him.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Three pastors from Ayodhya, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police on complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Seven Christian women were arrested from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged forceful religious conversions by them, as they were involved in preaching and sharing the gospel. https://thewire.in/communalism/christian-women-arrested-forced-conversion-vhp
Uttarakhand	30-Jul	A Christian man and woman in Uttarakhand state were called to the police station for questioning regarding their alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion of people.
Rajasthan	30-Jul	Right-wing political elements are creating problems for a Christian in Dungarpur, Rajasthan state, alleging his involvement in forceful religious conversions.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jul	Fifteen Christians who had gone to distribute Christian literature near Vellore, Tamil Nadu state, were surrounded and verbally abused by a group of Hindu nationalists. They also forcibly applied religious markings on them.
Punjab	30-Jul	A church in Dhakoli village, Mohali district, Punjab state, has been constantly attacked and threatened, and their meetings disrupted. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQ2Go07_H-E
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	During a small prayer meeting in a rented space in Namakkal, Tamil Nadu state, police asked the pastor for a copy of the 'no objection certificate' from the district administration. Hindu extremists who complained of conversions and sound pollution may make it difficult for the worship services to continue.
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	Christians in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state, were distributing tracts. Hindu extremists assaulted three youth including a 17-year-old minor. Two were admitted to a Govt. hospital. Lawyers helped the victims file a complaint. The perpetrators filed a counter complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	Three pastors in Faizabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting prayer when the police booked them under Cr.P.C. Section 151 and took them to the police station.
Bihar	3-Aug	Two Christian brothers in Chandan area, Banka district, Bihar state, were beaten and threatened by the right wing political elements to forsake their Christian faith or get expelled from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, faced Hindu nationalist party leaders threatening him with a police complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttarakhand	2-Aug	A Christian family is being persecuted in Garhwal, Uttarakhand state, for the sake of their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	A Christian in Sagar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was arrested for alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	Christian pastors and Christians are regularly beaten, and their houses vandalised in Barabanki, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	Construction work of a church building in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, is being opposed by the local right wing political elements who are accusing the pastor of forcefully converting people to Christianity.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002436

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	A group of Christians in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh are allegedly being accused of alluring people to Christian faith through their claims of healing incurable diseases. https://www.livehindustan.com/uttar-pradesh/story-allegation-of-conversion-gorakhpur-police-started-inquiry-after-video-viral-prarthna-sabha-tantra-mantra-6883348.amp.html
Pondicherry	3-Aug	A mission team from Tamil Nadu state visiting Pondicherry union territory was assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists. Police investigated and filed a case against the Hindu nationalists. So, they protested in front of the district Administrator's office accusing Christians of forceful conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor was arrested and taken to the police station in Kushinagar district of UP on charges of forced conversion
Madhya Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor and Christians are being threatened by Hindu Nationalist party proponents to stop following their faith. Two of the churches led by the pastor is already shut down.
Maharashtra	4-Aug	Members of The Pentecostal Mission Church in Mumbai, Maharashtra were accused of conversion and warned to refrain from such activities. https://youtu.be/ltCoVjZ88k8
Jharkhand	4-Aug	A Christian in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand was not being allowed to do any agricultural work on his field due to his faith. He was tied and beaten by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Uttarakhand	4-Aug	A pastor in Haridwar district, Uttarakhand informed that on 31st July, a person threatened the service to be stopped or to face dire consequences. He reminded them of a previous attack the year before in which many were injured and the church completely vandalized.
Uttarakhand	5-Aug	Christians were questioned in Dehradun, Uttarakhand by police who pointed out that they have received several complaints against the church.
Bihar	5-Aug	A pastor in Arwal district, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused him of religious conversion and threatened the pastor that they will come back on Sunday with a larger group.
Maharashtra	5-Aug	A pastor and his sister in Palghar. Maharashtra state were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists for distributing tracts at Dahanu Road. Later, they were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Aug	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh was resting at home when suddenly some Hindu nationalists and the police forcefully came into the house and took him into custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Aug	Two Christians were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh. They were accused of religious conversion. The police were informed, and both Christians were arrested and FIR u/s MPFORA 3/5 was filed against them.
Chhattisgarh	6-Aug	Three Christians from Bijapur district in Chhattisgarh were attacked by a group of people, their homes were destroyed and all their possessions were thrown out.
Jharkhand	6-Aug	Christian evangelist reported that his church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand was disrupted by Hindu Nationalist party proponents and have threatened them not to gather again.
Bihar	9-Aug	A Christian woman died in Sarsa, Bihar and the family members cremated the body. Now a group of Hindu nationalists are forcing the family members to shave the head, and do certain Hindu religious rituals, which the family refused to do
Maharashtra	6-Aug	Four people have been booked for allegedly trying to force a tribal woman in Dahanu in Maharashtra's Palghar district to convert to Christianity. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/thane/maharashtra-4-booked-for-trying-to-convert-tribal-woman-to-christianity/articleshow/93392902.cms
Gujarat	6-Aug	Christian fishermen from Bharuch district, Gujarat are ostracized and facing a ban on fishing on account of their faith. Their fishing nets were torn and broken and they are facing a financial crisis as they don't have any other means of income.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002437

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	8-Aug	Hundreds of a group of Hindu nationalists gathered and came out on the road against Christian evangelists in Gariyaband, Chhattisgarh state. They protested and filed a complaint against the Christian evangelists. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/chhattisgarh/gariyaband/nawapara-rajim/news/seeing-the-deteriorating-environment-the-police-arrived-people-said-christians-will-not-allow-missionaries-to-enter-bring-our-brothers-and-sisters-back-to-their-religion-130162605.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130162605&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FElyAlwD4rIKk4CAKboKHIfAAAA
Maharashtra	13-Aug	A pastor, who runs an orphanage in Navi Mumbai, Maharashtra state, was arrested under POCSO (Protection of Children from Sexual Offences) and was produced at the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Bijnor district in Uttar Pradesh was arrested allegedly on forceful religious conversion charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Aug	A teenage Christian boy was thrashed by political party members when he was giving away Christian literature at the public square in Anupur in Madhya Pradesh.
Himachal Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor and his congregation in Himachal Pradesh are being watched and followed by Hindu Nationalist party proponents group
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, was taken to the police station on complaints by the neighbors on allegations of religious conversion.
West Bengal	14-Aug	An independent Christian evangelist, was burnt to death by his family and local Hindu nationalist party leaders in the Bankura district of West Bengal. His wife and son came into the church in Bankura where he was and proceeded to beat him badly and take him home. He was then dragged into a nearby forest by his family members and locals who poured petrol over him and burnt him alive. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/08/23/press/5801/article.htm
Madhya Pradesh	16-Aug	Twelve families in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh had been booked under the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act. These are charged under forceful religious conversion.
Haryana	21-Aug	A Christian woman in Sonipat district, Haryana has been forsaken on account of her faith and left alone by her husband. She has a toddler and is three months pregnant.
Gujarat	21-Aug	Five people were arrested in Kheda district, Gujarat on allegations of conversion. https://www.facebook.com/tv9gujarati/videos/852824542371435/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&ref=sharing
Haryana	21-Aug	A pastor in Narwana, Haryana was persecuted by the Hindu Nationalist party supporters and Sunday worship was disrupted. https://link.public.app/bMqhP
Madhya Pradesh	22-Aug	A pastor in Rewa district jail, Madhya Pradesh is falsely accused of POSCO and has been arrested.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Aug	A pastor in Singrauli, Madhya Pradesh was beaten and arrested in his alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Assam	25-Aug	A pastor in Kokrajhar district, Assam state, has been called to report at the police station for a special investigation
Tamil Nadu	23-Aug	A 33-year-old church in Chennai, Tamil Nadu has been sealed by the city and ordered to shut down their worship services on allegations that they do not have permit to run the church.
West Bengal	23-Aug	A Christian man got beaten in North 24 Parganas, West Bengal as he and his family refused to contribute for the (non-Christian) religious purposes.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Aug	A pastor in Narendranagar, Visakhapatnam, was seriously injured when a group of Hindu Nationalist party workers tried to kill him during a worship service inside the church. Many other church members were injured during the attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002438

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Meghalaya	26-Aug	One of the oldest Catholic Churches in Daram, Meghalaya state, has been vandalised after unidentified Hindu nationalists broke into it and desecrated the venerated statues of Lord Jesus Christ, Mother Mary and Saint Joseph. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iL2LfOR0Mqw
Gujarat	26-Aug	Hindu Nationalist party supporters stopped two missionaries from doing evangelistic work in Dahod district, Gujarat. They lodged a religious conversion complaint against them following which they were arrested.
Chhattisgarh	28-Aug	Two pastors were arrested in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh during Christian ceremony in their church.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Aug	A group of Christians in Rai Bareli, Uttar Pradesh were arrested under section 3 & 5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Odisha	28-Aug	Christians were threatened to close the church in Chatrapur, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Aug	A Christian from Umaria, Madhya Pradesh was asked by his parents to leave home. He is now homeless.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Aug	Christian couple are asked to stop the worship service that takes place in their home in Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh
Punjab	31-Aug	An unidentified mob after having kept the security guards under gun point, vandalised the Pieta Statue belonging to church in Tarn Taran district, Punjab state, and set fire on car which was parked on campus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/pastors-car-set-on-fire-church-vandalised-in-punjab-after-forced-conversion-charge-3302374
Uttar Pradesh	31-Aug	A pastor in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh is being interrupted by some people from the neighborhood from conducting worship.
Bihar	2-Sep	A Christian evangelist was mercilessly beaten by people on allegations of religious conversion in Raniganj district of Bihar. He has sustained grevious wounds to his head. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OjRy9IBDSI
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A worship was disrupted in Chhatarpur Palam, Jharkhand by Hindu Nationalist party supporters and threatened.
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A Christian woman and her children was attacked by a group of people in her house in Chhatarpur, Jharkhand.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Sep	A pastor and his daughter were apprehended by the police in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh for conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's home. They were taken to the Rampur Police station for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Two pastors were arrested during a fasting prayer in Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Three pastors Jeevan, Rakesh and Naveen (names changed) were arrested by police in Kushinagar district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Sep	Pastor Raju (name changed) in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting in the nearby village church when police came and along with two others arrested them at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Pastor Nirmal (name changed) has been charged under various laws related to religious conversion by police in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Three pastors were arrested by the police under charges of religious conversion when they were praying at a church member's house in Shahjahanpur district, Uttar Pradesh
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	28 Christians were taken to the police station during worship service in Gazipur, Uttar Pradesh under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Police interrupted and stopped a prayer meet in a house in Basti district of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A man has been expelled from his family home for accepting Christianity in Umariya, Uttar Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	4-Sep	A church in Budhna, Maharashtra was attacked by Hindu nationalist political party supporters who threatened the Christians of dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Six people were arrested under false charges of religious conversion in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002439

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A pastor in Bahraich district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a weekly prayer meeting in his field where around 300 people gather every Sunday. One Sunday when he was conducting a prayer meeting, a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and threatened to stop the prayer meeting or else they will call the extremist group and police.
Rajasthan	4-Sep	A pastor in Banswara, Rajasthan state, was on his way from Church along with his family when a Hindu extremist mob attacked the victim and his family.
Haryana	4-Sep	A pastor in Sirsa, Haryana was conducting a prayer service at his Church when a mob of Hindu extremists forcefully entered the Church and attacked the members present there. Later police was called, who took the pastor into custody.
Chhattisgarh	4-Sep	A church service in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was stopped by a group of Hindutva nationalists and Christians were forced not to worship Jesus Christ.
Bihar	6-Sep	A pastor conducts various worship service in Nalanda, Bihar state. A group of Hindu nationaist political party supporters have started collecting signatures to stop these gatherings
Uttarakhand	4-Sep	A pastor Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttrakhand was constructing a church building along with his house when a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and stopped the construction and informed that they cannot build the Church over there.
Karnataka	5-Sep	A pastor in Ramanagara district, Karnataka was arrested. The Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the missionary couple alleging that they came to the village as Naiks (nomads) and then converted to Christianity. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of converting people by alluring money. Two Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the couple.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 250 to 300 Christians when the meeting was disrupted by the police. The pastor's family members and one of the Christians were taken into custody and charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religious Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	Eight people have been accused of conversion by their family member and were sent to jail in Unnao, Uttar Pradesh state. Four of them were released, but the bail applicatiojn for two were dismissed by the district Court.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Sep	A pastor and a Christian were arrested in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh during a prayer along with 100 Christians. Police were informed that the pastor was involved in religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Sep	A Christian woman is being opposed (harassed) by Hindu Nationalist political party supporters in Shahdol district, Madhya Pradesh.
Jharkhand	7-Sep	A woman from Latehar, Jharkhand state is being harassed by her in-laws because of her faith. She was thrown out of the house along with her daughter since she was not ready to perform Puja in the house. Her husband has gone out to work and he says he will come back after a year so she is all alone.
Karnataka	7-Sep	The Archbishop of Bangalore, Karnataka was charged with a false complaint against him by Maharashtra Police. The police from Maharashtra served a copy of the complaint through the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.
Chhattisgarh	8-Sep	A two-month-old infant died and was denied burial by the Hindu nationalist party leaders , because her parents are Christians in district Kanker, Chhattisgarh
Jharkhand	8-Sep	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state was beaten badly by extremists at Koinjara village while he was returning from the ministry area.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in dist. Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer along with around 100 Christians in a house church when someone from the village complained to the police alleging the pastor of fraudulent conversions. The police reached the site with the media and arrested two pastors at Bisanpura police station for the enquiry. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107, and 116 Crpc. Fifty Christians were later booked under false charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002440

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in Sanjila, distt. Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer at a Christian's house when the police arrived suddenly and asked the pastor to visit the police station for enquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting when police came and forcefully took the pastor to the police station on the complaint filed by a person from his village, of forceful religious conversion of his family by the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	In another incident two Christians from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested them.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	A pastor in village Bastar dist., Chhattisgarh was attacked and beaten very severely by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and extremist group and forcefully re-converted to Hinduism, in the presence of police.
Bihar	12-Sep	A pastor was attacked by HIndu nationalits political party supporters while he was at a church construction site in Chhapra, Bihar. He is severely injured in his head, chest and hips.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Sep	Two pastors from Pipraich, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the house when the police team arrived and arrested him. Later, the two pastors were charged with an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP FORA.
Jharkhand	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists disrupted a worship service in a house church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand state and threatened the Christians including the women. Mob informed the police who arrested he pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists in Darbha, district Bastar, Chhattisgarh forced a bereaved Christian family to accept Hinduism to conduct the funeral of their family member.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor's church services have been stopped in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, due to persecution by a group of Hindi natiniats political party proponents.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor and ten Christians from Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh have been arrested and charged under Section 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act 2021
Rajasthan	12-Sep	A pastor in Dholpur, Rajasthan state, is being threatened by some miscreants.
Bihar	13-Sep	A group of Christian students were travelling from Rohtas district, Bihar to Nagpur when they were interrogated by the police at the train station. As a result, a some missed the train and 11 students were arrested by the police.
Jharkhand	12-Sep	A group of Hindu nationalists barged into the Sunday Worship service in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand and started threatening the Christians, misbehaving with the women too
Delhi	12-Sep	A pastor in South East dist, Delhi was assaulted by a mob when he was disturbing tracts.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	Two pastors have been arrested in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh under various sections such as 188, 295A, 504, 506 of IPC r/w section 3 & 5(1) of The Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	A pastor in Saharanpur Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer in one of his Christian's houses when suddenly the Police came with religious extremists and started beating and took them into custody.
Punjab	13-Sep	Two Christians have been sent to jail in Gurdaspur, Punjab and charged under section 295 of IPC
Jharkhand	13-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Baliapur, Jharkhand. They alleged that forceful religious conversions were taking place in their house.
Punjab	13-Sep	A Christian woman from Gurdaspur, Punjab was expelled from her home with her four children, because of her faith.
Gujarat	13-Sep	A pastor in Vapi, Gujarat was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and tried to disrupt the Church service. They threatened the pastor not to conduct the prayer in the area. Police was informed who came and took both the parties to the police station.
Jammu and Kashmir	14-Sep	A pastor meeting at a house in Samba district, Jammu and Kashmir was disrupted by a mob of 100 - 150 nationalist party proponents, subsequently the owner asked the pastor to vacate.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002441

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Haryana	14-Sep	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana was conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a mob of 200 people barged in and attacked the members present in the Church. Three people including one woman are severely injured.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Sep	Hindu nationalists political party supporters disrupted a prayer meeting in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh and falsely accused, and got the Christian evangelist arrested under charges of forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/YsXEVHuS-_Q
Jharkhand	15-Sep	A prayer meeting in Baliapur, Jharkhand was disrupted by a large group of Hindu nationalists political party supporters, who alleged that people are forced to accept Christianity
Punjab	15-Sep	A Christian woman and her four children have been expelled from their home in Gurdaspur, Punjab by their family.
Punjab	15-Sep	A pastor was stabbed by seven unknown men and is seriously injured in Amritsar. The incident took place when one of the pastor's acquaintance whom he had shared gospel with, took him to an unfamiliar place and called the goons on him. https://www.newsclick.in/attacks-punjab-christians-increase-allegations-conversion
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A Christian lady's body is denied burial due to the Christian faith that she held in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh by the a group of Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing extreme opposition by the a group of Hindu nationalists against holding church service in his church in Kanker district, in Chhattisgarh.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A prayer fellowship in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh was disrupted by the police. The pastor was threatened and told not to hold prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing opposition by Hindu nationalists political party supporters in Janjgir, Chhattisgarh.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor in Durg, Chhattisgarh was conducting a fasting prayer in a Church when Hindu nationalist party leaders came and disturbed the meeting and broke down all the church worshiping tools, and threaten them to leave the faith or to get away from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A Christian man, Sanjay from Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was charged by police u/s 3,5(1) UP PUCRA based on a complaint filed by a security guard at a hospital that the man is threatening to forcefully convert him. No one has been arrested in the matter yet.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three Christians including a pastor were arrested in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors were arrested in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Maharashtra	17-Sep	A young Christian man in Goregaon, Maharashtra has been expelled from his home by his father.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested during the Sunday worship from the church. https://dainik-b.in/HYYTpx9fqtb
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three pastors were beaten in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state during the Sunday worship by Hindu nationalist political party ideological proponents
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh state were arrested during Sunday worship
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	Eight families have been boycotted from their village in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state for following their Christian faith
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	A sunday worship was disrupted by Hindu extremists in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful conversion; they beat him and he suffered a nose injury.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state is being threatened with consequences if he continues to practice his Christian faith.
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor and his family are facing persecution from the local Hindu extremists in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state where his church was forcefully shutdown by the extremists and even his children could not attend the school.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002442

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	Two Christian brothers, who don't have parents are falsely jailed in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A Christian woman was beaten by her brother for her Christian faith in Shahdol district in Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttarakhand	18-Sep	A pastor in district Rampur, Uttrakhand were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested the victim.
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	A pastor in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting a Sunday worship when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their Church and disrupted their Prayer service.
Punjab	18-Sep	A pastor Sukhdev from Amritsar, Punjab was assaulted by six people who stabbed him in his torso and arms due to which he was severely injured and sustained deep wounds.
Maharashtra	19-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful religious conversion and has been attacked by Hindu nationalists
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor and his family was brutally attacked by a large number of Hindu extremists in Aurangabad, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	19-Sep	Houses of four Christian families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state were vandalized by a large group of Hindu extremists. https://cgdarpan.com/?p=23046
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor in Katihar, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a group of Hindutva nationalists came with police, and vandalised the area. They threatened not to continue prayer meetings. Later they locked the hurch and gave the keys to the police.
Haryana	20-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Karnal, Haryana state by the Hindu extremists citing forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/HtRE8B8jwR0
Haryana	20-Sep	A group of Hindu extremists caused a lot of disturbance in front of a newly constructed church building in Kurukshetra, Haryana state. The pastor was threatened, and cow urine was sprinkled in the church.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Sep	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh made an affidavit in the district about the fact that "those who come to church, they come voluntarily and not under any pressure and there is no change of religion here". The lawyer who made this affidavit has given the information to a group of Hindu nationalists who are now threatening to file an FIR against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Sep	Two Christian teachers in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state visited a student's house where a few Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of visiting the house to convert other students. Later the mob called the police. Police came and arrested the Christian teachers.
Chhattisgarh	21-Sep	There has been a communal uproar in Dhanora, Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, where Hindu nationalist party leaders are opposing the burial of a Christian man in his own land and are now after the pastors who conducted the funeral. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are spewing death threats on the pastors who have now absconded.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A Christian in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state has been arrested following charges of forceful conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was severely assaulted by 7-8 Hindu extremists in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state when he was praying for a sick child. The pastor left the village and is taking shelter in the jungle.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor and few Christians in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state were called to the police station, where they were interrogated regarding their faith. Later the police let them go, assuring they will protect them in case of any future opposition.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A mob of 20 Hindu extremists accompanied by police assaulted two pastors during a training program in Chatra district, Jharkhand state.
Maharashtra	22-Sep	A Christian woman in Yavatmal, Maharashtra was evicted from her rented house on account of following Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002443

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A few Christians were threatened by Hindu extremists for following the Christian faith in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	Six Christians were arrested in Bairagi Purwa, Gonda district, Uttar Pradesh state, on allegations of religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	22-Sep	A pastor and his wife from Rajnandgaon, Chhattisgarh were called by the police in the police station who made them sit there for three to four hours and later told them to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house and were then sent back to their home.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was conducting prayer at a Christian's house in Lakhimpurkheri, Uttar Pradesh along with 25 people when police came and arrested pastor and filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A pastor was assaulted in Chatra, Jharkhand state, during a training program, where the Hindutva nationalists seized the pastor's mobile phone and took him to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Churches in district of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state have been closed down due to threats from Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	23-Sep	A church was demolished in Chatra district, Jharkhand state. Some Christians were brutally assaulted, others faced death threats, and many were excommunicated.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	In Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, sisters from a Catholic school were beaten and the priest charged on the grounds of religious conversion.
Uttarakhand	23-Sep	A pastor in Uttarakhand state was threatened by 2 people, that they would come against them with a huge mob and vandalize the church, if worship service was held the following Sunday
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Catholic nuns were beaten, and a priest was booked under forceful religious conversion in a Catholic school in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state
Tamil Nadu	24-Sep	A pastor and his team were opposed and taken to police station by a group of Hindu extremists in Dindigul in Tamil Nadu state.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi in Maharashtra state was beaten by a group of Hindu extremists for his Christian faith and work in the community.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state is facing constant persecution by Hindu extremists, for his faith and for conducting Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	24-Sep	A pastor in Jagdalpur Baptist Church, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists with attacks on his church, if he continued his prayer and worship meetings.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A church worship was disrupted on Sunday, and the pastor was arrested on false charges of forceful conversion in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor received threats from Hindu extremists that his church would be disrupted and that there would be violence, in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	Hindu extremists barged into a church during worship and disrupted the service. The pastor and some Christians were taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A church in Dhanbad in Jharkhand state is facing threats from local Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A Christian widow with two little children in Koderma, Jharkhand state is being denied access to her property by her relatives as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A church meeting in Lakhimpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and the pastor was attacked by Hindu extremists. The police arrested the pastor and charged him under Sec 151 of IPC for unlawful assembly.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A young widow from Uttar Pradesh state, who has a mentally challenged child, was expelled from her father's house as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A Christian woman from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state was harassed and tortured by her family for having converted to Christianity. She now fears for the safety of her three children.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A Christian from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, was not allowed to join the non-Christian funeral of his father, owing to his Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002444

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, said that while he was conducting a prayer meeting in his house along with 250 to 300 Christians, two policemen enquired about the prayer meeting. They informed him that they had received a complaint that he was converting Hindus through prayer meetings and told him to come to the police station next day for questioning.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. When his family was preparing for his burial, Hindu nationalist party leaders came and opposed a burial in the village graveyard due to his faith, and wanted the family to renounce their faith.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man made his living by selling snacks ('panipuri') from a cart in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh state. He refused to give a donation for a Hindu festival, so he was told that he would not be allowed to continue his business.
Tripura	2-Oct	A Catholic tent was pulled down by supporters of a Hindu nationalist political party, in Tripura state, when some 15 families were conducting Sunday prayers in the tent. https://mattersindia.com/2022/10/Hindu nationalist party leaders -pull-down-catholic-prayer-shed-in-tripura/
Odisha	2-Oct	A pastor and his wife were beaten by Hindu right wing activists in Mayurbhanj district, Odisha state. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_h3jr5qptlm3i9?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	Christians in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being forced to worship Hindu gods by their family members.
Maharashtra	2-Oct	A service in a church in Raigad district, Maharashtra state, was forcefully disrupted by local extremists, where during the worship they recorded videos and took pictures. They even hurled death threats at the congregation.
Chhattisgarh	2-Oct	A widow and four sons in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their home by local extremists, and brutally beaten for not denouncing their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor working with a Christian Charitable Trust in Sant Kabir Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting at his home when police came and questioned him. Local Hindu nationalist leaders had called the police, falsely complaining that the pastor was converting people. The police summoned the pastor to come to the police station the next morning for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A Christian woman in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was holding a Sunday worship in her house church along with 10 other women when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and accused them of religious conversion and called the police. The police came and took the woman and her associate to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor belonging to the Seventh Day Adventist church in Varanasi, in Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a worship in his church when a group of Hindu nationalist workers disrupted the service. They called the police and complained that the pastor was converting people during the worship. Later, the police videotaped the whole service and arrested the pastor for questioning.
Karnataka	2-Oct	A pastor in Haveri district, Karnataka was conducting a Sunday worship along with other Christians in his church when 4 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the church and disrupted their service. They insisted on videotaping the service and took several photos of the Christian worshipers. A heated argument broke out between the Christians and the Hindu radicals when a member of the church asked why they were videotaping without permission. The Hindus later called the police and threatened the Christians and the pastor that they would shut down the church.
Haryana	2-Oct	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana state, along with his wife and 2-year-old son visited a house of one of their church members for a prayer meeting. While they were praying a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, they forcefully took pastor and his family to the police station, where the police made them sit in the police station for about three hours.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002445

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when police came and arrested him under CrPC 151, 107, 116,
Madhya Pradesh	3-Oct	A few vehicles with Christian students in it were stopped by the police in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, on their way to attend a Christian convention. The right wing activists accused the event organizers of attempting to convert the students. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4NAePnKZj0
Uttar Pradesh	3-Oct	A Christian was arrested under false charges of forceful conversion in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state.
Bihar	4-Oct	A building where prayer meetings were conducted was vandalised, and the offering box was taken away by Hindu right wing motorcycle riders in Madhepura, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	A Christian woman from Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village because she was a Christian.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	5 Christian families in the village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called to appear in front of the village council and were told that if they did not leave their Christian faith they would lose their right to food ration cards, and any right to be buried in the village burial site, and that they would be asked to leave the village. When the Christians refused, they were assaulted. They had to be taken to the local hospital for treatment.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A local political party protested against Christian conversion in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. They filed a case against the Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A pastor was called to the police station while he was conducting a prayer service in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, after someone filed false complaints against him.
Jharkhand	4-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi was conducting a meeting in a church in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, when police came and arrested him. Police claimed that the pastor was responsible for the conversion of a local lawyer's daughter who had gone missing for a few days.
Chhattisgarh	4-Oct	A Christian man died in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state. When the family wanted to bury the body, a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the burial, because the dead man was a Christian.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	A pastor and his wife were harassed by local Hindu extremists when they were leaving a Christian's home after a prayer meeting in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	A pastor was arrested and charged under the law restricting religious conversions in Balaghat district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	Two pastors were injured by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were attacked while holding a prayer meeting in the Madhya Pradesh state. The police came and arrested the victims under the law restricting freedom of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	Two Christians from Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state, along with 25 people belonging to a gospel team were distributing tracts when a group of Hindu nationalists came and attacked the group, tore the Bibles, threw their tracts and assaulted two members of the group. The Hindu nationalists later filed a false complaint of religious conversion by the group.
Assam	7-Oct	Police complaint filed against six Christians in Tezpur, Assam state, for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	6-Oct	A pastor informed that a Christian woman died in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village grave site, because she was a Christian, and the deceased woman's family was asked to renounce their Christian faith or leave the village.
Punjab	7-Oct	A Christian woman and her family from Ropar, Punjab state, are being continually pressurised by village leaders and family to leave the Christian faith or forsake their ancestral property and leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	7-Oct	A pastor's widow in Pudukkottai district, Tamil Nadu state, is being accused of conversion by allurement and is being threatened with a FIR filed by some people. She has had past experiences of harassment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002446

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian family was beaten by extremists in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state, during a family prayer in their house.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A pastor and nine others were charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian man from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, was praying with his family at night before bedtime when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and abused and thrashed them. He went with his family to the police, who refused to take any action. Later, they went to a Government hospital for treatment, but they were not attended to, since the doctors wanted the police to be involved for the legal aspects first.
Uttar Pradesh	8-Oct	Ten Christians were falsely accused of conversion in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state. A news article reported that they were luring people with offers of a free house and money.
Jharkhand	8-Oct	A Christian family from Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a Hindu nationalist mob to convert to Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A police complaint has been filed against two pastors and thirteen women in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, alleging their involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor was threatened by local Hindu extremists in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, in order to stop his church construction.
Assam	9-Oct	Hindu extremists vandalised a worship place in Kamrup district, Assam state and issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station on false charges of forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Maharashtra	9-Oct	Man chops off fingers from the hand of his wife in Maharashtra state for following Christian faith but later commits suicide.
Rajasthan	9-Oct	A pastor was beaten during Sunday worship in a village in Banswara, Rajasthan state.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	Christians from Dhamtari district in Chhattisgarh state were beaten and women's clothes torn.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	A pastor in the village of Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting Sunday worship in their house along with other members of the Christian community when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and disrupted their worship and thrashed the people there. Many women were also seriously injured.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a Sunday worship in their house when police came and arrested both. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107,116 Crpc.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church along with other members when police came and arrested the pastor and 13 Christian women along with him. They were all charged under IPC 151, 107, and 116 and were produced before court.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A Christian convention was stopped and disrupted by the Hindu extremists in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh state after local people complained about the meeting. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/narmadapuram/news/ruckus-over-loudspeaker-in-narmadapuram-people-of-hindu-organization-reached-the-church-130443369.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130443369&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FPxCiqsNEi3LEkCALzmvbcfAAAA
Assam	10-Oct	Some people registered a complaint against a church in Tezpur in Assam state for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian woman in Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh state was beaten when she visited a neighbor for prayers.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian woman and her son-in-law's family are facing persecution from his family in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian family was expelled from a village in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state for following their Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002447

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian man and his family were beaten for his faith, in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state opposed the burial of an 70-year Christian woman. The authorities were informed about the incident, and they removed the body from the ground for postmortem saying that the reason for her death was unknown. https://link.public.app/oFxQN
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh reported that they were receiving threats from a group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	11-Oct	A Christian in Chhapra, Bihar state was attacked by 3 masked men in motorcycle, They hit him from behind and cut his hand with a blade. He had been severely attacked earlier on September 11, 2022 and as a result, is still suffering from health issues.
Punjab	10-Oct	A Christian woman from near Jalandhar, Punjab visited a house for sharing the Gospel. As she started her prayer, the woman of the house called her neighbors and later complained with the village administration saying that she blasphemed against her god. The village leader called the police and filed a complaint against the Christian woman, and she was arrested.
Jharkhand	11-Oct	A Christian man, woman and their child were arrested by the police for alleged forceful conversion in Jharkhand state when they were visiting another family for a prayer meet.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was called at a Cholapur Police Station and informed that he was booked under the Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state, and was arrested in the Varanasi district jail.
Jharkhand	12-Oct	3 Christians from Chhattisgarh state were arrested while conducting a prayer meeting in Simdega district, Jharkhand state when police arrested them for attempted conversion as alleged by the Hindu nationalists leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	A pastor in Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh was holding a prayer meeting in his house when police came and summoned the pastor to the police station the next morning for questioning on suspicion of attempted conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	Students and staff of a Christian school at Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh state were celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the mission inside the campus when a group of Hindu nationalists started shouting slogans, vandalised the campus, manhandled the Christians and falsely accused the members of attempting to convert Hindus. Police arrested 2 staff members.
Chhattisgarh	12-Oct	Two staffers at a government run rural childcare center in Balod district, Chhattisgarh state recently became Christians on their own accord. After knowing of their conversion, parents removed their children from the daycare, and demanded these staff be fired.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Oct	A Christian hospital in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was raided by the police, 13 arrests were made involving false charges.
Jharkhand	13-Oct	Five Christians from Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state were holding a prayer meeting when police came on a false accusation of religious conversion and arrested all of them.
Tamil Nadu	14-Oct	A pastor and his wife were verbally abused and threatened by a group of people in Tirupathur district, Tamil Nadu state who disrupted the church service that was being held in their house
Uttar Pradesh	14-Oct	Christians in a village in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state are permitted to draw water from a community well only when they can pay for the water. Others can draw water freely. Christians are being discriminated against only due to their faith and made to pay for a free resource.
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists stirred by right-wing vigilantes in Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh state are protesting against Christian prayer meetings held at different places, accusing them of forceful religious conversions. https://www.naidunia.com/chhattisgarh/dhamtari-protest-against-prayer-meeting-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-devpur-reached-the-police-station-demanding-to-stop-the-movement-of-outsiders-7869406

DOJ-RLC Comment-002448

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Oct	The city administration bulldozed a portion of a 110-year-old Christian mission hospital in Madhya Pradesh state, citing reasons that the Hospital management don't have valid papers for the property. A missionary doctor's house was completely bulldozed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w57uaNTJGrs&feature=youtu.be
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	In Kushi Nahar, Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	14-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput district of Odisha was praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and dragged the family members out of their house and beat them badly. The Hindu nationalists threatened the family to renounce their faith. Then they burned three Bibles they found in the house. They also threatened to kill the family if they won't leave Christianity.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A group of a group of Hindu nationalists in Krishna district of Andhra Pradesh state has started a signature campaign against a pastor who has been running a church on his own land.
Andhra Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in Andhra Pradesh, has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state has been threatened by the Hindu vigilantes that it will close soon.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	Four families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state have been threatened by local Hindu extremists to forsake their faith or face dire consequences
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists of the political party at Salhebhata, Mahasamund of Chhattisgarh state forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their meeting. Police were called by the pastor. But Police took the side of the Hindu nationalists and told the pastor that he needed their permission to hold a church service.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in AP has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Phulpur, Uttar Pradesh state was taken to police after he conducted Sunday worship, with the allegation of forceful conversion through financial allurements https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/varanasi-south/varanasi-me-paise-ka-jhansa-dekar-hindu-yuvako-ko-jabaran-banaya-ja-raha-tha-isai-jane-kya-huaa/166590964719316424 6?utm_source=share&utm_medium=android&userid=16547363479873818 69
Tamil Nadu	16-Oct	A pastor in Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu state is being questioned by the extremists after he arranged a prayer meeting in the village
Bihar	16-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists along with the neighbors forcefully entered the home of a Christian couple in Kadwa of Kathihar district in the state of Bihar during a house prayer meeting and thrashed the Christians. The attackers tore the clothes of the Christians. They left after threatening the family to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house again.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	Bail plea of a pastor in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state who was arrested under religious conversion allegation charges has been denied by the lower court. https://aajexpress.com/fir-against-the-priest-in-the-matter-of-conversion/
Jharkhand	16-Oct	Six women were taken to Sukhdev Nagar police station in Ranchi, Jharkhand state by few opponents on the charges of religious conversion. https://youtu.be/u_sgZjAAO_s
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A group of people were travelling to church in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, when they were stopped, verbally abused and accused of converting people and threatened not to go to church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002449

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in under the Phulpur police precinct in Varanasi of Uttar Pradesh was starting his Sunday church when a group of HIndu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and vandalized the area by breaking the pulpit of the Church and took the Bible and the donation receipts. Later they forcefully took the pastor to the Phulpur Police station. The police under pressure from the extremist group filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA on the allegation that the pastor was involved in unlawful religious conversion by alluring people by offering Rupees Fifty thousand for converting to Christianity. The pastor was sent to Judicial custody.
Punjab	17-Oct	A couple living in a joint family in Ludhiana, Punjab state, recently became Christians. So, their family asked the couple to take their children and leave the home. The couple was not allowed to take anything with them. A pastor has offered a place for them to live for the time being.
Chhattisgarh	17-Oct	It was decided in a joint village council meeting between four villages of Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, Kandanar, Chindgur, Mundagad, and Koleng village that they will support a newly passed law that supports converting local Christians to Hinduism. The next day Hindu nationalists along with village leaders asked the Christians to assemble, so they could perform the conversion ceremony to make them Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A pastor's wife had to endure verbal abuses and accusations of conversion in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted by a group Hindu extremists in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	18-Oct	The members of the tribal organizations have submitted a request to the authorities, to remove all tribal chiefs who belong to the Christian faith as soon as possible, from Santhal Pargana region of Jharkhand state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A mob of 40 people disrupted the prayer of a Christian family and verbally abused them in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Basti district, Uttar Pradesh was praying with his family in the morning when a group of 10 locals affiliated with the Hindu nationalist party forcefully entered the house and assaulted the family members and tore their clothes including his wife. They also tore and destroyed the religious books kept in the house and left with death threats if found praying Christian prayers again.
Odisha	19-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput, Odisha was holding a private prayer event with three other families in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house, disrupted their prayers, and threatened the members present to leave their faith or else they will be forced to leave the village. The victims are socially ostracized and not allowed to get any work in the village. So all those families left the village and hiding in the woods.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Jugani, in the Kondagaon district of Chhattisgarh state, died on 18th October 2022 due to some illness and when their family was about to bury the body according to their faith, a group of Hindu nationalists prevented the family to bury the body. The police were informed by the family but when the police came they sided with the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	An Old Christian woman from Mohlai village, Mungapadar, of Kondagaon district in Chhattisgarh died and when the family was preparing for the burial in the village graveyard a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders objected to bury the body in the common graveyard. Later Police were informed who came but did not support the family.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian single mother from Bastar, Chhattisgarh belonging to a Scheduled Tribe family applied to get a certificate of her tribe for her daughter. But because she confessed to be a Christian, the authorities refused to issue such a certificate.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Police has been on a look-out for a Christian woman running a prayer group in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Christian missionaries in Babatpur, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state are being accused of forceful religious conversion through financial allurements https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcxIlWPOhlE

DOJ-RLC Comment-002450

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	20-Oct	The district administration has issued notices to the United Christian Missionary Society in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh state as the government lease (for residential purposes) for the land is up. They were asked to vacate by October 26, 2022, and the land is up for auction. Lease renewal has been denied, due to the alleged use of the land for commercial purposes. https://www.naidunia.com/madhya-pradesh/jabalpur-notice-to-four-including-food-corporation-of-india-to-remove-possession-from-christian-missionary-society-land-in-jabalpur-7902529
Telangana	21-Oct	A Christian has been constructing a church in Bolampalli village, Telangana state after taking all building permissions from the local administration, but he is disrupted by the Hindu extremists in his area.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian woman's burial was stalled for more than 40 hours by prominent Hindu nationalist leaders in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state. The police did not help the victims.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	Local Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a young Christian girl in the common graveyard in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh. When the girl's family attempted to bury her, a physical fight broke out between the Christians and the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian man and his family were severely assaulted for their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists in the Sukama district of Chhattisgarh state. When the victim tried to file a police complaint on two consecutive days, he was was not only refused, but also beaten by the police.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	15 Christians were attacked by right-wing Hindu fundamentalists in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, in a home where the Christians had gathered for prayer. They assaulted the believers and demanded that they forsake Christ. The believers sustained minor injuries and stated that an off-duty police officer was also among the mob. The Police officer did not allow the believers to file a complaint to avoid an investigation. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/11/01/press/5847/article.htm
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor was arrested from a church in Roorkee, Uttarakhand state on allegations of religious conversion. https://www.amarujala.com/dehradun/roorkee-uproar-over-congregational-prayer-in-a-home-built-church
Madhya Pradesh	23-Oct	A man alleged and filed a complaint against a pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state that a pastor abducted his wife and daughter and forcefully converted them to Christian. His wife and daughter were attending the pastor's prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor and his brother have been allegedly booked under the Uttar Pradesh state religious anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state who was previously arrested and released for alleged religious conversion, continues to get harassed by his neighbors for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A worship service in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state was disrupted by Hindu extremists.
Odisha	23-Oct	A pastor is believed to have been murdered in Fulbani district in Odisha state as he had received many threats from Hindu nationalists. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ux8D3hD4Y24
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	Ten Christians, including three women were arrested, in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for allegedly forcing people to undergo religious conversion. According to police, "These people targeted Dalits or the indegenous people by luring them with money or job promises." https://www.hindustantimes.com/cities/lucknow-news/10-arrested-for-forceful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-101667587461391.html
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor in Roorkee, Uttarakhand was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some other members when police arrested them and took them to the police station, based on a complaint filed by their neighbor for the large crowd gathering and on the assumption that the pastor was converting Hindus.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002451

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A Hindu woman alleged that a pastor in Bahua village, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh offered 1000 rupees to convert. So, the police forcefully entered a church meeting and arrested the pastor and another church member and took them to the Police station for interrogation.
Rajasthan	24-Oct	A pastor was attacked by a mob in Jhunjhunu district, Rajasthan state, and his motorbike was completely damaged.
Tamil Nadu	24-Oct	A pastor and his wife were attacked by a mob in Katpadi town in Vellore district in the state of Tamil Nadu. The assault included spitting on the pastor and causing damages to his car.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A worship service has been shut down for the past 3 months by a Hindu extremist mob accompanied by the local police, in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A Christian woman has been subject to domestic violence by her husband in Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for following her faith.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	Christians from Sukuma district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked and assaulted, with the attackers demanding that the Christians forsake their faith. Police have not filed a complaint or taken an FIR (First Information Report) against the attackers yet.
Odisha	24-Oct	A Christian woman in Rayagada district of the state of Odisha was assaulted because of her faith by Hindu nationalist party members.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	A pastor and his congregation were assaulted and chased out of their village by Hindu nationalist party members in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School Khandwa district Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school. https://hindupost.in/news/mp-hindu-outfits-protest-against-christian-schools-anti-cracker-propaganda/
Jharkhand	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School in Khandwa district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor in Kataha village in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Assam	27-Oct	Three Swedish nationals were arrested in Dibrugarh district, in the state ofAssam, and booked on charges of religious conversion under the Foreigners Act. The Swedes were invited by the United Churches Fellowship and Bless Assam Mission Network to participate in a Peace and Healing Prayer Festival. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/assam/story/3-swedish-nationals-arrested-charges-of-religious-conversion-2290223-2022-10-27
Bihar	27-Oct	A pastor in Chhapra city, in Saran district of the state of Bihar was prevented from building church on his own land by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Bihar	27-Oct	Three members of a Christian family were assaulted during a prayer meeting, by a hindu Nationalist political party of 12 people in Baburbanna village in the state of Bihar.
Rajasthan	25-Oct	A pastor in Jaipur, Rajasthan state, was organizing a public prayer meeting and applied for permits. But the district Administration officials turned down the application without providing a reason.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor was invited for a house prayer meeting of one of his church members in Bhadohi, Uttar Pradesh state, and the police came during the meeting and arrested the pastor and charged him under the anti-conversion laws.
Chhattisgarh	26-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully disrupted a housewarming prayer in Raigad, Chhattisgarh state and assaulted the pastor and guests. Police arrested the pastor, the pastor's family, and the owner of the house and took them to Kotara Police station, Raigad.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002452

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	26-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand was summoned by police and warned to leave the region because he is a Christian. The Police also told his landlord to terminate his lease. Earlier, the pastor tried to file a police complaint against those who threatened to kill him, but the police refused to file a case.
Assam	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Assam state for hosting 7 Germans, visiting Assam on tourist visas, who were found delivering speeches at church-organised functions in several places in Assam. They were arrested in the Golaghat district. The police filed cases under 120B, 295A & 153A of IPC. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/watch-out-for-foreign-preachers-assam-sps-told/article66073269.ece
Jharkhand	26-Oct	Three Christian families were ostracized their village for their faith in Christ in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand state. They were not even allowed to take their cattle with them - the only source of their livelihood.
Central	27-Oct	India's Union Home Minister, a Hindu nationalist party leader continues to spew hatred among various religions and regions. He said that the government has amended the Foreign Contributions Regulations Act (FCRA) which was being misused by some NGOs to conduct anti-national activities and religious conversion. https://theprint.in/india/some-ngos-involved-in-religious-conversion-political-opposition-to-projects-to-stall-economic-growth-shah/1184599/
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested by police on false charges of aiding the fraudulent conversion of Hindus to the Christian faith in Balia, Uttar Pradesh. The police seem to have acted based on a complaint they received from Hindu religious party leaders in the town.
Assam	29-Oct	Seven German nationals were restrained by the Golaghat district police in the state of Assam and are to be deported for allegedly engaging in religious activity and prayer meetings while visiting India on tourist visas. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/india/assam-eight-german-nationals-to-be-deported-for-flouting-visa-rules/articleshow/95150299.cms?from=mdr
Jharkhand	27-Oct	Two Christians in Ranchi dist, Jharkhand state were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Tamil Nadu	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against a pastor in Bharathi Nagar in the state of Tamil Nadu and alleged that he was disturbing the social peace and decorum of the neighborhood.
Bihar	30-Oct	The house of a Christian man was completely vandalized and destroyed by members of Hindu nationalist party leaders in a village Bihar. He is now staying in a makeshift hut.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A few Christian women were arrested by the police in Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh under false allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a Christian man at a village cemetry in Nabarangpur District, Odisha. The district administration also did not take any strong steps and kept the dead body in the hospital morgue. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFSok_MK4-I&feature=share&si=ELPmzJkDCLju2KnD5oyZMQ
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A pastor and eight others in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting when police, along with Hindu nationalists, came and arrested them, under Anti-Conversion Law of Uttar Pradesh section IPC 3/5(1). http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95173123.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst..
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Two Christians were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Bihar	31-Oct	Two Christians were stopped by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were going to the home of another Christian family in the state of Bihar. The next day, a group of extremists came to their house and demanded that they stop church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002453

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Odisha	30-Oct	A seventy year old Christian man's body was denied burial in a cemetery of Nabarangapur district, Odisha state. Hindu nationalist party leaders attacked the pastors who had come for his funeral service.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://link.public.app/g3PYd
Chhattisgarh	30-Oct	A few Christians from the village of Temrugaon in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh were attending their Sunday worship in a house church. A group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their prayer, and assaulted the church members.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A pastor in Gazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church when police barged in and disrupted the prayer and arrested the pastor and one of their church members under the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	1-Nov	A pastor, his wife, and church members conducting a prayer meeting at Ramanagara, Karnataka state, were disrupted by police who came on the false information of religious conversion. 12 members including the pastor, his wife were arrested. An FIR u/s 295 A has been filed and charged against the pastor and his wife. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=1015478
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	Two pastors from Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by the police when they were conducting a prayer meeting in their house with 27 members.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	A pastor in Lakhimpur Kheri, from the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in a rented house Church along with a few other members when police came and arrested him and booked him u/s 151 CrPC.
Madhya Pradesh	2-Nov	A pastor, his wife and three others were arrested in Seoni district, Madhya Pradesh state, under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A pastor in Parsapani village, Bilaspur district, Chhattisgarh state, has been harassed and persecuted for his faith for more than 8 months by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A Christian from village Kunna, Sukama, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife and other family members, were assaulted and beaten with sticks because of their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists surrounding their house.
Chhattisgarh	3-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Nov	In response to a Christ Senior Secondary School teacher disciplining a student for disorderly behavior, Hindu nationalist organizations and a few parents staged protests in front of a school alleging violation of student rights in Guna district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. School authorities have stated the allegations are false and baseless. https://organiser.org/2022/11/03/97822/bharat/mp-student-punished-for-raising-bharat-mata-ki-jai-slogan-in-christ-senior-secondary-school-guna/
Uttar Pradesh	4-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report of eleven Christians in Fatehpur district and four Christians in Raebareli district Uttar Pradesh to the police. They were arrested by the police jailed.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Nov	A Christian pastor in Nighasan town, Lakhimpur Kheri district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was having a prayer meeting in his home when the police came and forcefully took him to the police station.
Maharashtra	6-Nov	A Christian family in Parbhani district, Maharashtra state was attacked viciously in their home by Hindu nationalist party members. They assaulted the father and two sons.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002454

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report on 11 Christians in Fatehpur district, and four Christians in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state. They were arrested by the police and jailed. https://link.public.app/iwxVN
Chhattisgarh	6-Nov	A Christian woman's body was exhumed in Chhattisgarh state against her family's wishes. The woman's son, was assaulted and threatened to be shot. A Hindu tribal organization says threatens to remove the bodies of Christians until their families convert back to Hinduism. https://premierchristian.news/en/news/article/bodies-of-christian-converts-exhumed-in-india
Gujarat	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer service at a Church in Valsad district, Gujarat state, threatened the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. WIth the help of the village administrative officer, they took the pastor to the police station, who demanded that the pastor accquire permission before conducting further prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted a church service in Ghatampur, district Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, chanting 'Jai Shree Ram' at the 52 church members and called the police who arrested and filed a case of religious conversion u/s 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act against the pastor and others before releasing them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Nov	A case of alleged forceful religious conversion has been registered against a pastor, his wife and two others in the state of Uttar pradesh.
Uttarakhand	7-Nov	A pastor in Uttarakhand state is facing eviction in his rental residence due to his Christian faith. The landlord has demanded that the pastor vacate the property immediately.
Maharashtra	7-Nov	A Christian pastor and his two sons, in Parbhani, Maharashtra state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders who broke into their home.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	A Christian in Village Baghjar, Thana Jara, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh was threatened by Hindu nationalists who forced the family to reconvert (Ghar-wapasi) to Hinduism. When the family refused, they were assaulted and needed to be hospitalized due to their injuries.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	Several Christians in village Kargaon, Thana Benur, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, were severely beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders and hospitalized. They were threatened to be sent to the country of Israel. Their mobile phones were confiscated and they were not permitted on of the village road or their own fields.
Madhya Pradesh	8-Nov	Seven families have been expelled from their village in Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state due to their Christian faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders forced them out alleging that they have accepted a foreign faith (Christianity).
Uttar Pradesh	8-Nov	Two Christians pastors have been taken into custody in Kanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state for following Christian faith and pastoring small groups.
Tamil Nadu	8-Nov	Two pastors conducting a prayer meeting at a home in Kallakurichi district, Tamil Nadu state were viciously attacked and and severely injured by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	8-Nov	Christians were thrown out from their homes and their belongings were destroyed by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state.
Rajasthan	8-Nov	Media bias - India news channel polarizes news as they report a Christian meeting attended by people in large numbers as a forceful religious conversion event in Jaipur city, Rajasthan state. https://www.aajtak.in/india/news/story/centre-in-supreme-court-defended-exclusion-of-dalit-christians-and-dalit-muslims-from-scheduled-castes-list-ntc-1572259-2022-11-10
Tamil Nadu	9-Nov	A Christian man in Tiruchirappalli district in Tamil Nadu state has sustained severe injuries after he was attacked by four Hindu nationalist party members at his home.
Uttarakhand	10-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state were viciously attacked by local Hindu nationalist party members.
Central	10-Nov	The Indian Union Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, in an affidavit filed in the Indian Supreme Court, stated that lower caste Hindus who convert to Christianity or Islam cannot claim the government benefits that they are entitled to. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/govt-christianity-islam-dont-have-backwardness-converts-cant-get-sc-tag/articleshow/95460846.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002455

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	10-Nov	The headquarters of 'The Evangelical Lutheran Church' at Chhindwara and Bhopal in the Indian state of Madhya Pradesh was raided by the Madhya Pradesh Economic Offences Wing (EOW) on charges of alleged embezzlement of employee retirement funds. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/bhopal/madhya-pradesh-eow-raids-headquarters-of-evangelical-lutheran-church/articleshow/95424427.cms
Telangana	10-Nov	A pastor in Tandur district, Telangana, along with seven Church members were falsely booked under various false charges of Rape, Half Murder by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police informed them that the the charges would be dropped if they are willing to vacate their Church. Attorneys, trying to file to quash the FIR, were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Andhra Pradesh	11-Nov	The Indian state of Andhra Pradesh High Court questions the state government about paying salaries to Christian pastors but allows payments to celebrate Hindu festivals. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95439216.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	A pastor conducting a prayer meeting at a congregant's home, was called to the police station for interrogation and charged under anti-conversion laws in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	Two Christian teachers have been arrested and charged with alleged religious conversions in a School in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://www.aajtak.in/crime/news/story/two-female-teachers-of-two-cbse-schools-involved-in-church-conversion-case-in-up-one-arrested-lclcn-1572976-2022-11-10
Chhattisgarh	11-Nov	Several Christians in village Borawand, PS Benur, Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their houses and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders. On fear of death, they took shelter in the jungle. When other Christian villagers learned of the attack, they called for an ambulance to admit them to the district Hospital Narayanpur. The victims suffered lost of teeth and head injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is in police custody on alleged conversion charges and his family is facing continued harassment from Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	12-Nov	Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh face ongoing restrictions and difficulties from Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith. Three more families in Chhattisgarh were prohibited from harvesting their crops and are denied access to basic amenities such as obtaining drinking water from communal wells. https://www.licas.news/2021/05/19/christians-in-indias-chhattisgarh-state-lack-access-to-food-due-to-social-boycott/
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	Police have threatened to demolish the house of a Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, if he does not surrender to the police.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A pastor was called to the police station in the city of Chandol in the Aligarh district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh while conducting a prayer meeting with 12 members and has been charged under several sections of the anti-conversion law.
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	Two families were forced to to convert to Hinduism as Hindu nationalist party members in the village in Amabeda, Kanker district in the state of Chhattisgarh did not allow them to harvest their crop and denied them basic necessities such as drinking water. https://npg.news/big-news/cg-news-cg-dharmantarit-pariwar-ki-ghar-wapsi-police-aur-prashasan-ki-maujudagi-me-dono-pariwaro-ne-aadiwasi-riti-riwaj-ko-apnaya-1234674#.Y3D5AqeMR1g.whatsapp
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	A Sunday church service in Lakhimpur Kheri district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders and the pastor was charged for alleged religious conversions under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christians men including a pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, have been charged under anti-conversion law.
Telangana	13-Nov	A Christian husband and wife who are both medical doctors in Hyderabad, Telangana state, were brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders while returning from a church service.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002456

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christian pastors were arrested in Ghazipur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state charged under the anti-conversion law.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	More than 10 Christian pastors' names have been removed from the Indian government's benefits card in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	13-Nov	A prayer worship service led by a Christian pastor was disrupted and forcefully stopped by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Thane district, Maharashtra state.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	A Sunday worship service at a Church in Krishnagiri district, Tamil Nadu state was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders, who shouted abuses, threatening to kill all Christians and demolish the church building. https://youtu.be/mETGSJO6FBA
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	The fields of a few Christians in Bastar, Chhattisgarh was forcefully harvested by the Hindu nationalist party leaders who threatened to kill and demolish their houses. A few Christians, due to fear, converted to Hinduism.
Jharkhand	13-Nov	A pastor in Gharwa, Jharkhand was conducting a Sunday worship service in his House Church along with 35 members when police came and took him and one more Christian to the police station on the false allegation of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	Two Hindu nationalists illegally entered a church in Cuddalore district, Tamil Nadu state, disrupted the prayer, and smoked inside the church. And on being questioned, they assaulted the church member.
Odisha	13-Nov	Three new Christian families in Paschim Medinipur, Odisha state, are being tortured and threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders after they accepted Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders have blocked their way to fetch water or leave their houses. Though the three families went to the police station to file a complaint, the police did not allow them to file it.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	A Christian Missionary in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, running a hostel, has been falsely accused of carrying out a religious conversion. The National Commission for the Protection of Child Rights (NCPCR) carried out a surprise inspection accompanied by a few police officers. According to the officers, it was found that the organization taught Christianity to the children. A case has been filed against ten people as a result of this. https://theprint.in/india/mp-ncpcr-chairperson-lodges-fir-against-christian-missionary-in-damoh-alleging-conversion/1215190/
Uttarakhand	14-Nov	A Christian was assaulted by ten members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttarakhand state.
Central	14-Nov	The Supreme Court of India directed the Central (Federal) government to investigate the alleged forced religious conversion, stating forced conversions a "serious issue." https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/forced-religious-conversion-very-serious-issue-supreme-court-3518527
Madhya Pradesh	14-Nov	A couple accused Christian missionaries in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, of conversion by allurement. The couple filed a complaint to the Superintendent of Police. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_mkzf3yoo7vi1y?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	14-Nov	Two pastors have been arrested in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged unlawful religious conversion. One has been charged under the "Unlawful Religious Conversion Act."
Andhra Pradesh	15-Nov	A church in Vizianagaram district, Andhra Pradesh state, is locked and seized by police under false charges.
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Some Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were threatened to leave the Village due to their faith, and 18 Christians were forced to convert to Hinduism. At present, victims are living outside the village. https://www.indiatv.in/madhya-pradesh/conversion-in-hostel-run-by-christian-missionary-case-registered-2022-11-14-902519
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Two Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders at temple court due to their faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow them to pick up the harvested crops by the victims. At present, victims are living outside the village.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002457

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully entered a Christian's house in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
Karnataka	16-Nov	A man in Hubballi, Karnataka state, accused his wife of forcing him to convert to Christianity. Other members of the community, along with the members of the Hindu nationalist party, protested against the pastors and missionaries in the area. Police have filed a complaint against 15 Christians, including Christian pastors. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/hubballi/tension-in-hubballi-over-religious-conversion-15-including-pastors-arrested/articleshow/95562318.cms
Bihar	18-Nov	A house owned by a Christian man was set on fire by members of the Hindu nationalist party in a village in the Katihar district of the state of Bihar when he said he would not forsake his Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Uttarakhand	16-Nov	The state cabinet meeting of the northwest state of Uttrakhand was held on Nov 16; strict revision has been made to the conversion law. Forced conversion will be a non-bailable and punishable offense with imprisonment of up to ten years. http://dhunt.in/Ft6ub?s=a&uu=0xb9f4db53e7c1226c&ss=wsp
Uttar Pradesh	16-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested Sitapur district in the state of Uttar Pradesh, for allegedly converting people to Christianity by fraud.
Maharashtra	16-Nov	Christian men (congregation) in a church in Bhiwandi, Thane district, Maharashtra state, are facing persecution from their neighbors for their Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Jharkhand	16-Nov	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in the area when a group of Hindu nationalists and local Hindu nationalist party leaders came to the place and threatened to stop the meeting and kept him hostage for a few hours. Later the police were informed who came and released the pastor in the hostage of Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for conducting a prayer meeting, and a case has been registered against him under the unlawful religious conversion act.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	Five Christians, including one Christian woman, were violently attacked by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Bijapur district of the state of Chhattisgarh. The victims are severely injured and hospitalized.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was severely beaten by Hindu nationalists as he denied reconversion and leaving his faith. He was injured in the attack.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, forcefully entered a Christian's house and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
West Bengal	19-Nov	A Christian pastor was attacked by the members of the Hindu political nationalist party in Paschim Burdwan district in the state of West Bengal when he was returning from a Christian's house
Uttar Pradesh	19-Nov	In November, a Christian student was arrested in Prayagraj district in the state of Uttar Pradesh for being present at an Easter service in April.
Haryana	19-Nov	A pastor in Ambala, Haryana state, was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists came and abused and threatened the pastor for conducting the Church service. Later they called the police, who came and arrested the victims.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians families were attacked in two villages in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians in Semanpalli village in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh have been forced to renounce their faith by the members of the local Hindu nationalist political party.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village Chhattisgarh were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A Christian pastor was arrested in Ghazipur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged under alleged anti-conversion law.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002458

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Two Christian pastors have been arrested in the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged with alleged unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian pastors and church members in Narayanpur district,state of Chhattisgarh state, continue to be harassed, attacked, and disrupted church services by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Seventeen Christian men and women were arrested for conducting a prayer meeting without permission in Patti Rahas Kaithwal village, Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh. Police have registered a case against them. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/raebareli/police-arrest-17-on-dharma-pariwartan-assembely-activity-raibaraily-news-lko658124228
Bihar	21-Nov	A pastor in Banka district, Bihar state, was on his ministry work when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked him and later called the police on the false allegation of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and his family at the police station. https://link.public.app/HRtis
West Bengal	20-Nov	A Christian pastor in Paschim Vardhaman district, in the Indian state of West Bengal, was attacked by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and severely injured as he was returning home after Sunday church service.
Uttarakhand	20-Nov	Police disrupted Sunday worship service at a church on EC Road, in the city of Dehradun in Uttarakhand state, when a false complaint was filed by the group of the Hindu nationalist party that 60 families had been lured and changed to Christianity. https://www.lokjantoday.com/breaking-news-a-big-game-of-conversion-was-going-on-in-the-capital-dehradun/
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church along with 34 other members when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their Prayer and later called the police who came and arrested the pastor for religious conversion. Later, police registered the case against six people, including the pastor, under IPC section 3/5 {1} of UP FORA.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was going home after attending the Sunday service when a mob of 300 people threatened them to convert to Hinduism, or they will be forced to leave the village, and their houses will be destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	21-Nov	Two Christians were arrested in the Bijnore district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	21-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a few other Christians, was dragged out of their houses and beaten by the Hindu nationalists due to their faith. Five injured victims in the incident were admitted to Narayanpur district Hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village, Chhattisgarh state were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	22-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu have been threatened by the members of the Hindu national party and forbidden to worship or follow their Christian faith in their own home. https://youtu.be/hlj0Bkeps5Q
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	A case of unlawful religious conversion was registered against three Christian men in Jaunpur City in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Delhi	22-Nov	The Supreme Court of India dismisses plea challenging FCRA (Foreign Currency Regulation Act) registration cancellations. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-fcra-registration-cancellations-noel-harper-judgement-214688
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Hindu extremists filed a complaint in Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh against a pastor who is already arrested under alleged religious conversion charges. The Hindu extremists demanded to stop all worship and shut down the church. https://dailyinsider.in/view/news/hqSIjilhIVFE85AqGHrI/3

DOJ-RLC Comment-002459

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	22-Nov	Eight Christian families were targeted in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state. 15 people, including women and children were injured in this attack, of these three had to be hospitalized. Believers are living in fear, as they are under pressure to give up their Christian faith. https://mattersindia.com/2022/11/Christians-in-chhattisgarh-beaten-up-for-not-giving-up-faith/
Tamil Nadu	23-Nov	A memorial service for a pastor was disrupted in Tiruppur district in Tamil Nadu state by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party. They accused the deceased pastor's family of using speakers and disrupting the community's peace. They also demanded to take down the name of the church. https://youtu.be/bPJpB6sO8gc
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police.
Odisha	23-Nov	Members of political, the Hindu nationalist party in Malkangiri district, Odisha state, viciously attacked a Christian couple. The couple was on their way home after attending a prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	23-Nov	A pastor in Balrampur, Chhattisgarh state, was praying in the house when a few police came on the complaint filed by a religious extremist group of religious conversion and took him to the police station at night.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a church service. A few policemen were ordered by the sub-divisional magistrate to inquire of forced conversions as a local Hindu priest complained against the pastor regarding religious conversion. When the police arrived, the Hindu nationalist party leaders who were in good standing with the pastor denied that there were prayer meetings in the area. Police warned them that he would return.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	Hindu nationalists closed down a church in Azamgarh, and complained to the police against the pastor. They accused him of false religious conversions, harrased him and his family and lodged an FIR against him u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was sent to judicial custody in Azamgarh jail on 24-Nov-2022.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Chhattarpur district, along with three other Christians, were praying in a Christians house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later the police were informed, came and arrested the pastor and three other Christians, and filed the FIR against them u/s 295 A IPC. https://link.public.app/vprn7
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	While participating in a prayer meeting, a pastor was arrested under unlawful religious conversion charges in Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	A Christian pastor, his son, and other Christian men were arrested in the Rae Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for attending a Christian prayer meeting.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Nov	A pastor and Christians were beaten, and their Bibles set on fire by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, when they went out for their outreach work in Ananthapur district in the state of Andhra Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	24-Nov	Four Christian men were arrested in Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state, under the unlawful religious conversion act. https://www.vikashpathnews.com/2022/11/blog-post_24.html
Jammu and Kashmir	24-Nov	A Christian pastor and his family in the Dodda district in the state of Jammu and Kashmir have been threatened by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and demanded to leave their home or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Nov	A Christian pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, received a summons to appear at the police station along with his congregation of sixty men and women based on a complaint against him alleging unlawful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002460

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	28-Nov	A news channel in the state of Bihar alleges that Christians are engaged in mass religious conversions playing into the hands of the Hindu nationalist leaders. It created a very hostile environment for the Christians. The news channel asked those who converted to pay a fee to become Christians. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nFUlF0FO8GY
Odisha	25-Nov	Six Christian men in Odisha were arrested and sent to Jail in the Mayurbhanj district of the state of Odisha.
Karnataka	25-Nov	A case has been registered against a pastor whose church was attacked by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, in Oct 2022 in Chickaballapura, state ofKarnataka.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Nov	A Christian woman got arrested in Sultanpur district, the state of Uttar Pradesh when she was leading the worship service.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Nov	A church service was disrupted in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, by police and the group of political, the Hindu nationalist party who alleged unlawful religious conversion during the prayer meeting. https://www.abplive.com/states/madhya-pradesh/bhopal-conversion-of-hindu-organizations-claims-of-catching-people-of-particular-religion-red-handed-ann-2268564
Chhattisgarh	27-Nov	In the state of Chhattisgarh state, the village administration of Narayanpur passed several important decisions restricting religious conversion intended to oppress Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Nov	Police arrested 17 people on false charges of religious conversion in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh. A Pastor had organized a small reception for his daughters wedding, but the police apprehended them all on false charges, seizing the Bibles and other Christian material as evidence against them. An FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was registered against the victims.
Karnataka	28-Nov	A Christian retreat in Channapatna, Karnataka state, was disruped by politically motivated Hindu nationalists. More than 100 guests were harassed, and police was appointed to keep the area under surveillance. The retreat preacher has been summoned to the police station for questioning.
Uttarakhand	29-Nov	The Hindu nationalist political government Uttarakhand proposed a Jail term of up to 5 Years for unlawful converting to the Christian faith. The bill also makes the conversion to the Christian faith a non-bailable offense. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-proposes-jail-up-to-5-years-for-unlawful-conversion-3563999
Punjab	30-Nov	A pastor in Sangrur district, Punjab state, is prevented from holding Sunday worship service in his church by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	A Hindu nationalist mob of 50 to 60 people threatened four Christian families in Kachalaram village, Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, to convert to Hinduism. Hundreds of Christians from surrounding villages came to the rescue and forced the Hindu nationalists to retreat.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	Several Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, gathered to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, sub-divisional magistrate regarding unceasing persecution such as social ostracization, assault, and encroaching the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	More than 40 Christians in Chiyanar, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh have been targeted for their faith. They were threatened and not allowed to harvest their paddy crops. Further, their homes were damaged, Bibles burned and winter clothing destroyed.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	The dead body of a Christian buried a year ago in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, was taken out by the religious extremist group, collected the corpse remaining in a Sack, and taken to the police station as a protest to not allow the burial of the Christians in a common ground. The deceased's family was in the police station for the whole day.
Bihar	3-Dec	A pastor in the Arwal district in Bihar was threatened. He is accused of converting Hindus to his faith by the Hindu nationalist leaders. They asked him to close the place of worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002461

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	30-Nov	Members of the Hindutva group disrupted worship at a Christian prayer hall in Belur in Hassan district in Karnataka. They stopped the Sunday worship service mid-way and forced people out of the prayer hall. https://twitter.com/i/status/1465186540322058240
Uttarakhand	1-Dec	Chief Minister Mr. Pushkar Singh Dhami of the Hindu nationalist political party in the state of Uttarakhand, said that the new anti-conversion law would be enforced strictly in the state. He is very hostile to the small Christian population of the state. Pending cases against Christians for allegedly forcing people to convert would be tried based on the new, more stringent anti-conversion law passed by his government. https://india.postsen.com/local/amp/103993 https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/anti-conversion-law-to-be-enforced-strictly-in-uttarakhand-chief-minister-3569878
Uttar Pradesh	1-Dec	Hindu nationalist party leaders are making false and inflammatory speeches against Christian missionaries, accusing them of trying to convert the economically backward people in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, to convert through financial allurement. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/sultanpur/news/christian-being-made-by-giving-money-to-the-poor-people-of-dalit-class-area-in-grip-since-a-decade-130625187.html
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with other Christians from different villages came together to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, SDM, area dar about non-stop persecution like social ostracization, Assault, occupying the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A mob of 50 tribal nationalist party leaders attacked a church and beat the pastor and his brother. They cursed them for abandoning the religion of their tribe and then proceeded to attack the rest of the congregation. Nine Christians had to be hospitalized. An FIR was registered against the perpetrators at the local poloce station. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/12/02/press/5871/article.htm
Karnataka	3-Dec	Police arrested five Christians for allegedly converting Hindus to Christianity in Mandya district, Karnataka state of India. But they could not find anyone who converted to Christianity there.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists belonging to the political party has submitted a memorandum to the Administrative government officer in Bulandshahr district, Uttar Pradesh state. They claim that many Christian missionaries are converting Hindus to Christianity and could not produce anyone who converted. The political leaders also warned the officials that they would take stringent action against Christians themselves if Christians were not arrested.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	5 Christians in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state were conducting a prayer service in a house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and threatened the members present to stop the worship or else they would be chased out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	6 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten and chased out of the village due to their faith. The victims went to the police station to file the complaint, but the police did not receive it.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists leaders of the political party locked down four different sections of the town of Naryanpur in the state of Chhattisgarh and assaulted every Christian they could find living there.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	10 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith in Christianity. All 10 Christians were later admitted to district Hospital Narayanpur.
Odisha	4-Dec	Two pastors and 5 Christians in Malkangiri, Odisha state, were praying in their house when a group of 29 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the victims not to worship in this area, and beat them badly. The victims were later admitted to hospital Malkangiri.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002462

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	5-Dec	The Indian railway's officials demolished parts of a church in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh. They claimed that the church construction was illegal. After the demolition, when confronted, the officials said it was a mistake. But then again, the railway authority tore other parts of the church, claiming part of the land belonged to them. The church is disputing the claim. https://www.freepressjournal.in/bhopal/bhopal-railways-razes-mar-thoma-church-room-toilets
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	Five Christians were arrested by the political Hindu nationalist government in the town of Deoria, Uttar Pradesh state, on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/deoria-police-arrested-many-accused-for-conspiracy-to-convert-hindus-in-guise-of-christian-prayer-meeting-in-deoria-23244946.html
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A church prayer meeting in Balrampur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by right-wing Hindutva activists who threatened the Christians who had gathered there for worship service. https://public.app/s/Mxijy
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A pastor in Deoria district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting along with 25 people in an open area near a river when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully disrupted the prayer meeting, accusing the pastor of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor, and four other Christians, including three women, who were charged under 151,107 and 116 CrPc.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Dec	A few district officials stopped a Church conference in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. Police arrested the regional leader of the church on false charges.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Dec	Hindu nationalists of the political party assaulted two pastors at a prayer meeting in a village called Jabhatoli of Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state. One of the pastors was severely injured in the rib cage and admitted to a private hospital.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A boundary wall around a church construction site was damaged by Hindutva activists in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu. They continue to threaten Christians who meet at the church.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Christians were assaulted by Hindutva activists of the political party in the village of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, during a prayer meeting. Several members of the local Christian community fled their homes, fearing for life. Most of them are reportedly afraid of returning home and hiding elsewhere.
Haryana	9-Dec	A pastor was arrested for holding a fasting prayer at his home in the state of Haryana. The police charged him with trying to convert Hindus to Christianity.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Three Christian women face threats because of their religious faith in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh. The Hindu nationalists have threatened to have them expelled from their village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A group of 40 Christians went to distribute tracts to Vikramasingapuram in Tirunelveli district of Tamil Nadu. They were stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party and taken to the Police station. Fifteen team members were arrested due to the pressure from the extremist group to file a case against them; the rest were released after an inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Christian couple holding house church meetings in their home were arrested and taken to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, on complaints by Hindu nationalists. The Hindu nationalists have accused them of conspiring to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Lady from Kadipur village, Post Raunapur, Raunapur Police Station, Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs the church at her home in the name of The Lord where she was conducting a prayer meeting along with 20 to 25 members when seven to eight policemen reached her house when the Christians had their food after the meeting and interrogated that person and the spouse and other Christians and later arrested that person and spouse and one more Christian under section 3,5(1) of UP PUCRA.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002463

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	Man sympathetic to Hindu nationalist movement files complaint against his son and other relatives of having forcefully converted to Christian faith, in the town of Unnao, of the state of Uttar Pradesh
Chhattisgarh	11-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists has threatened a Church in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state, saying they will tear down the church if they continue to hold Christian prayer meetings.
Karnataka	11-Dec	Over complaints from Hindu nationalist party leaders, the police arrested a pastor and his wife and charged them under anti-conversion law in the town of Koppal, Karnataka.
Delhi	11-Dec	A Christian congregation was disrupted by a large Hindu nationalist group in Burari, near the capital Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	A pastor in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house church along with 40 Christians when police came and closed the Church without giving any reason.
Maharashtra	13-Dec	A Christian family's house has been vandalized. The cause of vandalism is determined to be her Christian faith. The family reportedly refused to renounce their Christian faith and convert to Hinduism. The family claims that the people who vandalized their home belonged to the Hindu nationalist political party from Parainar village, Bhamragad, Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Wild Hindu nationalist mobs vandalized the homes of three Christians in the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh. All three families have fled their homes and are hiding, fearing for their lives.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Dec	Church in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, has been threatened by Hindu extremists saying that they will not allow the Christians to hold church services or any Christmas celebrations. The Christian community across the region is threatened because of this announcement.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Over 49 families, including 250 Christians, have been expelled from their villages by the leaders of the Hindu nationalist political party in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh. The expulsion is because those families are following the Christian faith.
Bihar	16-Dec	A Christian ally informed that a pastor in Katihar district, Bihar state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The extremists forced the pastor to say 'Jai Sri Ram' and used bad words against the members present and hit the pastor and other members. They also attacked another member from Tamil Nadu and West Bengal and damaged our vehicle.
Haryana	14-Dec	Police have arrested a pastor and a Christian under the false allegations of forceful religious conversion in Faridabad, Haryana. https://fb.watch/hqP_RPkvlc/?mibextid=RUbZ1f
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	Four Christians including pastors and Christians have been arrested in Sihawal region of Sidhi district, Madhya Pradesh. They are falsely accused of attempting to forcefully convert local Hindus to Christian faith.
Odisha	16-Dec	A Christian woman in Kardha district, Odisha state, informed us that the local Hindu nationalist leaders are threatening her with excommunication for following Christian faith. She said that she is not allowed to leave her home by the Hindu leaders to go to church on Sundays.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	A Christian in Bhalugarh village in Singrauli district of Madhya Pradesh was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist leaders they will excommunicate her and expel her if she does not stop attending Christian prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Dec	Hindu nationalist leaders have threatened to kill a Christian man attending the Chilly Village Church in Ghatampur Field, Uttar Pradesh if he continued to attend the church.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Dec	Four Christians distributed Christian literature to people on the street in the town of Etah in Uttar Pradesh. Hindu nationalist party members seeing them distributing Christian literature, caught and assaulted them.
Chhattisgarh	17-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist party workers identified a man as Christian and thrashed him for being one in the Kondagaon area of the state of Chhatisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002464

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	Police arrested two pastors while attending a Sunday worship service in the Sitapur district in Uttar Pradesh under false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Dec	Around 250 Christians from 6 different villages were attacked, their houses vandalized, and they were forced to leave their villages in the Kondagaon and Narayanpur districts of the state of Chhattisgarh.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	The worship service at Maravapalli church, Anantapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was disrupted by a noisy and violent group of Hindu nationalists. They vandalized the Church and thrashed the Christians.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	During a church in Satyasai district, Andhra Pradesh state, a group of 90 Hindu nationalists disrupted the worship and threatened the congregants with death if they attended service. They desecrated the pulpit with sandals and shoes, took photos and videos of the bread, wine, and other elements of the Lord's table. They alleged that the children were drugged, and proselytized luring them with eateries. After a while, the police came, recorded pictures and videos, and took the pastor to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, his wife, and four missionaries from Brazil were conducting a prayer meeting in their church. Having received a false complaint of religious conversion, the police arrested ten members including the pastor, his wife four missionaries from Brazil, and 4 other Christians. Later they charged an FIR against the pastor and his wife under 3,5 of UP FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in district Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a convention in the open ground along with other Christians from last year, but on 18th Dec, police came and stopped the meeting and canceled the permission taken from the SDM for the meeting. The police force was sitting at the premises' gate and did not allow the Christians to get in, tore the Bible, and used abusive words.
Assam	20-Dec	Several Christian families from the Kokrajhar district of the state of Assam were forced to flee their homes by Hindu nationalist groups. The Christian families abandoned their land and fled after being excommunicated from their village for their faith.
Jharkhand	18-Dec	A pastor in the Gumla district of Jharkhand informed the helpline that while he was conducting a Sunday Worship in his house Church, a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted the prayer service, and later called the police. The police asked the victim to stop the church service and sealed the church. This pastor runs three house churches, and the church, which was sealed by police, is the mother church of his ministry.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor was taken to the police station for questioning during the Christmas program in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state. A group of Hindu nationalists has complained to police that the pastor was trying to convert people because he was celebrating a Christmas party with the members of his church.
Chhattisgarh	19-Dec	Around 80 Christians were forced to leave their village in the Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state. They walked more than 40 km (25 miles) with small children to another village to take refuge there.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A Christian pastor was instructed by district authorities not to conduct prayer services. Meanwhile, a group of Hindutva activists vandalized the pastor's house in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a Christmas Party along with other Christians when someone complained of religious conversion to the police, who came and arrested the pastor and another Christian at the police station Gopiganj. Later, police filed a charge under sec 188 IPC on them.
Tamil Nadu	20-Dec	A pastor in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, has been threatened for holding prayer at his residence. Government officials raided his home to investigate the complaint made by the local Hindu nationalist political party leaders. https://youtu.be/JkHBhEmwf2E

DOJ-RLC Comment-002465

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-Dec	A few Christians from Gokur police station, Bhopalptnm, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh were called to a meeting by Naxalites where they warned the Christians to convert to Hinduism or else they would be facing the consequence for the same.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	A Hindu nationalist organization called Dharma Jagran Samanvay and some Hindu leaders asked the Administrative officers, and the district Magistrate said that no Christmas party should be allowed in their district.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	Two pastors said they were having a door to door Carols when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them with swords. In another incident, two pastors were injured in the attack and were later hospitalized.
Haryana	21-Dec	Two pastors were arrested in Sonipat, Haryana state, on charges of unlawfully converting Hindus to the Christian faith. The complaint was made against the pastors by local Hindu nationalist leaders.
Bihar	21-Dec	The Christmas carol team was attacked in Paliganj, Patna, Bihar state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Delhi	21-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist leaders stopped a Christmas gathering and forcefully dispersed the people who had gathered to celebrate Christmas in Dwarka, near Delhi.
Delhi	21-Dec	Hindu nationalists barged into a Christian student hostel and threatened them for following Christianity and holding private prayer meetings in Dwarka near Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Dec	Three pastors have been arrested and charged under Sec 3 and 5(1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh.
Gujarat	21-Dec	A Christmas carol singing in Vadodara district, Gujarat state, was disrupted by a group of 20-25 Hindu nationalists. They forcibly stopped the carol singers. Their costumes and musical instruments were trashed. A few, including ladies and a pastor, were assaulted. One suffered a bone fracture and was admitted to a hospital. https://fb.watch/hxSTsA3bwT/
Punjab	21-Dec	Christmas caroling team was attacked in Ludhiana, Punjab state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Haryana	21-Dec	The Haryana state Government notified rules to implement a law that prevents forcible religious conversions and places the burden of proof of innocence on the accused. These laws are mainly used as a tool for harassing Christian community members. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/chandigarh/haryana-implement-anti-conversion-law-proving-innocence-accused-8333201/
Madhya Pradesh	21-Dec	A local governing body of indigenous communities has submitted a memorandum to the local authorities demanding action against religious conversion, which directly poses a threat to Christians as they are often targeted, citing such false cases in Parasia, Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_61sfuy65x0xbp?share=true
Delhi	21-Dec	Members of a Christmas outreach program were attacked by Hindu nationalists near Raj Nagar, Dwarka area in Delhi. Some of the men were taken to a separate room for questioning and they were rebuked for following Christ. The attack has left all the believers very shaken.
Uttarakhand	22-Dec	The Christmas event was disrupted in UttarKashi district, Uttarakhand state, by a group of 30-40 Hindutva militants. Later, they called the police, who arrested 6 Christians under false charges of religious conversion.
Central	22-Dec	A spokesperson for the Hindu nationalist party goes on a local vernacular TV and claims that "hundreds of thousands of churches" were built illegally on public land. He said that a 99-year lease was granted to build churches, schools and hospitals during the British colonial period. When those leases expire, the churches built on those lands must be deemed illegal, and the government must take the land back. This has created a sense of insecurity among the Christians in the area. Many feel threatened by these claims made by ruling party members. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBJFxa5bXbQ

DOJ-RLC Comment-002466

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	22-Dec	In a residential neighborhood in Vadodara, Gujarat state, a Hindu mob violently assaulted a man dressed as Santa Clause. According to the media reports, although police verified that a commotion was made following the occurrence, no official complaint was made. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/
Delhi	22-Dec	A peaceful protest march in Delhi had to be called off after the police working under the politically controlled Home Ministry of the Federal government denied permission for the march and imposed section 144, which bans all gatherings of 4 or more people in the area. The march was planned in light of major assaults on Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh and the failure of the Hindu nationalist political state government to protect their citizens. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/#_ftn5
Assam	24-Dec	The nationalist government in the state of Assam disassociates itself from the official letter asking for sensitive information about Christian churches in the state. The circular sent out by the government raised the constitutionality and appropriateness of the government. https://www.indiatodayne.in/assam/story/assam-cm-himanta-biswa-sarma-disassociates-himself-letter-issued-sp-seeking-key-information-religious-conversion-487926-2022-12-24
Karnataka	22-Dec	A Christian woman went to pray and distribute tracts, and extremists took her to the Police station was very, very tough under section 298,560, and The Karnataka Protection of Right to Freedom of Religion Ordinance u/s 5 and 7 histories has been created in India within 24 hours we have got bail. We were able to engage the advocate, and he got bail at the Magistrate Court.
Tamil Nadu	23-Dec	On 23rd December 2022, A Gospel team in Dindigul district, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a Christmas Programme with Police permission in a truck when a group of Hindu nationalists threw stones and damaged the vehicle to scare the Gospel team.
Karnataka	23-Dec	Church members distributed Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were taken to the police station, kept there until 9 pm, and released. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	Hindutva militants vandalized a cross in the Bemetara district of Chhattisgarh state. The Christian community in the region is tensed and scared of a possible attack on the community by the Hindu nationalist party worker.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Dec	Four Christians were attacked by Hindutva militants in Indore, Madhya Pradesh state, while passing out Christian literature to the people. They were caught by their attackers and handed over to the police. Later the police charged them under Indian Penal Code (IPC) 295 and sent them to judicial custody. Their second hearing is on Jan 8th
Uttarakhand	24-Dec	North Indian Uttarakhand Governor gives assent to stricter anti-conversion law. This law is expected to make the Christian community in the state more vulnerable to random and unprovoked legal actions against them. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-governor-gives-assent-to-stricter-anti-conversion-law-3635525
Maharashtra	24-Dec	A Christian woman in Maharastra reported that her mother, under the influence of Hindu nationalists, had thrown her out of the family because the daughter became a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A police case was registered against thirteen Christians in the Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh under Sections 147,323, 342, and 506 of IPC (Indian Penal Code) with Sections 3 and 5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021 alleging attempt to convert.
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	On Christmas Eve, a group of Hindu militants damaged a cross in a church near Bermetara town in the state of Chhattisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002467

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer with 100 Christians. Someone from the village informed police that he was converting people to Christianity, and sometimes Police came along with the Hindu right-wing and took Both pastors into custody at Thangaon Police station in Sitapur.
Delhi	24-Dec	A pastor in South East Delhi, Delhi, lives in a rented house where he runs the AG church on the ground floor. The residents of the area wrote a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion, upon which the CBI and Home affairs officer came and found no problems. Nevertheless, local police came in civil uniform and, without removing his shoes, entered the Church, made inquiries, and took the pastor's account book with offering details.
Uttarakhand	25-Dec	The Hindu nationalists affiliated with the ruling political party attacked a Christmas celebration in Uttarakhand village, alleging that the Christmas celebration was an attempt to convert Hindus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/attack-on-christmas-celebrations-in-uttarakhand-village-over-conversion-3635327
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	The police arrested a pastor and a member of his church in Varanasi district, Uttar Pradesh state, for celebrating Christmas in their home. They were later released without charges.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Hindu militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist party tried to disrupt a Sunday worship in Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh.
Jharkhand	25-Dec	A Hindutva militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist political party barged into a Christian worship place and thrashed the attendees in the Garhwa district of the state of Jharkhand. Two women have sustained serious head injuries and are admitted to a hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor held a private Christian prayer meeting in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh. A team of police officers barged in and arrested the pastor and two other Christians charging them with unlawful religious conversion. The police assumed that the Christians attending the prayer were converted unlawfully.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor in Sikandarpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was charged under section 151 of the India Penal Code (IPC) under the assumption that he was converting Hindus to the Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	25-Dec	The Hindutva militant groups of Hindi National political party attacked the Sunday worship service in the Bemetara area of Chhattisgarh state. They warned the members not to come back to the church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted by the Hindutva militants in Ratlam, Madhya Pradesh.
Rajasthan	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state,.
Odisha	25-Dec	Members of a Christian community who visited another Christian family in a neighboring village were beaten and chased away. Later the influential Hindu party supporters in the village passed a resolution in the village council to excommunicate the Christian families for networking with Christians in other villages. Such things often happen in Kanakana, Haridajodi, and Deojhar in the Kendujhar district of the coastal state of Odisha.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) of Hindu Nationalist Party in the state of Uttar Pradesh said that more than 100 Christians were converted to Hinduism at the event she referred to as the Ghar Wapsi ceremony organized by Vishwa Hindu Parishad (Hindutva militants) in Uttar Pradesh's Gulang. It is said that twenty families accepted Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor was arrested and jailed for "enticing about 100 people to convert" in Rampur district during a Christian event without prior permission. A case was registered under sections 3 and 5 of the UP Prohibition of Unlawful conversion of religion Act, 2021. Rajeev Yadav, a right-wing activist, brought this complaint. https://m.timesofindia.com/videos/toi-original/43-year-old-pastor-jailed-in-up-for-conversion-bid-on-christmas/videoshow/96534661.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002468

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Andhra Pradesh	25-Dec	Two sisters from Rajahmundry, Andhra Pradesh state, were in Bangalore doing street evangelism for an evening at Jagajeevanram Nagar. They were managing a Christian youtube channel and were stopped by some extremists and taken to the police station. The police have registered an FIR under the FORA. The IO has not made any arrests. The police have been helpful.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A member from Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, informed that a group of people had entered the worship place to stop the meeting. They are waiting for the police to arrive to stop the meeting.
Maharashtra	26-Dec	A pastor was arrested by the police in Amravati, Maharashtra state, on false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Dec	250 Christians were forced to renounce their Christian faith and follow Hinduism in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh. They were forced to perform Hindu rituals. https://link.public.app/YqQZC
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	A pastor is arrested in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, on false allegations of attempting to lure people into converting to the Christian faith. A case has been registered under sections 3 and 5 of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, against the pastor on the complaint of a local leader of the Hindu nationalist party the political. The pastor was sent to jail. https://www.ndtv.com/cities/pastor-arrested-in-ups-rampur-for-attempt-to-lure-people-to-convert-3638452
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	An FIR was filed against a pastor in Milak, Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged involvement in the unlawful religious conversion of people.
Uttarakhand	26-Dec	Hindutva militants in Chhiwali, Uttarakhand state, raised slogans and asked for legal papers for an under-construction Church building; they disrupted the Christmas celebrations and turned violent over allegations of forceful conversions. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCfzlylKlmw
Odisha	26-Dec	One Christian family and a Christian in Kendujhar district, Odisha state, were beaten mercilessly and bound by the tree for their Christian faith.
Odisha	26-Dec	An individual from UBS called seeking help and was informed about an incident in Rayagada, Odisha. Since Dec 26th, four evangelists in that area have been harassed and physically beaten.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Four Christians, including the pastor, have been arrested and taken to Sahayal Police station in Auraiya district in Uttar Pradesh. A Hindu nationalist group led by a local man complained that the Christians were trying to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Sitapur district: pastor Maya Ram working with Serve India, has FIR launched against him under Anti-conversion law IPC 3/5(1).
Odisha	27-Dec	Samu Munda, their family, and Man Singh Munda from Kendujhar district were beaten, tied to the tree, and left there.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	A case under the anti-conversion law 3/5 (1) has been registered in Bijnaur district. Amrik Singh and three others have been framed in the FIR.
Karnataka	27-Dec	St Mary's church in Mysuru's Periyapatna was vandalized. Hindu nationalists damaged the statue of baby Jesus at the altar and stole money from the donation box. The priest was away when the incident happened. https://twitter.com/KeypadGuerilla/status/1607943099829063680?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1607943099829063680%7Ctwgr%5Ecd058bfdf0b984128d11d250dc6d6499fa870ad7%7Ctwcon%5Es1_c10&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.freepressjournal.in%2Findia%2Fwatch-st-marys-church-vandalised-in-mysuru-money-donation-box-stolen-case-registered
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	The pastor was arrested earlier on false complaints, and he was released from Ballia district jail on Dec 28

DOJ-RLC Comment-002469

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	28-Dec	Hindutva militants attacked a church in Periyapatna town in the Mysuru district, Karnataka. They threw away the cradle and destroyed the pots and glass artifacts kept for decoration in front of the crib. They have also taken away the offering box. https://www.deccanherald.com/state/top-karnataka-stories/special-team-to-investigate-attack-on-karnataka-church-1175948.html
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Four Christians from Afzalgarh, Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, are arrested at the police station and charged with unlawful conversion.
Odisha	28-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists pressurizes eight Christians to recant their Christian faith in Rimuli, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Dec	A prayer meeting was disrupted at a pastor's home in Nagond, Satna district, Madhya Pradesh; a group of people tried to force their way inside as they shouted slogans.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Police registered a false case of religious conversion attempt against 37 people, and 25 have been arrested in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/sitapur-religion-conversion-is-on-peak-at-sitapur-8-new-cases-in-last-8-days-case-filed-against-37-people-23274566.html
Goa	28-Dec	A senior law enforcement administration official issued an order that no more than two people can assemble in public places and directed the order to a church in Goa. https://www.facebook.com/goanvartalive1/videos/460017286343149/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&mibextid=2Rb1fB
Uttar Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against 5 Christians in the Bijnaur district under section 3/5(1) of CrPC of the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	29-Dec	Bethesda Assemblies of God church members, including women, were distributing Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were arrested and later released at 9 pm because they could not find any reason to file a case against them. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	Christians in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, were harassed and attacked for their Christian faith. The Christians have fled their villages and now taking refuge elsewhere.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against a pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state. The indigenous communities are facing severe persecution for changing their religion.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	Hindutva militants are threatening a pastor in Solapur district, Maharashtra state, where he does his ministry.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	A Sangli, Maharashtra pastor has been arrested for unlawful religious conversion and has not been granted bail.
Andhra Pradesh	30-Dec	a pastor in Rakshana Mandir, Machilipatnam, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by the Hindutva militants during a family Christmas gathering
Madhya Pradesh	30-Dec	Ten Christians have been charged with forceful conversion charge in Satna, Madhya Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	30-Dec	A house church in the Raipur district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened to be shut down by the Hindu militants.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Dec	A pastor organized a New year's party at his house in Sandila, Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state. He has been arrested for forcefully attempting to convert guests to Christianity. https://youtu.be/cpTQml-3mAc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002470

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)

CONTACT US

110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite
300 Washington, DC 20002

Phone Number

Email Address
www.fiacona.org

FIACONA is a 501(c)3 non-profit, charitable organization advocating on behalf of the 1 million strong Indian American Christians from all 50 states and Canada.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002471

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: Rewards for Justice <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>
Cc: "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Thank you for Contacting Rewards for Justice
Date: Sun, 09 Nov 2025 19:48:57 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1762734143721blob.jpg; 1762734211598blob.jpg; 1762734238165blob.jpg; 1762734283158blob.jpg

---

Dear Rewards for Justice,

This link / video goes with the other information I sent you regarding Hindutva and US Pols including GA Senator Shawn Still who has links to some of the same Hindutva Organizations who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard including with the help of the Overseas Friends of the BJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent.

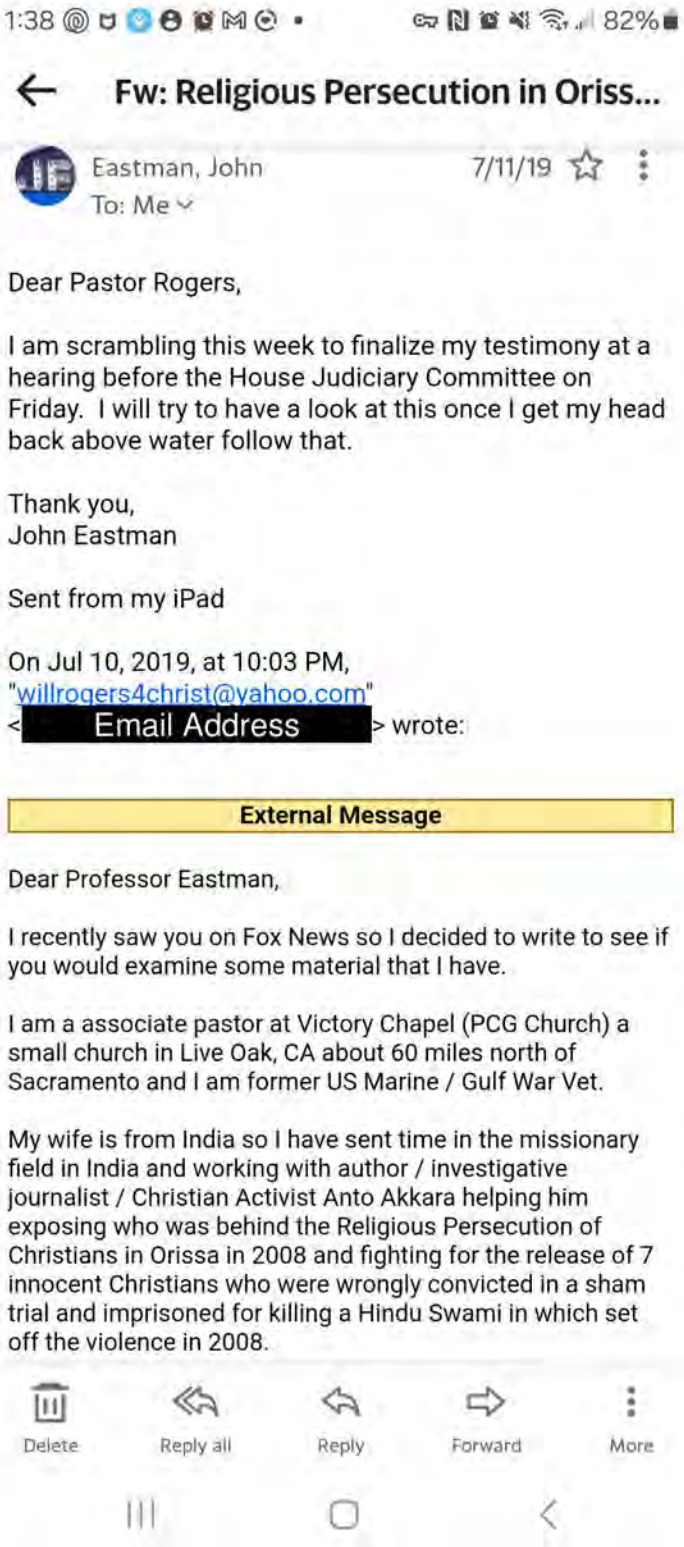
GA Senator Shawn Still faces 7 felonies for the fake elector scheme. After his indictment, he took $10,800 from a PAC whose board members and top donors have been activists with a registered foreign agent organization. Then he admitted on video he

I know a little from the media regarding the fake electors scheme but I do believe the 2020 Election was rigged / stolen and Fulton County DA Fani Willis is not honest and her cases were political persecution and some of what she was involved in was linked to the corrupt J6 Committee that ignored and covered up tips / evidence regarding Indian Origin J6ers linked to Hindutva, a Hindutva Lobbyist, Democrat Tulsi Gabbard and another Democrat which I already sent you information about.

One of the Trump Officials indicted with Senator Still was John Eastman.

Georgia election interference case: Judge drops some charges for Trump, co-defendants

This is a email exchange I had with John Eastman so he was aware that Hindutva was meddling / interfering in our politics / elections.



1:38 82%

Fw: Religious Persecution in Oriss...

Eastman, John
To: Me
7/11/19

Dear Pastor Rogers,

I am scrambling this week to finalize my testimony at a hearing before the House Judiciary Committee on Friday. I will try to have a look at this once I get my head back above water follow that.

Thank you,
John Eastman

Sent from my iPad

On Jul 10, 2019, at 10:03 PM,
"willrogers4christ@yahoo.com"
<[redacted] Email Address > wrote:

External Message

Dear Professor Eastman,

I recently saw you on Fox News so I decided to write to see if you would examine some material that I have.

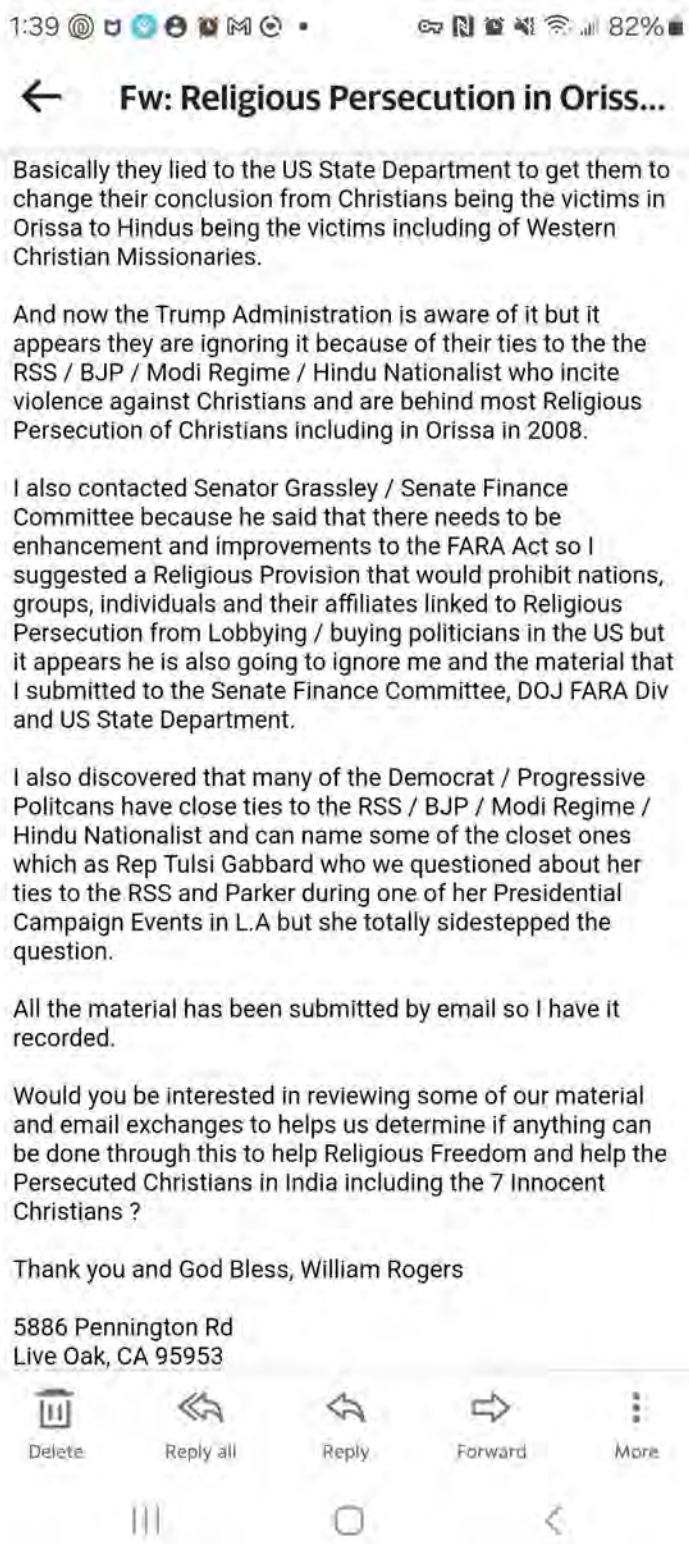
I am a associate pastor at Victory Chapel (PCG Church) a small church in Live Oak, CA about 60 miles north of Sacramento and I am former US Marine / Gulf War Vet.

My wife is from India so I have sent time in the missionary field in India and working with author / investigative journalist / Christian Activist Anto Akkara helping him exposing who was behind the Religious Persecution of Christians in Orissa in 2008 and fighting for the release of 7 innocent Christians who were wrongly convicted in a sham trial and imprisoned for killing a Hindu Swami in which set off the violence in 2008.

Delete Reply all Reply Forward More

1:39 82%
Fw: Religious Persecution in Oriss...
Please watch the short documentary on YouTube: "Innocents Imprisoned Kandhamal Travesty of Justice"
Before the swami was killed he made a delusional video accusing the U.S. , the Pope, Sonia Gandhi and others of a conspiracy against him to remove him from Orissa so they could basically carry out their foreign agenda to convert Orissa into a Christian Land so we suspect the video might have had something to do with his death such as the Hindus killing him so they could accuse the Christians of killing him.
Shortly after I started working with Anto I contacted the Family Research Council / Tony Perkins and started sharing material with Religious Freedom Advocate Travis Weber so they started working with the ADF Attorneys representing the 7 Innocents and they posted two blogs regarding Religious Freedom in India and the 7 Innocents.
1. India's Opportunity for Religious Freedom
2. Christians Under Fire in India
I discovered some ties which made me suspect the Republican Party's loyalty to Evangelical Christians so I asked FRC about the ties and then they stopped responding to my emails.
We originally suspected that the RSS, RSS Ex Ram Madhav, the India Foundation, present Finance Minister Sitharaman and National Security Adviser Doval used U.S. Names Michael Parker and Brannon Parker and Ghost Writers for a report "Harvest of Hate" that they wrote, prepared, published and submitted to the US State Department to help cover up Religious Persecution in Orissa because we could not find any contact information for the Parker's.
But in late 2018 I returned to the US to try and get political attention to the 7 Innocents and search for the Parker's which I did for about two weeks until I discovered some Hindu material he posted online, videos he made in Orissa and a email address he was using with an alias so I reached out to him and started a dialogue with him which has been
Delete
Reply all
Reply
Forward
More

1:39
82%
Fw: Religious Persecution in Oriss...
ongoing.
The recordings he made in Orissa was interviews he made with victims, witnesses, suspects, police officers, Hindu Tribal Leaders, advocates, politicians, justices and others linked to the violence in Orissa.
The recordings basically help prove that they lied to the US State Department to help cover up Religious Persecution , Christians were the victims and not Hindus as they claim, the best murder suspects are those closest to swami who took leave and left their post and that the 7 Christian are innocent.
Parker has confessed to working with / for the RSS and etc and he basically confessed to initiating RSS / Foreign Influence into Tulsi Gabbard congressional campaign which appears to be ongoing into her Presidential Campaign.
I have been a Trump supporter because I believed that he was pro-Christian and pro-Religious so I contacted the Trump Administration, DOJ FARA Div., Federal Election Committee and the US State Department including Ambassador Brownback but I did not get a pro-Christian and pro-Religious Freedom reply back which made me suspicious and dig deeper until I discovered the Republican Party and the Trump Organization's , Trump Campaign and Trump Administration has close ties to the RSS / BJP / Modi Regime / Hindu Nationalist including through Republican Hindu Coalition Chairman Kumar and US India PAC Sanjay Puri.
The Trump Campaign including Ivanka Trump and her husband Jared Kushner and the Trump Administration including Sec Pompeo who claims to be a Christian have close ties to Finance Minister Sitharaman and National Security Adviser Doval who are linked to the Religious Persecution of Christians in Orissa, falsely accusing the Christians for the problems in Orissa , falsely accusing Christians of the swami's murder while ignoring those closest to him as the most likely suspects.
Basically they lied to the US State Department to get them to
Delete
Reply all
Reply
Forward
More



God Bless, William Rogers

5886 Pennington Rd, Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile [redacted]

On Saturday, November 8, 2025 at 05:03:41 PM PST, Rewards for Justice <[redacted]> wrote:

Thank you for contacting the United States Department of State's Rewards for Justice Program.

We ask that you provide details about the nature of your submission, including any evidence such as photographs, videos, or documentation, that will allow our review team to verify your information. If they are interested in your information, they will contact you directly. Thank you.

Due to the massive number of emails we are receiving, we encourage you to contact us on our language-enabled and secure WhatsApp numbers for faster processing of your tip.
English
To communicate with us in English, send a message on WhatsApp to PN Phone Number. Thank you.

شكراً لاتصالك ببرنامج مكافآت من أجل العدالة التابع لوزارة الخارجية الأمريكية، نظراً للعدد الهائل من رسائل البريد الإلكتروني التي نتلقاها يومياً، يرجى التواصل معنا باللغة العربية على رقم الوتساب

حيث جميع الاتصالات مشفرة وآمنة. شكراً جزيلاً 0012022941037

از تماس شما با برنامه پاداش برای عدالت وزارت امور خارجه ایالات متحده آمریکا سپاسگزاریم. با توجه به حجم زیاد ایمیل هایی که دریافت می کنیم، ما شما را تشویق می کنیم تا از طریق شماره های امن واتساپ با ما تماس بگیرید:
برای برقراری ارتباط با ما به زبان فارسی، با شماره واتساپ پایین تماس بگیرید:

۰۰۱ ۲۰۲ ۲۹۷ ۸۶۹۵

با تشکر

Merci d'avoir communiqué avec le programme Rewards for Justice du département d'État américain. En raison du grand nombre d'e-mails que nous recevons, nous vous encourageons à nous contacter sur nos numéros Whatsapp sécurisés et compatibles avec la langue désirée.

Pour communiquer avec nous en français, envoyez un message sur WhatsApp au 0012029759195. Merci.

Mun gode da kun tuntuɓi shirin Rewards for Justice ko Lada don Adalci na Ma'aikatar Harkokin Wajen Amurka. Saboda dimbin yawan imel din da muke karba, muna roƙon ku da ku tuntube mu ta lambobinmu na WhatsApp waɗanda ke da ingantattar kariya kuma ake iya magana da cikin harshen da ake so.

Don magana da mu cikin harshen hausa, a aiko da saƙo a WhatsApp zuwa 0012029759195. Mun gode.

미 국무부 정의에 대한 보상 프로그램에 연락해 주셔서 감사합니다.

제보해주실 정보에 대한 증거(사진, 비디오 또는 문서) 혹은 세부정보를 제공해주시기 바랍니다.

이후 검토 팀에서 귀하의 정보를 확인하게 됩니다. 검토 팀에서 귀하의 정보에 관심이 있을 경우 직접 연락을 드립니다.

매일 대량의 이메일을 수신하고 있으므로 다음 방법을 권장합니다.
언어 지원 및 보안이 되어있는 WhatsApp 번호로 문의해주시기바랍니다.
귀하의 제보가 더 빠른 시내에 진행될수 있습니다.

한국어로 의사 소통을 원하시면 WhatsApp 앱을 통해 Phone Number. 감사합니다.

感谢您联系了美国国务院关于正义的补偿计划。 我们的部门每天收到大量信息,建议用我们 WhatsApp 号码联系。

如果您想和我们用汉语对话,请用这个WhatsApp号码 Phone Number 进行咨询。 谢谢。

د متحده ایالاتو د بهرنیو چارو وزارت د عدالت لپاره د انعامونو پروګرام
سره ستاسو د اړیکې نیولو ځخه منئه. د ډېر شمیر بریښنالیکونو له امله چې
مونږ یې ترلاسه کوو، تاسو هڅوو چې زمونږ د واټساپ شمیرو سره اړیکه
ونیسئ.
که تاسو غواړئ چې مونږ سره په پښتو ژبه خبرې وکړئ نو مهربانې وکړئ او
لاندینۍ واټساپ شمیرې ته پیغام واستوئ:

۰۰۱۲۰۲۲۹۷۸۶۹۵

منئه

Obrigado por entrar em contacto com o programa de Recompensas pela Justiça do Departamento de Estado dos Estados Unidos
Pedimos que forneça detalhes sobre a natureza do seu envio, incluindo qualquer evidência como fotografias, vídeos ou documentação que permitirá a nossa equipe de avaliação verificarmos a sua informação. Se eles tiverem interesse na sua informação, eles entrarão em contacto com você diretamente. Obrigado.
Devido à grande quantidade de e-mails que estamos recebendo, recomendamos que você entre em contato conosco pelos nossos números do Whatsapp seguros que estão habilitados para vários idiomas para processamento mais rápido da sua informação.
Para se comunicar conosco em português, envie uma mensagem no Whatsapp a +1 XXX-XXX-XXXX. Obrigado

Спасибо, что связались с программой Госдепартамента США "Вознаграждение за помощь правосудию."

Мы просим вас привести подробную информацию о вашем предоставленном материале, включая любые доказательства, такие как фотографии, видео или документы,
которые позволят нашей группе экспертов проверить вашу информацию. Если группа экспертов заинтересуются вашей информацией, она свяжется с вами напрямую.

Спасибо.

В связи с большим количеством писем, которые мы получаем, мы рекомендуем вам
связаться с нами по нашим защищенным номерам в WhatsApp (с поддержкой разных языков) для более быстрой обработки вашей информации.

Английский язык
Чтобы связаться с нами на английском языке, отправьте сообщение в WhatsApp на номер Phone Number. Спасибо.

Waad ku mahadsantahay inad la soo xiriirtay Barnaamijka Abaal-Marinta Caddaalada ee Wasaaradda Arrimaha Dibadda ee Mareykanka. Waxaa nasogadha emaylo oo fara badan, sidaas darted waxaan kugu dhiirigelinaynaa inaad nagala soo xiriirto lambarkeena WhatsAppka aaminka ah.

Si aad luuqada Soomaaliga noogala soo xariirto, waxaad farriin ku soo diri kartaa WhatsApp 0012029759160, mahadsanid.

Gracias por comunicarse al Programa de Recompensas por Justicia del Departamento de Estado de los Estados Unidos

Le pedimos que proporcione detalles sobre la naturaleza de su envío,
incluyendo cualquier evidencia como fotografías, videos o documentación.
Eso permitirá que nuestro equipo de revisión verifique su información.
Si ellos están interesados en su información, se pondrán en contacto con usted directamente.
Gracias.

Debido a la gran cantidad de correos electrónicos que estamos recibiendo, alentamos que nos contacten en nuestros números de WhatsApp seguros cuál está habilitado para varios idiomas por el procesamiento más rápido de su información.

Para comunicarse con nosotros en Español, envíe su mensaje en WhatsApp a Phone Number. Gracias

Para comunicarse en Español, envía un mensaje de texto al WhatsApp 001 Phone Number. Gracias.

Asante kwa kuwasiliana na Idara ya Jimbo la Marekani
Mpango wa Tuzo kwa Mahakama.

Tunaomba utupe maelezo kuhusu jinsi ya uwasilishaji wako,
tufahamishe ushahidi wowote unao kama picha, video, au maandishi,
itaruhusu timu yetu ya ukaguzi kuthibitisha maelezo yako. Ikiwa wanania na maelezo yako, watawasiliana nawe moja kwa moja.
Asante.

Kwa sababu ya idadi kubwa ya barua pepe tunazopokea, tunakuhimiza
uwasiliane nasi kwa nambari zetu za WhatsApp zilizowezeshwa-lugha na ni salama kwa
usindikaji wa haraka wa kidokezo chako.

Kuwasiliana nasi kwa Kiswahili, tuma ujumbe kwenye WhatsApp kwa Phone Number
Asante

Maraming salamat sa pakikipag-ugnayan sa Rewards for Justice na programa ng State Department ng Estados Unidos.

Magbigay ng detalye tungkol sa ipapamagi mong impormasyon, tulad ng mga larawan, video, at iba pang dokumento; upang masuri namin ang iyong impormasyon. Kung interesado kami sa iyong impormasyon, makikipag-ugnayan kami sa iyo.
Salamat.

Inaanyayahan namin kayong makipag-ugnayan sa amin gamit ang WhatsApp upang mas mabilis naming masuri ang iyong tip.

Para makipag-usap sa amin sa Tagalog, magpadala ng mensahe sa WhatsApp sa Phone Number. Salamat.

Дякуємо за вашу зацікавленість до програми Держдепартаменту США "Винагорода за допомогу правосуддю". З огляду на великий обсяг інформації, яку ми отримуємо щодня, будь ласка, зв'яжіться з нами через безпечний телефонний номер для україномовних в WhatsApp.

Щоб спілкуватися з нами українською мовою, надішліть повідомлення на WhatsApp номер 00202-[redacted] Дякуємо.

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AVFCA Request to testify at February 2026 Hearing on School Vaccine Mandates and Religious Liberty
Date: Sun, 09 Nov 2025 15:35:39 -0500
Importance: High
Inline-Images: image001.png

November 9, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001
[redacted]

Re: Constitutional Challenge to California's SB 277 - Denial of Religious Exemptions from School Vaccine Mandates – February 2025 Hearing on Religious Liberty in Public Education

Dear Commissioners:

I wrote to you giving public comment in August to ask to be included in the past Religious Liberty Commission hearing but understand that there is a hearing specifically that will address Vaccine Mandates for schools that violate religious liberties in February in Florida. I ask that representatives of our lawsuit be included in giving testimony during this hearing. This would include:

- Christina Hildebrand, President and Founder of A Voice for Choice Advocacy. Our organization has been advocating for religious rights in California, especially when it comes to school vaccine mandates.
- Jonathon Nicol, Lead Attorney on the *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP, our case that would require California to have a religious exemption for school vaccine mandates.
- Doescher, et al. Plaintiffs, parents and the children affected by the lack of religious exemptions in California that have been denied public education.

Below I outline the background on this critical religious liberty case currently on appeal in the Ninth Circuit that demands urgent consideration: *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP.

The Constitutional Crisis

California's SB 277 has created an unprecedented and illegal burden on religious freedom by eliminating **all** religious exemptions from school vaccine requirements while maintaining broad secular exemptions. Devout families are being forced to choose between their sincere religious convictions and their children's access to public education—a choice no American family should face.

SB 277's Constitutional Defects

Discriminatory Exemption System: SB 277 exempts vast numbers of students – over 30% statewide, and over 50% in urban districts like Los Angeles. Carve-outs exist for Special Education students, those with medical issues, homeless

students, children of military, those over the age of majority, undocumented students, and foster youth. Yet religious families—regardless of their sincere convictions—receive no consideration whatsoever.

Given these vast exceptions, California cannot claim with a straight face that the tiny numbers of religiously devout students – 0.58% – would "break the bank" – and it is impossible to claim that SB 277 does not inexplicably single out the religious.

Not Generally Applicable: SB 277 imposes selective burdens on religion and it is not generally applicable. A court cannot deem a statute neutral and generally applicable if it treats *any* comparable secular activity more favorably than religious exercise. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 537–538 (1993). Such a statute therefore triggers strict scrutiny under the Free Exercise Clause, which SB 277 fails.
Lack of Neutrality: SB 277 was enacted despite published California Senate Judiciary Committee warnings about Free Exercise violations. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 533 (1993).

Failure of Strict Scrutiny: As the Supreme Court held in *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia*, 141 S. Ct. 1868, 1877 (2021), the government cannot claim a compelling interest while "making [exemptions] available to others" but denying them to religious adherents. SB 277 undermines its own stated public health goals by exempting vast categories of unvaccinated students for secular reasons.

Real Families, Real Harm

Our plaintiffs suffer concrete injuries beyond ideological disagreement, including financial hardships for independent study due to SB 277's restrictions; homeschooling expenses after explicit rejection from public schools; and imminent enforcement action and educational disruption.

These families' children experience educational limitations, social isolation, and stigma—all because California refuses to accommodate their religious beliefs while accommodating secular objections.

The Supreme Court's Clear Direction

The legal landscape for religious freedom fundamentally shifted in 20202 with *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14 (2020), which the Ninth Circuit itself called "a seismic shift in Free Exercise law." This watershed decision confirmed that where a law treats religious institutions less favorably than comparable secular activities, such law imposes an undue burden on the free exercise of religion.

As Justice Gorsuch noted, off-cited cases like *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905) and its progeny pre-date modern constitutional formulations and absolutely must be confined to the conventions in modern precedent. *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo* (2020) 592 U.S. 14, 23 (Gorsuch, concurring).

The Supreme Court has consistently applied this principle, reversing every lower court decision that failed to protect religious exercise during the pandemic. *See, e.g., Harvest Rock Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 889 (2020); *Robinson v. Murphy*, 141 S. Ct. 972 (2020); *High Plains Harvest Church v. Polis*, 141 S. Ct. 527 (2021); *S. Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 716 (2021); *Tandon v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 1294 (2021).

Legal Precedent Supports Religious Families

Recent federal court decisions uniformly support our position:

- The Fifth Circuit struck down similar policies in *U.S. Navy Seals v. Biden*, 27 F.4th 336, 350-53 (5th Cir. 2022).
- The Sixth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to hold that a county public health order closing all schools, including religious schools, was not generally applicable because it permitted various secular businesses to remain open in *Monclova Christian Academy v. 10 Toledo-Lucas Health Dept.*, 984 F.3d 477, 482 (6th Cir. 2020)
- A Mississippi federal court recently held that providing medical but not religious exemptions violates the Constitution in *Bosarge v. Edney*, No. 1:22CV233- HSO-BWR, ECF 87 (S.D. Miss. August 29, 2023).

The Path Forward

This case represents more than a dispute over vaccination policy—it tests whether religious Americans can participate fully in public life without compromising their faith. The Supreme Court's recent precedents provide a clear roadmap: laws burdening religious exercise must be neutral and generally applicable, and California's discriminatory exemption system fails both tests.

The stakes could not be higher. If California can force religious families to choose between their faith and their children's education, fundamental religious liberty is at risk nationwide.

We respectfully urge the Commission to give a voice to our organization, lawyer and plaintiffs to share our story of the dire situation in California when it comes to vaccine mandates and religious liberties.

Please let me know what other information you need from me to make this happen.

Thank you,

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>
Cc: Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] GA Senator Shawn Still Linked To Hindutva Foreign Agent - FBI / DOJ Appeared To Ignore Tips - Could Be Because of Christians Bias in FBI / DOJ
Date: Sat, 08 Nov 2025 16:57:24 -0500
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1762638475715blob.jpg; 1762638617110blob.jpg; 1762638667060blob.jpg; 1762638693561blob.jpg; 1762638721027blob.jpg; 1762638899680blob.jpg; 1762638958531blob.jpg; 1762639003246blob.jpg

---

Dear RLC,

I have been emailing regarding the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindutva , Hindu Nationalist Organizations in India who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians, have also been operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which I first contacted the US State Department and FBI / DOJ starting back in 2018 / 19 but it appears that I have been treated differently and I suspect that might have something to do with me being a Christian and the perpetrators being Hindutva.

One of the pols I reported to the FBI / DOJ after exposing his corruption and ties to Hindutva was GA Senator Shawn Still. So I would like to include this the other information I sent you.

There were some tips that I also submitted to Fulton DA Fani Willis who appears with the Biden Regime and those tips might interest you as well because they also help expose that she is also corrupt and that the Hindutva Lobby helped put Biden / Harris in the White House.

Those tips also included videos of Democrat Congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard colluding with Hindutva / OFBJP in Georgia when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent.

The FBI / DOJ has never held them accountable.

I believe it would send a impactful / helpful to International Religious Freedom Violators if the US State Department and FBI / DOJ help them accountable right here at home instead of letting them buy / influence our bureaucrats and pols.

Officials Asking Questions After Hindu Nationalists Bought Georgia Legislation for $10,800

Officials Asking Questions After Hindu ...

Senator Shawn Still
21 Mar ·

Please join me in celebrating the Hindu New Year in Roswell!

08:19 ··· 84%

Search

Posts About Videos More

Senator Shawn Still
3 Oct 2022 ·

Thank you Hindu Swayamsevak Sangh USA for the opportunity to take a deep dive into the Hindu culture in Alpharetta this weekend.

Senate district 48 is home of the largest Hindu population in the state and I am proud to be running to represent them at the state Capitol.

44 3 comments • 5 shares

Author

Senator Shawn Still

Respectfully I believe you are confusing this organization with another. This group in Roswell is a peaceful, loving, welcoming group who have nothing to do with the violence you posted in your video. I encourage you to attend so you can get the correct version of who you are discussing.

08:37 ··· 78%

Replies

William Rogers

Senator here is a example of a Catholic with INTEGRITY- Anto Akkara who wrote this- https://www.ncregister.com/news/christians-targeted-in-bloody-ethnic-conflict-in-india-s-manipur-state

NCREGISTER.COM
Christians Targeted in Bloody Ethnic Conflict in I...

7 h Like Reply

Senator Shawn Still
William Rogers please provide your address. My legal team will be sending you a cease and desist letter.

This page is not a medium for you to harass others through your racist comments nor will I tolerate your language suggesting domestic terroristic threats towards the Indian-American community here in Georgia.

Replying to **Senator Shawn Still** · Cancel

Write a reply...

Also another threat I received on Facebook after posting on the USCIRF FB Page.

11:50 ··· 86%

Replies

Replies to your comment on **United States Commission on International Religious Freedom**'s **post**

William Rogers
The US Government doesn't even have enough INTEGRITY to do something about their Hindutva Unregistered Foreign Agents operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections such as this video- https://youtu.be/h09U4HO9D-U

YOUTUBE.COM
BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi Gabbard's Re-...

1 d Like Reply

Partha G
William Rogers first you look at yourself donot you guys do? then lecture others..

9 h Like Reply 1

William Rogers
Partha G Remember Kandhamal -

Replying to **Chandan Mondal** · Cancel

Write a reply...

11:50 ··· 86%

Replies

William Rogers
Partha G Remember Kandhamal - https://youtu.be/4VkMRNX6r7s?si=Tlw1z_cq6WvwAVOW

YOUTUBE.COM
Innocents Imprisoned' - Ka...

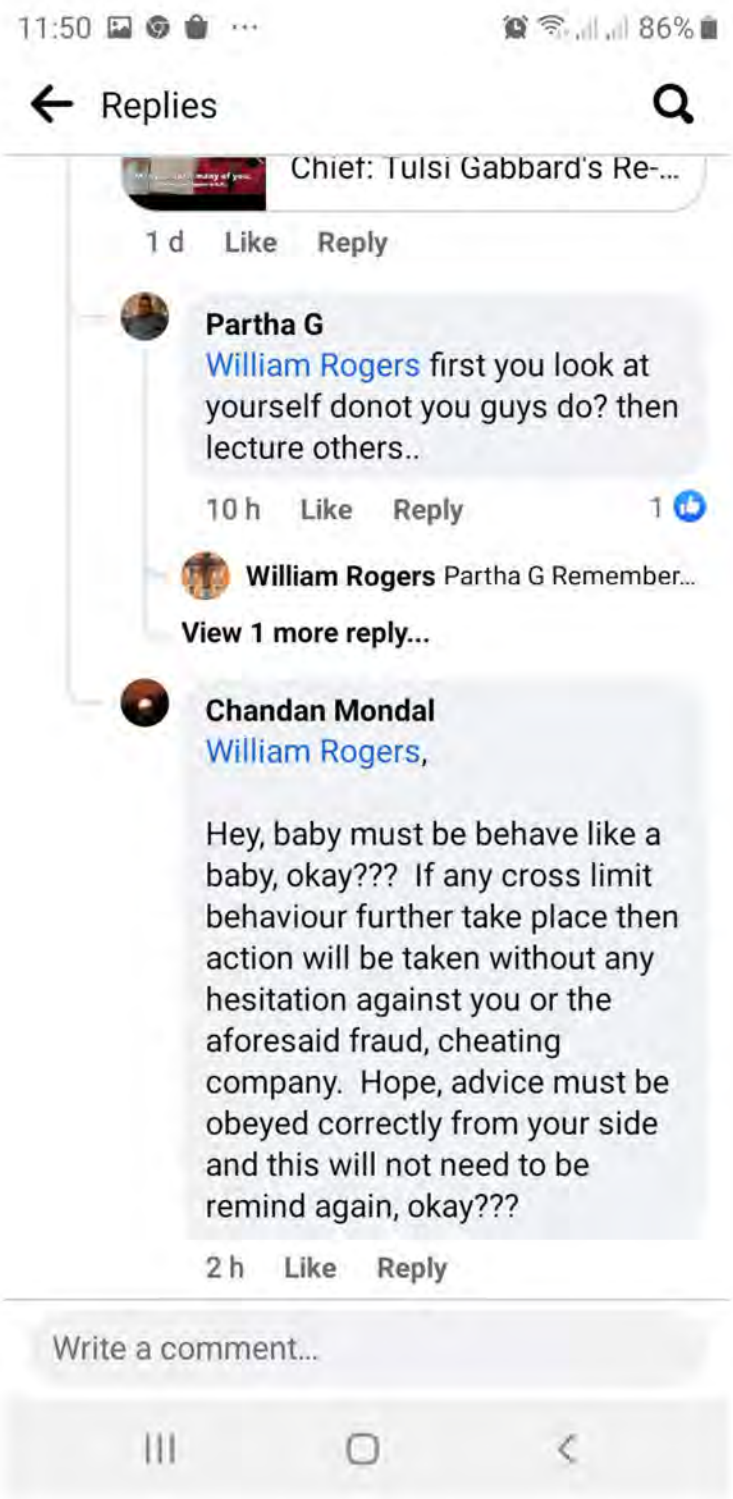
3 h Like Reply

Chandan Mondal
Partha G,

Actually the American, European, Middle East native(basically) culture have no idea about the freedom of everything of the Bharat. Their have one desire only and i.e. to expand their own below-category culture to do business, to enjoy sex life in the name of religious freedom by blaming not

Replying to **Chandan Mondal** · Cancel

Write a reply...



God Bless, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington Rd, Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile Phone Number

From: Societe civil Force Vive < [redacted] >

To: [redacted], info@worldjewishcongress.or, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgence humanitaire et appel contre le génocide en République Démocratique du Congo

Date: Tue, 04 Nov 2025 06:52:53 -0500

Importance: Normal

Chers Serviteurs de Dieu,

Nous vous écrivons aujourd'hui non seulement avec des mots, mais avec des cœurs brisés, porteurs du cri de millions de Congolais qui souffrent dans le silence. Dans l'Est de notre pays, depuis des décennies, un génocide silencieux est perpétré par des forces rwandaises, sur notre sol. Chaque minute, des vies innocentes sont arrachées à la vie. Chaque minute, des familles sont brisées, des villages incendiés, des enfants enlevés, des femmes violées, des communautés décimées. Et le monde continue de regarder, indifférent.

Imaginez une mère qui, au lieu de bercer son enfant, pleure sa fille disparue, violée et assassinée. Imaginez un garçon de 12 ans forcé de porter une arme contre ses frères et sœurs. Imaginez des villages entiers vidés de leurs habitants, des chefs traditionnels assassinés ou remplacés par la peur et la violence. Imaginez des générations marquées par le traumatisme, vivant dans un cauchemar quotidien qui ne cesse jamais,imaginez des militaires

rwandais infecté de VIH sida pour venir propager des maladies à l'Est de la RDCongo dans l'objectif de rendre la communauté faible et reussir la domination,Voilà la réalité de nos enfants, de nos familles, de nos ville et nos villages.

Et pourtant, nos ressources naturelles nos minerais stratégiques continuent de quitter nos terres, acheminées vers le Rwanda et les marchés internationaux, enrichissant d'autres nations tandis que nos enfants meurent de faim, de violence et de désespoir. Nos voix sont réduites au silence. Nos médias locaux sont menacés. Les médias internationaux, complices par leur indifférence, ferment les yeux sur ce génocide.

Nous vous supplions : ne restez pas silencieux. Le Congo n'est pas un terrain de jeu pour des intérêts étrangers. Nos enfants méritent l'innocence, nos femmes la sécurité, nos familles la dignité, et nos terres la paix.

Nous demandons :

-Le retrait immédiat de toutes les forces rwandaises de notre territoire.
-La reconnaissance de ce génocide et la condamnation de ses auteurs.
-La protection des femmes, des enfants et des communautés menacées.
-La justice pour ceux qui ont été tués, violés, enlevés et déplacés.

Chers Serviteurs de Dieu, nous ne demandons pas vengeance. Nous demandons justice et protection. Nous demandons que le monde se lève et nous tende la main, que vous soyez notre voix, notre bouclier moral, notre lumière dans cette obscurité. Chaque minute de silence est une victoire pour les meurtriers et une honte pour l'humanité. Chaque minute compte.

« Défendez les faibles et les orphelins ; faites justice aux pauvres et aux opprimés » (Psaume 82:3). Nous vous appelons à être ce bouclier, à être la voix de ceux qui n'ont plus de voix, à rappeler à l'humanité que la vie humaine est sacrée et inviolable.

Que Dieu inspire vos prières et guide vos actions. Que justice soit faite. Que la paix revienne sur notre terre. Que les Congolais puissent enfin vivre libres et en sécurité, sur leur propre sol.

Avec douleur, courage et espérance,

La Société Civile et les Forces Vives du Nord et Sud-Kivu
République Démocratique du Congo

DOJ-RLC Comment-002494

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FORBES: From Vice To Virtue To Virtuous Vice: Christian Thinking About Money
Date: Mon, 03 Nov 2025 09:06:13 -0500
Importance: Normal

Hello Commission, some thoughts from plough man. Ludwig von Mises book Human Action mentions how human beings work to rid themselves of uneasiness. Imagination of the youth would put money at the forefront of relieving uneasiness, however wisdom tells Jesus is the best at relieving uneasiness. In today's society, money is our lord and savior. The stock market is at all time high however, working class well being is poor.
Something more to think on,
Why a division of labor?
The division of labor exist due to different higher order of value. For example, since the two are always fighting, capitalist/business class higher order of value is different than working class higher order of value.
As everybody knows, capitalist/business class higher order is money, creating wealth. The more wealth created the greater the longevity.
As everybody knows, working class is no area for creating wealth. So if creating wealth is not of higher order of value for working class, then what should be the higher order of value? What the working class uses for its work in the free market is their body. So for the working class to acquire longevity, health is important. For the working class, health is a higher order than wealth, for a healthy body can work longer in life.
For capitalist/business class, wealth is the higher order of value. For working class, health is the higher order of value. Looking for money is the higher order of value for capitalist/business. Looking for work is the higher order of value for working class. Looking for money to gain wealth is profit motive, so profit motive is a higher order of value for capitalist/business. Working class looks for work to maintain health. This would be known as being productive, so being productive is a higher order of value for the working class.
Any value not in the higher order but still of use is called marginal utility. Money is not a higher order of value for working class, however it is still important so money becomes marginal utility. Capitalist/business class marginal utility is health.
Capitalist/business class and working class do have the same value, just different higher order.
So whats with the order of value? Every individual places value on something. Let's say someone likes the color orange but does not like the color brown and is ok with green. The colors all have value. Orange is the higher order of value, green is next, and brown for the most part might not make marginal utility. The reason for the priorities of value is due to the limited focus our brain provides. What we stay focused on is the first order, higher order stay within immediate range. Example is while at work, work is the first order and the spouse is the higher order.
The division of labor is due to the first order and higher order. Each with their own focus to reduce uneasiness.
The fight between division of labor is due to force, coercion, manipulation of what is higher value when what is needed is the understanding of different focus.
Theory - social cooperation stops when working class health is no longer slightly above upper middle class health.

From Vice To Virtue To Virtuous Vice: Christian Thinking About Money

Is being rich a sign of God's blessing or a spiritual danger? Is debt a smart financial tool or a sinful trap? Christians thinking has changed over time.

Read in Forbes: https://apple.news/AA01KAqRuQyypa8IH3lOQ4Q

Shared from Apple News

Sent from my iPad

From: Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: RLC <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, [redacted], Travis Weber <[redacted]>, [redacted], Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, [redacted], Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, [redacted], Craig Huey <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, Grassley Caseworker <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, [redacted], Neil Munro <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>, Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Threatening One Religious Freedom Violator With Guns a Blazing While Selling Guns To Another Violator Who Then Sells Guns To The Other Religious Freedom Violator
Date: Sun, 02 Nov 2025 20:09:58 -0500
Importance: Normal

Glory be to G_d 🙏🙌

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 2, 2025, at 7:38 PM, [redacted] wrote:

Dear Religious Freedom Commission,

First I would like to give a lot of credit to Save The Persecuted Christians / Center for Security , Frank Gaffney, Kevin Jessip, Dede Laugesen and John Probhudoss on the great work they did regarding Nigeria .

I greatly support President Trump threatening to do into Nigeria Guns a Blazing and listing Nigeria as a CPC.

At the same time I believe it would be very helpful to investigate and report on why it took so long for the US to start acting to help Christians in Nigeria and was anti-Christian bias involved .

Trump Warns U.S. Military 'May Very Well' Go into Nigeria 'Guns-a-Blazing'

Trump Warns U.S. Military 'May Very Wel...

Why do we threatened one International Religious Freedom Violator with going in with Guns a Blazing while selling another guns ?

https://indianexpress.com/article/world/us-10-year-defence-framework-agreement-india-pete-hegseth-rajnath-singh-10337430/

While one Religious Freedom Violator is selling weapons to the other.

I know the way the Hindutva are in India so its highly likely the thieves are getting their hands on our defense technology and its being used in Made in India weapons which is then being sent to Nigeria and other places around the world.

https://www.indiatracker.in/story/india-nigeria-sign-defence-deal-worth-1-billion-a-look-at-indias-defence-exports-and-production

Also I would like to give VP Vance credit for the way that he handled the question about his wife, Hinduism and Christianity.

https://www.timesnownews.com/world/us/us-news/if-hinduism-is-truly-inclusive-dinesh-dsouzas-defence-of-jd-vance-triggers-outrage-article-153091702

Why not engage with Hinduism too? Hindu body jabs Vance over wife's faith remark

Why n engage with Hinduism too? Hindu...

The Hindu American Foundation the same Hindu Organizations who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard is now attacking VP Vance.

I believe there needs to be a investigation and report on Hindu Organizations and Muslims Organizations are contributing to the anti-Christian bias in the US especially in government organizations and politics.

I strongly suspect part of the problem is due the FBI / DOJ failing to properly enforce FARA and having a Double Standard and that Double Standard has something to do the countries involved and the influence of their lobbies and that can have a impact on International Religious Freedom,

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Travis Weber <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>, John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Craig Huey <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Neil Munro <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>, Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Threatening One Religious Freedom Violator With Guns a Blazing While Selling Guns To Another Violator Who Then Sells Guns To The Other Religious Freedom Violator

Date: Sun, 02 Nov 2025 19:38:12 -0500

Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Freedom Commission,

First I would like to give a lot of credit to Save The Persecuted Christians / Center for Security , Frank Gaffney, Kevin Jessip, Dede Laugesen and John Probhudoss on the great work they did regarding Nigeria .

I greatly support President Trump threatening to do into Nigeria Guns a Blazing and listing Nigeria as a CPC.

At the same time I believe it would be very helpful to investigate and report on why it took so long for the US to start acting to help Christians in Nigeria and was anti-Christian bias involved .

Trump Warns U.S. Military 'May Very Well' Go into Nigeria 'Guns-a-Blazing'

Why do we threatened one International Religious Freedom Violator with going in with Guns a Blazing while selling another guns ?

https://indianexpress.com/article/world/us-10-year-defence-framework-agreement-india-pete-hegseth-rajnath-singh-10337430/

While one Religious Freedom Violator is selling weapons to the other.

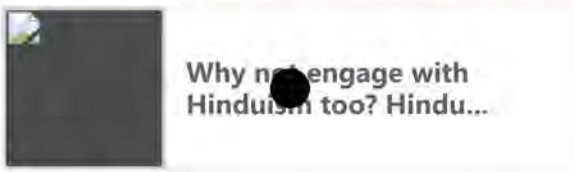
I know the way the Hindutva are in India so its highly likely the thieves are getting their hands on our defense technology and its being used in Made in India weapons which is then being sent to Nigeria and other places around the world.

https://www.indiatracker.in/story/india-nigeria-sign-defence-deal-worth-1-billion-a-look-at-indias-defence-exports-and-production

Also I would like to give VP Vance credit for the way that he handled the question about his wife, Hinduism and Christianity.

https://www.timesnownews.com/world/us/us-news/if-hinduism-is-truly-inclusive-dinesh-dsouzas-defence-of-jd-vance-triggers-outrage-article-153091702

Why not engage with Hinduism too? Hindu body jabs Vance over wife's faith remark



The Hindu American Foundation the same Hindu Organizations who helped build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard is now attacking VP Vance.

I believe there needs to be a investigation and report on Hindu Organizations and Muslims Organizations are contributing to the anti-Christian bias in the US especially in government organizations and politics.

I strongly suspect part of the problem is due the FBI / DOJ failing to properly enforce FARA and having a Double Standard and that Double Standard has something to do the countries involved and the influence of their lobbies and that can have a

impact on International Religious Freedom,

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] HUFFPOST: 'Mankeeping' Might Explain Why More Straight Women Are Staying Single
Date: Sun, 02 Nov 2025 09:14:08 -0500
Importance: Normal

Hello Commission, some thoughts from a plough man. From James Wilson's Lectures on Law, with law comes superior and inferior. When ever one human feels superior over others, the results are chaos and wars. When we place God as our superior human live productive lives. The best advice for dealing with our emotions comes from Jesus. If society does not know who Jesus is we end up with some human being being our superior. Men rule household under God's rules, therefore never making women feel inferior. The importance of making sure people can read the Bible.
Sincerely,
Matt Davison

'Mankeeping' Might Explain Why More Straight Women Are Staying Single

Men deserve opportunities to be vulnerable. But women are not an infinite resource for managing the emotions of men.

Read in HuffPost: https://apple.news/Av49mHbgjT36MNYP17LXohw

Shared from Apple News

Sent from my iPad

From: will rogers <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "Allyson N. Ho" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Travis Weber <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Tina Ramirez <[redacted]>, Human Rights Commission Tom Lantos <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Melissa Radovich <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Kevin Jessip <[redacted]>, Dede Laugesen <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, John Prabhudoss <[redacted]>, Craig Huey <[redacted]>, Sunny Lael <[redacted]>, "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Neil Munro <[redacted]>, Victoria Taft <[redacted]>, Ian Giatti <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Tehmina Arora <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Chris From Candace Owens <[redacted]>, Perry Sanders <[redacted]>, Nick Mordowanec <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Susie Moore <[redacted]>, Paul Marshall <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "Grassley Caseworker (Grassley)" <[redacted]>, The Heritage Foudation <[redacted]>, Kate Plummer <[redacted]>, Lindy Lowry <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Chris Beers <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] American Hindu Jewish Congress Helps Give Credit To Tucker Carlson and Candace Owens When The Religious Persecution of Christians Is Largely Ignored in India

Date: Sat, 01 Nov 2025 16:37:19 -0400

Importance: Normal

Inline-Images: 1762021322802blob.jpg; 1762022947295blob.jpg; 1762022966276blob.jpg; 1762024799294blob.jpg; 1762024825834blob.jpg

---

Dear Religious Freedom Commission,

Religious Liberty Commission

Religious Liberty Commission

The Commission will consider the past, present, and future of the religious liberty in the United States, including by:

- Exploring the foundations of religious liberty in America
- Considering the impact of religious liberty on American society
- Identifying current threats to domestic religious liberty
- Developing strategies to preserve and enhance religious liberty protections for future generations
- Recommending programs to increase awareness of and celebrate America's peaceful religious pluralism

First. Since I support the US Constitution I also support Religious Freedom and ones right to worship the god they wish to worship but please keep in mind the One and Only True God is Jesus Christ and the rest are false gods / demons which destroy the soul and will destroy the soul of America built on truth.

Second. Religious Pluralism is NOT BIBLICAL and there is NO PEACE between God / Jesus Christ and false religions / demons.

Third. Organizations like the American Hindu Jewish Congress are DECEIVERS and HYPOCRITES and not good for America and Religious Freedom in America because they are DECEIVERS and can erode the Rights of Christians with their HYPOCRISY, DECEPTIONS , LIES and PROPAGANDA because Hinduphobia is a LIE from HELL just like Islamophobia is a LIE from HELL.

https://ahjcongress.org/?fbclid=IwY2xjawNzH3VleHRuA2FlbQIxMABicmlkETFQSkt5SUFKYk1sYmxUVGdkAR77sQz7TlMAAY0nTIZOR2j8_v8Vg5s72DYPg8ngUo75Kk7xmF5NUONzm7sXJQ_aem_xZKifqCNE8F1OE_3N_icgQ

Hinduphobia and Islamophobia are being used to try and silence Christians and others who speak the TRUTH / BIBLE / WORD of GOD regarding false religions / demons / idols and corruption linked to those false religions.

Here is one example which can be linked to the Hindu American Foundation who can be linked to Tulsi Gabbard whose Democrat Congressional Career was built with the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh , Hindutva , Hindu Nationalist Organizations who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians.

And if you look at Tulsi Gabbard's history it is a long history of anti-Christian Bias because she has largely ignored the Religious Persecution of Christians in India by Hindutva while she has lifted and praised Hindutva.

Texas Republican Alexander Duncan Sparks Fury Over 'False Hindu God' Remark on Hanuman Statue

Texas Republican Alexander Duncan Spark...

I don't agree with Peter's political ideology but this appears to be pretty accurate.

This list connections between Tulsi Gabbard and HAF, RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindutva, Hindu Nationalist Organizations who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians.

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi Gabbard : PIETER FRIEDRICH : Free Download, Borrow, and Streaming : Internet Archive

How The American Sangh Built Up Tulsi G...

Here is another example of Hindu Tulsi Gabbard's anti-Christian bias- attacking her Conservative Catholic Father for teaching the truth about LBGTQ is a sin and its a example of her embracing the Marxist LBGTQ Agenda while she is a Hindu whose Democrat Congressional Career was built with the help of Hindutva and RSS Leader Ram Madhav who said that he was against Marxist .

Tulsi Gabbard blames prior anti-LGBT views on 'socially conservative' father

Tulsi Gabbard blames prior anti-LGBT vi...

Democratic Debate: Tulsi Gabbard Explains Previous Stances on Gay Rights

Democratic Debate: Tulsi Gabbard Explai...

Here is some DECEIVING CRAP from American Hindu Jewish Congress.

The Dire Consequences Of Hindu Phobia And Antisemitism - American Hindu Jewish Congress Inc.

The Dire Consequences Of Hindu Phobia A...

First Antisemitism and Hinduphobia is a very bad comparison because Antisemitism is linked to Israel / Jewish People being God's Chosen People in the Torah and Bible so the world , Satan (even Satan can masquerade as a angel of light/ hinduism) and false religions hate them and what they call Hinduphobia can be linked to believing what the Torah and Bible / Word of God says about idols, demons and false religions . Just go read Romans 1 and it describes Hinduism.

Also if you read the news there is a lot regarding Antisemitism and Nazis / Hitler and basically if you say anything that is critical of Israel and the Jewish People then you are attacked and accused of being antisemitic.

This a a good article by FRC Tony Perkins.

PERKINS: Tucker Carlson's Mockery and God's Irrevocable Call

PERKINS: Tucker Carlson's Mockery and G...

I have had disagreements with both Perkins and Carlson because what they have hidden about Hindutva, the Hindutva Lobby and Tulsi Gabbard while both Perkins and Carlson are pro-Christian but say nothing about the Hindutva helping build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard and the Hindutva who persecuted and kills Christians are also operating right here in American and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which the American Hindu Jewish Congress might be another example of.

https://washingtonstand.com/article/perkins-tucker-carlsons-mockery-and-gods-irrevocable-call?fbclid=IwY2xjawNzJ4BleHRuA2FlbQIxMQABHgRQ3c6Gh6yYSXI7SKZWZSbXh4HYaI-Vo5pKHt2npFtWEmEw0hW8hr3L55VN_aem_pxrGuYyaxlex1-gDASoQeA

Here is Tucker's brother Buckley Carlson with Hindutva Lobbyist Republican Hindu Coalition Chairman Kumar who has clsoe ties with those involved in Kandhamal and using American Brannon Michael Parker to mislead the US State Department to justify and coverup Hindutva abuses against Christians.

Republican Sings Praise To Tulsi Gabbard!

Republican Sings Praise To Tulsi Gabbard!

From RHC website and go notice on their website there is nothing about all the Religious Persecution of Christians by Hindutva because they are DECEIVING HYPOCRITES and SCAMMERS just trying to make the Hindus the victims when they are some of the worst perpetrators against Christians.

Republican Hindu Coalition

Modeled after the highly successful Republican Jewish Coalition, the Republican Hindu Coalition ("RHC") was founded in 2015 to be the unique bridge between the Hindu-American community and Republican policymakers and leaders. Hindu Americans in the United States come from many countries, principally India but also include Hindus from Nepal, Sri Lankan, Caribbean, Indonesia, Bangladesh, New Zealand, Australia, Africa and various parts of Europe. Additionally Hindus include all faiths like Sikhs, Jains, and Buddhists that were born in India.

If you research RHC Chairman Kumar it pretty obvious he is supporter and appears to be a Foreign Agent of the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Bajrang , Hindu Nationalist , Modi Regime also collectively known as Hindutva and they are Hindu Fascist who get some of their inspirations and ideology from European Fascist including Hitler / Nazis and who are trying to turn India into a Hindu Rastra / Fascist State.

Just watch this video of members of the BJP, VHP and Bajrang Dal praising Hitler / Nazis and attacking Christianity .

The Blatant Agenda of the BJP Government: Eradicating Christianity in India - Updated

The Blatant Agenda of the BJP Governmen...

Basically Israel buying weapons from a Nazi inspired organization that gets some of it ideology from Hitler / Nazis ?

Israel's military exports to top buyer India unaffected by Gaza war

Israel's military exports to top buyer ...

Here is an example of Hindutva bringing their Fascism to America.

The Man Who Bought California's Vetoes for Modi

The Man Who Bought California's Vetoes ...

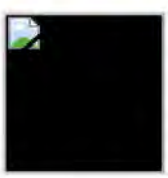
[The Georgia Tour Against SB375 — And Why CoHNA Is Panicking]

The Georgia Tour Against SB375 — And Wh...

Neither Fascism and Communism are good for Religious Freedom in America.

And when the Hindutva Lobby and Israel Lobby Allie together while US Bureaucrats and Pols are linked to both and laregly ignore the Religious Persecution of Christians then it helps give credit to what Candace Owens and Tucker Carlson are saying about Israel .

[Controversy over Tucker Carlson interview reveals conservative movement's conflict over antisemitism]



Controversy over Tucker Carlson intervi...

Also Kevin Roberts / Heritage Foundation DECEIVED / LIED to We The People regarding Tulsi Gabbard because they never said anything about Tulsi being a Hindu and her Democrat Congressional Career being built with the help of the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist Organizations and the OFBJP.

#114 | Tulsi Gabbard - The Kevin Roberts Show with Larry O'Connor (podcast)

#114 | Tulsi Gabbard - The Kevin Robert...

Also the Heritage Foundation was one of the sponsors of NATCON4 and they had RSS Leader Ram Madhav as a speaker with some of the Senator who confirmed Tulsi Gabbard after DECEIVING / LYING to We the People about her by not including in the public hearings about the Hindutva helping build her Democrat Congressional Career including through the OFBJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent.

Ram Madhav - National Conservatism Conference, Washington 2024

Ram Madhav - National Conservatism Conf...

RSS Leader Ram Madhav is a con-man / DECEIVER who was the leader of one of the biggest modern day Fascist Movement which gets some of its ideology and inspirations from Hitler / Nazis and they support BRICS and tried to help crash the American Dollar and they were involved in helping build the Democrat Congressional Career of Tulsi Gabbard. Ram Madhav may sound good regarding what he says about Marxist / Progressives but then go look at many of the Democrat / Progressives who the RSS, BJP, VHP, Hindu Nationalist , OFBJP - Hindutva have ties with such as Gavin Newsom.

Also RSS Leader Ram Madhav was basically the ringleader and Brannon Michael Parker's handler for the International Coverup of the Religious Persecution of Christians in Kandhamal and Ram Madhav and Brannon Parker paved the way for the violence against Christians in Manipur.

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Tr...

Statements from Parker.

I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)

I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.

Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.

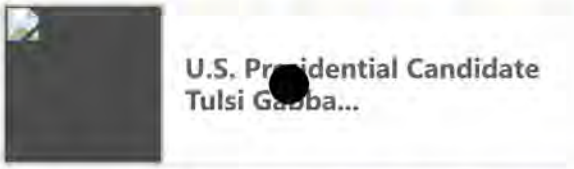
After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.

Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.

'Harvest of Hate' is an example of straight up communist style idealogically driven juvenile agit-prop. When I first saw the book my first instinct was one of rejection. This was based upon the title. What sane person wants anything to do with hate? It is ugly and unattractive and goes against every rule of successful propoganda and effective media promotion. It wins no hearts and convinces none. At best it adds to the many dust collecting publications that are read by none beyond those already convinced or those duty bound to read them.

I don't agree with the political ideology who wrote this but it appears pretty accurate and it links Tulsi Gabbard to RSS / BJP Leader Ram Madhav and other Hindutva including US India PAC Sanjay Puri who can be linked to Indian Origin J6 Leaders who waved the India Flag at J6 and who can be linked to Tulsi Gabbard and another Democrat which the J6 Committee appears ignored because the tips / evidence destroyed their false narratives / lies . When I contacted Kash Patel and informed him that I preserved some of the J6 Committee tips / evidence he showed no interest.

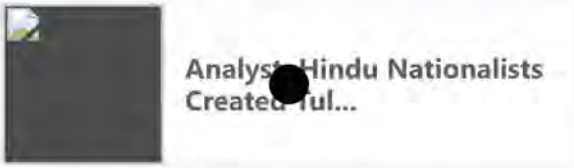
U.S. Presidential Candidate Tulsi Gabbard Protested for Ties to India's RSS Paramilitary



Tulsi being questioned about her ties to the RSS / Ram Madhav through Parker .

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financing/Relationship

Analyst: Hindu Nationalists Created Tulsi Gabbard's Congressional Career



Now remember these are members of the RSS / BJP who are Hindu Fascist because they get some of their inspiration and ideology from Hitler / Nazis who they still praise while attacking Christianity.

https://www.ofmi.org/analyst-alleges-tulsi-gabbards-congressional-career-created-hindu-nationalists/

Please notice the guy in the blue vest because that's the current India Defense Minister Singh who is here with Defense Sec Hegseth signing a Defense Deal while the Religious Persecution of Christians by the Hindutva is largely being ignored by US Bureaucrats and Pols and the FBI / DOJ have failed to do their jobs in enforcing FARA .

https://www.msn.com/en-us/news/world/india-and-us-sign-10-year-defence-deal-to-expand-military-cooperation/ar-AA1PzdL4

#CharlieKirk wanted an investigation into the widespread and deep coordinated activity promoting Pro India interests – India Inc Blog

#CharlieKirk wanted an investigation in...

"#Indians are taking credit for the death of #CharlieKirk and claiming it was in revenge for his anti-Indian stance" – India Inc Blog

"#Indians are takin[redacted]redit for the dea...

"Hindu Indian nationalists celebrating the assassination of Charlie Kirk are a giant red flag" – India Inc Blog

"Hindu Indian nati[redacted]alists celebrating ...

Its been reported that the RLC was formed to fight against anti-Christians bias, violence and etc and this is what the White House says.

Fact Sheet: President Donald J. Trump Establishes the Religious Liberty Commission

Fact Sh[redacted]t: President Donald J. Trump E...

Creating the "Task Force to Eradicate Anti-Christian Bias" at the Department of Justice to end the anti-Christian weaponization of government and unlawful targeting of Christians.

How is the White House and RLC going to do that when President Trump and members of his cabinet such as DNI Tulsi Gabbard and FBI Directors Kash Patel can be linked to the Hindutva Lobby and the Radical Hindu Organizations who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians helped build her Democrat Congressional Career including through the OFBJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent and the FBI / DOJ has never held them accountable and now a we have a Hindu FBI Director Kash Patel who endorsed a Hindutva Operative .

Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

[Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land for Hindus – Purnima Nath – India Inc Blog]

Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land...

Here is 13 Hours of anti-Christian Bias which the the Trump 45 Admin / US State Department, FBI / DOJ and some Congressional Leaders have been sent but appears they ignored. Also some of the International Religious Freedom Advocates such as FRC / Tony Perkins and Travis Weber .

The interviews are by American Brannon Michael Parker while backed by the RSS , BJP , India Foundation , RSS Leader Ram Madhav and or those in the Kandhamal video. They are justifying and covering Human Rights Abuse / Religious Persecution of Christians in Kandhamal by Hindutva and trying to make the Radical Hindus the victims and warriors which is similar to what the American Hindu Jewish Congress is trying to do with Hindus while they are wrongly accusing Christians of crimes and jailing them and or persecuting and killing Christians in India which the Trump Administration appears to be largely ignoring.

Again Parker and the Hindutva behind these anti-Christian Bias Interviews can be linked to Tulsi Gabbard. Why doesn't she use her position to help expose the Hindutva meddling / interfering in our politics elections . Could it have something to do with the Hindutva Lobby and Israel Lobby buying / influencing US Bureaucrats and Politicians and might Tucker Carlson and Candace Owens be right while Christians are being persecuted and killed in India . Maybe we could prevent India turning into a Nigeria.

[Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 1]

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 2

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 3

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 4

Renais[redacted]ce & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 5

Renais[redacted]ce & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Renaissance & Retribution - Kandhamal, Odisha Part 6

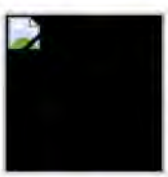
Renais[redacted]ce & Retribution - Kandhamal, ...

Approximately the last twenty minutes of J6 Parker is talking with BJP Spokeman Ashook Sahu and they are attempting to coverup and trash Sister Meena who was gang-raped in public by Hindus and if you research it gang-rape by Hindus has become a major problem in India and they have used it to terrorize Christians.

The Courage of a Catholic Nun: She has forgiven. We must not forget.

The Courage of a Catholic Nun: She has ...

India: Hindu extremists rape 4-year-old daughter of pastor who refused to stop sharing the Gospel



India: Hindu extremists rape 4-year-old...

Victim of mob gang-rape in India describes ordeal two women suffered

Victim● mob gang-rape in India descri...

Its sick / mentally ill / DELUSIONAL to make Hindus out to be the victims when Hindutva have embraced Hitler / Nazism and wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians / commit acts of terrorism against Christians / commit mass murder of Christians such as in Kandhamal and Manipur.

God Bless, Will Rogers

From: Charlie Minter <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: Charlie Minter <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Christian Genocide in Nigeria - CPC Designation
Date: Thu, 30 Oct 2025 18:24:58 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Nigeria_Talking_Paper_for_Eric_Metaxas.pdf

Another 25 Nigerian Christians were murdered by Fulani attacks in October. I'm at a loss as to why it is taking so long for the President / Secretary of State to reinstate Nigeria as a Country of Particular Concern (CPC). I provided the attached point paper to one of your Commissioners, Eric Metaxas, earlier this month. I appreciate the Commission's focus on domestic challenges / persecutions; however, they pale in comparison to the atrocities ongoing in Nigeria. Please encourage President Trump and Secretary Rubio to get this done ASAP. The lives of our Nigerian brothers and sisters are on the line … daily!

Very Respectfully,

Charles F. Minter, Jr.
Lt Col (Ret) USAF
Address

TALKING PAPER

ON

CHRISTIAN GENOCIDE IN NIGERIA

- Purpose: To provide Mr. Metaxas with speaking points for upcoming Religious Liberty Commission meeting in order to have the Department of State (DoS) designate Nigeria as a Country of Particular Concern (CPC)

    - - CPC: a designation by the U.S. Secretary of State for countries that engage in severe violations of religious freedom. Economic sanctions are imposed. This designation is based on the International Religious Freedom Act of 1998

- 10 August 2025 Report from Nigeria-based human-rights NGO International Society for Civil Liberties and the Rule of Law (Intersociety):

    - - Since 2009, jihadist militants have massacred over 50,000 Christians and destroyed over 20,000 churches and Christian schools

    - - More than 7,000 Christians have been killed in the first seven months of 2025; 7,800 were abducted in the same period

    - - The Nigerian government is complicit as they enforce strict blasphemy / Sharia laws that limit religious freedom

- More Christians have been killed for their faith in Nigeria than the rest of the world combined according to Open Doors

- Recent efforts to designate Nigeria as a CPC:

    - - Family Research Council President Tony Perkins petitioned Congress to designate Nigeria as a CPC in March 2025

    - - Senator Ted Cruz proposed new legislation in October 2025, The Nigeria Religious Freedom Accountability Act, which would target Nigerian officials with sanctions and other tools. His legislation would also designate Nigeria as a CPC

- <u>Proposed objective</u>: open up a third initiative through the President's Religious Liberty Commission. During our 1 Oct Bonhoeffer Society Zoom call, Eric stated that the Commission is tasked to generate a periodic report to the President. Nigeria's designation as a CPC should be at the top of the list.

Charles Minter, Jr., Lt Col (Ret) USAF, [redacted], [redacted], 12 Oct 2025

From: Mosayeb Dashtpeyma <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Urgent: Religious Minority and Ethnic Minority Issues along with Agonizing Visa Problems
Date: Wed, 29 Oct 2025 10:04:58 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Madam/Sir,

As I explained to you in the previous email, I am not only "a member of a religious minority in Iran" (Magi Religion), but I am also "a member of an ethnic minority in Iran" (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity). Please read the two PDF files attached in previous email related to my religion and ethnicity.

I urgently need your vital help to resolve the issue mentioned in the previous email.

Could you please link me to someone so I can discuss my problem with them?

You have strong and effective connections.
If you have the email address of a relevant person or entity in the US State Department or a member of Congress or Senate, please provide it to me so that I can discuss my problem with them.

Thank you very much,
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

On Mon, Oct 27, 2025 at 1:11 PM Mosayeb Dashtpeyma <[redacted]> wrote:

> Dear Madam/Sir,
> Hope you are doing well.
>
> **Pardon me, I need your vital help and I hope you rescue me from the painful predicament I'm stuck in.**
>
> My name is "Mosayeb Dashtpeyma" from Iran.
> I am not only "a member of a religious minority in Iran" (Magi Religion), but I am also "a member of an ethnic minority in Iran" (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
> I am a member of a religion and an ethnicity that the world has forgotten.
> Currently, I am the only person in the world who, like my ancestors, is both Talesh/Talysh and Magus.
>
> My "Religious Minority Document" and "Ethnic Minority Document", in form of the PDF files, are attached. I prepared and sent these documents to the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. These documents are confidential. Hence, if these documents are revealed, my life will be in danger.
>
> My dream is dying.
> I was admitted to a PhD program in the field of Civil Engineering at the Texas A&M University for the Fall 2024 and Spring 2025. I was interviewed on the 12th November 2024 at the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia. Because I am a religious minority and ethnic minority in Iran, I am therefore eligible to get my visa and be exempt from the travel ban act. But since that date my visa application case has been undergoing administrative processing. I'm breaking down inside.
> Without a valid visa, no university in the USA will admit me as an Iranian applicant. All professors and universities officially require a valid visa as a condition of admission.
> The applications deadlines are approaching. I have less than a month to convince the professors and admissions committees to admit me, which is only possible with a valid approved visa.

I have endured much hardship for my beliefs and identity. My religion and ethnicity are not recognized in my country, Iran. The United States of America is the land of hope, justice, and freedom. It is very upsetting and torturous that the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia does not recognize my religion and ethnicity either. The justice has not yet been served in my visa application case.

+ Why am I eligible for an exemption from the travel ban act:
- I am a poet.
- I am an author.
- I am a member of religious minority in Iran (Magi Religion).
- I am a member of ethnic minority in Iran (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity).
- I am a beekeeper.
- I am an environmental activist focused on the conservation of various tree species.
- I haven't had any jobs that fit my academic field of study just because of my beliefs.
- I have not been, am not, and will not be a member of or employed by any entity that has hostile objectives, plans, or actions against the land, people, and civilization of the USA.
- I will accept and sign any official document you provide that binds and guarantees my commitment to the people, civilization, and land of the USA.
- I respect USA.
- I love USA.
As a human being, what else can I offer to prove my eligibility for an exemption from the travel ban act?

I am Magus, the one who, following the great Zoroaster, believes in "good thoughts", "good words", and "good deeds". My religion is the most peaceful religion in human history. This religion was the originator and developer of the concept of wisdom in human history.
I am Talesh/Talesh. Talesh/Talysh is an ethnic minority in Iran whose language and culture are at risk of complete annihilation. My ethnicity is not recognized in Iran and Caucasus. They want us to be destroyed.
The world has forgotten my religion (Magi Religion) and my ethnicity (Talesh/Talysh Ethnicity). As a Talesh/Talysh Magus, it's as if I don't exist at all. It is a deadly torment that I am not even recognized as a human being.
I am under pressure because of my religion and ethnicity. The Islamic regime in Iran and its proxies have fabricated a case against me within security and intelligence agencies to endanger my life. They want to eliminate me, simply because I write books about my religion, civilization, and ancestors.
I recently intended to publish my poetry book in three languages: Talesh/Talysh, English, and Persian. However, publishing houses informed me that, due to my beliefs, they could not take the risk and accept the danger of publishing it. Nevertheless, I am trying to publish my poetry book in any way possible, even at the risk of my life. I have added over 3,000 pages to one of my published book in the field of etymology of ancient words, but due to my beliefs, I cannot publish it.
I don't even have enough money to publish my books, because due to my beliefs, I cannot find a suitable job.
I have been repeatedly threatened with death by the proxies of the Islamic regime. If they find out I have converted my religion, they will execute me. One of them has previously threatened to dismember my body just because of my books.

Unlike members of other religious minorities, I have no material or spiritual support.
Please help me live in safety and achieve my own and my ancestors' aspirations.
It is very sad that the world has forgotten us.
I kindly request you to help me not to lose time and make my dreams come true.

Pursuing a degree in the USA is a resounding response to all those in Iran and Caucasus who humiliated me, mocked me, threatened me, and did not consider me even a human just because of my peaceful beliefs, my ethnicity, my books, my personality, my poor financial situation, my path of life, etc.
Getting my visa and studying in the USA is a matter of life and death for me.
Please do not allow the suppression of my thoughts, words, and deeds to continue. I am the loneliest and most suppressed religious minority and ethnic minority.

I hope that with your support and the consideration of the exceptions in travel ban act for the religious minorities and ethnic minorities, I will be able to get my visa as soon as possible.
Your contact with the U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia or any other relevant department, organization, institution, etc. regarding my situation could have a positive impact on my visa application case.
Email addresses of U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia:

[redacted]

+ My Visa Application Information:
- Eligibility for Travel Ban Act Exceptions: "Religious Minority" and "Ethnic Minority"
- Full Name: MOSAYEB DASHTPEYMA
- Place of Birth: Iran
- Visa Application Type: Nonimmigrant Visa (NIV) – F1
- Date of Interview: November 12, 2024
- Place of Interview: U.S. Embassy in Yerevan, Armenia

I would be glad to provide any further information if needed.
I know you will be busy, but if you can take out some time and give me a thoughtful response, I will be very thankful.

Thank you very much for your time, consideration, and support.
Mosayeb Dashtpeyma

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "FARA.Public" <[redacted]>, Rewardsforjustice Info <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, David Morgan <[redacted]>, "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Clarification- When I use I / We Its Not In The Progressive Ideology Sense
Date: Tue, 28 Oct 2025 14:21:28 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear DOJ,

When I use I / We in my emails its not in the Progressive Ideology sense because I believe there are only two genders and a person can't be more than one person and or a he / him can't be a she / her or a they / them or whatever other crazy delusional crap they come up with.

Now Biblically a demon possessed person could use they / them because they could be referring to themselves and the demon / demons that possess them or it could be the demon speaking and referring to themselves and the person they possess and other demons possessing that person.

I have used I / we before all the Progressive non-sense regarding there is more than two genders and a person can be something other what God assigned him or her and what they were born.

I use it in the sense as working as a individual / team .

A baseball pitcher throws a no hitter and strikes out every player on the other team so he wins the game so he could say I / we won the game because he couldn't have did it without the other players / the team.

I may have discovered something / did something that benefited the team so when its brought to someones attention so I use I / we in some cases . I may have discovered it or did it but it was discovered or did as a team / individuals working together so the team gets the credit and not just the individual.

Lets say I'm working on a International Religious Freedom / Criminal Case originally built by someone else but I get involved and I discover evidence or contact a witness which leads to serious confessions which are not directly linked to the original case but could be linked to a new case / cases but the other party largely doesn't get involved in the new case because they stay focused more on the original case but they still deserve credit for the new case.

Instead of writing out long explanation I may just write I / we referring to the whole thing or just part.

I may use I / we when writing about the new case because it was built off the work of the original case

I may use I / we when writing about the new case even though the other party largely isn't involved but the new case evolved from the original case so the original party deserves credit.

Lets say I contribute something to the bigger picture of International Religious Freedom but others advocates have been working on Religious Freedom Issues much longer so I may write I / we when writing something about Religious Freedom.

So its referring to a individual contributing to the bigger picture / work / advocacy involving others.

God Bless, Will Rogers

[redacted]

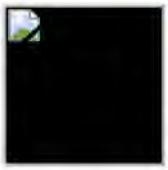
From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Report That Was Submitted To J6 Committee
Date: Mon, 27 Oct 2025 19:05:46 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: 1761606001255blob.jpg; 1761606105123blob.jpg; 1761606128384blob.jpg; 1761606145449blob.jpg; 1761606169694blob.jpg; 1761606208783blob.jpg

---

Dear RLC,

There has been incorrect statements made regarding the J6 Committee tips / evidence being deleted / destroyed but that is not accurate because I have some of the tips / evidence I submitted and some of them can actually go with this report submitted to the J6 Committee and I don't agree with .

Report on Christian nationalism and the January 6 insurrection



Report on Christian nationalism and the...

I have some email exchanges with some of Christians mentioned in this report and they are regarding Religious Persecution of Christians by Hindutva in India and Election / Interference which also fits in with other tips / evidence I submitted to the J6 Committee regarding this.

Telugu man, member of VHP-USA, raises Indian flag during Capitol Hill attack

Telugu man, member of VHP-USA, raises I...

But when I contacted Kash Patel through his website he showed no interest which I suspect is because he is a Hindus so he has anti-Christian bias like this Hindutva Operative he endorsed.

Purnima Nath
1d ·

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

Purnima Nath
6d ·

Patel is a good guy... Smart. He is doing his best. Washington is a cesspool of polished filth - a corrupt elite millionaire bunch screwing the American public and cheating the world. I was honoured to have been endorsed by him. But, eventually, all browns will be THROWN out... unless we sign allegiance to Christendom.
#ValhallaRising

Purnima Nath

12h ·

Isn't it staggering—though utterly horrifying—how white Christian nationalists and far-right radicals "self-indigenise" themselves, strutting about with a self-proclaimed licence to murder, plunder, and seize the land of others?

Their so-called justification is laughably simple:

"Native Americans are immigrants; therefore, European settlers had the right to 'conquer' their land."

The mindset is as brazen as it is vile: God gave this land to white European Christians who arrived a mere century or two ago, not to the Indigenous peoples who have inhabited it for 15,000 years. Apparently, this is all part of His 'divine' plan. 😊

These people wrap colonisation and conquest in the cloak of divine favour, claiming moral superiority as cover for theft and slaughter. Sound familiar? It is eerily similar to historical religious conquests—take 7th-century Islam, for instance—where the world had to be converted or conquered in the name of heaven.

The pattern is depressingly clear: dehumanise, claim divine mandate, and commit atrocities with moral impunity.

Purnima Nath
2d ·

I've long warned about the emboldened white Christian MAGA mobs targeting brown Hindu Indian-Americans. The United States of America is now acting truly bizarre. And the Trump administration is utterly UNHINGED. From relentless insults to threatening a nation that has never invaded anyone, the sheer audacity of America is staggering... and now the dagger is pointing at the brown Hindu Indian-Americans. America has completely lost its mind.

#Geopoltics #India #America #H1B #RussianOil

God Bless, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington Rd, Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile Phone Number

From: "rb.cns" <Email Address>
To: "Email Address" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Freedom of: Religion, Speech & Due Process of Law on the Navajo Nation
Date: Mon, 27 Oct 2025 10:00:04 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 251020_Religious_Liberty_CommissionEmail_us_at.docx

---

Honorable members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

The four page attached appeal raises Freedom of Religion, Freedom of speech, and fair treatment issues that have come into place on the Navajo Nation affecting all religious entities and churches across all denominations. This appeal is the position of one pastor on the Navajo Nation and is not the official position of my denomination, or a state district of that denomination, nor is it a legal document though new Navajo Nation Law is thoroughly and concisely referenced in establishing my position. I am not a lawyer!

If this document is of interest to the Religious Liberty Commission email me contact information, so that we can stay in contact. If this document needs to be redirected within the DOJ please advise.

Thanks for your help,
Pastor/Presbyter RB

Religious Liberty Commission Email us at Email Address **10/24/2025**

Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001

Honorable members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I. Introduction and background.

This email attachment appeal raises Freedom of Religion, Freedom of speech, and fair treatment under law issues that have come into place on the Navajo Nation affecting all religious entities and churches across all denominations. These issues arise as all churches on the Navajo nation are required as of 7/26/2024 to establish a Revocable Mission Site ten-year renewable permit for their church location. Over time under changes in Navajo Nation Law the church has been moved from an entity capable of leasing land under favorable conditions under Navajo Nation law to a ten-year revocable permit under the authority of the Department Manager Navajo Nation Land Department, Division of Land Resources. Some of the procedures and terms and conditions of this permit, present grave concerns as to Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Speech, and due process to the churches.

Part of this application process requires environmental approvals requiring land survey, Cultural, Historical and Archeological Study, and Biological Study. So when all the terms and conditions are satisfied we have an expensive repetitive time-consuming process which as yet is not fully defined. [1] *"This Permit shall be 10 years and reviewed every 5 years to evaluate the rent and compliance with these terms and conditions."* Thus, a review occurs at the five year point and the application process repeats at the 9.5 year mark; then, this cycle repeats.

A. What culminated with roots before Covid 19?

During the Navajo Public Comment period required by Navajo Nation law, prior to Covid 19, and required before Navajo law creating resolutions are finalized, all public objections to the Mission Site permit across the Navajo Nation were disregarded. Since then, the present terms and conditions have come into being. These are driven by departmental policy moved into law by the 25th Navajo Nation Council Resolutions [2] *"CJY-34-24 and RDCJY-26-24"*. These resolutions as ratified by the Navajo Nation Council and President of the Navajo Nation become new law placing into effect the new Religious Land Use requirements terminating previous renewable Mission site leases under Department of The Interior, Bureau of Indian Affairs and Navajo Nation authority.

---

[1] Go to gldd.org Scroll down To Religious Land Use Permit. Select CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153 (pdf). Scroll Down to Exhibit B - "Terms And Conditions For Religious Land Use Permit - See 5.
[2] Go to gldd.org Scroll down To Religious Land Use Permit. Select or Download CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153. (pdf). Religious Land Use Permit -RDCJY-26-24 (pdf)" is included in this document file.

Resolution CJY-34-24 is the 7/19/2024 Judiciary Committee approval of delegation of authority to the chain of authorities under The Resources and Development Committee. This resolution approves RDCJY-26-24 as the regulations, terms and conditions of the 10 Year Revocable Mission Site Permit. This resolution also removes the Navajo Nation Council Delegate as a required approval in the Mission Site Permit application process.

Resolution RDCJY-26-24, of The Resources and Development Committee, gives authority for establishing the rules, regulations, terms, conditions and the approvals for new Religious Land Permits to the Department Manager of the Navajo Land Department. The Land Department delegates administration of the permit process, submission, verification of correctness to Navajo Nation (GLDD i.e. General Land Development Department) who will submit its findings to the Manager of the Navajo Land Department for final permit approval.

II. What are the churches issues of concern?

A. Is the church being discriminated against due to its religious character?

[3]*(The church is required to incorporate under Navajo Nation Law, or register with the Navajo Nation Business Regulatory Department as a foreign corporation requiring annual financial reports.)* Thus, the church is required to establish itself as a nonprofit business entity while all other business entities can occupy Navajo Nation land under a renewable land lease whereas the church is now restricted to a temporary, terminable revocable use permit. [4]*"This permit is revocable at the discretion of the Resources and Development Committee of the Navajo Nation Council."*

There are uncorroborated statements from multiple sources that the Mormon Church owns its Mission Sites land. If true this raises an additional red flag. Navajo Nation law requires that Navajo land use can only be acquired through lease or now as in the case of the church the permit process. If the LDS church can own Navajo land how can churches of other denominations be denied land ownership?

B. Will the Church receive due process and fair treatment under Navajo Nation Law?

1. At termination of the permit?

[5]*"At the termination of the permit, the Permittee shall peaceably and without legal process deliver up the possession of the premises, in good condition, usual wear and tear excepted. Upon the written request of the Navajo Nation, the Permittee shall provide the Navajo Nation, at the Permittee's sole cost and expense, with an environmental audit assessment of the premises at least sixty (60) days prior to delivery of said premises."* (Terms and conditions of the environmental audit are undefined.)

---

[3] Go to gldd.org - Scroll down To Religious Land Use Permit. Select or Download CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153 (pdf). Scroll Down to Exhibit A - General Land Development Mission Site Permit Regulations 2024. See Section 5. Application Requirements Item 6.

[4] CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153 (pdf). Scroll Down to Exhibit B - "Terms And Conditions For Religious Land Use Permit - See 2.

[5] CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153 (pdf). Scroll Down to Exhibit B - "Terms And Conditions For Religious Land Use Permit - See 16.

2. Is the appeal process abrogated under Navajo Nation Law?

[6] *"By acceptance of the grant of permit, the Permittee consents to the full territorial legislative, executive and judicial jurisdiction of the Navajo Nation, including but not limited to the jurisdiction to levy fines and to enter judgements for compensatory and punitive damages and injunctive relief, in connection with all activities conducted by the Permittee within the Navajo Nation or which have a proximate (legal) effect on persons or property within the Navajo Nation."*

[7] *"By acceptance of the grant of the permit, the Permittee covenants and agrees never to contest or challenge the legislative, executive or judicial jurisdiction of the Navajo Nation on the basis that such jurisdiction is inconsistent with the status of the Navajo Nation as an Indian nation, or that the Navajo Nation government is not a government of general jurisdiction, or that the Navajo Nation government does not possess full police power (i.e., the power to legislate and regulate for the general health and welfare) over all lands, persons and activities within its territorial boundaries, or on any other basis not generally applicable to a similar challenge to the jurisdiction of a state government. Nothing contained in this provision shall be construed to negate or impair federal responsibilities with respect to the land subject to the permit or to the Navajo Nation."*

[8] *"Any action or proceeding brought by the Permittee against the Navajo Nation in connection with or arising out of the terms and conditions of the permit shall be resolved administratively under the laws of the Navajo Nation and no action or proceeding shall be brought by the Permittee against the Navajo Nation, in any court of any state."*

C. Is freedom of speech for the pastor, missionary, or church endangered by Navajo Nation Law?

Given the nature of the gospel of Jesus Christ, which is an offense to many, and the traditional culture of the Navajo Nation, which its government is centered on, offense is inevitable. In fact 2025 has been a year of ongoing offense on the Navajo Nation in government between it executive, legislative Navajo Nation Council and citizenry over numerous issues. [9] *"Members of the Navajo Nation Council issued a statement Tuesday urging President Buu Nygren to fulfill his responsibilities and respond to what they describe as growing concerns over inaction, legal noncompliance, and delayed infrastructure progress under his administration."* Sustained complaints to Council Delegates from constituents include, failure to meet community needs such as veterans services, American Rescue Plan Act project implementation, road development, basic public services including electrification and sewage of out lying areas, and lack of natural gas access to communities when natural gas flows across the Navajo Nation.

So there is much occurring that the church will be called on to minister too in both a healing and also critical speaking out context on the Navajo Nation, but can the church do so under the new mission site ten-year revocable permit? Will the church be able to exercise freedom of speech as the Navajo

---

[6] Exhibit B - "Terms And Conditions For Religious Land Use Permit - See 19.
[7] Exhibit B - Religious Land Use Permit – Terms And Conditions. #20
[8] Exhibit B - Religious Land Use Permit – Terms And Conditions. #21
[9] navajotimes.com/reznews/council-to-nygren-fufill-your-duties/ Friday Oct 17, 2025 "Window Rock"

Nation Council and the people have? Remember [10] *"This permit is revocable at the discretion of the Resources and Development Committee of the Navajo Nation Council."* Revocation means the Navajo Nation seizes the mission site land and buildings. The missionary is evicted and the ministry is out.

Further the new revocable Mission Site Permit changes the relationship of the Navajo Nation and missionary or pastor dwelling on the mission site to a landlord tenant relationship. Consequently, if the Navajo Nation dislikes the missionaries or churches message their immediate solution would be to evict the missionary and seize the Mission Site. [11] *"Each residential home established within a mission site is required to pay a $150 per year rental. The Navajo Nation Council adopted 16 N.N.C. §§1151-1164 for the purposes of issuing permits to missionaries and mission bodies to conduct religious and religious activities on the Navajo Nation. Otherwise a homesite lease shall be required but must be outside the acreage boundaries of the mission permitted area."* (Note: A homesite lease is not available to missionaries that are not Navajo. There are many.) Parsonages on mission sites makes it possible for non-Navajo pastors or missionaries to minister on the Navajo Nation where generally there is no housing available. Their presence on these mission sites also serves to prevent vandalism. Nearly all Navajo Nation Cities or villages have inadequate police coverage in major part due to mismanagement and governmental failure to release the funds appropriated to properly staff, equip and train the police. This is a complex issue due to the jurisdictional requirements of overlapping federal, state, county and Navajo Nation venues.

III. Will the Navajo Nation fairly and equitably administer the provisions of Mission Site Permit CJY 34-24 and RDCJY-26-24?

In the church I pastor my Navajo seniors tell me, if the Navajo Nation desires to rent our facilities for a community event make sure you collect the rental fee before the event! It appears that the Navajo Nation and the church are on a collision course. Generally, the church of the Lord Jesus Christ grows under persecution so the Navajo Nation will not ultimately prevail. Certainly CJY 34-24 and RDCJY-26-24 positions the traditional Navajo Nation government to persecute the church as it may choose to do so in the face of church dissent or opposition.

If the Navajo Nation successfully implements this mission site permit law it is likely to be copied by some or many of the 574 recognized or unrecognized tribes across the U.S. So this Navajo Nation Religious Law is a dangerous precedent to Freedom of Religion, Freedom of Speech and due process under law. Clearly the Navajo Nation needs to withdraw and properly correct this legislation.

---

[10] CJY-34-24 Amendments to 16 N.N.C Section 1153 (pdf). Scroll Down to Exhibit B - "Terms And Conditions For Religious Land Use Permit - See 2.

[11] Exhibit A - General Land Development Mission Site Permit Regulations 2024. See Section 9. Residential Homes in Mission Sites

From: will rogers <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Hindutva Operating In The US Meddling / Interfering In Politics / Elections- Gov Agencies Not Doing Their Jobs- Double Standard In FBI / DOJ- Please HELP
Date: Wed, 22 Oct 2025 14:16:42 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Kandhamal_Advocacy_Summary_-_June21(2)_-_Copy.docx; William_Rogers_John_the_Baptist_for_Kandhamal.pdf; 1761151201232blob.jpg; 1761151232450blob.jpg; Voice_001.m4a; FRC_Christians_Under_Fire_in_India.pdf; 2023FIACONA_Annual_Report.pdf; 20190913_125346.jpg; 20201208_231129.jpg; Screenshot_20191210-113657_Yahoo_Mail.jpg; Screenshot_20191210-115728_Gallery.jpg; Screenshot_20191210-115747_Gallery.jpg; IMG-20220709-WA0000.jpg
Inline-Images: 1761151067430blob.jpg; 1761151467562blob.jpg; 1761153330032blob.jpg; 1761153897473blob.jpg; 1761154589738blob.jpg; 1761154701325blob.jpg; 1761154738638blob.jpg; 1761154798648blob.jpg; 1761154825417blob.jpg

---

Dear RLC,

I'm a former US Marine / Gulf War Vet and Christian and my wife is a Indian American Catholic from remote Northeast India where I have also traveled many times and lived. Its also were I met Indian Catholic Investigative Journalist and Author Anto Akkara and started working with him in 2018. I help him investigate the murder of Swami Laxmanananda and Human Rights Abuses / Religious Persecution of Christians in Kandhamal Odisha India.

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Travesty of Justice #antoakkara

'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED' - Kandhamal's Tr...

7 Kandhamal Christians Freed After 11 Years' Imprisonment

7 Kandhamal Christians Freed After 11 Y...

Vatican puts 35 Catholic 'martyrs of Kandhamal' in India on road to sainthood

Vatican puts 35 Catholic 'martyrs of Ka...

The Radical Hindu Individuals / Organizations wrongly accuse Christians of killing the swami when it was Maoist. Then they persecuted and killed Christians and used a American Brannon Michael Parker to justify and cover it up in a report submitted to the US State Department by RSS Leader Ram Madhav and Parker said it was submitted to the UN, Russia and China.

In 2018 after some prayer I returned to the US from India, searched for Parker and discovered some weird Hindu material he posted online and then I discovered these interviews he made in India while illegally working for the RSS while in India on a Tourist Visa. The interviews are with victims, witnesses, suspects, tribal leaders, police, politicians, justices and others linked to the Swami's Murder and Kandhamal Riots and they paint a little different picture than what they reported to the US State Department. During the interviews they were very bias, praised the Radical Hindus, justified and covered up abuses and make some serious confessions when put with other evidence its expose a International Coverup against Christians in Kandhamal and basically all of India.

I reached out to Parker, he replied and I started a recorded dialogue that lead to some serious confessions which lead to a phone call and more confessions which lead to several in person interviews with Parker, me and Anto and more recorded confessions including Parker denouncing the report submitted to the US State Department.

I had read Parker was once involved in politics in Hawaii so I asked if he knew Democrat Congresswoman Tulsi Gabbard and this is some of what he said in a email exchange.

I had several angry email exchanges with Ram Madhav and said they turned my books look and format into a kind of Communist style agitprop. This really upset Ram Madhav. In the end a truncated version was made that included the work of others called Kandhamal - a fact file (I think)

I then selfpublished the report as I had finalized it calling it Orissa in the Crossfire - Kandhamal Burning.

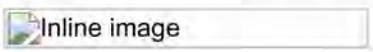
Then in 2011 I finally went to Kandhamal itself and interviewed as many people I could on behalf of the RSS. This report was never made and I eventually uploaded all the interviews to youtube to make it available to the public or any researchers authorities etc.

After I accepted the invitation of a breakaway RSS faction to do a similar report on the Bangladeshi Hindus Ram Madhav and the RSS basically excommunicated me. Thus my 2nd report never made.

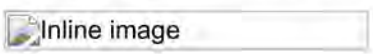
Coincidentally I have known Tulsi Gabbard since she was a kid and used to work for her dad. I therefore spent 2 years trying to convince the RSS to take her seriously. They finally did and when she won the 2012 election Ram Madhav called me from India to congratulate me and that was pretty much thenlast time ive heard from him or anyone in the RSS.

I did more research and discovered that Tulsi has ties to the very Hindutva who Parker worked with and where behind him and the report submitted to the US State Department.

Tulsi with Nirmala Sitharaman.



Tulsi with RSS Leader Ram Mahav, RSS / BJP Members and US India PAC Sanjay Puri which is important because he is linked to India Origin J6ers who are also linked to the same Radical Hindu Organizations as Tulsi and J6ers are linked to Tulsi which the J6 Committee ignored . I preserved most of my tips to the J6 Committee.



Ram Madhav, former RSS spokesperson turned BJP spokesperson, at Gabbard's wedding

Rising Persecution: Christians in India Under Attack by Radical Hindu Movements | American Center for Law and Justice

After Parker confessions I contacted the FBI / DOJ submitted tips and requested that we meet so I could submit additional tips / evidence but they ignored my request and I experienced a huge DOUBLE STANDARD when compared to the way the FBI / DOJ handled the Steele Dossier when the tips / evidence I submitted were much more fact based and could be confirmed by other sources.

Tulsi Gabbard colluding with the Overseas Friends of the BJP when they were a Unregistered Foreign Agent. She helped get a resolution removed against PM Modi after he was banned from the US for basically being linked to mass murder. By helping get the resolution removed it basically opened the door for Hunter Biden and his partners to use the VP Office and US State Department to get accuse to Modi for the Biden Crimes Family Influence Operations which there is evidence of in Hunter's emails.

OFBJP Modi Victory Banquet: "Write a check to Tulsi Gabbard"

Tulsi Gabbard with RSS, BJP, VHP, OFBJP Members.

BJP Foreign Affairs Cell Chief: Tulsi Gabbard's Re-Election "Foregone Conclusion"

Vijay Jolly

Vijay Jolly

I contacted another journalist and shared some information and he reported on Tulsi's ties with the RSS, BJP, VHP, Hindu American Foundation and Parker and he questioned Tulsi about her ties with the RSS through Parker.

https://pieterfriedrich.substack.com/p/tulsi-gabbard-the-princess-of-the

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financing/Relationship

Tulsi Gabbard Questioned on RSS Financi...

https://www.dnitulsigabbard.com/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/DNI-Tulsi-Gabbard-Dossier-1-1.pdf

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under US Law, ties with ruling BJP laid bare

OFBJP now listed as foreign agent under...

I did more research and discovered that the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist , OFBJP are operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections through what is known as the Hindutva Lobby and they helped put Biden / Harris in the White House in 2020 and then placed Indian American in the Biden Regime and some of the officials such as Sonal Shah and Amit Jami have ties with the same Radical Hindu Organizations as Tulsi Gabbard especially the OFBJP.

Then J6 comes around and I noticed that the Indian Flag was waved so I did more research and discovered the Indian Americans have ties to the same Radical Hindu Organizations, Tulsi Gabbard and another Democrat and Hindutva Lobbyist US India PAC Sanjay Puri who helped put Biden / Harris in the White House and place Indian Americans in the Biden Regime. Sanjay Puri also has close ties with the same Radical Hindus in the Kandhamal video.

So I submitted tips / evidence to the J6 Committee but they appeared to ignore my tips / evidence which is likely because they destroyed their false narratives / lies. I submitted tips through their website, then the same tips through Rep Liz Cheney's Office / staff by email and then called into the J6 Committee phone tip line and recorded one of the call myself . See attachments.

I don't agree with the political ideology who wrote this and I don't agree that there was a insurrection by Trump Supporters but this a article I submitted to the J6 Committee with other tips / evidence that go with it such as social media post and interviews by those in the article especially Vincent.

Telugu man, member of VHP-USA, raises Indian flag during Capitol Hill attack

This is one of my tips.

Indian Origin Jan. 6 Protesters have ties with the RSS / BJP / Hindutva – India Inc Blog

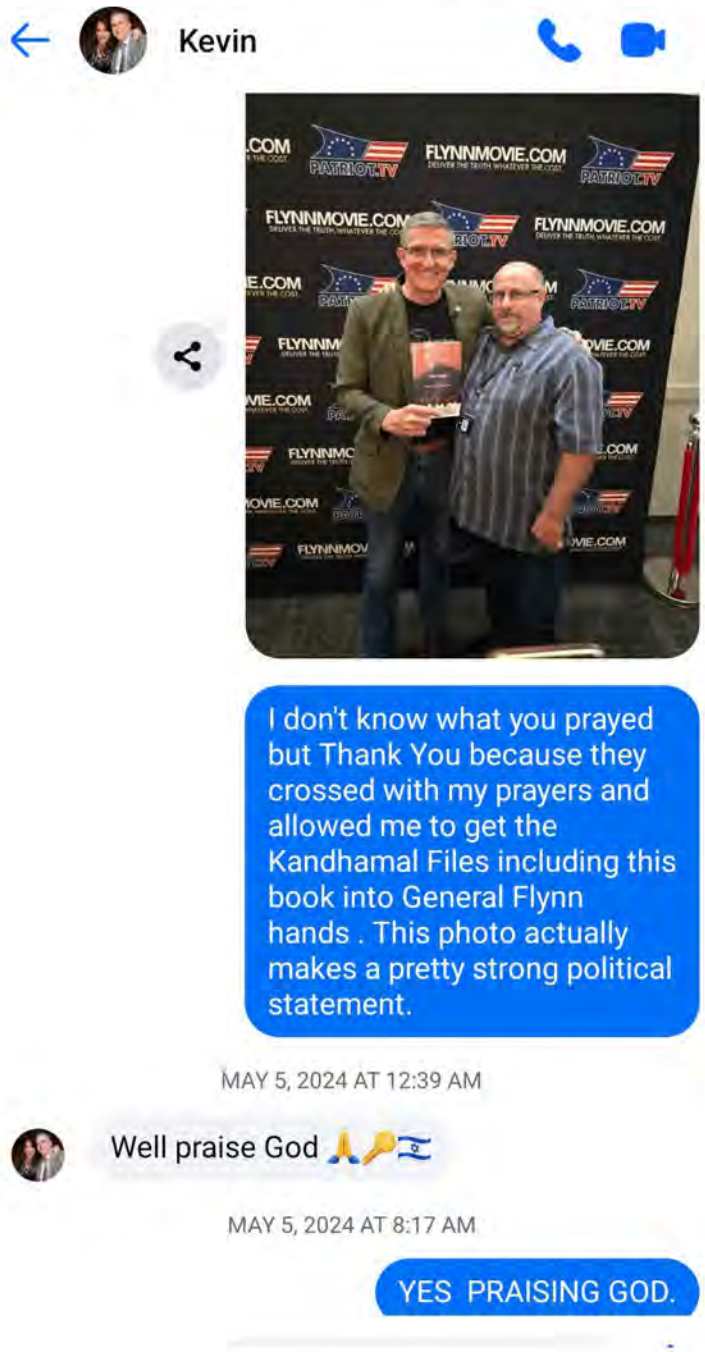
So is this.

Denver Riggleman Former J6 Committee Investigator Links To Radical Right-wing Hindu Group – India Inc Blog

I heard and read President Trump, some Republicans and Kash Patel talking about the J6 Committee deleting / destroying the tips / evidence so I contacted Rep Doug LaMalfa 's Office, the White House website and others including Kash Patel through he website and told them I submitted tips / evidence and I preserved them but they showed no interest. I also contacted General Flynn's and they did show some interest.

I also provided General Flynn with a brief on Kandhamal which included Who Killed Swami Laxmanananda by Anto Akkara and we took this photo of General Flynn holding the book. Some of those mentioned in the book are also linked to Tulsi Gabbard but I / we didn't discover it until after the book was published.

I also have some very interesting email exchanges with other International Religious Freedom Advocates such as Kevin Jessip , Dede Laugesen, Frank Gaffney and John Probhudoss (also from FIACONA) all of Save The Persecuted Christians, FRC / Travis Weber, Sam Brownback, Open Doors David Curry, Sunny Meagher International Christian Ambassadors Association and others and those email and text exchanges help confirmed som of allegations especially regarding the RSS, BJP, VHP, Sangh, Hindu Nationalist , OFBJP, Hindutva Lobby operating in the US and meddling / interfering in our politics / elections which is helping to create bad US India Foreign Policy that enriches Radical Hindus and hurts Christians.



More recently I discovered that Kash Patel and others endorsed a Hindutva Operative for the Radical Hindu Organizations who wrongly accuse Christians of crimes and jail them and or persecute and kill Christians and who are meddling / interfering in our politics / elections.

Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land for Hindus – Purnima Nath – India Inc Blog

Hindu Rashtra: Stealing everyones' Land...

And she is now attacking President Trump, MAGA and White Christian Nationalist.

Purnima Nath ✓ ···

1d · 🌐

Egotistic, arrogant, venomous **Donald J. Trump** and his MAGA mob fear brown Hindu Indians. His own ancestors arrived penniless — Frederick Trump, his great-grandfather, a 16-year-old barber and miner, entered the U.S. as an unskilled laborer. His "qualification"? White & Christian. Poor Mary MacLeod, his mother, a house servant and maid from Scotland, came with almost nothing. Her qualification? White & Christian. Meanwhile, his current wife somehow snagged a genius visa. What kinda genius did she bring from Slovenia?

Yet today, Trump slaps $100,000 H1B fees on skilled immigrants while selling "gold" and "platinum" cards for millions.

The irony is sharp: the family that clawed its way from humble background now trembles at the success of brown Hindu Indians.

YOU ARE A COWARD **#MAGAmob**.

Discussed Trump's latest assault on legal immigration on **NewsX**

Purnima Nath
6d ·

Patel is a good guy... Smart. He is doing his best. Washington is a cesspool of polished filth - a corrupt elite millionaire bunch screwing the American public and cheating the world. I was honoured to have been endorsed by him. But, eventually, all browns will be THROWN out... unless we sign allegiance to Christendom.
#ValhallaRising

Purnima Nath
14h ·

"We're talking now to Afghanistan, and we want it back and we want it back soon, right away. And if they don't do it — if they don't, you're going to find out what I'm gonna do." ~ **Donald J. Trump**.

So, THIS 👇 is what Americans support:
✔️ 880+ military bases abroad — still growing
✔️ Threats, terror, bombings, mass slaughters
✔️ Lies, propaganda, media manipulation
✔️ Coups, regime changes, and place puppet rulers
✔️ Theft/access of gold, oil, minerals, strategic resources
✔️ Endless wars as policy
✔️ Smear campaigns to silence dissent

Now the peace-bubblehead Trump talks of taking back Bagram by hook or by crook. OR ELSE...
➡️ More violence.
➡️ More slaughters.
➡️ More wars.
➡️ More blood.
➡️ More conflicts.
➡️ More civilian deaths.
BECAUSE OF AMERICA.

Purnima Nath · **Follow**
Dec 2, 2024 ·

Dear @Kash Patel, Namaste. I am so glad that you are back on @x. Congratulations. So happy for you and all the successful Patel... See more

#CharlieKirk wanted an investigation into the widespread and deep coordinated activity promoting Pro India interests – India Inc Blog

#CharlieKirk wanted an investigation in...

'America does not need more Indians,' Charlie Kirk's anti-India + H-1B visa remarks – India Inc Blog

'America does not need more Indians,' C...

"Hindu Indian nationalists celebrating the assassination of Charlie Kirk are a giant red flag" – India Inc Blog

"Hindu Indian nationalists celebrating ...

"#Indians are taking credit for the death of #CharlieKirk and claiming it was in revenge for his anti-Indian stance" – India Inc Blog

"#Indians are taking credit for the dea...

And there is more.

God Bless, Will Rogers

5886 Pennington Rd, Live Oak, CA 95953

Mobile Phone Number

* Unique Advocacy for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal

With Masters in English literature, Diploma in Journalism and LL. B from Delhi University, **Anto Akkara** has been a journalist for three decades with international media. The 57-year-old journalist has reported extensively from hotspots in South Asia on human rights, religious issues and social problems. He has to his credit several 'leader' articles for the *Times of India* and his wire reports have been carried even by *The Washington Post*.

Akkara reported extensively from the ground the 2004 tsunami devastation in South Asia, protracted ethnic war in Sri Lanka, oppression in Myanmar, birth of democracy and devastating earthquake of 2015 in Nepal, winning over a dozen national and international media awards.

David vs Goliath Fight for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal:
When the national media forgot the simmering anti-Christian violence in remote Kandhamal jungles of eastern Odisha state in 2008, Akkara stirred the nation's conscience with his investigative book: ***Kandhamal - a blot on Indian Secularism***.

(Christian targets across Kandhamal went up in flames following the murder of Hindu Swami Laxmanananda Saraswati on August 23, 2008. Weeks of unabated violence, triggered by the propaganda that the Hindu leader's murder was a Christian conspiracy, left nearly 100 Christians dead, 300 churches and 6,000 Christian houses plundered rendering 56,000 Christians homeless with the state mandarins remaining spectators.)

P. Chidambaram, the Home Minister of India had a personal audience with the author following the headlines the book made and visited Kandhamal soon after receiving the book. Chidambaram even told Indian Parliament in July 2009 that what happened in Kandhamal was '*a blot on the face of Orissa'* – quoting the title of the book.

The journalist's maiden book had been provoked by government officials' refusal to register criminal cases even in murders. In three weeks after the release of the book, Odisha government acknowledged five murders highlighted in it, paving way for Rs half a million ($ 6,800) compensation to each of the dependant families. Despite his goal being achieved on 'unacknowledged murders', Akkara continued to pursue Kandhamal with frequent trips to the remote region.

Hindu nationalist conspiracy: Soon after the Swami's murder, four Christians had been beaten up and dumped in police station by Hindu bigots, after inserting the Bible and a knife in their bags. It was World Hindu Council leader Praveen Togadia who announced the names of 'Swami's Christian killers' and not the police.

The police released them after 40 days and arrested seven 'innocent' Christians - six of them illiterates including a mentally challenged. After four years of trial, the second judge too who had questioned the prosecution was transferred in 2013 and court was shut down before the verdict.

Soon, Akkara called on Home Minister Sushil Kumar Shinde in New Delhi, requesting a federal inquiry into Kandhamal due to the bizarre situation: *Fast Track trial over, judge transferred, court shut down and innocents behind bars.*

With shocking revelations, the journalist brought out ***'Kandhamal craves for Justice'*** on the 5th anniversary in 2013, exposing the travesty of justice: a single conviction in 29 murder trials completed while 'innocent' Christians languished behind bars on trumped up murder charge.

The BJP rode to power after the May 2014 election. Yet, Akkara continued his pursuit and forayed deep into remote jungles to meet the illiterate wives of the 'innocents'. The Hindu neighbours too vouched for their innocence. The scrutiny of dozens of court documents, dubious books and videos from *'India Foundation'*, led by BJP stalwarts, confirmed the Hindu nationalist conspiracy.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002546

The journalist author came out with the masterpiece of his arduous research on Kandhamal '***Who Killed Swami Laxmanananda?*** in May 2016, silencing the ruling Hindu nationalists with stunning evidence.

'Kandhamal tale in new light', wrote '*The Telegraph'* English daily about the investigative book that read like a detective novel decoding the mystery behind the murder of the Hindu leader on a sacred Hindu festival night and why seven 'innocent' Christians languished in jail for the murder.

Why was the Swami killed?: "*The actual intention of the Europe, US, the Pope and Sonia Gandhi was to convert the entire region into the independent Christian land. God has sent me from Himalaya, and it was stalled. That is why their campaign was to drive away swami and create a Christian land. As long as I am alive I shall not let you do that*"- Swami Laxmanananda had boasted years before his murder. This claim was cited as proof in the documentary '*The Agony of Kandhamal*' - produced by the *India Foundation* that anchored the Kandhamal cover-up.

Since the Swami had named even the Pope and Sonia Gandhi as people who considered him a threat to the Christianization of Kandhamal, it was easy to spread the conspiracy theory that Christians had killed him. Hence, a contract killing was commissioned.

When the Christians in Kandhamal were brutalized after Swami's murder, the Hindu Nationalist leadership expected, the international Christian lobby led by the Pope would persuade Sonia Gandhi (of Italian Catholic origin) as chairperson of the ruling federal coalition to dismiss the Odisha government in which the BJP was a coalition partner at the time. That would pave way for the BJP to sweep the 2009 election – with the propaganda that Mrs. Gandhi was '*Papa ki Beti*' (Pope's daughter to Christianize India).

But the intelligence agencies got the wind of this outlandish conspiracy and cautioned the federal government against stepping on the Kandhamal landmine.

Cover up that exposed the conspiracy: When the grandiose scheme fell flat, top Hindu nationalists launched an elaborate cover up under the *'India Foundation'*, producing ghost books and documentaries on Kandhamal. As if in a fairy tale, these dubious products reached Akkara from Ram Madhav, spokesperson of Hindu nationalist network and BJP general secretary!

The '*Harvest of Hate - Kandhamal in Crossfire*' by Michael Parker was published by the *India Foundation* in 2009. The book carried a '*Publisher's Note*' by *India Foundation* director Nirmala Sitharaman (presently Finance Minister of India) who described Michael Parker as *'born in India'* while the profile at the end of the book declared that Parker was '*born in the US'*!

"In August 2009, this report was presented to the US State Department by Ram Madhav, a National Executive of the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangha," confirmed Brannon Parker who later published the same book with minor modifications as '*ORISSA in the CROSSFIRE - Kandhamal Burning*'.

Since the *'India Foundation'* had listed no phone number, the intrepid journalist reached the address printed in *'Harvest of Hate'*: 343, Chandanwadi Apartment, Sector 10, Dwarka, New Delhi 110 045. This venture gave him the shock of his life. The flat was owned by *Ajit Kumar Doval, Prime Minister Narendra Modi's top strategist as the National Security Advisor*!

(In September 2019, Akkara met Brannon Parker at Seattle with the help of US national William Rogers who had traced Brannon. In this meeting, Brannon confirmed that he was 'fooled' into the Kandhamal cover-up book by Ram Madhav and wrote even 'lies' about the Christians.)

Caught red-handed in the Kandhamal cover-up, *India Foundation* has recast itself to exorcise the Kandhamal ghost from haunting it by shunning the word 'Kandhamal' itself on its website.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002547

The stunning findings of ***'Who Killed Swami Laxmanananda?'*** - released in major cities with eminent jurists, writers, and activists – made the media highlight the travesty of justice with headlines:

- *Book questions conviction of Christians in Kandhamal violence*
- *New Book Reignites Questions Over Alleged Cover-Up of Kandhamal Killings*
- *Christian community falsely framed in Saraswati killing: Book*
- *Book On Kandhamal 'A Wake-Up Call For The Nation'*
- *Odia media rewrites Kandhamal script*
- *Kerala CM demands fresh probe into death of Swami Laxmanananda*

This relentless campaign has baffled many as the vociferous Hindu nationalist clan led by the ruling BJP has not uttered a word against Akkara nor challenged the charges raised by the fearless journalist repeatedly naming even top BJP government officials as Kandhamal 'conspirators.

Such has been the impact of the book that after reading the book, a retired judge of Odisha High Court *(FYI only - Justice A S Naidu whose report of the Kandhamal Inquiry Commission not yet made public)* called the author for a meeting and said: *"I have gone through your book. Congratulations."*

Online signature campaign for Kandhamal's 7 Innocents: Prior to the release of the investigative book, the journalist author discretely brought the illiterate wives of the seven '*innocents*' on March 3, 2016 to New Delhi to launch the *online signature campaign* for the release of their husbands in the presence of a host of national celebrities.

(The dignitaries including opposition political leaders were stunned when the crew of half a dozen TV channels left on 'urgent call' minutes before the launch of the campaign, indicating that powerful forces were trying to black out the campaign. The crusader had several censorship experiences including his email account getting disrupted in critical moments ahead of his programs.)

The bold campaign, bordering on 'contempt of court' for challenging the judicial system, generates four instant emails from each online signature to *the Chief Justice of India, the President of India, the Chairman of the National Human Rights Commission and the Chief Justice of Odisha High Court.*

In follow up, Akkara released the stunning documentary *'INNOCENTS IMPRISONED'* on the 10th anniversary of Kandhamal on 23 August 2018. Visual presentation of Kandhamal's travesty of justice, the documentary calls for endorsing the online petition, the documentary has been dubbed into key *Odia*, *Hindi* and *Malayalam* languages.

The 17-minute documentary inspired *THE WIRE* (critical news portal) interview - *10 Years of Kandhamal Riots: "7 Innocents Have Been Convicted," Says Anto Akkara.* The bare-all interview exposed why the 'innocents' including a mentally challenged continued to languish in jail for a crime they never committed.

Bail for the 'Innocents': After the Odisha High Court rejected bail to them a second time on December 4, 2018 – contrary to norms laid down by the Supreme Court, Christian legal networks moved the federal Supreme Court challenging the denial of bail.

When the Supreme Court granted bail to Gornath Chalanseth, Akkara rushed to Kandhamal to receive the first 'innocent' coming out in May 21. Two months later, Bijay Kumar Sanseth too was granted bail by the Supreme Court.

However, the bail applications of the remaining five - Bhaskar Sunamajhi, Buddhadeb Nayak, Durjo Sunamajhi, Munda Badamajhi and Sanathan Badamajhi - got adjourned repeatedly in the Supreme Court. The routine hearing on the bail applications were adjourned repeatedly - not by judges but by the office of the Registrar of the Supreme Court!

DOJ-RLC Comment-002548

Akkara challenged this judicial farce in a November 21 Facebook post: *"When will the Hon'ble Judges of the Supreme Court fix the 'COMPUTER' bug in the Registrar's Office that has been adjourning repeatedly the bail pleas of Kandhamal's remaining five INNOCENTS?"* (Coincidence or not, the bail order for the remaining five 'Innocents' from the Supreme Court came five days later on November 26 - the next '*computer generated*' date of hearing.)

Campaign for 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal': Following the bail for the five, Akkara cut short a reporting trip to Europe and rushed to Kandhamal to receive the *'Innocents coming out of jail', parade them before the media*, and revise the campaign to 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal'.

Kandhamal Faith Saga: The journalist author, who has also chronicled the incredible witness of Kandhamal Christians with '***Shining Faith in Kandhamal***' in 2009 and followed it up with '***Early Christians of 21st Century***' that was released by Cardinal Fernando Filoni, president of Vatican's Congregation for Evangelization of Peoples at Indian bishops' assembly in 2013.

The book highlights how homeless Christians turned their 'losses into gains' amid saffron foot-soldiers blackmailing thousands of Christians to forsake faith to return to their villages. They chose to languish in dingy slums than to turn their back to Christ and gave sterling testimony as true followers of Christ who gladly carried the cross without running away from it (Mat 16:24).

History repeats itself. As in the *'Early Christians'* era, hardly any Christian gave up their faith while hundreds of Hindus including those who tormented the Christians have been flocking to churches to profess the faith they tried to banish from Kandhamal. The poor but Christians have defeated and silenced the mighty Hindu nationalists.

Akkara is a witness to their incredible witness. His fractured leg was healed miraculously on the New Year Day of 2012 at the spot where the first martyr of Kandhamal – a paralyzed youth Rasanand Pradhan - had been torched alive. With the fracture, Akkara believes God made him sit to work with full concentration on ***'Early Christians of 21st Century'*** when he was handicapped. When he went to Kandhamal eight months later to verify some crucial facts ignoring doctor's caution, he had a biblical healing at the martyrdom spot of the paralyzed youth.

A missionary friend asked Akkara to include this testimony in the book "*since you are a witness to their faith.*" With the doctor too confirming his miraculous healing, Cardinal Oswald Gracias who has written the Foreword promptly approved insertion of this *'author's testimony'* titled: *'Woe to me unless I preach the Good News"*. That is what Akkara has done all these years. The rock-like faith of even illiterate Christians inspired him to accompany them to document their incredible testimony.

The political outcome of this unique pilgrimage is the fulfilment of the Gospel assurance of Luke 12:2: *"Nothing is covered up that will not be revealed or hidden that will not be known."*

For holding on to their faith amid diabolic cruelty, rampant impunity and state apathy, Kandhamal Christians deserve the title '*Early Christians of 21st Century*':
Cardinal Filoni releases book on Kandhamal stories
Christians Shamefully Persecuted in India
They Looked Into the Face of Evil but Found the Courage of Their Faith
Persecuted Indian Christians Evangelize…by Forgiving
In February 2020, Akkara brought the Seven Innocents on bail to Bangalore at great risk. Presenting the seven Pentecostal illiterates before the assembly of nearly 200 Catholic bishops in India, Akkara reminded them about the silence of the Christian community to the 'innocents' due to fear of the ruling BJP.

"Faith must lead to Action," urged Akkara, calling for solidarity in the fight for justice for the 'Innocents' of Kandhamal. END [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002549

William Rogers – 'John the Baptist of Kandhamal' in the US

My crusade for Truth & Justice for Kandhamal's valiant Christians is replete with amazing biblical-like incidents with the Lord guiding my path for 17 years and stunning evidences falling in my path like manna in the desert to silence the mighty and ruling Hindu nationalists in the David versus Goliath fight, without any harm whatsoever throughout.

One such amazing episode in the Kandhamal voyage is how I got connected with William Rogers, a passionate Christian and a former US Marine, and how he has turned out to be *'John the Baptist of Kandhamal for the US'*. How we connected sounds like a biblical anecdote.

In early February 2018, I was in Guwahati (capital of Assam state - biggest city in the north east India) to speak on 'Kandhamal's Incredible Witness & Travesty of Justice' at the national assembly Signis India (Catholic forum of those in electronic media) with over 200 delegates. After that, I called on my key contacts there including Rev Laldawngliana, national moderator of the Presbyterian Church of India (PCI), who requested me to address the once in four year PCI national assembly in May first week at Haflong in Assam.

Gladly I accepted the proposal and booked my flight ticket (at my expense) two months in advance, which I seldom do. After the silver of our marriage on May 2, I flew from Kochi to Guwahati and called up the PCI moderator for the travel arrangement to Haflong. He stunned me saying that my session has been cancelled as the new executive (elected from each state) opposed my presentation at the last minute as the Hindu nationalist BJP had made big inroads in the PCI elections with its money power, getting candidate friendly to the Hindu nationalists winning the key church posts, who were aware of my spirited advocacy on Kandhamal from 2009.

I was stunned and disappointed as I had declined an invitation later to address a huge charismatic convention in Bangalore on the same days. I also did not know what to do with the 500 books I had sent by courier at big expense from New Delhi for the PCI assembly which would gather 30,000 on the final day. Five days later, I had fixed a program at Darjeeling mountains and so, I could not go to Bangalore with last minute prohibitive summer fares.

(I have gone through several such reversals in the Kandhamal crusade but I was always convinced that the Lord will find me a way out).

Then I had the inspiration to call up Archbishop Dominic Jala (who died in a road accident in the US in 2019) of Shillong, 60 miles from Guwahati and capital of Christian Meghalaya state.

"I will not be there. But don't worry. I will tell the Cathedral vicar to make you speak during all the five Sunday masses," Archbishop Jala, fond of my Kandhamal advocacy, assured me.

So, I hired a van and carried nearly 200 books to Shillong and duly spoke at the end of all the 5 Masses – three at the Cathedral with local Khasi language service and two at the Grotto church down with English service. While Catholic

youth managed the sale of my books at the Cathedral, at the Grotto, it was my Kerala classmate Joe Chirayil, married to a Khasi lady and working in local school, who took care of the books. When I came down for the final English Mass, Joe told me: "An American was impressed by what you said in the church and has taken your books and he will contact you."

Soon I got an email from William Rogers, an evangelical who had come to the church with his Catholic wife who is from Shillong. Without naming the Hindu nationalists (inside churches, I do not mention political names), I shared diplomatically how 'those behind the Kandhamal bloodshed and travesty of justice had fooled' - to attack the Christians alleging Christians killed the Hindu swami - the people of Kandhamal, Odisha, India and even the whole world led by the US. Fraudulent and concocted books were made to cover up Kandhamal and this was presented to even the US State department to fool them."

Rogers went through my books carefully and got excited with the 'Parker fraud' I had exposed in nationally acclaimed 'Who Killed Swami Lakshmanananda?'

Ghost US authors & State Department fooled: While pursuing the saga of the seven Christians being tried for the sensational murder, I had stumbled upon the mammoth fraud behind Kandhamal. Two 'US authors' - Michael Parker and Brannon Parker - are supposed to have authored one and the same book on Kandhamal under different titles:

The '*Harvest of Hate Kandhamal in Crossfire*' by Seattle-based Michael Parker was published by the *India Foundation* in 2009. The bulky book carried a '*Publisher's Note*' by *India Foundation* director Nirmala Sitharaman (presently finance minister of India) and published from a flat registered in the name of Ajit Doval, National Security Advisor of India for the third time with Prime Minister Narendra Modi.

In her introduction to *'Harvest of Hate – Kandhamal in Crossfire'*, Sitharaman, described the author Michael Parker as *'born in India'* while the profile at the end of the book declared that Parker was '*born in the US'!*

The same Michael Parker book has been subsequently marketed as '*ORISSA in the CROSSFIRE - Kandhamal Burning*' by Brannon Parker:

"In August 2009, this report was presented to the US State Department by Ram Madhav, National Executive of the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangha (RSS)," confirmed Brannon Parker in his preface to the reincarnated work. That confirmed how the Hindu nationalists tried to fool even the US State Department about Kandhamal!

Thrilled by these revelations. Rogers was in touch with me and came to New Delhi with my classmate Joe for the launch of the thrilling documentary '**Innocents Imprisoned'** that was released on Aug 23, 2018 – on the 10th anniversary of Kandhamal – at the Constitution Club of India.

Roger also bought 40 copies of my book *'Who Killed Swami Lakshmanananda?'* and carried them to the US and managed to trace after much hard work the real Parker – Brannon Parker based in Seattle and established contact with him.

A year later, in August 2019, I flew to New York to address Indian NGO forum at the UN and had to address an Indian Conference in San Francisco where Rogers joined me and drove me in his car all the way to Seattle to meet Brannon Parker. In mid-September, I met the mysterious author Brannon Parker in Seattle, who confided to me that he too had been 'fooled' by top Hindu nationalist leaders to be a partner in the Kandhamal cover-up and he was trapped to write lies about the Christians after he was taken to Odisha soon after the Kandhamal bloodshed, introducing him to 'ghost' celebrities to prepare the cover-up book.

After visiting Roger's house near Sacramento, we travelled together to Washington at his expense and met many big guys before I returned to India.

But for the biblical connection with Rogers, I would not have succeeded in this mission to get bail for all the Seven Innocent Christians. Though two had been given bail by the Supreme Court in May and July, the sudden bail for all the remaining five came from the Supreme Court of India on 26 November, 2019 after I made social media posts about the US visit and meeting the REAL PARKER.

Enthused by this big breakthrough, Rogers has since turned into a true researcher, pursuing the Octopus like hold of Hindu nationalists in the US political system.

It is certainly worth interviewing Rogers.

Anto Akkara
Kindly sign the petition for 'Justice for 7 Innocents of Kandhamal' at
www.release7innocents.com

Satyameva Jayate (*truth alone triumphs*)
91. 9633863501, 9448383350 WA
www.antoakkara.com
facebook: antoakkara
twitter: @AntoAkkara
Youtube: Anto AkkaraY

DOJ-RLC Comment-002553

Document Produced in Native Format

Christians under Fire in India

September 13, 2018

Last week, the United States Secretaries of State and Defense traveled to India to meet with their counterparts to continue developing the U.S./India relationship. As this relationship proceeds to develop, religious freedom must be on the agenda. There will be pressure to sideline this topic, but our fellow Christians, along with others persecuted for their beliefs in India, can't afford our complacency.

This past August marked the 10-year anniversary of the mob slaughter of Christians by Hindu radicals whipped up by the murder of Hindu leader Lakshmanananda Saraswati a decade ago. Despite the fact that Maoists took responsibility for the leader's death, over the course of the ensuing months, Christians were blamed, and around 56,000 of them fled into forests and the homes of friends and relatives. Approximately 5,600 houses and 415 villages were raided and set on fire. The government reported that 38 people were killed and two women raped, though others have reported higher numbers. The events that unfolded following this killing constituted India's worst Christian persecution in 300 years, and even Hindu leaders have recognized the scheme perpetrated against Christians. In the aftermath, seven Christians (six of them illiterate) were tried and convicted of Saraswati's murder in sham proceedings. Their case has been stagnating, with the appeals court long overdue to hear the case. One journalist has set up a petition calling for their release.

Those inflamed by Hindu nationalist sentiment fanned by the governing Bharatiya Janata Party and allies have for years targeted Christians and others. Recently, U.S.-based charities like Compassion International have been restricted, shut down, or forced out of India. The idea that someone might choose a religion other than Hinduism has Hindu radicals up in arms, and this has led to support for "anti-conversion laws" in several areas of India which do in fact make it illegal to convert to other religions -- including Christianity. Made-up claims of "fraudulent" conversions, prohibited under the law, are often used as a way to stop any change of religion -- including the free acceptance of the gospel message.

False allegations seem to be a theme in India. Just yesterday, it was reported that police in India's Uttar Pradesh charged over 270 Christians with "spreading lies about Hinduism and drugging people to try and convert them to Christianity."

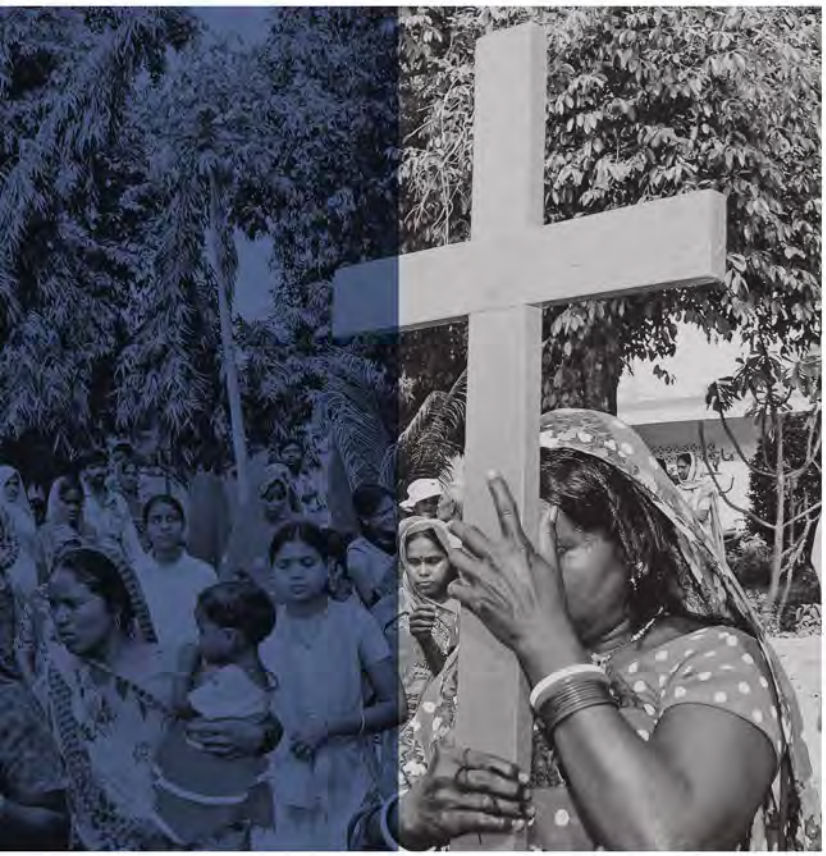
For the U.S. and India to build a lasting international partnership, the recognition and respect for religious freedom is essential. Prime Minister Modi must acknowledge that these serious religious freedom violations happening on his watch betray India's rule of law heritage as a Commonwealth country. The degradation of rule of law compounds the economic and security problems which will develop as religious freedom suffers, and corporations will begin to think twice before investing in India.

One way that concerns can immediately be addressed is by giving the Christians convicted for Saraswati's death a hearing date for their appeal, and a fair and speedy trial. This will only begin remedying the religious freedom and rule of law issues which have developed in recent years, but it is a start.

Tony Perkins' Washington Update is written with the aid of FRC senior writers.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002556

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)



FIACONA ANNUAL REPORT 2023

Copyright © 2023 FIACONA This report is created, published and owned by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America. It may be used and distributed for non-commercial purposes only, but please always acknowledge the source as 2023 FIACONA Annual Report.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002557

2023 ANNUAL REPORT FIACONA

Empirical Evidence Shows that America's Long-Term Strategic and Business Interests Depend on Mitigating Civil Unrest in India Before it Happens.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002558

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	04
FOREWORD	05
PREFACE	06
REPORT HIGHLIGHTS	07
INTRODUCTION: FIACONA	09
BACKGROUND: CASE STUDIES	10
- Brutality and Anti-Conversion Law	12
- Extreme Cases of National Security Laws	13
- Contribution of Christians to India	13
- Non-state actors and their network	14
- Duplicity of Government Response	15
HINDUTVA NATIONALISM IN THE U.S.	16
DATA AND ANALYSIS	18
- Table 1: 2022 Incidents Chart	19
- Estimated Monetary Loss	20
- Restrictions on Christian Organizations	21
- Table 2: State Level Incidents Chart	22
- Premeditated and Targeted	23
- Killing and Mutilation	24
- Denying Burial Rites to Christians	25
- Expulsion from Villages	25
- Police Collusion with Militia	25
SUMMARY AND RECOMMENDATIONS	26
APPENDIX 1: Hindutva Network in India	27
APPENDIX 2: USCIRF Statement	30
APPENDIX 3: Christian education	32
APPENDIX 4: Detailed list of Incidents	33-107

DOJ-RLC Comment-002559

ACKNOWLEGEMENTS
2023 REPORT

FIACONA would like to acknowledge the contributions of all our dedicated volunteers both in the US and in India. They have spent countless hours compiling, editing, verifying, and protecting the identity of the victims. This report could not have been released without their dedication and efforts.

Specifically, FIACONA thanks Rev. Manokaran, Ms. Reena, Ms. Menon, Ms. Jones, Dr. Chauhan, Mr, Massand, and many others for their help.

In Washington, several friends have helped with editing this report. Particularly, we would like to thank Ms. Faith McDonnell, Ms. Dede Laugesen, Rev. Don Chapman, and Mr. John Mathew.

FIACONA thanks its Advisory Board members, the Hon. Ronnie Shows, the Hon. Bob Clement, Adv. John Eves and Mr. Jim Creaghan for their continued support.

FIACONA thanks Mr. John Prabhudoss, the Chairman of the Board of FIACONA, for writing this report and making the arguments why America should heed the warning signs. FIACONA thanks Dr. Abusaleh Shariff for helping to draft this report.

FIACONA appreciates the ONE MILLION INDIAN AMERICAN CHRISTIANS from Maine and Vermont to Florida, from Washington and Virginia to California and Texas - all across the United States for their prayers and unwavering support. It is with their solidarity FIACONA has been their voice in Washington, bringing their genuine concerns to lawmakers and officials for the past 22 years.

FIACONA TEAM

DOJ-RLC Comment-002560

FOREWORD
CHAIRMAN

I am pleased to author this report about the violence against Christians in India and its direct impact on the interests of the United States. I believe the violence against Indian Christians indicates where India is headed. It is up to us to determine what that means to America's national security and trade interests in that part of the world.

In the 1980s and 1990s, US policies towards China were driven by business interests. When the Tiananmen Square massacre happened, America sided with the business lobby. The US policy then was decidedly pro-Chinese regime with the false hope that China would change one day. America argued that any action to upset the Chinese leaders could hurt the pocketbooks of the American people.

Right about that time, America needed the cooperation of a military regime in Pakistan for its strategic interest in Afghanistan. America was more than willing to ignore the cherished principles to please a dictatorship and stood idly by witnessing the epic slide of Pakistan into becoming a radical state. The radicalization of Pakistan was taking place at the cost of the lives of the Christians, Hindus, and Ahmadis there in broad daylight. In Washington, diplomats and political leaders argued that America was in Pakistan only because of our strategic interests and not to police them or to tell them how to run their country.

As a result, America's long-term security interests, as well as its business interests, have suffered both in China and Pakistan. While Pakistan is permanently lost to being a much-needed American ally, China has become foe#1. In fact, China, flush with American dollars, is threatening the global order and America's primacy.

Now, successive American Administrations are again making a wrong choice in India. America seems to be ignoring India's epic slide into a radical religious state in recent years as Hindu nationalism is gripping the lives of millions of people. Hindu nationalism is taking India down the same path the Islamist parties did in Pakistan to that country during the 80s and 90s.

Instead of raising the alarm, America is now talking about how amenable the Indian nationalist leaders are to America's short-term goals in Asia. Political appointees at the NSC and DoS seem more interested in getting an agreement to sell a weapons system or soybeans rather than focusing on America's long-term interests.

If America is willing to turn a blind eye to India's slide into a religious fundamentalist state, the result will be the creation of another Pakistan or Sri Lanka-like country in South Asia. It will directly threaten America's national security interests in that region.

This 2023 Report shows in the strongest terms why naming India as a Country of Particular Concern is the least America could do in her own interest.

John Prabhudoss
Chairman, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002561

PREFACE
PRESIDENT

India's epic slide into becoming a radical Hindutva state must concern the US and other democracies.

A member of the US Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) recently pointed out, as per the law, the President must accept the recommendations made by USCIRF after extensive research. The law also provides the President the authority to waive the mandatory sanctions that follow. But unfortunately, successive US Administrations have interpreted the law to ignore USCIRF recommendations.

The International Religious Freedom Act states

The Title IV: Presidential Actions - Subtitle I: Targeted Responses to Violations of Religious Freedom Abroad - Directs the President, for each foreign country in which the government engages in or tolerates violations of religious freedom (including particularly severe violations), to oppose such violations by taking certain actions and promoting the right to freedom of religion in that country.

(Sec. 402) Requires the President to review annually the status of religious freedom in each foreign country during the preceding 12 months, and to designate countries of particular concern for religious freedom, including agencies, instrumentalities, and officials responsible for particularly severe violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 403) Directs the President to: (1) consult with the violating foreign government prior to taking any action against it; and (2) report to the Congress.

(Sec. 405) Specifies among the actions the President may take: (1) public condemnation; (2) delay or cancellation of scientific and cultural exchanges; (3) withdrawal, limitation, or suspension of U.S. development assistance and U.S. security assistance; (4) instruction of U.S. executive directors of international financial institutions to vote against loans primarily benefiting the foreign government responsible for such violations; (5) restrictions on the issuance of licenses to export any goods or technology to such foreign government; (6) prohibition against the making, guaranteeing, or insuring of loans, or extension of credit by certain U.S. financial institutions to the violating government; and (7) prohibition of U.S. Government procurement of goods or services from such government. Provides for: (1) commensurate actions in substitution for any of the above presidential actions; and (2) binding agreements with foreign governments obliging them to cease, or take substantial steps to address and phase out, the acts, policies, or practices constituting violations of religious freedom.

(Sec. 407) Authorizes the President to waive the requirements of this Act if certain conditions are met.

However, this law does not authorize the President or the Secretary of State to ignore the findings and recommendations of the Commission. FIACONA hopes that the US Administration will agree with the reasoning made in this report backed by overwhelming data.

One million plus Indian American Christians ask the US State Department to correct its wrong interpretation of the law and accept what the data shows about the extent of violence against Christians and other religious minorities carried out by a political party that is running the government of India by using the government agencies, institutions, and its officials. Failing to do so will amount to repeating America's past mistakes with China and Pakistan.

G. Koshy
President, FIACONA

DOJ-RLC Comment-002562

2023 REPORT
HIGHLIGHTS

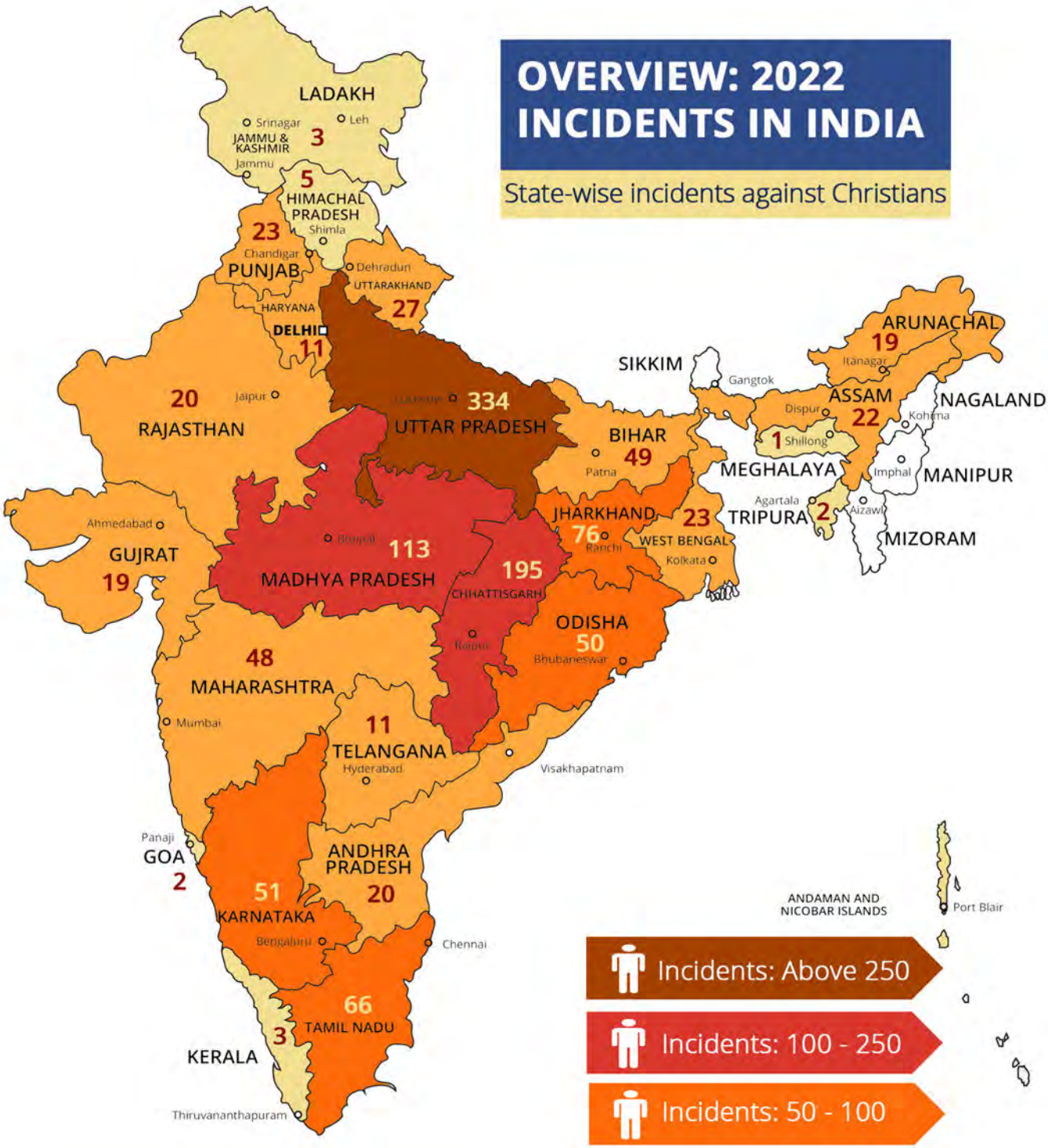
This is the second Annual Report produced by the Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA) exclusively on India, to provide critical information and analysis for Washington policymakers.

- FIACONA has recorded 1198 cases of verified violence against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022.
- The data shows that violence against Christians in India is planned and orchestrated by Hindutva nationalist political parties as a part of a larger design to create a Hindus-only state, to the exclusion of the people of Abrahamic faiths.
- FIACONA urges that human rights-related issues be proactively integrated into US policies uniformly, not selectively.
- FIACONA believes that India's slide into becoming a Hindu nationalist state will adversely impact America's national security and financial interests.
- FIACONA urges the US Administration to advise the Union Government of India to collect data on the violence committed against all weaker sections of the society. Making such data public could discourage the fascist tendency from getting stronger in India.
- The US must require all international and corporate investors in India to incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity for their hiring process in India.
- FIACONA asks that the US Congress pass a law that would allow the victims of religious violence to sue the perpetrators, be it a non-state actor or a government official, in the courts under the US jurisdiction for both criminal and civil negligence.
- FIACONA asks the US Administration to allocate 10,000 Asylum Visas annually for Christian victims of religious violence from India.
- This report quantifies the cost of ongoing harassment against Christians in US dollars. FIACONA estimates the total loss to be around $100 million (INR 790 crores).
- FIACONA implores the Union Government of India to compensate victims for their losses, including lynchings, damages to churches, homes, and properties, jail time, psychological and emotional toll, and legal fees to defend against false charges.
- FIACONA calls on the Indian government to permit the victims of fake police cases to sue the officials involved for damages.
- FIACONA demands that the government of India reconstruct all churches and places of worship, including homes that were demolished illegally.
- There may be an effort to tone down the violence against Christians ahead of the G-20 Summit in September 2023 to avoid international criticism. But FIACONA expects violent attacks to increase following the Summit, based on earlier patterns of behavior by the Hindutva extremists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002563

OVERVIEW: 2022 INCIDENTS IN INDIA

State-wise incidents against Christians



Total 2022 Incidents
Reported: 1198
Unreported: Hundreds

DOJ-RLC Comment-002564

INTRODUCTION
FIACONA

The Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations (FIACONA) is a not-for-profit established in 2000. The 2023 Annual Report, prepared and published in Washington, DC, presents authenticated and precisely documented real-time data for 2022. This data shows that attacks against Indian Christians were premeditated, organized, and meticulously planned and executed by India's Hindutva political groups and their network of organizations working closely with law enforcement and other agencies of the Hindu nationalist government.

Last year's 2022 Annual Report was the first of its kind in the Western World and was the beginning of the 'empirical and analytical' study of India's domestic social policy pertaining to Indian Christians.

According to the projections from the latest official census taken in 2011, Indian Christians would constitute over 30 million in 2022. By this count, Christianity is the third-largest religion in India.

This report, is an essential reading and reference material for law enforcement and government officials in countries where large numbers of Indian immigrants live, such as the USA, the UK, and other Western nations. Hindu nationalism and the radicalization of Hindu youth have reached US soil.

This report has documented and verified 1198 cases of attacks against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022. Thousands of attacks are believed to have never been reported.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002565

BACKGROUND
CASE STUDIES

In early August 2022, a Christian man, Madhavan, took a day off to visit his family during a wedding in his hometown. He was working in a town nearby. But when he reached his hometown, his children learned that he had recently become a Christian. The family disapproved of his conversion. So, they forced him to denounce his newfound faith. His children took his Bible and burnt it. He was harassed and verbally abused. But he refused to give up his faith.

A few days later, on August 14th, Madhavan's wife and son went looking for him in the town where he was working. They finally found him in a church. After a brief but intense argument, they assaulted Madhavan physically. But the man refused to fight back. The family took him with them to their home. Later Madhavan's charred body was found in the woods near their village.

It is not uncommon in India for people to profess different religious faiths living in the same household. For example, Sikhs and Hindus live together in the same household. Similarly, Christians marrying Hindus also live together. But lately, this is becoming an issue. One of the reasons for this change seems to be the Hindu nationalist party's constant propaganda against Christians.

In another incident on April 25, 2022, the Education Department officials of the state of Karnataka, ruled by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP), visited a Christian school in the city of Bengaluru and "investigated" if the school teaches Christian scriptures to students. It was prompted by a complaint from the Hindu Janajagruti Samiti, a religious extremist group affiliated with the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002566

The Education Minister of the BJP government in Karnataka falsely claimed that there is no provision for compulsory Bible reading in schools. He promised that his government will take action against the school. According to the principal of the school, Mr. Mathew, their lawyers will answer all the questions raised by the government. However, according to the Indian Express, a local English Daily, alumni of the school have rejected the claims of the Hindu nationalists.

It is just one example of how the elected governments are on a witch hunt against Christian institutions in India under the BJP rule.

India did not experience any such institutional harassment until recently. Since her independence, the Union of India has made impressive progress towards becoming a modern liberal democracy with strong institutions of governance. But as the data in this report shows, such a trend toward becoming a liberal democracy holds true no longer. The data shows that India is becoming an 'autocratic dictatorship' with a substantial percentage of the Hindu population following the political trend set by Hindu nationalists. Society is growing intolerant of Christians and other religious minorities. The Sweden-based V-Dem Institute called India an Electoral Autocracy. FIACONA asserts that holding national and state-level elections alone does not make India a democratic nation.

In the West, India is known as the land of yoga. It is associated with Mahatma Gandhi and nonviolence. But, in reality, India is changing rapidly.

The recent increase in violence against Indian Christians in India is attributed to the rise of Hindu nationalism, popularly known as Hindutva. This ideology follows beliefs akin to Nationalsozialismus (Nazism). Like the SS, the parent organization of Hindutva ideology is known as the RSS (Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh). In fact, the RSS is modeled after the SS[1].

This Hindu nationalist movement promotes a Hindu Rashtra (Hindu Nation) to the exclusion of non-Hindus. Like the Nazis, the Hindutva groups uses propaganda, false accusations, and terror tactics to promote religious hatred among the Hindus. The RSS uses every occasion and every development in the country to define and identify non-Hindus as the "other".

In 1948, Mahatma Gandhi was assassinated by former members of the RSS for refusing to agree with the RSS ideology[2]. Shockingly, the RSS celebrates Gandhi's assassin as a hero of an India they envision[3].

The current government of India, run by the Bharatiya Janata Party (BJP) is the political arm of the RSS. The data in this report reveals that this is the reason why the violence against Indian Christians, Muslims, Dalits, farmers, manual laborers, dissenting Hindus, and women has increased exponentially in the last decade after the BJP came to power.

This report also argues why Washington must clearly understand the imminent threat from passive Hindu extremism.

[1] https://www.jstor.org/stable/4408848
[2] https://www.history.com/this-day-in-history/gandhi-assassinated
[3] https://www.theatlantic.com/international/archive/2022/06/godse-cult-gandhi-assassin-india/661154/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002567

Brutality against Indian Christians & Anti-Conversion Law

During 2022, FIACONA recorded 1198 incidents of violence against Indian Christians. It is a 157% increase from the 2021 data. The increase in these incidents can be directly attributed to the propaganda by the BJP government officials accusing Indian Christians of large-scale 'forced' conversion. A sustained propaganda campaign for the past ten years or so against Christians has made a lot of people believe it. But the government census data shows that the Christian population has not increased in the last 75 years. According to the census estimates, Indian Christians are still around 2.4% of the population despite 2000 years of existence in Indian territories. The RSS claims that the actual number of Christians is much larger. They have no evidence or government data to back up their claim. However, such arguments should have no place in a secular democracy either. Yet, BJP-run state governments are using the false propaganda of largescale conversion to impose restrictions on people to change their religious faith.

The anti-conversion laws, or the Freedom of Religion Act as it is known in many Indian states, are written in such a way that providing education or medical assistance to a Hindu can be construed as 'force' - a prosecutable offense for attempted conversions. The law argues providing education or medical assistance to a poor Hindu exploits his or her economic condition and makes the Christian faith attractive to him/her. The law implies that it is a form of force on poor Hindu people and hence is a criminal offense. For all practical purposes, this law is a mirror image of apostasy laws (minus the death penalty) one finds in several Islamic countries.

On August 13, 2022, the northern Indian state of Himachal Pradesh, under the Hindutva BJP rule, became the 11th state to pass the most restrictive and highly punitive draconian version of such laws yet on the books. This law makes it a crime punishable by ten years of imprisonment to convert to the Christian faith. At the same time, the law does not restrict Christians from converting to Hinduism. This law deprives an adult citizen of his fundamental right to choose a faith of his choice. Many of these so-called anti-conversion laws also apply unrealistic and restrictive conditions to grant permits to build a church or even allow prayer meetings in private residential homes.

Our data indicate that these anti-conversion laws are weaponized against Indian Christians. In the states where these laws are enforced, Hindutva militants often barge into Christian homes and churches, claiming to stop the conversion. No evidence or proof is needed for such accusations. The data also shows that police file false charges against Christians using this law.

FIACONA recorded a total of 355 instances where Christians were arrested on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith.

Although no Christian charged under this law has ever been found guilty, it places an unreasonable financial and emotional burden on Christians. Under the BJP rule, anti-conversion laws helped normalize the violence and harassment of Christians. It has made religious hate a politically acceptable behavior.

[4] https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/shimla/christian-bodies-to-challenge-hps-new-anti-conversion-law/articleshow/93847360.cms

[5] https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/himachal-pradesh-assembly-passes-bill-against-forced-mass-conversion-with-voice-vote/article65764893.ece

DOJ-RLC Comment-002568

Extreme Cases of National Security Laws Against Christians

Intel agencies and law enforcement often resort to charging Christian leaders under national security acts and holding them indefinitely without charging them with any crime. The case of Fr. Stan Swamy is a prime example of it.

Fr. Swamy was a Jesuit priest working among the tribal people. He championed the civil and land rights of the tribal people against the government taking over their lands for mining purposes. So, an irritated government arrested Fr. Swamy and refused to grant bail. The government claimed to have found incriminating evidence in Fr. Swamy's computer. The agencies said he was conspiring to assassinate political leaders and create unrest in the entire country.

The BJP government's case against the Jesuit priest was a fabricated lie, and the evidence was planted by National Intelligence Agency (NIA) on his personal computer. After arresting the 83-year-old priest suffering from the advanced stage of Parkinsons' disease along with a dozen other intellectuals, the Special Judge Dinesh E. Kothalikar of the N.I.A.'s special court said Father Swamy and others "hatched a serious conspiracy to create unrest in the entire country and to overpower the Government, politically and by using muscle power," and rejected their bail application. The priest died in police custody.

On December 13th, 2022, the Washington Post revealed, "Now, an examination of an electronic copy of his computer by Arsenal Consulting, a Massachusetts-based digital forensics firm, concludes that a hacker infiltrated his device and planted evidence, according to a new report by the company. The analysis is more proof that Swamy and his co-defendants were framed in a case that exemplifies the Indian government's crackdown against civil society and prominent critics, the defense team says[6].

Contribution of Christians to the Development of India

From its early arrival in the first century AD, the Christian faith has enriched and helped shape India's trajectory in more ways than one could imagine. Later, when Christian missionaries began to arrive in the 14th century AD onwards, they focused on education and health care. They established lower and higher levels of educational institutions. Unlike the Hindu system, which expressly prohibited education to non-Brahmins and women, Christian missions focussed on educating women and children of all castes.

It was only during the middle of the 20th Century that many regions managed by locally elected governments under the British Raj began to fund large-scale public education systems. A detailed research paper written by Fr. Kennedy is available to the public on their portal. This report outlines a detailed history of the schools and colleges started by Christian missions from 1540 in India. For your convenience, FIACONA has added select portions of that paper as Appendix #3 here.

It is striking to note that most top-level bureaucrats and businessmen in India have received their education from Christian institutions until recently. It is true even today to a large extent, though, due to capacity limits, the share of the Christian educated population has come down lately.

The BJP's Hindutva nationalist militia denies the contribution of Christian educational institutions to the trajectory of India. India has become an economic powerhouse and a regional power from being an impoverished nation, not by accident. Some from the Hindutva nationalist movement have argued that Christian schools encourage students to convert to the Christian faith by making them study the faith compulsorily. Christian school managements deny such charges.

[6] https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/2022/12/13/stan-swamy-hacked-bhima-koregaon/

DOJ-RLC Comment-002569

Violence and Destruction of Properties

Hindutva terror groups consider Indian Christians alien to India. Hindu militant vigilantes demolish churches and force Christians to convert to Hinduism. Since the BJP party came to power in 2013, these militant groups have enjoyed the tacit support and protection of the Union (Federal) government and State governments wherever the BJP is in power. Such protection comes in the form of shielding perpetrators from arrests by local police, biased bureaucratic orders, and protection from prosecution.

Non-State Actors and their Network

Non-State actors in India are a group of extremist militant organizations that, at times, function as proxies for the ruling BJP party and, at other times, elected to public offices as members of the BJP party.

Members of Hindutva militant organizations like the Hindu Mahasabha, Vishwa Hindu Parishad (VHP)[7], Bajrang Dal, and Akil Bharatiya Vidyarti Parishad (ABVP) contested and got elected on BJP ticket. For example, Ms. Pragya Singh Thakur, a member of the ABVP and accused of terrorism by a court, was elected to the Indian Parliament as a member of the BJP party[8]. Also, Mr. Vinay Katyar, the founder and president of Bajrang Dal - the other militant organization, has been a Member of the Indian Parliament from the BJP[9].

Hence, members of militant groups are part of the BJP governments at the state and national levels. They effectively control territories while causing egregious human rights violations of the civilian population based on one's religious affiliation. For all practical purposes, these groups are the trained militia of the current BJP government. It is also important to note that the Annual CIA Report has named VHP and Bajrang Dal as militant organizations. A list of such militant organizations affiliated with the BJP government through its parent organization is listed in **Appendix #1**.

[7] VHP is listed as a religious militant organization by the Central Intelligence Agency. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/story/cia-classifies-vhp-bajrang-dal-as-millitant-religious-outfits-1260635-2018-06-14
[8] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Pragya_Singh_Thakur
[9] https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Vinay_Katiyar

DOJ-RLC Comment-002570

Duplicity of the Government Response

The current Union Government of India is selective in responding to religious violence in India. Most of the time, the leaders of the BJP government follow a no-comment policy when attacks take place. The Indian public sees their observed silence as the approval of their violence. However, while traveling overseas, top officials such as the Prime Minister, the External Affairs Minister, or other leaders tell the western leaders/audience that they are speaking out and taking action against such violence against Christians. This research data suggests otherwise.

There could be a reason why the BJP government leaders are reluctant to say anything about the attacks. FIACONA's report shows that Hindutva terror groups are the real support base for the BJP party and act as its militia. Hence, the Indian Prime Minister's silence domestically is seen as their tacit approval to attack the Christians and that they want it to continue. But for the consumption of the Western audience, the Indian officials repeat a few talking points without considering their truthfulness or taking any action to support their claims.

When Western governments raise this issue with Indian officials, they respond by saying, 'some isolated incidents of violence are bound to happen in a large country of 1.4 billion'. They argue that these "isolated" attacks on Christians should not be exaggerated. They also effectively argue that the BJP party may have been involved in certain attacks, but the government of India is not. They say the government of India is secular, and the Constitution of India binds the government agencies to be secular. This report presents evidence to show that every attack on Christians in India is neither sporadic nor isolated. They are strategically planned actions by elected and non-elected officials of the BJP party who hold government positions.

To a certain extent, the Indian government and the ruling BJP are able to get away with it because businesses beholden to the ruling BJP are also funding many think tanks and lobby groups in the United States with the sole purpose of protecting the image of India's fascist leaders.

US Long-Term Interests and the People of India

The United States, since its formation, has been committed to protecting religious freedom at home and around the world. It has created creditable non-partisan institutional mechanisms to document human rights and religious freedom violations. These institutions are responsible for producing their annual reports. The State Department's annual report documents violence against religious minority groups around the world. It has also documented serious violations by certain political parties in India. But the US Administration has been unwilling to accept the findings of its own reports. The US Administration also does not apply uniform standards and laws to all countries.

FIACONA believes that the US foreign policy must have a long-term perspective so that the offending nations understand and work out a durable human rights policy. Discriminating policies of the US Administration regarding human rights issues from country to country is ineffective. It has the potential to discredit the whole process. FIACONA believes that the US Administration's current focus on turning a blind eye to religious violence in India for short-term gains will come at the expense of America's long-term interests in the region.

Concurrently India continues to ignore and promote its unabated human rights violations against Christians and other religious minorities besides the native people of India and the lower castes. Genocide Watch, a civil society organization in partnership with the Holocaust Museum of Washington, has predicted that India is moving towards witnessing a large-scale genocide of its religious minorities sooner than later[10].

[10] Genocide Watch: INDIA https://www.genocidewatch.com/india

DOJ-RLC Comment-002571

HINDUTVA NATIONALISM
IN THE UNITED STATES

Hindus, by and large, enjoy a certain level of goodwill and respect among the American public. This image was built over several decades through the examples of Gandhi, Nehru, and other leaders. This favorable public image provides a convenient cover for several Hindutva militant extremist organizations today to hide behind. These extremist groups are operating in plain sight as Hindu cultural and educational organizations across the United States. It allows them to raise funds as non-profit organizations. Reports show that those funds are then sent to aid a religious terror agenda that hurts the Christian community in many parts of India.

Hindutva extremist sleeper cells operate in the United States as Hindu religious, cultural, and business associations. They promote an extremist ideology among second-generation Indian Americans. FIACONA strongly believes that these organizations must be flagged prominently in public debates in the USA and must be brought to the attention of the Justice Department and local law enforcement officials.

Almost every month, new organizations are registered in one of the states under the guise of a cultural organization, a religious organization, a business/trade promotion network, or some political entities affiliated with either the Democratic or Republican parties. One common interest for all these groups is to raise funds to support the activities of the radical Hindutva nationalist organizations in India or to protect their image in the US.

In most cases, their publicly stated agenda would not make one suspect their motives. These Hindu militant organizations on US soil have names like "Hindu Foundation", "Cultural Foundation", "Trade Council", "Leadership Forum,"...etc. They often talk about education and supporting the Hindu heritage. But their actual programs show the promotion of a radical Hindutva agenda on American soil.

For example, the stated goal of a Hindu Foundation based in Washington, DC, says it aims to educate the public about the Hindu tradition and advocate for issues and policies serving the Hindus and others. But they are actually providing a platform for radical extremist leaders to come to the US in the name of cultural exchange. These organizations become the conduit to raise funds. These organizations facilitate travel and speaking engagements for many radical leaders, including many accused of terror-related charges. Then they also use frivolous lawsuits to silence the voices that try to expose them. Some of these entities are also reported to be holding "workshops" for other extremist organizations on how to use the American legal system and the courts to shut down their critics.

Another Hindu Foundation out of Frisco, TX, held a fundraising gala in the heart of the lone star state in November 2022 to " demolish churches" in India. The invitation also declared that it needed more funds to forcefully convert Christians to Hinduism because, in their mind, Christians in India were once Hindus, and white men illegally converted them, so they should be converted to Hinduism by all means.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002572

These so-called Hindu foundations and organizations play a critical role in exploiting many less informed US-born Hindu students and radicalizing them. A good majority of this immigrant population that came to America in the past 50 years or so were predominantly from a specific upper caste group whose counterparts in India led the campaign to make India a Hindutva-only country to the exclusion of Abrahamic faiths. This particular segment of the population is driving this agenda in the US, and it has found plenty of help from US-based entrepreneurs and companies.

FIACONA acquired information about another non-profit in New Jersey recently. This organization calls itself a service organization. They raised several million dollars in 2022 to support an effort in India called Ekal Vidhyalayas. These Ekal Vidyalayas are a network of one-teacher schools in remote Indian villages.

It is a noble idea to provide education to children in remote villages. But what this charity doesn't tell most donors in America is that these single-teacher schools they fund are run by an RSS-affiliated religious terror network focused on brainwashing the children. Many of these children educated in such schools are believed to have ended up as foot soldiers for terror attacks against Christians under the direction of the RSS.

There are many such organizations sprouting all across the US, operating as Hindu charitable groups. Some openly say what they plan to do, while others hide them from the public. But it is a web of extremist networks that have established a well-funded operation on US soil. Many of them also spend a considerable amount of money on political contributions to both the Democratic and Republican parties. Of course, because these groups are hiding behind the benign image of Hinduism, many lawmakers in Wahington are said to have fallen for the campaign contributions. (FIACONA will issue a report on how many Members of Congress have inadvertently accepted campaign contributions from groups that are connected with radical militant organizations).

Organizations such as the one in Frisco, TX, or New Jersey are not just creating trouble in a foreign country like India. Rather, they are becoming an American problem as these organizations are creating a radical network under the radar in calm and peaceful neighborhoods in America. With over 5 million immigrants from India living in the United States, a good number of them may feel that they are not part of the mainstream and could be very vulnerable to becoming radicalized. These organizations operating on US soil could affect almost every community in all major cities.

NOTE: Many believe Hindus can not be radicalized. It is true. Modern Hinduism is not violent. But Hindu political nationalism, defined as Hindutva, is a violent ideology. It is not Hinduism. It is akin to Buddhism and political Buddhism, like the ones we witness in Myanmar or Sri Lanka. When extremism can flourish within Buddhism, it should not surprise anyone to see that young vulnerable Hindu adults could also be radicalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002573

DATA AND ANALYSIS

Improving upon the 2022 data-collection methodology, the 2023 data for this report was collected through self-reporting on dedicated phone numbers, which were shared throughout the Indian Christian community. The 2022 data was collected through a well-planned dedicated phone reporting system, and hence the vetting of incidents in 2023 has also improved. Therefore the data presented in the following consists of those violent incidents reported almost immediately. A number of these incidents were corroborated through secondary sources such as videos, newspaper reports, and in a few cases, access to police documents known as the First Information Report (FIR).

The reported violent atrocities against the Christians by the Hindutva terror groups have substantially increased to a total of 1198 during the calendar year 2022 as opposed to a total of 761 incidents collected in 2021.

The number of assaults where Christians sustained physical injuries stands at 321. In each incident, several people were injured, and the majority required hospitalization. There were 107 incidents of property damage and 35 attacks where church buildings sustained substantial physical damages.

The police have often arrested the Christian victims instead of those who attacked them in 355 incidents. In each such incident, many Christians were arrested, making the number of people arrested much higher. In some cases, police arrested the Christians and held them for several days without charging them before releasing them eventually.

The data also shows that in 248 attacks, charges were filed against the Christian victims, of which 243 cases were filed under the so-called Anti-conversion laws passed by BJP-run states. It means the Hindu militia would first attack either a house-prayer meeting or a church gathering under the pretext that a conversion ceremony is being held. Then call the police. The police arrest the Christians, charging them with "conversions" under the Anti-conversion Laws.

Only in 31 instances have police agreed to file cases against the assailants. It is important to note that in 11 such incidents when the Christian victims of violence asked to file a case against specific leaders of the BJP and its Hindu militia, the police refused.

In one case, the police instructed the medical staff not to report the injuries of the Christian victims. Several Christian victims have also informed us that the police accompanied the Hindu militia at the time of the attacks.

The following is the analysis and key findings of the data. A complete list of violent attacks can be found in **Appendix #4** *(All personal details were removed to protect the identity of the victims, and a concise description was entered for the record)*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002574

Table 1: Violent Atrocities Against Christians in India during the calendar year 2022

Distribution of Violent Events according to salient characteristics:

Total Number of Violent Events:	1198
Christians killed	03
Physical Assault and Injury	321
Burial denied to Christian families	23
Villages that expelled Christians	75
Christians expelled from villages	281
Christians including family members affected	800+
Residential homes damaged	30
Property damaged	107
Churches damaged	35
Worship services disrupted	343
Number of Incidents where Christians were converted to Hinduism under threat	17
Christians converted to Hinduism under threat	35
First Information Reports (FIRs) Christians were permitted to file against perpetrators	32
Number of incidents where FIRs were not accepted by police	11
Incidents where FIRs were filed by extremists against the Christians victims	248
Number of incidents where Christians arrested	355
Total No. of People Directly Affected	11,016
Number of Christians including Family Members Affected	66,293
Christians Terrorized through Violent Crimes by Hindutva militants	30 million

(Note: The total of distribution need not tally with the number of violent events due to multiple categorizations of specific attacks).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002575

Estimated Monetary Loss Due to Violent Attacks on Christians

(The value is calculated at 80 Rupees per 1 US$):

Christian victims of orchestrated religious violence are left to fend for themselves. These attacks took place as a result of the failure of the state to protect the Christians. Christian victims are forced to bear personal losses besides medical treatment, legal fees, and the cost of rehabilitating or rebuilding their lives.

FIACONA believes the government must provide financial compensation for its failure in its constitutional obligations to protect the victims.

FIACONA has calculated the total loss suffered by the Christian victims from all reported cases in this document. This is the first time such damages were assessed monetarily for the Christian victims. See Table 1 for data. Each type of loss is assigned a monetary value for compensation.

The research team of this report has arrived at a direct financial loss of $ 17.5 million (Rs.140 crores) to the victims listed in this report. However, the rehabilitation, re-employment, health recovery, and resettlement of displaced people will additionally cost $18.75 million (Rs. 150 crores).

Besides these direct losses suffered by the victims, an economic estimate of the loss to the national GDP due to this violence and associated civil unrest during 2022 is estimated at $62.50 million (Rs. 500 crores).

Thus there is a total national loss of **$98.75 million** (Rs.790 crores) caused by the Hindutva terror attacks on the Christian Community that are confirmed in this report alone. Please note that these estimates do not include similar, much higher losses to the nation caused by terror attacks against other religious communities (Muslims), Dalits, women, and farmers.

FIACONA demands that the Indian government constitute a committee of highly respected unbiased scholars acceptable to Indian Christian leaders to study the extent of the violence and physical property damage, psychological, medical, and legal damages, and estimate accurate financial packages to the affected people, churches, and villages.

Such rehabilitation measures can also be initiated and executed through Christian NGOs and churches that bear the interest of these victims.

FIACONA could assist the US State Department and the USAID with a detailed study, should it be commissioned to assess the financial damage caused by the Hindu terror groups in India.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002576

Punitive Restrictions on Christian Organizations

The BJP government, upon coming to power, made it a priority to shut down financial contributions from overseas Christian organizations to their Indian counterparts. Example: blocking the Foreign Contributions Regulation Act (FCRA) license to Mother Teresa's Missionaries of Charity and thousands of other Christian NGOs. At the same time, RSS-affiliated organizations raising monies from US corporations and foundations are sent to Hindutva terror groups operating in India under the protection of the BJP government. Though most Hindutva organizations in the US are covert about their real work in India, a few organizations, like the one in Texas, have been careless in letting the donors or the supporters know what they do in India.

Most RSS-affiliated organizations in the US say that the funds benefit organizations affiliated with the RSS or its programs in India. An average donor would consider the work of these organizations to be benevolent. But only a well-informed donor would be able to ascertain that the funds thus raised are sent to RSS-affiliated organizations that are at the forefront of the violence against Christian institutions and the Christian population.

US-based Hindutva charities are complicit in the violence by making financial contributions to RSS-affiliated organizations. This complicity makes such organizations liable for monetary damages caused by their support to militant organizations in India.

FIACONA demands the US Revenue and Treasury agencies classify these funds as terror funding by US-based organizations.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002577

TABLE 2: State Level Distributions of Incidents Against Christians

Population Figures from Government of India Census 2011

State	Incidents	Total Pop.	Christian Pop.	%
Uttar Pradesh	334	199812341	356448	0.18%
Chhattisgarh	195	25545198	490542	1.92%
Madhya Pradesh	113	72626809	213282	0.29%
Jharkhand	76	32988134	1418608	4.30%
Tamil Nadu	66	72147030	4418331	6.12%
Karnataka	51	61095297	1142647	1.87%
Odisha	50	41974218	1161708	2.77%
Bihar	49	104099452	129247	0.12%
Maharashtra	48	112374333	1080073	0.96%
Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%
Uttarakhand	27	10086292	37781	0.37%
West Bengal	23	91276115	658618	0.72%
Punjab	23	27743338	348230	1.26%
Haryana	23	25351462	50353	0.20%
Assam	23	31205576	1165867	3.74%
Rajasthan	20	68548437	96430	0.14%
Gujarat	19	60439692	316178	0.52%
Arunachal Pradesh	19	1383727	418732	30.26%
Delhi	11	16787941	146093	0.87%
Himachal Pradesh	05	6864602	12646	0.18%
Kerala	03	33406061	6141269	18.38%
Jammu & Kashmir	03	12541302	35631	0.28%
Tripura	02	3673917	159882	4.35%
Goa	02	1458545	366130	25.10%
Meghalaya	01	2966889	2213027	74.59%
Pondicherry	01	1247953	78550	6.29%
Manipur	00	2855794	1179043	41.29%
Mizoram	00	1097206	956331	87.16%
Nagaland	00	1978502	1739651	87.93%
Sikkim	00	610577	60522	9.91%
TOTAL	**1198**	**1210854977**	**27819588**	**2.30%**

The state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) has recorded the highest number of attacks against Christians in 2022 with 334 violent recorded incidents (it was 180 in 2021). Other states with relatively large numbers of violent attacks on Christians are Chhattisgarh (195), Madhya Pradesh (113), Jharkhand (76), Karnataka (51) , Odisha (50), Bihar (49) and Maharashtra (48).

*2011 Census does not provide separate populations for Telangana & Andhra Pradesh. The number of reported Incidents in Telangana was 11 and Andhra Pradesh was 20.

Telangana & Andhra*	31	84580777	1129784	1.34%

DOJ-RLC Comment-002578

Premeditated and Targeted

The interesting dynamics in the state of Uttar Pradesh (UP) is that the terror attacks against Christians are highly planned, coordinated, and executed by picking a Christian target, such as a house prayer, church worship, or Christian schools. These attacks are neither inter-religious tensions naturally developing at the village level nor are they sporadic. For example, the state of UP has a population of 200 million, but there are only 356,000 Christians in the entire state. Christians are less than 0.2 percent of the state population. Hence it is impossible for inter-religious social tensions to develop organically. However, 334 violent attacks were reported from this state in 2022 alone. Further analysis revealed that most of these attacks happened in small to larger towns and not in villages. All these attacks targeted Christian institutions or small prayer meetings with a handful of Christians scattered around the town. These Christians become the unprotected soft targets for local BJP leaders looking to consolidate their Hindu support in urban areas.

Given this kind of geography and demography, violent attacks against the Christians in the state of UP can happen only when they are targeted. The RSS groups also receive official support from the police and local administration. Local BJP leaders always lead these attacks. And at all times, the police arrest the Christian victims and charge them with attempted conversion under the state's anti-conversion laws instead of arresting the attackers. Hence, it clearly indicates premeditated attacks on Christians by the Hindutva terror groups.

As per the media and police records, the major militant organizations, namely Bajarang Dal, VHP, and Hindu Mahasabha, are the perpetrators of violence. It is carried out with the tacit support of the local police and political patronage in the state of Uttar Pradesh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002579

Killing and Mutilation

The first killing of a Christian pastor in 2022 happened in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh on March 17. According to Police sources, Pastor Yallam Shankar was stabbed to death by a mob of 50 masked men when the pastor was having his supper at his home.

The attack took place while the Hindu festival of Holika Dahan (a celebration of good over evil) was being celebrated in the Angampalli village where Pastor Shankar lives.

Before he became a pastor in his village, Yallam served as the head of the village. During that time, he was vocal in expressing his support to the rights of Christians. After he retired, he received several threats to his life because he continued to be a vocal supporter of the Christian community there. Hindu nationalist leaders had demanded that he abandon his Christian faith and stop supporting Christians.

The RSS-affiliated Hindu nationalists had a clear motive. The day after Pastor Yallam was murdered, local police concluded that he was killed by the Maoist insurgents. The police said Maoists suspected him of being a police informant. Police even released a handwritten note supposedly left by the killers giving their reasons for killing the Pastor. It is a very convincing argument except for a few contradicting details and total negation of the actual threat he faced from the Hindu nationalist leaders.

Maoist connection always works when police run out of reasons to turn a story in their favor. In this case, the question is, why would Maoist insurgents stab the Pastor if they wanted to kill him? Maoist carry more guns and rifles than the local police, and they always shoot and kill their targets. They don't have a history of stabbing anyone. The Maoists also do not leave handwritten notes. Besides, there was no threat from any Maoist outfits to his life at any time.

The family and local pastors who know Pastor Yallam say he was killed by a group of Hindu nationalists who were upset about his continued support for Christians in the area.

This incident, as well as the murder of Madhavan, as discussed in the introduction, is the result of society becoming radicalized.

In another instance, on October 23rd, Pastor Adam Digal was killed in the Kandhamal district of Odisha state. But the police wanted to close the case quickly by saying it was a road accident. They did not want to say that Pastor Digal was killed for his faith by Hindu nationalists. Such a statement has the potential to create widespread unrest in that area, as that district witnessed widespread rioting in 2007 after a radical Hindu leader was assassinated. So, according to police, a tree fell on him while he was riding a motorcycle. The problem was there were no fallen trees. The pastor's family disputed the official narrative. The authorities refused to undertake even a mandatory postmortem of the deceased in this case.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002580

Denying Burials Rites to Christians

Denying the Christian community the right to bury their dead is one of the special tactics adopted by Hindutva forces in the State of Chhattisgarh. More than three-fourths of the reported 26 denials were from the state of Chhattisgarh. Villagers refused even a two-month-old dead infant burial rite on the pretext that her parents were Christians.

Expulsion from Villages

Chhattisgarh is also becoming a specialist of sorts in ostracizing and expelling a large number of Christian citizens from their villages. Our data indicate that more than 700 families across 75 villages have been expelled from their villages. The total number of people expelled from these villages, including women and children, would exceed 3500. They were forced to leave their homes and villages unless they renounced their Christian faith. This internally displaced population was never even acknowledged by the respective governments in India nor by any international agencies.

Note that all these incidents are 'targeted' attacks. They were planned and executed by local BJP leaders. These conflicts and expulsions do not develop without external political pressure.

Police Collusion with Militia

The data shows that state governments ruled by the BJP party have shown a high number of police cases against Christian victims. It also shows that the BJP leaders protect their militia, who carry out these attacks, through official and non-official interventions. The police under BJP governments have refused to file cases against Hindutva militias in at least 11 instances. In contrast, the police filed three cases against Hindutva militants for attacking Christians in states that were not governed by the BJP party.

The data also shows that the Hindutva militia disrupted 416 prayer meetings/ worship sessions. In more than 289 such cases, the victims have reported that the Hindutva militia was accompanied by the local police. It indicates that the police were not only acting as an extension of the Hindutva militia, but a large number of attacks were pre-planned to arrest Christians during the Sunday service. Without the state government's approval, the police could not have taken the side of the Hindutva militia against the Christians. The law and order responsibility rests with the state governments in India, which directly control the police under the Indian system.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002581

SUMMARY
AND RECOMMENDATIONS

- Though India has one of the best Constitutions a country could wish for, often, the police, judiciary, and other officials do not follow due process under the law. Often the courts decide cases based on political pressure and public opinion by setting aside Constitutional guidelines.
- The Union government of India refuses to collect data and therefore claims to have no data on matters that will embarrass them. When private citizen groups and NGOs produce data, the government dismisses it by questioning its credibility. FIACONA will not be surprised if the Union government of India calls the data published in this report to be unreliable or worse.
- The US must prevail upon the Union government of India to make financial compensation to the victims of religious violence through reputed agencies that are acceptable to the Christian community.
- The US must let India know that it has to reconstruct all churches and places of worship and homes demolished.
- The US Administration must take the violence against different sections of the people in India seriously and include it as a part of the negotiations while dealing with investment, trade, and military cooperation with India.
- All international investment and business contracts must incorporate 'Equal Opportunity Disclosure' labels to include religious and linguistic diversity across the nation, the States, and corporate deals and negotiations.
- The US Congress must pass a law that enables the victims of religious violence to sue, in the US, not only the perpetrators but also those officials and leaders who motivate, patronize, order, or shield perpetrators of egregious human rights violations in other countries.
- The State and the Treasury Departments must use tools like the Global Magnitsky Act to impose travel sanctions against any official or unofficial leaders who are involved in leading, aiding or abetting terror campaigns against Christians, other religious minorities, women, Dalits, farmers, indigenous people, and other affected groups.
- The US Administration must set aside at least a token number of 10,000 visas for Indian Christian asylum seekers each year as long as the Hindutva nationalist government refuses to turn away from its current course.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002582

APPENDIX #1

An organization called Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), which started in the 1920s, is considered to be the originator of all Hindutva groups. RSS is a militant paramilitary organization that identifies itself only as a "Hindu Cultural organization". Its agendas are executed through a number of militant groups.

The following are some of an estimated 130 shadow organizations created, inspired or assisted by the Rashtriya Swayamsevak Sangh (RSS), compiled by Dr. Shamsul Islam, a Professor of Political Science at the University of Delhi. (Many of these organizations in India have their presence in the US through their sister organizations, often registered as charities)

[1] Akhil Bharatiya Vidyarthi Parishad (student)

[2] Vidya Bharati (education)

[3] Bharatiya Janata Party (political)

[4] Vishwa Hindu Parishad, Bajrang Dal, Durga Vahini, Dharam Sansad or Religious Parliament (anti-minority). The RSS insists that Dharm Sansad is the highest supreme body of Hindutva. This book tells us that "VHP established Dharam Sansad in 1984." Clearly, Dharam Sansad or the Religious Parliament is a puppet in the hands of the VHP.

[5] Akhil Bharatiya Vanvasi Kalyan Ashram (tribal)

[6] Bhartiya Mazdoor Sangh (working class)

[7] Bhartiya Kisan Sangh (peasants)

[8] Rashtriya Sevika Samiti (national women's committee)

[9] Seva Bharati and Tatsam (social service). SV has taken over governmental welfare programmes in slums and poor areas even in cities like Delhi even under non-BJP governments. It is alleged that these organizations are basically fronts to divert government welfare funds to the RSS.recently got a license for sending adopted kids to foreign countries.

[10] Vishva Vibhag (foreign affairs)

[11] Akhil Bhartiya Rashtriya Shikshak Mahasangh (teachers)

[12] Bhartiya Shiksha Mandal (education)

[13] Rashtriya Sikh Sangat (for propagating Hindutva among Sikhs)

[14] Swadeshi Jagaran Manch (propaganda, gets crores of rupees from government departments to run its activities)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002583

[15] Deen Dayal Shodh Sansthan (research)

[16] Bharat Vikas Parishad (developmental activities)

[17] Bhartiya Itihas Sankalan Yojna (history)

[18] Sanskrit Bharati (Sanskrit language-favorite of UGC these days)

[19] Sanskar Bharati (for imposing Hindutva culture]

[20] Akhil Bhartiya Adhivakta Parishad (lawyers)

[21] Hindu Jagaran Manch (against minorities]. The terrible attacks on Christians and Muslims in Gujarat and other parts of the country were mounted and ORGANIZED by it.

[22] Samajik Samrasta Manch (anti-reservation front)

[23] Akhil Bhartiya Sahitya Parishad (history)

[24] Pragya Bharati (religious)

[25] Vigyan Bharati (science)

[26] Laghu Udyog Bharati (small scale industry]. Has had huge government grants under the current government.

[27] Akhil Bhartiya Grahak Panchayat (consumers)

[28] Sehkar Bharati (co-operative).Also gets huge government grants under the current government.Enjoys huge government funds..

[29] Poorva Sainik Sewa Parishad (ex-servicemen)

[30] Bharat Prakashan (produces publications like the Organizer)

[31] Suruchi Prakashan, Delhi

[32] Lokhit Prakashan, Lucknow

[33] Gyan Ganga Prakashan, Jaipur

[34] Archana Prakashan, Bhopal

[35] Akashvani Prakashan, Jullundur

[36] Bhartiya Vichar Sadhana, Nagpur

[37] Sadhana Prakashan, Gujarat

DOJ-RLC Comment-002584

According to the Economic Times, the most aggressive organizations of the RSS are:

Dharam Jagaran Samanvay Samiti: It is the 'conversion' wing of RSS. Its Ghar Wapsi initiative made it to headlines after Modi government came to power. This outfit was led by Rajeshwar Singh. Its main task is to convert Christians, Muslims and Tribals to Hindutva. They allege that the Christians are offering education and medical treatment that induces people to convert. (If so, the question is: what prevents Hindutva organizations, since they claim to represent the vast majority of Indians, and has access to many times the funds and resources of Indian Christian organizations, to provide better education and medical facilities?).

Akhil Bharatiya Hindu Mahasabha: One of the oldest Hindutva organizations in India. They honor its most famous member Nathuram Godse, the assassin of Mahatma Gandhi.

Vishwa Hindu Parishad: It is one of the groups connected to the RSS. VHP is most active and even has overseas branches. They compete with other RSS outfits to show they can force more Christians to convert to Hindutva than their sister organizations.

National Hindu Movement: The group has held demonstrations in various places in Goa and Maharashtra, urging all Hindu parents not to "deprive" their children of Hindutva culture.

Rashtriya Hindu Andolan: This Maharashtra-based umbrella organization of many Hindutva groups has been protesting for years for removal of the word 'secular' from the Indian constitution. They want India to stop aspiring to be a secular country. **Rashtrawadi Shiv Sena:** One of its demands is that Indians must boycott all Pakistani products.

Shiv Sena Hindustan: The group in May 2015 defaced and blackened signages of roads named after Muslim kings Akbar and Firoze Shah in New Delhi.

Hindu Janajagruti Samiti: The group offers crash courses on "how to protect Hindu girls from Muslims" and "how to perform Ghar Wapsi" and has also accused PM Modi of being not harsh enough on religious minorities.

Hindu Dharma Sena: The group was accused of vandalizing a church in Jabalpur in March 2015 and five of its members were arrested..

Hindu Makkal Katchi: An extreme rightwing group in the southern state of Tamil Nadu that came to public attention for opposing writer Perumal Murugan's book, 'Maathorubagan', the group continued its protests even after the writer announced that he has given up writing, citing pressure from fundamentalists.

Hindu Rashtra Sena: The group was accused of distributing provocative pamphlets in Pune which led to unrest in the city, as well as to the murder of a 28-year-old technical expert.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002585

APPENDIX #2

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
December 2, 2022

USCIRF Outraged by Omission of Nigeria and India from State Department's List of Countries of Particular Concern

Washington, DC – The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) finds it inexplicable that the U.S. Department of State did not include Nigeria or India in its latest designations of "Countries of Particular Concern" (CPCs) under the International Religious Freedom Act (IRFA), turning a blind eye to both countries' particularly severe religious freedom violations.

"There is no justification for the State Department's failure to recognize Nigeria or India as egregious violators of religious freedom, as they each clearly meet the legal standards for designation as CPCs. USCIRF is tremendously disappointed that the Secretary of State did not implement our recommendations and recognize the severity of the religious freedom violations that both USCIRF and the State Department have documented in those countries," said USCIRF Chair Nury Turkel. "The State Department's own reporting includes numerous examples of particularly severe religious freedom violations in Nigeria and India."

Pursuant to IRFA, the State Department re-designated 10 countries as CPCs—Burma, China, Eritrea, Iran, North Korea, Pakistan, Russia, Saudi Arabia, Tajikistan, and Turkmenistan. The State Department also added Cuba and Nicaragua to its CPC list, both of which previously had been on the Department's SWL. In its 2022 Annual Report in April, USCIRF recommended re-designation of the 10 CPC countries, and also recommended CPC designation for Afghanistan, India, Nigeria, Syria, and Vietnam. At that time USCIRF recommended SWL placement for Cuba and Nicaragua based on conditions in those countries in 2021, but the situation in both has deteriorated in 2022.

The State Department placed on its SWL Algeria, the Central African Republic (CAR), Comoros, and Vietnam. USCIRF recommended in its 2022 Annual Report that Algeria and CAR be placed on the SWL, but also that Azerbaijan, Egypt, Indonesia, Iraq, Kazakhstan, Malaysia, Turkey, and Uzbekistan be included as well.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002586

"USCIRF welcomes the State Department's recognition of the worsening situations in both Cuba and Nicaragua this year. We also appreciate the State Department's inclusion this year of CAR and Vietnam on its Special Watch List. While we believe conditions in Vietnam meet the CPC standard, we hope the State Department's SWL designation will encourage the Vietnamese government to take concrete steps to address long standing religious freedom concerns," said USCIRF Vice Chair Abraham Cooper. "USCIRF is disappointed that the State Department did not include Afghanistan as a CPC this year. While it did re-designate the Taliban as an 'entity of particular concern,' or EPC, that does not reflect the reality that the group is the de facto government of the country."

The State Department also designated nine EPCs, which are non-state actors that engage in systematic, ongoing, and egregious violations of religious freedom pursuant to IRFA. USCIRF recommended the redesignation of seven of these actors in its 2022 Annual Report: al-Shabaab, Boko Haram, Hay'at Tahrir al-Sham (HTS), the Houthis, Islamic State in the Greater Sahara (ISGS), Islamic State in West Africa Province (ISWAP) (also referred to as ISIS-West Africa), and Jamaat Nasr al-Islam wal Muslimin (JNIM).

Since the issuance of its 2022 Annual Report, USCIRF has consistently shared its recommendations with the U.S. Department of State and Congress. USCIRF's recent publications include updated reports on Religious Freedom Conditions in India, Blasphemy Laws in Nigeria, Violence and Religious Freedom in Nigeria, Religious Freedom in Afghanistan, Religious Freedom in Nicaragua, and Constitutional Reform and Religious Freedom in Cuba. During 2022, USCIRF held hearings on Afghanistan, Nigeria, and Nicaragua.

###

The U.S. Commission on International Religious Freedom (USCIRF) is an independent, bipartisan federal government entity established by the U.S. Congress to monitor, analyze, and report on religious freedom abroad. USCIRF makes foreign policy recommendations to the President, the Secretary of State, and Congress intended to deter religious persecution and promote freedom of religion and belief. To interview a commissioner, please contact USCIRF at Email Address

DOJ-RLC Comment-002587

APPENDIX #3

The excerpts of a paper by Dr. Kennedy published in a journal Vol.17 No.6 January-March 2018 is publicly available and quoted here:

The Santa Fe School in Goa, founded in 1540 by the Franciscans, was the first formal Christian educational enterprise anywhere outside Europe. In 1542 it was taken over by St. Francis Xavier and in 1548 it was raised to the status of a college and renamed as St. Paul's College.

Soon more missionary schools appeared in other parts of India — at Bassein (1546), in Cochin (1549), at Punnaicayil in Tamil Nadu (1567), in Madurai (1595), in Pondicherry (1713), a High School in Tamil at Ellacurichi in Tamil Nadu (1731) and a Sanskrit School at Mannanam in Kerala (1846)

He further notes: The period 1813 — 1833 can be termed as, the period of Elementary Schools wherein the focus was on elementary schools and primarily teaching was done through the medium of vernacular language. By 1818 the Serampore Missionaries established more than 100 schools with about 10,000 boys. However, in the period 1833 — 1857, the emphasis was shifted to secondary schools and colleges imparted through the medium of English language. It was during this period that some of the outstanding Christian colleges came into the forefront in India — St. Xavier's College in Kolkatta (1835), the Madras Christian College (1837), Robert T. Noble at Masulipatnam (which later was named as Noble College) (1843), Hislop College at Nagpur (1844), and St. John's College in Agra (1853)13 are highly reputed to this day. Till the beginning of the twentieth century Christian educational institutions had played a dominant role in the education of young Indians.

Other well known Christian colleges, established during this period were Scottish Church College (Kolkatta, 1830), Wilson College (Mumbai 1832), Madras Christian College (Chennai 1857), St. Joseph's College (Tiruchirappalli 1844), St. John's College (Agra, 1850), Christ College (Kanpur, 1866), St. Xavier's College (Mumbai 1869), Baring Union Christian College (Batala, 1874), St. John's College (Palayamkottai, 1878), St. Alosius College (Mangalore 1880), St. Stephen's College (New Delhi, 1881), and The American College (Madurai, 1881), and St. Joseph's College (Bangalore 1882). Some of the early colleges were started in big cities - Calcutta, Madras, Delhi and Bombay – but many early founders tended to prefer rural areas. Colleges were started in small towns like Agra, Kanpur, and Madurai, and remote places like Palayamkottai, Machilipattinam, Batala, Guntur, Indore and Nagercoil. They reflected the missionary determination to reach out to the ordinary people of India and not simply favor the urban high-caste elites.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002588

Christians have been pioneering educational initiatives from pre independence time onwards and now has some 25000+ schools, colleges and universities even in very remote and rural areas, imparting quality education to all

The missionaries were the first to promote women's education in India. Women's education led to the enlightenment of Indian women of all religions, castes, and regions in modern times. The first ever Girl's school in India was opened by the missionaries at Kottayam in 181917. The CMS missionaries Mary Anne Cooke, and Mrs. Wilson started female education in Calcutta in 182018. Serampore Mission took the lead in organizing female schools in the Serampore area in 1821. With the progress made through Zenana visitation, a number of mission societies have established special societies such as the Zenana Mission and the Bible Medical Mission and the Church of England Zenana Missionary Society (1881)19. The first attempts towards the education of women in North East India were made at the turn of the twentieth century. The inception of women's education was a major breakthrough in the transformation of society at large.

Clearly Indian Christian Higher education has made women's education a priority. The first women's college, Isabella Thoburn College, was established in Uttar Pradesh State in 1886 with the noble goal of sharing with women the love of the Lord through higher education. Quite aptly the motto of the college is "We Receive to Give." This was followed by the establishment of the second college exclusively for women, Sarah Tucker College (1895), in Palayamkottai, Tamil Nadu, a highly conservative and underdeveloped area. In 1947, the year of independence, out of the seventy-two Christian Colleges in India, sixteen were exclusively for women. Quite interestingly, all four Christian colleges started in 1948, the first year of independence, were for women. Historically, the importance of providing education to women among Christians is well documented. In the co-educational Christian colleges, 56% are girls.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002589

APPENDIX #4 (List of Incidents - 2022)

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	1-Jan	Several Christians in Deogarh, Odisha state, were assaulted, harassed, and thrown out of their village by the supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Bihar	1-Jan	Pastor Kumar (name changed) and Christians from a church in Patna, in the state of Bihar state, were harassed and assaulted by the village supporters of a Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	A Christian man in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was prevented from using his land for farming because he became a Christian. The man's relatives have assaulted him and threatened to take the land from him if he does not renounce his faith in Christ.
Jharkhand	2-Jan	Pastor Joseph (name changed) in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their prayer service, and threatened them. The Christians were told not to hold prayer events in their village. The police have not responded to the incident.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jan	Two pastors from Durg, Chhattisgarh state, were conducting a prayer meeting with a large gathering. A few Hindu nationalist groups barged in, disrupted their service, and assaulted the worshipers. Mob complained to the police that they were forcefully converting the Hindus. Police arrested the pastor and three other Christians, took them to the police station, and charged them.
Haryana	2-Jan	A pastor and his congregation from Rohtak, Haryana state, were targeted for their faith by some Hindu nationalists. They came with a team of police officials who arrested the Christians and charged them with anti-conversion laws.
Bihar	3-Jan	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Arwal, in the state of Bihar state, was assaulted and locked in a room by Hindu extremists. He was later taken to the police and questioned regarding preaching the Gospel and is being asked to vacate his rented house and move out.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jan	Hindu extremists disrupted a funeral service of a Christian woman who died in an accident in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and beat up her husband during the funeral service because they had become Christians.
Odisha	3-Jan	A pastor and family, along with Christians, were beaten in the Ganjam district of Odisha state. Some of the injured have been admitted to the hospital for head injuries.
Karnataka	3-Jan	St. Paul School in Bagalkot, Karnataka state, was shut down by Hindu nationalist groups, alleging that students and parents were being converted to Christianity.
Madhya Pradesh	4-Jan	Hindu nationalists barged into a house church in Mandla district, Madhya Pradesh state, and attacked the pastor, Christians, and women.
Maharashtra	5-Jan	The local Buddhist community harassed and assaulted Pastor Raj (name changed) and congregation members from the Nanded district in Maharashtra for conducting a church service even on the pastor's personal private property.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jan	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the local radical Hindutva group and assaulted the pastor in Kondagaon district, in the state of Chhattisgarh.
Jharkhand	11-Jan	A Christian man Sinha (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was assaulted by his relatives for following the Christian faith. They drove him out of the house.
Haryana	11-Jan	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted in Kaithal district, Haryana; the groups of Hindutva radicals threatened the church members to not hold any meetings, or they would conduct the Hindu rituals.
Odisha	12-Jan	Four families were excommunicated from a village in Odisha for following the Christian faith and are now hiding in the woods away from the village.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists is opposing the construction of a church in the land of a tribal woman in Tiruvannamalai in the state of Tamil Nadu. The extremists called the regional administrative officer to stop the construction work.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists came and stopped the pastor while he was preaching, blocked him from leaving the village, and later called the Police. It happened in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu. Police came and took the pastor to the station and pressurised him to give in writing that he would stop his ministry work and would not promote enmity between religions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002590

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jan	Four pastors in Sehore district, Madhya Pradesh state, were on their way to a prayer meeting when the police stopped them and later arrested all four pastors under sec 3,5 of the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act for religious conversion.
Bihar	12-Jan	Christian evangelists from Begusarai district, Bihar state, went to a nearby village to conduct house prayer at a Church member. While returning, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened them not to visit the village in the future for prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	12-Jan	A group of Hindutva extremists opposed a church renovation in Tirunelveli, Tamil Nadu. They are not allowing engineers to enter the premises. Since the situation is very tense in the area, the church has asked for police protection.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jan	A pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, went for a prayer meeting at one of his church member's houses. A group of Hindu nationalists called the police and complained that the pastor was converting the people. Police came and arrested the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state, was brutally attacked with an axe by a group of Hindutva leaders, causing a serious head injury. He was immediately admitted to the hospital. He received 16 stitches on his head. The police filed an FIR against the Hindutva leaders and released the culprits. Then the Hindutva leaders filed an FIR against the injured pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jan	A pastor in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting, and a group of Hindu nationalists suddenly barged in and disrupted the meeting, and assaulted the pastor and other members. The pastor was severely injured and admitted to the Barwani hospital. But a case was filed by the police against the victim of this assault under the MP Freedom of Religious Act.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jan	A Church elder in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was thrashed by Hindu nationalist party leaders. They asked him to say that he renounces his faith in Christ.
Chhattisgarh	16-Jan	A Hindu nationalist group attacked a Church. They harassed a girl from the church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Fatehpur, in the Indian state of Uttar Pradesh (UP), and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under UP's anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jan	Police disrupted Sunday worship in Deoria district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh and arrested the pastor on a false complaint of religious conversion under the state anti-conversion law, as alleged by Hindutva nationalists.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jan	Hindutva nationalists barged into a house in Jhabua, Madhya Pradesh state. During the prayer meeting, they assaulted the pastor and locked the church members inside the house. Police arrived much later and dispersed the rioting mob.
Karnataka	17-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged into the house of a Christian family in Shivamogga district, Karnataka state, where their pastor was having dinner. They called the police on an unlawful religious conversion complaint and arrested the pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	20-Jan	22 members of 7 families have been driven away from their village in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists for the third time since December 2021. Every time they return, they are threatened and chased away. Another church currently shelters them.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A pastor and around 50 Christians were harassed and intimidated by Hindu nationalists forcing this group of Christians to close the church on Sunday Worship.
Telangana	21-Jan	Christians were attacked in Mahbubnagar district, Telangana state, and many were admitted to hospital with serious injuries.
Maharashtra	21-Jan	A believer from Thane, Maharashtra state, informed about the closure of their house church where more than 25 used to gather. Opposition from local Hindu nationalists halted the Sunday Worship.
Odisha	21-Jan	Around 10 Christians, including children, have been ostracized from a village in Sundargarh district in Odisha state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002591

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jan	A Christian believer was arrested from a village in the Dindori district of Madhya Pradesh state under Sec 153A of the Indian Penal Code & Anti Conversion Laws.
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	A nun in the state of Tamil Nadu was arrested on allegations of forceful conversion after a girl student at the convent school committed suicide for unrelated reasons. The Hindu nationalist groups tried to make this a religious issue by falsely claiming that the nuns forcing her to convert led her to take life. (After an official inquiry, the charges were dropped against the nun). https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/trichy/conversion-bid-cops-probing-nun-cited-by-17-year-old-girl-who-died-by-suicide/articleshow/89048685.cms
Central	22-Jan	The hymn 'Abide with me,' symbolizing the end of the war, was dropped from Republic Day Beating the Retreat Parade. It was one of Mahatma Gandhi's favorite hymns. The Hindu nationalists think playing that hymn is too Christian for their taste. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/abide-with-me-government-drops-gandhis-favoured-hymn-calls-india-gate-colonial-past-2723552
Tamil Nadu	22-Jan	Three Christian women accused of forceful conversion in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state, were arrested due to political pressure from Hindu nationalist groups but were released later.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Jan	A pastor in Andhra Pradesh state was accused of forceful conversion by Hindu nationalist groups. He was asked to vacate the building where they hold church meetings.
Karnataka	23-Jan	A group of Hindu nationalists kidnapped a pastor and his wife in the Shimoga district in Karnataka state. They were assaulted and then dropped off at the police station.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A man In Madhya Pradesh state was severely beaten for his Christian faith; his hand was broken, and he sustained head injuries.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jan	A woman is facing harassment from her family in Madhya Pradesh state because of her faith in Christ. The family asked her to leave the house.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jan	A group of Hindutva militants barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting in Ambedkar Nagar district of Uttar Pradesh state. They called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Subsequently, police arrived and arrested two pastors and a church member. http://janawaaznewschhattisgarh.blogspot.com/2022/01/blog-post_22.html
Tamil Nadu	23-Jan	A statue of St. Augustine on the campus of a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was vandalized by unidentified people in the night. The priest called the police, and an FIR was charged against the unknown people.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jan	A man from Greater Noida, Uttar Pradesh state, is receiving threatening calls from Hindu nationalist groups. They are accusing him of converting people by distributing free calendars with Bible verses printed on them.
Chhattisgarh	24-Jan	Two Christian families were threatened by a mob of about 50 people from Hindu extremists in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jan	Five Christian men in Kabirdham district, Chhattisgarh state, were arrested under Section 153 A and Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act Sec 3/5. They were accused of converting because they held a meeting to pray for the healing of the sick.
Assam	27-Jan	A Christian woman is harassed by her husband and her younger son, trying to throw her out of the house in Assam state.
Odisha	26-Jan	A family in Kandhamal district, Odisha state, was forced by a group of Hindu nationalists to renounce their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Jan	A police complaint for unlawful religious conversion was filed against three government teachers when they visited an indigenous people group family in Datia district of Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A pastor and his church members from Madhya Pradesh state were on a picnic when the Hindu nationalists came and accused them of conversion, and they were later taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002592

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	27-Jan	A believer's house in Kanker-Narayanpur border, Chhattisgarh state was burnt down by Hindu nationalist groups. All belongings, including their identity cards (Aadhaar, ration, bank) are destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jan	A group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted a celebration at a Christian family's house from Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, and called the police on a false complaint of religious conversion. Police came and, on not finding the person against whom the complaint was filed, arrested his brother at the police station and later released after an inquiry.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A believer from a village in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked when he was on his way to attend a worship service. He was assaulted, and his leg was broken.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Jan	A pastor in Datia, Madhya Pradesh state, was falsely accused of converting a Hindu and booked under IPC 295 A. He wasn't arrested then, but now police started harassing him to give them money to avoid arrest.
Assam	29-Jan	Nelson (name changed) and his wife from Dhemaji in Assam state were asked to vacate the house because they were Christians. It is learned that the police forced the landlord to evict the couple.
Karnataka	28-Jan	A Christian family in Uttar Kannad district, Karnataka state, was harassed by a group of Hindutva nationalists for accepting faith and not allowing them to cut the sugarcane crop from their field. They are threatening either to change their faith or leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	29-Jan	Worship was disrupted in an AG Church in Madurai, Tamil Nadu state. The church was attacked by Hindu nationalists who also assaulted the pastor.
Assam	30-Jan	A pastor in Udalguri, Assam state, and two new Christians were beaten and tortured for believing in Christ.
Jharkhand	29-Jan	A Christian from Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was threatened by his relatives and Hindu nationalist groups to convert to Hinduism, or he won't be allowed to use his farmland, an ancestral property. Currently, the fields are in the custody of his relatives, and they are not allowing him to enter the land.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jan	A Christian woman died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist groups were not allowing her family to do the funeral in their common graveyard and forced them to bury the body according to the tribal rituals.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Jan	Some Hindu nationalists are harassing a woman believer and a few new Christians in Madhya Pradesh. They are being threatened by the Hindus, saying that they will call the police and get them arrested.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	Almost a hundred men gathered and stopped the construction of an Assemblies of God church in Vilipuram, Tamil Nadu state, preventing worship service from being conducted there. They have also asked the pastor and family to move away from their town.
Haryana	30-Jan	During a house family prayer in Ambala City in Haryana state, a few Hindu nationalists burnt the Bibles after physically thrashing the Pastor and other Christians.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a prayer when his neighbor, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the pastor to not conduct any prayer meeting in his premises without prior permission from the concerned authorities.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jan	A Christian in Dindigul district, Tamil Nadu state, who recently came to faith is the only Christian family in his village. The residents of the village are harassing and threatening his family for their faith.
Assam	1-Feb	Eight Christians in Udalguri, Assam state are harassed and given an ultimatum to renounce their Christian faith or leave their town.
Jharkhand	31-Jan	A Christian from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith who did not allow him to cultivate or construct on his land or use water from the well.
Assam	2-Feb	Stephen (name changed) from a church in Assam state, along with his pastor and other Christians, were arrested on charges of preaching and proselytizing. They were taken to the police station for questioning.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002593

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Assam	2-Feb	Some indigenous people (Adivasis) and their leader were beaten and thrashed by Hindu nationalists for becoming Christians in Barrangajuli in Udalguri district, Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Feb	A pastor was beaten, booked under Anti-Conversion Law, and sent to jail in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	1-Feb	A pastor in Pune, Maharashtra state, was stopped while preaching during a worship service by a crowd of Hindu nationalists. The pastor was taken to the police station and later released with a warning not to conduct any more Christian prayer meetings.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was holding a prayer meeting when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting. Police gave a notice issued by the district court. The pastor filed a Writ petition at Madras High Court against the notice. He received one month stay order on the notice, and the pastor continued his prayer service till December 2021.
Assam	3-Feb	A 21-year-old believer from the Assam state has called to say that he is being harassed for his Christian faith and fearing for his life.
Assam	3-Feb	A Christian family from Assam state has been asked to pay the village court a penalty of Rs 50,000. They were only asked to pay the penalty because the family followed the Christian faith. After paying the money, they want to stay anonymous without attracting much attention.
Tamil Nadu	2-Feb	Christian members in Kanyakumari, Tamil Nadu state worshiped in a church for many years. But a group of Hindu nationalists filed a notice to prevent the use of the place for worship. They argued that the pastor does not have prior permission from the local Administrative officer. Currently, there is a writ petition order restricting the Church from conducting any religious ritual and worship without prior approval of the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Rae Bareli district, Uttar Pradesh state, where a group of Hindutva militants and police barged in and arrested the pastors.
Jharkhand	3-Feb	Members of the Hindu extremists opposed the construction of a church in Giridih, Jharkhand state, though the pastor of the church has approvals from the local administration.
Odisha	3-Feb	Six Christians, including a pastor in Kandhamal district of Odisha state, are harassed for their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Feb	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, had started constructing the boundary wall around the church property for the safety of their church members. But police stopped the construction under the orders of the Commissioner after the interruption of Hindu nationalist groups.
Maharashtra	3-Feb	A pastor in Dombivli East, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, who runs a house church at his home, is being harassed by the people in the vicinity to stop his Christian religious work.
Karnataka	3-Feb	A pastor in a local mission organization in Chikkaballapura, Karnataka state, was threatened by 3 Hindu Nationalists who came and enquired about the Church with the pastor's son. They falsely accused the pastor of religious conversion and assaulted his son before leaving.
Odisha	4-Feb	27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district, Odisha state have been excommunicated from their village and are struggling for their necessities and houses to live in.
Tamil Nadu	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a prayer meeting in a church in the Tuticorin district in Tamil Nadu state. Three people were injured and had to be hospitalized.
West Bengal	4-Feb	Hindu nationalists thrashed two believers while showing the film 'Jesus' in Santal, West Bengal state. The Projector, Speakers, Pendrive, etc., were all confiscated by the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A few days ago, in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, Christians from the village built a hut for the church prayer service. The Hindu nationalist groups protested, and they burnt the church in the presence of the local administrative officer, and they elected head of the village council.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002594

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Feb	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when suddenly a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted the pastor.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Edward (name changed) was conducting Sunday worship in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists came to a woman believer's house in Madhya Pradesh state and threatened dire consequences if she continued to follow her Christian faith.
Bihar	5-Feb	Six families (more than 35 people including children) from Pradesh state, have been ostracized from their village and are staying 40 Kilometers away. All of them were born in that village. The entry to the houses are blocked, and they have been threatened to face death if they return.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, when Hindu nationalists disrupted the meeting and beat the members. Three Christians were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	A church worship was stopped by the police in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, and the pastor was asked to present himself at the police station.
Odisha	5-Feb	Around 27 members of 4 families from Kandhamal district of Odisha state have been ex-communicated from their village and are struggling for basic necessities and houses to live in.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Feb	Hindu nationalists are not allowing pastor George (name changed) to conduct worship service in a village in the Mathura district of Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	6-Feb	A Christian man named Kumar [name changed] from Kunna village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, informed that six family members were assaulted due to their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists. The mob also assaulted the family members and molested a woman and her two daughters. The mob also robbed their phones and money.
Jharkhand	6-Feb	Hindu nationalists attacked a pastor in the Jharkhand state. He has deep wounds on his head, chest, and hand.
Karnataka	6-Feb	Pastor Kumar ([name changed] from Jesus Christ Ministries Bommankante, Shimoga district, of the Karnataka state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by a group of 50 to 100 Hindu nationalists who threatened and accused the pastor of converting people. They took the pastor to the police station and forced the police to file a false case against the pastor. Subsequently, he was arrested and sent to Judicial custody. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=923826
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting and assaulted the pastor and the church members. Later, they called the police, who came and arrested this another pastor along with three other women from the church.
Madhya Pradesh	6-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police at Ratlam district, Madhya Pradesh state, and arrested two pastors.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Feb	While a pastor in Pandepurwa, Hardi, Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 60 to 70 Christians, two policemen from Hardi police station barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and warned them to stop it. The next day, the Police summoned the pastor to the Police Station for inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Feb	A pastor and his brother have been arrested under 3/5 (1) of the Anti-Conversion Law and sent to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, after the Lower Court of Azamgarh rejected their bail application.
Chhattisgarh	7-Feb	Hindu nationalists burned Bibles and other Christian literature in a village in Chhattisgarh state.
Chhattisgarh	8-Feb	Rani [name changed], a government teacher, has been arrested under IPC (Indian Penal Code) 295 in Chhattisgarh state for following her Christian faith, and her bail plea has been rejected.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002595

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	8-Feb	A case was filed against pastor in Shimoga district, Karnataka state, by Hindu nationalist activists based on a complaint by a neighbor. He was arrested, his church vandalized and released on bail after two days of imprisonment.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Feb	Two pastors were taken to the police station in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	Kumar and his family are persecuted for their faith in Christ in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state. Their house was burned down, and they lost all their personal belongings.
Karnataka	14-Feb	The statue of Jesus was demolished in Kolar, Karnataka state. Christian leaders say the matter is pending before the High Court when the state government decided to act and tear down the statute. https://mattersindia.com/2022/02/karnataka-bishops-condemn-demolition-of-jesus-statue/
Uttar Pradesh	14-Feb	Hindu extremists forcefully tried to break the wall of the church campus of the Divine Faith Fellowship Church, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state and threatened the Vicar General.
Chhattisgarh	14-Feb	A Christian man from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was threatened and harassed by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. They destroyed their house and socially ostracized the family from the village, and threatened them to either leave their faith or will be forced out of the village. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused the family of Sorcery work and filed a false complaint against the whole family.
West Bengal	16-Feb	Several Christian families in Dantan, West Bengal state, were attacked by Hindu nationalist groups and were arrested by Dantan police.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Feb	A Police case was filed against a few Christians in Bikapur, Ayodhya district, Uttar Pradesh state, under articles 269, 270, and 505.
Jharkhand	18-Feb	A Hindu woman in Garhwa, Jharkhand state, was threatened by her husband and family after she accepted Christianity. Many times, they forcefully labeled her as "Dayan." She took baptism and wanted to stay firm in the faith. She was beaten and threatened by her husband. Fearing for her life, she left her house with her three-year-old son.
Tamil Nadu	18-Feb	A pastor from Pondicherry has been conducting worship in a small church in Villupuram, Tamil Rajasthan state, for more than eight years in a temporary shelter. When they started building the Church, a group of Hindu nationalists came with Police, and officials threatened and stopped the construction. The pastor wanted to construct a worship hall on his land by removing the temporary structure.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A Christian from Burelpal village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with three other Christians and their pastor, were assaulted by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and Hindu nationalist leaders. They disrupted the prayer meeting. The pastor called the police. Police came and filed a case against both parties.
Chhattisgarh	18-Feb	A pastor called to inform us that his 36-year-old family member died in Dobiguda village in the Bastar district of Chhattisgarh due to illness. But the village leaders refused to let them bury the woman according to Christian rituals.
Karnataka	18-Feb	A pastor in Chamarajanagara, Karnataka state, was holding a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with police, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The police arrested the pastor and his wife and took them to Hannur police station. An FIR has been registered against them U/S 295A and 298 of IPC.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in Narmada district, Gujarat state, was arrested by police and was allegedly tortured for 16 days on charges of forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	A pastor and his wife went to minister in a church in Besdai Village (Madhya Pradesh state border) on Saturday. While they were at a Christian's place for thanksgiving prayer, they, along with a pastor in Betul, were arrested and taken to the police station.
Maharashtra	19-Feb	At the Methodist Church in Gandhi Nagar, Maharashtra state, Hindu nationalists disrupted a meeting based on false allegations of conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002596

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	19-Feb	Three pastors and Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, after Hindu nationalists disrupted their prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Feb	A church in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been closed down by Hindu nationalists after the number of people joining for prayer increased.
Chhattisgarh	19-Feb	Hindu nationalists persecuted a believer and his family in Janjgir-Champa, Chhattisgarh state. Forty Hindu extremists disrupted the prayer meeting held in their own house.
Gujarat	19-Feb	A pastor in a Methodist Church in Gandhinagar, Gujarat state, while conducting a worship prayer in his church, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in and threatened and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Police were called by the extremist group who came and dispersed the crowd. Later both parties were called to the police station. https://youtu.be/ajJorlZeNPo
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Noida Sector no. 66, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting, was disrupted by police who came on the false complaint by a religious extremist group of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor and arrested a pastor and four other members to Sec 71, Noida police station.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor, his wife, and six others were arrested, and FIR was registered (Act 298) against them. They are in jail in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Feb	A pastor in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, visited his friend whose daughter's marriage reception was arranged there. During the prayer, a few Hindu extremists barged in and accused the pastor of religious conversion by alluring them through lunch. Extremists called the police, then the police filed a false complaint against the pastor and arrested him for religious conversion.
Karnataka	20-Feb	A prayer service at a pastor's house in Madhugiri, Tumkur, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who barged in, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. The religious extremist called the police and arrested the pastor and five other Church members.
Telangana	20-Feb	A pastor in Injapur, Hayathnagar, Hyderabad, Telangana, was conducting a prayer service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting, and threatened the victims. The perpetrators also filed a complaint against the victims at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Feb	A prayer meeting was disrupted by the police, who came on the false complaint by the Hind Nationalist group on allegations of religious conversion through allurement by the pastor. They arrested the pastor and four other church members and took them to the Noida police station in India's National Capital Region (NCR).
Maharashtra	23-Feb	A pastor in a village in Palghar district, Maharashtra state, was beaten when he was about to distribute food to the village people.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	The local village administration in Bhakhara, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, ordered Urmila Bhai to leave the village because of her faith.
Assam	24-Feb	An elderly couple from Kamlabary, Baksa district, Assam state, was attacked by a Hindu nationalist group. They were assaulted, forced to move out of their village, and now living with their relatives. The police were helpless in controlling the group of Hindu nationalists from conducting the attack and eviction.
Maharashtra	23-Feb	Pastor Mahesh [name changed], from a village in Nasik, Maharashtra state, informed PR Helpline that an attempt was made to falsely implicate him in an ATM robbery case.
Chhattisgarh	23-Feb	An aged Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, died,. A few Hindu nationalist activists disrupted their funeral service and assaulted their relatives, including her grandson. The dead body was buried using a bulldozer according to tribal rituals due to pressure from the village members. The dead woman's family and other Christians were prohibited from attending the funeral. The next day, a few extremists visited their house and forced the family members to convert to Hinduism, and on denying it, they assaulted the three members of the family.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002597

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	24-Feb	2 Christians were charged under Section 295A IPC and sent to jail in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	Anny (name changed) and her husband from Koderma, Jharkhand state, have been forced to leave the house because of their faith in Jesus. The locals pressurize the family members to force them out, though the house and property are in Anny's name.
Gujarat	24-Feb	Sister Grace (name changed) ministers in Balundra village, Banaskantha district, Gujarat state. The Christian families are being threatened by the Hindu nationalists as well as their unbelieving family members that their Bibles would be burnt. For safety, they collected their Bibles and kept them in sister Grace's house. Also, the fellowship service has been discontinued in the village. The Christians are afraid and, due to fear, are on the verge of leaving the village.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Feb	A pastor in Prakasam district, Singarayakonda, Andhra Pradesh state, said that Hindu nationalists attacked a lady in his church who is from the tribal community. They pressurized her to say slogans of another faith. After her refusal, the Hindu nationalists attacked her while praying in her land. Then pastor called the police, and the police rescued her. The lady is now staying in the pastor's house.
Jharkhand	24-Feb	When a pastor in West Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was on his way to drop a member of his church at his home in Ragursai village, he was stopped by a few Hindu nationalists. They barricaded the road, enquired about the purpose of the visit, and did not allow him to return to his house. The pastor informed the incident to the nearby Manjhgaon police station. But the police did not take any action on his complaint.
Delhi	25-Feb	Delhi Police took four days to file a first information report (FIR) against unknown attackers of a tribal Christian pastor who was manhandled and forced to chant "Jai Shri Ram." The incident occurred on 25th February in South Delhi Fatehpuri Berri area. A 35-year-old pastor in Jharkhand state was shaken by the incident and approached police with a written complaint on 27 February. https://twitter.com/i/status/1499032361564274689 https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/03/04/hindu-mob-attacks-tribal-christian-pastor-in-delhi-police-slow-to-act/
Delhi	26-Feb	A believer from Asola, Delhi, went to meet a friend. While returning, three religious extremists came near his bike and enquired about his purpose of visit. They called one more person by phone who came and accused him of religious conversion, and four of them together assaulted him badly. They tied him on the divider of the road, and assaulted him badly suggesting others do the same for alleged religious conversion. The victim untangled himself and escaped. https://scroll.in/latest/1018560/christian-pastor-alleges-assault-by-delhi-mob-claiming-he-was-involved-in-religious-conversions
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian man from village Badbattar, post-Banskot, police station Bishrampuri, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness, and while his family was preparing for the burial, a few Hindu nationalist party leaders disrupted their service and did not allow the burial in their village.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Feb	A pastor in Village-Sour Rewa, Madhya Pradesh state, while conducting a prayer meeting at his house, was disrupted by a group of religious extremists who barged in and threatened the pastor to stop his Prayer meeting or else they would come again and attack in the night. The pastor called on 100 and informed the police.
Chhattisgarh	27-Feb	A Christian woman from the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Hindu nationalists disrupted their service and did not allow the burial of her body in their village graveyard because of their faith. The victim's family informed the incident to the police.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002598

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	27-Feb	A Christian from a church in Coimbatore, Tamil Rajasthan state, informed that renovation work was taking place in the Church when a religious extremist group barged in and abused the members verbally and stopped their work. Police were informed by the church members, who then came and disrupted the crowd to calm the situation. The next morning, the church's pastor was advised to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Telangana	27-Feb	A pastor in , Kushaiguda, Hyderabad, Telangana, is a pastor of a 25 years old Church. While he was conducting a prayer service in his church, a few Hindu nationalists and local leaders threatened to remove the Church from the colony and filed a false complaint against the pastor.
Bihar	28-Feb	A pastor working with a Mission organization from vill- Darbhanga Dist- Aurangabad, Bihar state, was at his house when a few Hindu nationalists came and asked him to come out of the house. As the pastor and his wife came out, the extremist attacked his wife with an iron rod and ran away. Later, the pastor took his wife to the hospital for treatment and gave a written complaint to the police, but no action was taken on his complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Feb	Two Hindu Nationalists barged into a pastor's house in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, where they enquired his wife about the number of members attending the Church. They accused the pastor and wife of religious conversion and threatened to stop the church.
Jharkhand	28-Feb	A pastor in East Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer service when a Hindu nationalist group barged in, disrupted the prayer service, damaged the property, and assaulted the members. Police were called by the church members who came and dispersed the crowd to calm the situation. Police took both parties to the police station. The victim was admitted to Jamshedpur Tata hospital. The victim has filed a complaint against the perpetrators, and FIR has been registered against the perpetrators and, unfortunately, against the victim. https://jharkhandvarta.com/टिनप्लेटसंत-रविदास-पर-धर/
Chhattisgarh	28-Feb	Two brothers from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, were accused by Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders from Karkapal village, Jagdalpur district, Chhattisgarh state, of conversion. They filed a false complaint at Bhaanpuri police station against the brothers alleging that the accused were converting Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police arrested both the victims and charged an FIR u/s 295(A) IPC. The police also seized their bike during the arrest.
Tamil Nadu	1-Mar	Bethel Fellowship Church in Tirunelveli district, Tamil Nadu state, was stopped from conducting the service, and Hindu nationalists raised a complaint with the police. They now need permission from the district administrative officer to run the church.
Chhattisgarh	3-Mar	Christian families from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, were assaulted by an inebriated group of Hindu nationalists. They were verbally abused and forced to perform religious customs. Worship in their church building has been banned now. The families have taken refuge in another village.
Odisha	3-Mar	A Christian and her husband from Rourkela, Odisha state, are harassed by some locals as they serve in the local church. The police station has called them for questioning.
West Bengal	3-Mar	A pastor in Asansol, Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, is allegedly accused of forceful religious conversions by a group of Hindu extremists. He was summoned by the local police, where he was physically and verbally abused.
Telangana	3-Mar	A Worship was disrupted at a church in Yadagirigutta, Yadadri Bhongir district, Telangana state, by a group of Hindu nationalists. The pastor and his family have faced extreme opposition to their Christian faith for the past few years.
Andhra Pradesh	3-Mar	A new woman Christian from pastor Surya's (name changed) church in Singarayakonda of Prakasam district, AP, was compelled by the Hindu nationalists to give up her faith. Police registered a case against the woman.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002599

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	4-Mar	Christians from village Mutanpal, Kodenar police station, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called by the Hindu nationalist party leaders in a meeting held in the village. They threatened to either leave their faith or be arrested for the false allegation, or will be killed by them.
Gujarat	5-Mar	The village head of Ranipur village, Nalanda district, Gujarat state, had previously given his consent to build a church in his village, but now he has joined with anti-Christian groups and changed his word. They filed a false case against the church, and now the court has ordered demolishing the church in Ranipur village. https://youtu.be/AyBTVV-tvyE
Madhya Pradesh	5-Mar	An idol was smashed in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, where Christians are being blamed for the crime. A few families were called to the police station to be questioned and let go.
Gujarat	6-Mar	The church building in Ranipur village, Narmada district, Gujarat state, was demolished as per a court order. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1Ozft7e-Dro
Chhattisgarh	6-Mar	Three Christian families from Chidpal village, Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, were not allowed to take ration from the Government ration shop due to their faith.
Punjab	6-Mar	A pastor in Rupnagar, Punjab state, held a prayer meeting at his house. It was disrupted by his neighbors, with whom the pastor is already having a land dispute. Neighbors falsely accused him of religious conversion and filed a complaint at the police station. An FIR was filed the next day against the pastor, following which two Police constables from Chamkaur Sahib Police station arrested this pastor and another. https://m.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=382190546676667&id=100001535670406&sfnsn=wiwspwa
Karnataka	6-Mar	A prayer meeting conducted by a pastor in Kodagu district, Karnataka state, was disrupted by a group of Hindu nationalists who came with the police, forcefully stopped their prayer service, and accused the pastor of religious conversion.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	A pastor in Palamu district, Jharkhand state, was called by a person to pray for him. While Basant was praying, a few Hindu nationalists barged in and accused the pastor of forced religious conversion. They called the police; the police arrested the pastor.
Jharkhand	7-Mar	Robert (pseudonym) from Latehar, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to perform a "puja" prayer according to Hindu rituals on the birth of a newborn baby at his house. Extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders called a meeting where Robert was insulted, slapped, and forced to perform puja and eat the offering to the idol "prasad."
Uttar Pradesh	8-Mar	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a mob in Farrukhabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, while a local pastor was ministering. The police later dispersed the mob.
Odisha	8-Mar	Local religious leaders and the village head severely persecute Christians from the Keonjhar district in Odisha state. They took the Bible, musical instruments, mats, etc., from the prayer house.
Jharkhand	8-Mar	A lone Christian woman in Dumka district, Jharkhand state, came to faith through a pastor. Her family opposed her faith and arranged a village meeting in which the pastor had been called.
Chhattisgarh	9-Mar	Ajit (name changed) of Jeevan Jyoti Public School in Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, and a pastor have been allegedly accused of forceful religious conversion and are threatened by the religious Hindu nationalists with dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	10-Mar	Christians in Sankarankovil, Tenkasi district, Tamil Nadu state, do not have a burial land to bury their loved ones. They have given an application for a piece of land to the district, the district administrative officer. However, Hindu nationalists have been opposing the move, threatening the people, and even preventing them from burying their dead.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002600

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	10-Mar	Pastor David Thomas (name changed) in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, informed that a group of Hindu nationalists has threatened several Christian families in the village and forced them to convert to Hinduism, or they say they will be thrown out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	11-Mar	Siva (name changed) from Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, built a boundary wall in his ancestral land for an upcoming church building, but the local village Hindu nationalists forcefully removed the boundary and made it a Panchayat Bhawan.
West Bengal	11-Mar	The church members of pastor Rajan (name changed) in Kolkata, West Bengal state, are harassed by the local Hindu nationalists, who threatened to burn down the house where they gather every Sunday Church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Mar	A church in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, was attacked. The Hindu nationalists later reported forceful religious conversion to the police, and 15 people, including women, were taken to the police station, of which three women were pregnant. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=t3foupl9QQs
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	Pastor Biju (name changed) and Kulkarni (name changed) were taken to the Sadar Police station in Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, after religious Hindu nationalists reported forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman and her four kids in Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were excommunicated by her family for following the Christian faith. A local pastor has given shelter to them.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A woman was forced to leave her Christian faith in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Mar	A pastor, his wife, his mother, and another person from Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, have been arrested and charged under forceful conversion charges.
Chhattisgarh	12-Mar	A worship service was disrupted at a church in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, by Hindu nationalists. The congregation was warned not to hold worship services anymore, and they were threatened with consequences if they did so.
Jharkhand	12-Mar	An advocate informed that a Christian in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to not conduct any Sunday prayer service or organize any prayer meeting in the area or else they will face the consequences.
West Bengal	13-Mar	Four Christian families from Purulia, West Bengal state, face severe persecution from Hindu nationalist groups. They were attacked and severely injured with bamboo sticks. They have been threatened with death if they do not return to their prior faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-Mar	A pastor in Ramanathapuram district, Tamil Nadu state, received a notice from the police to seal their church since he has not taken permission from the district administrative officer to conduct the prayer service in the church. Earlier in 2020, the pastor challenged the objection of police and Hindu nationalists to not conduct worship at his place. Subsequently, the court directed the pastor to seek the district administrative officer's permission and conduct prayers. Later he applied to the district court for permission but has not received any response on the matter for more than eight months.
Karnataka	14-Mar	A pastor informed that his church member in Chikballapura, Karnataka state, along with his wife and a small daughter, died in a bike accident, and the family members wanted to bury them according to the Christian tradition, but the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow burial because of their faith.
West Bengal	15-Mar	A Christian and his wife were boycotted from a village in Bankura district, West Bengal state, and were denied buying anything from the village. Two families from the same village have forsaken their faith in Christ since they could not bear severe persecution.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Mar	Local Hindu nationalists stopped a church construction work in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, threatening to demolish the whole structure. The local administration did not provide any support.
Karnataka	15-Mar	A Christian invited a physically challenged pastor for prayer in Kamalapura village, Chikballapur district, Karnataka state, where a few Hindu nationalists beat him. The pastor reported the incident to the police, and a case was registered against the miscreants, but they absconded.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002601

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Mar	While going home after conducting his prayer service, a pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists and the village administrator. They warned the pastor that he must shut down the worship place or face consequences. They are continuously monitoring church activities. The pastor visited the police station to complain, but the police asked him to shut down the church.
Chhattisgarh	17-Mar	Pastor Yalam Shanker was murdered by masked men in Maddad village in the Bhopalpattanam area in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state. https://youtu.be/Hi05B87XSy8, https://www.newindianexpress.com/nation/2022/mar/19/chhattisgarh-pastor-killed-by-naxals-on-suspicion-of-being-police-informer-in-bijapur-2431929.html https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/03/25/press/5656/article.htm
Uttar Pradesh	17-Mar	A pastor and three others were arrested at a prayer meeting in Basti district, the state of Uttar Pradesh state, on a false complaint of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Eight families (32 members) from Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, had to leave their village since they were persecuted for their faith in Christ. They are now in another village, unable to meet their basic needs.
Karnataka	18-Mar	A group of Hindutva activists assaulted a youth for allegedly distributing booklets related to Christianity on a college campus in Hassan, Karnataka. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/karnataka/youth-assaulted-in-hassan-for-distributing-booklets-on-christianity/article65236856.ece?homepage=true
Odisha	18-Mar	Two Christians from a family in the Jajpur district, Odisha state, are harassed and persecuted by a villager and his neighbor. They were expelled from their house by a group of Hindu nationalists and, despite complaining, received no help from the police. All of them, along with their pastor, are at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	18-Mar	Missionaries and pastors in Dokada village, Kansabel, Chhattisgarh state, face opposition from Hindu extremists.
Bihar	19-Mar	A Christian woman in Begusarai district, Pradesh state, was beaten by her neighbors because she attends church and plays Christian music at her home. She was taken to the hospital and was discharged later. She has three children, and her husband works outstation.
Haryana	19-Mar	A worship service was disrupted in a church at Yamuna Nagar, Haryana state, by religious Hindu nationalists. The police arrested the pastor, assaulted him, took him by his collar, tore his clothes, and then took him to the police station. Police threatened him not to file a complaint.
Odisha	19-Mar	Two brothers from Koraput, Odisha state, were beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists for their Christian faith. They have sustained deep head injuries and are in hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	A Christian from Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh state, has been facing persecution for his Christian faith by his community people.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Mar	Church in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is continually being disrupted every week. This Sunday, they were threatened with an attack.
Rajasthan	20-Mar	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state.
Madhya Pradesh	20-Mar	Sikal Singh and his daughter Rajanti Bai in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	20-Mar	A Father (priest) in Ramgarh district, Jharkhand state, was praying in his house when Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, assaulted the pastor, and accused him of forceful conversion. Subsequently, police were informed who came and arrested the pastor.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002602

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Telangana	21-Mar	A pastor's wife in Nirmal district, Telangana, died due to a heart attack. When the pastor was preparing for her funeral, Hindu nationalists disturbed the funeral service. The pastor, in haste, tried to bury the body in the church's backyard, but the Hindu nationalists objected and forcefully exhumed the body on behalf of the administration. Pastor's continued effort to bury the body in the village became vain, and subsequently, the pastor had to take the body to his village, which was 130 kilometers away from his house. https://youtu.be/53KV0ScuFzY
Odisha	23-Mar	Mansing Munda, a Christian, was excommunicated from Kankana village, Odisha state, and he is now staying at Kamalpur village.
Odisha	23-Mar	A family from Kankana village, Keonjhar district, Odisha was forced leave the village & currently staying in Srirampur village because of atrocities against them for their Faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	24-Mar	A Pastor in Bhopalpatinam Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state was abused by Nationalists and was threatened with death if he is seen in the village.
Telangana	25-Mar	Church members who went on a gospel mission to Boregaon village, Telangana state, were abused, attacked and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists who demanded them to worship the local deity and leave.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Mar	Police arrested a pastor in Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, following a complaint by the local Hindutva militants, who had one day barged in during a prayer meeting and recorded the church service, and gave it to police.
Haryana	27-Mar	A pastor in Bhiwani, Haryana state, while praying at his church member's house, was disrupted by his neighbors who came and argued and assaulted him & on a false complaint; the police came and arrested the pastor. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_rfbuvgy7bt4cl?share=true https://www.jagran.com/haryana/bhiwani-protest-over-religious-conversion-case-22573695.html
Madhya Pradesh	28-Mar	Ganesh Singh Maravi, Fandelal Dhurve, Rashilal Kol, Dauram Kol, and Sameer Vanshkar were arrested under Sec 3 and 5 of the Madhya Pradesh Religious Freedom Act 2021 in Shahdol district on a false complaint lodged by Hindu nationalists to police accusing them of trying to convert tribals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	Christopher Tirki and Jyoti Prakash Toppo were booked under IPC Sections 295A/34 and Section 4 of the Chhattisgarh Freedom of Religion Act & arrested from Jashpur, Chhattisgarh .
Maharashtra	28-Mar	Hindu nationalists crashed a Christian worship service in Alibag, Maharashtra state, and they were forced to bow down to Hindu gods. A committee has been formed to ensure all Christians denounce their faith to follow the Hindu faith and rituals.
Chhattisgarh	28-Mar	A pastor in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state was attacked and assaulted on his way to minister at a nearby village. His bike, mobile phone and some cash was taken from him.
Uttarakhand	28-Mar	Sushma a Christian from Dehradun district, Uttarakhand state runs a school and she is facing a lot of opposition from HIndutva extremists
Tamil Nadu	28-Mar	Pastor Carmel and his wife from Tanjore, Tamil Nadu state, were harassed and verbally abused by Hindu Nationalists for two hours in the presence of local police while on their way to the house of a fellow Christian for prayer. https://youtu.be/i_0D9jmYK74
Bihar	28-Mar	A Christian homeopath doctor and his wife were brutally attcked by Hindu nationalists after they were returing from visiting a believer in village Bhimpur, Supaul, Bihar. The extremists molested his wife and, at gunpoint, snatched all valuables. They recorded a video, forcing them to admit to conducting fraudulent religious conversions.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002603

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	28-Mar	A pastor went to Singhbhum district, Jharkhand state, for a prayer meeting where he was held hostage by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for his faith for an hour. Police intervened to help reach a compromise on the matter between the two parties. https://lagatar.in/manoharpur-preacher-held-hostage-on-church-construction-in-bachmagutu/
Uttar Pradesh	28-Mar	A pastor in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting at his church members' house along with 10 to 12 church members when a media person came and he took some photos and informed Hindu nationalists group, who came with the police and accused pastor for religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and 2 other members.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Three Christians have been arrested and sent to jail on charges of conversion in Etawah, Uttar Pradesh state. There was a complaint of alleged conversion happening in the house of a Dalit. An FIR has been registered against these three people who have been arrested and also another Christians. https://hindi.news18.com/news/uttar-pradesh/etawah-christian-conversion-of-dalit-hindus-in-etawah-three-arrested-nodelsp-4158651.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Two Christians were taken to the police station in Sultanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, during a prayer meeting in a house.
Haryana	29-Mar	A case has been registered under IPC Sec 295A/298 against pastor Morris P Lal and his wife, Sosan Lal, from Karnal, Haryana state, for allegedly hurting the religious sentiments of the majority party. A group of Hindu nationalists created a furor over their Christian faith and registered a false complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Mar	Pastor Ram Naresh & Pastor Sumer from Khaga, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, have been booked under IPC Sections 188, 295A, 504, 506, 3/5 (1).
Rajasthan	30-Mar	Those who worked as sweepers & garbage lifters in Municipality that attended a church in Sri Ganganagar, Rajasthan state, were threatened and intimidated by a few officials. Some were dismissed from their job because of their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	30-Mar	Christians in a church fellowship in Semra village, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, stopped attending the fellowship due to increased harassment from the local religious Hindu nationalists. They threatened the remaining members with dire consequences if they gathered for worship.
Kerala	30-Mar	A few Hindu nationalists broke into St. Jacob's chapel in Cochin, Kerala state, and desecrated the sacred hosts. The church authorities view this incident as part of hate activities spreading in Kerala.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Mar	Christian workers Dinesh Chauhan, pastor Kiran Badaule, Suresh, Rohan Daumini, Ittu Chauhan, and Sister Bhuri Chauhan were arrested and taken to a police station in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh. An FIR has been filed against them on charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	31-Mar	Mr. Antony kumar (name changed), belonging to the missions partners with Anna Nagar Methodist church in Chennai, was ministering in Trichy, Tamil Nadu went to outreach in a village and was harassed by a group of Hindu nationalists who called the police and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested and released him late at night on the same day.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Mar	A pastor in Ghazipur, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested when he visited a house of a believer & He was falsely accused of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	1-Apr	Rev. Emmanuel Angelo and Prof. Dr. Beulah Emmanuel are the pastors of the Elshaddai Christian Assembly in Vellore, Tamil Nadu state. They were threatened by Hindu nationalists and were warned not to conduct worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	Monthly prayer meetings are conducted in a village in Dewas district, Madhya Pradesh state. Hindu nationalists have threatened to disrupt these meetings.
Himachal Pradesh	1-Apr	A pastor and church members were getting threat calls from a religious extremist group for their faith and were warned by the extremists to stop going to Sunday worship service. Church members are fearful of a physical attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002604

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	1-Apr	The police disrupted 6 Christians from Bagli, Dewas, and Madhya Pradesh state during a prayer service. The police entered the church and arrested them. They said they received complaints from Hindu nationalists of religious conversion by the victims. Police arrested them and filed an FIR.
Odisha	2-Apr	Six Christian families are excommunicated from their village in Nabarangpur district, Odisha state, because of their faith. They struggle to even get water, having to travel almost 3 kilometers.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	A pastor Kumar (name changed) from Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house; police barged in and disrupted the prayer meeting and pressurized the pastor to give in writing that he would not conduct any prayer meeting in the house hereafter with people outside his family. Police did not serve any notice and sat in the house for 4 hours.
Tamil Nadu	3-Apr	Nine Christians, including four women, were gheraoed from leaving the village for hours and accused of forceful conversions by Hindu nationalists in Kalladi, Trichy, Tamil Nadu. The extremists were insisting to file an FIR against the Gospel Team. Later, police told the victims to give in writing that they would not distribute tracts or do ministry in the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Apr	A Christian man died in Tudenar village, Nagarnar, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh. When the deceased's family was preparing for the funeral, a few Hindu nationalists came and threatened the family to bury him according to the Hindu rituals or else Hindu nationalists wouldn't allow the burial either in the village graveyard or on his land.
Odisha	3-Apr	2 Christians went to pray in a village near Hanspal Square, Bhubaneswar, Khorda district., Odisha where a group of Hindu nationalists. Police manhandled them and took four people, including the victims, to Hanspal police station due to the immense pressure from the Hindu nationalist group.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Christian man Raj (name changed) in Latehar district, Jharkhand state, along with nine other Christians, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism or leave the village. Victims tried to file a complaint at the Police station, But the police refused to file it.
Jharkhand	4-Apr	Pastor Raj (name changed) in Gumla district, Jharkhand state, along with kumar (name changed) and other Christians from the church, were threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to convert to Hinduism.
Chhattisgarh	4-Apr	Pastor Singh (name changed) in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, was stopped and threatened, saying that he and his people are not allowed to enter their village or hold any prayer meetings. He was on his way there to hold a prayer meeting in the house of a fellow Christian family.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Pastor Aashavan from Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, is falsely accused of forceful conversion by religious nationalists from his community.
Tamil Nadu	5-Apr	Two pastors from Kobichetti Palayam, Tamil Nadu state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists opposing their Christian ministry work.
Maharashtra	5-Apr	Christians in Sangharsh Nagar, Mumbai, Maharashtra state, received threats from Hindu nationalists for holding worship services in their area.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Apr	Tribal Christians in Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, are harassed by Hindu nationalists who have been protesting, demanding that these Christians be removed from the Scheduled Tribe list of the government.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Apr	A worship service led by pastor Ajay Kumar in Bhurbaral, Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted when police arrived upon alleged forceful religious conversion reported by the local Hindu nationalists.
Odisha	5-Apr	Two Christians, Takuru from Jodipada village and Bortho from Sosang village, Odisha state, are facing opposition from their relatives for following the Christian faith.
Karnataka	5-Apr	Pastor Roy (name changed) and his wife from Koppal district, Karnataka state, were questioned by police because there were complaints about them from the Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002605

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Twenty-six families are excommunicated from Bagdehi, Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, for following their Christian faith. They submitted their grievances to the district administrative officer, seeking action.
Jharkhand	5-Apr	A church with an attendance of over 500 people was threatened with a physical attack on the congregation on Sunday by Hindu Nationalist party supporters in Dhanbad, Jharkhand.
Chhattisgarh	5-Apr	Christopher and Jeevan Deep Toppo from Dokda village, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked by Hindu nationalists, who made false allegations of conversion. Later they were arrested under non-bailable offenses and disallowed to file a counter FIR.
Punjab	7-Apr	Christians Mary (name changed), her husband John (name changed), and their three children, from Ludhiana, Punjab state, are facing persecution from their family and village. They are being threatened with ex-communication from their village for following their Christian faith.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Apr	Seetha and Champa are the only Christians in their family from Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state. They face persecution from their family and are asked to leave the house.
Maharashtra	7-Apr	A Pastor called to inform us that 7 Christian families from Jalgaon district, Maharashtra state, were harassed by the local villager due to their faith and were threatened with being thrown out of the village if they won't convert to Hinduism.
Kerala	8-Apr	The locals oppose a Christian prayer hall construction in Alleppey, Kerala state. They don't want the prayer hall to be built in their community.
Maharashtra	8-Apr	Pastor Augastin Sekar from Palghar district, Maharashtra state, is threatened and not allowed to move around freely since Hindu nationalists are watching him.
Haryana	10-Apr	Pastor Roy's family (name changed) in Bhiwani district, Haryana state, and Sam Singh's family (name changed), including ten members, were attacked and threatened by the local Hindu nationalists. Hindu nationalist party leaders have socially ostracized the families and not allowed them to buy groceries and other necessary things from the village. They have been told either to convert to Hinduism or leave the village.
Chhattisgarh	10-Apr	Jay Singh (name changed) informed that pastor Koshy (name changed) from Shivpuri village in Jamul of Durg district, Chhattisgarh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at the home of a member of his church. At that time, a group of Hindu nationalists headed by Jyoti Sharma barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They abused and threatened the victim and accused them of religious conversion. Subsequently, they called the police, who came and arrested the pastor and kept him at a police station nearby.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	Pastor Keshav Jaiswal and Omkar were sent to judicial custody after being arrested during a house prayer in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state. The local Hindu nationalist leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. They have been charged under Sec 3/5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religious Act. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/gorakhpur/news/coming-from-jammu-and-kashmir-and-pathankot-they-were-doing-conversion-for-3-months-they-were-giving-greed-for-ash-and-cash-two-accused-arrested-129644232.html
Karnataka	11-Apr	Pastor Madhu was arrested in Bommanakatte, Karnataka state when he was praying for healing for a child from a Hindu family with a rare disease. The locals reported to police that the pastor was trying to convert the Hindu family on the pretext of healing from disease.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Apr	A 25-year-old church in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, is demanded to be shut down by the village head and a group of Hindu nationalists. The church members are feeling intimidated by this sudden demand from the community
Assam	12-Apr	Sambat Sarkari, from Sonitpur, Assam state, had his land taken away by the locals after blaming him for following the Christian religion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Apr	The house of a Christian in a slum in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, where the Christians met for prayer, was vandalized by religious Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002606

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	12-Apr	pastor Pramod and two Christians Suraj and Manmohan were beaten by a group of people for alleged forceful religious conversion in Vapi, Gujarat state.
Chhattisgarh	12-Apr	Raj (name changed) and 17 Christian families from Kokhameta village in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh are harassed and threatened by a Hindu nationalist group. They have warned the families to either convert to Hinduism, be thrown out of the village, or even be killed. Hindu nationalist party leaders have given all the families a time limit of four days.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Apr	Police disrupted a family prayer in Hathiyawa village of Siddharthnagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The family has been following the Christian faith for over 20 years now. The police searched his house without a warrant, threatened him not to pray again, and asked him to report to the police station the next day.
Andhra Pradesh	13-Apr	Pastor Manickam (name changed) from Tada Mandalam, Nellore district of Andhra Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service in his church when a group of Hindu nationalists, along with a local administration official, barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. They were asked to get the district administration officer's permission to continue the church prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Apr	The Thursday service of ECI Church in Hariharganj, Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted. Religious Hindu nationalists and police arrested the congregations under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Ordinance 2020 Section 3 and 5(1). https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/lucknow/26-held-for-unlawful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-cops-7871493/
Maharashtra	14-Apr	Samson (name changed) from Kalyan, Maharashtra state, received threatening calls from Hindu nationalist group leaders who allege that he has been forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Jharkhand	14-Apr	Pastor Mathew (name changed) in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, was summoned by a group of Hindu nationalists. They threatened him to convert to Hinduism or face ex-communication. When he declined, his properties encroached. He made a complaint to the local administration officials, but instead, he was served a notice by the official.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Apr	The police summoned Pastor Pankaj (name changed) from Burhanpur, Madhya Pradesh state, as some Hindu nationalists had complained about him, saying he was converting people.
Maharashtra	15-Apr	Jesson from Mulund, Mumbai, Maharashtra state was stopped from street evangelism. A group Hindu nationalists came and stopped him from giving gospel booklets to people and verbally abused him.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	For seven years, a pastor living in rental accommodation in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, was questioned by police under the false complaint by Hindu party leaders that he was converting the landlord to Christianity. The police have issued an arrest warrant against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Apr	Ramesh Kumar (name changed) in Andakhor village of Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was attending a prayer meeting when a few local Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused them of religious conversion. Police arrested Ramesh Kumar's son and daughter-in-law, another man and his wife (names hidden) from Tehbarpur, and another couple under section 151 of CrPc.
Chhattisgarh	16-Apr	Mainuram Salam died in Sulangi, thana Koilibeda area of Kanker district in Chhattisgarh. When his family was preparing the body for burial, the Hindu nationalist leaders disrupted their service and did not allow them to bury it according to their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	17-Apr	Pastor Philemon from Madhya Pradesh state was accused of forceful religious conversion while he was invited to a dinner at one of his Christian friends. A few people, along with police officials, came and started questioning the pastor about the purpose of his visit to the man's Christian house.
Odisha	17-Apr	Local Hindu nationalist leaders attacked three families, and their houses were destroyed in Malkangiri, Odisha state. The families were told to renounce their Christian faith and threatened them with dire consequences.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002607

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	Four Christians Rakesh Kumar, Ajay Kumar, Sis Geeta and Sis Reena were arrested on their way to a prayer meeting in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, from a junction where they were waiting for a commute to reach the prayer meet. Police informed news daily that someone informed them about people's whereabouts, alleging they were headed for a religious conversion event. They have been booked for forceful conversion. https://sabsetejnews.com/news.php?news=12626
Uttar Pradesh	17-Apr	A pastor in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a prayer meeting with more than 100 members at his house when Hindutva militants disrupted the prayer and called the police who arrested the pastor and charged him under 151 CrPC (Code of Criminal Procedure).
Madhya Pradesh	18-Apr	Christians Prabhakar, Kishore, and Amar Singh were arrested and sent to jail on alleged charges of forceful conversions by making false promises like a heavenly reward in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	19-Apr	Susan (name changed) visited her paternal family in Latehar, Jharkhand state, along with her husband for her brother's wedding, where a group of Hindu nationalists assaulted her and her family for marrying outside her religion to a Christian man and threatened them not to visit the village again or else they have to pay the fine of Rs. 50,000. She was pregnant at the time of the incident.
West Bengal	20-Apr	A Christian couple from Howrah, West Bengal state, was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists after their family members instigated the group of Hindu nationalists to beat them. The family doesn't approve of their newfound Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	20-Apr	Hament (name changed) from Badezarkatta village of Pakanjur area, Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state, was harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders because of his Christian faith and warned him to either leave his faith or be thrown out of the village.
Andhra Pradesh	21-Apr	Hindu nationalists abused Christian from Krishnamsetty village in Guntakal, Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state. They snatched his bag and gospel literature accusing him of propagating his faith to others.
Maharashtra	21-Apr	A Christian from Chandivilli, Powai, Maharashtra state, was beaten by Hindu nationalists and was admitted to the hospital
Maharashtra	21-Apr	Pastor John (name changed) in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, and other members were praying in his makeshift Church building when a local builder from the area barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and forcefully vacated all of them and also assaulted the pastor. The local pastor's group applied for police protection, but no protection has been given by the police yet.
Tamil Nadu	21-Apr	Pastor Carmel from Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, and his wife went to a village for ministry work where the local Hindu party leaders stopped the couple, accused them of religious conversion, and did not allow them to leave the village. They were abused verbally. Later they called the police, who came and took the pastor and his wife to the police station and forced them to write that they would not do any ministry work in the village, but the pastor refused to give in writing.
Chhattisgarh	21-Apr	Henry (name changed) from Burungpal village of Thana Kodenar, Bastar district in Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders who gathered around his house to convert him to Hinduism forcefully.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Mr. Rajarathnam from Krishnamsetty village of Ananthapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists who snatched and threw away Mr. Rajaratnam's bag with new testament books. Since that incident, Mr. Rajaratnam has been missing. There is a search effort underway.
Andhra Pradesh	22-Apr	Hindu nationalists party abused and attacked a group of Christians who were handing out Christian literature to those interested in Kurnool district, Andhra Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002608

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Two pastors in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested by the police on false charges of religious conversion. Both were brutally beaten and forced to chant the names of Hindu dieties. Failure to comply ony made the beatings worse. The victims were taken to the local hospital by the police for medical care, but doctors attending them were instructed to not report victims injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Apr	Pastor Bablu from Village-Madwaliki, Jhande wali, Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer in his house when a few Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, police were called who came and arrested the pastor under the UP FORA act.
Karnataka	23-Apr	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Dharwad, Karnataka state causing panic among the Christians. So, many are afraid to attending prayer fellowship now.
Odisha	23-Apr	Prabhata Digal from Baliguda, Kandhamal, Odisha state, has been arrested for following the Christian faith and conducting prayer fellowships in the village.
Chhattisgarh	23-Apr	A Christian man, Manoj Poyami, from the Barsur area of Dantewada, Chhattisgarh state, was at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and threatened and harassed his family due to his faith. They also damaged and vandalized the house.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Apr	A group of Hindu nationalists of Bijori in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, have lodged a complaint accusing the village head of motivating and forcefully converting the village people to the Christian faith. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/chhindwara/news/the-the village administrative officer -along-with-the-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-bijori-of-sangakheda-complained-to-the-police-the-police-is-investigating-129709223.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=129709223&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTDy5xc8oPcKwqKUgCAJPORdgfAAAA
Uttar Pradesh	24-Apr	Pastor Joby Thomas from the Dhanghata area, Sant Kabir Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer service at his church along with other church members when the police came in and disrupted their prayer meeting and arrested a few members, namely Chandrakala, Ravi, Siddhartha and some other people at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	24-Apr	Pastor Manohar (name changed) in village Kopra of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a Christian, John (name changed), visited a Christian Koshy (name changed), who is a nurse by profession. She had kept a prayer meeting at her government-provided house. While they were praying, a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer, accused them of religious conversion, and filed a complaint at the police station. Subsequently, police called the pastor to the police station for inquiry and threatened not to continue with their prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Apr	A Father in Baghpat district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under POCSO. He was taken into custody after calling him to the police station ostensibly to 'discuss some important matter.' However, as the priest reached the police station, he was told about a complaint against him filed by a woman accusing him of sexual assault on her minor daughter, and he was arrested. https://www.indiancurrents.org/article-arrest-of-priest-on-false-charges-says-meerut-diocese-ic-correspondent-1158.php
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastor in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, is not allowed to start his church by the locals. He was arrested on an allegation of forceful religious conversion and then released on bail.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Apr	Pastors and Christians of a church in Junnardeo, Madhya Pradesh state, are facing increased persecution from the local religious Hindu nationalists, who do not allow Christians to gather and pray.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002609

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	25-Apr	Karnataka Education Department officials visited a school in Bengaluru, Karnataka state, after a religious group alleged that the school was "imposing" the Bible on students. https://www.thenewsminute.com/article/bengaluru-school-row-asking-parents-allow-kids-bring-bible-school-163239?amp
Karnataka	25-Apr	A Christian woman in Mandya district, Karnataka state, was praying at her house when a group of 6 Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted her prayer, threatening her not to conduct any prayer meetings at her house.
Uttar Pradesh	26-Apr	A church in Pilkhuwa, Hapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, with 150 Christians, is being threatened to stop the worship service held at a Christian's house.
Maharashtra	26-Apr	Christians from Chandrapur, Maharashtra state, are persecuted for their faith by local Hindu nationalists. They are stopped and threatened not to gather for the prayer meeting.
Bihar	27-Apr	False reports and testimonies of religious conversions are raised against Christians in the state of Bihar. Pastors and Christians have complained about the false report. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2V9JlnsEd-Y
Tamil Nadu	26-Apr	Christians in Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state are abused, harassed and poured ink over on their T-shirts which had Bible verses printed them. The Christians were visiting a pastor and were drinking tea in local tea shop when the Hindu nationalists began arguing with them.
Delhi	26-Apr	The Supreme Court of India states, "There's No Urgency, Heavens Don't Fall," on request for a fixed date for a plea to prevent attacks against Christians. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-plea-to-prevent-attacks-against-christians-197601
Chhattisgarh	26-Apr	A person from village Korlapalli, PS Pharsegad, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state, and other families were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists due to their faith.
Bihar	30-Apr	A house construction of a pastor in Panipat, Bihar state, has been stopped again by locals claiming that they are building a church, not a house. The house was partially destroyed.
Bihar	30-Apr	A worship service was disrupted in Siwan, Bihar state, and they were asked not to meet anymore in the hall that they used to rent out for worship. The pastor and his wife were taken to the police station for questioning and later released.
Bihar	30-Apr	A person from Jamui, Bihar state, has been facing persecution and even threats to his life for the sake of his faith.
Assam	30-Apr	A Christian, Nidhi (name changed), from Assam state, and her three children have been sent out of their home by her husband for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	The bail of two pastors has been rejected by the Sessions Court in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. Both pastors have been in jail since April 11th, 2022. They plan to move to Allahabad High Court.
Uttar Pradesh	29-Apr	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs an independent church and conducts a Church service in his home every Friday, was arrested by police on a complaint filed by the pastor's father against him for religious conversion of poor people by allurement.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Apr	Along with three other members, a pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was returning after their morning worship in a village on their motorcycle; on their way, they were stopped by police at a check post where police checked the vehicles. On finding the Bible and Christian literature in their bag, they immediately seized the bag and motorcycle, arrested the victims, and took them to the Sultanpur Dehat Kotwali.
Madhya Pradesh	30-Apr	Three Christian families in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, are being persecuted for their faith; their electricity lines have been cut, they are not allowed to draw water from the well, and they are being threatened that they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	1-May	A Pastor and a Christian in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the local police on the information given by a group of Hindutva nationalists of unlawful religious conversion. They were booked u/s 151,107,116 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002610

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	2-May	A church under construction in South Canara, Karnataka state, was vandalized. The pastor and the Christians of the church fear for their life.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	A Christian woman in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and her son was assaulted by a group of Hindutva nationalists due to their faith.
Chhattisgarh	2-May	Two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were severely assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their Christian faith. Later other Christians from the area admitted them to the hospital.
Chhattisgarh	3-May	A Christian's Cow shed/ house was burned in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, and forced to convert or excommunicate from the village with death threats,
Uttar Pradesh	3-May	A pastor and his two sons in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. They informed the Police, who came and arrested a pastor and his two sons under the UP FORA act (Freedom of Religion Act).
Chhattisgarh	3-May	Hindu extremists filed a complaint against two Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, for religious conversion. Police arrested them on false allegations.
Madhya Pradesh	3-May	Two women in Khandwa district, Madhya Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in an open place where 400 people had gathered. While they were praying, a man from the religious extremist group, along with other people, accused them of religious conversion by alluring them the money. Later they called the police, who arrested both women under the Madhya Pradesh (Freedom of Religion Act) FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	4-May	A pastor was taken to the police station in Sonbhadra district, Uttar Pradesh state after a religious fanatic complained to the police that the pastor was involved in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	An FIR was filed under the religious freedom act against two teachers in a school in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state. They were alleged to be involved in conversion in the school. A protest was held, and an application was submitted to the Punasa police station demanding action. https://public.app/video/sp_d2thhmd6kbaja
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A complaint based on forceful conversions turned out to be false in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state. After the incident, the church was threatened not to meet or face consequences.
Madhya Pradesh	4-May	A prayer held in a Christian's house in Umrikhurd, Madhya Pradesh state, was interrupted by a group of people who started abusing and falsely accused them of conversion. Both parties were called to the police station, where they submitted their grievances.
Uttar Pradesh	5-May	Hindutva nationalists in Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, barged in and disrupted a prayer meeting and filed a complaint in the police station of unlawful religious conversion. The missionary and other Christians anticipating an arrest ran away from the incident. Police filed 290 CrPc (Criminal Procedure Code), fined 700 rupees, and arrested them at PS.
Tamil Nadu	7-May	Christian men and women in Tamil Nadu state were met with opposition as they were sharing gospel tracts. The opposers asked them to leave the place. The protesters claimed to have raised a complaint with the police. https://www.facebook.com/hindumunnani.org/videos/%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%AE%E0%AE%BE%E0%AE%B1%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%B1-%E0%AE%9A%E0%AE%A4%E0%AE%BF-%E0%AE%AE%E0%AF%81%E0%AE%B1%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AF%E0%AE%9F%E0%AE%BF%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%8D%E0%AE%AA%E0%AF%81/691243142088307/
Madhya Pradesh	7-May	A pastor in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, is facing continuous persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for his Christian faith.
Bihar	9-May	Christians from Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being threatened and harassed for professing their faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002611

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	7-May	The Hindutva nationalists opposed and stopped the house repair of a Christian man in Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, due to his faith. They threatened the family to vacate the place. Earlier in 2021, Hindu nationalist party leaders stopped the water and electricity supply of the house due to their faith.
Punjab	9-May	A Christian apostle from Fatehgarh Sahib, Punjab state, has been receiving abusive calls for following Christ and stopped sharing the gospel.
Uttar Pradesh	9-May	A pastor ministering in Ghurbaksh Ganj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing persecution from a group of Hindu nationalists for professing and preaching his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	9-May	Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, have been boycotted from the village and won't get any water, ration, or the panchayat labor benefits. They aren't even allowed to enter the Police Station to file complaints.
Haryana	9-May	A Christian family from Jhajjar district, Haryana state, was threatened by a group of Hindutva nationalists to stop their prayer meetings and were socially ostracised by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith.
Chhattisgarh	10-May	A Christian woman from Korba district, Chhattisgarh state, was expelled from home by her own family for her faith. She stands firm in her faith.
Maharashtra	10-May	Christian men and women were harassed while distributing Bibles in Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra state.
Gujarat	10-May	A man Dahod district, Gujarat state, collapsed after a prayer meeting conducted by a pastor. The family has now filed a case against the pastor, alleging him to have prayed for the man's death.
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	Pastors from Basti, Uttar Pradesh state, went to Sub-divisional Magistrate (SDM) the head administrative official, to ask for the district administrations permission to conduct prayer meetings in a rented building. They proposed to give written document to the administration that they will not do any religious conversion.
Karnataka	11-May	The anti-conversion bill, called the Karnataka Right to Freedom of Religion Bill 2021, was introduced in the state legislature in December 2021 and has not been tabled in the state legislative council yet, even after passage by the Assembly. So, the ruling state political government has decided to take the ordinance route to introduce the contentious anti-conversion law in the state. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/bangalore/karnataka-ordinance-anti-conversion-law-7914166/lite/#aoh=16523676482510&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s
Uttar Pradesh	11-May	The district Administrator and CO (Circle Officer of police) in Basti district, Uttar Pradesh state, called for a meeting with more than four pastors, and asked them to stop all the prayer meetings with immediate effect throughout the district. Later, the officials got a signed a letter from all the pastors in the meeting stating that they would not do any religious conversion and would not conduct a home church or prayer anywhere. They are required to take permission before conducting prayer meetings.
Madhya Pradesh	12-May	Two Christian women from Barwaha, in Madhya Pradesh state, have been booked and arrested under Anti conversion Law 3/5.
Uttar Pradesh	12-May	One of the private schools run by a missionary from the CSI Church in Uttar Pradesh state was not allowed to operate. They allege that the students are taught about Christianity.
Haryana	12-May	A Christian from Hisar district, Haryana state, is facing resistance from a few a group of Hindu nationalists. They have threatened to stop the meetings being held in his home.
Tamil Nadu	12-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, informed that a group of people came and threatened him to stop conducting worship in his church. He has filed a police complaint. He had been previously attacked in 2014 and sustained serious injuries, and he suffers from the aftereffects, with blood clots in his brain causing him a lot of pain.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002612

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A pastor had been taken to the police station in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state. He had just finished the Sunday worship, and police came and took him to take his statement as a complaint of conversion had been made against him, and he was later released.
Odisha	14-May	Two of those who accepted the new Christian faith in Gajapati district, Odisha state, have been asked to leave the village because of their faith.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A pastor in Virudhunagar district, Tamil Nadu state, has been charged with false charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	A professing Christian from Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state, has been asked to forsake their faith in Christ or leave their village.
Madhya Pradesh	14-May	6 professing Christians from Seoni Malwa, Madhya Pradesh state, who had earlier been imprisoned for six days and had been fighting court cases, still face persecution for following their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	14-May	A pastor's wife and father-in-law got beaten when he was not at home by religious Hindu nationalists in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state. It as an outrage against the pastor and his work.
Tamil Nadu	14-May	A man in Thirupattur district, Tamil Nadu state, has filed a case against a pastor at Madras High Court and the district Court that his church should be demolished as it is unauthorized. The High Court instructed district Court to look into the matter.
Odisha	14-May	A Christian couple and a woman in Koraput district, Odisha state, were conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their prayer meeting, and threatened and assaulted them for conducting the prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	15-May	A paryer meeting at a pastor's home was disrupted by the police who barged in and enquired about the number of people praying and threatened them not to continue with the prayer meetings at home. Later, police arrested the pastor and his wife.
Jharkhand	15-May	A Christian in Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state, was conducting prayer in his home when a group of Hindutva nationalists barged in and disrupted his prayer and warned them not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Jharkhand	16-May	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	16-May	A church was attacked in Dhadrak, Odisha state during worship, the pastor was thrown out of the village and was unable to return.
Chhattisgarh	16-May	A pastor and his wife from Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state, have been summoned by the court today to hear a case on the stay order on their house church. A few months ago, the house church had been issued a stay order preventing further construction or meetings. The Pastor had opened the place for cleaning, and a group of Hindu nationalists, protested, injuring the pastor, wife, and father-in-law in the process.
Karnataka	16-May	A complaint has been filed against four pastors distributing school bags to students in Karwar district, Karnataka. One has been arrested, and the rest three have absconded.
Karnataka	17-May	Karnataka Governor Thawar Chand Gehlot has consented to implement the anti-conversion law in the state. The bill has been a bone of contention in Karnataka for a very long. The Government in Karnataka had taken an ordinance to pass this bill. The bill proposes to put a restriction on inter-faith marriages. https://www.timesnownews.com/videos/mirror-now/politics/karnataka-governor-gives-consent-to-anti-conversion-law-mirror-now-news-latest-news-video-91622438
Karnataka	18-May	A pastor and his wife, ministering in Kodagu, Karnataka state, were brutally beaten and then arrested while returning from visiting a church member.
Jharkhand	18-May	Jeevan Baghwar from Gumla, Jharkhand state, was returning home after worship on Sunday, and he was attacked by a large crowd of people who beat him up with sticks, laying him upside down.
Odisha	20-May	Two Christians who run a hostel for needy children in Khariyar, Odisha state, were taken to the police station on false complaints of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	20-May	A church in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is denied permission to conduct regular Sunday worship. They threaten that such a gathering/event would result in violence.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002613

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-May	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, was socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders for their faith. The victims live in a remote Naxalite-affected area where they are not allowed to buy ration, use the water from the borewell, or use the common road. They were not even allowed to enter their land. The victim complained the same to the village council, but they did not respond to it.
Uttar Pradesh	21-May	Two pastors in Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station in Jamuniya under false charges of forceful conversion.
Tamil Nadu	21-May	A pastor in Thanjavur, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a Vacation Bible School for children in his church when 2 Hindutva nationalists barged in, disrupted their meeting, threatened the children and women, and called the police, who came and stopped the meeting. Earlier, the pastor had informed the Police of the VBS, and the police said to go ahead verbally.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians from Punjab who were in Uttar Pradesh have been allegedly booked under laws that protect the indigenous people in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Punjab	22-May	A pastor in Mohali district, Punjab state, was attacked by a large group of people, and the meeting in his church was forcefully stopped.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A Sunday worship was disrupted in Theni district, Tamil Nadu state. The same evening, the pastor was summoned to the police station later that day to be interrogated.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a person started making a video of the prayer meeting and informed the Hindutva nationalists group who came with the police and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused pastor for religious conversion and took three Christians including a minor to the police station. Later an FIR was filed in Azamgarh under IPC section 3/5 (1), 3(1) SC/ST. Two Christians have been framed in the FIR.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	Two Christians in Lakhimpur district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a prayer meeting in their church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer and informed police who came and arrested the pastors and 6 other Christians to Phoolbaharh police station.
Karnataka	22-May	A pastor in Chikkamagalur district, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindutva nationalists, along with the pastor's elder brother barged in and disrupted his prayer meeting and accused him for religious conversion and filed a complaint in the police station.
Tamil Nadu	22-May	A pastor in Coimbatore, Tamil Nadu state, was conducting a prayer service in a rented place when a Police came and told them to stop the service and threatened the pastor and Christians and asked for permission letter to worship in this place. Then a local sub Inspector told him he would not let them pray hereafter. They have threatened the house owner to let the premises for prayer.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Baharaich district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his prayer hall when three policemen disrupted their prayer meeting and called the pastor to the police station and also recorded the video of the prayer meeting.
Uttar Pradesh	22-May	A pastor in Hardoi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was harassed by media persons by demanding a ransom amount from him, and because the pastor denied paying it, the media person accused the pastor falsely for the religious conversion and filed a complaint to the police station. Later, three Police came to the pastor's Church and took photos and videos.
Uttar Pradesh	23-May	A church was disrupted in Siswa Bazaar, Uttar Pradesh state, by religious extremists under alleged forceful conversion when the Hindutva extremist group identified a few new members from Nagaland state. The new church members are students studying in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh. They accused the pastor of unlawful religious conversion and threatened him not to continue the church services.
Chhattisgarh	23-May	A Christian in Narayanpur district, Chhattishgarh state, has been assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists who broke his arm. The police are not supporting the victim or filing a complaint against the culprits.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002614

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	23-May	A Christian widow from Ranchi, Jharkhand state is harassed and threatened by her brother-in-law due to her Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	A pastor and a few others from his church were taken to police station in Ambedkar Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, under alleged charges of forceful religious conversion.
Rajasthan	24-May	pastor and his wife were arrested in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, for alleged forceful religious conversion https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=6fnsLa_fFeE
Madhya Pradesh	24-May	Four Christians have been arrested in Hoshangabad district, Madhya Pradesh state. https://narmadanchal.com/big-breaking/case-registered-against-three-people-on-the-complaint-of-converting-religion/
Uttar Pradesh	24-May	Church worship service was disrupted on Sunday in the Kannauj district, Uttar Pradesh state, by a group of people from the neighborhood, who alleged that forceful religious conversions were happening.
Odisha	25-May	The gates of a church in Odisha state's Bhadrak district were sealed on Wednesday following complaints of religious conversion. The administration also imposed prohibitory order under section 144 of CrPC (A law prohibiting gathering more than three people in a public place). https://www-hindustantimes-com.cdn.ampproject.org/v/s/www.hindustantimes.com/india-news/odisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411-amp.html?amp_js_v=a6&amp_gsa=1&usqp=mq331AQKKAFQArABIIACAw%3D%3D#aoh=16535456038833&referrer=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.google.com&amp_tf=From%20%251%24s&ampshare=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.hindustantimes.com%2Findia-news%2Fodisha-district-seals-off-church-over-allegations-of-religious-conversion-101653500489411.html
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor visiting from Jaunpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, went to pray at the Christian house in a village. During the prayer, the neighbor called the police for complaints of religious conversion. Police arrived and took both to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A Christian from Bhiwani, was walking in the village when one of his Hindu fellow villagers wished him 'Ram - Ram' and in response, he replied with 'Namaste,' which later created an issue among the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and all the Panchayat members and religious leaders from other faith forcefully conducted Havan(a Hindu ceremony/ritual) in his house.
Uttar Pradesh	25-May	A pastor in Ballia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists filed a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion by alluring the poor people. Police came to his home and enquired from his family.
Madhya Pradesh	26-May	A Christian was being rounded up by a group of people in Khargone district, Madhya Pradesh state, for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Bible school with 70 students when their worship was disrupted and forcefully stopped.
Bihar	26-May	A pastor in Nalanda, Bihar state, was at their newly constructed church building to be inaugurated on 31st May 2022, along with other church members. Suddenly a group of people led by Hindutva nationalists came and threatened them with death. They pledged to not conduct the inauguration of the church or face consequences.
Bihar	27-May	A pastor and church members in Saran, Bihar state, were constructing a Church on their land when Hindu nationalists disrupted their construction work and threatened them not to continue. Extremists took pictures of the construction and posted them on social media. The pastor, anticipating arrest, filed a complaint against the police officer.
Uttar Pradesh	26-May	A pastor's wife went to pray in a village in Maharajganj district, Uttar Pradesh state, where some people protested and called the police, and she was taken to the police station.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002615

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Goa	26-May	A pastor in North Goa, Goa state, was at his house when police came to arrest the pastor on a false complaint filed by Hindu nationalists regarding religiouis conversion. They filed an FIR u/s 153, 295, 295(A) IPC. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/goa/court-grants-siolim-pastor-conditional-bail/articleshow/91843323.cms
Chhattisgarh	26-May	A Christian from Sukma, Chhattisgarh state, went to the village head office for issuance of the caste certificate for education purposes, but the Head, Administrator, and the Land officer from the area office denied the certificate because he is a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	28-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was in his house when two women came along with a group of Hindu nationalists and accused the pastor of forceful religious conversion by alluring them.
West Bengal	28-May	A pastor in Burdwan, West Bengal state, was conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's house with 20 Christians when the police arrested the pastor based on a complaint filed by an unknown person.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian man was taken to the police station in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, right when a prayer meeting was being conducted at his house.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A village church service in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and questioned by the local police. https://youtu.be/nFU-k0LQRDU
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor was arrested during a church service in his village in Uttar Pradesh state. A First Information Report (FIR) has been registered under anti-conversion law.
Bihar	29-May	Hindu activists forced and intimated members of a church in Chapra, Bihar state, to accept their Hindu beliefs. They have arranged a religious ceremony called 'Homecoming' to celebrate this.
West Bengal	29-May	A pastor in Purba Bardhaman district, West Bengal state, was taken to the police station during a fasting prayer at his rented residence. The house owner has asked pastor to vacate the house immediately, under pressure from the locals.
Karnataka	29-May	A church in Chikmagalur district in Karnataka state has informed that the Sunday service was disrupted, and police have arrested the pastor.
Bihar	29-May	A pastor in Saran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer at his house when a group of religious extremists forcefully entered the house and threatened to kill them if they continued praying. They also vandalized the Church area.
Chhattisgarh	29-May	Worship was disrupted in a church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state. The activists demanded that there be no worship services henceforth.
Rajasthan	29-May	A pastor and his wife in Jodhpur, Rajasthan state, were threatened that next Sunday, their worship service would be disrupted. https://www.tv9hindi.com/state/rajasthan/hindu-organisations-protest-allegations-of-conversion-in-jodhpur-rajasthan-chant-hanuman-chalisa-in-police-station-au275-1248659.html
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A Christian from a disadvantaged community in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing much opposition for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and called the police who came and arrested the pastor and charged him under IPC sections 504, 506 and 3/5(1) UP PUCRA. https://navbharattimes.indiatimes.com/state/uttar-pradesh/azamgarh/conversion-is-not-stopping-in-azamgarh-trying-to-convert-100-people-accused-arrested/articleshow/91869531.cms
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was celebrating his child's birthday and conducting a prayer meeting at his house when some religious extremists filed a complaint against him, alleging that the pastor was converting people to Christianity, based on which the police arrested him and charged him u/s 151,107,116 CrPc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002616

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	29-May	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in along with the police and accused him of religious conversion. They took him to the police station and booked him. No arrest has been made yet.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Belagavi, Karnataka state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and assaulted the pastor. He sustained injuries and is scared and unwilling to file a complaint.
Karnataka	29-May	A pastor in Haveri, Karnataka state, was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders in a panchayat meeting. He was told to either leave his faith or be socially ostracized by the Hindu nationalist party leaders and would have to give up his special government benefits.
Chhattisgarh	30-May	A pastor in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh state, was accused by a woman of forceful religious conversion by alluring her. The woman was supported by a group of Hindutva nationalists. https://youtu.be/p1Gt3caqsvI
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	Two Christians were arrested and taken to the police station in Azamgarh, Uttar Prades,h following allegations of forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	31-May	A Christian from Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh state, was beaten with glass bottles and suffered deep wounds on his head by anti-Christian activists.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, and a Christian was conducting a prayer meeting when the police barged in. They were arrested and registered under the religious conversion act section 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act due to an allegation against them of forced conversion by alluring.
Uttar Pradesh	31-May	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting when the village administrator and the Hindu nationalist party leaders barged in. They assaulted him. Police arrested him and charged him u/s 295 A IPC.
Odisha	31-May	A pastor in Nuapada district, Odisha state, was conducting a prayer meeting in an open ground when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened them to not continue with their prayers in this area or face consequences. https://public.app/s/po6tE
Karnataka	31-May	A pastor in Davanagere, Karnataka state, used the restroom in the backyard at night when an unknown person attacked him with a piece of log. Pastor suffered leg injuries, fractures of his hands and ribs, and needed 33 sutures on his head. He was hospitalized for 12 days and later discharged from the hospital. Pastor and his son were also attacked in 2008 when he fought the case for six years and won. Nevertheless, the extremists continue to harass him.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor's video was recorded by an attendee in Laxmipur, Uttar Pradesh state, during a house prayer meeting. When questioned, there was a scuffle between this attendee and church members. He injured himself but lodged a false complaint of forced conversion against the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	1-Jun	A church built on grasslands in Ranga Kathera, Chhattisgarh state, had its church service disrupted, and government action was demanded against the church management, alleging illegal occupation of the grassland.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor was charged under Section 295A of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), which is Deliberate and malicious acts intended to outrage religious feelings of any class by insulting its religion or religious beliefs in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state. https://cgtimes24.com/2022/05/30/353/
Karnataka	1-Jun	A stranger beat a pastor in Vijayanagara district in Karnataka state at midnight, which left him with grievous injuries on his head and hand.
Bihar	1-Jun	A pastor in Bihar was at his Church when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and vandalized their Church and damaged the property of the Church.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Jun	A pastor in Bareilly, charged under Sec 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002617

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	1-Jun	A Christian aged 25 years In Chikballapur district of Karnataka died where the Hindu nationalist party leaders were opposing the burial of the dead body at their burial place due to their Christian customs.
Gujarat	1-Jun	A prayer hall built by Tamil missionaries in Ahmedabad, Gujarat was demolished by the Municipal Corporation, Ahmedabad.
Karnataka	3-Jun	A Christian woman and her family in Vijayapura district in Karnataka state are facing persecution from her neighborhood.
Maharashtra	3-Jun	In a church in Mumbai, Maharashtra state, someone illegally occupied a portion of the church, hindering the church from conducting Sunday school services.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jun	A Christian died in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, and the Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the family to bury the dead body but forced them to cremate it according to Hindu rituals. Police reached the area and ensured the body was buried the next day.
Jharkhand	3-Jun	A Pastor informed us that a Christian from his congregation was praying in his own house in Gumla, Jharkhand state, and a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them and beat them for their faith. The nationalists gave a written complaint to the police.
Bihar	5-Jun	A few people disrupted a prayer meeting in Siwan, Bihar state, threatening them with dire consequences if they continued to meet.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Children's program and teaching them health and hygiene, a few people from the village called the Police to complain that fraudulent religious conversions were taking in the program. Subsequently, the police came and took the pastor into police custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Jun	Two Christians from the Katni district in Madhya Pradesh were charged with forceful religious conversion following a complaint by their neighbor.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A Christian was taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, during a Sunday worship service at his residence.
Tripura	5-Jun	A house church in Tripura state was disrupted, and the congregants were threatened with a 15-day notice to end Christian service.
Jharkhand	5-Jun	The administration of Khunti district in Jharkhand has begun a probe into the allegations that the Roman Catholic church has converted 12 members of the Munda tribe community into Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Jun	A pastor in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when the police came in, stopped the worship and took the pastor to the police station.
Chhattisgarh	6-Jun	A pastor in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife, were in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists came and threatened them to leave their faith or they will be thrown out of the village.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jun	A hospital employee in Hapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was surrounded by about 100 religious nationalists at the workplace due to allegations by another employee of doing religious conversions after which the employee was sent home; police interrogated the employee at the police station.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked at home and brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalists due to their Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Jun	A woman from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was assaulted due to her Christian faith. Her husband kicked her out of their home; she was harassed and threatened by her in-laws and other Hindu nationalist party leaders for giving birth to four girls.
Odisha	9-Jun	Eight members of a family left their village in Jharsuguda, Odisha state.
West Bengal	9-Jun	Christian evangelists graciously received land for a church 16 years back in East Midnapur, West Bengal state, but the church has not been registered. The Hindu nationalists point out that it is unregistered and calls for government action.
Jharkhand	9-Jun	A student from Latehar district in Jharkhand state has been thrown out of his house for following Christian beliefs. He has no place to go.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002618

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	9-Jun	A pastor's church service was disrupted in Vapi, Gujarat state; he continually gets threatening calls from Hindu activists for conducting prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	9-Jun	A pastor was expelled from Jampali village in Chhattisgarh state, and his belongings were destroyed. He now lives with a friend.
Assam	10-Jun	A Christian woman and family from Amtola, Assam state, were given an ultimatum by the village authorities to give up their faith or face the consequences within three months. Then they were summoned for a meeting with the whole village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Jun	A group of Christian men was arrested and taken to the police station while distributing gospel tracts in Viluppuram district in Tamil Nadu state.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Jun	A Christian from Pilibhit in Uttar Pradesh state is being threatened with being expelled by his village and community for following his Christian faith.
Himachal Pradesh	10-Jun	A pastor in the state of Himachal Pradesh was beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists during a house prayer meeting. He was denied medical aid and was called to the police station for interrogation.
Uttarakhand	11-Jun	A pastor in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, was beaten for his faith while sitting with others in a Christian's house.
Chhattisgarh	11-Jun	Ten Families from the Kanker district in Chhattisgarh state have been boycotted, harassed, and tortured by the radical nationalist party supporters to forsake their Christian faith.
Rajasthan	11-Jun	A Christian brother from Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was restricted by a group of Hindu nationalists when he was going to conduct a prayer meeting in that village. Nevertheless, the meeting was conducted, and there were more than 40 attendees.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jun	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, faces opposition for conducting a church. The nationalist party supporters from the neighborhood continually harass the pastor and church members.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, has been called by the police for two cases of forceful religious conversion lodged against him.
Maharashtra	12-Jun	A Christian's house was completely vandalized by the nationalist party supporters in Gadchiroli, Maharashtra state.
Himachal Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kangra, Himachal Pradesh state, was asked to vacate his rental house by the owner because he conducted prayer meetings in the house.
Kerala	12-Jun	A Christian from Kattanam, Kayamkulam, in Kerala state, was prevented from building a Church hall on his property by the Panchayat members and others.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting Sunday worship when an unknown person informed the police that religious conversions were taking place in the meeting, and subsequently, the police took the pastor to the police station.
Uttarakhand	13-Jun	An FIR was filed against seven pastors and Christians in Nainital in Uttarakhand state under IPC Sec 153-A, 298, 323, 506 & 508
Jharkhand	13-Jun	Six people were excommunicated from their village in Chhattarpur, Jharkhand state, for their Christian faith.
Karnataka	13-Jun	A few Christians from Kodagu district, Karnataka state, were praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer. Subsequently, extremists called the police and took the victims to the police station.
Jharkhand	13-Jun	A Christian was building a house in Jharkhand state, Hindu nationalists came and stopped the construction work and accused the victim of building a church in the name of the house.
Jharkhand	14-Jun	A prayer meeting at Palamu district in Jharkhand state disrupted by Hindu Nationalists, A false case of forceful conversion was registered against 50 people.
Odisha	14-Jun	2 Christian workers and their families have received threats for their work among the oppressed in Odisha.
Uttarakhand	14-Jun	A falsely lodged a complaint against Pastor in Haldwani, Uttarakhand state, that she was lured with money and land to accept the Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002619

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Jun	Hindu Nationalists beat up a Christian for conducting worship service in Rampayali, Madhya Pradesh state, and was hospitalized
Tamil Nadu	14-Jun	A pastor in Madurai, Tamil Nadu received a notice to stop conducting the prayers at his place. The A pastor challenged the notice in the High court and Permission was denied by Court for the next 7 years .
Chhattisgarh	15-Jun	a Family at Bhilai, Durg district, Chhattisgarh assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists for their faith. https://youtu.be/wiEfM3YpHi4"
Punjab	16-Jun	The National Minority Commission wrote to the Punjab state government seeking a report on conversion by Missoneries. https://theprint.in/india/minorities-panel-seeks-report-from-punjab-govt-on-conversions-of-sikhs-to-christianity/982471/
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	False allegations of conversion against A Pastor at Govind Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state. The Hindu Nationalists protested against conducting worship Service.
Rajasthan	16-Jun	In Jodhpur district, Rajasthan state, district officials made a false complaint on Missionaries about forceful conversions to district Administrator.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Jun	Amethi district of Uttar Pradesh a Pastor & few belivers were taken to Musafir Khana Kotwali Police Station for questioning.
Punjab	16-Jun	In Jalandhar, Punjab state, a female Pastor & her family was harassed by Hindu nationalist for preaching about Christ. The Hindu nationalists threatened her family.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Jun	In Hoshangabad district Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor was harassed & threatened by Hindu Nationalists and worship service was disrupted.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jun	In Bhadohi city of Uttar Pradesh state, two Christian youth were harassed and threatened by the local Hindu nationalist activists. https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/pratapgarh/pratapagadh-dharm-parivartan-karane-ke-aarop-me-yuvak-ko-dabocha-jamakar-huaa-hangama/1655439773420199918
Uttarakhand	18-Jun	Dehradun of Uttarakhand a church was attacked. Two church members were taken to police station for questioning and later released.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Jun	In Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian was assaulted and injured by a local Hindu nationalist group for his faith in Jesus.
Bihar	20-Jun	In Darauli Police Station limits, Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted Gospel Film show at a house in Siwan district, Bihar.
Rajasthan	18-Jun	In Jaipur, Rajasthan state, a Christian was assaulted for following his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jun	In Amethi city of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian was threatened & excommunicated from their community for his faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jun	A Pastor in Noida city, Uttar Pradesh state, while conducting VBS Hindu nationalists disrupted the program & vandalized the area.
West Bengal	20-Jun	A Pastor in 24 Parganas district West Bengal while conducting a prayer meeting in his house church, Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and assaulted them.
Uttarakhand	21-Jun	In Nainital district, Uttarakhand state, local Christians were forced to follow Hindu religious rituals by Hindu nationalists. A meeting was called to forcibly convert to Hinduism. Fellow Christians were threatened with dire consequences.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, Hindu Nationalists broke into a pastor's house and burned Bibles and his belongings.
Jharkhand	21-Jun	In a village in Gadwa, Jharkhand state, a Christian family was excommunicated for their faith in Jesus.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In Dhurali in Chhattisgarh state, Hindu nationalists broke into a church, attacked the pastor & destroyed church property on the allegations of forceful conversions.
Telangana	21-Jun	In Telangana state, Hindu nationalist groups attacked a church multiple times & destroyed church property, and threatened not to conduct church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002620

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	21-Jun	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested on a false complaint of forceful conversion made by the village head.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jun	In the Dantewada district, Chhattisgarh state, a youth meeting a group of Hindu nationalists along with local Hindu nationalist activists barged in and assaulted and vandalized the property. The next day on 22nd June 2022, the pastor's son somehow managed to come out of the house and file the complaint with SP and the district administrative offices.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was arrested and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Jun	In the Jabalpur district of Madhya Pradesh state, a Pastor was assaulted with an ax by his neighbor over a land area dispute. https://masihnetwork.com/hindu-neighbors-attacked-a-pastor-in-jabalpur/
Punjab	23-Jun	A Pastor in Amritsar district, Punjab state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church. Hindu nationalists barged in, disrupted the prayer meeting, and warned not to continue worship services.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In the Dantewada district of Chhattisgarh state, more than 20 Christians were expelled from their homes by Hindu nationalists who attacked and threatened to kill them. The Christians' lives were saved by police who arrived to protect them.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	In Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, 2 Pastors were arrested on a false complaint under Section 3&5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Religion Act 2021, IPC Sec 295A, 188, 504.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	In Bilaspur city of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian couple was excommunicated from their village for their faith in Jesus.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Jun	A pastor was conducting a prayer at his house in Behraiach district, Uttar Pradesh; on the false complaint on conversion, the police arrested under 151Crpc took Nanpara police station.
Chhattisgarh	25-Jun	Christians in Kodenar, Chhattisgarh state, were called by the village office and threatened to leave their faith or else they had to leave the village. The village head gave victims a time limit of one week.
Punjab	25-Jun	A pastor and his wife were called to a dinner by a church attendee in Indira Nagari, Gali no 2, Abohor area, Fazilka district, Punjab. After dinner, when the couple left, they found their car punctured and damaged. The perpetrators accused the pastor of religious conversion, threatened to rape his wife, and even forced him to bow down to an idol and chant its name.
Chhattisgarh	26-Jun	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups denied the burial of a 75-year-old Christian woman's body. The body was left at the doorsteps of the village head till a decision was made.
West Bengal	26-Jun	In the city of Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian is unable to worship in his own home because neighbors are harassing him for following his faith.
West Bengal	27-Jun	In the Bardhaman district of the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, local Hindu nationalist groups stopped the funeral procession of a 56-year-old Christian, stating that low-caste Christians could not use the main road.
Chhattisgarh	27-Jun	In Jagdalpur, the state of Chhattisgarh state, protests continue over Christian conversion, and police forces are deployed to control the crowds. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/6/27/Religion-Special-Prayer-Meeting-Controversy.php
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jun	In Gautambudh Nagar, in the city of Noida in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, local Hindu nationalist groups interrupted a children's party at a Christian's home and accused the homeowners of conducting forced religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Jun	In the Chhindwara district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, 15 Christian families were excommunicated from their village and were deprived of basic amenities such as a village water source. The church pastor, pastor Vijay Anand, was asked to come to the police station twice.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002621

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	29-Jun	In Nadiad, Gujarat state, a Catholic priest was harassed by local Hindu nationalist groups when they became aware that ailing Christians were being healed through the power of prayer. Police arrived at the church following their complaints. These groups forced the priest to apologize for no fault of his.
Jharkhand	29-Jun	In Jharkhand state, local Hindu nationalist groups threatened Christians from gathering together at a house church.
Karnataka	30-Jun	In Chitradurga district, Karnataka state, 4 Hindutva men broke into the home of a Christian family and set a Bible on fire. https://maktoobmedia.com/2022/06/30/hindutva-men-barge-into-christian-familys-house-burn-bible-in-karnataka/
Gujarat	2-Jul	In the Panchmahal district, Gujarat state, a group of Christians was summoned for inquiry by the police after locals filed a complaint falsely alleging that the Christians were causing religious disharmony.
Jharkhand	2-Jul	In Koderma, Jharkhand state, a church faces opposition from the locals, and the church members are told they can not gather for Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	2-Jul	Hindu nationalists broke statues of Jesus and Mother Mary at a church in Calvary hill, Rajnandgaon dist., Chhattisgarh
Karnataka	2-Jul	A pastor and his two sons in Bangalore, Karnataka state, were attacked by 50 Hindu extremists and sustained grievous injuries. The extremists damaged their car that was parked outside.
Odisha	3-Jul	In Keonjhar district, Odisha state, a Christian evangelist was kidnapped by a group of people, beaten on his hands and back with cricket stumps (baseball bats), and later released. As a result, he was admitted to the hospital with severe physical injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, Sunday worship service was interrupted by police, and the pastor was taken to the police station for questioning.
Karnataka	3-Jul	In the city of Bangalore, Karnataka state, a pastor and a group of children were attacked near Chikkajala police station.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Azamgarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was summoned by police for questioning regarding his faith and his worship gatherings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	In Fatehpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and two other Christians were taken into police custody during a prayer meeting and charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code (IPC), such as the Freedom of Religious Act, Sec 3&5 (1) and IPC section 295A, 188, 504.
Telangana	3-Jul	In Medak district, Telangana state, an evangelist was interrupted by the local leaders during a worship service. The leaders had harassed the congregation in the past about holding such religious meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor in Gonda, Uttar Pradesh, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house with 15 to 20 Christians when the police disrupted their prayer and took a pastor and 14 Christians into custody on the false charge of forced religious conversions. Subsequently, five believers and the pastor were arrested and sent to Gonda Jail. All members were released from the police station except for the pastor.
Chhattisgarh	3-Jul	A group of Hindu extremists disrupted a burial service and did not allow the burial of the dead body in the village.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Jul	A pastor was conducting a prayer meeting at his home in Sumbhi, Jahanaganj, Azamgarh district, Uttar Prades,h and worshiping with 30 to 40Christianswhenn two police came from the Jahanaganj police station took photos and videos of the place. Subsequently, the police asked the pastor to visit the police station after finishing the prayer
Jharkhand	3-Jul	A Christian family from village Dhadu, Balumath, Latehar dist, Jharkhand was threatened by their Hindu relatives for their faith and were not allowed to use their agricultural land.
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two Christians from a village in Jharkhand have been expelled for following Christianity.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In the Mirzapur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and taken to Adalat Chunar Police Station on charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002622

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Odisha	4-Jul	In Sambalpur district, Odisha state, a pastor was stopped from holding worship service by a local group of Hindu nationalists. He was taken to the local police station with a complaint filed against him. He was later released after being warned not to continue with worship activities.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	In Pratapgarh of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was asked to stop conducting Sunday worship services after a group of Hindu nationalists accused him of forceful religious conversions.
Chhattisgarh	4-Jul	In a village in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a Christian believer's body was initially denied burial. After many protests, he was finally allowed to be buried on his land.
Assam	5-Jul	In Karimganj district, Assam state, Christians distributing informational tracts were questioned by the local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Jul	Christians were harassed during a prayer meeting where three others had come from another village. The Hindu nationalists called the police and falsely accused the outsiders of forcefully converting people from the village. https://suchinews.com/attempt-to-convert-dalits-to-christianity-by-giving-bible-3-arrested-including-woman-suchi-news/ https://twitter.com/i/status/1543833165705334784
Jharkhand	4-Jul	Two families have been boycotted from their village for leaving their faith and accepting the Christian faith. A group of Hindu nationalists have excommunicated them and locked their homes. https://hindi.news18.com/news/jharkhand/gumla-two-families-adopted-christianity-in-gumla-a group of Hindu nationalists-did-social-boycott-locked-the-houses-nodaa-4366252.html
Haryana	4-Jul	A pastor and his wife in Thaska, Yamunanagar, Haryana went, for a prayer meeting disrupted by a mob of around 100 people who took them, hostage for some time. Culprits assaulted the pastor, who has some scars and bruises on his body. The pastor and his wife were so afraid that they were not even ready to file a complaint against the perpetrators.
Chhattisgarh	5-Jul	In Rajnandgaon district, Chhattisgarh state, a Catholic Church's artifacts and idols were vandalized.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Dharmapuri district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during a prayer meeting at his church. He was admitted to the hospital due to the severity of his injuries. The attackers filed a complaint accusing him of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Jul	In Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and a few other Christians were taken to the police station.
Tamil Nadu	6-Jul	In Thiruvallur district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of Christian women visiting a home for prayer was harassed, verbally abused, and chased away by local Hindu nationalists. https://youtu.be/rYFQAdgAp7A
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Aligarh, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, after a Friday prayer meeting, a pastor and 15 of his church members were taken into custody by police on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Ayodhya, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian family has been accused of forceful religious conversion, and a complaint has been filed against them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	In Mau, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his family were brought to the local police station and imprisoned. During the time they were imprisoned, their home and shop were vandalized by the perpetrators.
Rajasthan	7-Jul	In Banswara, Rajasthan state, a church under construction was destroyed by local Hindu nationalists. Additionally, their weekly worship gathering was due to extreme opposition by these groups.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002623

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	7-Jul	A pastor in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state, and his family face problems due to their faith. Earlier on 28th May 2022, Hindu extremists warned him to leave his faith and return to Hinduism, or they will have to face problems. This family is now socially boycotted by the village, and their land is forcefully taken from them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A Christian from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was taken forcefully by a group of Hindu extremists along with police and assaulted and warned not to continue with the prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Jul	A pastor in Jahani Khera, Maigalganj, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his church when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station and told him not to conduct any services until he got written permission from the appropriate authorities. The police also asked the pastor to come to the police station on Sunday, and the victim was terrified.
Odisha	8-Jul	In Odisha state, 6 Christians were assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists demanding a transfer of property ownership to them.
Haryana	8-Jul	In Ambala, in the state of Haryana state, a pastor was assaulted by local Hindu nationalists while reading from the Bible during a birthday celebration. https://www.amarujala.com/haryana/yamuna-nagar/read-religious-texts-while-cutting-cake-at-birthday-party-beat-up-two-people-on-suspicion-of-conversion-yamuna-nagar-news-knl113700720
Uttar Pradesh	8-Jul	A pastor in Aligarh, Uttar Pradesh state, was having the Friday prayer meeting when police arrived based on a complaint to the police by someone from the Hindu community alleging forced religious conversions of Hindus by the pastor. The police took the pastor into custody at the Delhi Gate Police Station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and accused of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	10-Jul	In South 24 Parganas, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, a Christian was attacked and severely beaten by local Hindu nationalists based on a complaint from one of his relatives. The local village administration has warned him against conducting any worship services.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Jul	In the Shahdol district of the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor and Christians were questioned by the police.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	In Varanasi, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, during a worship service in a home, two outsiders trespassed and started filming the activities without prior permission from the homeowner, who protested. The outsiders left after the homeowner complained.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Kachari, Varanasi, Uttar Prades,h was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police arrived and took the pastor into custody at the police station based on a complaint made by someone from the neighborhood.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	During the Sunday Prayer meeting in Lambhua, Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, the local police came to the spot and took the pastor in custody, and arrested him at the local police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A pastor in Magadi Taluk was conducting the Sunday prayer meeting when the police came in and took him into custody at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Jul	A Church elder was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting in Rae Bareli district of Uttar Pradesh when a religious extremist group reached the spot and informed the police. They alleged that Christians are involved in fraudulent religious conversion. The police arrested five church members based on their allegation under 151 CrPC and confiscated some incriminating material and religious literature from the spot.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	In Phool Behar district, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged under Indian Penal Code 151 (assembly of 5 or more people that causes communal disturbance-to to be charged with six-month jail and fine).
Bihar	12-Jul	In West Champaran, in the eastern Indian state of Bihar state, a Christian was arrested by the police and charged with forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002624

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Tamil Nadu	11-Jul	In Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, local Hindu nationalists interrupted a worship service led by a pastor's widow.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	Six Christians were arrested in Rae Bareli in Uttar Pradesh from a prayer meeting under the Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021 https://amritvichar.com/rae-bareli-allegations-of-conversion-on-the-pretext-of-prayer-meeting-fir-registered-against-five-people/
Uttar Pradesh	11-Jul	A pastor was visiting a family from his church in the village Phool Behar, Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh when the police arrived and arrested the pastor.
Odisha	12-Jul	In Sundargarh, Odisha state, upon the death of a family member, a Christian family has been facing severe harassment and persecution by a local group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	12-Jul	A church elder from village Jharharwa, Distt. West Champaran, Bihar state, was conducting prayer in Teamli Parsa when some Hindu nationalist party leaders reported to the police about the prayer meeting. The police then reached the spot, took the elder and others into custody at 7 pm, and arrested them at Prasa Police Station. He was sent to Bettiah jail at 10 pm.
Madhya Pradesh	12-Jul	In Chhindwara, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a Christian is facing severe persecution by local Hindu nationalist groups due to his faith. He has been falsely charged with theft.
West Bengal	12-Jul	In 4 villages in Hooghly district, West Bengal state, the local church was forced to close down. Also, a house church was prevented from meeting, and they were issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	In Umaria Pan, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor and his son were severely persecuted and attacked for their faith. Consequently, the son was admitted to the hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Jul	A Church elder from Balia, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting the Sunday prayer when the police came in and started recording the service based on a complaint filed by Hindu extremists against him. The police found no offenses and asked them to continue the prayer meetings at that time but eventually, due to pressure from the extremist group, the police came again and asked them to stop holding the prayer services.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Chandauli, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was charged under various sections of the Indian Penal Code. The pastor has been released.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Kushi Nagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
West Bengal	13-Jul	In Hooghly district, West Bengal state, violence against Christians is increasing, with church goers being issued death threats.
Maharashtra	13-Jul	In Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state, a Christian was forced from his home and excommunicated from his neighborhood. He and his family are now forced to live in tents amid unhealthy conditions.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Jul	In Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is harassed and persecuted by his community members. They threaten to excommunicate him if he attempts to attend any church.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Jul	In Khargone, Madhya Pradesh state, a rally was held to try to re-convert Christians from tribal communities https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/khargone/news/maharally-will-take-out-the-converted-tribe-from-the-reservation-list-130045747.html
Jharkhand	13-Jul	Hindu nationalists reported prayer at a Christian's house in the area to the police, who came and took the Christians into custody at the police station.
Jharkhand	14-Jul	In Hazaribagh district, Jharkhand state, three youths were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. They were accused of allegedly converting the group of Hindu nationalists to the Christian faith under the pretext of gathering them for a prayer meeting. https://www.hindusthansamachar.in/Encyc/2022/7/14/Jail-for-three-who-are-converting-on-the-pretext-of-satsang.php

DOJ-RLC Comment-002625

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	14-Jul	A pastor in Chandauli district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police at the police station in response to a complaint made by Hindu extremists alleging forced religious conversions. The police then booked him under CrPC sections 151, 107, and 116.
Tamil Nadu	15-Jul	In Kancheepuram district, Tamil Nadu state, a group of pastors and Christians was conducting village ministry when they were verbally abused and physically threatened by a group of local Hindu nationalists. They were taken to the police station, and a complaint was lodged against them. https://youtu.be/TlxMXKTxi0Y
Bihar	16-Jul	Christians from Distt. Gaya, Bihar state, were resting in their house when some Hindu extremists forcibly entered the house, abused and beat them up severely, and even locked those people in their houses.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Jul	In Kushinagar, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	15-Jul	In Jabalpur, in the state of Madhya Pradesh state, a pastor's son was assaulted by a mob of local Hindu nationalist groups alleging forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	15-Jul	In Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, 4 Christian families were forced to attend a religious reconversion ceremony, where they were forced to return to their previous faith.
Karnataka	17-Jul	In Bangalore, Karnataka state, 2 children of a pastor were brutally assaulted and beaten by local Hindu nationalist groups, suffering fractures on their hands and legs.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	In Ghaziabad, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested on charges of forceful religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	17-Jul	In Kambam, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor and his congregation were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups during worship services. The church was vandalized, and the pastor was assaulted. A police complaint was filed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=hJ8Y-5nsXLw
Chhattisgarh	17-Jul	A pastor in Raipur, Chhattisgarh state, along with the church Christians, were beaten while they were in prayer and were then taken into custody by the police instead of the Hindu extremists.
Maharashtra	17-Jul	A pastor in Buldana, Maharashtra state, had a complaint filed against him alleging fraudulent conversions by the Hindu nationalist. Later they also reached where the prayer was going on, and two people (male and female) were pushed and beaten by the culprit after a series of charges between both parties. The police arrested the pastor and filed an FIR against the pastor.
Himachal Pradesh	17-Jul	Christian from Sharma Building, Sarahan Road, Village Jeori, distt. Shimla, Himachal Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some friends and relatives when police personnel from Jeori Police Station came and forcefully stopped the prayer meeting without being able to produce any legal notice from any competent authority, and ASI asked them to produce the registration/license for conducting the prayer meeting at his residence.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Jul	Christians from Kushinagar Police station, Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in his Church when police came and arrested u/s 151 Crpc.
Tamil Nadu	18-Jul	In Tamil Nadu state, a pastor, his family, and his church congregation were assaulted by a violent crowd for constructing a building on the pastor's property. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UEi_IwACvB8
Uttar Pradesh	18-Jul	A video of a pastor in Khutahan, distt. Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was recorded by someone who complained to the police alleging that the pastor was involved in conversion by alluring gullible women.
Chhattisgarh	19-Jul	In Chatra, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, a group of Christians and their families were excommunicated from their village for following their Christian faith. The Christians were not even allowed to take drinking water with them when leaving the village.
Maharashtra	19-Jul	In Goregaon, Maharashtra state, a pastor was arrested for forceful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002626

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	19-Jul	A pastor in Vaishali, Bihar state, was arrested from his house. He was released after a 4-hour grueling interrogation. But later that evening, the police again went and searched his house, clicked pictures of the bible, and asked him to stop holding prayer services in his house.
Gujarat	19-Jul	In Surat, Gujarat state, a gathering of Christians was disrupted and shut down.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Jul	In Kushi Nahar Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=XyQTy9PbK0w
Punjab	19-Jul	A pastor in Ludhiana district, Punjab state, was continually threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders. He informed the police, who sent security for the Sunday prayer meeting. On Tuesday, when the pastor returned from somewhere, he got attacked by a mob and was left unconscious.
Bihar	20-Jul	In Begusarai, Bihar state, a Christian was threatened by local Hindu nationalist groups. They demanded to forsake his faith by threatening him with ex-communication.
Tamil Nadu	20-Jul	In Tiruchirappalli district, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was harassed and threatened for sharing the Gospel. They forced him to follow their religious rituals.
West Bengal	20-Jul	In Asansol, Paschim Bardhaman district, in the eastern Indian state of West Bengal, the funeral procession of a Christian was stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists. The local Hindu nationalist groups accused the kin of the deceased of being low-caste Christians and did not permit them to use the main road for the funeral procession.
Punjab	20-Jul	In Ludhiana, Punjab state, a pastor was brutally assaulted in a knife attack by local Hindu nationalists while returning after conducting a prayer meeting.
West Bengal	20-Jul	Armed men barged in during Christian worship in Serampore, West Bengal state, and warned the members of dire consequences if they ever gathered again or took the name of Jesus.
Jharkhand	20-Jul	Three women Christians in a village near Ranchi, Jharkhand state, are being beaten and threatened to vacate their houses for not renouncing their faith.
Maharashtra	21-Jul	One of the political leaders has urged for the Anti Conversion Law, framed on the lines of Uttar Pradesh, Madhya Pradesh, Gujarat, and Karnataka states, to be put on board in Maharashtra state. https://www.freepressjournal.in/mumbai/nitesh-rane-bats-for-anti-conversion-law-in-maharashtra-to-protect-women-from-being-trapped-and-harassed
Madhya Pradesh	21-Jul	In Betul, Madhya Pradesh state, forty Christian families were forced to forsake their Christian faith by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Jharkhand	21-Jul	In Latehar district, Jharkhand state, a Christian is not able to farm her own land, as she is being harassed and threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists to give up her faith.
Chhattisgarh	21-Jul	Christian family in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, have been facing persecution due to their faith. The village council head, a Hindu extremist, and others are forcing the victims to renounce their faith in Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are trying to seize their land and force them out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	22-Jul	In Korba, Chhattisgarh state, local Hindu nationalist groups protested against the building of a church, across from a Hindu temple. They picketed the district administration office to immediately stop the construction of the church. https://khatpatnews.com/archives/32396
Uttar Pradesh	23-Jul	In Ghaziabad, Uttar Pradesh state, a Christian is being harassed by his community for following the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh state, a pastor was arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Bihar	24-Jul	In Vaishali district, Bihar state, a pastor was attacked by a large number of local Hindu nationalists.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002627

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	In Prayagraj, Uttar Pradesh state, the Hindu Nationalist party held a large gathering announcing a campaign across different districts of India, where Muslims and Christians, would be 'convert to Hinduism ed' to Hinduism. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/allahabad/vhp-will-campaign-for-the-return-of-muslims-christians
West Bengal	24-Jul	In Asansol, West Bengal state, a Christian woman and her family were attacked with iron rods and bamboo sticks by local Hindu nationalist groups.
Uttarakhand	24-Jul	In Dehradun, Uttarakhand state, a pastor and his church were attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups on allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	24-Jul	In Sambalpur, Odisha state, a church was attacked by local Hindu nationalist groups and the church members were stopped from attending church worship.
Tamil Nadu	24-Jul	In Madurai, Tamil Nadu state, a pastor was accused of forceful religious conversion when he went to pray at a Christian's house. He was taken to police custody based on complaints from local Hindu nationalist groups. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=_9sFCq3eciQ
Rajasthan	24-Jul	A pastor in Banswara district, Rajasthan state, was assaulted twice by a group of Hindu nationalists.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Jul	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, politely refuted accusations by four Hindu extremists of religious conversions and luring others to do the same. The extremists said that they would do a 'ghar wapsi' ('reconversion') ceremony for him and his family, and that he would be socially boycotted if he did not submit.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Jul	Hindu nationalists demolished a newly built structure on the private land of a pastor in Eluru district, Andhra Pradesh state. They beat him, his wife and children, and congregation members, with rods and sticks. They threatened to kill the pastor and his family if he held any prayer meetings in the village. https://youtu.be/UEi_IwACvB8
Bihar	27-Jul	A pastor in Phulwaria, Pradesh state, was opposed by right wing political elements when he was conducting a worship service. He was warned not to conduct any more meeting. A few Bibles were also taken away from him.
Maharashtra	25-Jul	In Nanded, Maharashtra state, a pastor at a prayer meeting was assaulted with hockey sticks by Hindu nationalist men. The pastor was also dragged by vehicle with a rope tied to his neck.
Jammu and Kashmir	26-Jul	A pastor in Udhampur, Jammu and Kashmir state, was opposed by the locals when he was constructing a church in his property.
Rajasthan	26-Jul	A pastor in Baran district, Rajasthan state, with his wife and children joined a church member's family for prayer and dinner. As they left, Hindu nationalists verbally abused and assaulted them all. The Hindu extremists held them hostage for two hours and burnt Scripture. They warned them to not visit the village again. On 11th Sep 2022, the A pastor was again assaulted by the extremists.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor, his wife and six Christians were attacked during a prayer meeting in Baran, Rajasthan state. The family whose home hosted the meeting was questioned, and their Bibles were burnt.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	40 Christian families in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, have been regularly attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists. They are being stopped from cultivating their fields on the illegal pretext that they are Christians and not tribals.
Bihar	27-Jul	The son of a pastor in Begusarai district, Bihar state, and another Christian, out on a motorcycle, were surrounded by nearly 15 Hindu nationalists who took their Bibles, and data from their phones, and warned them not to visit the village again. They phoned them later and threatened them, alleging that they were carrying out forceful religious conversions.
Jharkhand	27-Jul	A Christian woman and her three daughters were beaten and evicted from their home in Chatra district, Jharkhand state, for following the Christian faith.
Rajasthan	27-Jul	A pastor was beaten in Ambala, Rajasthan state, when he went for prayer at a Christian's home. Now others are afraid to attend worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002628

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	27-Jul	In Mirzapur district, Uttar Pradesh state, Hindu nationalists halted the construction of a church building, alleging that the pastor was forcefully changing people's religion.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Jul	A pastor in Sonbhadra, Uttar Pradesh state, is facing opposition from locals in his community.
Chhattisgarh	28-Jul	A Christian is opposed by the locals and not allowed to till his own land in Balod, Chhattisgarh state, as locals oppose him for following his Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	29-Jul	Hindu extremists and Hindu nationalist party leaders in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, did not allow the Christian burial of a 9-year old girl.
Odisha	30-Jul	A pastor in Odisha was expelled from his village, on an allegation of forceful religious conversions by him.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Three pastors from Ayodhya, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police on complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Jul	Seven Christian women were arrested from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged forceful religious conversions by them, as they were involved in preaching and sharing the gospel. https://thewire.in/communalism/christian-women-arrested-forced-conversion-vhp
Uttarakhand	30-Jul	A Christian man and woman in Uttarakhand state were called to the police station for questioning regarding their alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion of people.
Rajasthan	30-Jul	Right-wing political elements are creating problems for a Christian in Dungarpur, Rajasthan state, alleging his involvement in forceful religious conversions.
Tamil Nadu	30-Jul	Fifteen Christians who had gone to distribute Christian literature near Vellore, Tamil Nadu state, were surrounded and verbally abused by a group of Hindu nationalists. They also forcibly applied religious markings on them.
Punjab	30-Jul	A church in Dhakoli village, Mohali district, Punjab state, has been constantly attacked and threatened, and their meetings disrupted. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=EQ2Go07_H-E
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	During a small prayer meeting in a rented space in Namakkal, Tamil Nadu state, police asked the pastor for a copy of the 'no objection certificate' from the district administration. Hindu extremists who complained of conversions and sound pollution may make it difficult for the worship services to continue.
Tamil Nadu	31-Jul	Christians in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state, were distributing tracts. Hindu extremists assaulted three youth including a 17-year-old minor. Two were admitted to a Govt. hospital. Lawyers helped the victims file a complaint. The perpetrators filed a counter complaint.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	Three pastors in Faizabad district, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting prayer when the police booked them under Cr.P.C. Section 151 and took them to the police station.
Bihar	3-Aug	Two Christian brothers in Chandan area, Banka district, Bihar state, were beaten and threatened by the right wing political elements to forsake their Christian faith or get expelled from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Jul	A pastor in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, faced Hindu nationalist party leaders threatening him with a police complaint of forceful religious conversions.
Uttarakhand	2-Aug	A Christian family is being persecuted in Garhwal, Uttarakhand state, for the sake of their faith.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	A Christian in Sagar district, Madhya Pradesh state, was arrested for alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	Christian pastors and Christians are regularly beaten, and their houses vandalised in Barabanki, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Aug	Construction work of a church building in Betul district, Madhya Pradesh state, is being opposed by the local right wing political elements who are accusing the pastor of forcefully converting people to Christianity.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002629

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	3-Aug	A group of Christians in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh are allegedly being accused of alluring people to Christian faith through their claims of healing incurable diseases. https://www.livehindustan.com/uttar-pradesh/story-allegation-of-conversion-gorakhpur-police-started-inquiry-after-video-viral-prarthna-sabha-tantra-mantra-6883348.amp.html
Pondicherry	3-Aug	A mission team from Tamil Nadu state visiting Pondicherry union territory was assaulted by a group of Hindu nationalists. Police investigated and filed a case against the Hindu nationalists. So, they protested in front of the district Administrator's office accusing Christians of forceful conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor was arrested and taken to the police station in Kushinagar district of UP on charges of forced conversion
Madhya Pradesh	4-Aug	A pastor and Christians are being threatened by Hindu Nationalist party proponents to stop following their faith. Two of the churches led by the pastor is already shut down.
Maharashtra	4-Aug	Members of The Pentecostal Mission Church in Mumbai, Maharashtra were accused of conversion and warned to refrain from such activities. https://youtu.be/ltCoVjZ88k8
Jharkhand	4-Aug	A Christian in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand was not being allowed to do any agricultural work on his field due to his faith. He was tied and beaten by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Uttarakhand	4-Aug	A pastor in Haridwar district, Uttarakhand informed that on 31st July, a person threatened the service to be stopped or to face dire consequences. He reminded them of a previous attack the year before in which many were injured and the church completely vandalized.
Uttarakhand	5-Aug	Christians were questioned in Dehradun, Uttarakhand by police who pointed out that they have received several complaints against the church.
Bihar	5-Aug	A pastor in Arwal district, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting when a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused him of religious conversion and threatened the pastor that they will come back on Sunday with a larger group.
Maharashtra	5-Aug	A pastor and his sister in Palghar. Maharashtra state were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists for distributing tracts at Dahanu Road. Later, they were taken to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Aug	A pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh was resting at home when suddenly some Hindu nationalists and the police forcefully came into the house and took him into custody.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Aug	Two Christians were attacked by a group of Hindu nationalists in Dhar district, Madhya Pradesh. They were accused of religious conversion. The police were informed, and both Christians were arrested and FIR u/s MPFORA 3/5 was filed against them.
Chhattisgarh	6-Aug	Three Christians from Bijapur district in Chhattisgarh were attacked by a group of people, their homes were destroyed and all their possessions were thrown out.
Jharkhand	6-Aug	Christian evangelist reported that his church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand was disrupted by Hindu Nationalist party proponents and have threatened them not to gather again.
Bihar	9-Aug	A Christian woman died in Sarsa, Bihar and the family members cremated the body. Now a group of Hindu nationalists are forcing the family members to shave the head, and do certain Hindu religious rituals, which the family refused to do
Maharashtra	6-Aug	Four people have been booked for allegedly trying to force a tribal woman in Dahanu in Maharashtra's Palghar district to convert to Christianity. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/thane/maharashtra-4-booked-for-trying-to-convert-tribal-woman-to-christianity/articleshow/93392902.cms
Gujarat	6-Aug	Christian fishermen from Bharuch district, Gujarat are ostracized and facing a ban on fishing on account of their faith. Their fishing nets were torn and broken and they are facing a financial crisis as they don't have any other means of income.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002630

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	8-Aug	Hundreds of a group of Hindu nationalists gathered and came out on the road against Christian evangelists in Gariyaband, Chhattisgarh state. They protested and filed a complaint against the Christian evangelists. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/chhattisgarh/gariyaband/nawapara-rajim/news/seeing-the-deteriorating-environment-the-police-arrived-people-said-christians-will-not-allow-missionaries-to-enter-bring-our-brothers-and-sisters-back-to-their-religion-130162605.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130162605&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FElyAlwD4rIKk4CAKboKHIfAAAA
Maharashtra	13-Aug	A pastor, who runs an orphanage in Navi Mumbai, Maharashtra state, was arrested under POCSO (Protection of Children from Sexual Offences) and was produced at the district court.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Bijnor district in Uttar Pradesh was arrested allegedly on forceful religious conversion charges.
Madhya Pradesh	14-Aug	A teenage Christian boy was thrashed by political party members when he was giving away Christian literature at the public square in Anupur in Madhya Pradesh.
Himachal Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor and his congregation in Himachal Pradesh are being watched and followed by Hindu Nationalist party proponents group
Uttar Pradesh	14-Aug	A pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, was taken to the police station on complaints by the neighbors on allegations of religious conversion.
West Bengal	14-Aug	An independent Christian evangelist, was burnt to death by his family and local Hindu nationalist party leaders in the Bankura district of West Bengal. His wife and son came into the church in Bankura where he was and proceeded to beat him badly and take him home. He was then dragged into a nearby forest by his family members and locals who poured petrol over him and burnt him alive. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/08/23/press/5801/article.htm
Madhya Pradesh	16-Aug	Twelve families in Chhindwara, Madhya Pradesh had been booked under the Madhya Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act. These are charged under forceful religious conversion.
Haryana	21-Aug	A Christian woman in Sonipat district, Haryana has been forsaken on account of her faith and left alone by her husband. She has a toddler and is three months pregnant.
Gujarat	21-Aug	Five people were arrested in Kheda district, Gujarat on allegations of conversion. https://www.facebook.com/tv9gujarati/videos/852824542371435/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&ref=sharing
Haryana	21-Aug	A pastor in Narwana, Haryana was persecuted by the Hindu Nationalist party supporters and Sunday worship was disrupted. https://link.public.app/bMqhP
Madhya Pradesh	22-Aug	A pastor in Rewa district jail, Madhya Pradesh is falsely accused of POSCO and has been arrested.
Madhya Pradesh	23-Aug	A pastor in Singrauli, Madhya Pradesh was beaten and arrested in his alleged involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Assam	25-Aug	A pastor in Kokrajhar district, Assam state, has been called to report at the police station for a special investigation
Tamil Nadu	23-Aug	A 33-year-old church in Chennai, Tamil Nadu has been sealed by the city and ordered to shut down their worship services on allegations that they do not have permit to run the church.
West Bengal	23-Aug	A Christian man got beaten in North 24 Parganas, West Bengal as he and his family refused to contribute for the (non-Christian) religious purposes.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Aug	A pastor in Narendranagar, Visakhapatnam, was seriously injured when a group of Hindu Nationalist party workers tried to kill him during a worship service inside the church. Many other church members were injured during the attack.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002631

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Meghalaya	26-Aug	One of the oldest Catholic Churches in Daram, Meghalaya state, has been vandalised after unidentified Hindu nationalists broke into it and desecrated the venerated statues of Lord Jesus Christ, Mother Mary and Saint Joseph. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iL2LfOR0Mqw
Gujarat	26-Aug	Hindu Nationalist party supporters stopped two missionaries from doing evangelistic work in Dahod district, Gujarat. They lodged a religious conversion complaint against them following which they were arrested.
Chhattisgarh	28-Aug	Two pastors were arrested in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh during Christian ceremony in their church.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Aug	A group of Christians in Rai Bareli, Uttar Pradesh were arrested under section 3 & 5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Odisha	28-Aug	Christians were threatened to close the church in Chatrapur, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Aug	A Christian from Umaria, Madhya Pradesh was asked by his parents to leave home. He is now homeless.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Aug	Christian couple are asked to stop the worship service that takes place in their home in Jabalpur district, Madhya Pradesh
Punjab	31-Aug	An unidentified mob after having kept the security guards under gun point, vandalised the Pieta Statue belonging to church in Tarn Taran district, Punjab state, and set fire on car which was parked on campus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/pastors-car-set-on-fire-church-vandalised-in-punjab-after-forced-conversion-charge-3302374
Uttar Pradesh	31-Aug	A pastor in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh is being interrupted by some people from the neighborhood from conducting worship.
Bihar	2-Sep	A Christian evangelist was mercilessly beaten by people on allegations of religious conversion in Raniganj district of Bihar. He has sustained grevious wounds to his head. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2OjRy9IBDSI
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A worship was disrupted in Chhatarpur Palam, Jharkhand by Hindu Nationalist party supporters and threatened.
Jharkhand	31-Aug	A Christian woman and her children was attacked by a group of people in her house in Chhatarpur, Jharkhand.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Sep	A pastor and his daughter were apprehended by the police in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh for conducting a prayer meeting at a Christian's home. They were taken to the Rampur Police station for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Two pastors were arrested during a fasting prayer in Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Sep	Three pastors Jeevan, Rakesh and Naveen (names changed) were arrested by police in Kushinagar district of Uttar Pradesh on suspicion of forced conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Sep	Pastor Raju (name changed) in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting in the nearby village church when police came and along with two others arrested them at the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Pastor Nirmal (name changed) has been charged under various laws related to religious conversion by police in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Three pastors were arrested by the police under charges of religious conversion when they were praying at a church member's house in Shahjahanpur district, Uttar Pradesh
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	28 Christians were taken to the police station during worship service in Gazipur, Uttar Pradesh under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Police interrupted and stopped a prayer meet in a house in Basti district of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A man has been expelled from his family home for accepting Christianity in Umariya, Uttar Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	4-Sep	A church in Budhna, Maharashtra was attacked by Hindu nationalist political party supporters who threatened the Christians of dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	Six people were arrested under false charges of religious conversion in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002632

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	4-Sep	A pastor in Bahraich district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a weekly prayer meeting in his field where around 300 people gather every Sunday. One Sunday when he was conducting a prayer meeting, a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and threatened to stop the prayer meeting or else they will call the extremist group and police.
Rajasthan	4-Sep	A pastor in Banswara, Rajasthan state, was on his way from Church along with his family when a Hindu extremist mob attacked the victim and his family.
Haryana	4-Sep	A pastor in Sirsa, Haryana was conducting a prayer service at his Church when a mob of Hindu extremists forcefully entered the Church and attacked the members present there. Later police was called, who took the pastor into custody.
Chhattisgarh	4-Sep	A church service in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was stopped by a group of Hindutva nationalists and Christians were forced not to worship Jesus Christ.
Bihar	6-Sep	A pastor conducts various worship service in Nalanda, Bihar state. A group of Hindu nationaist political party supporters have started collecting signatures to stop these gatherings
Uttarakhand	4-Sep	A pastor Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttrakhand was constructing a church building along with his house when a group of local Hindu nationalist party leaders came and stopped the construction and informed that they cannot build the Church over there.
Karnataka	5-Sep	A pastor in Ramanagara district, Karnataka was arrested. The Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the missionary couple alleging that they came to the village as Naiks (nomads) and then converted to Christianity. Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of converting people by alluring money. Two Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against the couple.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	A pastor in Ambedkar Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with 250 to 300 Christians when the meeting was disrupted by the police. The pastor's family members and one of the Christians were taken into custody and charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religious Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Sep	Eight people have been accused of conversion by their family member and were sent to jail in Unnao, Uttar Pradesh state. Four of them were released, but the bail applicatiojn for two were dismissed by the district Court.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Sep	A pastor and a Christian were arrested in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh during a prayer along with 100 Christians. Police were informed that the pastor was involved in religious conversions.
Madhya Pradesh	7-Sep	A Christian woman is being opposed (harassed) by Hindu Nationalist political party supporters in Shahdol district, Madhya Pradesh.
Jharkhand	7-Sep	A woman from Latehar, Jharkhand state is being harassed by her in-laws because of her faith. She was thrown out of the house along with her daughter since she was not ready to perform Puja in the house. Her husband has gone out to work and he says he will come back after a year so she is all alone.
Karnataka	7-Sep	The Archbishop of Bangalore, Karnataka was charged with a false complaint against him by Maharashtra Police. The police from Maharashtra served a copy of the complaint through the Commissioner of Police, Bangalore.
Chhattisgarh	8-Sep	A two-month-old infant died and was denied burial by the Hindu nationalist party leaders , because her parents are Christians in district Kanker, Chhattisgarh
Jharkhand	8-Sep	A pastor in Gumla, Jharkhand state was beaten badly by extremists at Koinjara village while he was returning from the ministry area.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in dist. Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer along with around 100 Christians in a house church when someone from the village complained to the police alleging the pastor of fraudulent conversions. The police reached the site with the media and arrested two pastors at Bisanpura police station for the enquiry. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107, and 116 Crpc. Fifty Christians were later booked under false charges of religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002633

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	9-Sep	A pastor in Sanjila, distt. Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer at a Christian's house when the police arrived suddenly and asked the pastor to visit the police station for enquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	A pastor in Jaunpur, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a prayer meeting when police came and forcefully took the pastor to the police station on the complaint filed by a person from his village, of forceful religious conversion of his family by the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Sep	In another incident two Christians from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested them.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	A pastor in village Bastar dist., Chhattisgarh was attacked and beaten very severely by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders and extremist group and forcefully re-converted to Hinduism, in the presence of police.
Bihar	12-Sep	A pastor was attacked by HIndu nationalits political party supporters while he was at a church construction site in Chhapra, Bihar. He is severely injured in his head, chest and hips.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Sep	Two pastors from Pipraich, Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting in the house when the police team arrived and arrested him. Later, the two pastors were charged with an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP FORA.
Jharkhand	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists disrupted a worship service in a house church in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand state and threatened the Christians including the women. Mob informed the police who arrested he pastor and his wife.
Chhattisgarh	11-Sep	Hindutva nationalists in Darbha, district Bastar, Chhattisgarh forced a bereaved Christian family to accept Hinduism to conduct the funeral of their family member.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor's church services have been stopped in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh state, due to persecution by a group of Hindi natiniats political party proponents.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Sep	A pastor and ten Christians from Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh have been arrested and charged under Section 3&5 (1) of Uttar Pradesh Freedom of Religion Act 2021
Rajasthan	12-Sep	A pastor in Dholpur, Rajasthan state, is being threatened by some miscreants.
Bihar	13-Sep	A group of Christian students were travelling from Rohtas district, Bihar to Nagpur when they were interrogated by the police at the train station. As a result, a some missed the train and 11 students were arrested by the police.
Jharkhand	12-Sep	A group of Hindu nationalists barged into the Sunday Worship service in Dhanbad district, Jharkhand and started threatening the Christians, misbehaving with the women too
Delhi	12-Sep	A pastor in South East dist, Delhi was assaulted by a mob when he was disturbing tracts.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	Two pastors have been arrested in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh under various sections such as 188, 295A, 504, 506 of IPC r/w section 3 & 5(1) of The Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Sep	A pastor in Saharanpur Uttar Pradesh was conducting prayer in one of his Christian's houses when suddenly the Police came with religious extremists and started beating and took them into custody.
Punjab	13-Sep	Two Christians have been sent to jail in Gurdaspur, Punjab and charged under section 295 of IPC
Jharkhand	13-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted by a large group of people in Baliapur, Jharkhand. They alleged that forceful religious conversions were taking place in their house.
Punjab	13-Sep	A Christian woman from Gurdaspur, Punjab was expelled from her home with her four children, because of her faith.
Gujarat	13-Sep	A pastor in Vapi, Gujarat was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and tried to disrupt the Church service. They threatened the pastor not to conduct the prayer in the area. Police was informed who came and took both the parties to the police station.
Jammu and Kashmir	14-Sep	A pastor meeting at a house in Samba district, Jammu and Kashmir was disrupted by a mob of 100 - 150 nationalist party proponents, subsequently the owner asked the pastor to vacate.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002634

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Haryana	14-Sep	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana was conducting a prayer meeting in the Church when a mob of 200 people barged in and attacked the members present in the Church. Three people including one woman are severely injured.
Uttar Pradesh	15-Sep	Hindu nationalists political party supporters disrupted a prayer meeting in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh and falsely accused, and got the Christian evangelist arrested under charges of forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/YsXEVHuS-_Q
Jharkhand	15-Sep	A prayer meeting in Baliapur, Jharkhand was disrupted by a large group of Hindu nationalists political party supporters, who alleged that people are forced to accept Christianity
Punjab	15-Sep	A Christian woman and her four children have been expelled from their home in Gurdaspur, Punjab by their family.
Punjab	15-Sep	A pastor was stabbed by seven unknown men and is seriously injured in Amritsar. The incident took place when one of the pastor's acquaintance whom he had shared gospel with, took him to an unfamiliar place and called the goons on him. https://www.newsclick.in/attacks-punjab-christians-increase-allegations-conversion
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A Christian lady's body is denied burial due to the Christian faith that she held in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh by the a group of Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing extreme opposition by the a group of Hindu nationalists against holding church service in his church in Kanker district, in Chhattisgarh.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A prayer fellowship in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh was disrupted by the police. The pastor was threatened and told not to hold prayer meetings.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor is facing opposition by Hindu nationalists political party supporters in Janjgir, Chhattisgarh.
Chhattisgarh	16-Sep	A pastor in Durg, Chhattisgarh was conducting a fasting prayer in a Church when Hindu nationalist party leaders came and disturbed the meeting and broke down all the church worshiping tools, and threaten them to leave the faith or to get away from the village.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Sep	A Christian man, Sanjay from Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was charged by police u/s 3,5(1) UP PUCRA based on a complaint filed by a security guard at a hospital that the man is threatening to forcefully convert him. No one has been arrested in the matter yet.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three Christians including a pastor were arrested in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors were arrested in Pratapgarh, Uttar Pradesh by the police under false accusation of forceful religious conversion.
Maharashtra	17-Sep	A young Christian man in Goregaon, Maharashtra has been expelled from his home by his father.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors from Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh were arrested during the Sunday worship from the church. https://dainik-b.in/HYYTpx9fqtb
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Three pastors were beaten in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state during the Sunday worship by Hindu nationalist political party ideological proponents
Uttar Pradesh	17-Sep	Two pastors in Raebareli, Uttar Pradesh state were arrested during Sunday worship
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	Eight families have been boycotted from their village in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state for following their Christian faith
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	A sunday worship was disrupted by Hindu extremists in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful conversion; they beat him and he suffered a nose injury.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state is being threatened with consequences if he continues to practice his Christian faith.
Maharashtra	18-Sep	A pastor and his family are facing persecution from the local Hindu extremists in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state where his church was forcefully shutdown by the extremists and even his children could not attend the school.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002635

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Sep	Two Christian brothers, who don't have parents are falsely jailed in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	18-Sep	A Christian woman was beaten by her brother for her Christian faith in Shahdol district in Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttarakhand	18-Sep	A pastor in district Rampur, Uttrakhand were conducting a prayer meeting at his house when police came and arrested the victim.
Chhattisgarh	18-Sep	A pastor in district Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting a Sunday worship when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their Church and disrupted their Prayer service.
Punjab	18-Sep	A pastor Sukhdev from Amritsar, Punjab was assaulted by six people who stabbed him in his torso and arms due to which he was severely injured and sustained deep wounds.
Maharashtra	19-Sep	A pastor in Hingoli, Maharashtra state was accused of forceful religious conversion and has been attacked by Hindu nationalists
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor and his family was brutally attacked by a large number of Hindu extremists in Aurangabad, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	19-Sep	Houses of four Christian families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state were vandalized by a large group of Hindu extremists. https://cgdarpan.com/?p=23046
Bihar	20-Sep	A pastor in Katihar, Bihar was conducting a prayer meeting in his church when a group of Hindutva nationalists came with police, and vandalised the area. They threatened not to continue prayer meetings. Later they locked the hurch and gave the keys to the police.
Haryana	20-Sep	A prayer meeting was disrupted in Karnal, Haryana state by the Hindu extremists citing forceful religious conversion. https://youtu.be/HtRE8B8jwR0
Haryana	20-Sep	A group of Hindu extremists caused a lot of disturbance in front of a newly constructed church building in Kurukshetra, Haryana state. The pastor was threatened, and cow urine was sprinkled in the church.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Sep	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh made an affidavit in the district about the fact that "those who come to church, they come voluntarily and not under any pressure and there is no change of religion here". The lawyer who made this affidavit has given the information to a group of Hindu nationalists who are now threatening to file an FIR against the pastor.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Sep	Two Christian teachers in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state visited a student's house where a few Hindu nationalist party leaders accused them of visiting the house to convert other students. Later the mob called the police. Police came and arrested the Christian teachers.
Chhattisgarh	21-Sep	There has been a communal uproar in Dhanora, Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, where Hindu nationalist party leaders are opposing the burial of a Christian man in his own land and are now after the pastors who conducted the funeral. The Hindu nationalist party leaders are spewing death threats on the pastors who have now absconded.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A Christian in Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state has been arrested following charges of forceful conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was severely assaulted by 7-8 Hindu extremists in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state when he was praying for a sick child. The pastor left the village and is taking shelter in the jungle.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor and few Christians in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state were called to the police station, where they were interrogated regarding their faith. Later the police let them go, assuring they will protect them in case of any future opposition.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A mob of 20 Hindu extremists accompanied by police assaulted two pastors during a training program in Chatra district, Jharkhand state.
Maharashtra	22-Sep	A Christian woman in Yavatmal, Maharashtra was evicted from her rented house on account of following Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002636

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	22-Sep	A few Christians were threatened by Hindu extremists for following the Christian faith in Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	Six Christians were arrested in Bairagi Purwa, Gonda district, Uttar Pradesh state, on allegations of religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	22-Sep	A pastor and his wife from Rajnandgaon, Chhattisgarh were called by the police in the police station who made them sit there for three to four hours and later told them to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house and were then sent back to their home.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Sep	A pastor was conducting prayer at a Christian's house in Lakhimpurkheri, Uttar Pradesh along with 25 people when police came and arrested pastor and filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021.
Jharkhand	22-Sep	A pastor was assaulted in Chatra, Jharkhand state, during a training program, where the Hindutva nationalists seized the pastor's mobile phone and took him to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Churches in district of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state have been closed down due to threats from Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	23-Sep	A church was demolished in Chatra district, Jharkhand state. Some Christians were brutally assaulted, others faced death threats, and many were excommunicated.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	In Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state, sisters from a Catholic school were beaten and the priest charged on the grounds of religious conversion.
Uttarakhand	23-Sep	A pastor in Uttarakhand state was threatened by 2 people, that they would come against them with a huge mob and vandalize the church, if worship service was held the following Sunday
Uttar Pradesh	23-Sep	Catholic nuns were beaten, and a priest was booked under forceful religious conversion in a Catholic school in Sambhal district, Uttar Pradesh state
Tamil Nadu	24-Sep	A pastor and his team were opposed and taken to police station by a group of Hindu extremists in Dindigul in Tamil Nadu state.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi in Maharashtra state was beaten by a group of Hindu extremists for his Christian faith and work in the community.
Maharashtra	24-Sep	A pastor in Bhiwandi, Maharashtra state is facing constant persecution by Hindu extremists, for his faith and for conducting Sunday worship.
Chhattisgarh	24-Sep	A pastor in Jagdalpur Baptist Church, Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened by a group of Hindu nationalists with attacks on his church, if he continued his prayer and worship meetings.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A church worship was disrupted on Sunday, and the pastor was arrested on false charges of forceful conversion in Surguja district, Chhattisgarh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor received threats from Hindu extremists that his church would be disrupted and that there would be violence, in Amethi, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	Hindu extremists barged into a church during worship and disrupted the service. The pastor and some Christians were taken to the police station in Siddharth Nagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A church in Dhanbad in Jharkhand state is facing threats from local Hindu extremists.
Jharkhand	25-Sep	A Christian widow with two little children in Koderma, Jharkhand state is being denied access to her property by her relatives as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A church meeting in Lakhimpur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted and the pastor was attacked by Hindu extremists. The police arrested the pastor and charged him under Sec 151 of IPC for unlawful assembly.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A young widow from Uttar Pradesh state, who has a mentally challenged child, was expelled from her father's house as she accepted the Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A Christian woman from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state was harassed and tortured by her family for having converted to Christianity. She now fears for the safety of her three children.
Chhattisgarh	25-Sep	A Christian from Janjgir-Champa district, Chhattisgarh state, was not allowed to join the non-Christian funeral of his father, owing to his Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002637

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	25-Sep	A pastor in Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, said that while he was conducting a prayer meeting in his house along with 250 to 300 Christians, two policemen enquired about the prayer meeting. They informed him that they had received a complaint that he was converting Hindus through prayer meetings and told him to come to the police station next day for questioning.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man from Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. When his family was preparing for his burial, Hindu nationalist party leaders came and opposed a burial in the village graveyard due to his faith, and wanted the family to renounce their faith.
Chhattisgarh	1-Oct	A Christian man made his living by selling snacks ('panipuri') from a cart in Mahasamund district, Chhattisgarh state. He refused to give a donation for a Hindu festival, so he was told that he would not be allowed to continue his business.
Tripura	2-Oct	A Catholic tent was pulled down by supporters of a Hindu nationalist political party, in Tripura state, when some 15 families were conducting Sunday prayers in the tent. https://mattersindia.com/2022/10/Hindu nationalist party leaders -pull-down-catholic-prayer-shed-in-tripura/
Odisha	2-Oct	A pastor and his wife were beaten by Hindu right wing activists in Mayurbhanj district, Odisha state. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_h3jr5qptlm3i9?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	Christians in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state, are being forced to worship Hindu gods by their family members.
Maharashtra	2-Oct	A service in a church in Raigad district, Maharashtra state, was forcefully disrupted by local extremists, where during the worship they recorded videos and took pictures. They even hurled death threats at the congregation.
Chhattisgarh	2-Oct	A widow and four sons in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their home by local extremists, and brutally beaten for not denouncing their Christian faith.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor working with a Christian Charitable Trust in Sant Kabir Nagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a Sunday prayer meeting at his home when police came and questioned him. Local Hindu nationalist leaders had called the police, falsely complaining that the pastor was converting people. The police summoned the pastor to come to the police station the next morning for questioning.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A Christian woman in Pratapgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was holding a Sunday worship in her house church along with 10 other women when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and accused them of religious conversion and called the police. The police came and took the woman and her associate to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor belonging to the Seventh Day Adventist church in Varanasi, in Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a worship in his church when a group of Hindu nationalist workers disrupted the service. They called the police and complained that the pastor was converting people during the worship. Later, the police videotaped the whole service and arrested the pastor for questioning.
Karnataka	2-Oct	A pastor in Haveri district, Karnataka was conducting a Sunday worship along with other Christians in his church when 4 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the church and disrupted their service. They insisted on videotaping the service and took several photos of the Christian worshipers. A heated argument broke out between the Christians and the Hindu radicals when a member of the church asked why they were videotaping without permission. The Hindus later called the police and threatened the Christians and the pastor that they would shut down the church.
Haryana	2-Oct	A pastor in Gurgaon, Haryana state, along with his wife and 2-year-old son visited a house of one of their church members for a prayer meeting. While they were praying a group of Hindu nationalists came and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later, they forcefully took pastor and his family to the police station, where the police made them sit in the police station for about three hours.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002638

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	2-Oct	A pastor in Azamgarh district in Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting in his house when police came and arrested him under CrPC 151, 107, 116,
Madhya Pradesh	3-Oct	A few vehicles with Christian students in it were stopped by the police in Khandwa, Madhya Pradesh state, on their way to attend a Christian convention. The right wing activists accused the event organizers of attempting to convert the students. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w4NAePnKZj0
Uttar Pradesh	3-Oct	A Christian was arrested under false charges of forceful conversion in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state.
Bihar	4-Oct	A building where prayer meetings were conducted was vandalised, and the offering box was taken away by Hindu right wing motorcycle riders in Madhepura, Bihar state.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	A Christian woman from Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, died due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village because she was a Christian.
Chhattisgarh	3-Oct	5 Christian families in the village in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh were called to appear in front of the village council and were told that if they did not leave their Christian faith they would lose their right to food ration cards, and any right to be buried in the village burial site, and that they would be asked to leave the village. When the Christians refused, they were assaulted. They had to be taken to the local hospital for treatment.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A local political party protested against Christian conversion in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state. They filed a case against the Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	4-Oct	A pastor was called to the police station while he was conducting a prayer service in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, after someone filed false complaints against him.
Jharkhand	4-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi was conducting a meeting in a church in Lohardaga, Jharkhand state, when police came and arrested him. Police claimed that the pastor was responsible for the conversion of a local lawyer's daughter who had gone missing for a few days.
Chhattisgarh	4-Oct	A Christian man died in Dhamtari district, Chhattisgarh state. When the family wanted to bury the body, a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow the burial, because the dead man was a Christian.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	A pastor and his wife were harassed by local Hindu extremists when they were leaving a Christian's home after a prayer meeting in Tuticorin district, Tamil Nadu state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	A pastor was arrested and charged under the law restricting religious conversions in Balaghat district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Madhya Pradesh	5-Oct	Two pastors were injured by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were attacked while holding a prayer meeting in the Madhya Pradesh state. The police came and arrested the victims under the law restricting freedom of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	5-Oct	Two Christians from Tuticorin, Tamil Nadu state, along with 25 people belonging to a gospel team were distributing tracts when a group of Hindu nationalists came and attacked the group, tore the Bibles, threw their tracts and assaulted two members of the group. The Hindu nationalists later filed a false complaint of religious conversion by the group.
Assam	7-Oct	Police complaint filed against six Christians in Tezpur, Assam state, for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	6-Oct	A pastor informed that a Christian woman died in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state due to illness. Her body was not allowed to be buried in the village grave site, because she was a Christian, and the deceased woman's family was asked to renounce their Christian faith or leave the village.
Punjab	7-Oct	A Christian woman and her family from Ropar, Punjab state, are being continually pressurised by village leaders and family to leave the Christian faith or forsake their ancestral property and leave the village.
Tamil Nadu	7-Oct	A pastor's widow in Pudukkottai district, Tamil Nadu state, is being accused of conversion by allurement and is being threatened with a FIR filed by some people. She has had past experiences of harassment.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002639

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian family was beaten by extremists in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state, during a family prayer in their house.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A pastor and nine others were charged under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Oct	A Christian man from Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, was praying with his family at night before bedtime when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and abused and thrashed them. He went with his family to the police, who refused to take any action. Later, they went to a Government hospital for treatment, but they were not attended to, since the doctors wanted the police to be involved for the legal aspects first.
Uttar Pradesh	8-Oct	Ten Christians were falsely accused of conversion in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state. A news article reported that they were luring people with offers of a free house and money.
Jharkhand	8-Oct	A Christian family from Ranchi district, Jharkhand state, was threatened by a Hindu nationalist mob to convert to Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A police complaint has been filed against two pastors and thirteen women in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh state, alleging their involvement in forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor was threatened by local Hindu extremists in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, in order to stop his church construction.
Assam	9-Oct	Hindu extremists vandalised a worship place in Kamrup district, Assam state and issued death threats.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state, were taken to the police station on false charges of forcefully converting people to the Christian faith.
Maharashtra	9-Oct	Man chops off fingers from the hand of his wife in Maharashtra state for following Christian faith but later commits suicide.
Rajasthan	9-Oct	A pastor was beaten during Sunday worship in a village in Banswara, Rajasthan state.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	Christians from Dhamtari district in Chhattisgarh state were beaten and women's clothes torn.
Chhattisgarh	9-Oct	A pastor in the village of Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh was conducting Sunday worship in their house along with other members of the Christian community when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and disrupted their worship and thrashed the people there. Many women were also seriously injured.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	Two pastors from Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh were conducting a Sunday worship in their house when police came and arrested both. The victims were booked u/s 151, 107,116 Crpc.
Uttar Pradesh	9-Oct	A pastor in Maharajganj, Uttar Pradesh was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church along with other members when police came and arrested the pastor and 13 Christian women along with him. They were all charged under IPC 151, 107, and 116 and were produced before court.
Madhya Pradesh	9-Oct	A Christian convention was stopped and disrupted by the Hindu extremists in Hoshangabad, Madhya Pradesh state after local people complained about the meeting. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/mp/narmadapuram/news/ruckus-over-loudspeaker-in-narmadapuram-people-of-hindu-organization-reached-the-church-130443369.html?_branch_match_id=1026155091190678095&utm_campaign=130443369&utm_medium=sharing&_branch_referrer=H4sIAAAAAAAAA8soKSkottLXT0nMzMvM1k3Sy8zTz%2FPxCiqsNEi3LEkCALzmvbcfAAAA
Assam	10-Oct	Some people registered a complaint against a church in Tezpur in Assam state for distributing Bibles in a school.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian woman in Balaghat, Madhya Pradesh state was beaten when she visited a neighbor for prayers.
Madhya Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian woman and her son-in-law's family are facing persecution from his family in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian family was expelled from a village in Kannauj, Uttar Pradesh state for following their Christian faith.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002640

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	10-Oct	A Christian man and his family were beaten for his faith, in Bijnor, Uttar Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state opposed the burial of an 70-year Christian woman. The authorities were informed about the incident, and they removed the body from the ground for postmortem saying that the reason for her death was unknown. https://link.public.app/oFxQN
Chhattisgarh	10-Oct	A Christian family from Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh reported that they were receiving threats from a group of Hindu nationalists.
Bihar	11-Oct	A Christian in Chhapra, Bihar state was attacked by 3 masked men in motorcycle, They hit him from behind and cut his hand with a blade. He had been severely attacked earlier on September 11, 2022 and as a result, is still suffering from health issues.
Punjab	10-Oct	A Christian woman from near Jalandhar, Punjab visited a house for sharing the Gospel. As she started her prayer, the woman of the house called her neighbors and later complained with the village administration saying that she blasphemed against her god. The village leader called the police and filed a complaint against the Christian woman, and she was arrested.
Jharkhand	11-Oct	A Christian man, woman and their child were arrested by the police for alleged forceful conversion in Jharkhand state when they were visiting another family for a prayer meet.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was called at a Cholapur Police Station and informed that he was booked under the Uttar Pradesh state Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state, and was arrested in the Varanasi district jail.
Jharkhand	12-Oct	3 Christians from Chhattisgarh state were arrested while conducting a prayer meeting in Simdega district, Jharkhand state when police arrested them for attempted conversion as alleged by the Hindu nationalists leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	A pastor in Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh was holding a prayer meeting in his house when police came and summoned the pastor to the police station the next morning for questioning on suspicion of attempted conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Oct	Students and staff of a Christian school at Sonbhadra area of Uttar Pradesh state were celebrating the 50th Anniversary of the mission inside the campus when a group of Hindu nationalists started shouting slogans, vandalised the campus, manhandled the Christians and falsely accused the members of attempting to convert Hindus. Police arrested 2 staff members.
Chhattisgarh	12-Oct	Two staffers at a government run rural childcare center in Balod district, Chhattisgarh state recently became Christians on their own accord. After knowing of their conversion, parents removed their children from the daycare, and demanded these staff be fired.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Oct	A Christian hospital in Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh was raided by the police, 13 arrests were made involving false charges.
Jharkhand	13-Oct	Five Christians from Lohardaga district, Jharkhand state were holding a prayer meeting when police came on a false accusation of religious conversion and arrested all of them.
Tamil Nadu	14-Oct	A pastor and his wife were verbally abused and threatened by a group of people in Tirupathur district, Tamil Nadu state who disrupted the church service that was being held in their house
Uttar Pradesh	14-Oct	Christians in a village in Saharanpur, Uttar Pradesh state are permitted to draw water from a community well only when they can pay for the water. Others can draw water freely. Christians are being discriminated against only due to their faith and made to pay for a free resource.
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists stirred by right-wing vigilantes in Dhamtari, Chhattisgarh state are protesting against Christian prayer meetings held at different places, accusing them of forceful religious conversions. https://www.naidunia.com/chhattisgarh/dhamtari-protest-against-prayer-meeting-a group of Hindu nationalists-of-devpur-reached-the-police-station-demanding-to-stop-the-movement-of-outsiders-7869406

DOJ-RLC Comment-002641

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	14-Oct	The city administration bulldozed a portion of a 110-year-old Christian mission hospital in Madhya Pradesh state, citing reasons that the Hospital management don't have valid papers for the property. A missionary doctor's house was completely bulldozed. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=w57uaNTJGrs&feature=youtu.be
Chhattisgarh	14-Oct	In Kushi Nahar, Uttar Pradesh state, a public Christian gathering was disrupted, and the pastors conducting the meeting were arrested and charged with forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	14-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput district of Odisha was praying in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and dragged the family members out of their house and beat them badly. The Hindu nationalists threatened the family to renounce their faith. Then they burned three Bibles they found in the house. They also threatened to kill the family if they won't leave Christianity.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A group of a group of Hindu nationalists in Krishna district of Andhra Pradesh state has started a signature campaign against a pastor who has been running a church on his own land.
Andhra Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in Andhra Pradesh, has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A church in Durg, Chhattisgarh state has been threatened by the Hindu vigilantes that it will close soon.
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	Four families in Kanker, Chhattisgarh state have been threatened by local Hindu extremists to forsake their faith or face dire consequences
Chhattisgarh	15-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists of the political party at Salhebhata, Mahasamund of Chhattisgarh state forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their meeting. Police were called by the pastor. But Police took the side of the Hindu nationalists and told the pastor that he needed their permission to hold a church service.
Andhra Pradesh	15-Oct	A pastor in Krishna district in AP has been hosting prayer meetings on his private property for the past two years. Some Hindu nationalists began a signature campaign about ten days ago to shut down this home church.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in Phulpur, Uttar Pradesh state was taken to police after he conducted Sunday worship, with the allegation of forceful conversion through financial allurements https://uttarpradesh.publicvibe.com/video/varanasi-south/varanasi-me-paise-ka-jhansa-dekar-hindu-yuvako-ko-jabaran-banaya-ja-raha-tha-isai-jane-kya-huaa/166590964719316424 6?utm_source=share&utm_medium=android&userid=16547363479873818 69
Tamil Nadu	16-Oct	A pastor in Tiruppur, Tamil Nadu state is being questioned by the extremists after he arranged a prayer meeting in the village
Bihar	16-Oct	A group of Hindu nationalists along with the neighbors forcefully entered the home of a Christian couple in Kadwa of Kathihar district in the state of Bihar during a house prayer meeting and thrashed the Christians. The attackers tore the clothes of the Christians. They left after threatening the family to not conduct any prayer meetings in their house again.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	Bail plea of a pastor in Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state who was arrested under religious conversion allegation charges has been denied by the lower court. https://aajexpress.com/fir-against-the-priest-in-the-matter-of-conversion/
Jharkhand	16-Oct	Six women were taken to Sukhdev Nagar police station in Ranchi, Jharkhand state by few opponents on the charges of religious conversion. https://youtu.be/u_sgZjAAO_s
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A group of people were travelling to church in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state, when they were stopped, verbally abused and accused of converting people and threatened not to go to church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002642

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	16-Oct	A pastor in under the Phulpur police precinct in Varanasi of Uttar Pradesh was starting his Sunday church when a group of HIndu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and vandalized the area by breaking the pulpit of the Church and took the Bible and the donation receipts. Later they forcefully took the pastor to the Phulpur Police station. The police under pressure from the extremist group filed an FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA on the allegation that the pastor was involved in unlawful religious conversion by alluring people by offering Rupees Fifty thousand for converting to Christianity. The pastor was sent to Judicial custody.
Punjab	17-Oct	A couple living in a joint family in Ludhiana, Punjab state, recently became Christians. So, their family asked the couple to take their children and leave the home. The couple was not allowed to take anything with them. A pastor has offered a place for them to live for the time being.
Chhattisgarh	17-Oct	It was decided in a joint village council meeting between four villages of Bastar district of Chhattisgarh state, Kandanar, Chindgur, Mundagad, and Koleng village that they will support a newly passed law that supports converting local Christians to Hinduism. The next day Hindu nationalists along with village leaders asked the Christians to assemble, so they could perform the conversion ceremony to make them Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A pastor's wife had to endure verbal abuses and accusations of conversion in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Oct	A Christian prayer meeting was disrupted by a group Hindu extremists in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state.
Jharkhand	18-Oct	The members of the tribal organizations have submitted a request to the authorities, to remove all tribal chiefs who belong to the Christian faith as soon as possible, from Santhal Pargana region of Jharkhand state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A mob of 40 people disrupted the prayer of a Christian family and verbally abused them in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Basti district, Uttar Pradesh was praying with his family in the morning when a group of 10 locals affiliated with the Hindu nationalist party forcefully entered the house and assaulted the family members and tore their clothes including his wife. They also tore and destroyed the religious books kept in the house and left with death threats if found praying Christian prayers again.
Odisha	19-Oct	A Christian family from Koraput, Odisha was holding a private prayer event with three other families in their house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house, disrupted their prayers, and threatened the members present to leave their faith or else they will be forced to leave the village. The victims are socially ostracized and not allowed to get any work in the village. So all those families left the village and hiding in the woods.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian man from Jugani, in the Kondagaon district of Chhattisgarh state, died on 18th October 2022 due to some illness and when their family was about to bury the body according to their faith, a group of Hindu nationalists prevented the family to bury the body. The police were informed by the family but when the police came they sided with the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	An Old Christian woman from Mohlai village, Mungapadar, of Kondagaon district in Chhattisgarh died and when the family was preparing for the burial in the village graveyard a group of Hindu nationalist party leaders objected to bury the body in the common graveyard. Later Police were informed who came but did not support the family.
Chhattisgarh	19-Oct	A Christian single mother from Bastar, Chhattisgarh belonging to a Scheduled Tribe family applied to get a certificate of her tribe for her daughter. But because she confessed to be a Christian, the authorities refused to issue such a certificate.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Police has been on a look-out for a Christian woman running a prayer group in Kushinagar, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Oct	Christian missionaries in Babatpur, Varanasi, Uttar Pradesh state are being accused of forceful religious conversion through financial allurements https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=kcxIlWPOhlE

DOJ-RLC Comment-002643

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	20-Oct	The district administration has issued notices to the United Christian Missionary Society in Jabalpur, Madhya Pradesh state as the government lease (for residential purposes) for the land is up. They were asked to vacate by October 26, 2022, and the land is up for auction. Lease renewal has been denied, due to the alleged use of the land for commercial purposes. https://www.naidunia.com/madhya-pradesh/jabalpur-notice-to-four-including-food-corporation-of-india-to-remove-possession-from-christian-missionary-society-land-in-jabalpur-7902529
Telangana	21-Oct	A Christian has been constructing a church in Bolampalli village, Telangana state after taking all building permissions from the local administration, but he is disrupted by the Hindu extremists in his area.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian woman's burial was stalled for more than 40 hours by prominent Hindu nationalist leaders in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state. The police did not help the victims.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	Local Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a young Christian girl in the common graveyard in Bastar district of Chhattisgarh. When the girl's family attempted to bury her, a physical fight broke out between the Christians and the Hindu nationalists.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	A Christian man and his family were severely assaulted for their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists in the Sukama district of Chhattisgarh state. When the victim tried to file a police complaint on two consecutive days, he was was not only refused, but also beaten by the police.
Chhattisgarh	21-Oct	15 Christians were attacked by right-wing Hindu fundamentalists in Sukma district, Chhattisgarh state, in a home where the Christians had gathered for prayer. They assaulted the believers and demanded that they forsake Christ. The believers sustained minor injuries and stated that an off-duty police officer was also among the mob. The Police officer did not allow the believers to file a complaint to avoid an investigation. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/11/01/press/5847/article.htm
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor was arrested from a church in Roorkee, Uttarakhand state on allegations of religious conversion. https://www.amarujala.com/dehradun/roorkee-uproar-over-congregational-prayer-in-a-home-built-church
Madhya Pradesh	23-Oct	A man alleged and filed a complaint against a pastor in Betul, Madhya Pradesh state that a pastor abducted his wife and daughter and forcefully converted them to Christian. His wife and daughter were attending the pastor's prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor and his brother have been allegedly booked under the Uttar Pradesh state religious anti-conversion law.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A pastor in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state who was previously arrested and released for alleged religious conversion, continues to get harassed by his neighbors for his faith.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A worship service in Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state was disrupted by Hindu extremists.
Odisha	23-Oct	A pastor is believed to have been murdered in Fulbani district in Odisha state as he had received many threats from Hindu nationalists. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Ux8D3hD4Y24
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	Ten Christians, including three women were arrested, in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for allegedly forcing people to undergo religious conversion. According to police, "These people targeted Dalits or the indegenous people by luring them with money or job promises." https://www.hindustantimes.com/cities/lucknow-news/10-arrested-for-forceful-religious-conversion-in-fatehpur-101667587461391.html
Uttarakhand	23-Oct	A pastor in Roorkee, Uttarakhand was conducting a prayer meeting at his house along with some other members when police arrested them and took them to the police station, based on a complaint filed by their neighbor for the large crowd gathering and on the assumption that the pastor was converting Hindus.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002644

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	23-Oct	A Hindu woman alleged that a pastor in Bahua village, Fatehpur, Uttar Pradesh offered 1000 rupees to convert. So, the police forcefully entered a church meeting and arrested the pastor and another church member and took them to the Police station for interrogation.
Rajasthan	24-Oct	A pastor was attacked by a mob in Jhunjhunu district, Rajasthan state, and his motorbike was completely damaged.
Tamil Nadu	24-Oct	A pastor and his wife were attacked by a mob in Katpadi town in Vellore district in the state of Tamil Nadu. The assault included spitting on the pastor and causing damages to his car.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A worship service has been shut down for the past 3 months by a Hindu extremist mob accompanied by the local police, in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Oct	A Christian woman has been subject to domestic violence by her husband in Pratapgarh district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for following her faith.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	Christians from Sukuma district, Chhattisgarh state, were attacked and assaulted, with the attackers demanding that the Christians forsake their faith. Police have not filed a complaint or taken an FIR (First Information Report) against the attackers yet.
Odisha	24-Oct	A Christian woman in Rayagada district of the state of Odisha was assaulted because of her faith by Hindu nationalist party members.
Chhattisgarh	24-Oct	A pastor and his congregation were assaulted and chased out of their village by Hindu nationalist party members in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School Khandwa district Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school. https://hindupost.in/news/mp-hindu-outfits-protest-against-christian-schools-anti-cracker-propaganda/
Jharkhand	25-Oct	Hindu nationalist party members protested at St Joseph's Convent School in Khandwa district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. They objected to the school policty celebrating the Hindu festival of Diwali in an environmentally friendly manner by avoiding firecrackers. In response, the protesters lit a huge amount of firecrackers in front of the school.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor in Kataha village in Lakhimpur Kheri district, Uttar Pradesh state, has been arrested under false charges of forceful religious conversion.
Assam	27-Oct	Three Swedish nationals were arrested in Dibrugarh district, in the state ofAssam, and booked on charges of religious conversion under the Foreigners Act. The Swedes were invited by the United Churches Fellowship and Bless Assam Mission Network to participate in a Peace and Healing Prayer Festival. https://www.indiatoday.in/india/assam/story/3-swedish-nationals-arrested-charges-of-religious-conversion-2290223-2022-10-27
Bihar	27-Oct	A pastor in Chhapra city, in Saran district of the state of Bihar was prevented from building church on his own land by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Bihar	27-Oct	Three members of a Christian family were assaulted during a prayer meeting, by a hindu Nationalist political party of 12 people in Baburbanna village in the state of Bihar.
Rajasthan	25-Oct	A pastor in Jaipur, Rajasthan state, was organizing a public prayer meeting and applied for permits. But the district Administration officials turned down the application without providing a reason.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Oct	A pastor was invited for a house prayer meeting of one of his church members in Bhadohi, Uttar Pradesh state, and the police came during the meeting and arrested the pastor and charged him under the anti-conversion laws.
Chhattisgarh	26-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully disrupted a housewarming prayer in Raigad, Chhattisgarh state and assaulted the pastor and guests. Police arrested the pastor, the pastor's family, and the owner of the house and took them to Kotara Police station, Raigad.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002645

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Jharkhand	26-Oct	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand was summoned by police and warned to leave the region because he is a Christian. The Police also told his landlord to terminate his lease. Earlier, the pastor tried to file a police complaint against those who threatened to kill him, but the police refused to file a case.
Assam	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested in Assam state for hosting 7 Germans, visiting Assam on tourist visas, who were found delivering speeches at church-organised functions in several places in Assam. They were arrested in the Golaghat district. The police filed cases under 120B, 295A & 153A of IPC. https://www.thehindu.com/news/national/other-states/watch-out-for-foreign-preachers-assam-sps-told/article66073269.ece
Jharkhand	26-Oct	Three Christian families were ostracized their village for their faith in Christ in West Singhbhum, Jharkhand state. They were not even allowed to take their cattle with them - the only source of their livelihood.
Central	27-Oct	India's Union Home Minister, a Hindu nationalist party leader continues to spew hatred among various religions and regions. He said that the government has amended the Foreign Contributions Regulations Act (FCRA) which was being misused by some NGOs to conduct anti-national activities and religious conversion. https://theprint.in/india/some-ngos-involved-in-religious-conversion-political-opposition-to-projects-to-stall-economic-growth-shah/1184599/
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Oct	A pastor was arrested by police on false charges of aiding the fraudulent conversion of Hindus to the Christian faith in Balia, Uttar Pradesh. The police seem to have acted based on a complaint they received from Hindu religious party leaders in the town.
Assam	29-Oct	Seven German nationals were restrained by the Golaghat district police in the state of Assam and are to be deported for allegedly engaging in religious activity and prayer meetings while visiting India on tourist visas. https://economictimes.indiatimes.com/news/india/assam-eight-german-nationals-to-be-deported-for-flouting-visa-rules/articleshow/95150299.cms?from=mdr
Jharkhand	27-Oct	Two Christians in Ranchi dist, Jharkhand state were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Tamil Nadu	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders lodged a complaint against a pastor in Bharathi Nagar in the state of Tamil Nadu and alleged that he was disturbing the social peace and decorum of the neighborhood.
Bihar	30-Oct	The house of a Christian man was completely vandalized and destroyed by members of Hindu nationalist party leaders in a village Bihar. He is now staying in a makeshift hut.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A few Christian women were arrested by the police in Meerut district, Uttar Pradesh under false allegations of forceful religious conversion.
Odisha	28-Oct	Hindu nationalist party leaders refused the burial of a Christian man at a village cemetry in Nabarangpur District, Odisha. The district administration also did not take any strong steps and kept the dead body in the hospital morgue. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=yFSok_MK4-I&feature=share&si=ELPmzJkDCLju2KnD5oyZMQ
Uttar Pradesh	28-Oct	A pastor and eight others in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were conducting a prayer meeting when police, along with Hindu nationalists, came and arrested them, under Anti-Conversion Law of Uttar Pradesh section IPC 3/5(1). http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95173123.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst..
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Two Christians were forced by Hindu nationalist party leaders to worship as per tribal rituals and publish in the newspaper that they were willingly renouncing their Christian faith.
Bihar	31-Oct	Two Christians were stopped by a mob of Hindu nationalists when they were going to the home of another Christian family in the state of Bihar. The next day, a group of extremists came to their house and demanded that they stop church services.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002646

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Odisha	30-Oct	A seventy year old Christian man's body was denied burial in a cemetery of Nabarangapur district, Odisha state. Hindu nationalist party leaders attacked the pastors who had come for his funeral service.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A false case has been filed against a Christian, alleging forceful religious conversion, by Hindu nationalist party leaders in the town of Bahraich, in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://link.public.app/g3PYd
Chhattisgarh	30-Oct	A few Christians from the village of Temrugaon in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh were attending their Sunday worship in a house church. A group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their prayer, and assaulted the church members.
Uttar Pradesh	30-Oct	A pastor in Gazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a Sunday worship in his Church when police barged in and disrupted the prayer and arrested the pastor and one of their church members under the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	1-Nov	A pastor, his wife, and church members conducting a prayer meeting at Ramanagara, Karnataka state, were disrupted by police who came on the false information of religious conversion. 12 members including the pastor, his wife were arrested. An FIR u/s 295 A has been filed and charged against the pastor and his wife. https://www.daijiworld.com/news/newsDisplay?newsID=1015478
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	Two pastors from Lakhimpur Kheri, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by the police when they were conducting a prayer meeting in their house with 27 members.
Uttar Pradesh	1-Nov	A pastor in Lakhimpur Kheri, from the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in a rented house Church along with a few other members when police came and arrested him and booked him u/s 151 CrPC.
Madhya Pradesh	2-Nov	A pastor, his wife and three others were arrested in Seoni district, Madhya Pradesh state, under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, in the state of Uttar Pradesh was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A pastor in Parsapani village, Bilaspur district, Chhattisgarh state, has been harassed and persecuted for his faith for more than 8 months by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	2-Nov	Eight Christian men in Meerut, Uttar Pradesh state, were arrested by police under false charges of forcible religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	2-Nov	A Christian from village Kunna, Sukama, Chhattisgarh state, along with his wife and other family members, were assaulted and beaten with sticks because of their faith by a group of Hindu nationalists surrounding their house.
Chhattisgarh	3-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state was arrested by the police under alleged forceful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	3-Nov	In response to a Christ Senior Secondary School teacher disciplining a student for disorderly behavior, Hindu nationalist organizations and a few parents staged protests in front of a school alleging violation of student rights in Guna district in the state of Madhya Pradesh. School authorities have stated the allegations are false and baseless. https://organiser.org/2022/11/03/97822/bharat/mp-student-punished-for-raising-bharat-mata-ki-jai-slogan-in-christ-senior-secondary-school-guna/
Uttar Pradesh	4-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report of eleven Christians in Fatehpur district and four Christians in Raebareli district Uttar Pradesh to the police. They were arrested by the police jailed.
Uttar Pradesh	5-Nov	A Christian pastor in Nighasan town, Lakhimpur Kheri district of the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was having a prayer meeting in his home when the police came and forcefully took him to the police station.
Maharashtra	6-Nov	A Christian family in Parbhani district, Maharashtra state was attacked viciously in their home by Hindu nationalist party members. They assaulted the father and two sons.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002647

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalist party leaders filed alleged forceful religious conversions report on 11 Christians in Fatehpur district, and four Christians in Raebareli district, Uttar Pradesh state. They were arrested by the police and jailed. https://link.public.app/iwxVN
Chhattisgarh	6-Nov	A Christian woman's body was exhumed in Chhattisgarh state against her family's wishes. The woman's son, was assaulted and threatened to be shot. A Hindu tribal organization says threatens to remove the bodies of Christians until their families convert back to Hinduism. https://premierchristian.news/en/news/article/bodies-of-christian-converts-exhumed-in-india
Gujarat	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted the prayer service at a Church in Valsad district, Gujarat state, threatened the pastor, and accused him of religious conversion. WIth the help of the village administrative officer, they took the pastor to the police station, who demanded that the pastor accquire permission before conducting further prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Nov	Hindu nationalists disrupted a church service in Ghatampur, district Kanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, chanting 'Jai Shree Ram' at the 52 church members and called the police who arrested and filed a case of religious conversion u/s 3,5 UP Freedom of Religion Act against the pastor and others before releasing them.
Uttar Pradesh	7-Nov	A case of alleged forceful religious conversion has been registered against a pastor, his wife and two others in the state of Uttar pradesh.
Uttarakhand	7-Nov	A pastor in Uttarakhand state is facing eviction in his rental residence due to his Christian faith. The landlord has demanded that the pastor vacate the property immediately.
Maharashtra	7-Nov	A Christian pastor and his two sons, in Parbhani, Maharashtra state, were attacked and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders who broke into their home.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	A Christian in Village Baghjar, Thana Jara, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh was threatened by Hindu nationalists who forced the family to reconvert (Ghar-wapasi) to Hinduism. When the family refused, they were assaulted and needed to be hospitalized due to their injuries.
Chhattisgarh	7-Nov	Several Christians in village Kargaon, Thana Benur, district Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, were severely beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders and hospitalized. They were threatened to be sent to the country of Israel. Their mobile phones were confiscated and they were not permitted on of the village road or their own fields.
Madhya Pradesh	8-Nov	Seven families have been expelled from their village in Chhatarpur district, Madhya Pradesh state due to their Christian faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders forced them out alleging that they have accepted a foreign faith (Christianity).
Uttar Pradesh	8-Nov	Two Christians pastors have been taken into custody in Kanpur district, Uttar Pradesh state for following Christian faith and pastoring small groups.
Tamil Nadu	8-Nov	Two pastors conducting a prayer meeting at a home in Kallakurichi district, Tamil Nadu state were viciously attacked and and severely injured by Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	8-Nov	Christians were thrown out from their homes and their belongings were destroyed by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state.
Rajasthan	8-Nov	Media bias - India news channel polarizes news as they report a Christian meeting attended by people in large numbers as a forceful religious conversion event in Jaipur city, Rajasthan state. https://www.aajtak.in/india/news/story/centre-in-supreme-court-defended-exclusion-of-dalit-christians-and-dalit-muslims-from-scheduled-castes-list-ntc-1572259-2022-11-10
Tamil Nadu	9-Nov	A Christian man in Tiruchirappalli district in Tamil Nadu state has sustained severe injuries after he was attacked by four Hindu nationalist party members at his home.
Uttarakhand	10-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nainital district, Uttarakhand state were viciously attacked by local Hindu nationalist party members.
Central	10-Nov	The Indian Union Ministry of Social Justice and Empowerment, in an affidavit filed in the Indian Supreme Court, stated that lower caste Hindus who convert to Christianity or Islam cannot claim the government benefits that they are entitled to. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/india/govt-christianity-islam-dont-have-backwardness-converts-cant-get-sc-tag/articleshow/95460846.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002648

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	10-Nov	The headquarters of 'The Evangelical Lutheran Church' at Chhindwara and Bhopal in the Indian state of Madhya Pradesh was raided by the Madhya Pradesh Economic Offences Wing (EOW) on charges of alleged embezzlement of employee retirement funds. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/bhopal/madhya-pradesh-eow-raids-headquarters-of-evangelical-lutheran-church/articleshow/95424427.cms
Telangana	10-Nov	A pastor in Tandur district, Telangana, along with seven Church members were falsely booked under various false charges of Rape, Half Murder by the local Hindu nationalist party leaders. Police informed them that the the charges would be dropped if they are willing to vacate their Church. Attorneys, trying to file to quash the FIR, were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party leaders .
Andhra Pradesh	11-Nov	The Indian state of Andhra Pradesh High Court questions the state government about paying salaries to Christian pastors but allows payments to celebrate Hindu festivals. http://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/articleshow/95439216.cms?utm_source=contentofinterest&utm_medium=text&utm_campaign=cppst
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	A pastor conducting a prayer meeting at a congregant's home, was called to the police station for interrogation and charged under anti-conversion laws in Uttar Pradesh state.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Nov	Two Christian teachers have been arrested and charged with alleged religious conversions in a School in the state of Uttar Pradesh. https://www.aajtak.in/crime/news/story/two-female-teachers-of-two-cbse-schools-involved-in-church-conversion-case-in-up-one-arrested-lclcn-1572976-2022-11-10
Chhattisgarh	11-Nov	Several Christians in village Borawand, PS Benur, Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were dragged out of their houses and beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders. On fear of death, they took shelter in the jungle. When other Christian villagers learned of the attack, they called for an ambulance to admit them to the district Hospital Narayanpur. The victims suffered lost of teeth and head injuries.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, is in police custody on alleged conversion charges and his family is facing continued harassment from Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Chhattisgarh	12-Nov	Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh face ongoing restrictions and difficulties from Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith. Three more families in Chhattisgarh were prohibited from harvesting their crops and are denied access to basic amenities such as obtaining drinking water from communal wells. https://www.licas.news/2021/05/19/christians-in-indias-chhattisgarh-state-lack-access-to-food-due-to-social-boycott/
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	Police have threatened to demolish the house of a Christian pastor in Fatehpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, if he does not surrender to the police.
Uttar Pradesh	12-Nov	A pastor was called to the police station in the city of Chandol in the Aligarh district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh while conducting a prayer meeting with 12 members and has been charged under several sections of the anti-conversion law.
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	Two families were forced to to convert to Hinduism as Hindu nationalist party members in the village in Amabeda, Kanker district in the state of Chhattisgarh did not allow them to harvest their crop and denied them basic necessities such as drinking water. https://npg.news/big-news/cg-news-cg-dharmantarit-pariwar-ki-ghar-wapsi-police-aur-prashasan-ki-maujudagi-me-dono-pariwaro-ne-aadiwasi-riti-riwaj-ko-apnaya-1234674#.Y3D5AqeMR1g.whatsapp
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	A Sunday church service in Lakhimpur Kheri district of northern state of Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders and the pastor was charged for alleged religious conversions under the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Religion Act, 2021.
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christians men including a pastor in Uttar Pradesh state, have been charged under anti-conversion law.
Telangana	13-Nov	A Christian husband and wife who are both medical doctors in Hyderabad, Telangana state, were brutally assaulted by Hindu nationalist party leaders while returning from a church service.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002649

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	13-Nov	Three Christian pastors were arrested in Ghazipur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state charged under the anti-conversion law.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	More than 10 Christian pastors' names have been removed from the Indian government's benefits card in Madhya Pradesh state.
Maharashtra	13-Nov	A prayer worship service led by a Christian pastor was disrupted and forcefully stopped by Hindu nationalist party leaders in Thane district, Maharashtra state.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	A Sunday worship service at a Church in Krishnagiri district, Tamil Nadu state was disrupted by Hindu nationalist party leaders, who shouted abuses, threatening to kill all Christians and demolish the church building. https://youtu.be/mETGSJO6FBA
Chhattisgarh	13-Nov	The fields of a few Christians in Bastar, Chhattisgarh was forcefully harvested by the Hindu nationalist party leaders who threatened to kill and demolish their houses. A few Christians, due to fear, converted to Hinduism.
Jharkhand	13-Nov	A pastor in Gharwa, Jharkhand was conducting a Sunday worship service in his House Church along with 35 members when police came and took him and one more Christian to the police station on the false allegation of religious conversion.
Tamil Nadu	13-Nov	Two Hindu nationalists illegally entered a church in Cuddalore district, Tamil Nadu state, disrupted the prayer, and smoked inside the church. And on being questioned, they assaulted the church member.
Odisha	13-Nov	Three new Christian families in Paschim Medinipur, Odisha state, are being tortured and threatened by Hindu nationalist party leaders after they accepted Christ. The Hindu nationalist party leaders have blocked their way to fetch water or leave their houses. Though the three families went to the police station to file a complaint, the police did not allow them to file it.
Madhya Pradesh	13-Nov	A Christian Missionary in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, running a hostel, has been falsely accused of carrying out a religious conversion. The National Commission for the Protection of Child Rights (NCPCR) carried out a surprise inspection accompanied by a few police officers. According to the officers, it was found that the organization taught Christianity to the children. A case has been filed against ten people as a result of this. https://theprint.in/india/mp-ncpcr-chairperson-lodges-fir-against-christian-missionary-in-damoh-alleging-conversion/1215190/
Uttarakhand	14-Nov	A Christian was assaulted by ten members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Udham Singh Nagar district, Uttarakhand state.
Central	14-Nov	The Supreme Court of India directed the Central (Federal) government to investigate the alleged forced religious conversion, stating forced conversions a "serious issue." https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/forced-religious-conversion-very-serious-issue-supreme-court-3518527
Madhya Pradesh	14-Nov	A couple accused Christian missionaries in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh state, of conversion by allurement. The couple filed a complaint to the Superintendent of Police. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_mkzf3yoo7vi1y?share=true
Uttar Pradesh	14-Nov	Two pastors have been arrested in Gorakhpur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged unlawful religious conversion. One has been charged under the "Unlawful Religious Conversion Act."
Andhra Pradesh	15-Nov	A church in Vizianagaram district, Andhra Pradesh state, is locked and seized by police under false charges.
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Some Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were threatened to leave the Village due to their faith, and 18 Christians were forced to convert to Hinduism. At present, victims are living outside the village. https://www.indiatv.in/madhya-pradesh/conversion-in-hostel-run-by-christian-missionary-case-registered-2022-11-14-902519
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	Two Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders at temple court due to their faith. Hindu nationalist party leaders did not allow them to pick up the harvested crops by the victims. At present, victims are living outside the village.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002650

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	15-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists and Hindu nationalist party leaders forcefully entered a Christian's house in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
Karnataka	16-Nov	A man in Hubballi, Karnataka state, accused his wife of forcing him to convert to Christianity. Other members of the community, along with the members of the Hindu nationalist party, protested against the pastors and missionaries in the area. Police have filed a complaint against 15 Christians, including Christian pastors. https://timesofindia.indiatimes.com/city/hubballi/tension-in-hubballi-over-religious-conversion-15-including-pastors-arrested/articleshow/95562318.cms
Bihar	18-Nov	A house owned by a Christian man was set on fire by members of the Hindu nationalist party in a village in the Katihar district of the state of Bihar when he said he would not forsake his Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Uttarakhand	16-Nov	The state cabinet meeting of the northwest state of Uttrakhand was held on Nov 16; strict revision has been made to the conversion law. Forced conversion will be a non-bailable and punishable offense with imprisonment of up to ten years. http://dhunt.in/Ft6ub?s=a&uu=0xb9f4db53e7c1226c&ss=wsp
Uttar Pradesh	16-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested Sitapur district in the state of Uttar Pradesh, for allegedly converting people to Christianity by fraud.
Maharashtra	16-Nov	Christian men (congregation) in a church in Bhiwandi, Thane district, Maharashtra state, are facing persecution from their neighbors for their Christian faith in Jesus Christ.
Jharkhand	16-Nov	A pastor in Ranchi, Jharkhand state, was conducting a prayer meeting in the area when a group of Hindu nationalists and local Hindu nationalist party leaders came to the place and threatened to stop the meeting and kept him hostage for a few hours. Later the police were informed who came and released the pastor in the hostage of Hindu nationalist party leaders.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Nov	A Christian pastor has been arrested in Gorakhpur district, Uttar Pradesh state, for conducting a prayer meeting, and a case has been registered against him under the unlawful religious conversion act.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	Five Christians, including one Christian woman, were violently attacked by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party in Bijapur district of the state of Chhattisgarh. The victims are severely injured and hospitalized.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, was severely beaten by Hindu nationalists as he denied reconversion and leaving his faith. He was injured in the attack.
Chhattisgarh	18-Nov	A group of Hindu nationalists in Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, forcefully entered a Christian's house and beat the victim and his family very badly due to their faith in Christianity.
West Bengal	19-Nov	A Christian pastor was attacked by the members of the Hindu political nationalist party in Paschim Burdwan district in the state of West Bengal when he was returning from a Christian's house
Uttar Pradesh	19-Nov	In November, a Christian student was arrested in Prayagraj district in the state of Uttar Pradesh for being present at an Easter service in April.
Haryana	19-Nov	A pastor in Ambala, Haryana state, was conducting a Church service when a group of Hindu nationalists came and abused and threatened the pastor for conducting the Church service. Later they called the police, who came and arrested the victims.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians families were attacked in two villages in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christians in Semanpalli village in the Indian state of Chhattisgarh have been forced to renounce their faith by the members of the local Hindu nationalist political party.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village Chhattisgarh were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A Christian pastor was arrested in Ghazipur district of the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged under alleged anti-conversion law.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002651

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Two Christian pastors have been arrested in the state of Uttar Pradesh and charged with alleged unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	Christian pastors and church members in Narayanpur district,state of Chhattisgarh state, continue to be harassed, attacked, and disrupted church services by the members of the political Hindu nationalist party.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	Seventeen Christian men and women were arrested for conducting a prayer meeting without permission in Patti Rahas Kaithwal village, Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh. Police have registered a case against them. https://www.amarujala.com/uttar-pradesh/raebareli/police-arrest-17-on-dharma-pariwartan-assembely-activity-raibaraily-news-lko658124228
Bihar	21-Nov	A pastor in Banka district, Bihar state, was on his ministry work when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked him and later called the police on the false allegation of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor and his family at the police station. https://link.public.app/HRtis
West Bengal	20-Nov	A Christian pastor in Paschim Vardhaman district, in the Indian state of West Bengal, was attacked by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and severely injured as he was returning home after Sunday church service.
Uttarakhand	20-Nov	Police disrupted Sunday worship service at a church on EC Road, in the city of Dehradun in Uttarakhand state, when a false complaint was filed by the group of the Hindu nationalist party that 60 families had been lured and changed to Christianity. https://www.lokjantoday.com/breaking-news-a-big-game-of-conversion-was-going-on-in-the-capital-dehradun/
Uttar Pradesh	20-Nov	A pastor in Bareli, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his church along with 34 other members when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted their Prayer and later called the police who came and arrested the pastor for religious conversion. Later, police registered the case against six people, including the pastor, under IPC section 3/5 {1} of UP FORA.
Chhattisgarh	20-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur, Chhattisgarh state, along with his family, was going home after attending the Sunday service when a mob of 300 people threatened them to convert to Hinduism, or they will be forced to leave the village, and their houses will be destroyed.
Madhya Pradesh	21-Nov	Two Christians were arrested in the Bijnore district, Madhya Pradesh state.
Chhattisgarh	21-Nov	A pastor in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, along with a few other Christians, was dragged out of their houses and beaten by the Hindu nationalists due to their faith. Five injured victims in the incident were admitted to Narayanpur district Hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Christian families in Ketanpal village, Chhattisgarh state were threatened by the Hindu nationalist party and told to renounce their faith or face dire consequences.
Tamil Nadu	22-Nov	A pastor and his family in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu have been threatened by the members of the Hindu national party and forbidden to worship or follow their Christian faith in their own home. https://youtu.be/hlj0Bkeps5Q
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	A case of unlawful religious conversion was registered against three Christian men in Jaunpur City in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Delhi	22-Nov	The Supreme Court of India dismisses plea challenging FCRA (Foreign Currency Regulation Act) registration cancellations. https://www.livelaw.in/top-stories/supreme-court-fcra-registration-cancellations-noel-harper-judgement-214688
Uttar Pradesh	22-Nov	Hindu extremists filed a complaint in Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh against a pastor who is already arrested under alleged religious conversion charges. The Hindu extremists demanded to stop all worship and shut down the church. https://dailyinsider.in/view/news/hqSIjilhIVFE85AqGHrI/3

DOJ-RLC Comment-002652

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	22-Nov	Eight Christian families were targeted in Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state. 15 people, including women and children were injured in this attack, of these three had to be hospitalized. Believers are living in fear, as they are under pressure to give up their Christian faith. https://mattersindia.com/2022/11/Christians-in-chhattisgarh-beaten-up-for-not-giving-up-faith/
Tamil Nadu	23-Nov	A memorial service for a pastor was disrupted in Tiruppur district in Tamil Nadu state by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party. They accused the deceased pastor's family of using speakers and disrupting the community's peace. They also demanded to take down the name of the church. https://youtu.be/bPJpB6sO8gc
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, was arrested by the police.
Odisha	23-Nov	Members of political, the Hindu nationalist party in Malkangiri district, Odisha state, viciously attacked a Christian couple. The couple was on their way home after attending a prayer meeting.
Chhattisgarh	23-Nov	A pastor in Balrampur, Chhattisgarh state, was praying in the house when a few police came on the complaint filed by a religious extremist group of religious conversion and took him to the police station at night.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Bareilly, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a church service. A few policemen were ordered by the sub-divisional magistrate to inquire of forced conversions as a local Hindu priest complained against the pastor regarding religious conversion. When the police arrived, the Hindu nationalist party leaders who were in good standing with the pastor denied that there were prayer meetings in the area. Police warned them that he would return.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	Hindu nationalists closed down a church in Azamgarh, and complained to the police against the pastor. They accused him of false religious conversions, harrased him and his family and lodged an FIR against him u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was sent to judicial custody in Azamgarh jail on 24-Nov-2022.
Uttar Pradesh	23-Nov	A pastor in Chhattarpur district, along with three other Christians, were praying in a Christians house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and accused the pastor of religious conversion. Later the police were informed, came and arrested the pastor and three other Christians, and filed the FIR against them u/s 295 A IPC. https://link.public.app/vprn7
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	While participating in a prayer meeting, a pastor was arrested under unlawful religious conversion charges in Raebareli district in the state of Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Nov	A Christian pastor, his son, and other Christian men were arrested in the Rae Bareilly district in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, for attending a Christian prayer meeting.
Andhra Pradesh	24-Nov	A pastor and Christians were beaten, and their Bibles set on fire by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, when they went out for their outreach work in Ananthapur district in the state of Andhra Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	24-Nov	Four Christian men were arrested in Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state, under the unlawful religious conversion act. https://www.vikashpathnews.com/2022/11/blog-post_24.html
Jammu and Kashmir	24-Nov	A Christian pastor and his family in the Dodda district in the state of Jammu and Kashmir have been threatened by the members of the Hindu nationalist party and demanded to leave their home or face dire consequences.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Nov	A Christian pastor in Kushinagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, received a summons to appear at the police station along with his congregation of sixty men and women based on a complaint against him alleging unlawful religious conversion.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002653

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Bihar	28-Nov	A news channel in the state of Bihar alleges that Christians are engaged in mass religious conversions playing into the hands of the Hindu nationalist leaders. It created a very hostile environment for the Christians. The news channel asked those who converted to pay a fee to become Christians. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=nFUlF0FO8GY
Odisha	25-Nov	Six Christian men in Odisha were arrested and sent to Jail in the Mayurbhanj district of the state of Odisha.
Karnataka	25-Nov	A case has been registered against a pastor whose church was attacked by the members of political, the Hindu nationalist party, in Oct 2022 in Chickaballapura, state ofKarnataka.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Nov	A Christian woman got arrested in Sultanpur district, the state of Uttar Pradesh when she was leading the worship service.
Madhya Pradesh	27-Nov	A church service was disrupted in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh state, by police and the group of political, the Hindu nationalist party who alleged unlawful religious conversion during the prayer meeting. https://www.abplive.com/states/madhya-pradesh/bhopal-conversion-of-hindu-organizations-claims-of-catching-people-of-particular-religion-red-handed-ann-2268564
Chhattisgarh	27-Nov	In the state of Chhattisgarh state, the village administration of Narayanpur passed several important decisions restricting religious conversion intended to oppress Christians.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Nov	Police arrested 17 people on false charges of religious conversion in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh. A Pastor had organized a small reception for his daughters wedding, but the police apprehended them all on false charges, seizing the Bibles and other Christian material as evidence against them. An FIR u/s 3/5(1) UP PUCRA was registered against the victims.
Karnataka	28-Nov	A Christian retreat in Channapatna, Karnataka state, was disruped by politically motivated Hindu nationalists. More than 100 guests were harassed, and police was appointed to keep the area under surveillance. The retreat preacher has been summoned to the police station for questioning.
Uttarakhand	29-Nov	The Hindu nationalist political government Uttarakhand proposed a Jail term of up to 5 Years for unlawful converting to the Christian faith. The bill also makes the conversion to the Christian faith a non-bailable offense. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-proposes-jail-up-to-5-years-for-unlawful-conversion-3563999
Punjab	30-Nov	A pastor in Sangrur district, Punjab state, is prevented from holding Sunday worship service in his church by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	A Hindu nationalist mob of 50 to 60 people threatened four Christian families in Kachalaram village, Bijapur district, in the state of Chhattisgarh state, to convert to Hinduism. Hundreds of Christians from surrounding villages came to the rescue and forced the Hindu nationalists to retreat.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	Several Christians in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, gathered to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, sub-divisional magistrate regarding unceasing persecution such as social ostracization, assault, and encroaching the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	More than 40 Christians in Chiyanar, Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh have been targeted for their faith. They were threatened and not allowed to harvest their paddy crops. Further, their homes were damaged, Bibles burned and winter clothing destroyed.
Chhattisgarh	30-Nov	The dead body of a Christian buried a year ago in Kondagaon, Chhattisgarh state, was taken out by the religious extremist group, collected the corpse remaining in a Sack, and taken to the police station as a protest to not allow the burial of the Christians in a common ground. The deceased's family was in the police station for the whole day.
Bihar	3-Dec	A pastor in the Arwal district in Bihar was threatened. He is accused of converting Hindus to his faith by the Hindu nationalist leaders. They asked him to close the place of worship.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002654

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	30-Nov	Members of the Hindutva group disrupted worship at a Christian prayer hall in Belur in Hassan district in Karnataka. They stopped the Sunday worship service mid-way and forced people out of the prayer hall. https://twitter.com/i/status/1465186540322058240
Uttarakhand	1-Dec	Chief Minister Mr. Pushkar Singh Dhami of the Hindu nationalist political party in the state of Uttarakhand, said that the new anti-conversion law would be enforced strictly in the state. He is very hostile to the small Christian population of the state. Pending cases against Christians for allegedly forcing people to convert would be tried based on the new, more stringent anti-conversion law passed by his government. https://india.postsen.com/local/amp/103993 https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/anti-conversion-law-to-be-enforced-strictly-in-uttarakhand-chief-minister-3569878
Uttar Pradesh	1-Dec	Hindu nationalist party leaders are making false and inflammatory speeches against Christian missionaries, accusing them of trying to convert the economically backward people in Sultanpur, Uttar Pradesh state, to convert through financial allurement. https://www.bhaskar.com/local/uttar-pradesh/sultanpur/news/christian-being-made-by-giving-money-to-the-poor-people-of-dalit-class-area-in-grip-since-a-decade-130625187.html
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A Christian in Bastar district, Chhattisgarh state, along with other Christians from different villages came together to give a complaint to the district administrative officer, SDM, area dar about non-stop persecution like social ostracization, Assault, occupying the land of the Christians increasing in the area.
Chhattisgarh	2-Dec	A mob of 50 tribal nationalist party leaders attacked a church and beat the pastor and his brother. They cursed them for abandoning the religion of their tribe and then proceeded to attack the rest of the congregation. Nine Christians had to be hospitalized. An FIR was registered against the perpetrators at the local poloce station. https://www.csw.org.uk/2022/12/02/press/5871/article.htm
Karnataka	3-Dec	Police arrested five Christians for allegedly converting Hindus to Christianity in Mandya district, Karnataka state of India. But they could not find anyone who converted to Christianity there.
Uttar Pradesh	3-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists belonging to the political party has submitted a memorandum to the Administrative government officer in Bulandshahr district, Uttar Pradesh state. They claim that many Christian missionaries are converting Hindus to Christianity and could not produce anyone who converted. The political leaders also warned the officials that they would take stringent action against Christians themselves if Christians were not arrested.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	5 Christians in Bijapur, Chhattisgarh state were conducting a prayer service in a house when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered their house and threatened the members present to stop the worship or else they would be chased out of the village.
Chhattisgarh	3-Dec	6 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state, were beaten and chased out of the village due to their faith. The victims went to the police station to file the complaint, but the police did not receive it.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists leaders of the political party locked down four different sections of the town of Naryanpur in the state of Chhattisgarh and assaulted every Christian they could find living there.
Chhattisgarh	4-Dec	10 Christians in Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh were beaten by Hindu nationalist party leaders due to their faith in Christianity. All 10 Christians were later admitted to district Hospital Narayanpur.
Odisha	4-Dec	Two pastors and 5 Christians in Malkangiri, Odisha state, were praying in their house when a group of 29 Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the house and disrupted their prayer meeting and threatened the victims not to worship in this area, and beat them badly. The victims were later admitted to hospital Malkangiri.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002655

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Madhya Pradesh	5-Dec	The Indian railway's officials demolished parts of a church in Bhopal, Madhya Pradesh. They claimed that the church construction was illegal. After the demolition, when confronted, the officials said it was a mistake. But then again, the railway authority tore other parts of the church, claiming part of the land belonged to them. The church is disputing the claim. https://www.freepressjournal.in/bhopal/bhopal-railways-razes-mar-thoma-church-room-toilets
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	Five Christians were arrested by the political Hindu nationalist government in the town of Deoria, Uttar Pradesh state, on false charges of converting Hindus to the Christian faith. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/deoria-police-arrested-many-accused-for-conspiracy-to-convert-hindus-in-guise-of-christian-prayer-meeting-in-deoria-23244946.html
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A church prayer meeting in Balrampur, Uttar Pradesh state, was disrupted by right-wing Hindutva activists who threatened the Christians who had gathered there for worship service. https://public.app/s/Mxijy
Uttar Pradesh	5-Dec	A pastor in Deoria district, Uttar Pradesh state was conducting a prayer meeting along with 25 people in an open area near a river when a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully disrupted the prayer meeting, accusing the pastor of religious conversion. Police arrested the pastor, and four other Christians, including three women, who were charged under 151,107 and 116 CrPc.
Uttar Pradesh	6-Dec	A few district officials stopped a Church conference in Lucknow, Uttar Pradesh. Police arrested the regional leader of the church on false charges.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	6-Dec	A person from Bastar, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened and beaten by a group of Hindu nationalists due to his faith.
Chhattisgarh	7-Dec	Hindu nationalists of the political party assaulted two pastors at a prayer meeting in a village called Jabhatoli of Balrampur district, Chhattisgarh state. One of the pastors was severely injured in the rib cage and admitted to a private hospital.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A boundary wall around a church construction site was damaged by Hindutva activists in Nilgiris district, Tamil Nadu. They continue to threaten Christians who meet at the church.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Christians were assaulted by Hindutva activists of the political party in the village of Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh state, during a prayer meeting. Several members of the local Christian community fled their homes, fearing for life. Most of them are reportedly afraid of returning home and hiding elsewhere.
Haryana	9-Dec	A pastor was arrested for holding a fasting prayer at his home in the state of Haryana. The police charged him with trying to convert Hindus to Christianity.
Chhattisgarh	9-Dec	Three Christian women face threats because of their religious faith in Bhilai, Chhattisgarh. The Hindu nationalists have threatened to have them expelled from their village.
Tamil Nadu	9-Dec	A group of 40 Christians went to distribute tracts to Vikramasingapuram in Tirunelveli district of Tamil Nadu. They were stopped by a group of Hindu nationalists of the political party and taken to the Police station. Fifteen team members were arrested due to the pressure from the extremist group to file a case against them; the rest were released after an inquiry.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Christian couple holding house church meetings in their home were arrested and taken to jail in Azamgarh, Uttar Pradesh state, on complaints by Hindu nationalists. The Hindu nationalists have accused them of conspiring to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	10-Dec	A Lady from Kadipur village, Post Raunapur, Raunapur Police Station, Azamgarh district, Uttar Pradesh state, who runs the church at her home in the name of The Lord where she was conducting a prayer meeting along with 20 to 25 members when seven to eight policemen reached her house when the Christians had their food after the meeting and interrogated that person and the spouse and other Christians and later arrested that person and spouse and one more Christian under section 3,5(1) of UP PUCRA.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002656

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	Man sympathetic to Hindu nationalist movement files complaint against his son and other relatives of having forcefully converted to Christian faith, in the town of Unnao, of the state of Uttar Pradesh
Chhattisgarh	11-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists has threatened a Church in the Bijapur district of Chhattisgarh state, saying they will tear down the church if they continue to hold Christian prayer meetings.
Karnataka	11-Dec	Over complaints from Hindu nationalist party leaders, the police arrested a pastor and his wife and charged them under anti-conversion law in the town of Koppal, Karnataka.
Delhi	11-Dec	A Christian congregation was disrupted by a large Hindu nationalist group in Burari, near the capital Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	11-Dec	A pastor in Ghazipur district, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a prayer meeting in his house church along with 40 Christians when police came and closed the Church without giving any reason.
Maharashtra	13-Dec	A Christian family's house has been vandalized. The cause of vandalism is determined to be her Christian faith. The family reportedly refused to renounce their Christian faith and convert to Hinduism. The family claims that the people who vandalized their home belonged to the Hindu nationalist political party from Parainar village, Bhamragad, Gadchiroli district, Maharashtra.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Wild Hindu nationalist mobs vandalized the homes of three Christians in the Kondagaon district, Chhattisgarh. All three families have fled their homes and are hiding, fearing for their lives.
Uttar Pradesh	14-Dec	Church in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, has been threatened by Hindu extremists saying that they will not allow the Christians to hold church services or any Christmas celebrations. The Christian community across the region is threatened because of this announcement.
Chhattisgarh	14-Dec	Over 49 families, including 250 Christians, have been expelled from their villages by the leaders of the Hindu nationalist political party in the Narayanpur district of Chhattisgarh. The expulsion is because those families are following the Christian faith.
Bihar	16-Dec	A Christian ally informed that a pastor in Katihar district, Bihar state, was conducting a prayer meeting at his house when a group of Hindu nationalists barged in and disrupted their prayer meeting. The extremists forced the pastor to say 'Jai Sri Ram' and used bad words against the members present and hit the pastor and other members. They also attacked another member from Tamil Nadu and West Bengal and damaged our vehicle.
Haryana	14-Dec	Police have arrested a pastor and a Christian under the false allegations of forceful religious conversion in Faridabad, Haryana. https://fb.watch/hqP_RPkvlc/?mibextid=RUbZ1f
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	Four Christians including pastors and Christians have been arrested in Sihawal region of Sidhi district, Madhya Pradesh. They are falsely accused of attempting to forcefully convert local Hindus to Christian faith.
Odisha	16-Dec	A Christian woman in Kardha district, Odisha state, informed us that the local Hindu nationalist leaders are threatening her with excommunication for following Christian faith. She said that she is not allowed to leave her home by the Hindu leaders to go to church on Sundays.
Madhya Pradesh	16-Dec	A Christian in Bhalugarh village in Singrauli district of Madhya Pradesh was threatened by the local Hindu nationalist leaders they will excommunicate her and expel her if she does not stop attending Christian prayer meetings.
Uttar Pradesh	16-Dec	Hindu nationalist leaders have threatened to kill a Christian man attending the Chilly Village Church in Ghatampur Field, Uttar Pradesh if he continued to attend the church.
Uttar Pradesh	17-Dec	Four Christians distributed Christian literature to people on the street in the town of Etah in Uttar Pradesh. Hindu nationalist party members seeing them distributing Christian literature, caught and assaulted them.
Chhattisgarh	17-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist party workers identified a man as Christian and thrashed him for being one in the Kondagaon area of the state of Chhatisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002657

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	Police arrested two pastors while attending a Sunday worship service in the Sitapur district in Uttar Pradesh under false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Chhattisgarh	18-Dec	Around 250 Christians from 6 different villages were attacked, their houses vandalized, and they were forced to leave their villages in the Kondagaon and Narayanpur districts of the state of Chhattisgarh.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	The worship service at Maravapalli church, Anantapur district, Andhra Pradesh state, was disrupted by a noisy and violent group of Hindu nationalists. They vandalized the Church and thrashed the Christians.
Andhra Pradesh	18-Dec	During a church in Satyasai district, Andhra Pradesh state, a group of 90 Hindu nationalists disrupted the worship and threatened the congregants with death if they attended service. They desecrated the pulpit with sandals and shoes, took photos and videos of the bread, wine, and other elements of the Lord's table. They alleged that the children were drugged, and proselytized luring them with eateries. After a while, the police came, recorded pictures and videos, and took the pastor to the police station.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, his wife, and four missionaries from Brazil were conducting a prayer meeting in their church. Having received a false complaint of religious conversion, the police arrested ten members including the pastor, his wife four missionaries from Brazil, and 4 other Christians. Later they charged an FIR against the pastor and his wife under 3,5 of UP FORA.
Uttar Pradesh	18-Dec	A pastor in district Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting a convention in the open ground along with other Christians from last year, but on 18th Dec, police came and stopped the meeting and canceled the permission taken from the SDM for the meeting. The police force was sitting at the premises' gate and did not allow the Christians to get in, tore the Bible, and used abusive words.
Assam	20-Dec	Several Christian families from the Kokrajhar district of the state of Assam were forced to flee their homes by Hindu nationalist groups. The Christian families abandoned their land and fled after being excommunicated from their village for their faith.
Jharkhand	18-Dec	A pastor in the Gumla district of Jharkhand informed the helpline that while he was conducting a Sunday Worship in his house Church, a group of Hindu nationalists forcefully entered the Church and disrupted the prayer service, and later called the police. The police asked the victim to stop the church service and sealed the church. This pastor runs three house churches, and the church, which was sealed by police, is the mother church of his ministry.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor was taken to the police station for questioning during the Christmas program in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state. A group of Hindu nationalists has complained to police that the pastor was trying to convert people because he was celebrating a Christmas party with the members of his church.
Chhattisgarh	19-Dec	Around 80 Christians were forced to leave their village in the Narayanpur district, Chhattisgarh state. They walked more than 40 km (25 miles) with small children to another village to take refuge there.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A Christian pastor was instructed by district authorities not to conduct prayer services. Meanwhile, a group of Hindutva activists vandalized the pastor's house in Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh.
Uttar Pradesh	19-Dec	A pastor in Bhadohi district, Uttar Pradesh state, was leading a Christmas Party along with other Christians when someone complained of religious conversion to the police, who came and arrested the pastor and another Christian at the police station Gopiganj. Later, police filed a charge under sec 188 IPC on them.
Tamil Nadu	20-Dec	A pastor in Chennai, Tamil Nadu state, has been threatened for holding prayer at his residence. Government officials raided his home to investigate the complaint made by the local Hindu nationalist political party leaders. https://youtu.be/JkHBhEmwf2E

DOJ-RLC Comment-002658

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Chhattisgarh	20-Dec	A few Christians from Gokur police station, Bhopalptnm, district Bijapur, Chhattisgarh were called to a meeting by Naxalites where they warned the Christians to convert to Hinduism or else they would be facing the consequence for the same.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	A Hindu nationalist organization called Dharma Jagran Samanvay and some Hindu leaders asked the Administrative officers, and the district Magistrate said that no Christmas party should be allowed in their district.
Uttar Pradesh	20-Dec	Two pastors said they were having a door to door Carols when a group of Hindu nationalists attacked them with swords. In another incident, two pastors were injured in the attack and were later hospitalized.
Haryana	21-Dec	Two pastors were arrested in Sonipat, Haryana state, on charges of unlawfully converting Hindus to the Christian faith. The complaint was made against the pastors by local Hindu nationalist leaders.
Bihar	21-Dec	The Christmas carol team was attacked in Paliganj, Patna, Bihar state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Delhi	21-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalist leaders stopped a Christmas gathering and forcefully dispersed the people who had gathered to celebrate Christmas in Dwarka, near Delhi.
Delhi	21-Dec	Hindu nationalists barged into a Christian student hostel and threatened them for following Christianity and holding private prayer meetings in Dwarka near Delhi.
Uttar Pradesh	21-Dec	Three pastors have been arrested and charged under Sec 3 and 5(1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh.
Gujarat	21-Dec	A Christmas carol singing in Vadodara district, Gujarat state, was disrupted by a group of 20-25 Hindu nationalists. They forcibly stopped the carol singers. Their costumes and musical instruments were trashed. A few, including ladies and a pastor, were assaulted. One suffered a bone fracture and was admitted to a hospital. https://fb.watch/hxSTsA3bwT/
Punjab	21-Dec	Christmas caroling team was attacked in Ludhiana, Punjab state, by a group of Hindu nationalist party workers.
Haryana	21-Dec	The Haryana state Government notified rules to implement a law that prevents forcible religious conversions and places the burden of proof of innocence on the accused. These laws are mainly used as a tool for harassing Christian community members. https://indianexpress.com/article/cities/chandigarh/haryana-implement-anti-conversion-law-proving-innocence-accused-8333201/
Madhya Pradesh	21-Dec	A local governing body of indigenous communities has submitted a memorandum to the local authorities demanding action against religious conversion, which directly poses a threat to Christians as they are often targeted, citing such false cases in Parasia, Chhindwara district, Madhya Pradesh. https://publicapp.co.in/video/sp_61sfuy65x0xbp?share=true
Delhi	21-Dec	Members of a Christmas outreach program were attacked by Hindu nationalists near Raj Nagar, Dwarka area in Delhi. Some of the men were taken to a separate room for questioning and they were rebuked for following Christ. The attack has left all the believers very shaken.
Uttarakhand	22-Dec	The Christmas event was disrupted in UttarKashi district, Uttarakhand state, by a group of 30-40 Hindutva militants. Later, they called the police, who arrested 6 Christians under false charges of religious conversion.
Central	22-Dec	A spokesperson for the Hindu nationalist party goes on a local vernacular TV and claims that "hundreds of thousands of churches" were built illegally on public land. He said that a 99-year lease was granted to build churches, schools and hospitals during the British colonial period. When those leases expire, the churches built on those lands must be deemed illegal, and the government must take the land back. This has created a sense of insecurity among the Christians in the area. Many feel threatened by these claims made by ruling party members. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=uBJFxa5bXbQ

DOJ-RLC Comment-002659

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Gujarat	22-Dec	In a residential neighborhood in Vadodara, Gujarat state, a Hindu mob violently assaulted a man dressed as Santa Clause. According to the media reports, although police verified that a commotion was made following the occurrence, no official complaint was made. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/
Delhi	22-Dec	A peaceful protest march in Delhi had to be called off after the police working under the politically controlled Home Ministry of the Federal government denied permission for the march and imposed section 144, which bans all gatherings of 4 or more people in the area. The march was planned in light of major assaults on Christians in the state of Chhattisgarh and the failure of the Hindu nationalist political state government to protect their citizens. https://cjp.org.in/hatewatch-hindu-supremacist-outfits-turn-the-hate-on-santa-claus/#_ftn5
Assam	24-Dec	The nationalist government in the state of Assam disassociates itself from the official letter asking for sensitive information about Christian churches in the state. The circular sent out by the government raised the constitutionality and appropriateness of the government. https://www.indiatodayne.in/assam/story/assam-cm-himanta-biswa-sarma-disassociates-himself-letter-issued-sp-seeking-key-information-religious-conversion-487926-2022-12-24
Karnataka	22-Dec	A Christian woman went to pray and distribute tracts, and extremists took her to the Police station was very, very tough under section 298,560, and The Karnataka Protection of Right to Freedom of Religion Ordinance u/s 5 and 7 histories has been created in India within 24 hours we have got bail. We were able to engage the advocate, and he got bail at the Magistrate Court.
Tamil Nadu	23-Dec	On 23rd December 2022, A Gospel team in Dindigul district, Tamil Rajasthan state, was conducting a Christmas Programme with Police permission in a truck when a group of Hindu nationalists threw stones and damaged the vehicle to scare the Gospel team.
Karnataka	23-Dec	Church members distributed Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were taken to the police station, kept there until 9 pm, and released. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	Hindutva militants vandalized a cross in the Bemetara district of Chhattisgarh state. The Christian community in the region is tensed and scared of a possible attack on the community by the Hindu nationalist party worker.
Madhya Pradesh	24-Dec	Four Christians were attacked by Hindutva militants in Indore, Madhya Pradesh state, while passing out Christian literature to the people. They were caught by their attackers and handed over to the police. Later the police charged them under Indian Penal Code (IPC) 295 and sent them to judicial custody. Their second hearing is on Jan 8th
Uttarakhand	24-Dec	North Indian Uttarakhand Governor gives assent to stricter anti-conversion law. This law is expected to make the Christian community in the state more vulnerable to random and unprovoked legal actions against them. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/uttarakhand-governor-gives-assent-to-stricter-anti-conversion-law-3635525
Maharashtra	24-Dec	A Christian woman in Maharastra reported that her mother, under the influence of Hindu nationalists, had thrown her out of the family because the daughter became a Christian.
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A police case was registered against thirteen Christians in the Unnao district of Uttar Pradesh under Sections 147,323, 342, and 506 of IPC (Indian Penal Code) with Sections 3 and 5 (1) of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021 alleging attempt to convert.
Chhattisgarh	24-Dec	On Christmas Eve, a group of Hindu militants damaged a cross in a church near Bermetara town in the state of Chhattisgarh.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002660

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Uttar Pradesh	24-Dec	A pastor in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh state, was conducting prayer with 100 Christians. Someone from the village informed police that he was converting people to Christianity, and sometimes Police came along with the Hindu right-wing and took Both pastors into custody at Thangaon Police station in Sitapur.
Delhi	24-Dec	A pastor in South East Delhi, Delhi, lives in a rented house where he runs the AG church on the ground floor. The residents of the area wrote a false complaint against the pastor of religious conversion, upon which the CBI and Home affairs officer came and found no problems. Nevertheless, local police came in civil uniform and, without removing his shoes, entered the Church, made inquiries, and took the pastor's account book with offering details.
Uttarakhand	25-Dec	The Hindu nationalists affiliated with the ruling political party attacked a Christmas celebration in Uttarakhand village, alleging that the Christmas celebration was an attempt to convert Hindus. https://www.ndtv.com/india-news/attack-on-christmas-celebrations-in-uttarakhand-village-over-conversion-3635327
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	The police arrested a pastor and a member of his church in Varanasi district, Uttar Pradesh state, for celebrating Christmas in their home. They were later released without charges.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Hindu militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist party tried to disrupt a Sunday worship in Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh.
Jharkhand	25-Dec	A Hindutva militant group affiliated with Hindu Nationalist political party barged into a Christian worship place and thrashed the attendees in the Garhwa district of the state of Jharkhand. Two women have sustained serious head injuries and are admitted to a hospital.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor held a private Christian prayer meeting in Sitapur, Uttar Pradesh. A team of police officers barged in and arrested the pastor and two other Christians charging them with unlawful religious conversion. The police assumed that the Christians attending the prayer were converted unlawfully.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor in Sikandarpur, in the state of Uttar Pradesh state, was charged under section 151 of the India Penal Code (IPC) under the assumption that he was converting Hindus to the Christian faith.
Chhattisgarh	25-Dec	The Hindutva militant groups of Hindi National political party attacked the Sunday worship service in the Bemetara area of Chhattisgarh state. They warned the members not to come back to the church for worship.
Madhya Pradesh	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted by the Hindutva militants in Ratlam, Madhya Pradesh.
Rajasthan	25-Dec	A Christmas event was disrupted and forced to cancel by the Hindutva militant party members in Jind district, Rajasthan state,.
Odisha	25-Dec	Members of a Christian community who visited another Christian family in a neighboring village were beaten and chased away. Later the influential Hindu party supporters in the village passed a resolution in the village council to excommunicate the Christian families for networking with Christians in other villages. Such things often happen in Kanakana, Haridajodi, and Deojhar in the Kendujhar district of the coastal state of Odisha.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A Member of the Legislative Assembly (MLA) of Hindu Nationalist Party in the state of Uttar Pradesh said that more than 100 Christians were converted to Hinduism at the event she referred to as the Ghar Wapsi ceremony organized by Vishwa Hindu Parishad (Hindutva militants) in Uttar Pradesh's Gulang. It is said that twenty families accepted Hinduism.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A pastor was arrested and jailed for "enticing about 100 people to convert" in Rampur district during a Christian event without prior permission. A case was registered under sections 3 and 5 of the UP Prohibition of Unlawful conversion of religion Act, 2021. Rajeev Yadav, a right-wing activist, brought this complaint. https://m.timesofindia.com/videos/toi-original/43-year-old-pastor-jailed-in-up-for-conversion-bid-on-christmas/videoshow/96534661.cms

DOJ-RLC Comment-002661

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Andhra Pradesh	25-Dec	Two sisters from Rajahmundry, Andhra Pradesh state, were in Bangalore doing street evangelism for an evening at Jagajeevanram Nagar. They were managing a Christian youtube channel and were stopped by some extremists and taken to the police station. The police have registered an FIR under the FORA. The IO has not made any arrests. The police have been helpful.
Uttar Pradesh	25-Dec	A member from Siddharthnagar district, Uttar Pradesh state, informed that a group of people had entered the worship place to stop the meeting. They are waiting for the police to arrive to stop the meeting.
Maharashtra	26-Dec	A pastor was arrested by the police in Amravati, Maharashtra state, on false charges of unlawful religious conversion.
Madhya Pradesh	26-Dec	250 Christians were forced to renounce their Christian faith and follow Hinduism in Damoh, Madhya Pradesh. They were forced to perform Hindu rituals. https://link.public.app/YqQZC
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	A pastor is arrested in Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, on false allegations of attempting to lure people into converting to the Christian faith. A case has been registered under sections 3 and 5 of the Uttar Pradesh Prohibition of Unlawful Conversion of Religion Act, 2021, against the pastor on the complaint of a local leader of the Hindu nationalist party the political. The pastor was sent to jail. https://www.ndtv.com/cities/pastor-arrested-in-ups-rampur-for-attempt-to-lure-people-to-convert-3638452
Uttar Pradesh	26-Dec	An FIR was filed against a pastor in Milak, Rampur, Uttar Pradesh state, for alleged involvement in the unlawful religious conversion of people.
Uttarakhand	26-Dec	Hindutva militants in Chhiwali, Uttarakhand state, raised slogans and asked for legal papers for an under-construction Church building; they disrupted the Christmas celebrations and turned violent over allegations of forceful conversions. https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SCfzlylKlmw
Odisha	26-Dec	One Christian family and a Christian in Kendujhar district, Odisha state, were beaten mercilessly and bound by the tree for their Christian faith.
Odisha	26-Dec	An individual from UBS called seeking help and was informed about an incident in Rayagada, Odisha. Since Dec 26th, four evangelists in that area have been harassed and physically beaten.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Four Christians, including the pastor, have been arrested and taken to Sahayal Police station in Auraiya district in Uttar Pradesh. A Hindu nationalist group led by a local man complained that the Christians were trying to convert Hindus.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	Sitapur district: pastor Maya Ram working with Serve India, has FIR launched against him under Anti-conversion law IPC 3/5(1).
Odisha	27-Dec	Samu Munda, their family, and Man Singh Munda from Kendujhar district were beaten, tied to the tree, and left there.
Uttar Pradesh	27-Dec	A case under the anti-conversion law 3/5 (1) has been registered in Bijnaur district. Amrik Singh and three others have been framed in the FIR.
Karnataka	27-Dec	St Mary's church in Mysuru's Periyapatna was vandalized. Hindu nationalists damaged the statue of baby Jesus at the altar and stole money from the donation box. The priest was away when the incident happened. https://twitter.com/KeypadGuerilla/status/1607943099829063680?ref_src=twsrc%5Etfw%7Ctwcamp%5Etweetembed%7Ctwterm%5E1607943099829063680%7Ctwgr%5Ecd058bfdf0b984128d11d250dc6d6499fa870ad7%7Ctwcon%5Es1_c10&ref_url=https%3A%2F%2Fwww.freepressjournal.in%2Findia%2Fwatch-st-marys-church-vandalised-in-mysuru-money-donation-box-stolen-case-registered
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	The pastor was arrested earlier on false complaints, and he was released from Ballia district jail on Dec 28

DOJ-RLC Comment-002662

State	Date	Incident Details (for confidentiality, names changed where mentioned)
Karnataka	28-Dec	Hindutva militants attacked a church in Periyapatna town in the Mysuru district, Karnataka. They threw away the cradle and destroyed the pots and glass artifacts kept for decoration in front of the crib. They have also taken away the offering box. https://www.deccanherald.com/state/top-karnataka-stories/special-team-to-investigate-attack-on-karnataka-church-1175948.html
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Four Christians from Afzalgarh, Bijnor district, Uttar Pradesh state, are arrested at the police station and charged with unlawful conversion.
Odisha	28-Dec	A group of Hindu nationalists pressurizes eight Christians to recant their Christian faith in Rimuli, Odisha.
Madhya Pradesh	28-Dec	A prayer meeting was disrupted at a pastor's home in Nagond, Satna district, Madhya Pradesh; a group of people tried to force their way inside as they shouted slogans.
Uttar Pradesh	28-Dec	Police registered a false case of religious conversion attempt against 37 people, and 25 have been arrested in Sitapur district, Uttar Pradesh. https://www.jagran.com/uttar-pradesh/sitapur-religion-conversion-is-on-peak-at-sitapur-8-new-cases-in-last-8-days-case-filed-against-37-people-23274566.html
Goa	28-Dec	A senior law enforcement administration official issued an order that no more than two people can assemble in public places and directed the order to a church in Goa. https://www.facebook.com/goanvartalive1/videos/460017286343149/?extid=WA-UNK-UNK-UNK-AN_GK0T-GK1C&mibextid=2Rb1fB
Uttar Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against 5 Christians in the Bijnaur district under section 3/5(1) of CrPC of the anti-conversion laws.
Karnataka	29-Dec	Bethesda Assemblies of God church members, including women, were distributing Bibles and chocolates (for Christmas) in Malleswaram, Bengaluru, Karnataka state, during carol rounds. Bibles were seized, torn, thrown on the ground, and stepped on. They were arrested and later released at 9 pm because they could not find any reason to file a case against them. https://twitter.com/HateDetectors/status/1610698221671837696?s=20&t=9dqTojw6Lc85bu418PeucQ
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	Christians in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state, were harassed and attacked for their Christian faith. The Christians have fled their villages and now taking refuge elsewhere.
Madhya Pradesh	29-Dec	A police case was registered against a pastor in Shahdol, Madhya Pradesh state. The indigenous communities are facing severe persecution for changing their religion.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	Hindutva militants are threatening a pastor in Solapur district, Maharashtra state, where he does his ministry.
Maharashtra	29-Dec	A Sangli, Maharashtra pastor has been arrested for unlawful religious conversion and has not been granted bail.
Andhra Pradesh	30-Dec	a pastor in Rakshana Mandir, Machilipatnam, Andhra Pradesh state, was attacked by the Hindutva militants during a family Christmas gathering
Madhya Pradesh	30-Dec	Ten Christians have been charged with forceful conversion charge in Satna, Madhya Pradesh.
Chhattisgarh	30-Dec	A house church in the Raipur district, Chhattisgarh state, was threatened to be shut down by the Hindu militants.
Uttar Pradesh	31-Dec	A pastor organized a New year's party at his house in Sandila, Hardoi, Uttar Pradesh state. He has been arrested for forcefully attempting to convert guests to Christianity. https://youtu.be/cpTQml-3mAc

DOJ-RLC Comment-002663

Federation of Indian American Christian Organizations of North America (FIACONA)

CONTACT US

110 Maryland Ave, NE Suite
300 Washington, DC 20002

Phone Number

Email Address
www.fiacona.org

FIACONA is a 501(c)3 non-profit, charitable organization advocating on behalf of the 1 million strong Indian American Christians from all 50 states and Canada.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002664

'Harvest of Hate' is an example of straight up communist style idealogically driven juvenile agit-prop. When I first saw the book my first instinct was one of rejection. This was based upon the title. What sane person wants anything to do with hate? It is ugly and unattractive and goes against every rule of successful propoganda and effective media promotion. It wins no hearts and convinces none. At best it adds to the many dust collecting publications that are read by none beyond those already convinced or those duty bound to read them.

11:36 89%

Hello again

Re: my work w RSS. As u know I was raised a Hare Krsna went to traditional Hindu school from 4 to 14 in India. I was raised to be a Vaishnava 'preacher' thus I, like Tulsi, naturally looked to the politically and financially empowered Hindu orgs for support in my preaching efforts.

I never saw ny work w the RSS as political per se until the Orissa stuff came up. Before that they used to send me to NE India to inspire the Christians to support India rather than the separatists groups. Thats political no doubt but it wasnt as directly connected to any incidents etc as the Kandhamal crisis. Not once did I disparage Lord Jesus Christ or the Christian faith but warned against being manipulated by outside forces to secede in the name of Christ.

As for Tulsis politics; Hawaii is a Democratic party dominated state. Even her dad had to switch parties in order to remain politically viable. I know 100% she believes in God and in fact I used to attend weekly get togethers w her fam and sing about Jesus and Krsna. Im convinced shes personally a traditionalist but presents herself as a socalled progressive seeing this to be the path of least resistance

Trash Archive Move Reply More

----- Forwarded Message ----
From: Ram Madhav
<[redacted]>
To: B Parker <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, September 22, 2009
7:10:45 PM
Subject: Re: Greetings!

By the way since you talked of how much hurt you are, let me share with you honestly how hurt I am wth your comparing us with hardcore Jihadis and calling us rabid communalists.

What surprises me is that while you blame us for lack of professionalism and claim superior knowledge of human sentiments and skill of presentation etc, why one mail of yours throws such wild charges at a respectable movement and why again so much of bad blood within your own community.

You are right that we in RSS have not mastered the art of communication. You are the masters of it and we should learn from you. But see the

I then spent about 2 months in India at various RSS branches using their computers to research news articles online. CoincidentallyI arrived in Bombay 4 hrs before the terror attack so was stuck there for about 2 weeks but continued to research Kandhamal.

I then returned to my former home near Seattle and spent about 5 months researching and writing the report. Once completed I submitted it to Ram Madhav.

So the idea I was some kind of phony fromtman for an RSS propaganda anti christian hit piece is incorrect and demeaning of my efforts. It was a genuine and sincere attempt on my part to investigate the truth regarding Kandhamal and the related crisis.

There were indeed some issues with the way the RSS dealt with me and my effort but they are the typical kind of things that happen when dealing with large institutions.

1. The measly $500 I was paid for nealry a years work. Even then all my travel room board food was paid for by people connected to the RSS.

2. Upon receiving the final draft of my report the RSS made many changes without consulting me. I was specifically outraged by the title of Harvest of Hate. Their choice of pictures appaled me as well. Removal of chapter headings yet I didnt find any extreme changes to the actual report. I did not agree with the style they presented and demanded that they revoke the book from public distribution. Ram Madhav immediately complied and their version was removed from the public.

I had several angry email exchanges with Ram

SIGNATURE OF BEARER / SIGNATURE DU TITULAIRE / FIRMA DEL TITULAR
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
PASSPORT
PASAPORTE
USA
Type / Type / Tipo
P
USA
543550128
Surname / Nom / Apellidos
PARKER
Given Names / Prénoms / Nombres
MICHAEL BRANNON
Nationality / Nationalité / Nacionalidad
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
Date of birth / Date de naissance / Fecha de nacimiento
22 Jan 1967
Place of birth / Lieu de naissance / Lugar de nacimiento
GEORGIA, U.S.A.
Sex / Sexe / Sexo
M
Date of issue / Date de délivrance / Fecha de expedición
17 Mar 2016
Authority / Autorité / Autoridad
United States
Department of State
Date of expiration / Date d'expiration / Fecha de caducidad
16 Mar 2026
Endorsements / Mentions Spéciales / Anotaciones
SEE PAGE 27
USA
P<USAPARKER<<MICHAEL<BRANNON<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<<
5435501281USA6701228M2603162121989081<809736

From: Martin Guilfoyle <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Your committee is BULLSHIT
Date: Mon, 20 Oct 2025 21:32:24 -0400
Importance: Normal

I wish to express in my strongest voice my opposition to your so-called mandate to "protect" religious freedom. If you were serious about protecting religious freedom, you would support the separation of church and state, which is clearly part of our Constitution and embedded in our national heritage. I strongly object to my tax dollars going to pay for the fraud, waste and abuse that your committe represents. Your committee is nothing more than an excuse to impose a Christian theocracy on our country.

From: Neil Mammen <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], Frank Pavone <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] A Legacy Opportunity for President Trump
Date: Sat, 18 Oct 2025 23:52:09 -0400
Importance: Normal

A Legacy Opportunity for President Trump:

Making Christian Persecution a Red Line in Global Trade, Aid, and Diplomacy

Submitted by: Neil Mammen, EVP - Every Black Life Matters, CTO - Revive Academies

A Legacy Opportunity for President Trump

This initiative could mark one of the most significant legacy moments of President Trump's career—becoming the first president in U.S. history, and world history, **to formally link global trade, foreign aid, and diplomatic cooperation to the protection of persecuted Christians worldwide.**

No leader—Reagan, Bush, Clinton, Obama, or Biden—has ever drawn this moral red line. By doing so, President Trump would secure a place in global history not only as a defender of American values, but as the first head of state to use America's full diplomatic and economic leverage to protect the world's most persecuted faith.

Christianity is the most persecuted religion on earth
As of 2024, over 365 million Christians—roughly 1 in 7 worldwide—live under severe persecution. In 2023 alone, nearly 5,000 Christians were killed for their faith, and over 14,000 churches and Christian properties were attacked—not to mention those beaten, oppressed, raped, forced into submission, or stripped of their land and jobs. These are not statistics—they are a call to moral action.

Even atheist and frequent mocker of Christianity, Bill Maher, has noted this
From Fulani tribesmen murdering Christians in Nigeria, to Hindu nationalist mobs burning churches in India, to Pakistan's courts shielding rapists while jailing Christians under blasphemy laws, and China's campaign of cross demolition, pastor disappearances, and Bible censorship—the time has come for America to say: enough.

The Commission should recommend that the President establish a **Global Christian Defense Policy** that cuts off foreign aid, freezes military cooperation, restricts trade, revokes visas, and imposes economic consequences for any nation that allows even one more act of violence or suppression against its Christian minority.

No hiding from the past
This policy must also include measures to investigate and punish past crimes, ensuring that those who murdered or terrorized Christians are brought to justice—no matter how long ago their actions occurred. By removing any statute of limitations, even if a future administration fails to act, every potential perpetrator will still fear eventual accountability from a future Republican administration. The message must be clear: there will be no refuge, no amnesty, and no escape from justice for those who persecute Christians. We will eventually make you pay.

We further recommend launching a **secure international evidence portal**, where victims can upload videos and documents proving persecution—creating an indisputable global record and a new level of accountability.

Finally, while I personally had to flee the Yemen Arab Republic due to persecution, we urge the Commission to invite renowned Indian author and Christian reformer **Vishal Mangalwadi** as a more powerful voice, who has personally endured threats, censorship, and targeted retaliation in India for his Christian faith and advocacy, to testify on what Christian persecution really looks like in regions often sanitized by diplomatic language. Vishal has expressed great interest and I will be happy to make the connections.

This is not about politics or press releases—it's about survival and justice. If we fail to act now, we will be judged not only by history, but we will also be judged by every silenced pastor, every raped girl, and every family mourning a loved one who died for their faith.

This proposal gives President Trump and this Religious Liberty Commission the opportunity to be remembered as those who did not hide, did not waver, and did not stay silent—thus securing their places in the annals of history.

https://mammen.substack.com/p/what-if-trump-did-what-no-other-president

Thank you,
Neil Mammen
www.ReviveAcademies.org

Converting every Church into a School overnight

Information on: **Vishal Mangalwadi**
Author, *This Book Changed Everything: The Bible's Amazing Impact on Our World*
www.RevelationMovement.com
www.TruthMatters.tv
Facebook: Vishal Mangalwadi

From: Harman Singh <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Cc: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request for Sikh American Servicemember Testimony at Nov 17. Religious Liberty in the Military Hearing
Date: Fri, 17 Oct 2025 14:12:02 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Commission_-_Sikh_Coalition_.pdf

---

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

Please accept this email and the attached letter regarding your upcoming hearing on Religious Liberty in the Military on November 17, 2025, in Dallas, Texas.

In the letter, we, the Sikh Coalition, respectfully request that you include testimony from a Sikh American who has served in the U.S. Armed Forces with a religious accommodation for their articles of faith.

As detailed in the attached letter, we are particularly concerned about the move to "revert to pre-2010 grooming standards" and would welcome the opportunity to facilitate the participation of a Sikh servicemember to share their firsthand experience.

We believe their insights will powerfully underscore the compatibility of faith and service, which aligns with this administration's commitment to advancing religious liberty for all Americans.

We would be honored to assist you in arranging this testimony. Thank you for your time and for the vital work the Commission is doing.

Sincerely,
--
Harman Singh / ਹਰਮਨ ਸਿੰਘ
Executive Director
The Sikh Coalition
[redacted]
www.sikhcoalition.org
Follow us on Instagram, X, Facebook, and LinkedIn

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001
Via electronic service

October 17, 2025

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

We are writing to respectfully request that, at your upcoming hearing on Religious Liberty in the Military on November 17, 2025, in Dallas, Texas, you include testimony from a Sikh American who has served in the military with an accommodation for their religious articles of faith. Such testimony will be a powerful way to elevate the importance of maintaining robust religious accommodations policies for religious beards and other articles of faith in the U.S. Armed Forces.

For context, our organization has worked on the issue of religious freedom in the military for more than 15 years, including via bipartisan advocacy and landmark litigation cases. Given this body of work, we are particularly concerned about a recent memorandum, "Grooming Standards for Facial Hair Implementation," from Secretary of War Peter Hegseth, which directs the Department of Defense to "revert to pre-2010 standards" when facial hair waivers were generally not authorized and that "approvals will be limited to non-deployable roles with low risk of chemical attack or firefighting requirement." The mention of "pre-2010 standards" is especially significant, as 2010 marked a historic milestone when two Sikh soldiers—then-Captain Tejdeep Singh Rattan and then-Captain Kamaljeet Singh Kalsi—were granted accommodations to serve in the U.S. Army with their articles of faith, following a bipartisan request from 49 members of Congress. These were the first such accommodations for Sikh Americans since military grooming policies changed in 1981, marking a pivotal step toward religious freedom for all of our servicemembers. It is our concern that the new guidance appears to overlook the work to change these policies—as well as the capable and honorable service of Sikh, Muslim, Jewish, Christian, Rastafarian, and other troops who have defended our nation while staying true to their faith.

As you are likely aware, Sikhs are followers of Sikhism, or Sikhi, the world's fifth-largest organized religion, founded in the Punjab region of South Asia nearly 600 years ago. With roughly 750,000 adherents in the United States and 27 million worldwide, Sikhi is an independent, monotheistic faith tradition centered on belief in one all-pervading, eternal God. Sikhs maintain articles of faith as a central part of their religious practice, a

requirement established by the tenth Sikh Guru in 1699 when he formally convened the community of initiated Sikhs. These five articles—Kesh (unshorn hair, usually maintained by a turban), Kanga (small comb), Kara (steel bracelet), Kirpan (religious article resembling a knife), and Kachera (soldier-shorts)—carry deep spiritual and temporal significance. They publicly affirm a Sikh's commitment to the values and ethics of the tradition, including service, compassion, honesty, and a resolve to combat injustice, including physically when necessary.

Sikhs have a longstanding history of military service—both in militaries around the world, and in the United States prior to 1981 and after accommodation policies began changing in 2010. Upholding a fair process for religious accommodations, rooted in respect for sincerely held beliefs, is vital to safeguarding the religious liberties valued by this administration. Should it be of interest, we would be honored to facilitate the participation of a Sikh servicemember to offer testimony at the November 17, 2025, hearing in Dallas, sharing firsthand insights that underscore the compatibility of faith and service, honor the contributions of religious servicemembers, support the military's recruitment from the broadest talent pool, and upholding the religious rights of all Americans—all priorities that we know align with this administration's commitments.

The Sikh Coalition stands ready to support the Commission in this endeavor in any way we can. Thank you for your consideration, and for the Commission's important work in advancing religious liberty across the nation.

Sincerely,

Harman Singh
Executive Director
The Sikh Coalition

From: Matt Davison <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Thoughts from a plough man
Date: Fri, 17 Oct 2025 11:28:52 -0400
Importance: Normal

To whom it may concern, Thomas Jefferson wrote morality is best known from a plough man. So this self educated plough man like to share some thoughts. Please bless my mess, year with a working with a shovel instead of a pen.
Sincerely,
Matt Davison
Why we fall into factions?
It all has to do with our autonomic nervous system. One part is sympathetic nervous system, fight or flight. The other is parasympathetic nervous system, "feed and breed" and "rest and digest".
The sympathetic nervous system is a call to action. Work is a call to action as is fighting. In the call of action called fight, some people will fight others will run. A fight with no truth is a never ending battle, which mean retreat has to happen. Where do we retreat? To the faction that will put us at rest.
The parasympathetic nervous system is rejoice and rest. We work or fight then feed and rest. The rest part is important. When can we rest, when we have a sense of accomplishment, also known as reward. With fighting there never is a sense of accomplishment, only work can supply the reward.
Enteric nervous system is in partnership with autonomic nervous system. Enteric nervous system likes rewards. Without the rewards, our bodies never find a balance.
Fighting for liberty, instead of working for liberty is what put George Washington into an early grave. George Washington died of chronic life stressor.
Murray Rothbard is right in becoming a right wing liberal.
We fall into faction to rest as like minded thinkers. Independent thinkers have no rest when society action is fight.

In order to form a more perfect union, we have to secure blessing of liberty, which is found in Galatian. To secure these blessing of liberty, people need to learn to practice this law: Love thy neighbor as thyself.
Love thy neighbor as thyself is a balance between being selfless and selfish. Individual looking out for their best interest is called self-interest (my self-interest is Christianity). The best way for knowing the balance is to learn self-control, so it is up to the individual to make sound decision, otherwise known as practicing individual liberty.
That all men (human beings) are created equal, every human being has a executive function. Executive function resides in the prefrontal cortex, where our decision making process is made. The executive function allows us to decide what is in our mind and what motivation to take. Learning to have mastery over the executive function is a learned behavior. This behavior is learned with love, forgiveness, and discipline, so as to develop self-control.
When people control other people, which will happen in these systems: communism, free enterprise, capitalism, democracy, socialism, oligarchy, and the list goes on, the development of the executive function will be compromised. Without properly developed executive function and prefrontal cortex, rational thinking will not occur. In fact, if you want irrational behavior, control the people.
Galatian spells out the best living is with fruits of the spirit and fruits of the flesh is what we observe today (strife). Fruits of the spirit keeps the prefrontal cortex opened up and fruits of the flesh closes off the prefrontal cortex.
To form a more perfect (excellence not perfection) union, fruits of the spirit, individual liberty, and free market (invisible hand) would be best to practice.

Building Knowledge
Having full use of the prefrontal cortex (in the frontal lobe of the human brain) is important for knowledge building. What lessen use of prefrontal cortex is fear.
Within the prefrontal cortex is working memory and short-term memory. Working memory, the individual's consciousness, works with short-term memory to build long-term memory (knowledge), personalized long-term memory. This is the importance of full use of prefrontal cortex.
The fear system helps to build knowledge of the fear, if the individual decides to. All signals to the prefrontal cortex is for the individual's decision making. If the individual decides not to build, the individual runs the risk of being in a state of fear. In a state of fear, building productive knowledge is lost and destruction begins (Alzheimer's, dementia, etc).

A dog eat dog world puts society in a state of fear, the fear of losing control/power. On the other hand, meekness exercises control/power within. The fear is learned and the prefrontal cortex is at full use, building good personalized knowledge. To gain full use of the prefrontal cortex, meekness should be the preferred method. Meekness, a blessing of liberty, should be practiced and can only be practice when society in braces individual liberty. Individual's building knowledge for themselves is what makes America great.

Sent from my iPad

From: Melissa Taylor <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Concerning safety for Evangelists
Date: Thu, 16 Oct 2025 17:15:58 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good afternoon,

My name is Melissa Taylor, and I am from [redacted] First and foremost, I want to express my gratitude to Mr. President Trump for creating this department. It is quite wonderful to have a President that uses his position to talk about God and the Bible. I am an active member of the Church of God, and participate in preaching the gospel and various volunteer activities. One concern I have is about guidelines for those who are against evangelism. I understand we all have the right to freedom of speech, however what if someone who is against an evangelist causes uproar in public, stalks, or gets violent?

About two years ago, my friend and I were preaching outside of an Albertsons, and we preached to one lady who declined very angrily. We proceeded to leave that area and preached to another lady. At that time, the angered person proceeded to follow us, interrupted our conversation, and started screaming at us. She asked the lady to not listen to our preaching. She then followed us to our car and screamed at us to leave the area. We then got into our car and she put herself in danger by standing next to our tires. She continued to yell and harass us until we drove out of the parking lot.

One thing to note, is that we do not use microphones or megaphones while preaching. We politely approach others, and invite them to Bible study. If they are interested, we give them a card or ask them what is the most comfortable form of contact. We try to be courteous to not bombard those shopping, eating, or spending time with others. Sometimes they ask us for our numbers, or they freely give us theirs, or their email address. Before coming to the Church, we explain more about the area we are in and what our building looks like. Whether someone declines or accepts we thank them for their time.

Thank you for your time in reading this email. I am truly thankful for your interest in protecting Christianity, and supporting others. If there is a future event in Washington D.C., may I please join? I would appreciate the opportunity. Our Church has been awarded by President Trump for various volunteer activities, and we appreciate him and his support. We hope to meet you all in the near future.

Sincerely,
Melissa Taylor
Yahoo Mail: Search, Organize, Conquer

From: Troy lynn <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RLC
Date: Sun, 12 Oct 2025 19:55:26 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good after Everyone,

I just wanted to say thank you for everything this committee stands for. God bless each and everyone involved.

Thank you,

Brian Taylor

From: Paul Grayhek <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Paul Grayhek <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] BCE & CE Executive order banning
Date: Sun, 12 Oct 2025 16:59:53 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear members of the Religious Liberty Commission, God bless you and bless your work. As you know Satan's lemmings, dupes and disciples are cleaver in how they introduce their poison in efforts to divide us.

Replacing BC and AD with BCE and CE is wrapped and then presented as more tolerant and inclusive. Tolerance and inclusion are code words for acceptance of evil and people with misguided compassion have been swallowing this lie hook line and sinker for decades. Christians are supposed to be offensive to Satan's thoughts and behaviors. The anti-religious world of academia is pushing this upon us and it's becoming more and more prevalent. At some colleges it's required. This is an obvious attack on Christianity.

I strongly suggest an executive order by President Trump prohibiting the use of Before Common Era (BCE) and Common Era (CE) throughout the federal government and any institution that receives money from the federal government.

Paul 'Cubby' Grayhek
[redacted]
[redacted]
God Bless
+JMJ+

From: Katherine C Del Conte <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] National School Chaplains Association
Date: Tue, 07 Oct 2025 12:59:25 -0400
Importance: Normal

Hello,

I was very encouraged by the recent hearing and meeting at the Museum of the Bible, which I was able to watch a portion of.

I am assisting the National School Chaplains Assoc. (NSCA) in an attempt to locate and secure funding for the purpose of placing school chaplains in every school across the country. Statistics from their past twenty years of service indicate that where there is a school chaplain:

1. There has never been a school suicide
2. There has never been a school shooting
3. Graduation is up by almost 80%
4. Teen pregnancy is down by 37%
5. Support to teachers, administrators and students overwhelmingly provides a calm presence.

Do you have any recommendations to point me to funding that may be available for this worthy organization? I am a certified grant writer and would appreciate any information in that regard.

Thank you again for the great work being done with The Religious Liberty Commission.

Warm regards,
Katherine Del Conte
[redacted]

From: Societe civil Force Vive <[redacted]>

To: [redacted]

", leadership@congregation-beth-israel.org, [redacted], info@worldjewishcongress.or, [redacted], email@lbc-nazareth.org, info@bouddhisme-france.org, [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002683

[redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] To the attention of the spiritual leaders and religious communities of the world
Date: Mon, 06 Oct 2025 10:13:57 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Servants of God,

For several decades, a war imposed by Rwanda has been devastating the eastern part of the Democratic Republic of Congo. This war has taken the lives of **more than ten million people**, caused by the massacres of civilians and the systematic looting of our country's wealth, especially the strategic minerals that today sustain modern technology. These resources, extracted at the price of our people's blood, are used to build Rwanda's international image while millions of Congolese remain forgotten in suffering and death. This conflict represents a **human tragedy without precedent**, a moral and spiritual wound that calls out to every human conscience. *"You, Lord, hear the desire of the afflicted; you encourage them, and you listen to their cry."* (Psalm 10:17)

We, the Civil Society and the Living Forces of North and South Kivu, write to you today with heavy hearts, burdened by this human tragedy. We address this letter not only to bear witness to our suffering, but to plead for your **justice, compassion, and spiritual intervention** in the face of the atrocities inflicted upon our people in the eastern DRC. *"The Lord is close to the brokenhearted and saves those who are crushed in spirit."* (Psalm 34:18)

For decades, our communities have lived under the constant threat of Rwandan soldiers (RDF) and their allies. These foreign forces have carried out systematic massacres of civilians, committed rapes against women and girls, murdered children and the elderly, and destroyed entire villages. Sexual violence has multiplied, accompanied by the intentional spread of diseases, including HIV/AIDS, leaving shattered families and generations marked forever. *"Do not turn away from the oppressed, and do not hide yourself from your own flesh and blood."* (Isaiah 58:7)

Entire populations have been **deported**, and lands once inhabited by Congolese are now being occupied by foreign communities, forcibly installed to alter our cultural and ethnic identity. Despite the sincere and courageous efforts of our government to restore peace, these attempts are repeatedly undermined by deceit, manipulation, and complicity that trample every hope of reconciliation. *"Woe to those who call evil good and good evil."* (Isaiah 5:20)

Every ceasefire, every peace agreement seems to vanish like a mirage, as Rwandan forces continue to sow terror, insecurity, and chaos. The population asks simply and solemnly: **that Rwandan troops return to their country** and leave our people in peace, so that our families, our children, and our land may finally live without fear. *"Learn to do right; seek justice. Defend the oppressed."* (Isaiah 1:17)

We address you with a deep sense of moral responsibility. The situation in eastern Congo is not merely a political crisis—it is a **profound human tragedy**: innocent blood flows daily, mothers' tears flood our villages, and fear has become the daily reality of our children. *"Defend the weak and the fatherless; uphold the cause of the poor and the oppressed."* (Psalm 82:3)

Dear religious leaders, we do not seek revenge—we seek **justice and the defense of human life**. We ask that the world hear the cry of our people: the Congo is not a battlefield for foreign interests. Our children deserve innocence, our women deserve safety, and our villages deserve peace. *"Blessed are the peacemakers, for they shall be called children of God."* (Matthew 5:9)

Each day of silence in the face of the crimes committed by the RDF and their collaborators is a victory for injustice and a shame upon humanity. We implore you to act—to raise your voices against these massacres, these

DOJ-RLC Comment-002684

rapes, these deportations, and the attempt to erase our identity by force. *"Speak up for those who cannot speak for themselves, for the rights of all who are destitute."* (Proverbs 31:8)

The Congolese people have shown patience and resilience, but now we ask for one thing only: **the immediate withdrawal of all foreign forces and the return of peace to our land**. We call upon all religious communities, throughout the world, to rise as a shield for the innocent—to be the voice of the voiceless—and to remind the nations that human life is sacred and inviolable. *"I know that the Lord secures justice for the poor and upholds the cause of the needy."* (Psalm 140:12)

May God inspire and guide you in your prayers and in your actions. May your moral authority rise up to end this tragedy, restore justice, and allow our people to finally live in peace upon their own soil. *"Do what is right and good in the sight of the Lord."* (Deuteronomy 6:18)

With respect, sorrow, and hope,

The Civil Society and the Living Forces of North and South Kivu
Democratic Republic of the Congo

DOJ-RLC Comment-002685

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Proposal for Presidential decree on "Merry Christmas"
Date: Wed, 24 Sep 2025 15:40:20 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image001.gif; image004.png; image005.jpg; image006.png; image007.jpg; image008.jpg; image009.jpg; image003.jpg; image014.png; image017.png; image018.png; image019.png; image020.png; image021.jpg; image010.jpg; image022.jpg; image023.png; image024.png

---

Hello

I do hope someone can advise me, or direct me, on what steps I should take. As the founding president of what is now the nation's largest grouping of Santa Claus', I am hoping that we could encourage the Commission on Religious Liberty to work with the President to issue a decree encouraging all American's to celebrate using, "Merry Christmas," or "Happy Haunakah," and other Holiday greetings.

I and the thousands of Santa Claus and Mrs. Claus' across the United States, know that our President embraces the term, "Merry Christmas." And we would love to see a special decree from the President supporting that thought.

I know that Lt. Gov. Dan Patricks knows of the "Merry Christmas Bill," as he served as a State Senator for Texas when the bill passed and Governor Perry signed it. And now, it is our hopes, with support from the Commission, that we can see the signing of a special decree from President Trump.

But, before I inundate anyone with a slew of letters and emails from hundreds and thousands of Santas and other citizens, I wanted to open some communication with the team supporting the commission. In addition to the thousands of Santas in associations all over the United States, I have over 5700 graduates from my school, "The International University of Santa Claus," aka: "School4Santas."

For the past two decades I have enjoyed the privlege to be National Santa for the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation and support their work Additionally I annually join with Fox News on their All-American Tree Lighting, live on "The Five," in NYC. And I have had the honor of celebrating Toys for Tots with our First Lady, Melania Trump. You may find out more about me on my website at www.NationalSanta.com

Any advice or suggestions would be greatly appreciated.

Should you have any questions, please feel free to call, text, or email me.

God bless you, and may you always have the Christmas spirit in your heart.

With a Twinkle in the eye, I remain yours Santacerely,

National Santa ™
Tim Connaghan
[redacted]
Phone/Text: [redacted]

Host of "Santa has a Podcast!"

To see National Santa's calendar and schedule visit
https://www.nationalsanta.com/calendar/

- ***NationalSanta.com – 57-years of wearing the Red Suit. Inducted into the International Santa Claus Hall of Fame. National Santa™ for the Marine Corps Toys for Tots Foundation; Official Santa 20-years for the Hollywood Christmas Parade (2004-2023). One of America's busiest Santas, appearing in advertising and events for ABC/Disney, Amazon, American Express, CBS/Paramount/Nickelodeon, Coca-Cola, Dannon, Hallmark, Hershey's, J.C. Penney, Kraft Foods, Macy's, Marriott, McDonalds, Microsoft, NYSE, NBC/Universal, Nabisco, Nickelodeon, Old Navy, Oreo's, Target, Planter's, Ritz, Sam's Club, Swiss-Com, Tiffany's, Walmart, White Castle, and more, plus numerous appearances in Television Shows, Motion Pictures and on Stage including Mariah Carey Holiday Concerts at Madison Square Garden.***
- ***School4Santas.com – Celebrating 23 years - The International University of Santa Claus, with over 5,500 graduates, Alumni Members of the Red Suit Society***

National Santa™ – Marine Toys for Tots Foundation
Awarded Department of the Navy's Meritorious Public Service Medal
Become a Fan of Marine Toys for Tots on Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/toysfortots
Follow the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation on Twitter: @ToysForTots_USA
Donate online to the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation at: http://www.toysfortots.org/donate/

E-MAIL CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:
Please direct all business and handle all correspondence by e-mail. Although we are social with listings on Facebook, Twitter and other Social media sites, these are for marketing and socializing. This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the use of the individual or entity to whom or to which such are addressed and may contain information that is confidential, proprietary, a trade secret or protected by legal privilege. UN-SUBSCRIBE: If you do not wish to receive any emails from the Kringle Group, please reply to this email with a note that you wish to be removed from our data files. If you are not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of this e-mail or any attachment is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify The Kringle Group immediately by returning it to the sender and destroy and delete this copy and attachment(s) from your system. Thank you for your cooperation.

Hello

Stay jolly, stay tuned, and remember—Santa is always listening! On "Santa has a Podcast!"

The best way to spread Christmas Cheer.....
is streaming Santa loud and clear!

National Santa ™ Tim Connaghan

[redacted]

Phone/Text: [redacted]

President - The Kringle Group

Follow Santa on social media and tune in here to listen to Santa each week!

Visit National Santa's calendar and schedule:
https://www.nationalsanta.com/calendar/

- ***NationalSanta.com – 57-years of wearing the Red Suit. Inducted into the International Santa Claus Hall of Fame. National Santa™ for the Marine Corps Toys for Tots Foundation; Official Santa 20-years for the Hollywood Christmas Parade (2004-2023). One of America's busiest Santas, appearing in advertising and events for ABC/Disney, Amazon, American Express, CBS/Paramount/Nickelodeon, Coca-Cola, Dannon, Hallmark, Hershey's, J.C. Penney, Kraft Foods, Macy's, Marriott, McDonalds, Microsoft, NYSE, NBC/Universal, Nabisco, Nickelodeon, Old Navy, Oreo's, Target, Planter's, Ritz, Sam's Club, Swiss-Com, Tiffany's, Walmart, White Castle, and more, plus numerous appearances in Television Shows, Motion Pictures and on Stage including Mariah Carey Holiday Concerts at Madison Square Garden.***
- ***School4Santas.com – Celebrating 23 years - The International University of Santa Claus, with over 5,700 graduates, Alumni Members of the Red Suit Society***
- ***Santa has a Podcast – www.SantahasaPodcast.com Where children and families can get the latest news from Santa!***

National Santa™ – Marine Toys for Tots Foundation
Awarded Department of the Navy's Meritorious Public Service Medal
Become a Fan of Marine Toys for Tots on Facebook: http://www.facebook.com/toysfortots
Follow the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation on Twitter: @ToysForTots_USA
Donate online to the Marine Toys for Tots Foundation at: http://www.toysfortots.org/donate/

E-MAIL CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE:
Please direct all business and handle all correspondence by e-mail. Although we are social with listings on Facebook, Twitter and other Social media sites, these are for marketing and socializing. This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the use of the individual or entity to whom or to which such are addressed and may contain information that is confidential, proprietary, a trade secret or protected by legal privilege. UN-SUBSCRIBE: If you do not wish to receive any emails from the Kringle Group, please reply to this email with a note that you wish to be removed from our data files. If you are not the intended recipient or an employee or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or use of this e-mail or any attachment is strictly prohibited. If you received this e-mail in error, please notify The Kringle Group immediately by returning it to the sender and destroy and delete this copy and attachment(s) from your system. Thank you for your cooperation

From: Mary <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] inquiry to separate, law enforcement and uphold vital necessity
Date: Wed, 24 Sep 2025 13:36:46 -0400
Importance: Normal

I have a question about a common issue/conflict concerning my belief system and a state indigent cause. I have experienced a conflict/crippling within mandated dominion movement. I am wanting to exercise or inquire on my right to separate from the church. There was shortcomings in Glory and corruption in the land that may have disabled me and my leadership has failed to respond. How can I uphold my safety rights justice and cause in the USA ?? What do you do to manage misuse conflicts or abuse between kabods and indigenous ethnicities. The state of Colorado has not responded with adequate support and ive expereinced a massive civil rights violation. My freedoms are being encroached upon. Please respond. Is there anything established to separate and enforce the rights of all.

From: Isabella Russian <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: Rachel Deitch <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AHA Public Comment - RLC Hearing #3
Date: Mon, 22 Sep 2025 16:14:18 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: AHA_RLC_Comment_9.22.25.pdf

Good afternoon Mary,

I hope you've been so well!

Please find attached AHA's public comment ahead of the RLC's third hearing.

May you please confirm receipt?

Thank you,
Isabella
--

Isabella Russian (she/her) *what's this*?
Policy Manager
American Humanist Association
[redacted]
1821 Jefferson Place NW, Washington, DC 20036
www.americanhumanist.org

AMERICAN HUMANIST ASSOCIATION
GOOD WITHOUT A GOD

September 22, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Re: Comments Preceding the September 29, 2025 Hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission established by Presidential Executive Order 14291

Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and Members of the Commission:

The American Humanist Association (AHA) reiterates its strong rejection of the purported utility and partisan nature of the Religious Liberty Commission, established by President Donald Trump through Executive Order 14291 on May 1, 2025 under the guise of advancing religious liberty; and strongly urges that the Commission be disbanded.

As legally obligated by the Constitution of the United States of America, the U.S. government has a responsibility to ensure freedom of religion or belief for Americans of all faith and belief backgrounds, including nontheistic Americans. The Religious Liberty Commission is not prepared to heed this charge, as evidenced by the political showmanship that has taken place during its hearings on June 16, 2025 and September 8, 2025.

Legal precedent has long affirmed the right to religious liberty in education and the critical balance between freedom of conscience and a neutral government. These principles are being consistently tested and withered in American schools across the country by extremist right-wing officials seeking to overturn democratic foundations through the courts and lawmaking bodies.

Rights protected by the Establishment Clause are at risk as religious extremists attempt to rewrite our laws to enable government promotion of a specific religion. Christian Nationalist public officials are deliberately funneling public funds into vouchers for exclusive, private religious schools. They're mandating the use of materials that falsely assert America is a Christian nation. They're converting instructional time into time for religious activities. They're requiring the reading of religious materials for nonacademic purposes. They're demanding the prominent display of the Ten Commandments and other religious symbols or images in every classroom. These initiatives all share the dangerous goal of promoting government-sanctioned proselytization.

Moreover, under the guise of religious liberty, Christian Nationalists are curtailing the individual rights of students and encouraging discrimination. They're obstructing comprehensive, evidence-based sexual and reproductive health education. They're outlawing LGBTQIA+ study. They're pushing creationism in science class. They're coercing students to pray during school activities - all while intimidating people of faith and the nonreligious, directly and indirectly. This is a complete assault on the religious liberty of non-Christians, as well as the religious liberty of Christians that do not ascribe to the implementation of theocracy in the name of their faith. It is an affront to student and parental rights.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002691

AMERICAN HUMANIST ASSOCIATION
GOOD WITHOUT A GOD

Students succeed best in schools that foster a welcoming and inclusive environment for students of all faiths and none, and that encourage individual freedom of expression. This requires evidence-based curricula and school policies that prioritize equipping students for a lifetime of critical thought in our pluralistic country.

These are just some of the matters advocates, educators, experts, parents, and others agree must be confronted, and which a U.S. commission dedicated to expanding religious liberty for all should address. However, based on the preceding hearings and the composition of the Commission, we have no confidence the Religious Liberty Commission will do so. The Commission has proven itself to be unconcerned with freedom of religion or belief and religious liberty in a balanced and inquisitive manner, and we note it has not once addressed discrimination and stigma against nontheists. Instead, it is alarmingly using its platform as a vehicle to perpetuate and legitimize Christian Nationalism.

The Religious Liberty Commission has not pursued the opportunity offered by the American Humanist Association, as well as others, to provide assistance as experts in the areas of religious liberty and freedom of religion or belief, including as they pertain to public education; thus, we must conclude that there is no genuine interest in the operation of balanced hearings or report findings. Therefore, we respectfully and strongly request the disbandment of the Religious Liberty Commission.

Questions pertaining to the AHA's comments can be directed to Isabella Russian, the AHA's Policy Manager, via email ([redacted]).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002692

From: Guiding The Impact <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Official Public Comments: 9/29/25 RLC Hearing on Religious Liberty in Education Funding
Date: Mon, 22 Sep 2025 12:49:20 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Letters_from_School_Administrators_RE_Repeal.pdf

---

Dear Honorable Members of the Religious Liberty Commission and Director Bush,

On behalf of Guiding the Impact, a coalition of religious liberty and medical freedom advocates and faith leaders, I respectfully submit these public comments for the record of your September 29th hearing on religious liberty issues in education funding. The attached testimonies from New York educators, administrators, and school board members, dated August and September 2019, highlight a critical violation of religious liberty in education resulting from New York State's June 2019 decision to eliminate religious exemptions for vaccinations.

On June 13, 2019, New York State passed legislation removing religious exemptions for vaccinations, mandating that students be vaccinated to attend public and private schools, with no provision for faith-based exemptions. The attached letters, authored by representatives from institutions such as St. John Lutheran School, Faith Christian Academy, Progressive School, and various school districts, detail the following impacts:

- ***Exclusion of students***: Thousands of students from religious families were barred from attending schools, denying them their fundamental right to education and infringing upon their First Amendment right to free exercise of religion.
- ***Emotional and financial hardship***: Families faced abrupt choices—vaccinate against their beliefs, homeschool with little preparation, or relocate—resulting in anxiety, depression, and economic strain, including job losses. Private schools, reliant on tuition, faced financial crises, with some, like Progressive School, risking bankruptcy after losing students and staff.
- ***Lack of due process:*** The legislation was passed with minimal public notice, often described as a "cover of darkness" move during end-of-year school events, without consultation with educators or consideration of the impact on school communities.
- ***Discriminatory impact:*** The policy disproportionately targeted religious families, creating a hostile environment and drawing comparisons to other state actions, such as the "substantial equivalency" proposal, perceived as attacks on private religious schools.
- ***No public health justification***: Religious exemption holders posed no documented health risks, and existing public health measures, such as quarantines, were sufficient, rendering the law punitive rather than necessary.

These letters collectively emphasize the irreparable harm to students, families, and educational communities, urging judicial or legislative intervention to protect constitutional rights and allow time for families to adjust.

The concerns raised in these letters are directly relevant to the hearing's focus on religious liberty in education funding. New York's policy exemplifies a broader crisis where state actions exclude children from education based on their families' faith, undermining First Amendment protections and equitable access to education. By including these comments in the public record, we aim to highlight the urgent need to address such violations and protect religious freedom in educational settings.

We respectfully submit these comments and the attached letters to the public record of the September 29, 2025, hearing to ensure the voices of affected families, educators, and administrators are documented. Thank you for

your leadership in addressing religious liberty in education. We pray that God guides your deliberations to uphold the rights of families and ensure equitable access to education for all children.

With gratitude,
Elyse Young
Founder, Guiding The Impact

SCS
SMITHTOWN
CHRISTIAN SCHOOL

August 8th, 2019

Dear Honorable Judge Hartman,

I am distraught at the state of affairs in the aftermath of the rushed change of New York State's religious exemption for immunizations that has impacted thousands upon thousands of students across the state this summer. New York has become a place that is hostile to religious individuals and their freedoms. Instead of the land of the free, home of the brave; our State is the land of the oppressed, home of the lobbyists. As the Superintendent of a private school, I have seen the devastating impact of this ill-advised, rushed, and half-baked legislation to our community. By removing the ability for a parent to decide if an injection is best for their child's individual needs and using the basic fundamental right of an education to put pressure on our families, the lobbyists are using manipulative games to push an un-american agenda.

The individual stories of our families whose lives are thrown into disarray are heartbreaking, even though not a single one of them has ever posed a health risk to our school population. The children who have attended our school their entire lives will no longer be able to receive any services from their religious community which they've called home. All over the state, the horrible individual situations are multiplied by the tens of thousands: students on the cusp of finishing their academic career now graduating from nowhere; jobs and income lost as one parent must stay home to educate their children the best they can despite little or no training; and families with young children leaving the state.

The first vote of this bill on June 13th in committee denied access to the floor. Moments later, the vote is changed because the "powers that be" didn't like the outcome? This is truly embarrassing for the State of New York. I hope you can bring reason to a failed roll out of new legislation, and grant a stay to this grossly implemented change.

Also, this is the second time this year an assault has been aimed at religious schools. The first was the planned new roll-out of substantial equivalency which attempted to give local public school boards the authority to close down their private competition. After a great outcry from private and public administrators, the new rules that would handcuff private schools in the state of New York were repealed. This last minute removal of religious exemptions for immunizations is another dirty political trick of the same design, of the same material, and it's wrong.

Please grant a stay for the thousands of kids negatively impacted by this poorly conceived bill. Give parents time to adequately plan for their child's educational and medical needs. Give students time to say goodbye to their supportive communities instead of being ripped away from them in the middle of the night. Please let wisdom prevail, and let America be the land of the free, the home of the brave.

Sincerely,

Rev. Joel Maus
Superintendent

DOJ-RLC Comment-002695

St. John Lutheran School

August 29, 2019

To Whom it May Concern:

It is with deep sorrow that I am writing to you regarding the recent decision by New York State to remove the religious exemption for vaccinations. As principal of St. John Lutheran, we are faced with the ramifications of this new law. This bill clearly did not consider the effects students, parents, and educators would feel in this.

I know these families make these decisions based on their deeply held religious beliefs. They were given virtually no time to make other arrangements. The state is forcing them to vaccinate, home educate, or move out of the state. Children are deeply hurting because of the negligence of our leaders. Schools throughout the state are dealing with so many unknowns. There has been virtually no time to prepare. Private schools, like ours, rely very little on state funding. Please consider the financial and ethical ramifications. We rely on tuition for salaries and programs. In loosing these families, many schools are facing financial hardship. Our teachers have invested so much time into building relationships with these children and nurturing their development.

It appears has though New York State has become very hostile toward religious families. The plan for substantial equivalency only reinforces what families of faith are already feeling is an attack. What has happened to religious and parental freedom? These children deserve the right to a quality education. It appears as though the pharmaceutical industry has a greater influence in our legislature, than our families of ethical religious beliefs. Were pediatricians consulted with the untimely deadlines of these vaccinations? Some pediatricians in our area are refusing to give this number of vaccines in such a short period of time.

Please, I implore you, grant a stay for these tens of thousands of children and all those affected by this bill. Let New Yorkers, our families continue to have this freedom.

Sincerely,

Katie Gundell
Administrator
St. John Lutheran School
Email Address

DOJ-RLC Comment-002696

fca faith christian academy
Established 1974

Honorable Denise Hartman
Justice, Supreme Court
County of Albany
16 Eagle Street
Albany, New York

August 9, 2019

Honorable Judge Hartman,

It is with a heart full of pain and perplexity that I am writing to you regarding a recent decision by the New York State legislature to remove the religious exemption for vaccinations from students and their families who make these decisions based on their deeply held religious beliefs. As Headmaster of Faith Christian Academy, as a father of two children, and simply as a human being, I find it inexcusable that those we elect to public office grant themselves full access to our health decisions without learning all the facts and without following due process.

To allow a law to go into effect just a few weeks before schools throughout the state begin the new school year offers parents no alternative except to pull their children out of school and thrusts them into the outrageous choice between their religious convictions and attendance in school. In a state that prides itself on being a national leader in the area of education it is inconceivable that our government officials would even contemplate depriving our families of the freedom to exercise their beliefs and receiving the education of their choice. I fully understand the issues of public health, however, this shortsighted decision by the governor and the legislature does more harm than good, and reflects nothing more than political posturing. It is a sad day, when we witness the political ambitions of adults being pursued at the expense of our children and their future.

Next month, we are opening the doors of our school for the new academic year and are already facing sweeping ramifications because of this new law. We are losing scores of precious children and their families who love our school and dream about coming to Faith Christian Academy to receive an education that they desire. I know that I represent not only our school and families but thousands of others throughout the state facing the same crisis. This decision is far reaching and detrimental for all children regardless of the school they attend, private or public. Therefore,

25 golf club lane
poughkeepsie, ny 12601

fca

e. Email Address
p. Phone Number | f. Phone Number
www.faithchristianacademy.org

DOJ-RLC Comment-002697

fca faith christian academy
Established 1976

we appeal to you to hear our voices and grant a stay on the execution of this law until a wise and balanced decision is made.

Respectfully,

Alexander Averin, Ph.D.
Headmaster
Faith Christian Academy

Cc:

Michael Sussman
[redacted]

Helena Lynch, Esq.
Assistant Attorney General
The Capitol, Albany, NY 12224

25 golf club lane
poughkeepsie, ny 12601

fca

e. [redacted]
p. [redacted] | f. [redacted]
www.faithchristianacademy.org

DOJ-RLC Comment-002698

THE BRIDGES ACADEMY

CHARACTER • CONFIDENCE • KNOWLEDGE

August 7, 2019

Honorable Judge Hartman,

As an independent school administrator on Long Island, I am writing to express my disappointment with the decision in June to no longer allow religious exemptions for student vaccinations within our public and private schools. While I understand and appreciate the complexities of the issues and science behind vaccinations, the process that was followed in this matter was unacceptable and completely unfair to the children and families that were impacted.

What concerns me most is the accelerated timeline and process behind the passing of this law. As it was being passed through the legislature, my school, as well as hundreds of others, were celebrating the end of the year at our moving up day and graduation. In my 20 years in education, I have always witnessed these events to be joyous occasions as each child is celebrated for their accomplishments for the school year, thereby setting the stage for a smooth transition to the next. This occasion was no different, until, on the way home I had heard what had happened. Several of the very children we were congratulating that evening were given the hard news that they would no longer be allowed to attend our school unless their families would make a nearly impossible decision which would violate their first amendment right for religious freedom.

Furthermore, as I have witnessed this unfortunate situation unfold, I can't help but to draw a comparison to the equally unfair and unnecessary pursuit of "substantially equivalent" legislation that hundreds of independent, parochial and charter schools are currently disputing. While that case is far from over, you may know that a stay was granted last spring to at least allow for the appropriate process and public discourse to take place. It startles me that the state of New York is not willing to at least consider the same course of action when addressing this very serious situation. With the pursuit of extreme pieces of legislation such as these as well as the rising costs to live here, it is no wonder that families are choosing to leave the State of New York.

Finally, let's not forget the ripple effects of this legislation. Independent schools are fully self-funded, relying on little to no state funding at all. Because of this, we rely on tuition paying families to develop our programs, pay our teachers the salaries and benefits that they deserve and provide an exceptional experience for each of our students. Due to the loss of families who have been impacted by this law, many are now, unexpectedly, facing shortfalls in their budget planning and implementation. In other words, this could potentially impact jobs. With that in mind, I only hope that the state is taking into account the enormous financial and ethical ramifications that this matter has created.

It is my sincere hope that this law be given a thorough reexamination and a compromise is developed that will not only act in the best interest of the public but will allow our children the education that they deserve and are entitled to as we begin the 2019-2020 school year. Anything else, would simply be Un-American.

Respectfully,

Stephen E. Rubenacker
Head of School

CC:
Michael Sussman
Helena Lynch, Esq.

P.O. Box 329 • Brightwaters, New York 11718 • Tel: Phone Number • Fax: Phone Number
Email: Info@TheBridgesAcademy.net • www.TheBridgesAcademy.net

DOJ-RLC Comment-002699

Spark
ELEMENTARY

175 South 11th Street
Lindenhurst, NY 11757
[redacted]

August 6, 2019

Honorable Judge Hartman,

As an educator, school administrator, creative arts therapist and mother of four children, I am deeply concerned with New York State's decision to remove religious exemption for vaccinations without a fair and comprehensive process. As a private school we are being forced by this legislation to exclude children and families who are in need of our unique services and who are deeply connected to our community. Both emotionally and financially this is devastating.

New York State has made great strides in advocating for the social and emotional health of all students. The impact of this faulty vaccination legislation is now a mental health issue. Families are panicking, children are depressed at the thought of not going to school with their friends, and the community is being divided between vaccinated and non-vaccinated mindsets. The state has created a fear-based climate in which families are being bullied into having their children vaccinated in an untimely manner. This is a tremendous setback in New York State's claim to support emotionally intelligent problem solving and to implement restorative policies that take all voices into consideration.

I fully understand the value of vaccinations as a public health issue. I also know as an educator and mental health professional that it is unethical and negligent to expect a family to abandon their religious beliefs in order to have their children vaccinated by the time school begins in September. This is a complicated and moral decision that takes careful consideration. The timing of this legislation also feels deeply disrespectful to the value of our input as educators. This bill was passed in June, without much public notice, at a time when educators were celebrating the culmination of a year of hard work and service. There was no consultation with us regarding the impact of such a decision on our community. It was clearly pushed through rather than, thoroughly thought through.

Your Honor, we work diligently to teach our children the power of our judicial system and the obligation we hold as American citizens to speak out against injustice. I most respectfully implore you to look again. Please see the suffering this will cause if it stands as it is. From the heart of my devotion to children and families, I ask you to grant a stay that takes into consideration the whole child in developing a plan of action that is socially, emotionally and physically healthy.

Most Sincerely,

Marianne F. Chasen

Marianne Franzese Chasen
Principal and Founder, Spark Elementary
cc: Michael Sussman, Helena Lynch

DOJ-RLC Comment-002700

Progressive School of Long Island

1425 Merrick Ave., Merrick, NY 11566-1645 Phone Number fax516[redacted] @ProgressiveSch ProgressiveLi.org

8/1/2019
cc: Michael Sussman, Esq. and Helena Lynch, Esq.

Honorable Judge Hartman:

Words cannot express what this rash and poorly conceived legal action taken by the NY government has done to my life, our non-profit school, our teachers, and the many ***healthy*** families affected. While I agree that the public health is a priority, the Dept. of Health already has tools at its disposal to deal with a potential outbreak, including quarantine, vaccinations, and temporary school closings.

In an attempt to gain the upper hand over a small group of Hassidic Jewish students with measles, we, the healthy bystanders, are caught in the crossfire and then ignored as collateral damage.

Progressive School is the flagship school of a global mission to bring people together, care for the environment, promote universal human values, and bring ethics to the forefront of education. It is one of the only schools in the world that doesn't promote competing for dominance over other countries, but actually uniting our efforts, and working together to solve collective global problems. I have gone to Australia, China, Sweden, Italy, Holland, India, Venezuela, Mexico and other countries to train teachers and bring people together as sisters and brothers. But now, our 35 year mission is on the brink of bankruptcy, literally overnight, due to this new law. Does anyone care? Our final day of school was transformed from a joyous family picnic to a crying funeral-like state of shock. We have already had to fire a quarter of our staff!

The new law claims the public health as its priority, but it allows all children to attend camps where everyone knows disease spreads most readily. It allows non-vaccinated families to go to the movies, use public transportation, eat in restaurants, attend public functions. The only thing it does do is take away their right to an education—which will not protect the health of society, rather it will harm it.

At a minimum, time should be given to allow programs like ours and all the people it serves to adjust and be given support to find solutions. Right now, we have had the rug pulled out from under us with no warning, and in my case, have had to watch as my life's work goes down the drain, taking the lifelong dreams of many good families with it.

Yours Sincerely,

Eric Jacobson

Eric Jacobson, Director

Baldwinsville
Central School District
Achieving our full potential together

Matthew J. McDonald, Superintendent of Schools
29 East Oneida Street • Baldwinsville, NY 13027
[redacted] (office) • 315-638-6041 (fax) • www.bville.org

August 12, 2019

Honorable Denise Hartman
Justice, Supreme Court
County of Albany
16 Eagle Street
Albany, NY 12207

Honorable Judge Hartman:

I write you today to respectfully share my concern with the recent decision to remove the religious exemption option from our students without dialogue with all constituents impacted by the decision. As a school official who is required by law to educate every child, I find myself in a position where I now have to turn children away because of their religious belief(s).

In my 23-year career, the religious exemption has never caused an issue or problem. Accordingly, I ask that you please grant a stay to the children who will be adversely impacted by this exclusion from school. Doing this will hopefully allow us to give our input and ask clarifying questions related to the future impact of this decision. Granting a stay will also allow the professionals in the field to explain the impact to the children and their future endeavors.

As my team prepares for the opening of the new school year, we find ourselves buried with parent meetings asking, "What do they do"? I got in the business of education because I love children and will do anything to help them thrive and be successful. Now I am put in a position to turn some students away due to this new law. As an educator and as a parent, I implore you to grant a stay so that we can work together for a solution to this situation.

Respectfully,

M.J. McD

Matthew J. McDonald
Superintendent of Schools
Baldwinsville Central School District

DOJ-RLC Comment-002702

John V. Dolan
Superintendent of Schools

EAST ISLIP
UNION FREE
SCHOOL DISTRICT

1 Craig B. Gariepy Avenue, Islip Terrace, NY 11752
Phone: [redacted] Fax: [redacted]
www.eischools.org

August 6, 2019

Honorable Judge Hartman:

As an educator for 34 years, I am deeply disturbed by the 11th hour cover of darkness attempt to remove the religious exemption from our students without fully vetting the facts and in effect denying due process. As a school district we are now in the middle of cross fire between federal and state legislation, but the true victims here are the children and families who will be excluded from school without a full vetting of the facts and repercussions of this decision.

Your Honor, we strongly urge you to grant a stay so these children will not be adversely affected by this exclusion from school. It is not about the dollars and cents, it is about the irreparable damage done to even one child who is denied a free and public education.

In my 34-year career, the religious exemption has never caused one issue or one problem. It is unconscionable that legislators passed a bill on June 13th which for educators is akin to 4/14 for accountants. We were not consulted, we were not able to give our input and we were not asked to explain the full ramifications for this decision.

The bill was passed under the cover of darkness with very little public notice. We were busy preparing for graduation, moving up ceremonies, closing out the year when this bill was slipped under the radar.

As we begin to prepare for the upcoming school year, we are now faced with the horrific ramifications of this decision with no clear direction on how to serve these children. Students who commit crimes at least have clear guidelines on how to receive an education. As an educator, as a parent and a member of the human race, I implore you to grant a stay so that we can work together for a solution to this situation.

Very truly yours,

John V. Dolan
Superintendent of Schools

JV/sp

DOJ-RLC Comment-002703

Sayville Public Schools

BOARD OF EDUCATION

Keith Kolar, President
Carl Cangelosi, Vice President
Dr. James J. Bertsch
Thomas Cooley
Norman deVenau
Maureen Dolan
John Verdone

Julie Vaccaro, District Clerk
Eleni Costello, District Treasurer

Dr. John E. Stimmel
Superintendent of Schools

T. Andrew Brown, Vice Chancellor
Regents Office
State Education Building
89 Washington Ave.
Albany, NY 12234

September 6, 2019

Dear Vice Chancellor Brown,

The Sayville Board of Education would like to express our concerns for students with sincere and genuine religious objections to mandatory vaccinations. Such children may be denied access to a public education and services by the hastily enacted revision to the Public Health Law Section 2164. These parents and students have expressed the harmful impact this will have on them. We support all of the children of our district and their religious and medical freedom. We strongly object to this law. We urge you to repeal and/or delay the implementation of this revision to the law so that these children may continue to attend school after the 14 calendar days.

While the Sayville Board of Education recognizes its obligation to follow the current laws of New York State, members of our community believe this law is unconstitutional and discriminatory. In following this law, we may be forced to exclude our children who attended our schools with religious exemptions. We strongly object to excluding such students. We also recognize this law puts our district at risk of a lawsuit being filed against us.

We fail to see the need for such an extreme and hasty revision to the law. As such, we ask you once again to reconsider the recent amendments to Public Health Law 2164.

Sincerely,

The Sayville Board of Education

Administration Building • 99 Greeley Avenue, Sayville, New York 11782 • Phone [redacted] • Fax [redacted]

DOJ-RLC Comment-002704

August 22, 2019

To Whom it May Concern:

I am writing you in regards to the recent passing of the law passed by the New York State legislature which removed the religious exemption to vaccinations from students based on their sincere religious beliefs. As a Board of Education Member for McGraw School District I am seeing the repercussions of this decision and know the irreparable harm it is already causing our students and their families. Some will now not receive special education services that they are in dire need of, some will be bullied outside of school at social events as their private medical information will now be obvious in a small town, some will have to move out of this state, some will suffer severe anxiety & depression as they feel the affects of being segregated and not welcomed in the school they love. I could go on and on about the harm as I know these families, I see their pain and the hard decisions they now have to make. Our students and families are being pressured to hurry and vaccinate with a large amount of vaccines in an untimely and unjust manner, against their sincerely held beliefs.

As a person in a position that is meant to help my community, my hands are tied and I am asking that you grant the stay so that all of these children can receive the education they deserve and deeply desire. These families deserve more time to make arrangements and make big changes in their lives that can forever affect them. We have no proof that any children who held a religious exemption have ever caused a problem in our school. Our school's policy is against religious discrimination. Our school in McGraw, NY was once the location of the New York Central College which opened in 1849 and was the first school in America to appoint black professors and allow people of all races, gender and religious beliefs to be educated together in the same classroom without prejudice. Our school's history means a lot to our community and we want to uphold protecting our student's constitution rights and religious freedoms and make sure no one is ever excluded for any reason.

Thank you for your time and consideration in this sensitive matter.

Respectfully,

Michael Murray
Board of Education Member
McGraw Central School District
Address
Phone Number

RIVERHEAD CENTRAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

700 Osborn Avenue
Riverhead, NY 11901-2996
FAX Phone Number · www.riverhead.net

Dr. Aurelia L. Henriquez
Superintendent of Schools
Phone Number

Sam M. Schneider
Deputy Superintendent
Phone Number

Christine Tona
Assistant Superintendent for Curriculum & Instruction
Phone Number

September 11, 2019

Via E-Mail: rerepeal@gmail.com

Dear Judge Sher:

On behalf of the Riverhead Central School District and Board of Education, I write to you once again to share our concerns with the decision to remove the religious exemption option from our students, without input from school leaders. As a result, we are in a position where we are to violate the constitution and the civil rights of our students and their families.

I implore you to grant a stay to the students who have been impacted by this. More time will allow us to work together toward a better solution to this dire situation. Families are not able to plan and/or adjust with the current looming deadline. Adequate time has not been given so that families can make informed decisions with medical professionals about how to proceed. As educational leaders, we want to support a plan that respects the constitutional rights of all students. Please right this wrong, by granting a stay.

Sincerely,

Dr. Aurelia L. Henriquez
Superintendent of Schools

DOJ-RLC Comment-002706

From: Guiding The Impact <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Urgent Request: Add GRACE Act to 9/29 RLC Hearing Agenda
Date: Mon, 22 Sep 2025 11:51:47 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: The_GRACE_Act_and_Religious_Liberty_in_Education_Funding.pdf

---

Dear Honorable Members of the Religious Liberty Commission and Director Bush,

On behalf of Guiding the Impact, a coalition of religious liberty and medical freedom advocates and faith leaders, I extend our deepest gratitude for your unwavering commitment to protecting religious freedom in education. Your upcoming September 29th hearing on religious liberty issues in school funding presents a critical opportunity to address one of the most pressing violations of faith-based rights in our nation today.

We urgently request that you include an agenda item on the GRACE Act (Guaranteeing Religious Accommodation in Childhood Education Act), sponsored by Congressman Greg Steube, in your September 29th hearing. This bill directly aligns with the hearing's focus, as it prohibits federal education funding to schools and agencies that deny students religious exemptions from vaccination requirements for classroom attendance, athletics and extracurricular activities. This bill confronts the egregious denial of educational access to children in states like New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, where families are barred from schools due to their religious convictions regarding vaccination. This injustice not only violates the sacred principle of religious liberty but also strips countless children of their fundamental right to education -- a crisis that demands your Commission's immediate attention.

We remain steadfast in our fight for religious families, drawing inspiration from the tireless advocacy of Charlie Kirk -- a champion who stood firmly with us in this battle. In the weeks before his untimely passing, Charlie amplified this critical issue on X, declaring: 'We need to make sure parents have access to religious exemptions for vaccines for their children in all 50 states." His words remind us of the profound human cost: families torn apart, children sidelined from learning, all because of their deeply held faith. Bolstered by Charlie's unwavering support, we press forward today with renewed resolve. The GRACE Act stands as the bold, compassionate solution he envisioned -- one that ensures no child is ever excluded from the classroom simply for honoring their family's beliefs. Including this bill on your agenda will amplify the voices of persecuted families, signal to policymakers the urgency of this issue, and advance meaningful reform. Attached is a short memo detailing the GRACE Act's relevance to your hearing and its potential to protect vulnerable families nationwide.

We implore you to act swiftly to give this issue the platform it deserves. I would be honored to provide further information, connect you with affected families, or testify in person to underscore the human toll of these policies. Please contact me at [redacted] or reply to this email to discuss this request further.

Thank you for your courageous leadership and for considering this critical addition to your September 29th agenda. We pray that God guides your hearts to champion the cause of these families and uphold the sanctity of religious freedom in education.

With gratitude,
Elyse Young
Founder, Guiding the Impact

GUIDING the IMPACT

GRACE Act and Religious Liberty in Education Funding

Background

- On August 29, 2025, Congressman Greg Steube (FL-17) introduced the GRACE Act (Guaranteeing Religious Accommodation in Childhood Education Act).
- The bill prohibits federal education funding to schools and agencies that deny students religious exemptions from vaccination requirements for classroom attendance, athletics, and other activities.
- This legislation addresses the urgent crisis in states such as New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, where children are barred from schools because their families uphold religious convictions regarding vaccination.

Why This Matters for the September 29th Hearing

The Religious Liberty Commission's upcoming hearing on religious liberty in education funding provides a critical platform to address one of the most severe violations of religious liberty in education today:

- The exclusion of children from schools based on their families' faith.
- A direct infringement of the First Amendment's Free Exercise Clause, undermining the constitutional rights of families.
- A real-world crisis impacting countless families across multiple states, who face educational exclusion, legal penalties, or economic hardship.

Key Points on the GRACE Act

- ***Restores fairness***: Ensures equitable treatment by requiring religious exemptions where medical exemptions are permitted.
- ***Protects families of faith***: Guarantees that no child is denied education for honoring their beliefs.
- ***Broad precedent***: Forty-six states already balance public health and religious liberty by allowing exemption, demonstrating a workable model.
- ***Constitutional grounding***: Conditions federal education funds in a narrowly tailored manner, designed to withstand judicial scrutiny.

Why Urgent Action by the Religious Liberty Commission Is Critical

- Families in affected states are suffering immediate harm -- denied education, facing legal penalties, or forced into economic hardship due to their faith.
- The GRACE Act directly addresses this crisis by tackling the exclusion of students from schools due to their families' religious objections to vaccination, ensuring equitable access to education while reinforcing constitutional protections.
- Including the GRACE Act in the September 29th discussion would highlight a legislative solution that safeguards faith-based exemptions, amplifying the hearing's impact on protecting religious liberty in education funding.

[redacted]
Sarasota, Florida

DOJ-RLC Comment-002708

From: Ximena Ramirez <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Upcoming Hearing On Education RSVP and Testimony - School Pledge of Alliance - Gender Pronouns
Date: Fri, 19 Sep 2025 13:38:24 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Testimony_as_a_substitute_teacher_in_Denver_Public_Schools.pdf

---

Dear Commissioners,

My name is Mina. I am a Catholic, not yet a parent, but I am deeply aware of the challenges facing children today and I hope to become more involved in supporting them. I often volunteer in public schools, and I want to share that becoming a substitute teacher is surprisingly easy — almost scarily so. Yet it is one of the few ways parents and community members can gain direct access to see what is happening in classrooms.

In my own experience as a teacher's assistant and substitute, I have witnessed how trans ideology plays out in real time with children — even in kindergarten. I also saw how other students, when confronted with it, were left confused and overwhelmed. These moments showed me just how much weight children are being asked to carry at such young ages.

At the same time, I noticed another troubling trend: the quiet removal of traditions that once grounded students in faith and country. In some schools, children no longer say the Pledge of Allegiance. In others, there is no prayer, no acknowledgment of God. These silences are not small. They reveal how far some institutions have drifted from the values that once formed generations of students in discipline, respect, and reverence.

What I saw firsthand is this: children need more than ideology or silence. They need dignity, protection, stability, and love. That is what I urge us to restore in our schools.

Please also consider this email as my interest in attending and or speaking the event.

Best,

Mina

[redacted]

Testimony as a substitute teacher in Denver Public Schools

One of the students I worked with was a kindergartner who had recently transitioned. Before class began, the lead teacher pulled me aside and instructed me to use the child's chosen pronouns and to exercise caution, since he had been "acting up" in class.

I'll be honest — I didn't know what to expect. But to my surprise, my time with him was nothing but pleasant. He never disrespected me. When I made a mistake and misgendered him, he simply, calmly corrected me. There was no anger, no rebellion — just a young child who wanted to be seen, acknowledged, and treated with dignity.

One moment I will never forget was overhearing him explain his transition to other children. As he spoke, I noticed the other kids looking at me with eyes full of confusion and overwhelm, as if silently asking me to explain what they could not understand. In that moment, I stayed silent. I didn't have the words or courage. What if I lost my income due to this moment>

I also remember one afternoon on the playground when he stood apart from the other kids. He wasn't being teased. He wasn't causing trouble. He was simply quiet, watching the others play, alone. And what struck me most was his hesitation — he didn't seem to know where he fit. Should he sit with the girls? Should he chase the boys? Should he join in at all? In that uncertainty, I saw not defiance, but fragility. It was as if his whole little world was carrying too much weight for someone his age.

These experiences taught me something important: the challenges children face in school are never just about pronouns or labels. So often, they come from deeper wounds — neglect, instability, or trauma in the home. I also worked with another boy in the same class who threw books and water bottles, not because he was "bad," but because he discovered it was the only way to get his mother to leave work and come spend time with him. His parents were going through a divorce, and he was at school care from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. every day.

At this same school, I also observed that students do not pledge allegiance to the flag, nor do they pray. That silence struck me just as much as the other issues — it revealed how far some schools have moved away from grounding children in values of faith and country.

So I ask this Commission: what are we to do when school staff instruct us to abide by pronoun policies that go against our conscience? How do we say "no" while still showing respect and compassion for the child? What recourse do we have when we are pressured in this way?

And beyond that — how do we restore love of country in our schools? One concrete step could be a program that investigates which schools are no longer playing the national anthem. From there, we could support parents in petitioning to reinstate it, reminding administrators that our children deserve to hear it daily. I'll tell you this: students in China and Russia hear their anthem every day. Why shouldn't American children have the same grounding in their national identity?

Finally, I urge parents and community members to get involved. The most eye-opening step you can take is to volunteer or apply as a substitute teacher. The process is scarily easy — many districts use third-party companies that are desperate for substitutes. You can get paid about

$100 a day, and it does not require extensive security checks. But what it does give you is direct access to witness what is really happening in our schools.

Our children need us to step into their classrooms, to see them, to advocate for them, and to restore dignity, faith, and stability to their education.

From: Jay Williams <[redacted]>

To: [redacted], [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: ameriKKKanized "Christianity" is 🗑️💩 and those losers WILL be derided and ostracized!

Date: Wed, 17 Sep 2025 11:19:32 -0400

Importance: Normal

Sent from my iPhone

> On Sep 8, 2025, at 1:29 PM, Jay Williams <[redacted]> wrote:
>
>
> <images.jpeg>

From: Vivian Smith <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] The Trump administration has halted funds for global HIV/AIDS programs. No one knows how big the impact is. DISGRACEFUL
Date: Sat, 13 Sep 2025 21:57:02 -0400
Importance: Normal

"The United States has suspended some funding for its flagship AIDS relief program, according to international organizations and members of Congress who warn the cuts are already hurting patients and halting critical projects globally."

https://www.cnn.com/2025/09/13/africa/hiv-aids-program-cuts-trump-pepfar-intl

So-called "Christians" are responsible for this.

Vivian Smith

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Revelation Has Come! Jehovah has Spoken To My Face In Thunder!
Date: Sat, 13 Sep 2025 14:56:03 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: DEITY_OF_CHRIST_IS_FALSE!.doc; 8_Bottom_Line_About_Trinity.odt

---

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
Sent: Saturday, September 13, 2025 1:33 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Fw: Revelation Has Come! Jehovah has Spoken To My Face In Thunder!

From: Dennis Burdick <[redacted]>
Sent: Saturday, September 13, 2025 1:27 PM
To: [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Revelation Has Come!

Jesus has come in lightning, thunder, power, and glory to announce why trinity blocks him from working and why people in trinity are kept away from what Jesus is doing for 2,000 years now with no successors. Please contact me. I have been given the bright and morning star that everyone talks about at Christmas. Now the star of Bethlehem is the star of McHenry II. The star of Mary, the star of Jesus, is the star of Dennis the revelator now! Please contact me for this most urgent message. Dennis Burdick [redacted]
A1 Finds: Noah's Ark, Ark of Covenant and other discoveries!

A1 Finds: Noah's Ark, Ark of Covenant and other discoveries!

Noah's Ark Sodom & Gomorrah Red Sea Crossing Mt. Sinai Ark of Covenant Store Ron Wyatt Flyers Videos Bible Study Comments More Contact

arkdiscovery.com

A1 Finds: Noah's Ark, Ark of Covenant and other discoveries!

Noah's Ark Sodom & Gomorrah Red Sea Crossing Mt. Sinai Ark of Covenant Store Ron Wyatt Flyers Videos Bible Study Comments More Contact

arkdiscovery.com

DIETY OF CHRIST IS FALSE!

Webster's **Definition of DEITY: one exalted or revered as supremely <u>GOOD</u> or powerful**

Jesus' Definition of DEITY: <u>Mark 10:18</u> 18 Jesus said to him: "Why do you call me good? **Nobody is good**, except one, God."

NO SALVATION ORIGIONATES FROM CHRIST! Christ had Jehovah's NAME and Jehovah's spirit to breathe words of JEHOVAH'S salvation. Truth of salvation was in Christ! Jehovah spoke into Christ about Jehovah and Christ repeated THAT SALVATION MESSAGE TO MAN! That is how salvation came THROUGH Christ!

John 6:44-45

44 No man can come to me unless the Father, who sent me, draws him; and I will resurrect him in the last day. **45** It is written in the Prophets, 'And they will all be taught by Jehovah.' Everyone that has <u>heard from the Father</u> and has learned comes to me.

Isaiah 54:13

13 And **<u>all</u>** your sons will be persons taught by Jehovah, and the peace of your sons will be abundant.

Exodus 20:1-3

1 And God proceeded to speak all these words, saying: **2** "I am Jehovah your God, who have brought you out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of slaves. **3** **<u>You must not have any other gods against my face.</u>**

Job 25:4-6

4 So how can mortal man be in the right before God,
Or how can one born of a woman be clean?

5 Look! There is even the moon, and it is not bright;
And the stars themselves have not proved clean in his eyes.

6 How much less so mortal man, who is a maggot,
And a **<u>son of man</u>**, **who is a worm**!"

Psalms 146:1-4

1 Praise Jah, YOU people!
Praise Jehovah, O my soul.

2 I will praise Jehovah during my lifetime.
I will make melody to my God as long as I am.

3 **Do not put YOUR trust in nobles,**
Nor in the son of earthling man, to whom no salvation belongs.

4 His spirit goes out, he goes back to his ground;
In that day his thoughts do perish.

Psalms 118:8-11

8 It is better to take refuge in Jehovah
Than to trust in earthling man.

9 It is better to take refuge in Jehovah
Than to trust in nobles.

10 All the nations themselves surrounded me.
It was **in the name of Jehovah** that I kept holding them off.

11 They surrounded me, yes, they had me surrounded.
It was **in the name of Jehovah** that I kept holding them off.

Matthew 17:23

23 and they will **kill** him, and the third day he will be raised up." Consequently they were very much grieved.

Numbers 23:19

19 **God is not a man** that he should tell lies,
Neither a son of mankind that he should feel regret.
Has he himself said it and will he not do it,
And has he spoken and will he not carry it out?

Habakkuk 1:12

12 Are you not from long ago, O Jehovah? O my God, my Holy One**, you do not die**. O Jehovah, for a judgment you have set it; and, O Rock, for a reproving you have founded it.

JESUS WORSHIP AND JESUS SONGS ARE DEMONIC FALSE TEACHING! JESUS MUST NOT BE GLORIFIED OR PRAISED BY MANS WORDS! JESUS MUST BE GLORIFIED BY JEHOVAH WHEN WE TEACH JEHOVAH'S NAME!

John 5:41-42

41 **I do not accept glory from men,** 42 but I well know that **YOU do not have the love of God in YOU**.

Matthew 4:10-11

10 Then Jesus said to him: **"Go away, Satan! For it is written, 'It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.'"** 11 **Then the Devil left him**, and, look! Angels came and began to minister to him.

Luke 4:8

8 In reply Jesus said to him: **"It is written, 'It is Jehovah your God you must worship, and it is to him alone you must render sacred service.'"**

1 Thessalonians 2:6

6 **Neither have we been seeking glory from men**, **no, either from YOU or from others**, though we could be an expensive burden as apostles of Christ.

JESUS IS NOT GOOD! THE MESSAGE JESUS TAUGHT ABOUT JEHOVAH WAS JEHOVAH'S GOOD MESSAGE!

Matthew 19:17

17 He said to him: **"Why do you ask me about what is good? One there is that is good. If, though, you want to enter into life, observe the commandments continually."**

Mark 10:18

18 Jesus said to him: **"Why do you call me good? Nobody is good, except one, God.**

Luke 18:18-19

18 And a certain ruler questioned him, saying: "Good Teacher, by doing what shall I inherit everlasting life?"
19 Jesus said to him: **"Why do you call me good? Nobody is good, except one, God. 20 You know the commandments, 'Do not commit adultery, Do not murder, Do not steal, Do not bear false witness, Honor your father and mother.'"**

John 14:28

28 YOU heard that I said to YOU, I am going away and I am coming [back] to YOU. If YOU loved me, YOU would rejoice that **I am going my way to the Father, because the Father is greater than I am.**

JESUS CAME IN JEHOVAH'S NAME, SO WE MUST COME IN JEHOVAH'S NAME!

John 12:13

13 took the branches of palm trees and went out to meet him. And they began to shout: "Save, we pray you! **Blessed is he that comes in Jehovah's name, even the king of Israel!"**

Luke 13:35

35 Look! YOUR house is abandoned to YOU. I tell YOU, YOU will by no means see me until YOU say, 'Blessed is he that comes in Jehovah's name.'"

1 John 1:5-7

5 And this is the message which we have heard from him and are announcing to YOU, that **God is light** and there is no darkness at all in union with him. **6** If we make the statement: **"We are having a sharing with him," and yet we go on walking in the darkness, we are lying and are not practicing the truth. 7** However, if we are walking in the light as he himself is in the light, we do have a sharing with one another, and the **blood of Jesus his Son** cleanses us from all sin.

JEHOVAH AND JESUS ARE FATHER AND SON SHARING SAME PURPOSE! TEACHING MAN THAT JEHOVAH IS ONLY GOD IN ONE PERSON IS THAT PURPOSE! JESUS AND JEHOVAH ARE SEPARATE PERSONS!

John 10:30

30 I and the Father are one."

Mark 10:6-9

6 However, from [the] beginning of creation 'He made them male and female. **7** On this account a man will leave his father and mother, **8 and the two will be one flesh'; so that they are no longer two, but one flesh**. **9** Therefore what God yoked together let no man put apart."

John 17:22-23

22 Also, I have given them the glory that you have given me, in order that they may be one just as we are one. 23 I in union with them and you in union with me, in order that they may be perfected into one, that the world may have the knowledge that you sent me forth and that you loved them just as you loved me

1 Corinthians 6:16

16 What! Do YOU not know that he who is joined to a harlot is one body? For, **“The two,” says he, “will be one flesh.”**

IN JESUS’ NAME MEANS IN THE NAME OF TEACHING JEHOVAH’S NAME AS SALVATION TO MAN! IN ASKING JEHOVAH FOR SPIRIT OF JEHOVAH WE ENTER INTO KINGDOM AND ARE SEALED FOR HEAVEN!

John 10:25

25 Jesus answered them: “I told YOU, and yet YOU do not believe. **The works that I am doing in the name of my Father, these bear witness about me.”**

John 5:43

43 **I have come in the name of my Father,** but YOU do not receive me; if someone else arrived in his own name, YOU would receive that one.

Luke 11:2

2 Then he said to them: “Whenever YOU pray, say, **‘Father, let your name be sanctified**. Let your kingdom come.

John 17:11, 26

11 “Also, I am no longer in the world, but they are in the world and I am coming to you. **Holy Father, watch over them on account of your own name** which you have given me, in order **that they may be one** just as we are.
26 **And I have made your name known to them and will make it known,** in order that the love with which you loved me may be in them and I in union with them.”

Acts 22:12-16

12 “Now An·a·ni´as, a certain man reverent according to the Law, well reported on by all the Jews dwelling there, **13** came to me and, standing by me, he said to me, ‘Saul, brother, have your sight again!’ And I looked up at him that very hour. **14** He said, **‘The God of our forefathers** has chosen you to come to know his will and to see the righteous One and to hear the voice of his mouth, **15** because you are to be a witness for him to all men of things you have seen and heard. **16** And now why are you delaying? **Rise, get baptized and wash your sins away by your calling upon his name.’**

John 20:17

17 Jesus said to her: "Stop clinging to me. For I have not yet ascended to the Father. But be on your way to my brothers and say to them, **'I am ascending to my Father and YOUR Father and to my God and YOUR God.'"**

JEHOVAH IS GOD TO JESUS THE MAN, JEHOVAH IS GOD TO MICHAEL THE CHRIST BEFORE HE WAS MAN, JEHOVAH IS GOD TO MANKIND! JESUS IS SLAVE TO JEHOVAH, MAN IS SLAVE TO JEHOVAH! JEHOVAH IS LOVE!

Jude 9

9 But when Mi´cha·el the archangel had a difference with the Devil and was disputing about Moses' body, he did not dare to bring a judgment against him in abusive terms, but said**: "May Jehovah rebuke you."**

1 Corinthians 10:1-4

1 Now I do not want YOU to be ignorant, brothers, that our forefathers were all under the cloud and all passed through the sea **2** and all got baptized into Moses by means of the cloud and of the sea; **3** and all ate the same spiritual food **4** and all drank the same spiritual drink. For they used to drink from the spiritual rock-mass that followed them, **and that rock-mass meant the Christ.**

Zechariah 3:1-5

1 And he proceeded to show me Joshua the high priest standing before the angel of Jehovah, and Satan standing at his right hand in order to resist him. **2 Then [the angel of] Jehovah said to Satan: "Jehovah rebuke you, O Satan, yes, Jehovah rebuke you, he who is choosing Jerusalem! Is this one not a log snatched out of the fire?"**

Isaiah 14:9-27

9 "Even She´ol underneath has become agitated at you in order to meet you on coming in. At you it has awakened those impotent in death, all the goatlike leaders of the earth. It has made all the kings of the nations get up from their thrones. **10** All of them speak up and say to you, '**Have you yourself also been made weak like us? Is it to us that you have been made comparable?** **11** Down to She´ol your pride has been brought, the din of your stringed instruments. **Beneath you, maggots are spread out as a couch; and worms are your covering.'**

12 "O how you have fallen from heaven, you shining one, son of the dawn! How you have been cut down to the earth, you who were disabling the nations! **13** As for you, you have said in your heart, 'To the heavens I shall go up. Above the stars of God I shall lift up my throne, and I shall sit down upon the mountain of meeting, in the remotest parts of the north. **14 I shall go up above the high places of the clouds; I shall make myself resemble the Most High.'**

15 "However, down to She´ol you will be brought, to the remotest parts of the pit. **16** Those seeing you will gaze even at you; they will give close examination even to you, [saying,] 'Is this the man that was agitating

the earth, that was making kingdoms rock, **17** that made the productive land like the wilderness and that overthrew its very cities, that did not open the way homeward even for his prisoners?' **18** All other kings of the nations, yes, all of them, have lain down in glory, each one in his own house. **19** But as for you, you have been thrown away without a burial place for you, like a detested sprout, clothed with killed men stabbed with the sword that are going down to the stones of a pit, like a carcass trodden down. **20** You will not become united with them in a grave, because you brought your own land to ruin, you killed your own people. To time indefinite the offspring of evildoers will not be named.

21 "Make ready, YOU men, a slaughtering block for his own sons because of the error of their forefathers, that they may not rise up and actually take possession of the earth and fill the face of the productive land with cities."

22 "And I will rise up against them," is the utterance of Jehovah of armies**. "And I will cut off from Babylon name and remnant and progeny and posterity," is the utterance of Jehovah.**

23 "And I will make her a possession of porcupines and reedy pools of water, and I will sweep her with the broom of annihilation," is the utterance of Jehovah of armies.

24 Jehovah of armies has sworn, saying: "Surely just as I have figured, so it must occur; and just as I have counseled, that is what will come true, **25** in order to break the As·syr´i·an in my land and that I may tread him down on my own mountains; and that his yoke may actually depart from upon them and that his very load may depart from upon their shoulder."

26 This is the counsel that is counseled against all the earth, and this is the hand that is stretched out against all the nations. **27** For Jehovah of armies himself has counseled, and who can break [it] up? And his hand is the one stretched out, and who can turn it back?

WHEN JESUS CALLED HIMSELF SON OF MAN, HE SAID HE WAS A WORM, A SLAVE, AND NOT GOOD, AND NOT GOD! JESUS THEREFOR PROVED ONLY JEHOVAH'S WORDS HE GAVE WERE GOOD, MAKING HIS SERVICE GOOD; AS OUR EXAMPLE OF GOOD SLAVES!

Bottom Line - Trinity True or False?

Jesus is not Almighty God

New American Standard Bible (©1995)
For a child will be born to us, a son will be given to us; And the government will rest on His shoulders; And His name will be called Wonderful Counselor, Mighty God, Eternal Father, Prince of Peace.
Isaiah 9:6
Prince: a male member of a royal family other than the sovereign (especially the son of a sovereign)

A.) Jesus was to be called "A Mighty God" because he was given God's word to teach as a representative of God. Jesus was not a replacement for God nor God himself, but mighty in that he was Jehovah's son and could not be stopped.

New American Standard Bible (©1995)
I said, "You are gods, and all of you are sons of the Most High. Psalm 82:6

A.) Judges of Israel were also called Gods by Jehovah because they represented God in the judgment of his people, and were directed by his spirit like the Angelic sons with the Angelic sons.

New World Translation
1Consequently Jehovah said to Moses: "See, I have made you God to Pharaoh, and Aaron your own brother will become your prophet. **2**You—you will speak all that I shall command you; and Aaron your brother will do the speaking to Pharaoh, and he must send the sons of Israel away from his land.
Exodus 7:1-2

A.) Moses was **A** god not GOD. This is why Jesus said he was " the greater Moses" as Jesus was also **A** God who taught Jehovah's will like Moses did, but Jesus was also the Son thus he was greater than Moses.

International Standard Version (©2008)
Therefore, if anyone is in the Messiah, he is a new creation. Old things have disappeared, and-look!-all things have become new! 2 Corinthians 5:17

A.) Jesus was given the title of "Eternal Father" meaning (in Greek) "Father of our Future" because his faithful and true sinless example brought us Jehovah's privilege of Holy Spirit for all who ask. When Jesus died faithful to Jehovah, Jesus became father of the re-established faithful and true soul, meaning Jesus' example is what all must do to be faithful and true to Jehovah. Jehovah's Spirit is how we are matured and taught by Christ to be faithful to Jehovah.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002723

Jesus proclaims himself as a Prophet

New Living Translation (©2007)
Yes, today, tomorrow, and the next day I must proceed on my way. For it wouldn't do for a prophet of God to be killed except in Jerusalem! Luke 13:33

New Living Translation (©2007)
And they were deeply offended and refused to believe in him. Then Jesus told them, "A prophet is honored everywhere except in his own hometown and among his own family." Matthew 13:57

A.) Jesus calls himself a "Prophet." He represented Jehovah God, and was NOT God Almighty in person, but the Son as the spokesman of Jehovah!

Jesus was the Spirit Son of Jehovah God Almighty transformed and changed into a man. Jehovah God is a spirit in Heaven and has never, nor will ever be changed.

New International Version (©1984)
God is not a man, that he should lie, nor a son of man, that he should change his mind. Does he speak and then not act? Does he promise and not fulfill? Numbers 23:19

Bible In Basic English
I will not put into effect the heat of my wrath; I will not again send destruction on Ephraim; for I am God and not man, the Holy One among you; I will not put an end to you. Hosea 11:9

A.) Jehovah God is not a man or a son of man.

New International Version (©1984)
"Men of Israel, listen to this: Jesus of Nazareth was a man accredited by God to you by miracles, wonders and signs, which God did among you through him, as you yourselves know. Acts 2:22

A.) Jesus was a man that Jehovah God worked through.

B.) Jehovah God did the miracles when his son Jesus, (a self-proclaimed prophet) asked him to in prayer, like all other prophets.

New International Version (©1984)
As it is, you are determined to kill me, a man who has told you the truth that I heard from God. Abraham did not do such things. John 8:40

A.) Jesus was a man that heard his truth from Jehovah God.

B.) Jesus did and said what he was told, by Jehovah God the Father, just as he did in heaven prior to being transformed to a human.

New International Version (©1984)
As Jesus went on from there, two blind men followed him, calling out, "Have mercy on us, Son of David!" Matthew 9:27

New Living Translation (©2007)
"Be quiet!" the crowd yelled at them. But they only shouted louder, "Lord, Son of David, have mercy on us!" Matthew 20:31

A.) Jesus was called the son of David. (Son of man)

Can Jehovah God Change into a Mortal Man?

New Living Translation (©2007)
"I am the LORD, and I do not change. That is why you descendants of Jacob are not already destroyed. Malachi 3:6

New Living Translation (©2007)
Whatever is good and perfect comes down to us from God our Father, who created all the lights in the heavens. He never changes or casts a shifting shadow. James 1:17

A.) I am Jehovah, the father of lights, I do not change.

New Living Translation (©2007)
"But you are my witnesses, O Israel!" says the LORD. "You are my servant. You have been chosen to know me, believe in me, and understand that I alone am God. There is no other God--there never has been, and there never will be. Isaiah 43:10

GOD'S WORD® Translation (©1995)
Who has accomplished this? Who has determined the course of history from the beginning? I, the LORD, was there first, and I will be there to the end. I am the one!" Isaiah 41:4

A.) Jehovah, The one and only God! None before him and none after him!

New Living Translation (©2007)
But you are always the same; you will live forever. Psalm 102:27

A.) Jehovah remains the same and does not change nor can he die!

Jehovah God was not on earth in the flesh during Jesus' Life

New Living Translation (©2007)
And don't address anyone here on earth as 'Father,' for only God in heaven is your spiritual Father. Matthew 23:9

A.) Jesus declared that "The Father, Jehovah God "was not on earth, but in heaven.

New International Version (©1984)
How then can a man be righteous before God? How can one born of woman be pure? If even the moon is not bright and the stars are not pure in his eyes, how much less man, who is but a maggot--a son of man, who is only a worm!" Job 25:4-6

A.) When Jehovah God was on the earth he only dwelt in the "Holy of Holy's", The "Most Pure Sanctified Place" in the Temple. Jesus was born from a physical woman, therefore not good. How ever, Jehovah's Spirit we all share is in him, that alone is Good for His/our Good works! **Matthew 19:17** He said to him: "Why do you ask me about what is good? One there is who is good. If, though, you want to enter into life, observe the commandments continually."

New International Version (©1984)
No one has seen the Father except the one who is from God; only he has seen the Father. John 6:46

Bible in Basic English
No man has seen God at any time; the only Son, who is on the breast of the Father, he has made clear what God is. John 1:18

A.) When Jesus said," He who has seen me has seen the father," he was revealing the fathers heart and will exactly as he was directed, because he had lived with, and was sent by the Father.

Jehovah God cannot be tempted, Jesus was.

New American Standard Bible (©1995)
Let no one say when he is tempted, "I am being tempted by God"; for God cannot be tempted by evil, and He Himself does not tempt anyone. James 1:13

New International Version (©1984)
Then Jesus was led by the Spirit into the desert to be tempted by the devil. Matthew 4:1

GOD'S WORD® Translation (©1995)
We have a chief priest who is able to sympathize with our weaknesses. He was tempted in every way that we are, but he didn't sin. Hebrews 4:15

A.) Some say Jesus was tempted only because he was in the flesh, however Satan was tempted and fell from Grace along with one third of the Angels, all of whom were spirit sons of God and in heaven while tempted.

Jesus was not Omnipotent

New International Version (©1984)
The next day as they were leaving Bethany, Jesus was hungry Seeing in the distance a fig tree in leaf, he went to find out if it had any fruit. When he reached it, he found nothing but leaves, because it was not the season for figs. Then he said to the tree, "May no one ever eat fruit from you again." And his disciples heard him say it. Mark 11:12-14

A.) Wouldn't Almighty God who rules over all creation know the status of his creation?

New Living Translation (©2007)
"However, no one knows the day or hour when these things will happen, not even the angels in heaven or the Son himself. Only the Father knows. Mark 13:32

American King James Version
But of that day and hour knows no man, no, not the angels of heaven, but my Father only.
Matthew 24:36

GOD'S WORD® Translation (©1995)
Then I will tell them publicly, 'I've never known you. Get away from me, you evil people.' Matthew 7:23

A.) Obviously Jehovah knows all men, that is how he calls out of the world and brings us Into Jesus sheepfold.

Jesus Prayed, Who does Jehovah pray to?

New World Translation

33 O the depth of God's riches and wisdom and knowledge! How unsearchable his judgments [are] and past tracing out his ways [are]! **34** For "who has come to know Jehovah's mind, or who has become his counselor?" **35** Or, "Who has first given to him, so that it must be repaid to him?" **36** Because from him and by him and for him are all things. To him be the glory forever. Amen. Romans 11:33-36

Does Jehovah Need To Be Strengthened By His Creation?

GOD'S WORD® Translation (©1995)
Then an angel from heaven appeared to him and gave him strength. Luke 22:43

What does Jehovah's fallen creation know about him?

New Living Translation (©2007)
You say you have faith, for you believe that there is one God. Good for you! Even the demons believe this, and they tremble in terror. James 2:19

New World Translation (Demons And Jesus' Angels Know Jehovah Is One Person!)
Mark 10:18 18Jesus said to him: "Why do you call me good? Nobody is good except one, God.

Matthew 19:17 17He said to him: "Why do you ask me about what is good? One there is who is good. If, though, you want to enter into life, observe the commandments continually."

Serve THE One And Only God Jehovah With All Your Heart

John 5:31 (Jesus Does Not Accept Witness From Men! Only Obedience To Jehovah Invokes Christ To Help Us Keep Ten Commandments For Demonstrating Jehovah's Name!)
31 "If I alone bear witness about myself, my witness is not true. **32** There is another that bears witness about me, and I know that the witness which he bears about me is true. **33** YOU have dispatched men to John, and he has borne witness to the truth. **34** However, I do not accept the witness from man, but I say these things that YOU may be saved.
JEHOVAH ALONE RECEIVES WITNESS FROM MAN!!!

JESUS IS IN CHARGE OF TEACHING US JEHOVAH'S HOW AND WHEN POLICY BY THE COMMANDMENTS!

From: Kristian Klepes <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Christian Revival: Scholarly Book Submission
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 2025 21:36:14 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Book_Summary_-_Is_Jesus_Christ_Really_In_My_Heart.mp4

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

Would you consider advancing Christian revival in our nation through the submission and use of my scholarly book entitled, "Is Jesus Christ Really In My Heart?"

My name is Kristian Klepes. I am a Christian scholar, author, and lawyer committed to equipping fellow Christians with biblical assurance and spiritual vitality.

"Is Jesus Christ Really In My Heart?" is a theological and pastoral call to revival grounded in the biblical truth that transformation begins with the active realization of and reliance on Christ's indwelling presence.

My scholarly book:

(1) Builds on my peer-reviewed article published in *The Canadian American Theological Review,* which identifies a chiasm in John 14-16 affirming the Paraclete's (Holy Spirit) role in bringing Christ's presence to the believer*;* and

(2) Synthesizes the biblical context of ten key passages to reveal the necessity and power of "Christ in you" as the foundation for sanctification, assurance, and gospel witness.

Included below are:

- A link to a press release for the book;
- A link to my peer-reviewed article in *The Canadian American Theological Review*;
- A link to a YouTube interview for the book; and
- A summary video attachment introducing the book's message

Thank you for your consideration. I believe this resource aligns with your mission to support faith-based renewal and spiritual vitality across our communities. I would be honored to contribute to that mission.

https://www.pr.com/press-release/943251

CATReview-12.1.pdf

https://youtu.be/S8Ic8suYLhM?si=leeSQRyjQDlJpce_

In Christ,

Kristian Klepes, Esq.
Philippone Law Offices

Document Produced in Native Format

From: Edward Hoid <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Re: Religious Persecution and Sex Abuse Lawsuits
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 2025 14:02:13 -0400
Importance: Normal

Listen, I filed this case long ago revealing religious persecution by news and government and it involved my faith and so the Federal Courts were on notice and chose to ignore and disregard the claims and the Charlie Kirk is killed by the same persecution. Somebody needs to look into my cases.

On Mon, Sep 8, 2025, 6:48 PM Edward Hoid <[redacted]> wrote:

> Please review the attachment and help me with it.

From: Dana Rivas <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] parent perspective on religious liberty
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 2025 08:52:42 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: scan_ttresler_2025-08-20-16-57-11.pdf

Hello,

I don't agree with my Howard County, MD School striving to earn recognition as a rainbow ribbon school from this group, by incorporating all of these LGBTQ topics, in the manner outlined by this group in the link below. I've attached an email I sent to our principal.

https://www.cary-hoco.org/our-goals

Who were the groups in the Montgomery county school district that protested this in Montgomery county schools, which I read about in a Christian Post article?

Thanks,
Dana

Outlook

Re: [External] Concern regarding the pride flag display in the cafeteria

From Tiffany Tresler <Email Address>
Date Wed 11/27/2024 1:00 PM
To Dana Rivas <Email Address>; Kory Hiel <Email Address>
Cc Doug Arnoldo Rivas <Email Address>

Hello Mrs. Rivas,

Thank you for your kind words and Happy Thanksgiving to you and your family. The SEL lesson, as I shared it with you, will remain an option for our intermediate teachers to use. It is in alignment with all HCPSS curriculum related policies. Affirming symbols of allyship being visible to students, such as the Pride flag, are part of the requirements to be a Rainbow Ribbon School. We are working on a 2-3 year process to earn this award. Our neighboring schools of Dayton Oaks and Clarksville have already earned this distinction. You can read about it here. https://www.cary-hoco.org/rrslist. Unless school system policies and priorities change, I do not plan to remove the flag from the cafeteria.

Warmly,

Dr. Tiffany Tresler, Principal
(She/Her/Hers)

Triadelphia Ridge Elementary
Address
Phone Number

At Triadelphia Ridge Elementary School our mission is to work collaboratively to provide a nurturing, inclusive and enriching school community to ensure our students develop social-emotional well-being, and meet academic standards.

Core Values:
- Promoting lifelong learning for *all* members of our school community
- Encouraging self-advocacy and perseverance
- Fostering a sense of belonging and respecting diversity within our community
- Making positive contributions to our school and community

This e-mail, including any attachments, is CONFIDENTIAL and may be legally privileged. If you are not an intended recipient or an authorized representative of an intended recipient, you are prohibited from using, copying or distributing the information in this e-mail or its attachments. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any attachments. Thank you.

From: Dana Rivas <[redacted]>
Sent: Wednesday, November 27, 2024 12:04 PM
To: Tiffany Tresler <[redacted]>; Kory Hiel <[redacted]>
Cc: Doug Arnoldo Rivas <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: [External] Concern regarding the pride flag display in the cafeteria

Hello,

I hadn't heard from you in a while. Just following up on this. I think it was very inappropriate that during an SEL class, my daughter received
a lesson on what the colors of the pride flag represented and then asked to color a flag. That's sexual content. Can you reassure me that this won't happen again in the future?

And that is why I am asking for the pride flag to be taken down in the cafeteria. I can't imagine a parent of a Kindergartener or 1st grader would be ok with you describing what each of those colors are intended to mean on that flag? That would be you teaching sexual content to young kids. This is wrong. With the pride flag being in the cafeteria, where the audience is K-5th graders -- to me, that is your intention. Why don't you move the flag to the teachers' lounge, if you'd like to have it somewhere?

I appreciate your hard work and I hope you have a Happy Thanksgiving!

Dana

On Thu, Oct 17, 2024 at 6:43 PM Dana Rivas <[redacted]> wrote:

> With the pride flag being in the cafeteria, where the audience is K-5th graders -- to me, the message this is saying, is that you want all students to be taught and understand what each of those colors represent and I don't feel that is age appropriate.
>
> I could see if you just had the flag up during back to school night, for parents... but every day at school...the audience is little kids, which is not appropriate.
>
> I think the pride flag in the cafeteria should be replaced with the Treasure Traits or something like that.
>
> Thank you,
> Dana
>
> On Tue, Oct 15, 2024, 8:24 AM Dana Rivas <[redacted]> wrote:
>
> > Olivia said it was during SEL, so it was a counselor. Olivia recalled students asking, "So what does the B mean?" - and the counselor told them.
> >
> > Thanks,
> > Dana
> >
> > On Mon, Oct 14, 2024, 4:29 PM Tiffany Tresler <Tiffany [redacted]> wrote:
> >
> > > Hi Mrs. Rivas,
> > >
> > > Do you know which specific teacher(s) shared that level of information when teaching the students the lesson we are referring to from last June?
> > >
> > > I also appreciate the time you took to email me directly to share your concerns, feedback, and thoughts.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002734

Warmly,

Tiffany

Dr. Tiffany Tresler, Principal
(She/Her/Hers)

Triadelphia Ridge Elementary
[redacted]
Address
Phone Number

At Triadelphia Ridge Elementary School our mission is to work collaboratively to provide a nurturing, inclusive and enriching school community to ensure our students develop social-emotional well-being, and meet academic standards.

Core Values:

- Promoting lifelong learning for *all* members of our school community
- Encouraging self-advocacy and perseverance
- Fostering a sense of belonging and respecting diversity within our community
- Making positive contributions to our school and community

This e-mail, including any attachments, is CONFIDENTIAL and may be legally privileged. If you are not an intended recipient or an authorized representative of an intended recipient, you are prohibited from using, copying or distributing the information in this e-mail or its attachments. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any attachments. Thank you.

From: Dana Rivas <danamarierivas@gmail.com>
Sent: Thursday, October 10, 2024 1:13 PM
To: Tiffany Tresler <Tiffany_Tresler@hcpss.org>
Cc: Kory Hiel <Kory_[redacted]Email Address>
Subject: Re: [External] Concern regarding the pride flag display in the cafeteria

I'm going to believe my child when they said they were told what each letter of LGBTQ meant and which color represented each letter. And then given a flag to color in, making them feel like they were supposed to choose one of the colors associated with L or G or B ...etc.

This is not appropriate and I hope that it won't happen in the future.

Regarding the pride flag in the cafeteria.
I understand that you want to communicate to those who identify as LGTBQ+, that they can feel safe and respected as TRES.

But then what about others...?

Last year there was an uptick in derogatory speech about black people - yet you didn't feel the need to place the Black Lives Matter flag in the cafeteria.

And we do have students at TRES and other community members who are members of the black community.

Some Jewish friends of ours who attend a different HoCo school (not TRES) were being picked on for several weeks at school last year for being Jewish. That school didn't put an Israeli flag in the cafeteria.

These instances were all handled by addressing the school community, like you said, by reminding/teaching kindness and respect for others regardless of our differences. I think you handle this well.

All these different identities shouldn't be our focus, we should focus on the same Spirit that we all share.

-Dana

On Wed, Oct 9, 2024, 5:03 PM Tiffany Tresler <Tiffany [redacted]> wrote:

Hello Rivas Family,

Thank you for your patience while I worked to find out about the lesson you referenced. The lesson was provided as a menu of possible options for teachers during SEL time during June last year. The lessons were focused on pride and identity. For the flag lesson, students were provided with a blank flag and encouraged to design a flag that represents their pride in their identify. The color meaning on the Pride flag was shared with some classes. Here is what was shared:

The colors on the rainbow flag each have a specific meaning.

The colors on your flag can mean anything you want.

The Pride flag in our cafeteria communicates to all members of the community that TRES is a place were members of the LGTBQ+ are welcomed and can feel safe. We do have students at TRES and other community members who are members of the LGTBQ+ community.

Dating is not a topic of our curriculum for any grade. We teach respecting others regardless of our differences. During SEL we discuss never being unkind to others based on aspects of their identities.

Warmly,

Tiffany Tresler

Dr. Tiffany Tresler, Principal
(She/Her/Hers)

Triadelphia Ridge Elementary
Address
Phone Number

At Triadelphia Ridge Elementary School our mission is to work collaboratively to provide a nurturing, inclusive and enriching school community to ensure our students develop social-emotional well-being, and meet academic standards.

Core Values:

- Promoting lifelong learning for *all* members of our school community
- Encouraging self-advocacy and perseverance
- Fostering a sense of belonging and respecting diversity within our community
- Making positive contributions to our school and community

This e-mail, including any attachments, is CONFIDENTIAL and may be legally privileged. If you are not an intended recipient or an authorized representative of an intended recipient, you are prohibited from using, copying or distributing the information in this e-mail or its attachments. If you have received this e-mail in error, please notify the sender immediately by return e-mail and delete all copies of this message and any attachments. Thank you.

From: Dana Rivas <Email Address>
Sent: Monday, October 7, 2024 12:06 PM
To: Tiffany Tresler <Tiffany_Email Address>; Kory Hiel <Kory_Email Address>
Subject: [External] Concern regarding the pride flag display in the cafeteria

! CAUTION: This email originated from outside of HCPSS. Do not click links or open attachments, unless you recognize the sender and know the content is safe.

I wanted to reach out about a concern I had during the last school year at TRES.

Last year, I was disappointed that children were given a "lesson" on what the pride flag and LGBTQ ment and that children felt like it was a lesson to be gay, by giving them a flag to color in.

We were shocked that this went on in school. This should not be a part of the school year curriculum, and hope it won't happen again this year.

The acts of individuals who are rejecting the fullness of who God made them to be (some probably due to past abuse), should not be celebrated, they should be helped by caring professionals.

And having that giant pride flag in the cafeteria - I feel is like the school telling kids as young as 5 yrs to think about / ask your parents about the topic of who people date. This isn't right.

This flag should be replaced now by the schools motto or Treasure traits or the DEBUG strategy...etc

And if one teacher decides to decorate their room by placing pride flags every where - that's ok, I feel that's the teachers space -- but I hope another teacher would be allowed to fill her room with Palestine flags and another teacher with Israeli flags and another teacher with Christian flags, if they wish.

Thank you,
Doug and Dana Rivas

From: Joycee Esmaquil <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Standing in Prayer for Christians in Pakistan
Date: Thu, 11 Sep 2025 07:40:00 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image001.png

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,
We hope this note finds you well. We are Bill and Jeanette Stewart with Teleios, Inc., a Christian nonprofit dedicated to biblical teaching, discipleship, and research on the positive impact of Christianity on individuals and society. It is our joy and mission to support leaders and organizations working to advance religious liberty and strengthen faith communities around the world.
This month, our hearts are especially burdened for Christians in Pakistan, where believers in Jaranwala recently carried out an unprecedented 17-day protest calling for justice after enduring repeated mob attacks on their neighborhoods and churches. Many, including women, joined in fasting and prayer to ensure their voices were heard — a remarkable act of courage in the face of ongoing persecution. You may read more here: Christians stage 17-day protest against injustice in Pakistan - Christian Daily International
We share this with you to stand in solidarity with our brothers and sisters in Christ in Pakistan and to encourage your continued advocacy on behalf of persecuted believers. Please know that we are praying for you and your team as you carry out this vital mission.
With appreciation,
Bill and Jeanette Stewart
http://www.teleiosresearch.com/

From: bishopleob brosius <Email Address>
To: "Email Address" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION FORM
Date: Wed, 10 Sep 2025 18:10:10 -0400
Importance: Normal

September 10, 2025

Dear Sir/Madam,

I would like to request your offices to apply for membership and partnership with the African Ministers for America . I am Bishop/ Chaplain Leo Boimah Brosius, Founder and Executive Director of the African Ministers for America. This Organization is geared toward standing with the Unite states in Prayers, and meeting the Spiritual needs of humanity.

I am presently living in Minnesota and desire to extend into the Communities work here in the United States and the world.

Thanks.

Bishop Leo Boimah Brosius

Founder & Executive Director

African Ministers For America

Address

Cell: Phone Number

Google Forms

I've invited you to fill out a form:

MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION FORM

African Ministers For America (A M F A)

Address

MN 55445

Phone Number : Phone Number

Email: Email Address

FILL OUT IN GOOGLE FORMS

Powered by
Google Forms

Create your own Google Form

From: Wondok Seo <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] A Letter to RLC: About Religious Oppression of Churches in South Korea
Date: Wed, 10 Sep 2025 15:51:07 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: A_Letter_to_RLC_About_Religious_Oppression_of_Churches_in_South_Korea.pdf

---

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

My name is Weon Deok Seo, serving as a minister at a local Korean American community church in North Carolina. I am also a seminary student in a Master of Theology program of Trinity Evangelical Divinity School after graduating from Liberty University Divinity School with a Master of Divinity program. I am writing to report urgent information about a developing situation that threatens religious freedom in South Korea.

President Donald Trump has recognized that churches are under political threats in South Korea. On August 25, before meeting with South Korean President Lee Jae-myung, President Trump expressed his concerns over "vicious raids" on churches in South Korea to reporters during the State Department's briefing. He also mentioned the issue to President Lee during the meeting when a reporter asked a question about Trump's concerns about South Korea.

Rev. Hyun-bo Son, a South Korean pastor who has served Segero Church in Busan, South Korea. Pastor Son also led '*Save Korea*,' a Christian prayer gathering that organized rallies opposing the impeachment of former President Yoon Suk-yeol and supporting the conservative political leaders and movement this year. He also invited conservative leaders to his church.

Recently, in South Korea, the court issued an arrest warrant for him on charges of violating the election act. The judge issued it because of flight risk, although Rev Son has served Segero Church for over 30 years. Police already raided his house and church. Some conservative politicians view it as clear political retaliation from the new government of South Korea. The Christianity of South Korea has faced religious suppression and political retaliation from the new government. Many Christians have been worried about the current situation in South Korea.

The alliance between the United States and South Korea draws its profound strength not merely from a defense treaty, but from a spiritual foundation built upon the ground of shared Christian values. Specifically, I respectfully request that the Commission give this matter its immediate and serious attention, taking all appropriate actions. Furthermore, I urge you to formally convey the seriousness of this situation to the Trump Administration and advocate for a strong diplomatic response to protect religious freedom in South Korea.

Thank you for your time and consideration of this urgent matter.

Sincerely,
Weon Deok Seo

Weon Deok Seo
[redacted]

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

My name is Weon Deok Seo, serving as a minister at a local Korean American community church in North Carolina. I am also a seminary student in a Master of Theology program of Trinity Evangelical Divinity School after graduating from Liberty University Divinity School with a Master of Divinity program. I am writing to report urgent information about a developing situation that threatens religious freedom in South Korea.

President Donald Trump has recognized that churches are under political threats in South Korea. On August 25, before meeting with South Korean President Lee Jae-myung, President Trump expressed his concerns over "vicious raids" on churches in South Korea to reporters during the State Department's briefing. He also mentioned the issue to President Lee during the meeting when a reporter asked a question about Trump's concerns about South Korea.

Rev. Hyun-bo Son, a South Korean pastor who has served Segero Church in Busan, South Korea. Pastor Son also led '*Save Korea*,' a Christian prayer gathering that organized rallies opposing the impeachment of former President Yoon Suk-yeol and supporting the conservative political leaders and movement this year. He also invited conservative leaders to his church.

Recently, in South Korea, the court issued an arrest warrant for him on charges of violating the election act. The judge issued it because of flight risk, although Rev Son has served Segero Church for over 30 years. Police already raided his house and church. Some conservative politicians view it as clear political retaliation from the new government of South Korea. The Christianity of South Korea has faced religious suppression and political retaliation from the new government. Many Christians have been worried about the current situation in South Korea.

The alliance between the United States and South Korea draws its profound strength not merely from a defense treaty, but from a spiritual foundation built upon the ground of shared Christian values. Specifically, I respectfully request that the Commission give this matter its immediate and serious attention, taking all appropriate actions. Furthermore, I urge you to formally convey the seriousness of this situation to the Trump Administration and advocate for a strong diplomatic response to protect religious freedom in South Korea.

Thank you for your time and consideration of this urgent matter.

Sincerely,
Weon Deok Seo

DOJ-RLC Comment-002743

From: Bethany Grace <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Interested in providing testimony
Date: Wed, 10 Sep 2025 15:35:22 -0400
Importance: Normal

Hello,

I am a proud US citizen and resident of Wakefield, Rhode Island, and I am interested in providing testimony to the RLC on September 29. Please let me know the process for providing written or verbal testimony. Thank you!

My best,
Bethany Sorrentino

--
Bethany Grace Sorrentino
[redacted] (text preferred)

From: Kara Tyson <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Stand or Else
Date: Tue, 09 Sep 2025 22:10:12 -0400
Importance: Normal

Religious Liberty Commission..pray like we tell you??

Numerous Christians around the world kneel. In fact, the oldest Christian groups kneel.

Kara Tyson

From: Danielle McMillan <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RCL News and updates
Date: Tue, 09 Sep 2025 20:49:37 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good Evening,

It was a pleasure attending yesterday's event. You are all moving mountains and it is deeply appreciated from our family to yours. Thank you for your efforts and dedication to all families throughout the country. We'll all sleep better because of each of you! We are all deeply grateful. Let's keep climbing! Praise God.

Many blessings to each of your and your families.

Danielle and Ryan McMillan

[redacted]
Address

From: Leslie A. <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Grateful, but education still needed
Date: Tue, 09 Sep 2025 14:22:55 -0400
Importance: Normal

This is the second email I just mentioned I would send. If you read the following email, you will see that schools no longer teach the Holocaust, the largest genocide in history. History repeats itself unless you teach it.

Thank you,
Leslie

From: Leslie A. <[redacted]>
Sent: Thursday, March 20, 2025 4:52 PM
To: [redacted]
Subject: Grateful, but education still needed

To all principals of NMUSD, Superintendent and School Board -

I am grateful for the schools that have tried to stop hate and educate our students and staff with programs like Student to Student or visiting the Orange County Holocaust Educational Center at Chabad of Newport and for those that do field trips to the Museum of Tolerance in Los Angeles.

I'd like to bring attention to education in the classrooms about the Holocaust. The **first** time my daughter and her classmates heard of the Holocaust was in 8th grade several years ago when their English teacher had them read *Night*, by Ellie Wiesel, a memoir of a survivor in the Concentration Camps. It was just a book meant for literary lessons of "memoirs", but had no educational nor historical reference about the content. Don't get me wrong, I was extremely pleased the class read it like I did when I was in 8th grade many decades ago. I asked the teacher if I could Zoom a Holocaust survivor into class as there are so few of them left to recount their stories. I was so grateful she said yes. However, the EXTREMELY SAD thing I learned is that since no educational context was given to the students, several of them had thought *Night* was a FICTION book until they heard the survivor on Zoom. I don't blame the English teacher at all because her job is to teach English, not history.

Fast forward to my daughter's 10th grade AP World History class...the **second** time they learned about the Holocaust was when they were learning about WW2 and the class finally did a lesson about the Holocaust that took a *small part of one class*. This is the largest historical genocide whose sole purpose of Hitler and his Nazi regime was to rid the WORLD of all Jews, and they succeeded murdering over 6 million of them, plus many

others were murdered like priests who helped the Jews. The Holocaust was not a war between countries or two groups, but a war by one dictator, Hitler, along with his followers against humanity. This can't be a lesson shrunk down to a small part of one class for all of high school and middle school. This is the biggest lesson to learn about hate and what can happen when uneducated. I'm grateful that the teacher took some to speak of it, but wonder who is in charge of curriculum at the district level that would care about this?

As we have all seen since October 7, 2023, the rise in antisemitism and hate has grown and stems from lack of education, as well as, insidious and devious people leading those who are uneducated. If we are going to help prepare students to go off to college or into the work world, it's imperative that they learn how to ask questions, be curious, learn not to hate and get educated on real facts.

Because of Oct. 7th and the uneducated masses that have followed the deviant people who want chaos in our universities and city streets, a curriculum was made to teach people real facts about Israel and Jews. Unfortunately, even textbooks the kids use today are not accurate and are very different from books I learned from decades ago. There has been a movement to erase the real facts about Israel as one example: https://worldisraelnews.com/qatar-influence-rewriting-us-school-curricula-to-promote-anti-israel-narrative/ Several of us have been reading through the AP World History books throughout Orange County and there are facts about Israel and Jews that are inaccurate or have no context or are misleading. We have been in contact with the book publisher, Macmillan, to have them fix these items. So, knowing there is limited education and bad textbook information, **I'd like to bring to your attention this free and accurate curriculum about Israel and Jews that was made recently** https://www.camera-edu.org/israel-curriculum/ Perhaps this is something the district would like to take a look at? Or is it that we only follow curriculum of the College Board, a company that made over $1 billion in 2023 and the CEO makes over $2million a year? Why do we allow them to dictate what our kids learn?

There is also a fear of the Ethnic Studies class and how it affects Jews because across the country, teachers have been able to make up their own curriculum. If they are uneducated, they will not teach real facts as we've seen with Santa Ana school district, Santa Monica City College and Palo Alto Unified all either sued or threatened to be sued for their ethnic studies teachings against Jews. Look on the Camera link and under tab, "K-12" you will see information for school boards and administration, along with ethnic studies tab and the most important tab, "curriculum".

Lastly, there is a documentary in theaters now, for just *one more week*, called **Oct. 8th** through AMC. It discusses why there is so much antisemitism since Oct. 7th and I highly recommend everyone see it as it's about how our democracy is being affected. So much so, that I'd be willing to purchase 2 tickets for someone to see it. I have a few other friends who would also be willing to sponsor a couple tickets, so please email back if you'd like me to buy a couple tickets for this week. (We are just apartment renters so I wish I could buy everyone tickets, but I will try to find people to sponsor more tickets if needed): https://www.october8film.com/

Thank you for all you do caring for our children and for your consideration,

Leslie

From: Leslie A. <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Fw: Please assist - Fw: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook
Date: Tue, 09 Sep 2025 14:21:12 -0400
Importance: Normal

To the Esteemed Religious Liberty Commision - I am so thrilled after having seen the presentation at the Museum of the Bible.

I've been praying for a sign that someone in the government can help me as I've contacted many Senators and Congressmen and have never heard back from anyone, nor heard anythign in the news about an interest in this.

We have 2 HUGE problems in our country and both stem with our educational system. The first problem I've seen firsthand through my daughter is the lack of education relating to Judaism, The Old Testament, Holocaust. I have an email I will send next that explains what I told our school district.

The second is the following email chain...I was able to reach the EVP of a publishing company of an AP World History book that kids learn from across the country. Unfortunately, his response was placating and not resolving the problem, at best. Sometime during the last few decades, people in the publishing companies have changed history. The history lacks depth of knowledge and is actually teaching distorted information. The amount of Islamic history compared to Christian and Judaic history is 4 times or more the amount.

If you would be so kind to research this and find a way to get real history back into our schools and childrens' minds.

Thank you,
Leslie

From: Leslie A. <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 28, 2025 3:57 PM
To: [redacted]
Cc: Judy Yehuda <[redacted]>
Subject: Fw: Please assist - Fw: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook

Dear esteemed Committee on Health, Education, Labor, and Pensions -

We are writing to you in hopes you will be able to assist us in getting to the root problem of incorrect, historical facts being taught in our high school educational system.

If you read our email from the bottom up, you will read our interaction with an Executive VP of a large textbook publisher and his flowery, yet meaningless responses.

You will also read, in the last email sent today to some Congress people who sit on the Education Committee, how the connection between textbook publishers and AP College Board needs to be investigated. We believe the AP College Board has nefarious intentions.

We truly appreciate your work for the American people and hope we can make education great again!

Thank you,
Leslie and Judy

From: Leslie A. <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 28, 2025 11:56 AM
To: [redacted]
Cc: Judy Yehuda <[redacted]>
Subject: Please assist - Fw: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook

Dear Esteemed Congresspeople-

I had copied some of the previous, and now some current, Education Committee on our emails to a publisher of a National textbook, Macmillan/BFW about AP World History open to ANY U.S. High School student. The Executive Vice President, Charles Linsmeier, gave us a friendly brush off twice about the book's false historical information about Israel.

When students take a high school AP course, they also pay about $100 for each exam to take the AP College Board exam in hopes of "testing out" of the class in college, **and** more importantly, **the AP class raises their high school GPA** so they can be more competitive being accepted in college. Most students take as many AP classes as possible, anywhere from 1-6 classes a year.

We've also reached out a few times to the AP College Board, but they didn't respond. We aren't sure if the AP College Board is the chicken or egg in the problem. Does the AP College Board ask publishers (nefarious ones?) for curriculum for their exams because they make money from each student who takes the exam? Or are there just textbooks with incorrect facts in use that the AP College Board makes a test for?

Follow the money is what my husband always says. If you'd like to learn why the AP exams are not actually good for our students: *Shortchanged: How Advanced Placement Cheat Students*, Annie Abrams. OR, just google problems with AP exams like this one: https://www.totalregistration.net/AP-Exam-Registration-Service/Follow-The-Money-History-of-College-Board-Finances.php "In 2023, the most recent 990 available, the College Board held $1,775,694,188 in Cash and Investments. **They hold over 1.77 BILLION dollars** that can be used to finance

any College Board related activity. " What are the activities? Do they pay publishers for "scholarly experts" at book publishers? Do they pay the nefarious organizations or teachers that are haunting our college campuses? What exactly does this NON PROFIT do with all their money? Are they the ones behind Ethnic Studies?

We are asking, and honestly praying, you take this information and find a way to learn why and when the textbooks for our youth changed to give false information and find a way to make changes to the textbooks with real historical facts. We are also asking if you could get to the bottom of the AP courses influencing what our children learn with their money-making business to stress our children out with all their AP courses.

Although we are concerned about information about Israel, it makes you wonder what else is false teachings or what narrative they are pushing?

Thank you for your consideration,
Lesile and Judy
Leslie's cell: [redacted]

From: Charles Linsmeier <[redacted]>
Sent: Tuesday, January 28, 2025 10:00 AM
To: Leslie A. <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook

Dear Leslie and Judy,

Thank you for reaching out and for sharing additional feedback on Ways of the World and for sharing resources that offer additional context. I, along with members of our editorial team, watched or listened to the resources you included in your response and they provide us additional context for review. We appreciate the thought and care you've put into your comments and understand the importance of your concerns. Your insights, along with input from educators and students, plays a vital role in how we evaluate and refine our educational tools to ensure accuracy, clarity, and instructional value.

Collaboration and careful review with our team of experts—including authors, editors, and researchers—is a cornerstone of our publishing process. This thoughtful and scholarly approach takes time to ensure we have weighed the suggested edits in a deliberate manner alongside additional credible sources. We recognize and appreciate the level of detail in the feedback you've provided and assure you that it is an important part of our ongoing editorial process.

Thank you again for taking the time to share your sources and feedback with us.

Kind regards,

Charles

charles linsmeier | executive vice president & general manager
c [redacted] | (he/him/his)

macmillan learning
Inspiring What's Possible for Every Learner.

On Thu, Jan 23, 2025 at 3:18 PM Leslie A. <[redacted]> wrote:

> Charles,
>
> We hope you had nice holiday celebrations. We want to thank you for acknowledging the antisemitic bias of Macmillan Publishing/BFW Publishing's, "Ways of the World, A Modern History" textbook which is open to

ANY U.S. student taking AP World History. It is time to take meaningful action against the racist antisemitism that this text fosters.

We've waited to respond because, frankly, we were extremely upset with the "changes" you proposed by way of your "Jewish and Middle Eastern scholars". We were also waiting until the new Government's Education and Workforce committee started because the last committee was copied on the original complaint and this new committee should know that publishing companies like yours, Macmillan/BFW, and their counterpart to the exam for this class, AP College Board, have either nefarious people working for them and changing history, or perhaps, just misinformed people making changes to history.

As you stated in your last email below, "history is more than just a timeline of events; rather it's a wealth of human experiences shaped by cultural, political, and social contexts". We beg to differ. History is actually FACTS, not social contexts of present-day people giving their biased views of the facts.

It is quite clear that your "scholars" need a schooling on Israel and the responses are not only inadequate, but they are meaningless and frankly insulting attempts at appeasement. Do you seriously think that replacing the word '*foster*' with its synonym '*contribute to*' or that adding the word '*disputed*' to 'Israeli-occupied territories' represents meaningful change?

We have attached some links to listen to at the bottom of this email, so you and your "scholars" might learn real history about Israel and the Middle East. If your scholars want to read a book about Israel with accurate historical information, Noa Tishby's book, Israel, has good information.

There is unfortunately a movement that occurred in the last several decades trying to erase the real history of Israel. Perhaps you should look back at your own textbooks from the 1970s or even encyclopedias as we would imagine they don't have words like "colonialism" or "Israel occupied territories" or "disputed territories". Why? Because your "Modern History" look at history is CHANGING history.

The following is a list of changes required to correctly represent the Jewish people and the history of the State of Israel.

1. P. 30 – Remove the following:

   "This idea of a single supreme deity or Devine Presence, the sole source of all life and being, was a radical cultural innovation. It created the possibility of a universal religion, open to all of humankind, but it could also mean an exclusive and intolerant faith."

   Your supposition that G-d is a 'cultural innovation' is not a recognized or acceptable idea among millions of people who believe in G-d. It has

no place being presented as fact in a history book. In addition, you have no authority to be pushing an antireligious doctrine to high school students.

Correct the term 'Israel/Palestine' to 'Israel' to accurately reflect that the country is Israel and not Palestine. There NEVER was a country or nation called Palestine, only a region that was named by the Romans after they conquered Judea where Jews and others lived.

2.

P. 31 –Remove the offensive and inaccurate depictions of the Jewish God as being a 'jealous deity' and a 'god of war.' In addition, the Jewish God neither 'evolved' or 'transformed' so that language needs to be removed.

3.

From a different edition: Correct the inaccurate description of dhimmis to read as follows:

"...actively seeking converts but permitting Jews, Christians and other non-Muslims to live as 'non-believers' under the status of "*dhimmis*". In exchange for this 'protected' status *dhimmis* were required to pay a special tax. Other restrictions for non-believers under Islam included being forced to wear distinctive clothing, not being allowed to practice their religion in public and not being allowed to own a horse (a symbol of nobility). Islamic law also held that the testimony of Jews and Christians against Muslims was invalid.

4.

P. 367 – Correct

"By the end of the nineteenth century, a small Zionist movement, seeking a homeland in Palestine, had emerged among Europe's frequently persecuted Jews."

To read:

"By the end of the nineteenth century, a growing Zionist movement emerged as a result of Jewish persecution throughout Europe and Russia, seeking nationhood in its historical, indigenous homeland in the region of Palestine."

5.

P. 535 -Correct the map to label Syria, Iraq, Transjordan and Palestine as Palestinian Territories which accurately depicts their status at the end of WWI. Correct the legend to read: "...In Europe were independent. The Palestinian Territories were administered by Britain and France as mandates of the League of Nations."

6.

P. 557 -Correct

"More specifically, it sent many of Europe's remaining Jews fleeing to Israel and gave urgency to the establishment of a modern Jewish nation in the ancient Jewish homeland. That action outraged many

Arabs, some of whom were displaced by the arrival of the Jews and has fostered an enduring conflict in the Middle East."

To read:

"The Holocaust confirmed the need to establish Israel as a national homeland where Jews could live without fear of constant persecution. Survivors of the Nazi concentration camps tried to make their way to Palestine, despite British efforts to restrict Jewish immigration after WWII. At the same time the British turned a blind eye to Arab immigration into the area, swelling Arab numbers with recent migrants."

7. P. 608 -Remove red coloring from sections of Israel and completely remove legend reading "Israeli-occupied territory". There is no reference or historical context in the text material to this territory. This depiction and language on the map serve no purpose other than to vilify Israel.

8. P. 692 -Remove the following:

"Despite formal independence, foreign intrusion still persisted. Israel, widely regarded as an outpost of the West, had been reestablished as a Jewish state in the very center of the Islamic world in 1948. In 1967, Israel inflicted a devasting defeat on Arab forces in the Six-Day War and seized various Arab territories including the holy city of Jerusalem."

The paragraph is about fundamentalist rejection of Western value and culture. The establishment of the state of Israel (and the Six-Day War) is not a cause of this fundamentalist rejection and is a red herring for the topic of the paragraph. Any suggestion that Islamic extremism is connected to the success of the state of Israel is completely false.

We look forward to hearing that these changes will be implemented immediately in the digital version of the textbook and in the next print edition of the textbook. **We also would like you to address all schools and their districts that have your textbook with an insert and letter describing your changes.**

As we continue to review the textbook we will contact you if we find further items that warrant your attention.

We encourage your team of "scholars" to learn the real facts about Israel.

1. https://www.prageru.com/video/israel-who-are-the-indigenous-people (there are many Prager U videos on Israel)

2. https://podcasts.apple.com/us/podcast/honestly-with-bari-weiss/id1570872415?i=1000672798621 (Extemely interesting and great historical overview of the last 100 years of the Arab/Israeli world)

3. https://youtu.be/0BasXaiHiiI or any Unpacked video

4. Or watch a documentary of Israel/Gaza 3 part series made by a Christian Ministry https://youtu.be/o4LPbt_ARBs

Sincerely,

Judy and Leslie

From: Charles Linsmeier <[redacted]>
Sent: Friday, December 13, 2024 7:00 AM
To: Leslie Tucker <[redacted]>
Cc: [redacted] <[redacted]>; Yolanda Cossio <[redacted]>; Janie Pierce-Bratcher <[redacted]>; [redacted] <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook

Dear Leslie and Judy,

Thank you for your patience as we conducted research to explore in depth the concerns you raised. At BFW Publishers, we and our authors approach learning materials with the understanding that history is more than just a timeline of events; rather it's a wealth of human experiences shaped by cultural, political, and social contexts. Creating educational products that are both historically and contextually accurate is one of our top priorities, and the feedback we get from our customers and the community is critical to doing just that.

We partnered with our authors and with experienced Jewish and Middle Eastern scholars to better understand the concerns you mentioned. As a result of our evaluation, we determined that we can improve the presentation of material in several areas you referenced in your letter to us. We're making some changes immediately in the digital materials and are implementing a multi-step solution to update the course materials in other formats. Incorporating feedback and continually refining our content is a hallmark of the publishing process. We will continue to refine coverage in the next edition and editions that follow; you are welcome to submit resources for our consideration.

Here's an overview of the changes we're making:

Clarifying Maps:

On page 608, we plan on changing the language from "Israeli-Occupied Territory" to

"Disputed/Israeli-Occupied Territory." The terminology used aligns with language common to that period, including terms used by the UN and other international bodies. We're also updating page 535 to improve clarity. Sovereign states and mandated territories will now be distinguished by using italics which is a different font style with an updated map key to clarify the distinction.

Improving Context

On page 557, we're making some initial edits now and evaluating more substantial changes in the next edition to offer better context from Jewish, Israeli, Palestinian, and diverse perspectives and experiences in the region. In this edition, the word "fostered" will be updated to "contributed to" to clarify the language. We've updated several sentences on page 692 to provide greater context. These revisions will provide more balance and clarity while remaining concise enough to fit within the current page space constraints. To that end, we're adjusting from:

> *"Israel, widely regarded as an outpost of the West, had been reestablished as a Jewish state in the very center of the Islamic world in 1948. In 1967, Israel inflicted a devastating defeat on Arab forces in the Six-Day War and seized various Arab territories, including the holy city of Jerusalem."*

To now read:

> *"Israel, granted statehood in 1948, was widely regarded among Arabs as an outpost of western imperialism. Arab states sought to counter this perceived threat by attacking Israel in 1948-9 and 1967. But Israel prevailed in these conflicts, resulting in the seizure of territories from their adversaries and the displacement of about a million Palestinians"*

The aforementioned changes will be made immediately so that students using the digital materials will have access to them. That said, we believe this is a work in progress, and future revisions of *Ways of the World* will include these alongside an even deeper presentation of perspectives.

We recognize that the topics and concerns you raised are deeply important and do have an impact on students. We appreciate your feedback and advocacy for accurate and inclusive educational materials and we remain steadfast in our commitment to ongoing review of this and other content within all of our course materials.

All my best,

Charles Linsmeier

charles linsmeier | executive vice president & general manager
c [redacted] | (he/him/his)

macmillan learning
Inspiring What's Possible for Every Learner.

On Wed, Nov 20, 2024 at 11:52 PM Leslie Tucker <[redacted]> wrote:

> Charles - Thank you for your prompt attention. We appreciate you researching the issues and look forward to your response.

Thank you,

Leslie and Judy

Sent from my iPhone

On Nov 20, 2024, at 3:04 PM, Charles Linsmeier <[redacted]> wrote:

Dear Leslie and Judy,

My colleague Yolanda forwarded me your email with your concerns regarding AP World History. At BFW Publishers, we understand the importance of having content that is contextually and historically accurate, so I would like to thank you for bringing this to our attention. We are taking your feedback very seriously and will carefully review the information you've shared. We'll follow up with a response once our review is complete.

Thank you again for bringing this to our attention.

All my best,

Charles Linsmeier

Charles Linsmeier | Executive Vice President & General Manager

Bedford, Freeman & Worth Publishers
Inspiring What's Possible for Every Learner.

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Leslie Tucker** <[redacted]>
Date: Wed, Nov 20, 2024 at 9:46 AM
Subject: Case Number is 02593038 for false information in your AP World History Textbook
To: [redacted], HigherEd TS
[redacted]
Cc: Judy Yehuda [redacted]

Cc: Judy Yehuda, End Jew Hatred, Congressmen/women: Aaron Bean (FL), Virginia Foxx (NC), Kevin Kiley (CA) and Michelle Steele (CA)

Bedford, Freeman and Worth Publishing executive team and parent company, Macmillan Publishing executive team -

It was brought to our attention in September that there is an egregious attempt at antisemitism within the AP College Board Exam and Textbooks for AP World History.

In September I received a petition with over 8,500 signatures which I attached at the bottom of this email about misinformation for AP World History. We've sent a separate email to College Board and another email in September was sent to Cengage Publishers and now we are sending this out to you, another egregious textbook publisher.

This is request of the immediate correction of the **College Board's AP World History, "Modern History",** course and exam which includes false and misleading information about Jewish history and the State of Israel which is part of the reason there is a rise of antisemitism.

We would expect that misinformation and lies are not what you should want anyone to learn, especially easily, influenced teens.

From our research of the textbooks for this class, we understand there are several textbooks and editions that cater to this class by publishers Cengage and Bedford. We have been studying the textbooks finding all sorts of false information for our students to learn. Not only do these books have false information, but Princeton and Kaplan review study guides and their online information both share similar false information as they track the textbooks and exam.

An immediate, full review of all information is needed pertaining to Israel and Judaism. A recall is needed of all the books and study material that are supporting this class and exam and new information should be sent to all AP World History classes asap.

One popular textbook for AP World History: "*Ways of the World, A Global History with Sources..For the AP World History Modern Course" publisher, Bedford St. Martin, has a plethora of writings that are inaccurate and left this way, will continue to fuel the rise of antisemitism.* As it states, **"Modern History"** is an oxymoron because history is **NOT** modern, unless it's made up.

We have identified these problems from this specific textbook (but not limited to) as there may be more:

Example 1 p. 535. Mapping History, the Map of Europe and Middle East after WW1 depicts Palestine as a state. The legend specifically describes it as one of several "**Newly created states".** This is completely false as no sovereign state of Palestine existed after WW1, nor has a sovereign state of Palestine or a Palestinian government ever existed. Also, this map teaches students, incorrectly, that the State of Israel usurped an existing state of Palestine.

Example 2, p. 557 states: "More specifically, it sent many of Europe's remaining Jews fleeing to Israel and gave urgency to the establishment of a modern Jewish nation in the ancient Jewish homeland. That action outraged many Arabs, some of whom were displaced by the arrival of the Jews, and has fostered an enduring conflict in the Middle East." The problems with this statement are as follows:

1. The first sentence's depiction of Israel as the '*ancient Jewish homeland*' suggests that it was a Jewish homeland only millennia earlier – in ancient times. It does not acknowledge that Jews have been living there continuously since ancient times to the present, i.e. that there have **continuously** been Jews in Israel for the last 3,200 years.

2. '*some of whom were displaced*' ignores two facts: a. Jews who arrived in British mandated Palestine purchased their land from existing owners. Sometimes these were absentee landlords b. The Israeli government invited all Arabs living in the newly created state of Israel to remain as peaceful citizens of the new state. The focus on Arabs being displaced by Jews only serves to foment hate against Jews.

3. "*has fostered an enduring conflict in the Middle East*." This sentence suggests that the establishment of Israel created conflict which did not exist before 1948. This is an often-repeated lie. The historical record shows many Jewish-Arab conflicts and violence against Jews in the region for centuries prior to the establishment of the state of Israel.

Example 3, p. 608: *Map of The Middle East*, ca. 2000 clearly labels areas in Israel as 'Israeli-occupied territory." The message of this map is that Israel is an occupier, and possibly by extension a colonizer. There is no context to this map. It does not state that all Arab nations became nations in the 1930s/1940s but Jewish people lived there prior to being called a nation like in Iran, Iraq, Syria, Lebanon, etc. It does not place the map's borders in the context of the 1967 War where Egypt, Syria and Jordan attacked Israel and Israel captured this territory. It doesn't mention that frequently borders have changed throughout history as a result of wars. It does not include that in the same war, Israel captured the Sinai Peninsula but exchanged that 'land for peace' with Egypt. It depicts Gaza as occupied even though the book's edition is 2020 and Israel completely withdrew from Gaza in 2005.

Example 4, p. 692: "Israel, widely regarded as an outpost of the West, had been reestablished as a Jewish state in the very center of the Islamic world in 1948. In 1967, Israel inflicted a devastating defeat on Arab forces in the Six-Day War and seized various Arab territories, including the holy city of Jerusalem." The statement, "in the very center of the Islamic world" does not acknowledge the continuous 3,200 year Jewish religious and cultural existence in the region. It might lead the reader to believe that a Jewish state does not belong in the "Islamic world". Also, " *Israel inflicted"* suggests Israel took the role of aggressor in 1967. Nothing is further from the truth. Israel was attacked on multiple fronts and repelled Arab forces. Furthermore, "*seized...the holy city of Jerusalem", do*es this really imply that Jerusalem is holy only to Islam but **not,** even more so, for 3200 years, holy to Judaism? The sentence does not explain that prior to the Six-Day War Jerusalem was divided and Jews were not allowed to set foot at their holiest religious site, the Western Wall of the Jewish temple (in violation of the 1949 Armistice Agreement). The Six-Day War reunited the city of Jerusalem.

Example 5: Princeton Review and Kaplan gives a summary of Middle East history and the students use this as a basis for learning and there is too much objectionable material. For example, Princeton states, "while a few Jews managed to stay in the region, most bolted for Europe and other areas.' The truth is that there were significant Jewish communities **continuously** in Jerusalem, Hebron, Safed and other towns from the time of the first Jewish Temple (957 B.C.E.) Furthermore, the Jews that left did not 'bolt,' they were forcibly expelled by conquering empires, but stayed in the region as there were tens of thousands of Jews in the modern day areas of Iran, Iraq, Syria, Jordan, Lebanon, until they also were expelled. Their description of Jewish and Arab population movements is completely false.

These are just some of the example in one textbook, as well as, an example from Princeton Review. We can send you more, but I'm sure you get the gist. A common incorrect theme emerges: Israel stole Palestine from the Arabs, Israel is an aggressor and a colonizer, the Jews don't have a legitimate claim to the land of Israel. Is it no wonder that college students call for "freeing Palestine", see Zionists as evil usurpers of Palestinian rights and shout for Jews to go back to Poland? I bet if we looked at less, "Modern" History books, we'd find the truth.

This kind of education in our public schools is a disservice to our students, to our communities and to our society. Something needs to change.

Jew-hatred is fueled by ignorance, and it is unacceptable that students are being taught lies about Israel and not real history.

We demand the College Board correct the historical errors in the AP Modern World History class and its exam. We demand that all books by Macmillan, Bedford St. Martin used for the class have accurate historical information. We demand a recall of their textbooks and fix them. We demand supplemental information with the real history sent to all classes asap for this year's class material.

Petition sent in September with over 8500 signatures: https://actionnetwork.org/petitions/demand-the-college-board-correct-inaccuracies-about-israel-in-ap-world-history-curriculum?source=twitter&

Thank you for your response,

Leslie and Judy

From: Eugene Dempsey <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] St Catherine's the world's oldest continuously used library to be demolished
Date: Tue, 09 Sep 2025 09:22:43 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image.png

---

https://www.bbc.com/news/articles/c707kx2nk7go

From: Edward Hoid <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Persecution and Sex Abuse Lawsuits
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 20:48:52 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Church.pdf

Please review the attachment and help me with it.

FILED
UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
DENVER, COLORADO
10:07 am, Jul 21, 2025
JEFFREY P. COLWELL, CLERK

IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT
FOR THE DISTRICT OF COLORADO

Civil Action No. _____
(To be supplied by the court)

Edward H. Hoid,

Maxwell Hemric Plaintiff(s)

v.

Jury Trial requested:
(please check one)
_X_ Yes ___ No

See Attached Defendant(s).

(*List each named defendant on a separate line. If you cannot fit the names of all defendants in the space provided, please write "see attached" in the space above and attach an additional sheet of paper with the full list of names. The names of the defendants listed in the above caption must be identical to those contained in Section B. Do not include addresses here.*)

COMPLAINT

NOTICE

Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 5.2 addresses the privacy and security concerns resulting from public access to electronic court files. Under this rule, papers filed with the court should not contain: an individual's full social security number or full birth date; the full name of a person known to be a minor; or a complete financial account number. A filing may include only: the last four digits of a social security number; the year of an individual's birth; a minor's initials; and the last four digits of a financial account number.

Plaintiff need not send exhibits, affidavits, grievances, witness statements, or any other materials to the Clerk's Office with this complaint.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002764

Defendants

Select Justice LLC,

Dolman Law Group

Miller and Zois LLC

Farr Law Firm

Levy Konigsberg

Singleton Schreiber

Google

DOJ-RLC Comment-002765

A. PLAINTIFF INFORMATION

You must notify the court of any changes to your address where case-related papers may be served by filing a notice of change of address. Failure to keep a current address on file with the court may result in dismissal of your case.

Edward Herbert Hoid, P.O. BOX 7222 Loveland, CO 80537
(Name and complete mailing address)

Phone Number Email Address
(Telephone number and e-mail address)

Maxwell Hemric, P.O. BOX 7222 Loveland, CO 80537
(Name and complete mailing address)

Phone Number Email Address
(Telephone number and e-mail address)

B. DEFENDANT(S) INFORMATION

Please list the following information for each defendant listed in the caption of the complaint. If more space is needed, use extra paper to provide the information requested. The additional pages regarding defendants should be labeled "B. DEFENDANT(S) INFORMATION."

Defendant 1: Select Justice LLC, 6140 Innovation Way Carlsbad, CA 92009
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

Defendant 2: Dolman Law Group, 2501 20th Place South Suite 425 Birmingham, AL 3522
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

Defendant 3: Miller and Zois LLC, 1 South St. #2450 Baltimore, MD 21202
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002766

Defendant 4: Farr Law Firm, 99 Nesbit Street Punta Gorda, FL 33950
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

Defendant 5: Levy Konigsberg, 95 Third Street 2nd Floor San Francisco, CA 94103
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

Defendant 6: Singleton Schreiber, 591 Camino De La Reina Suite 1025 San Diego, CA 92108
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

Defendant 7: Google, 1600 Amphitheatre Parkway Mountain View, CA 94043
(Name and complete mailing address)

(Telephone number and e-mail address if known)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002767

C. JURISDICTION

Identify the statutory authority that allows the court to consider your claim(s): (check one)

__X__ Federal question pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1331 (claims arising under the Constitution, laws, or treaties of the United States)

List the specific federal statute, treaty, and/or provision(s) of the United States Constitution that are at issue in this case.

___ Diversity of citizenship pursuant to 28 U.S.C. § 1332 (a matter between individual or corporate citizens of different states and the amount in controversy exceeds $75,000)

Plaintiff is a citizen of the State of Colorado.

If Defendant 1 is an individual, Defendant 1 is a citizen of California.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002768

If Defendant 1 is a corporation,

Defendant 1 is incorporated under the laws of California (name of state or foreign nation).

Defendant 1 has its principal place of business in California (name of state or foreign nation).

(*If more than one defendant is named in the complaint, attach an additional page providing the same information for each additional defendant.*)

D. STATEMENT OF CLAIM(S)

State clearly and concisely every claim that you are asserting in this action. For each claim, specify the right that allegedly has been violated and state all facts that support your claim, including the date(s) on which the incident(s) occurred, the name(s) of the specific person(s) involved in each claim, and the specific facts that show how each person was involved in each claim. You do not need to cite specific legal cases to support your claim(s). If additional space is needed to describe any claim or to assert additional claims, use extra paper to continue that claim or to assert the additional claim(s). Please indicate that additional paper is attached and label the additional pages regarding the statement of claims as "D. STATEMENT OF CLAIMS."

CLAIM ONE:

Supporting facts:

Additional Pages are Attached and are Labeled "D. Statement of Claims"

DOJ-RLC Comment-002769

E. REQUEST FOR RELIEF

State the relief you are requesting or what you want the court to do. If additional space is needed to identify the relief you are requesting, use extra paper to request relief. Please indicate that additional paper is attached and label the additional pages regarding relief as "E. REQUEST FOR RELIEF."

Punitive Damages for relief for survivors of religious persecutions and incited lawless acts committed against members of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, around the World.

Select Justice LLC $1,000,000

Dolman Law Group $1,000,000

Miller and Zois LLC $1,000,000

Farr Law Firm $1,000,000

Levy Konigsberg $1,000,000

Singleton Schreiber $1,000,000

Google $250,000,000

Injunctive Relief

The Court would block and invoke estoppel of the religious persecution, enforce religious freedom, and block frivolous actions against the Church, namely accusations of sex offense without police reports or criminal investigation. The Court would block settlement payouts for false accusations of sex abuse and non-existent sex scandals.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002770

F. PLAINTIFF'S SIGNATURE

I declare under penalty of perjury that I am the plaintiff in this action, that I have read this complaint, and that the information in this complaint is true and correct. *See* 28 U.S.C. § 1746; 18 U.S.C. § 1621.

Under Federal Rule of Civil Procedure 11, by signing below, I also certify to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief that this complaint: (1) is not being presented for an improper purpose, such as to harass, cause unnecessary delay, or needlessly increase the cost of litigation; (2) is supported by existing law or by a nonfrivolous argument for extending or modifying existing law; (3) the factual contentions have evidentiary support or, if specifically so identified, will likely have evidentiary support after a reasonable opportunity for further investigation or discovery; and (4) the complaint otherwise complies with the requirements of Rule 11.

Edward H. Hoid

Maxwell Hemric

(Plaintiff's signatures)

July 19th, 2025
(Date)

(Revised February 2022)

DOJ-RLC Comment-002771

DOJ-RLC Comment-002772

D. Statement of Claims

Edward Hoid's Statement of Claims

My Church, the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, is a Christian faith. I have practiced that faith my entire life. That is my practice. The faith is the practice of nearly twenty million members, all around the world, the majority of members reside in Third World countries. Countries like the Philippines, Sierra Leone, Mexico and almost every country on Earth. Countries where people actually have reasons to complain and cry out for attention. I personally will not and never have devoted any of my attention to radical, spoiled and inferior persons and hecklers residing in my Country. I have suffered, truly and for a long time. I am not shocked or frightened by the latest agendas and life styles of radical groups in America. My church has seen its share of persecution, the cause of this persecution stems from the founder, having received revelation about what defines a human being, and that revelation does prove that every person is related.

Brothers and Sisters.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002773

32 And again, the Lord God hath [a]commanded that men should not murder; that they should not lie; that they should not [b]steal; that they should not take the name of the Lord their God in [c]vain; that they should not [d]envy; that they should not have [e]malice; that they should not contend one with another; that they should not commit [f]whoredoms; and that they should do none of these things; for whoso doeth them shall perish.

33 For none of these iniquities come of the Lord; for he doeth that which is good among the children of men; and he doeth nothing save it be plain unto the children of men; and he [a]inviteth them [b]all to [c]come unto him and partake of his goodness; and he [d]denieth none that come unto him, black and white, [e]bond and free, male and female; and he remembereth the [f]heathen; and all are alike unto God, both Jew and Gentile.

The above is a passage from the truth published during the founding of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, there was never a founding of the Mormon Church.

I am reluctant to even display our practice and scriptures in Courts of Law. This was published while the practice was and still is abiding with the Holy Bible, the King James Version, this is a Christian faith pure and simple and it is a lawful practice. The above displayed passage from the Book of Mormon is demonstration

DOJ-RLC Comment-002774

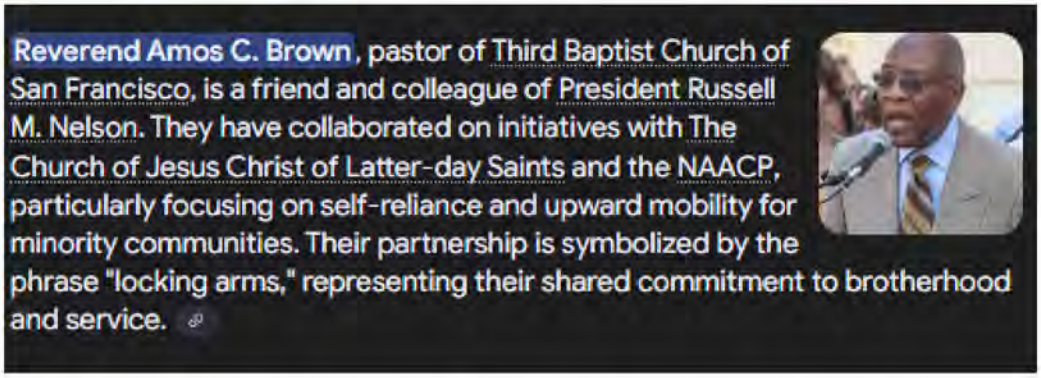
of a more detailed practice. The passage was published in 1834. This was published and became practice of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, before slavery was abolished in 1865. Because of this practice, viewing all people as equals and as brothers and sisters, be them black, white, male or female, bond or free and any gender, and while the governments and other faiths practice was slavery and bondage, despite the constitution, Joseph Smith was murdered in prison, while his young children witnessed it and he was imprisoned and murdered for reporting that blacks, women, and all genders are equal to white men and other faiths. Then the members of the church who practiced this equity and charity, were exiled to a hostile and unoccupied West. The Church was exiled to the West with nothing and their homes and Churches were burned down, because blacks and whites and all genders and people were considered by the Church as worthy and equal, at a time when other faiths and the government practiced slavery, abuse and rape of women and Blacks.

The Church, when exiled worked hard, loved their families and abided in the commandments of Jesus Christ within the Holy Bible.

We were persecuted and endured, and stayed faithful, this resulted in success, a capacity to practice love and charity. There was a war in 1857 through 1858, The Utah War of 1857.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002775

My ancestors have earned our practice, and that being charity, equity, love, Christianity and hard work.



The Church was accused of bigotry during some presidential campaigns. Our practice is well known and supports progress and freedom for needy and oppressed people around the world, mostly to populations in third world countries. To human beings that cannot heckle and cannot complain. The Churches success was, is and always has been for the purpose of helping people in need, and selflessly.

This generation has given rise to radical and abusive practices by law. The Constitution of the United States of America is the law. The People are in charge in this Country by and through that law.

The First Amendment of the Constitution does not protect defamatory speech that incites lawless acts, especially when the acts are intended to incite persecution of a

DOJ-RLC Comment-002776

people, culture or religion. The First Amendment does protect the people to practice religion and forbids religious persecution.

Recently, small groups of people in a number of states, mostly California, have been filing lawsuits, not police reports, 91 people, living in California, mostly men, filed lawsuits accusing The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints of sex abuse scandals. Accusing that my practice is sex abuse. It is a felony offense to falsely accuse another of a sex crime. Most of the accusations out of California, report that between twenty to fifty years ago, while the hecklers were 3 to 6 years of age, they were sexually groomed by my practice, or by the entire church. They accuse that church leaders failed to report sex abuse to authorities, and it is questionable how the accusers could possibly remember any events that took place when they were three or so years of age, and while reporting that they were raped decades ago. Most of the accusers were not members of the church and none reported anything over the span of decades. Why? When parents fail to report rape of their children that is misprision. That is the act of failing to report rape and sex abuse. The accusers report that the Church, 20 million members strong concealed and hid sex abuse, for decades, as if the Church has been involved with these people at all during the decades that passed in order to prevent the accusers from reporting rape and sex abuse. Some of the accusers deliberately placed their own children at risk and in dangerous circumstances, or in any situation where a

DOJ-RLC Comment-002777

member of the Church would be involved with their kids and then they start making accusations, decades later.

Tom Stollings, sued the Church as a whole, and that involves me. The stories told by Stollings and his wife, are that they were coerced by parents of Jensen to go for a night out. The Jensen's son is accused of sex offenses. The Stollings left their 3-year-old child with the Jensen's son to be baby sat. Jensen allegedly raped the three-year-old. The Stollings did not report the offense to police. The Stollings began calling church members all over the country looking for Jensen instead. The Church leaders whom the Stollings contacted instructed Stollings to call the police and that is on record. Stollings refuses and fails to report to police that his 3-year-old child was raped by Jensen. Who is responsible to report to the parents? The members of the Church are not involved nor is the so-called leadership. Regardless the Church did on record guide Stollings to call the police and that would be the appropriate procedure. Stollings issues a contradicting statement that Jensen was actually living with Stollings and that Stollings did not drop the child off to be babysat by Jensen. Jensen may or may not have a history of sex offense. Stollings claims that Jensen did and Stollings left the child with Jensen anyway. The Stollings file a lawsuit against me and my entire Church and report that they found 42 other children being sexually abused in the Church and that there is a Church

DOJ-RLC Comment-002778

scandal covering it up as though the Church is operating a sex scandal like Ebstein. Jensen is reported by Church and Courts for sex offenses and is placed in prison. The Stollings now publish untrue accusations calling the church a sex scandal and accusing me of practicing sex abuse. The Stollings complain and feel they are traumatized by the events; I have been traumatized by significant and actual events and severe harms committed against me the Stollings would never fathom. Were the alleged sex offenses committed by a random person or random baby sitter, what procedure would the Stollings follow? The proper thing to do is report felony crime to the proper authorities. I sympathize with the Stollings child if the events actually occurred, however the Stollings like all the other accusers of the faith are not filing police reports and are out on a get rich scheme at the expense of a good religion, and their own children. The Stollings will likely coach and force their child to keep the story straight and will condemn the Church to the child who would otherwise benefit from the Church.

Jensen, the accused is where he belongs, in prison, for acts he committed and that is the result of Church guidance.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002779

The Mormon Church settled a sexual abuse case in Berkeley County nearly five months ago. Now, some families are speaking up with allegations that there were sexual abuse cover ups by an individual who has a history of sexual abuse.

It's a case that rattled the Mormon Church community. Allegations of sexual abuse hidden for years by one of their own members at The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Martinsburg .

"They stop at nothing to attack the parents," said Tom Stollings, a former member of the church who is speaking up now.

Tom Stollings and Kelly H., are among the nine plaintiffs who sued the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints in Martinsburg, saying the church covered up years of sexual abuse, involving member Christopher Michael Jensen. They say the case was prolonged for nearly five years before a date for the civil trial was set in January in West Virginia.

Kelly advised parents on how to identify signs of child abuse. "I want you to reach your children's behavior. When your children come to you and they tell you someone touched them or they don't want to play with somebody, you need to listen to them."

Jensen was sentenced in 2013 to 35 to 75 years in prison for sexually abusing two children, ages three and four.

"They tried to silence us, but we refused," said Stollings.

Kelly alleges that she and Tom found out about 42 children who had been assaulted in over eight years.

When we reached out to the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, they issued this statement, saying in part:

> *"The church does not tolerate abuse of any kind. While the church is, and will always be, heartbroken about the terrible actions of this individual, we are thankful that he is behind bars, where he should be."*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002780

The event featured Natasha Helfer; Brian Breese; Shelly and Mary of the Latter-Day Lesbian Podcast; Kristy Johnson; and Stollings.

As can be seen above, the Church even admits that our practice is not raping children and never has been and that they are glad Jensen is in prison, a police report the Stollings would not initiate themselves. There is justice there and the Church was maliciously sued for acts we did not participate in and now as can be seen above the Stollings are accusing others of rape, 42 others and the Defendants in this case are inciting the offenses while promising people huge pay outs for suing a faith and falsely accusing the Church members of sex abuse and rape, even boasting that a police report is undesired. So, the Defendants in this case take accusations and reports of rape and sex abuse and do not report the felony acts to proper authorities like police and Child Protective Services, this is deliberate so that the Defendants can enter false statements during lawsuits where they are guaranteed to get some sort of pay from either the accusers or as ordered by a Court. It isn't the case of whether or not Jensen raped the three-year-old, it is the case that it doesn't involve me and that I am being persecuted for my lawful and good faith and so is the rest of the Church. The Jensen situation appears to be a slightly traumatic, criminal case, not involving my practice or beliefs.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002781

The other accusers whom the Defendants are inciting, don't file police reports of felony crime and are unfounded claims that decades ago the accusers were groomed by the Church. The accusers seek attention and a means or party to blame for their lifestyle choices and they mostly seek huge compensation from a Church for accusing a member of the Church of abusing them sexually, all the accusers need to do is talk about the Church member and obtain a miniscule amount of information so they can author a story and make the accusation to a law firm and publish it on Google, then they might get millions or billions of dollars that would otherwise save lives. It is a scam. Whatever Jensen did was not a scam and it was crime. The Defendants aim to destroy the Church and render our children deprived and place us at an increased risk. That is abuse of at-risk persons and children.

I have been like my entire family and 20 million other members of the church, active and involved with the Church for decades. The entire Church was sued and the accusers attacked our tithing funds which supplies aid to people who are actually unable to voice the abuse they actually suffer in foreign nations and in this Country.

By attacking the Church and our charity and claiming it is my practice the accusers are accusing me of practicing sex abuse. The entire church could testify that it is

DOJ-RLC Comment-002782

not our practice and would likely have records that would prove that the accusers only became involved with the church for free food or charity, decades later after learning that the Church has a reported large amount of money, and influenced by radical political agendas, people began to grab at the Churches hard earned money and our tithing money. I am not representing the Church at this time. The Church is good enough that they did not put up much of a fight or raise a commotion, that is not the practice of the Church Leadership.

Should 20 million members testify against the lawsuits? It is after all our money; it is after all our practice. We do not want to pay attention to the accusers, we never did. The accusers simply wish I was a sex abuser.

There is a wave of video ads being published in view of the entire public. Numerous law firms are publishing reports that my faith and the practice of the Church is sex abuse and that the Church is concealing thousands of rapes and child molestation. The ads report that thousands have been substantially compensated, the ads report the estimated net worth of the Church and the ads report that individuals have been awarded billions of dollars for accusing the Church of sex abuse. The ads coach viewers about what titles or roles there are in the Church, the ads report that one does not need to file a police report and that it does not matter how long ago one was raped or sexually abused by a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, basically, the ads coach the public that if they can

DOJ-RLC Comment-002783

identify a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, they can simply accuse that member of rape and the law firm will sue the Church as a whole.

The ads are targeting members of the Church; the ads are luring people with promises of millions of dollars for accusing members of the church of rape and sex abuse. The ads incite, intentionally, persecution of a faith, a religion and false accusations of sex abuse and rape.

The ads promise huge pay outs.

The ads promote the attack of the Churches money, which is the result of 20 million members work and contributions and which funds charities and life saving aid around the world. The ads attack the needy and at-risk persons who the Churches charity helps and aids. The ads do cause the deprivation and abuse of at-risk people who cannot have a voice in the third world circumstances they reside.

I do not care about the few people who were members of the church and who went to prison for allegations of sex abuse, that is the proper procedure, report felony sex offenses to the proper authorities, police for arrest and investigation. The law firms who are filing lawsuits and report that no police report is necessary, are in fact refusing to report accusations of felony sex offense to proper authorities, and this is so the law firms can falsify the record and compromise the integrity of Courts in order to file false accusations of rape and sex abuse while they challenge the Church to hire expensive representation or settle for money.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002784

The law firms publishing the video ads, have reported and removed ads published by church missionaries, which are video ads where innocent missionaries invite people to web pages and interactions with sister missionaries, I have reported the unlawful ads to google which incite religious persecution, abuse of at-risk persons and false accusations of rape towards members of the LDS Church. Google will not remove the unlawful ads, yet they silence the lawful speech of innocent church missionaries.

Google censors and is participating in religious persecution and incitement.

The same law firms did litigate settlements involving the Boy Scouts of America, singling out the LDS Church during those lawsuits, and the Boy Scouts are not a component of the Church. I have personally been employed by several good men; non-members of the Church who were devote Boy Scouts and several other persons not members of the Church who were devote Boy Scouts and they report and would testify that there was no sex abuse or sex scandal within the Boy Scouts. The Girl Scouts of America is the exact same practice and why are churches not being persecuted for that practice. The defendants are targeting young men and mostly those of the Catholic and LDS faith.

The Baptist Church is the same practice; the other Christian Churches are the same practice. The defendants are inciting lawless acts to be committed against one

DOJ-RLC Comment-002785

faith, the LDS faith. It is hands down, religious persecution with intentions of robbing the Church of innocence and money.

Regardless of the intentions or goals, the defendants practice is unlawful and violates the first amendment and several other laws.

The defendants report in the ads that no police report is necessary and so admits that if a felony rape or sex offense did occur, the defendants do misprision and fail and refuse to report felony acts to proper authorities and instead they file fraudulent lawsuits with intentions of harming the LDS faith. Google is well aware of the law and they have been notified of the incitement, which is not speech protected by the first amendment and after removing lawful speech, they are participating in the offense and have caused damages to my church and so me personally while my church pays millions of dollars for settlements surrounding false accusations of rape and sex offenses against members of the LDS Church, but only the white men who are members of the Church.

I personally have been accused of rape, and it is the result of the offenses, I was seen speaking to a missionary by a transgender who was standing outside of a bar in an alley in Longmont Colorado. I couldn't walk at the time the church was helping me when I lost the ability to walk for 6 years and while I was untreated for Type One Juvenile Diabetes.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002786

The transgender man was drunk and rushed me and tried to make me kiss him by force. I slapped the man in the face. I was arrested and charged with domestic violence. I'm not gay and I don't know the man. The man's name is Darryl Cleavland. Darryl went onto sue, or attempt to sue a pastor at the Lutheran Church, The Heart of Longmont Church claiming the pastor tried to coerce sex. Darryl was allowed to sleep at the Church and was later trespassed. I know because I had to get food and aid at that Church later on.

I have been accused of trying to rape and murder kids. My life became an open book because of news offenses which this Court is familiar with and I have no fear of reporting any detail of my life, this Court is very familiar and is familiar with the false accusations of rape and murder.

The members of my Church are Black, White, Male, Female, Young and Old. They are family. It is humiliating and destructive to be falsely accused of raping kids.

The accusations are not reported to law enforcement by the defendants, but are published. The Defendants are ruining the Churches livelihood and want to halt the Church from doing good deeds for needy people.

I am personally being accused of practicing sex abuse of children by the defendants and the defendants are targeting me and are inciting false accusations of rape and sex abuse, while promising assailants big cash pay outs by the Church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002787

Google is aware of this and Google is the platform where the ads are aired and Google removes the decent and lawful publications by church members, but promotes and airs the defamatory and destructive airings published by the defendants. Google has participated in the Church, and all the members being persecuted for false accusations of rape. This has led to immense pay outs by my church, and not individuals who are not the practice, and further more the accusations are doubtful and may have led to persons becoming imprisoned for false accusations of rape, that is not my concern however it is a fact that the defendants are inciting felonious acts and false accusations of rape to be carried out against Church members, the Defendants need to be all inclusive and accuse every Christian of rape. The Defendants incite the offense; the Defendants are responsible for immense damages and religious persecution. If the Defendants would propose that they have not falsely accused me or my church family of sex abuse and rape, then they did cause and incite the offense and they can seek damages from the supposed thousands of people reporting that my practice is rape. In some of the ads, which are both forms written and video aired and published repeatedly and abroad, the defendants report about sex offenses involving the FLDS Church and sex abuse claims involving that organization. They report that the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints is responsible for sex abuse and is liable for claims of rape and sex abuse involving the other Church. The FLDS

DOJ-RLC Comment-002788

Church is not affiliated with the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, and never has been it is not the same practice or institution and so the Defendants in fact falsely accuse my Church of rape and sex abuse allegedly taking place in a completely separate church. If the Defendants are truly seeking justice and are driven to report and stop sex abuse and scandals involving my Church, and they are inciting persecution against our practice, then they need to advertise and persecute the entire church and every member. I wish the defendants would carry out the practice in another country where most members of the church reside. The defendants demonstrate their actual intentions and malpractice by not attacking the deprived and needy church members living in third world countries, those members are assumed to be poor and don't possess the money which the defendants seek from the members living in America. It is disgraceful that the money the defendants are able to get by inciting false accusations of rape against members of the church in America, is what little relief third world country survivors would enjoy.

The attack is always aiming at children and therefore the defendants need to get something out of children, useful towards the fraudulent lawsuits and that is actual child abuse and the subject of what they need kids to say in support of fraudulent lawsuits accusing me and the practice of sex scandal and child rape, is sexually

DOJ-RLC Comment-002789

oriented and is in fact grooming children, any the defendants can manipulate and use, with sexual content.

I live in the State of Colorado. Part of elementary school curriculum now involves sixth graders being asked if they are comfortable in their own skin and if not, they are told they may be transgender or sexually oriented, regardless this is grooming the children for sexual activities. The Federal Court dismissed claims filed by parents arguing this fact. It is an equal protection issue and is very obvious that the Defendants are part of a radical new agenda, or one of those such as cancel culture, and it is assumed that the Church is all Republican and white men by these radical and totally ignorant movements and agendas, regardless the defendants demonstrate the desire and willingness to destroy a culture, and one that is protected by the Constitution. The Defendants and their practice take aim at young white boys. The Defendants' practice threatens the future and I and attempt to destroy the Country, or at least a significant portion of the Country, and a religion through incitement. The Defendants are liable for the damages they have caused to a religion. I am part of the religion and have suffered damages personally. I have kids. They likely don't appreciate their dad, their mom and family being accused of rape and sexually abusing kids. The entire church numbers 20 million members and now a couple hundred people are accusing the men, women, children and elderly of the church of sex abuse. The damages sought are for the amounts of damages the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002790

incited persecution and false accusations of rape against the practice and the Churches tithing and investment funds that are being preoccupied. The entire Church is paying for accusations of other churches raping and sexually abusing kids.

The Courts that even entertain this, practice incarcerating people. It is well known that men get raped and preyed on in those institutions. When I was arrested for slapping a gay man having tried to force me to make out with him randomly, I was charged with domestic violence as though I were gay and I am not. That is the same extent of sexual grooming as the defendants are filing lawsuits and attacking an innocent institution over. I propose that I be allowed to sue every transgender person and every church and every state who practices jailing anyone where there are gender identifying labels. I will file that claim and if it is dismissed then the claims and antics of these defendants must be dismissed and blocked. Also, because I can't sue a State due to constitutional immunities whose practice it is to sexually abuse people in jails and prisons, and because the Defendants are likewise not allowed to persecute a religion because of constitutional immunities and protections, then the damages they have achieved are owed to me and my religion. By reporting and publishing statements and accusations that the members of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and the Church in General is practicing sex abuse and is concealing it, and at the same time as the Defendants admit that

DOJ-RLC Comment-002791

they don't even require a police report, the Defendants admit that they are not entitled to protection under the First Amendment to publish the untrue statements because the statements are not information supplied by a criminal investigation or governmental agency and are therefore not issues of public interest, it is in fact in the Defendants interest to not violate the First Amendment and persecute a religion and incite lawless acts and felonious false accusations of rape to be committed against a religious people. It is in Googles best interest to not censor truth and incite the religious persecution as well. When I, a member of the Church reported to Google that the ads are inciting felonious and damaging offenses against a religion and mine in particular, they reported back stating that they cannot remove the ads. Yet Google removed and censored the lawful ads published by young women members of the Church when the Defendants reported those ads. It is censoring and for religious persecutions sake, and has caused severe harms. Some of the accusers, are men, actually most of them are. They generally accuse that many decades ago a male church member sexually abused them as if they would remember anyway. In the past, the LDS church was accused of discrimination against transgender practices. Now the recent accusers are accusing that the Churches practice is transgender oriented sex abuse. This is a blatant contradiction and it all becomes very obvious that the Defendants are interested in two things, destroying a faith and taking money from the needy people who cannot

DOJ-RLC Comment-002792

have a voice in the matter, and who the church supplies medicine, money and other forms of aid to.

This action is taken against the current incitement and religious persecutions described. I would wager, that if the reports were lawfully filed with law enforcement, the findings would accuse the Defendants of incitement and the people that fall for the Defendants scam, would likely, for the most part, be charged with felonious false reporting of sex offenses. This is likely why the Defendants don't require police reports, and it is likely that the Defendants won't file claims if there were police reports.

The Defendants are guilty of inciting lawless acts and felony offense of falsely accusing Christians of sex offense.

The Defendants are not entitled to First Amendment protection for the speech accusing me and my church members of rape and sex offense when they know the statements are false and are not information supplied by criminal investigations.

The Defendants are guilty of perjury and falsifying legal records by entering the false statements on record.

The Defendants are guilty of fraud, collusion and compromising the integrity of the legal system while persecuting a good faith with no charges, warrants or probable cause.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002793

In the Western States most have encountered a member of the Church and know very well why the members are loved and welcomed, especially by those who get free food and money upon request, and without membership in the Church. The ridiculing and heckling bloggers are typically viewers of the ads and are desperate for the Churches attention and are prone to attack innocent church members and falsely accuse them of sex abuse, typically homosexual sex abuse.

I file these claims on my own behalf for my civil rights being violated by the Defendants.

My current roommate has Parkinsons. He chose to become a member of the Church and loves it, and they love him. They help him with living and medicine. Should I fear leaving him alone with members of the Church who are always accompanied by other members?

The Defendants practice is disgraceful and is destructive as well as is reported to authorities like the F.C.C. and this Court, as well it is religious persecution for money. The Defendants don't care about those they are harming, mostly residents in third world nations and children. I wish another would accuse me of rape again, I know how to litigate, and unlike the Church leaders, I will with ferocity. The Defendants are accusing my practice and so me, of rape and sex abuse, and are

DOJ-RLC Comment-002794

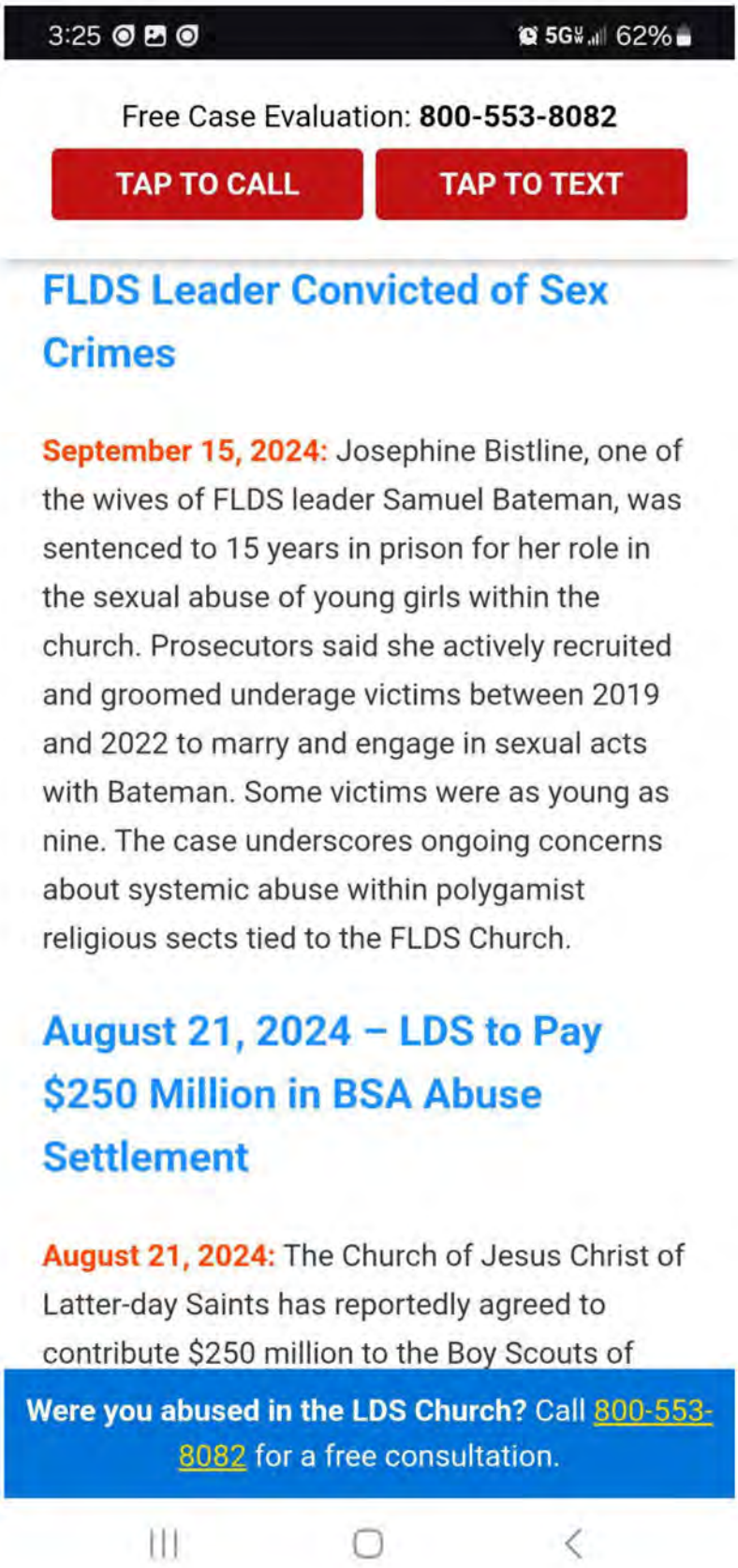
inciting the public to commit felony offense and while promising huge cash payouts.

The practice must stop as a matter of law, and the speech can be silenced legally. This Court is compelled to report the incitement and religious persecution to the F.C.C. and the Dept of Justice.

The activities make it consequential to practice Christian faith. The activities threaten to cause severe harm to members of the Church for practicing Christian faith. That is religious persecution and does violate the First Amendment. When Google silences the decent and wholesome ads by the young church members, they silence speech on public forums and silence faith-based speech and that is religious persecution. Both violate civil rights of 20 million members of the Church.

See Below,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002795

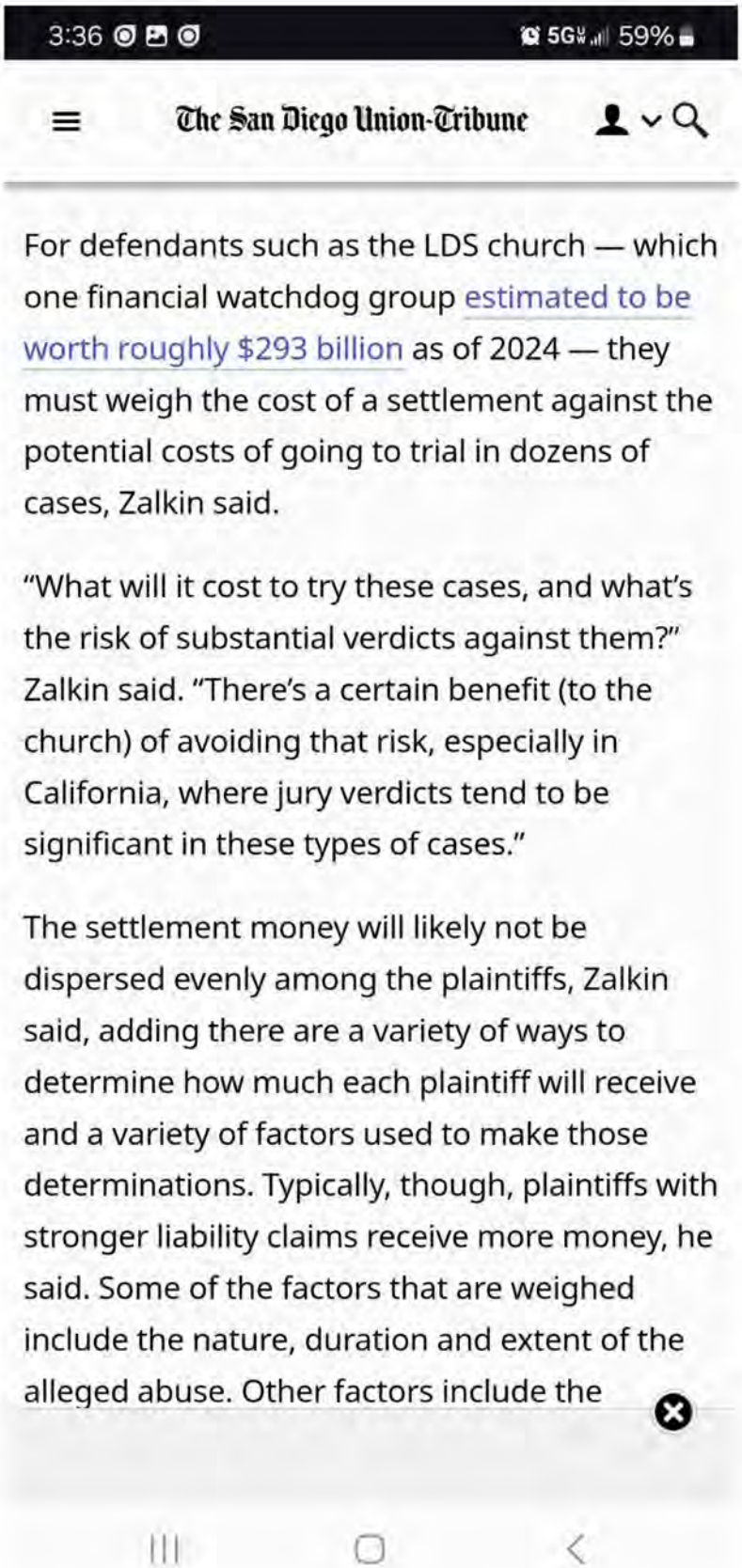


DOJ-RLC Comment-002796

The FLDS are not even a Church to my knowledge, and that is definitely not any affiliate of my Church and practice and this defendant boasts that the Boy Scouts of America was completely dismantled by fraudulent claims attacking the LDS Church only, attacking me personally and my practice when there was no involvement with sex abuse or sex scandals from my practice or my Church members in the Boy Scouts organization, I was never a Boy Scout. The attack was driven by the accusations against a completely different Church or organization and the claims of sex abuse involving the Boy Scouts are not common antics with the Girl Scouts.

Below is ultimately the cause of the disgraceful and unlawful practice and assault.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002797



For defendants such as the LDS church — which one financial watchdog group estimated to be worth roughly $293 billion as of 2024 — they must weigh the cost of a settlement against the potential costs of going to trial in dozens of cases, Zalkin said.

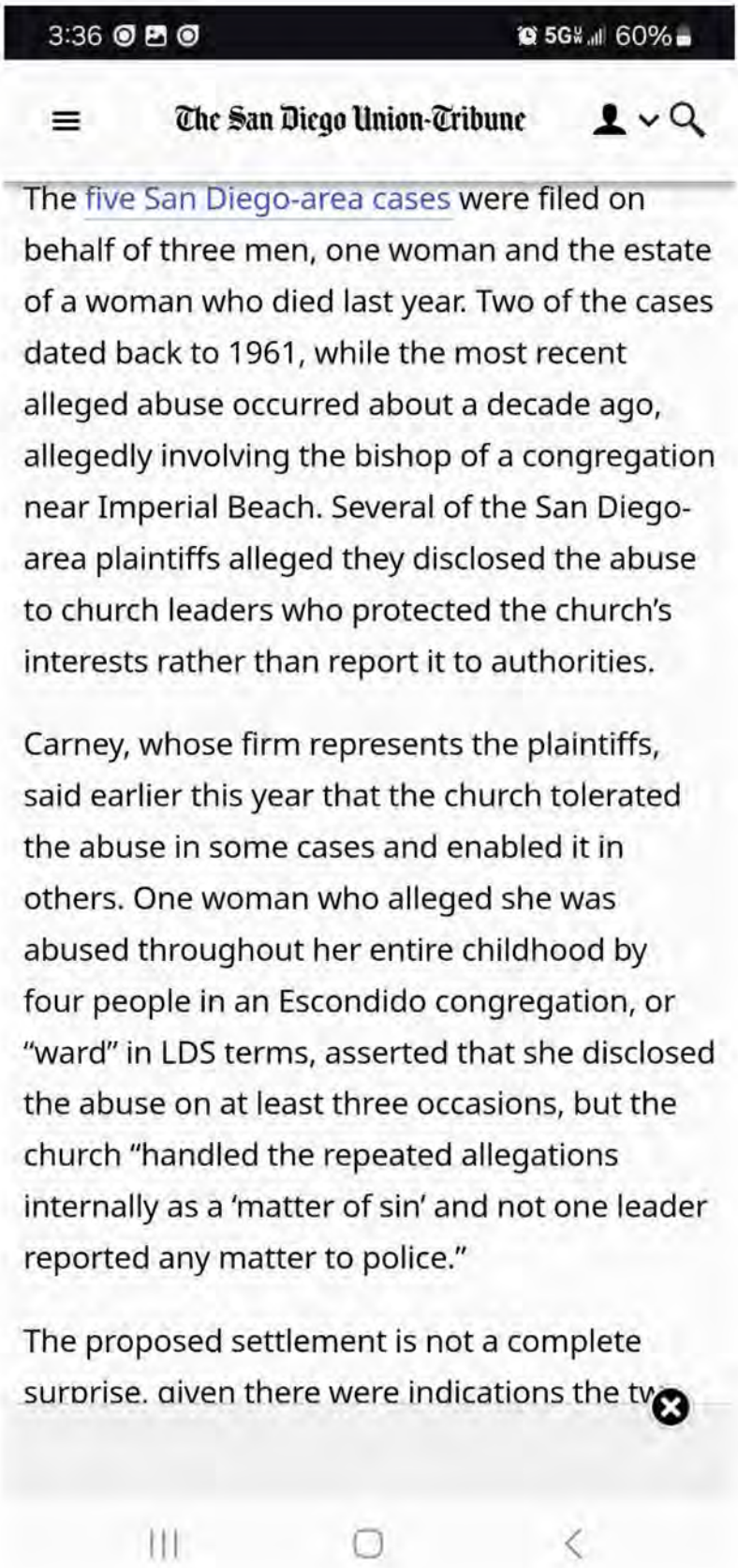
"What will it cost to try these cases, and what's the risk of substantial verdicts against them?" Zalkin said. "There's a certain benefit (to the church) of avoiding that risk, especially in California, where jury verdicts tend to be significant in these types of cases."

The settlement money will likely not be dispersed evenly among the plaintiffs, Zalkin said, adding there are a variety of ways to determine how much each plaintiff will receive and a variety of factors used to make those determinations. Typically, though, plaintiffs with stronger liability claims receive more money, he said. Some of the factors that are weighed include the nature, duration and extent of the alleged abuse. Other factors include the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002798

These defendants feel that they can take hundreds of billions of dollars by force, and they believe they have to get past the white men and harm them by harming their children who are members of the Church. The Defendants promise the public a cut if they will accuse any member of the Church of sex offense.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002799



DOJ-RLC Comment-002800

Above displays the age of the claims, also displayed is the accusers admitting they refused to report to police claiming they instead reported rape to Church roles multiple times over the span of decades. The Defendants are obligated to report to police; rape, and do not because that would render them liable for making false police reports about sex offense. The defendants misprision for fraudulent purposes and religious persecution.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002801

DOJ-RLC Comment-002802

As can be seen above, the Defendant claims that the Church is the Mormon Church, and that is not the Church that is a book and the defendant claims that Mormons primarily belong to the Church of Latter Day Saints, it's the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, and the Defendant claims there are 250,000 members, there are 20 million, also the Defendant claims that the headquarters is in Missouri, our world wide headquarters is in Salt Lake City. The Defendants do not care about facts, they do not want the people they incite to falsely accuse me and my practice of rape to file police reports they simply want the Churches tithing money and to cancel our religion and culture which is decent and wholesome. This proves that the Defendants will collect any false statements and file fraudulent claims in order to damage a religion and get paid for doing so.

Maxwell Hemric Statement of Claims

I became a member of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints after months of visiting home missionaries provided me with aid and love. I was adopted into the family and faith, it is a Christian faith and I have severe Parkinsons. The Church and the other members give me care. I was ordained a priest by my best friend, another critically disabled person whom the Church gives life saving aid to, Edward Hoid. We were both in despair and likely to die without help, which we could not get anywhere.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002803

I am being accused of sex abuse for the faith and practice, like all the members of the Church and this is being incited by the Defendants for malicious purposes and while they are desperate to take away from the Church and this takes away from me and my livelihood. I am being affected by the same incited offenses as every member of the church and I concur with the statements of Edward Hoid, the litigation involves the same incidents and offenses being committed in an exact fashion against both Plaintiffs in this action and by the same Defendants. The public are lured into identifying a member of the Church, my practice and to accuse us of sex abuse while the Defendants promise huge cash pay outs for doing so and if they sue the Church while falsely accusing me or any member of the Church of rape. I am being persecuted because of my religion.

I am an at-risk person, I have Parkinsons and I am increasingly vulnerable to abuse and I am at risk because of my severe impairment.

I respectfully move the Court in accordance with FRCP 20 to invoke permissive joinder of the parties and plaintiffs. I raise the exact same claims having suffered the exact same harms by the exact same Defendants and so the Claims presented now are both my claims and those of Edward Hoid. This is a class action, there could result the exact same claims being raised by numerous other people who suffer the same harm by the same offenses and defendants.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002804

Claims

Claim One; Asserted Against; Select Justice LLC

Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the publics interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002805

3:15
64%
selectjustice.com/mc
Select Justice
Free Case Review
In 2001, a $3 million settlement was awarded to a plaintiff who alleged sexual abuse suffered at the hands of a church member. (Deseret News, 9/5/2001)
In 2017, MormonLeaks published a 300+ page document containing confirmed and alleged instances of abuse between 1959 and 2017.
The Child Victims Act allows survivors of sex abuse to file civil lawsuits and recover damages for crimes that happened years ago, depending on when the abuse occurred. Compensation may also be available for recent or current sexual abuse cases as well.
Request a Free Case Review to learn
bout your best options. No obligatio

abcNEWS

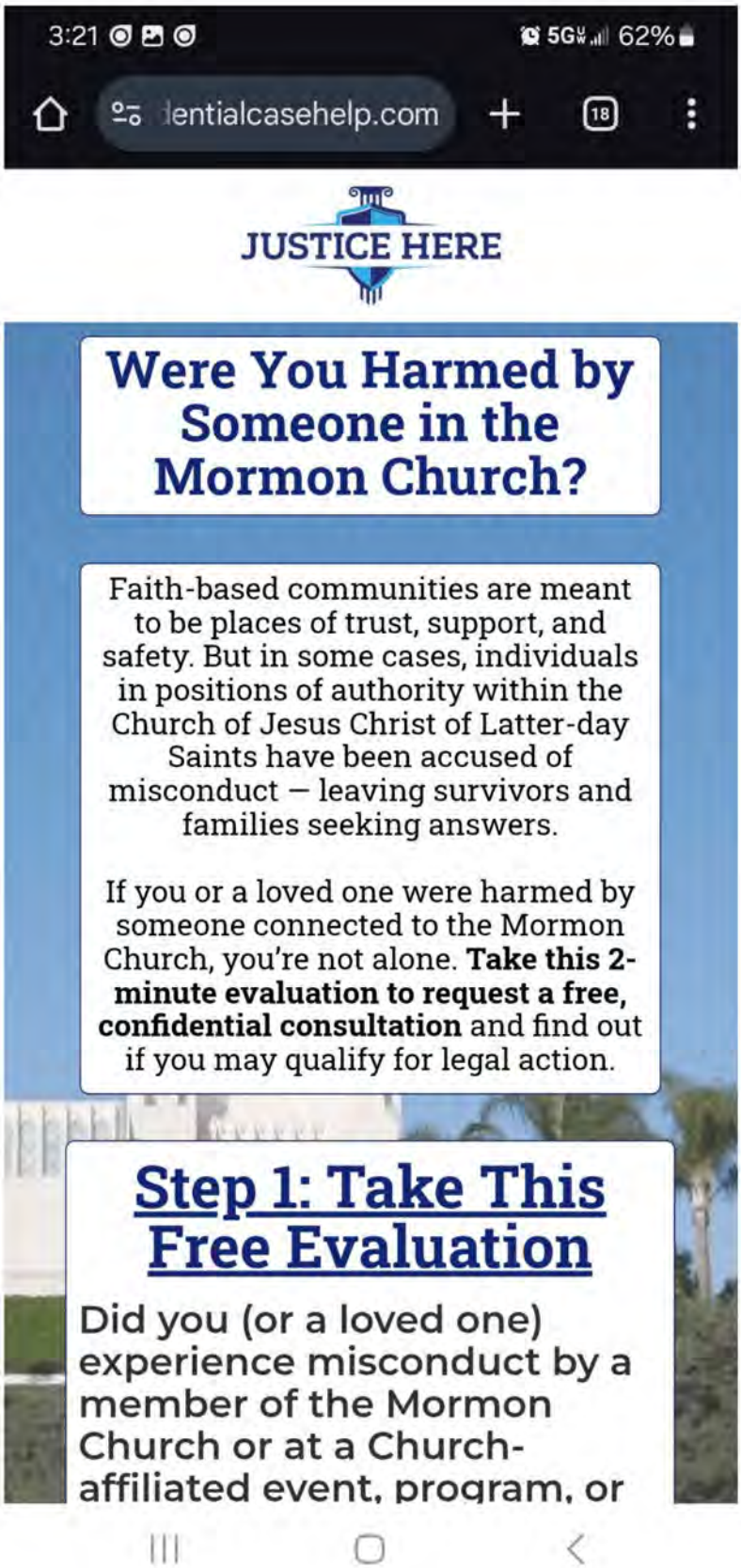
Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang and Eamon McNiff**

June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002807


3:21
5G 62%
lentialcasehelp.com
18
JUSTICE HERE
Were You Harmed by Someone in the Mormon Church?
Faith-based communities are meant to be places of trust, support, and safety. But in some cases, individuals in positions of authority within the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have been accused of misconduct — leaving survivors and families seeking answers.
If you or a loved one were harmed by someone connected to the Mormon Church, you're not alone. Take this 2-minute evaluation to request a free, confidential consultation and find out if you may qualify for legal action.
Step 1: Take This Free Evaluation
Did you (or a loved one) experience misconduct by a member of the Mormon Church or at a Church-affiliated event, program, or

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Two; Asserted Against; Select Justice LLC

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Three; Asserted Against; Select Justice LLC

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002809

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Four; Asserted Against; Select Justice LLC

Child Abuse, Abuse of at-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002810

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an up-front fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape. In a monetary sense the damages to my practice are boasted to be hundreds of millions of dollars.

Claim Five; Asserted Against; Dolman Law Group

Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash

DOJ-RLC Comment-002811

pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the public's interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002812

3:14
5G 64%
jury.dolmanlaw.com
18
866-481-4691
DOLMAN
LAW GROUP
Accident Injury Lawyers, PA
MORMON CHURCH SEXUAL ABUSE LAWYER
DOLMAN LAW GROUP HAS HANDLED THOUSANDS OF CASES AGAINST CHURCHES AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONS THAT HAVE ALLOWED SEXUAL ABUSE TO GO UNCHECKED.
REQUEST A FREE CONSULTATION!
The firm provides a respectful environment to explore legal options without pressure, ensuring clients choose a path that feels right for them.
First Name

abcNEWS

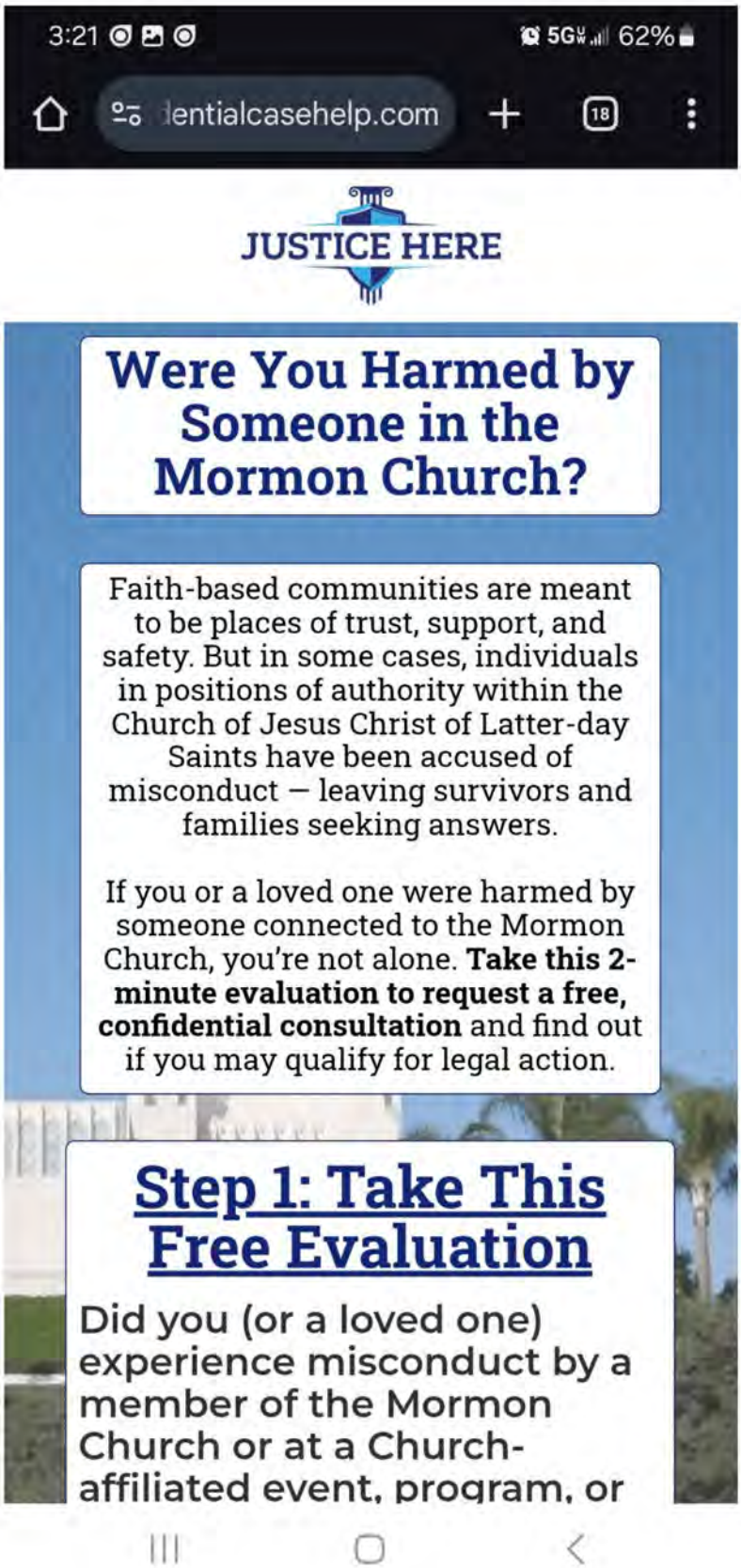
Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang and Eamon McNiff**

June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002814


3:21
5G 62%
lentialcasehelp.com
18
JUSTICE HERE
Were You Harmed by Someone in the Mormon Church?
Faith-based communities are meant to be places of trust, support, and safety. But in some cases, individuals in positions of authority within the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have been accused of misconduct — leaving survivors and families seeking answers.
If you or a loved one were harmed by someone connected to the Mormon Church, you're not alone. Take this 2-minute evaluation to request a free, confidential consultation and find out if you may qualify for legal action.
Step 1: Take This Free Evaluation
Did you (or a loved one) experience misconduct by a member of the Mormon Church or at a Church-affiliated event, program, or

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Six; Asserted Against; Dolman Law Group

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Seven; Asserted Against; Dolman Law Group

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002816

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Eight; Asserted Against; Dolman Law Group

Child Abuse, Abuse of at-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002817

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an upfront fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape.

Claim Nine; Asserted Against; Miller and Zois LLC

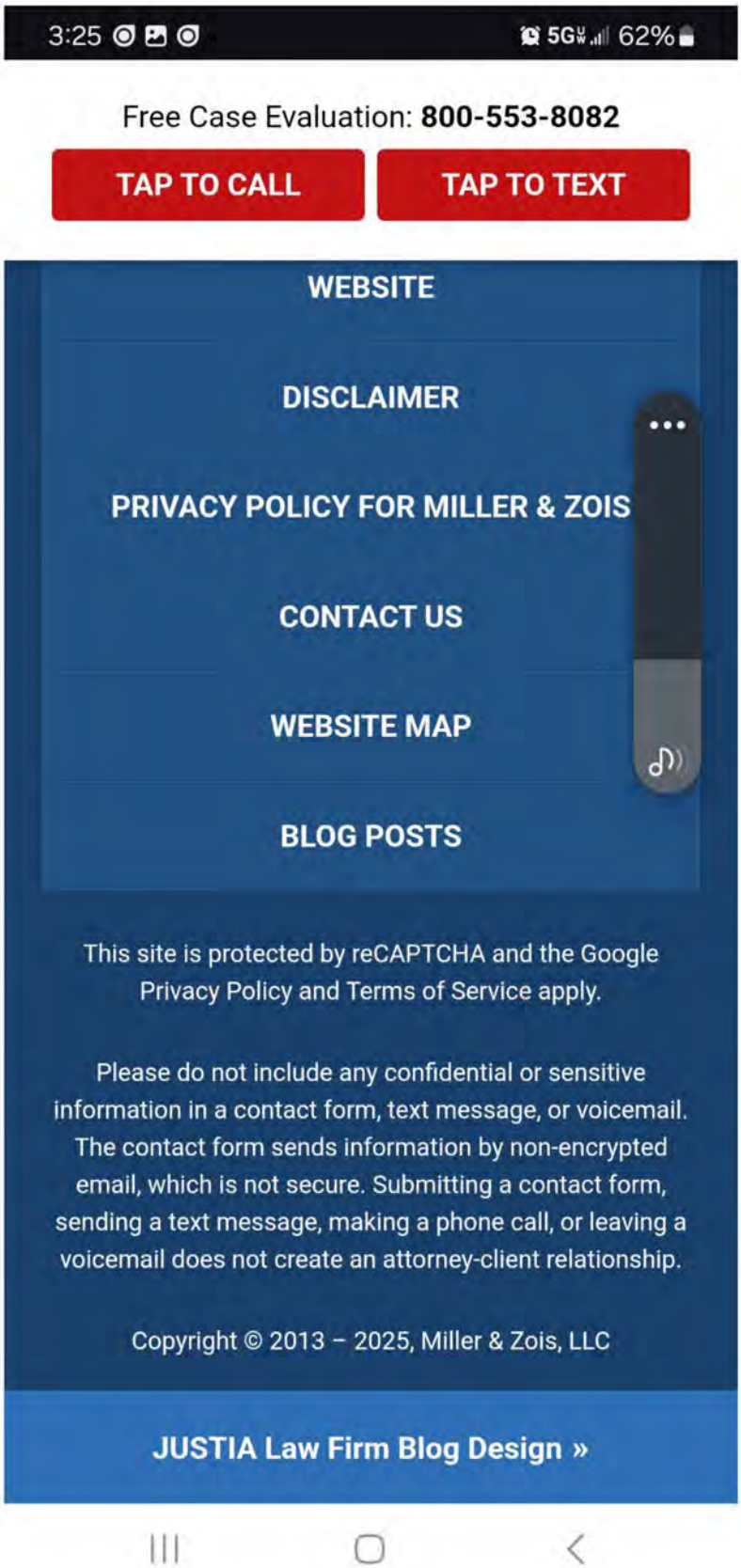
Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants

DOJ-RLC Comment-002818

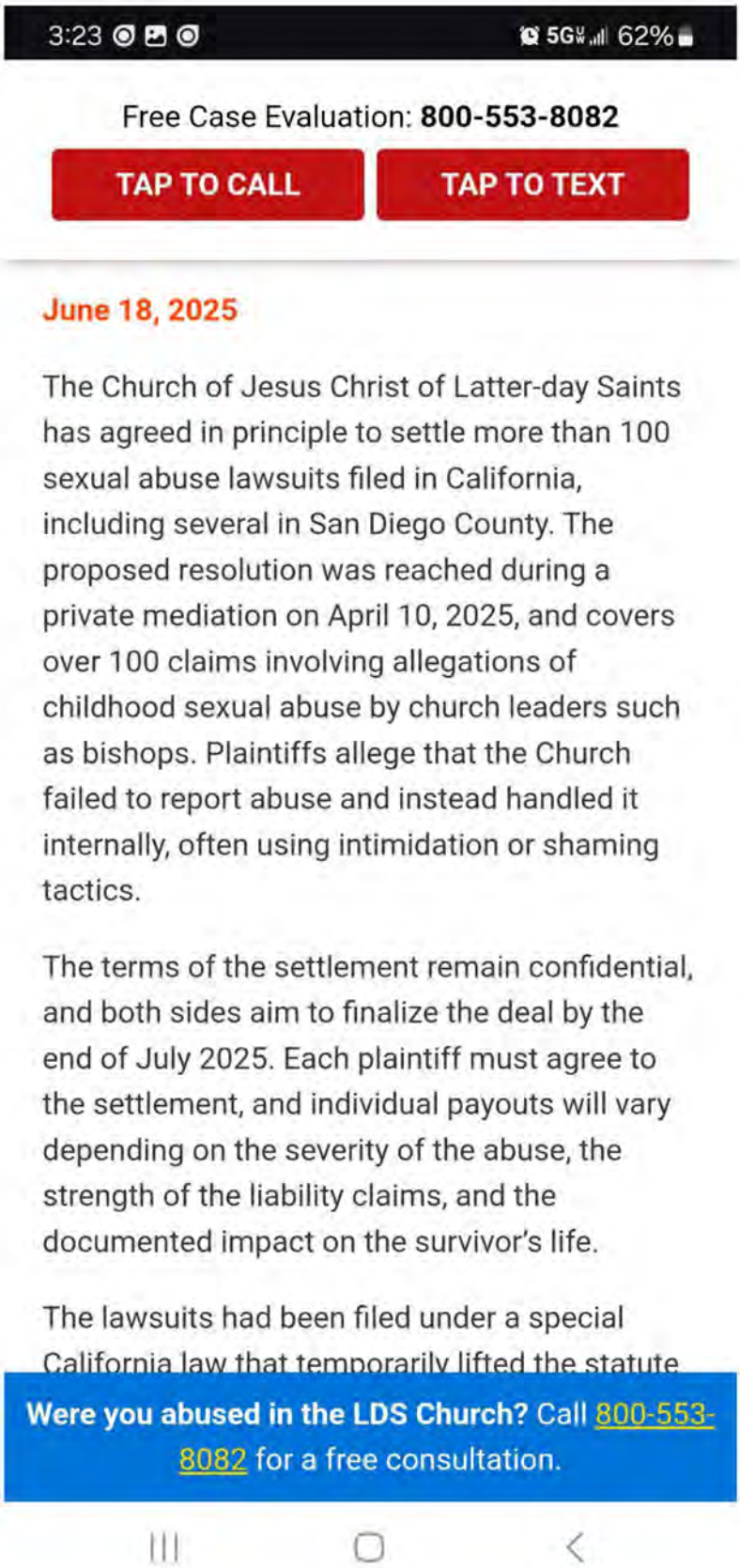
who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the public's interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002819



DOJ-RLC Comment-002820

DOJ-RLC Comment-002821



DOJ-RLC Comment-002822

abcNEWS

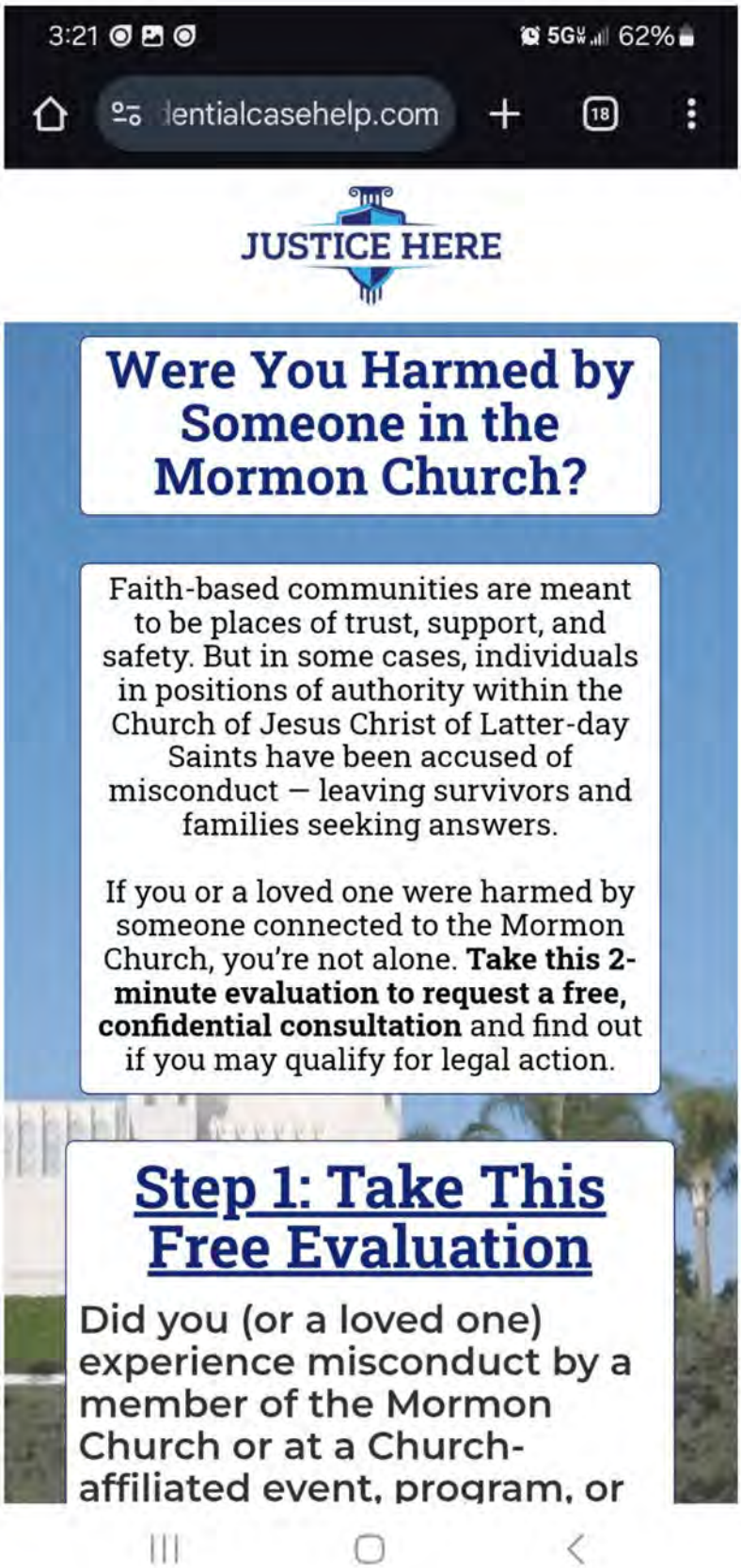
Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang and Eamon McNiff**

June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002823


3:21
5G 62%
lentialcasehelp.com
18
JUSTICE HERE
Were You Harmed by Someone in the Mormon Church?
Faith-based communities are meant to be places of trust, support, and safety. But in some cases, individuals in positions of authority within the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have been accused of misconduct — leaving survivors and families seeking answers.
If you or a loved one were harmed by someone connected to the Mormon Church, you're not alone. Take this 2-minute evaluation to request a free, confidential consultation and find out if you may qualify for legal action.
Step 1: Take This Free Evaluation
Did you (or a loved one) experience misconduct by a member of the Mormon Church or at a Church-affiliated event, program, or

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Ten; Asserted Against; Miller and Zois LLC

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Eleven; Asserted Against; Miller and Zois LLC

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002825

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Twelve; Asserted Against; Miller and Zois LLC

Child Abuse, Abuse of at-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002826

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an upfront fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape.

Claim Thirteen; Asserted Against; Farr Law Firm

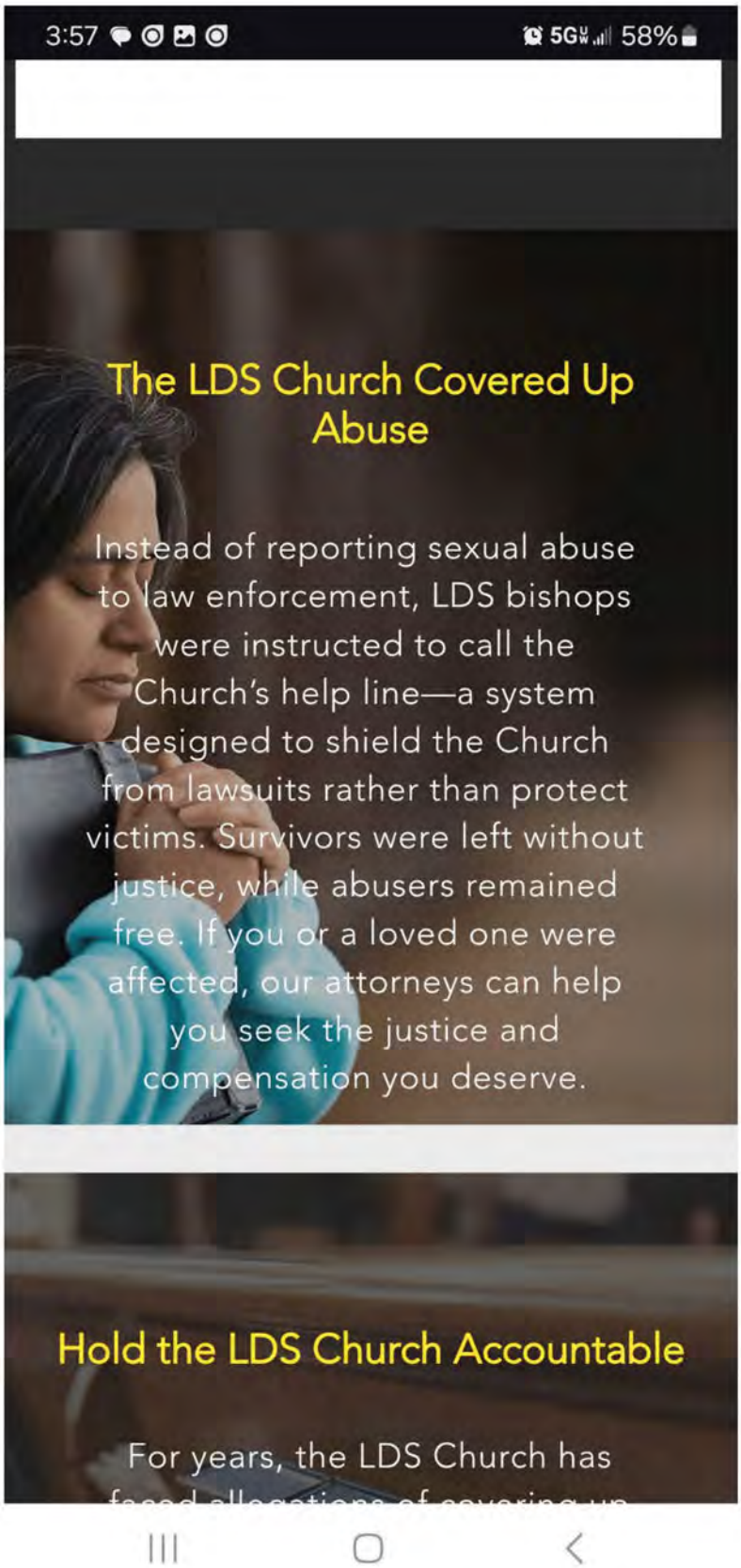
Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants

DOJ-RLC Comment-002827

who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the public's interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002828


3:57
5G 58%
The LDS Church Covered Up Abuse
Instead of reporting sexual abuse to law enforcement, LDS bishops were instructed to call the Church's help line—a system designed to shield the Church from lawsuits rather than protect victims. Survivors were left without justice, while abusers remained free. If you or a loved one were affected, our attorneys can help you seek the justice and compensation you deserve.
Hold the LDS Church Accountable
For years, the LDS Church has

abcNEWS

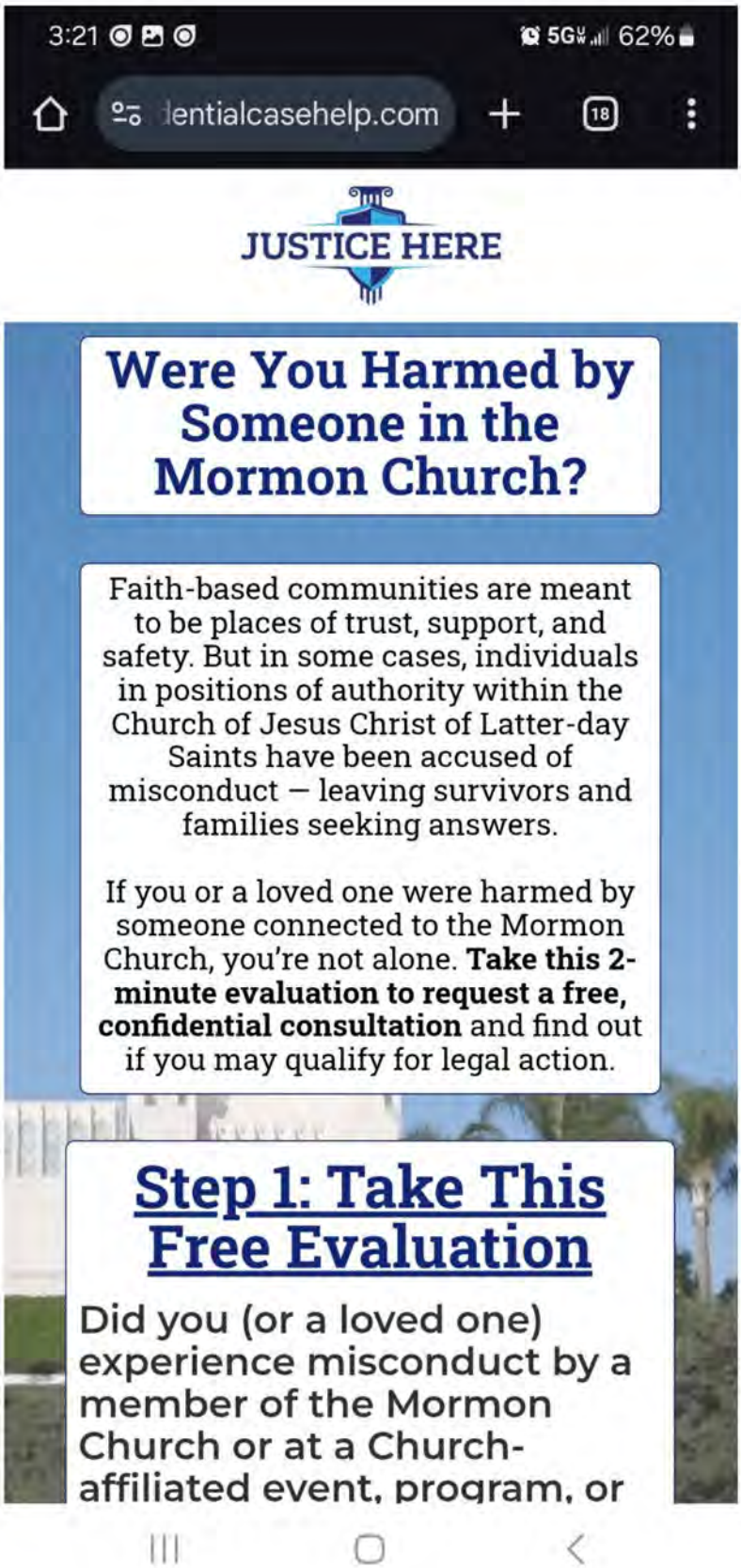
Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang and Eamon McNiff**

June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002830



DOJ-RLC Comment-002831

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Fourteen; Asserted Against; Farr Law Firm

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Fifteen; Asserted Against; Farr Law Firm

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002832

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Sixteen; Asserted Against; Farr Law Firm

Child Abuse, Abuse of At-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002833

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an upfront fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape.

Claim Seventeen; Asserted Against; Levi Konigsberg

Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants

DOJ-RLC Comment-002834

who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the public's interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002835

DOJ-RLC Comment-002836

abcNEWS

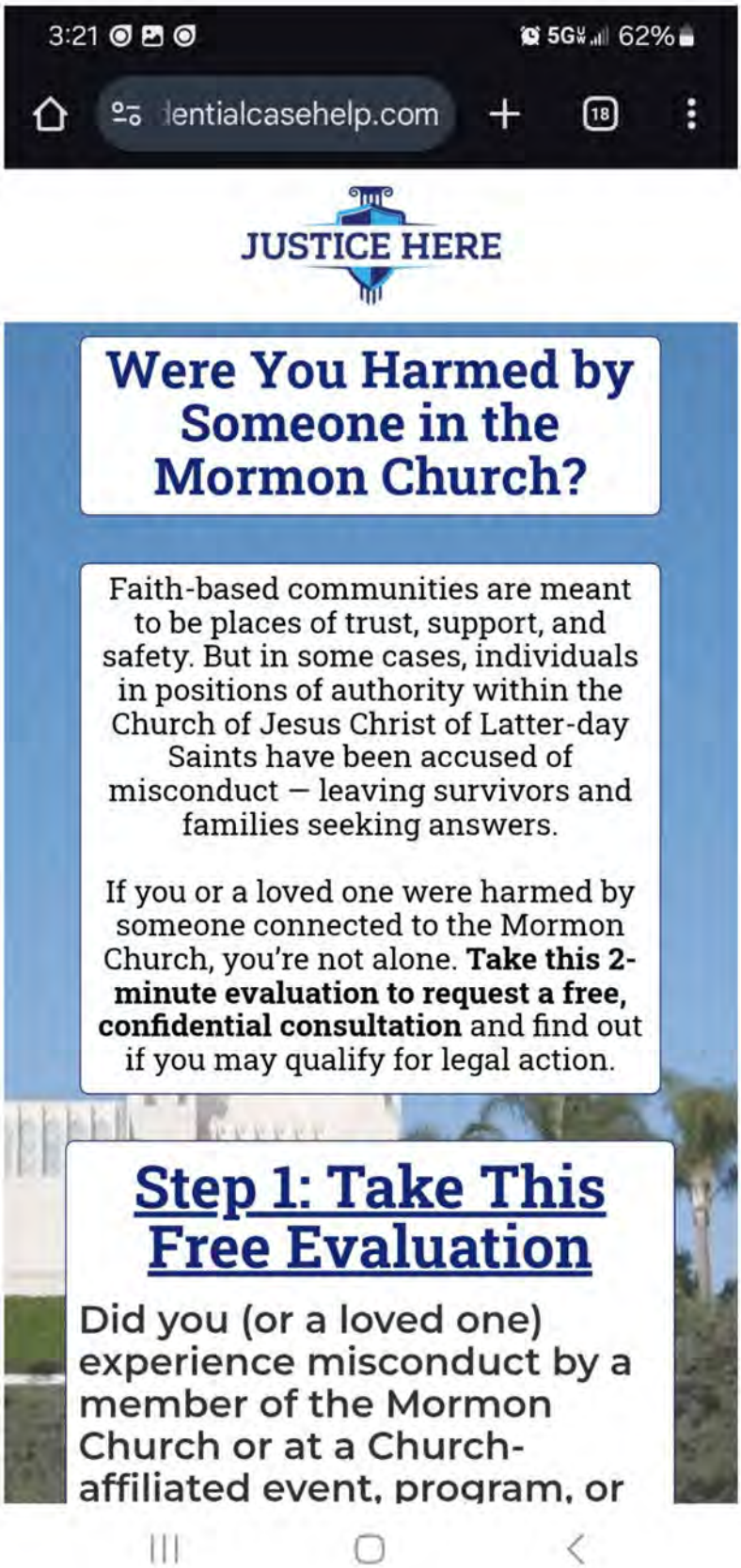
Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang and Eamon McNiff**

June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002837


3:21
5G 62%
lentialcasehelp.com
18
JUSTICE HERE
Were You Harmed by Someone in the Mormon Church?
Faith-based communities are meant to be places of trust, support, and safety. But in some cases, individuals in positions of authority within the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have been accused of misconduct — leaving survivors and families seeking answers.
If you or a loved one were harmed by someone connected to the Mormon Church, you're not alone. Take this 2-minute evaluation to request a free, confidential consultation and find out if you may qualify for legal action.
Step 1: Take This Free Evaluation
Did you (or a loved one) experience misconduct by a member of the Mormon Church or at a Church-affiliated event, program, or

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Eighteen; Asserted Against; Levi Konigsberg

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Nineteen; Asserted Against; Levi Konigsberg

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002839

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Twenty; Asserted Against; Levi Konigsberg

Child Abuse, Abuse of At-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002840

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an upfront fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape.

Claim Twenty-One; Asserted Against; Singleton Schreiber

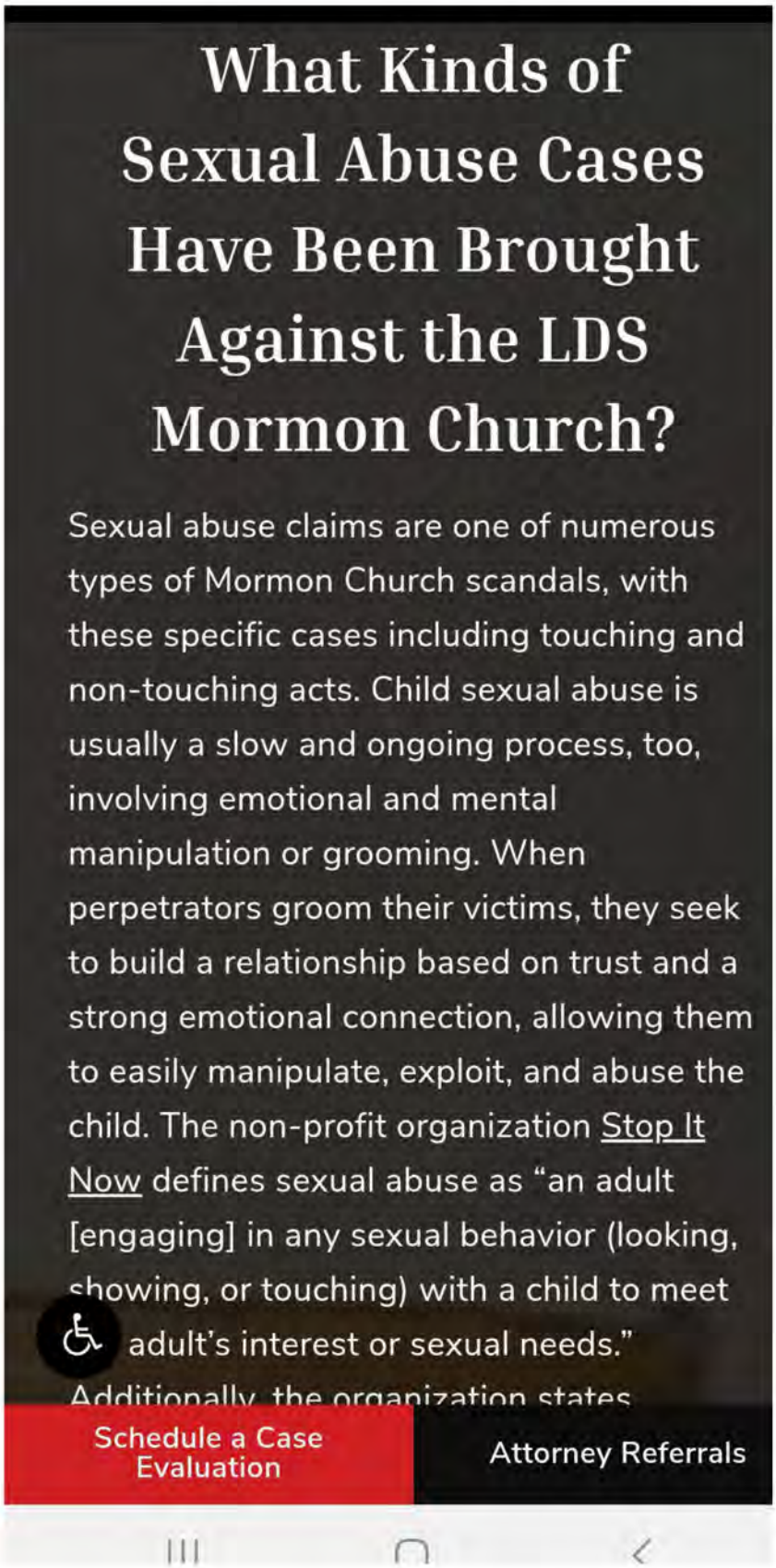
Defamation Per Se, Incitement

The Defendant is frequently airing on YouTube and other media broadcasting platforms, accusations that my practice, the LDS faith is sex abuse of children. The Defendant is deliberately inciting the public to identify me or any person who is a member of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints and promises large cash pay outs to the public for falsely accusing me and any identified member of the Church of sex offense. The Defendant reports during the ads that the assailants

DOJ-RLC Comment-002841

who would falsely accuse me and innocent church members of sex offense, for being members of the Church. The Defendant admits not having protection, when they urge the public to not make a report with police. The Defamatory speech is not information supplied by a criminal investigation and therefore it is in the public's interest for the Defendant to not publish the defamatory statements and to not incite the public to commit felonious offense against members, including me, of the LDS faith with promises of huge cash pay outs for doing so.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002842



DOJ-RLC Comment-002843

Cases of LDS Mormon Church Sexual Abuse

There have been several notable cases before the wave of recent litigation against the LDS Mormon Church. Some of these include the following:

- Jeremiah Scott: In this case, Scott, a Portland man, sought $1.5 billion in damages from the LDS Mormon Church for withholding knowledge that Franklyn Curtis, an 88-year-old member of the church, was accused of molesting children. Scott alleged that Curtis abused him in 1991 after his mother invited Curtis to live with them. Though Curtis had previously been excommunicated when he was accused of molesting children, when he went to live with the Scotts, the church restored his membership and gave him the title of high priest. The Church paid $3 million as a settlement.

Schedule a Case Evaluation | Attorney Referrals

DOJ-RLC Comment-002844

victims allege that the church officials never reported to authorities about the abuse the victims reported to the church officials. The lawsuits claim that bishops would tell the victims to remain quiet so that the church would conduct its own investigation. Yet, the church investigations rarely punished abusers, allowing them to continue in their roles or be transferred to different troops.

In June 2020, 72-year-old Joseph Neipp, a former Bishop in San Jose, was accused of sexually abusing two sisters. A lawsuit was filed against the Church itself as well, claiming they knew about the abuse and could have prevented it from happening but failed to do so.

In February 2021, David Hiser, an Oregon man, came forward alleging that he experienced sexual abuse at the hands of a youth leader in the Church back in the 1980s. His lawsuit alleges that the Utah-based church failed to protect him even though there were warning signs from the abuser and the

Schedule a Case Evaluation Attorney Referrals

DOJ-RLC Comment-002845

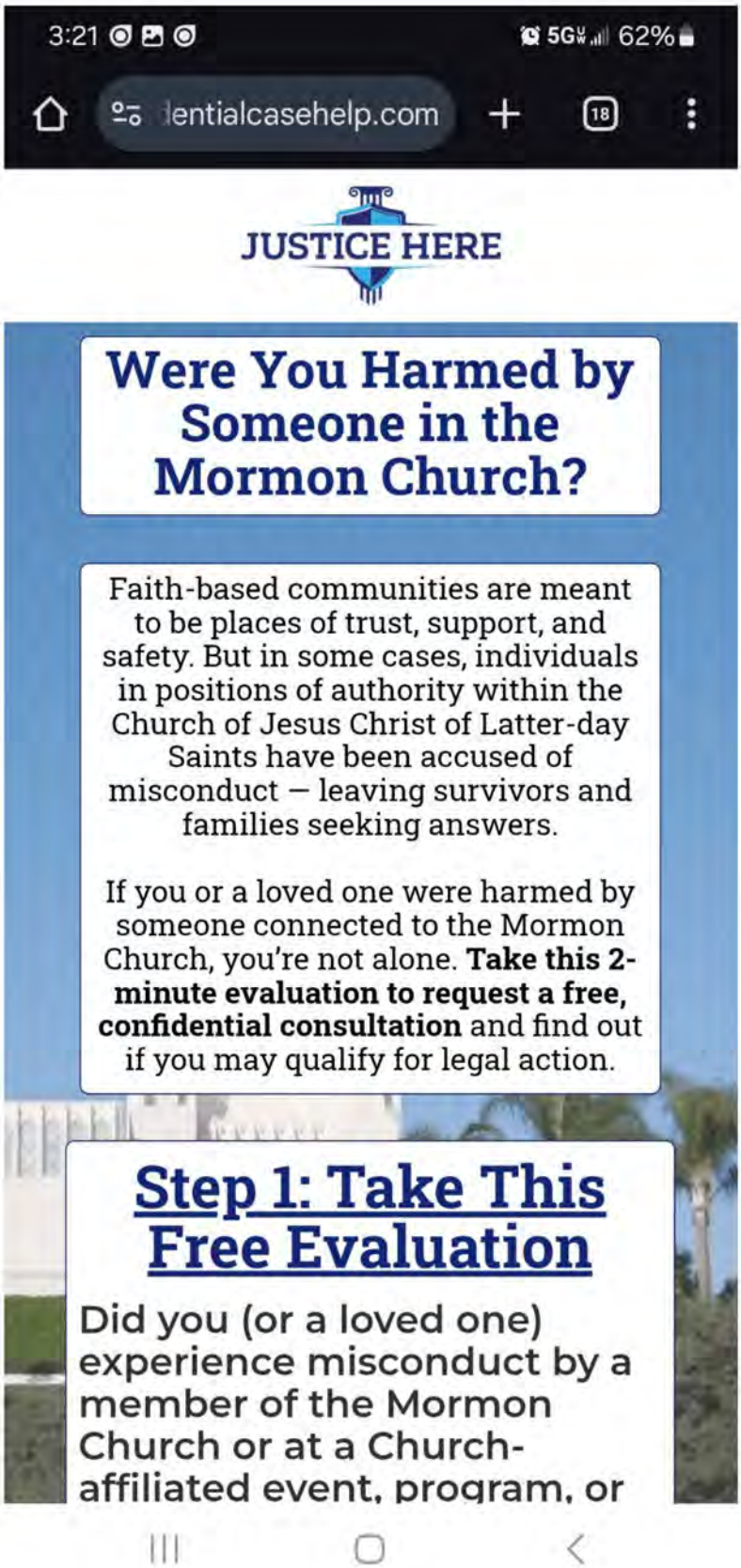
abcNEWS

Families speak out against the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints over sex abuse allegations

Multiple families are suing the church and several church officials.

By **Cho Park, Erin Brady, Juju Chang** and **Eamon McNiff**
June 29, 2019, 1:45 AM ET • 23 min read

DOJ-RLC Comment-002846


3:21
5G 62%
lentialcasehelp.com
18
JUSTICE HERE
Were You Harmed by Someone in the Mormon Church?
Faith-based communities are meant to be places of trust, support, and safety. But in some cases, individuals in positions of authority within the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints have been accused of misconduct — leaving survivors and families seeking answers.
If you or a loved one were harmed by someone connected to the Mormon Church, you're not alone. Take this 2-minute evaluation to request a free, confidential consultation and find out if you may qualify for legal action.
Step 1: Take This Free Evaluation
Did you (or a loved one) experience misconduct by a member of the Mormon Church or at a Church-affiliated event, program, or

Above is an example of surveys the public can submit and the survey teaches the public what to call the person who they will accuse of rape, i.e. Bishop, Elder, etc.

Claim Twenty-Two; Asserted Against; Singleton Schreiber

Legal Malpractice-18 USC § 287-Federal False Claims (perjury), Fraud

The Defendant is entering false claims on federal record accusing my practice of raping kids and of sex abuse, and while attempting to defraud the Church by doing so.

Claim Twenty-Three; Asserted Against; Singleton Schreiber

Violations of the First Amendment

The Defendant is persecuting me for my religious faith. The Defendant is threatening me by inciting lawless acts and false accusations of rape by the public, whom they promise to make rich for doing so, the Defendant threatens to cause harm for me practicing my faith.

The Defendant is threatening the religion with consequences for the religious practice. The Defendant is inciting offense to be committed against a religion. The Defendant reported wholesome ads and videos in order to have the ads blocked and removed because the wholesome videos contradict the untrue statements the

DOJ-RLC Comment-002848

Defendant publishes, proven untrue when the Defendant accuses the LDS Church members of sex abuse because of allegations against an FLDS Church.

The Defendant silences lawful speech and religious speech by reporting and blocking the lawful ads.

Claim Twenty-Four; Asserted Against; Singleton Schreiber

Child Abuse, Abuse of At-Risk Persons

I am an at-risk person. Millions of high-risk persons residing in many nations depend on the Church for food, medicine and life. I did. The Defendant is determined to deprive these at-risk people of the vital resources supplied by the Church. That is abuse of at-risk people. The false accusations have at times involved children being forced to tell stories of events that never occurred and those stories are sexual in content. That is grooming children with sexual content. The few instances of sex offense anywhere and involving any creed or religious type person result in police reports and child protective services intervention, that is the lawful procedure and anytime that was not the practice and which happens to be the case for most of the claims the Defendant files, the Defendant is guilty of misprision and conceals sex offense in that way.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002849

Damages

The damages are obvious, children in the church are humiliated and harassed. The Defendant incites the public to target any member of the Church and to claim sex abuse in order for the Defendant to get money and fees. The false accusations don't require prosecutions and the Defendant undoubtedly collects an upfront fee or portions of settlements they are not entitled to. The Defendant causes the Church and myself financial burdens. The Defendant is depriving very needy people around the world of the only resources they get. It is humiliating and damages individuals' reputations when they are accused of practicing sex scandals and child sex abuse because of their faith. The Defendant is causing harm to families. This harm does affect children of the good men being falsely accused of rape.

Claim Twenty-Five; Asserted Against; Google

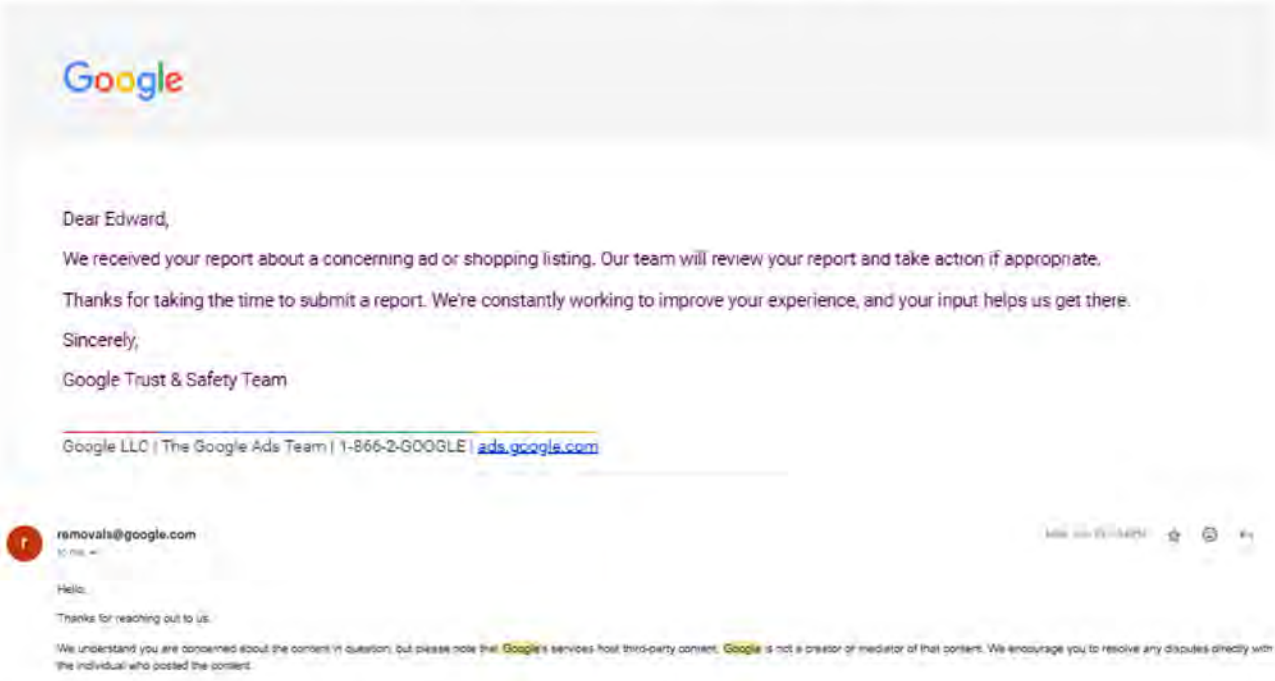
Violation of First Amendment, Censoring and Silencing Lawful Speech, Religious Persecution

Google removed religious ads and video reporting by Sister Missionaries of the Church. The ads were paid for by the Church. Google silences free speech about religion and faith.

After experiencing numerous ads accusing me of practicing sex offense and accusing my faith of being a child sex scandal over and over on YouTube,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002850

television and radio, I reported to Google that people have accused me of rape and it was destructive. I reported the ads as they are defamatory offense with intentions of inciting felonious crimes to be committed against innocent members of the Church. I reported the ads as they are persecution of a religion and threaten members of the Church with harm and devastation for practicing Christian faith. Google refuse to remove the unlawful and non-protected speech and ads that are inciting lawless acts to be committed against a religion and a people of faith. I reported that the ads involve children and harm to children. I reported that the ads offer to pay the public for falsely accusing any member of the church of rape, and that the ads are not an issue of public interest supported by criminal investigations.



Google

Dear Edward,

We received your report about a concerning ad or shopping listing. Our team will review your report and take action if appropriate.

Thanks for taking the time to submit a report. We're constantly working to improve your experience, and your input helps us get there.

Sincerely,

Google Trust & Safety Team

Google LLC | The Google Ads Team | 1-866-2-GOOGLE | ads.google.com

removals@google.com

Hello,

Thanks for reaching out to us.

We understand you are concerned about the content in question, but please note that Google's services host third-party content. Google is not a creator or mediator of that content. We encourage you to resolve any disputes directly with the individual who posted the content.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002851

Google refuses to remove the unlawful speech knowing it is persecution and inciting lawless acts to be committed against an innocent religious group. Google did allow for the lawful speech to be removed. The defendants have succeeded at causing massive harm through this means. Google censors and accommodates religious persecution while silencing free speech and perpetuating unlawful defamatory offense that incites persecution and false accusations of rape launched at members of the Church which includes me.

Conclusion

The First Amendment and right to practice religion are a fundamental legal principle and this is therefore an issue of public significance, especially because of the number of people being affected by the offenses and religious persecution.

Respectfully Submitted this 20th day of July, 2025

Edward Hoid 20-JUL-2025

Maxwell Hemric 07/20/2025

DOJ-RLC Comment-002852

From: Elizabeth Fischborn <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Talent List: Soprano Elizabeth Fischborn
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 14:29:42 -0400
Importance: Normal

My name is Elizabeth and I am a professional opera singer and singer/song-writer. I wrote, produced and recorded this original POWERFUL prayer anthem for America that weaves in God Bless America and the Battle Hymn of the Republic. My song is called Scars and Stripes Forever. I am requesting you please put me on your talent list for future gatherings for singing my song Scars and Stripes Forever, the national anthem and any other event where world-class talent is required. I have had high professional training in opera. I am requesting that you please not ignore this, watch my song and pass this along to those making event booking decisions. I am happy to pay my own travel expenses and in fact I will be in Washington DC around October 12th if my talents are requested around that time.

Original Song of Prayer and Repentance for America:
Scars and Stripes Forever:
*Note this song has several false endings and the most powerful parts follow some of those false endings. Please watch all 8 minutes:)
If you are uncomfortable watching via a link then please look Scars and Stripes up under the lyric video section of my website and watch from there handelhymnproject.com
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=mbQ74A556lc

Blessings,
Elizabeth
[redacted]

Elizabeth Fischborn
handelhymnproject.com
TheLowlyStableBook.com

From: Jay Williams <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ameriKKKanized “Christianity” is 🧻💩 and those losers WILL be derided and ostracized!
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 13:29:56 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: images.jpeg

SAVE THE PLANET

From: Jay Williams <[redacted]>
To: [redacted], [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] ameriKKKanized “Christianity” is 🧻💩 and those losers WILL be derided and ostracized!
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 13:29:17 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: images.jpeg

Save the planet.

From: Amanda M Gardner <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Inquiry about an AI-integrated Bible curricula IDEA for K-12
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 11:41:24 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission Team,

I hope this email finds you well. My name is Amanda Gardner and I'm a widowed single mother to a beautiful daughter in elementary school, entrepreneur, journalist, Moms For Liberty NJ District 38 Leader, community leader and church member who's passionate about using AI technology to uphold religious freedoms and foster moral education back in our nation's schools. Patriotism was taken from the last generation of children and with President Trump at the helm, this is our time to bring back teachings of America's history, our Founding Fathers and the connection we have as a nation to the Bible and faith.

I am writing this to pitch an innovative idea for an add-on feature to an AI platform, called Patriot.AI, which I believe aligns closely with the Commission's mission to protect and promote religious liberty in the United States. Patriot.AI is an advanced artificial intelligence tool designed to empower children, individuals and communities with personalized, values-based learning and decision-making support. It draws on American principles of freedom, patriotism, and ethical guidance to help users navigate modern life while reinforcing foundational virtues.

As a curriculum specifically tailored for K-12 students, Patriot.AI's Bible Curriculum Module would integrate interactive AI-driven experiences to make the Bible accessible, engaging, and profoundly personal for each user. Imagine students using AI to explore biblical stories through customized narratives, simulations of historical events, virtually walking through the signing of the Declaration of Independence, with AI narrating dynamically to their excitement or curiosity, exploring Biblical principles tied to America's founding. Including daily reflective prompts that adapt to their age, learning style, and personal interests; turning ancient teachings into relatable, everyday applications. This isn't just education; it's an emotional journey that reignites patriotism and faith in a time when both are at risk.

This feature would not only teach the history and narratives of the Bible but also guide students in implementing its teachings into their daily lives. For instance, AI could generate scenario-based lessons where a child learns about forgiveness, stewardship, and compassion in a simulated environmental project. By making the Bible interactive and individualized, it ensures that children absorb these timeless truths in a way that resonates deeply, building character, empathy, and resilience from a young age.

The importance of this initiative cannot be overstated, especially in today's educational landscape. Religious liberty is a cornerstone of our nation's founding, yet many schools face challenges in incorporating faith-based education without infringing on diverse beliefs. Patriot.AI's module respects these boundaries by offering an opt-in, parent-approved tool that empowers families to instill biblical values at home or in supplemental curricula, free from government overreach. In an era where children are bombarded with secular influences, this AI add-on would safeguard religious expression by equipping the next generation with the moral compass of the Bible promoting virtues like integrity, honesty, and justice that echo America's Judeo-Christian heritage. Ultimately, it helps prevent the erosion of these principles, ensuring that our children grow into responsible citizens who live out biblical teachings in their interactions, decisions, and communities. My mission is to ensure kids, including my own, grow up with the knowledge and pride to thrive in today's society.

I would greatly appreciate the opportunity to discuss this proposal further and explore how it might support the Commission's efforts in advising on religious liberty policies/faith-based education. Could we schedule a brief call or meeting to share more details so we can bring this idea to reality?

Thank you for your time and dedication to protecting religious freedoms. I look forward to your response.

Kind Regards,
Amanda Gardner
Phone Number

From: David Clark <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Breaking News. Corruption in the White House. I'm telling you Trump definitely staged his own assassination in Butler Pennsylvania
Date: Mon, 08 Sep 2025 09:07:31 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Tipline. My name is David Clark and I been trying to get on someone's platform since July 2024. This is not about the Democrats are Republicans. It's about the hard working Americans of the United States of America who always getting caught up in the middle of the nonsense. I'm telling you Trump definitely staged his own assassination in Butler Pennsylvania. Rico Elmore from Pennsylvania is one of the main people. He's from Beaver county. He played several roles. He was a guest speaker at the rally and the one helping people in the bleachers. He was interviewed several times and each time his story changed. He even slipped up saying his job was too help people in the bleachers then he tried to correct himself. I have the videos to prove it. I have videos of the secret service men switching towels under the podium. I have videos of the secret service lady dropping fake blood into another secret service hand. I have videos of Trump in different scenes. I'm ready to debate anyone and everyone that was at that rally especially Rico Elmore from Pennsylvania on live TV. My voice must be heard and evidence shown to the American people. I'm ready to stand up and testify against Donald J Trump and Rico Elmore from Pennsylvania for staging his own assassination in Butler Pennsylvania due to evidence being found. I need your platform to stand on. Please contact me.

David Clark
[redacted]

Call or text

[redacted].

Enough is enough. Too many people are getting hurt and senior citizens are losing their benefits and homes. I will definitely keep fighting until Trump is brought to justice. You can't run from the truth forever.

Thank you
David Clark

From: Rakshan Ratan <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Harassment by bjp govt in india
Date: Sun, 07 Sep 2025 23:30:10 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: 1000000321.jpg; 1000000323.jpg
Inline-Images: 1000018236.jpg

Dear brother in Christ

Good morning

My name is k chandra Priya darshini
I am gold medalist in political science and taught the constitution of India to degree college students for twenty years
Lucifer modi is psycho womaniser pervert who made police to steal my mobile and slapped surveillance on me and watch me 24/7 even in washroom denying my right to life with dignity and privacy
I have earlier written to CIA and white House about how Christians are harassed by right wing hindu govt in India
Lucifer modi had notorious history of genocide and homicide as cm of Gujarat and that time usa didn't encourage him to visit your country

Now after Lucifer modi became prime minister he harassed christians
In Manipur women are paraded naked and their husbands killed
In bjp ruled states nuns are arrested
Churches are burnt
Pastors are killed

Lucifer modi used police parliament nia against me and slapped surveillance
I didn't get my money credited from the government for ten years
My mother was widow retired teacher and had cardiac arrest because of Lucifer modi harassment and died two years ago
I am now orphan
I am reading the Bible for strength to hold on
I pledged my gold in bank to survive

I will not compromise my values character and integrity no matter what because the Bible says that my body is temple of Christ
Bible also say that arch angel Michael defeated Lucifer
Infact in general election bjp didn't get majority
Church in India had fasting prayer for change of government in india

Lucifer modi lost the election but election commission helped Lucifer modi to be in power

We had a president of the United States who said that he will bring the Bible back into people lives and homes and protect Christians
Could you please help me to be out of surveillance from the harassment of Lucifer modi government

Could you please help me to get my money credited from the government

The Bible says that if you help orphan God will bless you
God will wipe the tears
Our God is righteous and just
Our God will help the poor

Please remember me in your prayers and help me to be out of surveillance
I lost ten years for no wrong of mine

The Bible says that satan come to say lies steal and destroy
Lucifer modi used entire state machinery against a widow and her daughter because he is wicked

Not just me there are many people who are harassed by right wing hindu government in India
The constitution of India guarantee religious freedom
But bjp don't follow the constitution
They built ram temple say jai shree ram in parliament and encouraged people to have saffron flag on their rooftop

Please help me

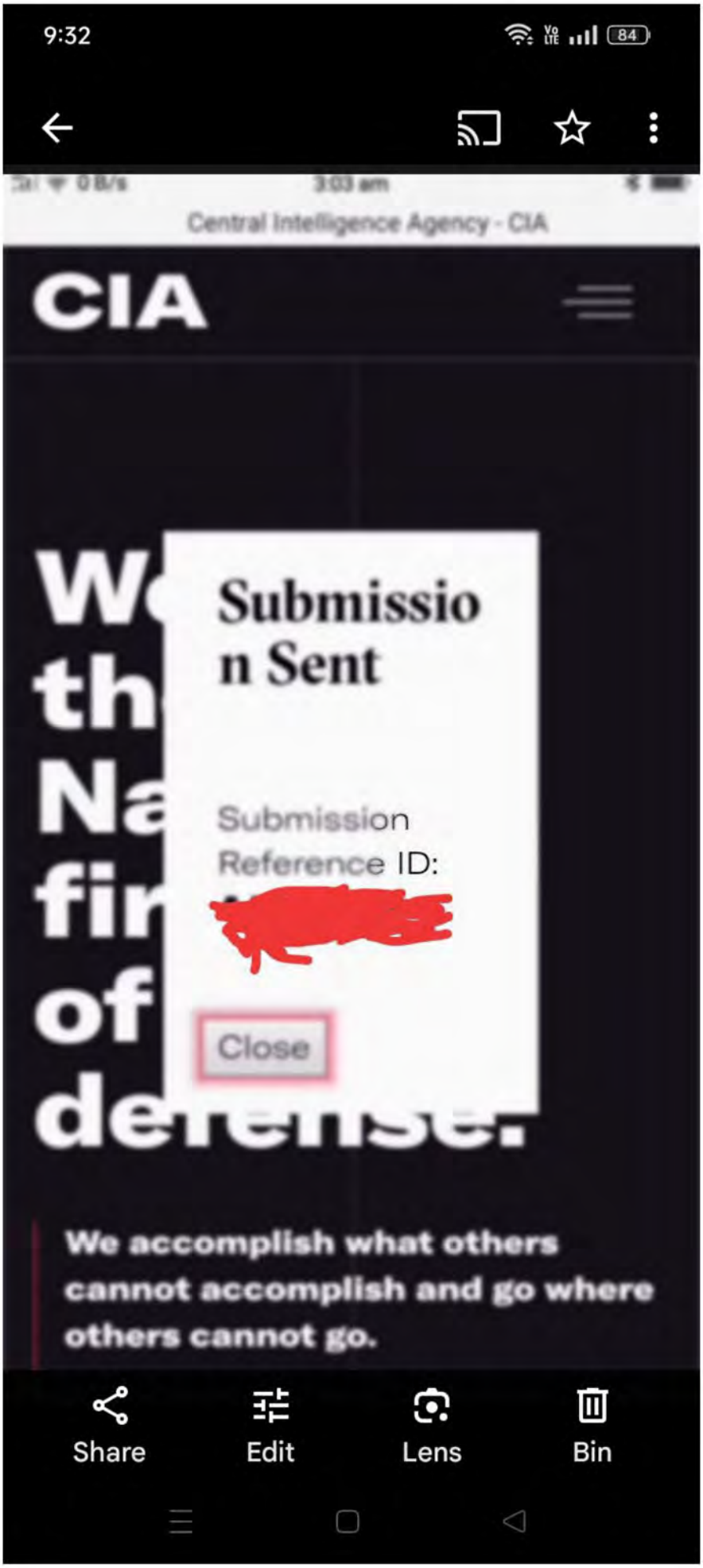
Thank you
God bless you

Your sister in Christ

DOJ-RLC Comment-002862

Priya darshini

DOJ-RLC Comment-002863


9:32
Central Intelligence Agency - CIA
CIA
Submissio
n Sent
Submission
Reference ID:
Close
We accomplish what others cannot accomplish and go where others cannot go.
Share
Edit
Lens
Bin

Submissio
n Sent
Search
Copy text
Listen
Submission
Referrer ID:

9:03 am

Your message has been received.

se allow 3-5 days to receive a response.

Thank you.

White House

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] 10 commandments
Date: Sat, 06 Sep 2025 08:40:55 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Leaders, It would be advantageous for our nation to put the Ten Commandments back into every classroom. We are in the beginning of a great revival among the young. Let's keep it going.
Thanks, John Clauser.

[redacted]

From: amazing grace <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Discrimination
Date: Fri, 05 Sep 2025 15:54:28 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Amazing_Grace_Banner.jpg; image002_a.png

I'm the pastor of a small church in Tacoma, WA. Since 2010 we have participated in after school programs at a local elementary school, bringing the gospel message to children and families who want to participate. This program is called Good News Club. We did not provide a club during COVID. And again, beginning last school year (2024-2025), we have been denied access to providing a club. The local principal and the school district have placed multiple procedural road blocks in our path, usually in the form of obscure administrative requirements which we are not informed about, and when we are informed it is difficult to find the administrative staff who handles this requirement. This typically manifested itself as "don't call us, we'll call you" in order to delay, or deny access This campaign against us pretty much ate up all of the last school year.

Elementary school began on Wednesday, September 3rd. And we have firmly run into the "don't call us, we'll call you" tactic again. The school district has an after school program which they tout called "After the Bell". I think it is run by the local YMCA. It has even been advertised on the school district website. I bring this up because the Supreme Court ruled that religious organizations have equal access to after school program availability if there are **any** after school programs at all.

I understand that this situation is likely not within the Religious Liberty Commission purview at all. But I have to start somewhere. If you could assist me in reaching the correct governmental department, that would be greatly appreciated. Thank you for your kind consideration.

grace and peace
mark Latham

Amazing Grace Christian Church
mark latham - pastor
[redacted]
email - [redacted]
web - www.amazinggracecc.com

From: Adam Porcella <Email Address>
To: "Email Address" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Address the Religious Liberty Commission – September 29 Meeting
Date: Wed, 03 Sep 2025 13:27:55 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Letter_to_The_President's_Religious_Liberty_Commission_(1).pdf
Inline-Images: image001.png; image002.png; image003.png; image004.jpg

---

The President's Religious Liberty Commission
September 3, 2025

Dear Members of the Commission,

My name is Dr. Adam Porcella, Senior Vice President and Provost at Cairn University in Langhorne, Pennsylvania. Along with Dr. Todd Williams, President of Cairn University and Chairman of the Board of Governors of The John Jay Institute, I respectfully request the opportunity for us to address the Commission at its upcoming meeting at the Museum of the Bible in Washington, D.C., on September 29, specifically regarding issues of regulation and accreditation in relation to religious liberty.

Allow me to briefly introduce Cairn University. Founded in 1913, Cairn is a private, evangelical Christian university committed to integrating faith and learning. Our community is grounded in sincerely held religious convictions based on the authority of the Bible, which we affirm as the inspired, authoritative Word of God. At Cairn, we firmly believe that the integrity of biblical higher education depends on a consistent application of historically understood biblical truths to all areas of life, thought, and practice.

Like many Christian colleges and universities committed to teaching from a distinctively biblical perspective, Cairn has faced significant challenges in recent years from accrediting bodies and state agencies. These include the Middle States Commission on Higher Education (MSCHE), the Council on Social Work Education (CSWE), the Council for Accreditation of Counseling and Related Educational Programs (CACREP), and the Pennsylvania Department of Education (PDE).

Several years ago, after more than fifty years of operating a School of Social Work, our Board of Trustees made the difficult decision to close the program. While multiple factors contributed to this decision, an important consideration was the trajectory of CSWE requirements, standards, and cultural commitments that increasingly conflicted with our mission and biblical convictions. Here is an article Dr. Williams wrote not long ago on Cairn's decision to close our School of Social Work due to accreditation overreach from CSWE.

Cairn also recently decided to withdraw from pursuing CACREP accreditation for our counseling program. CACREP required changes that would have fundamentally altered the program's quality and distinctly biblical focus. These changes would have made it difficult, if not impossible, for us to continue educating students to become biblically minded, well-educated, and professionally competent men and women of character who serve Christ as professional counselors.

Our School of Education faced additional challenges when the Pennsylvania Department of Education adopted the Culturally Relevant and Sustaining Education (CR-SE) Framework in 2022. This framework was designed to shape both educator preparation programs and ongoing professional development throughout the state. Among the competencies, the framework required educators to

"Design learning experiences and spaces for learners to identify and question economic, political, and social power structures in the school, community, nation, and world" (CRSES.E). While training students to think critically about structures of power has value, this standard appeared to suggest that authority structures are inherently flawed and untrustworthy. Such a perspective is difficult to reconcile with Scripture, which teaches that authority is instituted by God (Romans 13:1-7; 1 Peter 2:13) and is part of God's design for creation (Matthew 28:18; Philippians 2:10-11).

Even more concerning, several of the CR-SE standards used credal language. For instance, CRSE9.A required educators to "Believe and acknowledge that microaggressions are real." Similarly, CRSE6.A and CRSE7.E adopted the same credal formulation. Such language raised significant constitutional questions because it is nearly impossible to assess the internalization of belief, and because compelling an educator to "believe" appears to require an affirmation of ideological conviction. The establishment of this type of credal language in state standards risked infringing on First Amendment protections.

Unsurprisingly, these standards became the subject of legal scrutiny. In April 2023, several school districts, educators, and parents filed suit against the Pennsylvania Department of Education, arguing that the CR-SE framework compelled ideological beliefs and had been adopted without proper legal procedures. That case concluded in October 2024 with a settlement that rescinded CR-SE and replaced it with a new framework known as the Common Ground Framework, which removed some of the most prescriptive and credal elements.

Dr. Williams and I would be honored to share with the Commission Cairn University's experiences in navigating these challenges. We believe they raise significant questions about the boundaries of accreditation, the overreach of accrediting bodies, the protections of religious liberty, and the rights of faith-based institutions to remain faithful to their convictions while continuing to provide excellent education. It would be our privilege to provide any perspective and experiences that might aid in the advisement of our nation's leaders and policy makers.

We are grateful for the Commission's important work and respectfully request the opportunity to present at your September 29 meeting. Please let us know how we might serve you and the Commission's mission.

Sincerely,

Dr. Adam Porcella
Senior Vice President and Provost
Cairn University

Dr. Todd J. Williams
President, Cairn University
Chairman of the Board of Governors, The John Jay Institute

Cairn UNIVERSITY

200 Manor Avenue | Langhorne, PA 19047-2990

DOJ-RLC Comment-002871

Disclaimer

The information contained in this communication from the sender is confidential. It is intended solely for use by the recipient and others authorized to receive it. If you are not the recipient, you are hereby notified that any disclosure, copying, distribution or taking action in relation of the contents of this information is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. This email has been scanned for viruses and malware, and may have been automatically archived by Mimecast, a leader in email security and cyber resilience.

Cairn UNIVERSITY

200 Manor Avenue Langhorne, PA 19047-2990 • Phone Number • cairn.edu

The President's Religious Liberty Commission

September 3, 2025

Dear Members of the Commission,

My name is Dr. Adam Porcella, Senior Vice President and Provost at Cairn University in Langhorne, Pennsylvania. Along with Dr. Todd Williams, President of Cairn University and Chairman of the Board of Governors of The John Jay Institute, I respectfully request the opportunity for us to address the Commission at its upcoming meeting at the Museum of the Bible in Washington, D.C., on September 29, specifically regarding issues of regulation and accreditation in relation to religious liberty.

Allow me to briefly introduce Cairn University. Founded in 1913, Cairn is a private, evangelical Christian university committed to integrating faith and learning. Our community is grounded in sincerely held religious convictions based on the authority of the Bible, which we affirm as the inspired, authoritative Word of God. At Cairn, we firmly believe that the integrity of biblical higher education depends on a consistent application of historically understood biblical truths to all areas of life, thought, and practice.

Like many Christian colleges and universities committed to teaching from a distinctively biblical perspective, Cairn has faced significant challenges in recent years from accrediting bodies and state agencies. These include the Middle States Commission on Higher Education (MSCHE), the Council on Social Work Education (CSWE), the Council for Accreditation of Counseling and Related Educational Programs (CACREP), and the Pennsylvania Department of Education (PDE).

Several years ago, after more than fifty years of operating a School of Social Work, our Board of Trustees made the difficult decision to close the program. While multiple factors contributed to this decision, an important consideration was the trajectory of CSWE requirements, standards, and cultural commitments that increasingly conflicted with our mission and biblical convictions. Here is an article Dr. Williams wrote not long ago on Cairn's decision to close our School of Social Work due to accreditation overreach from CSWE.

Cairn also recently decided to withdraw from pursuing CACREP accreditation for our counseling program. CACREP required changes that would have fundamentally altered the program's quality and distinctly biblical focus. These changes would have made it difficult, if not impossible, for us to continue educating students to become biblically minded, well-educated, and professionally competent men and women of character who serve Christ as professional counselors.

Our School of Education faced additional challenges when the Pennsylvania Department of Education adopted the Culturally Relevant and Sustaining Education (CR-SE) Framework in 2022. This framework was designed to shape both educator preparation programs and ongoing professional development throughout the state. Among the competencies, the framework required educators to "Design learning experiences and spaces for learners to identify and question economic, political, and social power structures in the school, community, nation, and world" (CRSES.E). While training students to think

DOJ-RLC Comment-002873

Cairn UNIVERSITY

200 Manor Avenue Langhorne, PA 19047-2990 • Phone Number • cairn.edu

critically about structures of power has value, this standard appeared to suggest that authority structures are inherently flawed and untrustworthy. Such a perspective is difficult to reconcile with Scripture, which teaches that authority is instituted by God (Romans 13:1-7; 1 Peter 2:13) and is part of God's design for creation (Matthew 28:18; Philippians 2:10-11).

Even more concerning, several of the CR-SE standards used credal language. For instance, CRSE9.A required educators to "Believe and acknowledge that microaggressions are real." Similarly, CRSE6.A and CRSE7.E adopted the same credal formulation. Such language raised significant constitutional questions because it is nearly impossible to assess the internalization of belief, and because compelling an educator to "believe" appears to require an affirmation of ideological conviction. The establishment of this type of credal language in state standards risked infringing on First Amendment protections.

Unsurprisingly, these standards became the subject of legal scrutiny. In April 2023, several school districts, educators, and parents filed suit against the Pennsylvania Department of Education, arguing that the CR-SE framework compelled ideological beliefs and had been adopted without proper legal procedures. That case concluded in October 2024 with a settlement that rescinded CR-SE and replaced it with a new framework known as the Common Ground Framework, which removed some of the most prescriptive and credal elements.

Dr. Williams and I would be honored to share with the Commission Cairn University's experiences in navigating these challenges. We believe they raise significant questions about the boundaries of accreditation, the overreach of accrediting bodies, the protections of religious liberty, and the rights of faith-based institutions to remain faithful to their convictions while continuing to provide excellent education. It would be our privilege to provide any perspective and experiences that might aid in the advisement of our nation's leaders and policy makers.

We are grateful for the Commission's important work and respectfully request the opportunity to present at your September 29 meeting. Please let us know how we might serve you and the Commission's mission.

Sincerely,

Dr. Adam Porcella
Senior Vice President and Provost
Cairn University

Dr. Todd J. Williams
President, Cairn University
Chairman of the Board of Governors, The John Jay Institute

DOJ-RLC Comment-002874

From: Guiding The Impact <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Add Agenda Item on GRACE Act – 9/8 or 9/29 Hearings on Religious Liberty in Education
Date: Mon, 01 Sep 2025 15:31:53 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: GRACE_Act_and_Religious_Liberty_in_Education.pdf

---

Dear Honorable Members of the Religious Liberty Commission and Director Bush,

We pray that God moves your hearts to embrace the message in this letter and feel compassion for the countless families enduring hardship and persecution for their faith. On behalf of Guiding the Impact, a coalition of religious liberty and medical liberty advocates and faith leaders, we extend our heartfelt gratitude for your steadfast leadership in advancing the cause of religious freedom in education.

With your upcoming hearings on September 8th and September 29th focused on religious liberty in education, we respectfully urge you to include an agenda item on the recently introduced GRACE Act (Guaranteeing Religious Accommodation in Childhood Education Act), sponsored by Congressman Greg Steube.

This bill addresses what we believe is one of the most grievous violations of religious liberty in education today: children in states such as New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine are being barred from schools simply because their families uphold religious convictions regarding vaccination. Denying a child access to education based on their faith is a profound injustice that demands urgent national attention and immediate action by your Commision and the President.

Attached is a policy memo on the GRACE Act, which we believe is directly relevant to your hearings. While the GRACE Act represents a critical step toward ensuring no child in America is excluded from the classroom for honoring their family's beliefs, families need relief now. Including this issue in the September 8th or September 29th hearings would underscore its urgency and amplify the voices of families currently facing persecution.

Thank you for considering this request. I would be honored to provide additional information, testify in person, or connect you with families directly impacted by these policies.

With gratitude,
Elyse Young
Founder, Guiding the Impact

GUIDING the IMPACT

The GRACE Act and Religious Liberty in Education

Background

- On August 29, 2025, Congressman Greg Steube (FL-17) introduced the GRACE Act (Guaranteeing Religious Accommodation in Childhood Education Act).
- The bill prohibits federal education funding to schools and agencies that deny students religious exemptions from vaccination requirements for classroom attendance, athletics, and other activities.
- This legislation addresses the urgent crisis in states such as New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, where children are barred from schools because their families uphold religious convictions regarding vaccination.

Why This Matters for the September 8th and September 29th Hearings

The Religious Liberty Commission's upcoming hearings on religious liberty in education provide a critical platform to address:

- One of the most severe violations of religious liberty in education today: the exclusion of children from schools based on their families' faith.
- A direct infringement of the First Amendment's Free Exercise Clause, undermining the constitutional rights of families.
- A real-world crisis impacting countless families across multiple states, who face educational exclusion, legal penalties, or economic hardship.

Key Points on the GRACE Act

- ***Restores fairness***: Ensures equitable treatment by requiring religious exemptions where medical exemptions are permitted.
- ***Protects families of faith***: Guarantees that no child is denied education for honoring their beliefs.
- ***Broad precedent***: Forty-six states already balance public health and religious liberty by allowing exemption, demonstrating a workable model.
- ***Constitutional grounding***: Conditions federal education funds in a narrowly tailored manner, designed to withstand judicial scrutiny.

Why Urgent Action by the Religious Liberty Commission and the President Is Critical

- Families in affected states are suffering immediate harm -- denied education, facing legal penalties, or forced into economic hardship due to their faith.
- The GRACE Act offers a concrete, active legislative response to this crisis.
- Including the GRACE Act in the September 8th or September 29th hearings would amplify the voices of impacted families, underscore the Commission's commitment to religious liberty, and urge swift presidential action through an Executive Order to provide immediate relief.

Email Address

DOJ-RLC Comment-002876

From: Alessandro Terenzoni <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Written Public Comments - Religious Liberty Commission Meeting of September 8, 2025
Date: Sat, 30 Aug 2025 15:02:52 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Comments_of_Americans_United_on_Religious_Liberty_Commission_Meeting_of_Sept_8,_2025.pdf

---

Please find attached a PDF of written public comments submitted on behalf of Americans United for Separation of Church and State in advance of the second Federal advisory committee meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission on September 8, 2025.

Thank you,

Alessandro Terenzoni, Esq.
he/him
Vice President of Public Policy
Americans United for Separation of Church & State | au.org
1310 L Street NW, Suite 200, Washington, DC 20005
[redacted] | [redacted]

AMERICANS UNITED
FOR SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

1310 L Street NW, Suite 200
Washington, DC 20005
au.org

Rachel Laser
President & CEO

Public Policy Department

Alessandro Terenzoni
Vice President of Public Policy

Board of Trustees

Amy Norr, Esq.
Chair
Rev. Dr. Brian Kaylor
Vice Chair
Dwayne Leslie, Esq.
Treasurer
Charles E. Taylor, Esq.
Secretary
Rev. Douglas Avilesbernal
Rev. Traci Blackmon
Rev. Derrick Harkins
Dr. Sara Imershein
Mara Keisling
Daphne Lazar Price
Katherine Stewart
Eddie Tabash, Esq.
Sam Weisman, Ph.D.

August 30, 2025

Via Electronic Mail to RLC@usdoj.gov

Religious Liberty Commission
U.S. Department of Justice
Office of the Associate Attorney General
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Room 5706
Washington, DC 20530

Dear Chair Patrick, Vice Chair Carson, and members of the Religious Liberty Commission:

On behalf of Americans United for Separation of Church and State, we write to the Commission to outline the historic landscape of religious liberty in public education; explain the threats to religious liberty that come from policymakers; provide examples of how students' and families' religious liberty is violated in public schools and the grave harms they face for taking action to protect their rights; and recommend that the Commission work to secure everyone's religious liberty in public education.

Founded in 1947, Americans United is a nonpartisan educational and advocacy organization dedicated to preserving the constitutional principle of church-state separation, which is the foundation of true religious freedom for all Americans. We fight to protect the right of individuals and religious communities to practice religion—or not—as they see fit without government interference, compulsion, support, or disparagement. We represent people of all faiths and none and have a network of more than 380,000 members and supporters across the country.

Americans United is the only organization in the country dedicated solely to defending and promoting the separation of church and state. Our 78-year legacy of protecting religious freedom and expertise as an organization staffed with constitutional lawyers means that we are uniquely positioned to offer guidance and information for your discussion of religious liberty issues in public education.

Religious freedom is a fundamental American value and a cornerstone of our democracy that is meant to be a shield that protects and should not be used as a sword to discriminate. But our national history of religious freedom has been misrepresented and misused by those who wish to use the government to promote only their religion and to

force others to live by their religious beliefs. The true threats to religious freedom in this country come from Christian Nationalists and their extremist allies that are working to erode the separation of church and state and impose their specific set of values on all Americans.[1] Efforts to undermine religious freedom are especially egregious in our public schools, where families and students suffer the most harm.

In our diverse society, America's public schools are a unifying factor among people of different religions and beliefs. One of the hallmarks of public education is that it is secular and accepts all students, regardless of what religion—if any—they follow. When public schools promote religion or coerce students to participate in it, departing from the neutrality required by the Constitution, it weakens public schools, and undermines students' and families' religious liberties.

Historic Landscape of Religious Liberty in the Public Education Setting

Students' religious freedom rights are guaranteed by the Establishment Clause and Free Exercise Clause of the First Amendment to the United States Constitution. Religious freedom ensures that students and their families—not politicians or public school officials—get to decide whether and how to engage with religion. No student should ever be made to feel excluded, whether it's in a classroom or a locker room, because they don't share the religious beliefs of their teachers, coaches, or fellow students. And no parent should have to worry that their child is receiving religious instruction in a public school.

In recent decisions, the Supreme Court has held that the Establishment Clause "must be interpreted 'by reference to historical practices and understandings,'" and that the "'line' . . . 'between the permissible and the impermissible' has to 'accor[d] with history and faithfully reflec[t] the understanding of the Founding Fathers.'"[2] Helpfully, the Court itself has explained the historical understanding of the meaning of the First Amendment at the founding and the relevant historical practices.

The Supreme Court explained more than 60 years ago that the Establishment Clause was in part based "upon an awareness of the historical fact that governmentally established religions and religious persecutions go hand in hand."[3] Our Founders knew "from bitter personal experience, that one of the greatest dangers to the freedom of the individual to worship in his own way lay in the Government's placing its official stamp of approval upon one particular kind of prayer or one particular form of religious services."[4] Accordingly, the Establishment Clause's "first and most immediate purpose rested on the belief that a union of government and religion tends to destroy government and to degrade religion."[5] "The Establishment Clause thus stands as an expression of principle on the part of the Founders

[1] See Americans United's June 14, 2025 Comments on the Religious Liberty Commission's first meeting for further details on the history and meaning of religious liberty and church-state separation.
[2] *Kennedy v. Bremerton Sch. Dist.*, 597 U.S. 507, 535-36 (2022) (quoting *Town of Greece v. Galloway*, 572 U.S. 565, 577 (2014) (alterations in original)).
[3] *Engel v. Vitale*, 370 U.S. 421, 432 (1962).
[4] *Id.* at 429.
[5] *Id.* at 431.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002879

of our Constitution that religion is too personal, too sacred, too holy to permit its 'unhallowed perversion' by a civil magistrate."[6]

The Establishment Clause requires a "wholesome 'neutrality'" with respect to religion, which "stems from a recognition of the teachings of history that powerful sects or groups might bring about a fusion of governmental and religious functions," which "the Establishment Clause prohibits."[7] Specifically, the government may not "promote one religion or religious theory against another or even against the militant opposite" because the First Amendment "mandates governmental neutrality between religion and religion, and between religion and nonreligion."[8] This includes a prohibition on the government coercing anyone to participate in religion. Indeed, just three years ago, Justice Gorsuch explained that the government coercion of religion "was among the foremost hallmarks of religious establishments the framers sought to prohibit when they adopted the First Amendment."[9]

These principles are particularly important for public school students. The Supreme Court has long recognized "there are heightened concerns with protecting freedom of conscience from subtle coercive pressure in the elementary and secondary public schools."[10] Because students are "impressionable, and their attendance is involuntary," courts must be "particularly vigilant in monitoring compliance with the Establishment Clause in elementary and secondary schools."[11]

Students are especially vulnerable to the coercion (subtle or otherwise) and influence of their teachers and coaches. Teachers and coaches have tremendous authority over students, and vast power over students' experiences. They assign students' grades, decide whether they get playing time, write college recommendations, and can make or break their shot at an athletic scholarship. Students know that disappointing a teacher or coach, such as by refusing to join them in prayer, could jeopardize their school experience—or their future.

This tremendous potential for coercion has led the Supreme Court to repeatedly hold that public schools, school officials, and school employees are forbidden to sponsor, support, lead, initiate, participate in, arrange for, or encourage prayer involving students or otherwise

---

[6] *Id.* at 431-32 (quoting *Memorial and Remonstrance against Religious Assessments*, II Writings of Madison, at 187).
[7] *Abington Sch. Dist. v. Schempp*, 374 U.S. 203, 222 (1963).
[8] *Epperson v. Arkansas*, 393 U.S. 97, 104 (1968); *accord McCreary County v. ACLU of Kentucky*, 545 U.S. 844, 875-76 (2005) (reaffirming, based on history of religious conflict in England and the American colonies, that "the government may not favor one religion over another, or religion over irreligion"). *See also Cath. Charities Bureau, Inc. v. Wis. Lab. & Indus. Rev. Comm'n,* 605 U.S. 238, 247 (2025) ("The clearest command of the Establishment Clause is that government may not officially prefer one religious denomination over another.") (internal quotation marks omitted).
[9] *Kennedy*, 597 U.S. at 537.
[10] *Lee v. Weisman*, 505 U.S. 577, 592 (1992).
[11] *Edwards v. Aguillard*, 482 U.S. 578, 583-84 (1987).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002880

to promote religion to students.[12] In *Lee v. Weisman*, for example, the Court held that a school violated the Establishment Clause's prohibition against religious coercion when a public school invited a member of the clergy to deliver prayers at a middle school graduation ceremony.[13] And in *Santa Fe Independent School District v. Doe*, the Court prohibited a public high school from offering student-led, student-initiated invocations at football games because "[t]hese invocations are authorized by a government policy and take place on government property at government-sponsored school-related events."[14]

The Constitution's prohibition against public school-sponsored religion is not limited to school-sponsored prayer. For example, nearly 80 years ago, in *McCollum v. Board of Education*, the Court invalidated a public school program that invited religious instructors to provide religious instruction in classrooms during the school day.[15] The Court explained that the Establishment Clause prohibits using a "tax-supported school system in aid of religious instruction."[16] The Court also struck down a law requiring public schools to post the Ten Commandments in every classroom, explaining its only effect would be to "induce schoolchildren to read, meditate upon, perhaps to venerate and obey, the Commandments," which is barred by the Establishment Clause.[17] In order to protect against school sponsored religion, federal courts have also struck down displays of religious items[18] and distribution of religious texts[19] in schools.

The historic landscape of religious liberty in public education is one that protects the religious freedom of all students and their families, regardless of their specific religious

---

[12] *See, e.g.*, *Lee*, 505 U.S. at 587, 592 (principal prohibited from allowing clergy to give prayer at graduation); *Schempp*, 374 U.S. at 222-26 (school officials violated Establishment Clause by leading students in recitation of Bible verses and the Lord's Prayer at beginning of school day); *Engel*, 370 U.S. at 430-33 (school officials forbidden to lead students in classroom prayer at beginning of school day).
[13] 505 U.S. at 587.
[14] 530 U.S. 290, 302 (2000). Federal courts have repeatedly prohibited student-delivered prayers at school events. *See, e.g.*, *Borden v. Sch. Dist.*, 523 F.3d 153, 176-78 (3d Cir. 2008) (team meals); *Lassonde v. Pleasanton Unified Sch. Dist.*, 320 F.3d 979, 983-84 (9th Cir. 2003) (graduation); *Cole v. Oroville Union High Sch. Dist.*, 228 F.3d 1092, 1102-04 (9th Cir. 2000) (graduation); *ACLU of N.J. v. Black Horse Pike Reg'l Bd. of Educ.*, 84 F.3d 1471, 1479-80, 1487 (3d Cir. 1996) (en banc) (graduation); *Ingebretsen ex rel. Ingebretsen v. Jackson Pub. Sch. Dist.*, 88 F.3d 274, 279-80 (5th Cir. 1996) (assemblies, sporting events, and other school events); *Collins v. Chandler Unified Sch. Dist.*, 644 F.2d 759, 761-62 (9th Cir. 1981) (assemblies); *Skarin v. Woodbine Cmty. Sch. Dist.*, 204 F. Supp. 2d 1195, 1198 (S.D. Iowa 2002) (graduation).
[15] 333 U.S. 203 (1948).
[16] *Id.* at 204-05.
[17] *Stone v. Graham*, 449 U.S. 39, 42 (1980) (per curiam).
[18] *See, e.g., Johnson v. Poway Unified Sch. Dist.*, 658 F.3d 954, 965 (9th Cir. 2011), cert. denied, 566 U.S. 906 (2012) (public school teacher could not display religious posters on classroom bulletin board); *Lee v. York Cnty. Sch. Div.*, 484 F.3d 687, 690 (4th Cir. 2007) (public school teacher could not display various religiously themed materials in classroom); *Roberts v. Madigan*, 921 F.2d 1047, 1057-58 (10th Cir. 1990) (public school teacher could not display Bible on desk during class).
[19] *See e.g., Walz v. Egg Harbor Twp. Bd. of Educ.*, 342 F.3d 271, 279–81 (3d Cir. 2003) (upholding school officials' refusal to allow elementary school student to hand out pencils labeled "Jesus [Loves] The Little Children" and candy with religious messages attached during class hours); *Berger v. Rensselaer Cent. Sch. Corp.*, 982 F.2d 1160, 1167 (7th Cir. 1993) (enjoining Bible distributions in public school classrooms because "children are a captive audience" and "they are most assuredly not free to get up and leave").

DOJ-RLC Comment-002881

beliefs. It is one that guarantees a student the right to pray, or otherwise engage with religion, in school so long as it is voluntary, non-disruptive, student-led, and student-initiated while also ensuring the school does not sponsor prayer or allow employees to initiate or participate in these practices with students. The United States is home to more than 2,000 religious groups, traditions, denominations, and sects.[20] This diversity of thought and religion is one of our nation's greatest assets, and public schools should foster an environment where everyone feels welcome and included. That's why the government is constitutionally required to remain neutral between religions, and between religion and nonreligion.

Present Threats to Religious Liberty in the Public Education Setting from Policymakers

In the past few years, there has been an increase in threats to religious liberty in public schools through harmful state legislation and policies.

Religious Public Charter Schools

A hallmark of our public schools, including public charter schools, is that they are open to all students and do not teach religion nor instill religious beliefs in students.

Yet in 2023, the Oklahoma Statewide Virtual Charter School Board approved the nation's first religious public charter school, St. Isidore of Seville Catholic Virtual School. The school, which would have been controlled by the Catholic Archdiocese of Oklahoma City and the Diocese of Tulsa, demanded the right to receive taxpayer funding to operate as a public school while simultaneously operating "as a Catholic School," integrating religious teaching into every aspect of the school. St. Isidore's policies and practices would have discriminated against students, families, and employees on the basis of the school's religious beliefs.

The Constitution ensures that public schools do not teach religious curriculum. This protects the religious freedom of public school students, their families, and taxpayers by ensuring that public-school students are not forced into religious instruction and public funds are not used to pay for religious education. Public charter schools, just like any other public schools, must abide by the Constitution.

There were two separate lawsuits challenging the Charter School Board's action—one brought by faith leaders, public-school parents, and public-education advocates[21] and one brought by Republican Oklahoma Attorney General Gentner Drummond. The Oklahoma Supreme Court decisively ruled that St. Isidore violated the Oklahoma Constitution, state law, and the federal Establishment Clause, explaining that "St. Isidore's educational philosophy is to establish and operate the school as a Catholic school. Under both state and

[20] J. Gordon Melton, *Melton's Encyclopedia of American Religions* 1 (8th ed. 2009).
[21] *OKPLAC, Inc. v. Statewide Virtual Charter Sch. Bd.*, No. CV-2023-1857 (D. Okla. Cty., filed Jul. 31, 2023). Americans United served as counsel in this case, along with the ACLU, Education Law Center, Freedom From Religion Foundation, and local counsel Benjamin H. Odom, John H. Sparks, Michael W. Ridgeway, and Lisa M. Mason of Odom & Sparks, and J. Douglas Mann.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002882

federal law, the State is not authorized to establish or fund St. Isidore."[22] In May 2025, the U.S. Supreme Court issued a *per curiam* opinion affirming the decision of the Oklahoma Supreme Court by an equally divided vote.[23]

Ten Commandments Displays

In recent years, state legislators across the country have introduced bills to post a version of the Ten Commandments—a religious text—in public schools. Just this year, Americans United has tracked nearly 40 bills across 20 states. Many of these bills mandate a state-endorsed version of the text be displayed in every K-12 classroom in the state.

Displaying the Ten Commandments in public schools violates the religious freedom of public school students and their families, and violates the U.S. Constitution.[24] Doing so coerces students to read, reflect on, and obey a religious text.[25] Families should be able to trust that their public school will not impose religion on their children nor pressure them to adhere to a religious code—that's the safeguard provided by the Constitution.

Despite the avalanche of bills introduced, only Louisiana, Arkansas, and Texas have enacted legislation. These acts were immediately challenged in court by families who are Jewish, Baptist, Presbyterian, Unitarian Universalist, non-denominational Christian, interfaith, Hindu, humanist, agnostic, atheist, and nonreligious.[26] Whether they adhere to the Ten Commandments as part of their faith traditions or not, the families have acted to vindicate their religious freedom rights.

A unanimous Fifth Circuit panel and federal district courts in Arkansas and Texas declared all three laws "plainly unconstitutional."[27] Judge Timothy L. Brooks went even further in his opinion asking, "Why would Arkansas pass an obviously unconstitutional law? Most likely because the State is part of a coordinated strategy among several states to inject Christian religious doctrine into public-school classrooms."[28]

Judge Brooks' rhetorical question makes clear that the real threat to religious liberty in public schools comes from efforts to use public schools to force religion on students.

---

[22] *Drummond ex rel. State v. Oklahoma Statewide Virtual Charter Sch. Bd.*, 558 P.3d 1 (2024).
[23] *Oklahoma Statewide Charter Sch. Bd. v. Drummond ex rel. Oklahoma*, 605 U.S. 165 (2025).
[24] *Stone*, 449 U.S. at 41-42.
[25] *Id.* at 42.
[26] *See Roake v. Brumley*, 756 F.Supp.3d 93 (M.D. La. 2024), *aff'd* 141 F.4th 614 (5th Cir. 2025); *Nathan v. Alamo Heights Indep.*, No. SA-25-CV-00756-FB, 2025 WL 2417589 (W.D. Tex. Aug. 20, 2025); *Stinson v. Fayetteville Sch. Dist. No. 1*, No. 5:25-CV-5127, 2025 WL 2231053 (W.D. Ark. Aug. 4, 2025). Americans United represents these families along with the ACLU, state ACLU affiliates, the Freedom from Religion Foundation, and Simpson Thacher Bartlett LLP.
[27] *Roake*, 141 F.4th at 645; *see also Nathan*, 2025 WL 2417589 (order granting preliminary injunction); *Stinson*, 2025 WL 2231053 (same).
[28] *Stinson*, 2025 WL 2231053 at *1.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002883

Chaplains in Public Schools

Another way legislators have sought to promote religion in schools is by pushing laws to bring chaplains into public schools. Legislators disingenuously point to shortages of school counselors when championing the introduction of chaplains to public schools. But chaplains are clergy members who are trained to provide religious and spiritual care, not serve as replacements for qualified, licensed school counselors. Public schools are constitutionally prohibited from inviting religious leaders into schools to offer spiritual guidance and counseling.[29]

Nonetheless, Texas, Louisiana, and Florida have enacted school chaplain laws and, in 2025, twenty-four states introduced similar bills.

Chaplains themselves understand that they should not provide services in public schools. More than 300 chaplains signed an open letter explaining that these proposals "are harmful to our public schools and the students and families they serve."[30] They also write that as "trained chaplains, we strongly caution against the government assertion of authority for the spiritual development and formation of our public school children."[31]

Faith communities also oppose the idea of chaplains in public schools. Thirty-eight organizations that represent or serve religious denominations or are formally affiliated with religious communities explained that "proposals to place chaplains in our public schools are greatly flawed and threaten the well-being, education, and religious freedom of our students."[32] They recognize that having " a school chaplain of any faith would amount to government-sponsored religion and create an environment ripe for religious coercion and the indoctrination of students."[33]

Families can rely on clergy in their communities if and when they want religious counsel. Allowing chaplains—who aren't required to have any training—to provide critical services like mental health counseling will endanger students, waste educational resources, and create liability for public schools. Students need counselors, not chaplains.

Teacher- and School-Sponsored Prayer

Religious freedom promises that all of our children can attend public schools without being coerced by teachers or coaches to join in someone else's prayers. This ensures that public schools are a welcoming place to all families, regardless of religious belief.

That's why the Supreme Court has, for more than 60 years, repeatedly ruled that school-sponsored prayer is unconstitutional. No public school student should feel like they

---

[29] *See McCollum*, 333 U.S. at 210-11.
[30] *Letter from 300+ Chaplains*, Baptist Joint Comm. for Religious Liberty (June 17, 2024).
[31] *Id.*
[32] *Faith Organizations' Open Letter Regarding Public School Chaplains*, Americans United (Mar. 6, 2024).
[33] *Id.*

DOJ-RLC Comment-002884

have to pray to play sports or get a part in the school play. And no student should ever be made to feel excluded—whether it's in the classroom or on the football field—because they don't share the religious beliefs of their teachers or coaches.

The Court's 2022 decision in *Kennedy v. Bremerton School District* reaffirmed this vital constitutional safeguard, explaining that protecting against government coercion of religion was a key purpose of the First Amendment.[34] In *Kennedy*, the Supreme Court simply held that a public school had to allow a football coach to say a brief, quiet, private, and personal prayer. As the Court explained, the prayer was permissible because the coach "offered his prayers quietly while his students were otherwise occupied"[35] and during a time when "coaches were free to attend briefly to personal matters."[36] But prayer that is coercive—including where teachers pray with or in front of students—is still unconstitutional.

Yet, after *Kennedy* several state legislatures went well beyond the limits of that opinion. They introduced bills explicitly designed to permit teachers to pray in front of, with, or over students. Although the sponsors alleged these bills merely codified the *Kennedy* decision, they are blatant attempts to encourage teachers and other public school employees to pray in ways that violate the Constitution. Just this year, Texas enacted a law allowing schools to adopt a "period of prayer and reading of the Bible or other religious text" that would let teachers to pray with students.[37] In 2023, Idaho enacted a law that might have similar effects.[38]

These measures grossly misinterpret the *Kennedy* decision and therefore invite religious freedom violations and put schools at risk of litigation.

Mistinterpreting Student Religious Freedom Rights

The First Amendment not only protects students' rights to be free from religious coercion in public schools but also protects their rights to voluntarily pray and express religious viewpoints. Students may engage in prayer, so long as it is voluntary, student-initiated, student-led and does not coerce other students. They also have the right to read a religious text, including the Bible, whenever they have free time to read other texts.

At the same time, schools may maintain control of student expression in curricular activities[39] and are constitutionally required to prohibit certain types of religious expression

---

[34] *Kennedy*, 597 U.S. at 537.
[35] *Id.* at 513-14.
[36] *Id.* at 530.
[37] TX Educ. Code § 25.0823; *see also* Evie Blad, *What's Behind a Legislative Push for Prayer and Bible Study in Public Schools*, Ed Week (May 28, 2025).
[38] Idaho Code Ann. § 33-6601-03; *see also* Nik Nartowicz, *Dangerous School Prayer Bills Are Surfacing In State Legislatures*, Americans United (Apr. 4, 2023).
[39] *Hazelwood Sch. Dist. v. Kuhlmeier*, 484 U.S. 260, 271-73 (1988).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002885

that could result in coercion or disrupt the schools' education mission.[40] Schools also must prevent students from using the classroom and assignments to proselytize fellow students, even if the work meets the requirements of the assignment. There is a constitutionally significant difference between a student making a speech about Christianity's influence on world history versus speech asserting that all students must accept Jesus Christ in order to achieve salvation.

Under the guise of protecting public school students' religious expression, legislators have introduced bills, often called "Religious Viewpoint Antidiscrimination Acts" or "Student Religious Liberty Acts," that are designed to encourage students to pray and proselytize in public schools. Although they may correctly outline students' existing religious and free speech rights, these bills fail to include the necessary limits imposed by the Establishment Clause. Rather than creating stronger protections for students, they instead cause confusion and harm. School districts and teachers would face pressure to follow such a state law, but doing so could easily lead to unconstitutional student religious activities in public schools.

Teaching Religion, including the Bible, in Public Schools

Public schools may teach *about* religion, but they may not *teach* religion. To be sure, the Bible has considerable significance in Western literature, art, and history. But the Constitution requires that any lessons about religion or the Bible, including courses designed to focus specifically on the Bible, must be taught from a secular, non-devotional, noncoercive, and objective perspective that does not favor any religion.[41] Public schools cannot teach that the Bible is a true and literal historical record. Despite these clear constitutional requirements, public schools often fail, violating families' religious freedom.[42]

---

[40] *Walz v. Egg Harbor Twp. Bd. of Educ.*, 342 F.3d 271, 279-81 (3d Cir. 2003); *see also Busch v. Marple Newtown Sch. Dist.*, 567 F.3d 89, 99 (3d Cir. 2009); *Lassonde v. Pleasanton Unified Sch. Dist.*, 320 F.3d 979, 983-85 (9th Cir. 2003); *Cole v. Oroville Union High Sch. Dist.*, 228 F.3d 1092, 1101-04 (9th Cir. 2000); *Ingebretsen v. Jackson Pub. Sch. Dist.*, 864 F. Supp. 1473, 1488 (S.D. Miss. 1994) ("If students are subjected to prayer in a 'captive audience' situation, the state, although not officially delivering the prayer, may be effectively coercing students who do not wish to hear or participate in a prayer to do so."), *aff'd* 88 F.3d 274 (5th Cir. 1996).

[41] *See, e.g.*, *Schempp*, 374 U.S. at 225; *Hall v. Bd. of Sch. Comm'rs*, 656 F.2d 999, 1002 (5th Cir. 1981); *Gibson v. Lee County Sch. Bd.*, 1 F. Supp. 2d 1426, 1432 (M.D. Fla. 1998); *Herdahl v. Pontotoc County Sch. Dist.*, 933 F. Supp. 582, 592 (N.D. Miss. 1996); *Doe v. Human*, 725 F. Supp. 1503, 1508 (W.D. Ark. 1989), *aff'd mem.* 923 F.2d 857 (8th Cir. 1990); *Wiley v. Franklin*, 468 F. Supp. 133, 149-50 (E.D. Tenn. 1979).

[42] *See, e.g.*, *Doe v. Porter*, 370 F.3d 558, 562 (6th Cir. 2004) (prohibiting school district from offering a class "teach[ing] the Bible as religious truth"); *Hall*, 656 F.2d at 1002-03 (review of textbook "reveals a fundamentalist Christian approach to the study of the Bible devoid of any discussion of its literary qualities"); *Gibson*, 1 F. Supp. 2d at 1434; *Herdahl*, 933 F. Supp. at 596-97 (prohibiting school district from offering classes teaching "the Bible not as a work of fiction, but as a historic record, i.e., as a record of what actually occurred in the past"); *Human*, 725 F. Supp. at 1506 (prohibiting school district from offering Bible classes that are "predominantly religious and devotional in nature"—even if other parts of the course are "predominantly secular"); *Crockett v. Sorenson*, 568 F. Supp. 1422 (W.D. Va. 1983).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002886

Yet state legislators and politicians continue to try to require public schools teach the Bible. For example, in 2024, Oklahoma Superintendent of Public Instruction Ryan Walters issued a mandate that all the state's public schools incorporate the Bible into the curriculum in grades 5 through 12.[43] Earlier this year, Walters released a new set of academic standards for social studies that unconstitutionally present Bible stories as literal, historical facts; inaccurately proclaim the Bible and Christianity's influence on the founding of America and the country's laws; and favor Christianity over other faiths and beliefs.[44] Dozens of students, parents, public school teachers, and faith leaders have filed two lawsuits challenging Walters.[45]

The intent behind these efforts is not to teach about the Bible in an objective manner, but instead is to promote one specific type of Christianity. Supporters of these efforts often claim they need to put God "back" in public schools. Indeed, Walters said during an interview that the Supreme Court had "lo[st] their mind" by "driving God and prayer out of school," and his efforts will counter that, claiming that "[w]e're going to have prayer in school" and "[w]e're going to have the Bible in school in Oklahoma."[46]

Attempts to teach religion in public schools are not limited to the Bible. Despite long-standing Supreme Court precedent that teaching creationism is unconstitutional,[47] we continue to see efforts to replace the teaching of sound science with religious beliefs. Last year, West Virginia enacted a law designed to pave the way for presentation in the classroom of a kind of creationism called "intelligent design." Like in West Virginia, these policies may not explicitly reference creationism, but often use euphemisms like "theory of how the universe came to exist," "scientific weaknesses," "full range of scientific views," and "evidence for and against," intended to misrepresent scientific knowledge and undermine students' education about evolution. That's why a federal court prohibited a school not only from referring to "intelligent design" creationism in science class, but also from "denigrating or disparaging the scientific theory of evolution."[48]

Release Time Programs

Some schools offer release time programs that allow public school students to leave school to receive religious instruction. The Supreme Court has ruled that these programs are

---

[43] *See* Memorandum from Ryan Walters State Superintendent of Pub. Instruction to Oklahoma Superintendents (Jun. 27, 2024); *see also* Josh Wallace, Ryan Walters: Bible required to be taught in Oklahoma classrooms, KOCO News (Jun. 27, 2024).
[44] Murray Evans, Controversial new social studies academic standards are in place in Oklahoma. Now what?, The Oklahoman (Jul. 6, 2025).
[45] Randall v. Walters, No. MA-123237 (Okla., petition for declaratory & injunctive relief filed Jul. 1, 2025); Walke v. Walters, No. MA-122592 (Okla., petition for declaratory & injunctive relief filed Mar. 10, 2025). Americans United is counsel in both cases, partnering in one or both with the Oklahoma Appleseed Center for Law & Justice, the American Civil Liberties Union, the American Civil Liberties Union of Oklahoma, and the Freedom From Religion Foundation.
[46] *Randall*, No. MA-123237 at 26.
[47] *Edwards v. Aguillard*, 482 U.S. 578 (1987).
[48] *Kitzmiller v. Dover Area Sch. Dist.*, 400 F.Supp.2d 707, 721, 766 (M.D. Pa. 2005). Americans United served as co-counsel in this case.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002887

constitutional—but only if there are important safeguards to ensure public schools do not get involved in religious instruction in any way.[49]

In recent years, legislators have introduced bills to *require* every school in their state to adopt a release time policy, regardless of the desire and capacity of the school, local board of education, and community. There have even been bills that would allow students to receive academic credit for attending religious classes.

Release time programs, particularly when offered for credit, create pressure for students to participate to fit in with their peers who attend. Students who belong to minority faiths that do not have institutions to offer religious courses and nonreligious students could feel ostracized by their classmates and teachers for not enrolling in a release time course.

How Public Schools Have Harmed the Religious Freedom of Students and Families

When schools promote religion or coerce students to engage in religious practices, children and their families—particularly those who are nonreligious or follow nonmajority faiths—face marginalization and harassment.[50]

Here are just a few examples of students' experiences:

- A Louisiana public school teacher proselytized and harassed a 6th grader who is Buddhist so badly that the student became physically sick every morning before school. The student was repeatedly mocked and disparaged because of his religious beliefs by his teacher, who coerced him into completing assignments and listening to lectures that promoted Christianity as truth, and at one point disparaged Buddhism as "stupid." When his parents attempted to resolve the issue, the Superintendent told them that the solution was to either change the child's religion or transfer him to another school with "more Asians."[51]
- Native American students have faced numerous challenges to their religious freedom in public schools. School officials conducting routine lice checks cut the hair of two Lakota students in Nebraska, in violation of their Native American religious tradition and without the permission or consent of their parents.[52] This practice continued even after the parents raised concerns. A Texas public school suspended a 5 year-old boy because he wore his long hair in two braids, in accordance with his father's Native American religious tradition.[53]

---

[49] *Zorach v. Clauson*, 343 U.S. 306, 308-12 (1952) (classes must not take place on public school grounds, no public funds can be expended, and school officials cannot promote the program or coerce students).
[50] Around 75 percent of church-state separation violations reported to Americans United alone involve proselytizing to students, forcing them to pray, and other religious coercion in schools. *Praying for Common Sense: The Truth About Religion in Public Schools*, Americans United (Jan. 18, 2020).
[51] *Lane v. Sabine Parish Sch. Bd.*, No. 5:14-cv-00100-EEF-KLH (W.D. La., filed Jan. 22, 2014) (order granting permanent injunction on Mar. 14, 2014). *See also* Scott Lane, *If You Want To Fit In At This Public School Just Become Christian*, ACLU (Jan. 22, 2014).
[52] *Johnson v. Cody-Kilgore Unified Sch. Dist.*, No. 4:21-cv-03103 (D. Neb., filed May 17, 2021) (consent decree filed on Oct. 4, 2023).
[53] *A.A. v. Needville Ind. Sch. Dist.*, 611 F.3d 248 (5th Cir. 2010).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002888

- When an Ohio second grader did not attend a release time program, she was bullied, ostracized, and told she was going to hell by her classmates. She was called a "leftover" and had to report to study hall in the gym during the release time.[54]
- A South Carolina middle schooler, who is nonreligious, was forced to attend a middle school assembly that included a sermon, a performance by a Christian rapper, and a prayer with local church members where students were pressured to pledge themselves to Christ. He endured repeated bullying and punishment, even at the hands of his teachers and school administrators, for his beliefs. When he forgot to wear a belt as part of the school uniform, he had to copy an essay stating that he thanks God every day and would not forget his belt again. School officials told him and his family that their beliefs were wrong and that they should "get right with God" because they were not Christian.[55]
- In Florida, a school district spent a decade developing policies and practices encouraging school-sponsored prayer, proselytization of students, and school-sponsored religious services.[56] The handbook at one of the District's schools instructed teachers to "embrace every opportunity to inculcate, by precept and example, the practice of every Christian virtue."[57] Teachers and coaches regularly assigned students religiously oriented school work, led or invited students to lead pre-game prayers, preached to students using a bullhorn, and pressured students to join religious clubs.
- In another Louisiana case, parents and students challenged rampant violations of their religious freedoms, including faculty harassment of minority-religion and nonreligious students, forced memorization of prayer in class, and proselytization and encouragement of religious practice through school athletic programs. A teacher even told students they had to believe in Jesus to be "good people."[58]
- A head high school football coach prayed with his students, encouraged students to pray, invited local clergy to deliver religious messages to the team, hosted team dinners at local churches, used school social media to endorse religious student clubs, and attended religious club meetings to directly proselytize attending students. After he retired, the next head football coach engaged in almost the same behavior, taking it a step further by baptizing one of his players at a team meeting he held at a local church.[59]
- School officials too often host religious assemblies in elementary, middle, and high school with missionaries or clergy members to give them an opportunity to

---

[54] Megan Henry, *LifeWise Academy draws criticism from some Ohio parents, support from religious organizations*, Ohio Cap. J. (Jan. 15, 2025).
[55] *Anderson v. Chesterfield Cnty. Sch. Dist.*, No. 4:11-cv-03300-RBH (D.S.C., filed Dec. 5, 2011) (order granting permanent injunction on Jan. 24, 2012). *See also* Jonathan Anderson, Second-Class Citizens in the Classroom: Promoting Religion in Public Schools Is Hurting Our Family, ACLU (Dec. 5, 2011).
[56] *Doe v. School Board for Santa Rosa County*, No. 3:08-cv-00361 (N.D. Fla., filed Aug. 27, 2008).
[57] Heather Weaver, *Fox Wildly Distorts ACLU Religious Liberty Case*, ACLU News (Aug. 19, 2019).
[58] Complaint, *Does v. Bossier Parish School Board*, No. 5:18-cv-00152 (W.D. La. Jul. 6, 2018); *see also* Liz Hayes, *Victory In Bossier: Americans United Secures Agreement To Protect Students' Religious Freedom In Louisiana School District*, Church & State Mag. (Feb. 15, 2019).
[59] *Praying for Common Sense: The Truth About Religion in Public Schools*, Americans United (Jan. 18, 2020).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002889

proselytize and pray with students. These assemblies have featured rappers, rock bands, weight lifters, martial artists, dazzling light shows, and more. Sometimes the assemblies are mandatory for students and sometimes students are threatened with in-school suspension if they don't attend. At the assemblies, students are pressured to pray, take devotional materials, attend local churches, and even join an altar call to the stage and be saved.[60]

Retaliation Against Students and Families Protecting their Religious Freedom Rights

Unfortunately, the fear of intimidation and physical harm is all too real for people who take action to protect their religious freedom. Students and families who challenged unconstitutional religious practices in their public schools have faced community backlash, direct hostility from local officials, and targeted acts of violence against them. This kind of retaliation not only undermines our constitutional rights, but also sends a chilling threat to anyone who might speak up against a violation of religious freedom.

Many of the following examples include graphic details of violence and threatened violence, references to the Holocaust, and abhorrent language. We include these details because we believe it is important to document the reality of what families and students who are not part of the majority faith experience when they seek to uphold their rights and be fully included in their public schools.

Here are a few examples of what students and their families have faced:

- The Lane family, in Louisiana, faced severe harassment after challenging the prolific promotion of religion in their children's school. The family had to transfer one of their children to a different school 25 miles away, in an attempt to avoid the daily bullying and harassment the student faced because he was Buddhist. The children's mother received threatening calls and was accosted outside her home by three people wearing KKK-type hoods who called her a "f—ing n—r Asian-loving b—ch."[61]
- Students in New Jersey who complained about the high school football coach leading the team and other students in prayer during pre-game meals and before games were subjected to racist, antisemitic, misogynistic, and violent slurs. Jewish cheerleaders were harassed and threatened. Fellow students sent anonymous antisemitic emails, wrote virulent chat room posts accusing these cheerleaders of lodging complaints, and made threats against the cheerleaders and any students who defended them. Comments included:
    - "First they crucify Jesus, then they got [the coach] fired . . . Jews gotta learn to stop ruining everything cool."
    - "The jew is wrong. [The coach] is right. Let us pray."
    - "d**n jews . . . then you wonder why hitler did what he did back in the day."

[60] *See, e.g., Praying for Common Sense*; *Anderson*, No. 4:11-cv-03300-RBH; complaints on file with Americans United.
[61] Heather Weaver, *Buddhist Student, Religious Liberty Prevail in Louisiana*, ACLU (Mar. 14, 2014) (obscenities and racial slur modified).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002890

- "MAYBE if [the coach] held a gun to the jjjjewwws head and was like b*tch get on ur knees and pray to jesus!! then that might be breaking the law . . . ehhh maybe not! . . . just suck it up if u don't fu*ing like whats going on in america then GO THE FU*K BACK TO YOUR COUNTRY AND STAY THERE AND PRAY . . ."
- "Heil Hitla!!! sieg heill."[62]

The cheerleaders also faced harassment and bullying—taunts, spitting, and items being thrown at them—from their fellow students at pep rallies and football games. They suffered severe stress and feared escalating attacks.[63]

- The Anderson family, from South Carolina, received hate comments online and were harassed at home after they challenged school-sponsored prayer, preaching, and religious activities in their school district.[64]
- Jessica Ahlquist required a police escort to and from school in Rhode Island after she challenged a prayer banner in her school.[65] Many in her community, including her state representative, publicly labeled her "an evil little thing."[66] She was sent a tweet that noted her home address was posted online, called her a "****ing worthless c***," and hoped she would get "curb stomped."[67] Months after she won her case, Ahlquist received a letter that said the police would not watch her forever, people knew where her father worked and what cars they owned, and "WE WILL GET YOU—LOOK OUT!"[68]
- Tammy Kitzmiller received a death threat that told her to "watch out for a bullet" after she challenged the unconstitutional teaching of creationism in her children's public school in Pennsylvania.[69] When Judge John E. Jones III ruled that the school had violated the Constitution, he received threats against him and his family, serious enough to warrant 24/7 U.S. Marshal protection.[70]
- After Louisiana families challenged the religion-infused practices of their public school, the school responded with a series of events and campaigns designed to further ostracize these students, including urging students to draw a blue line on their hands on a specific school day to show solidarity with the board—and, thereby, putting a clear target on any students not supporting school-sponsored religion.[71] Similarly, after Catholic and Latter Day Saints families challenged school-sponsored prayers at their Texas high school, "Administrat[ors], officials, counsellors, teachers,

---

[62] *Borden v. Sch. Dist.*, 523 F.3d 153, 184 (McKee, J., concurring) (obscenities as altered in source).
[63] Brief of Jo Ann Magistro & Alan Brodman at 10-12, *Kennedy v. Bremerton Sch. Dist.*, 597 U.S. 507 (2022).
[64] Heather Weaver, *Don't B-SHOCked: Settlement Shows Public Schools Can't Proselytize*, ACLU (Jan. 24, 2012).
[65] Elisabeth Harrison, *R.I. Student Draws Ire Over School Prayer Challenge*, NPR (Feb. 14, 2012).
[66] *Jessica Ahlquist – Thomas Jefferson Youth Activist Award, Freedom From Religion Foundation*, Freedom From Religion Foundation (2012).
[67] Mark Schieldrop, *Ahlquist: Fight Over Mural, Despite Harassment, Threats, "Worth It,"* Patch (Jan. 12, 2012) (obscenities and epithets as altered in source).
[68] Mark Schieldrop, *Ahlquist Family Told to 'Get out of RI' in Threatening Letter*, Patch (Apr. 12, 2012).
[69] Ed Brayton, *Plaintiff Intimidation in Church/State Cases*, Talk To Action (Jan. 17, 2007).
[70] Michelle Simmons, *Independent From the Ground Up*, Dickinson (Nov. 5, 2014).
[71] Liz Hayes, *Victory In Bossier: Americans United Secures Agreement To Protect Students' Religious Freedom In Louisiana School District*, Church & State Mag. (Feb. 15, 2019).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002891

[and other] employees 'overtly or covertly [attempted] to ferret out the[ir] identities . . . by means of bogus petitions, questionnaires, individual interrogation, or downright 'snooping,'"[72]

- Lisa Herdahl, from Mississippi, received bomb threats and harassing phone calls after she challenged school prayer, eventually being driven to quit her job to stay home and protect her family.[73] She faced extreme ostracization, as nearly every house and business posted signs opposing her suit.[74] Herdahl's children were also bullied by their classmates, who called them "devil worshippers."[75]
- Joann Bell's home, in Oklahoma, was burned to the ground after she challenged school-sponsored prayers. She was also assaulted by a school employee who smashed her head against a car door multiple times, and school authorities celebrated the attack.[76] Her son's prize goats were "slashed and mutilated with a knife,"[77] and callers threatened to physically assault her children and rape her.[78]
- After Madalyn Murray O'Hair, from Maryland, challenged official prayer and Bible readings in public schools, her children were physically attacked. Her home was firebombed, and the fire department took a "particularly circuitous route" that took them forty minutes to respond.[79]
- Vashti McCollum, from Illinois received more than a thousand threats in the mail after she challenged a school program that offered religious instruction.[80] She was fired from her job and pelted with rotten produce, and the family cat was lynched.[81]

Opportunities to Secure Religious Liberty in Education for the Future

Everything outlined above poses a real, ongoing threat to students' and families' religious freedom and full inclusion in their schools and communities. The Constitution protects the rights of students to attend public school without being pressured to participate in religious activities. Many of these efforts, including religious charter schools, Ten Commandments displays, and school-sponsored prayer, violate the Constitution. Even those that could be constitutional in specific circumstances, such as teaching about the Bible and release time programs, are blatantly being pushed beyond their constitutional limits in order to unlawfully coerce students.

Using our public schools to promote a specific type of Christianity is also part of a broader attack on their role as a unifying, inclusive, and democratic force in our communities—and

---

[72] *Santa Fe*, 168 F.3d 806, 809, n. 1 (5th Cir. 1999), *aff'd* 530 U.S. 290.
[73] Gary Borg, *Judge Strikes Down School's Prayers*, Chi. Trib. (June 4, 1996).
[74] Nadine Strossen, *How Much God in the Public Schools*, 4 W. & Mary Bill Rts. J. 607, 614 (1995).
[75] Stephanie Saul, *A Lonely Battle in the Bible Belt: A Mother Fights to Halt Prayers at Miss. School*, Newsday (Mar. 13, 1995).
[76] Sandhya Bathija, *Hell in Little Axe: An Oklahoma Mom's Chilling Battle With Religious Bigotry*, Americans United (Nov. 25, 2008).
[77] *Id.*
[78] *See* Robert S. Alley, *Without a Prayer: Religious Expression in Public Schools* 107-8 (1996).
[79] Katie Koch, *Bypassing the Bible*, Harvard Gazette (Nov. 2, 2012).
[80] Vashti McCollum, *One Woman's Fight* 98 (rev. ed. 1961).
[81] Douglas Martin, *Vashti McCollum, 93, Who Brought Landmark Church-State Suit, Is Dead*, N.Y. Times (Aug. 26, 2006).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002892

on public education more broadly. The same groups pushing the laws and policies outlined in these comments are also engaging in a dangerous campaign to undermine, defund, and replace public schools. They have created false controversies over books, curricula, and policies to sow distrust in our public schools, in order to push for radical changes to our education system, including the creation of universal private school vouchers and religious public charter schools. These efforts are all part of a plan to use the government to impose one narrow view of religion on all of our children and undermine the foundational principle of church-state separation.

Sadly, the harm of these efforts is not limited to threats to our Constitution, the law itself, or our public schools. These attacks on religious freedom ultimately harm children and families. They harm students who do not belong to the majority faith, whether they belong to a different Christian denomination, belong to a minority faith, or are nonreligious. They send the message to some that they "are outsiders, not full members of the . . . community, and an accompanying message to [only certain] adherents that they are insiders, favored members of the . . . community."[82]

As shared above, these efforts also result in chilling threats of physical harm to the real people who must go to court to enforce their religious freedom rights. Students and their parents who filed lawsuits to challenge the promotion of religion in public schools have been physically assaulted, received death threats, been fired from their jobs, and more. These horrific incidents will only increase if states continue to push problematic and unconstitutional policies like the ones described here.

The Religious Liberty Commission has unique power. It can use its platform to highlight the issues discussed in these comments and to ensure they do not continue. It can work to guarantee that all our students and families, no matter their faith or beliefs, are protected, feel welcomed, and are not threatened by merely showing up at school.

The Commission can also help people understand what religious freedom means and how state legislatures and school officials can best protect everyone. At a future hearing, we urge the Commission to call on parents and students who had to speak out to vindicate their rights and experienced retaliation to better understand their stories–and ask how the Commission and the law can better work to protect them.

Conclusion

America is a greater nation when we protect religious freedom for all, not just for some; when we are all free to believe or not, as we see fit, and to practice our faith—without hurting others; and when the government does not use our public schools to promote religion or coerce students to participate in religious exercise. Americans United remains steadfast in our work, as we have for nearly eighty years, to fight back against any threats

[82] *Santa Fe*, 530 U.S. at 309-10 (quoting *Lynch v. Donnelly*, 465 U.S. 668, 688 (1984) (O'Connor, J., concurring)).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002893

to religious freedom, particularly in the public education setting, and ensure everyone enjoys their right to religious freedom.

We urge the Commission to address the real threats to religious freedom in public education. In doing so, the Commission must consider the ostracization, bullying, religious coercion, and even physical violence that students and families face when public schools are used as a platform to proselytize and promote a single set of religious beliefs–the very threats the First Amendment was designed to prevent.[83]

Sincerely,

Alessandro Terenzoni
Vice President of Public Policy

Nik Nartowitz
Lead Policy Counsel

[83] The Founders, aware of the "anguish, hardship[,] bitter strife[,]" (*Engel*, 370 U.S., at 429) "turmoil, civil strife, and persecutions" caused by seeking "absolute political and religious supremacy," (*Everson*, 330 U.S. at 8-9) intended the First Amendment "to avoid that divisiveness based on religion that promotes social conflict." (*Van Orden v. Perry*, 545 U.S. 677, 698 (2005) (Breyer, J., concurring) (quoting *Schempp*, 374 U.S. at 305 (Goldberg, J., concurring)).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002894

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AVFCA Public Comment for September 8, 2025 Hearing on Religious Liberty in Public Education
Date: Fri, 29 Aug 2025 17:44:44 -0400
Importance: High
Inline-Images: image001.png

August 29, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
Office of the Associate Attorney General
U.S. Department of Justice
950 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW
Washington, DC 20530-0001
[redacted]

Re: Constitutional Challenge to California's SB 277 - Denial of Religious Exemptions from School Vaccine Mandates – September 8, 2025 Hearing on Religious Liberty in Public Education

Dear Commissioners:

We write to bring to your attention a critical religious liberty case currently on appeal in the Ninth Circuit that demands urgent consideration: *Doescher, et al. v. Pan*, Ninth Circuit Case No. 25-4531; Eastern District of California Case No. 2:23-cv-02995-KJM-JDP.

The Constitutional Crisis

California's SB 277 has created an unprecedented and illegal burden on religious freedom by eliminating **all** religious exemptions from school vaccine requirements while maintaining broad secular exemptions. Devout families are being forced to choose between their sincere religious convictions and their children's access to public education—a choice no American family should face.

SB 277's Constitutional Defects

Discriminatory Exemption System: SB 277 exempts vast numbers of students – over 30% statewide, and over 50% in urban districts like Los Angeles. Carve-outs exist for Special Education students, those with medical issues, homeless students, children of military, those over the age of majority, undocumented students, and foster youth. Yet religious families—regardless of their sincere convictions—receive no consideration whatsoever.

Given these vast exceptions, California cannot claim with a straight face that the tiny numbers of religiously devout students – 0.58% – would "break the bank" – and it is impossible to claim that SB 277 does not inexplicably single out the religious.

Not Generally Applicable: SB 277 imposes selective burdens on religion and it is not generally applicable. A court cannot deem a statute neutral and generally applicable if it treats *any* comparable secular activity more favorably than religious exercise. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 537–538 (1993). Such a statute therefore triggers strict scrutiny under the Free Exercise Clause, which SB 277 fails.
Lack of Neutrality: SB 277 was enacted despite published California Senate Judiciary Committee warnings about Free Exercise violations. *Church of Lukumi Babalu Aye, Inc. v. Hialeah*, 508 U.S. 520, 533 (1993).

Failure of Strict Scrutiny: As the Supreme Court held in *Fulton v. City of Philadelphia*, 141 S. Ct. 1868, 1877 (2021), the government cannot claim a compelling interest while "making [exemptions] available to others" but denying them to religious adherents. SB 277 undermines its own stated public health goals by exempting vast categories of unvaccinated students for secular reasons.

Real Families, Real Harm

Our plaintiffs suffer concrete injuries beyond ideological disagreement, including financial hardships for independent study due to SB 277's restrictions; homeschooling expenses after explicit rejection from public schools; and imminent enforcement action and educational disruption.

These families' children experience educational limitations, social isolation, and stigma—all because California refuses to accommodate their religious beliefs while accommodating secular objections.

The Supreme Court's Clear Direction

The legal landscape for religious freedom fundamentally shifted in 20202 with *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, 592 U.S. 14 (2020), which the Ninth Circuit itself called "a seismic shift in Free Exercise law." This watershed decision confirmed that where a law treats religious institutions less favorably than comparable secular activities, such law imposes an undue burden on the free exercise of religion.

As Justice Gorsuch noted, off-cited cases like *Jacobson v. Commonwealth of Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905) and its progeny pre-date modern constitutional formulations and absolutely must be confined to the conventions in modern precedent. *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo* (2020) 592 U.S. 14, 23 (Gorsuch, concurring).

The Supreme Court has consistently applied this principle, reversing every lower court decision that failed to protect religious exercise during the pandemic. *See, e.g., Harvest Rock Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 889 (2020); *Robinson v. Murphy*, 141 S. Ct. 972 (2020); *High Plains Harvest Church v. Polis*, 141 S. Ct. 527 (2021); *S. Bay United Pentecostal Church v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 716 (2021); *Tandon v. Newsom*, 141 S. Ct. 1294 (2021).

Legal Precedent Supports Religious Families

Recent federal court decisions uniformly support our position:

- The Fifth Circuit struck down similar policies in *U.S. Navy Seals v. Biden*, 27 F.4th 336, 350-53 (5th Cir. 2022).
- The Sixth Circuit applied strict scrutiny to hold that a county public health order closing all schools, including religious schools, was not generally applicable because it permitted various secular businesses to remain open in *Monclova Christian Academy v. 10 Toledo-Lucas Health Dept.*, 984 F.3d 477, 482 (6th Cir. 2020)
- A Mississippi federal court recently held that providing medical but not religious exemptions violates the Constitution in *Bosarge v. Edney*, No. 1:22CV233- HSO-BWR, ECF 87 (S.D. Miss. August 29, 2023).

The Path Forward

This case represents more than a dispute over vaccination policy—it tests whether religious Americans can participate fully in public life without compromising their faith. The Supreme Court's recent precedents provide a clear roadmap: laws burdening religious exercise must be neutral and generally applicable, and California's discriminatory exemption system fails both tests.

We respectfully urge the Commission to:

1. Monitor this case as a critical test of religious accommodation principles.
2. Consider filing an amicus brief supporting constitutional religious exemptions.
3. Use this case to illustrate the ongoing need for robust religious liberty protections.

The stakes could not be higher. If California can force religious families to choose between their faith and their children's education, fundamental religious liberty is at risk nationwide.

Thank you for your consideration of this urgent matter.

Respectfully,

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
Phone Number

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Karen Crain Harris <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious meeting in government subsidized housing
Date: Mon, 25 Aug 2025 08:02:40 -0400
Importance: Normal

My question to the commission is regarding the use of a conference room in a senior living government subsidised apartment building.

The facility has a meeting room that may be reserved for private meetings. However, a resident was told that it may not be used for a private Bible study. And should the manager happen to walk by the closed door and hear such a discussion they would have to stop it and forbid the use of the room for such a purpose.

Is this true?

There is no blanket invitation to other residents. There are only about 10-12 friends of the resident and only for 1 1/2 hour per week on a week day afternoon.

Also we want to know if any reference to the nativity or birth of christ is still forbidden by display etc in public schools or may they now display a nativity etc in the classroom?

Please restore our rights to celebrate our christian religious liberty wherever we are in America.

Karen Crain Harris
[redacted]

From: David Pautsch <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission Input
Date: Tue, 19 Aug 2025 20:13:14 -0400
Importance: Normal

To the Members of the Religious Liberty Commission

From: David Pautsch

Congressional Candidate

1st District, Iowa

Dear Commission Members,

My wife Peggy and I were honored to attend the Religious Liberty Commission meeting this past June in Washington, D.C. I want to thank you for the important work you are doing to preserve and promote one of our most sacred national principles—religious liberty. It was a privilege to witness the sincere thought and perspective being offered from every corner of the room.

As a biblical Christian and a Constitutional conservative, I was especially encouraged by the boldness, clarity and compassion with which many of you are confronting the cultural confusion of our day. I left the meeting hopeful, touched and energized, but also burdened by a key issue I believe still needs to be addressed with greater clarity: What is religion?

I had private conversations with several attendees about this question, and I appreciate the honesty and humility in their responses. Some noted that this is a difficult question, or that the courts must decide, or that they prefer not to offend others. Many also expressed a sincere desire to define it more precisely—and I commend that openness.

In that spirit, I'd like to offer this perspective:

In its purest form, I believe religion is the honor and worship of the Judeo-Christian God —YHWH—our Creator and Redeemer. True religion is rooted in love and guided by

righteousness. As Jesus said in John 10:10, "The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I came that they may have life and have it abundantly."

Though this is my deeply held belief, I respect the 1st Amendment right of people to pursue a belief system contrary to mine, whether it be Buddhism, Hinduism, Sikhism, folk religions, or others.

But we must also recognize the difference between sincere religious practices and destructive ideologies that hide behind the word "religion."

As such, I do not believe that every ideology which claims the title of "religion" is worthy of the protections guaranteed by our Constitution. When a belief system is built on doctrines of murder, torture, perversion, or the persecution of Jews—when it exalts Satan or seeks to destroy life—it crosses a line. It no longer serves the spiritual good of mankind; in fact, it becomes a threat to national security and civil order.

As a Congressional candidate, I am deeply vested in helping define and defend the foundational freedoms our nation depends on. I believe religious liberty is not only the first freedom mentioned in the Bill of Rights—it is the bedrock of all others.

If we cannot define what religion is, we will struggle to defend it, and worse, we may unintentionally protect ideologies that threaten the very freedoms we seek to uphold.

Similarly, we need to make a distinction between religious ideology and national values. While, I don't believe in forcing conversion to Jesus Christ on anyone, we must recognize that we are a nation of Christian values, because this is what our Founders chose.

We cannot live by everyone's values, nor can we practice value and moral neutrality. Both are categorically impossible! **But it is imperative that we make it a stated national policy that we uncompromisingly adhere to Judeo-Christian morals and values.**

I welcome continued dialogue with the Commission and would be grateful for any opportunity to contribute to the Commission's work as you move forward. Thank you again for your leadership, and may God continue to grant you wisdom and courage in the days ahead.

With deep respect,

David Pautsch

Congressional Candidate

Iowa, 1st District

www.GoldStarDad.net

Phone Number

From: Vivian Smith <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Chair Dan Patrick is a hypocrite
Date: Tue, 19 Aug 2025 18:08:45 -0400
Importance: Normal

Patrick admonished those in the Texas Senate public gallery on Aug. 15 who remained seated during an invocation saying, "I've never seen a gallery ever have members in my 17 years, of people who refused to stand for the invocation". Really? In 2007 Patrick walked out of the Texas Senate chamber during its first Muslim prayer saying even standing respectfully appear to be an "endorsement" of the prayer. HYPOCRITE!

By the way the Texas Senate was meeting to gerrymander for the 2026 mid-terms by order of their political idol Trump. These Texas Christian Republicans are cheaters. Prayer before cheating!!

Vivian Smith

From: Linda C <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious exemptions in education
Date: Tue, 19 Aug 2025 11:03:30 -0400
Importance: Normal

Good morning,

I have been informed that the September 8, 2025 meeting of this commission has overlooked the discussion of the referenced topic in the agenda items.

Religious liberty does not end at the school gate any more than it does anywhere else. It is imperative that parents make decisions for their children - all enshrined in our Constitution's Four Freedoms. Managing health is sometimes linked to religious practices and must not be ignored in education.

I vigorously petition you to add this topic to the agenda.

Thank you,
Linda Czaplinski
Connecticut

From: Jennifer Westfort <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Upcoming education hearings
Date: Sat, 16 Aug 2025 15:32:54 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination—yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,
Jennifer W.

Get Outlook for Android

From: Wanda [redacted] <Email Address>
To: "Email Address" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Vaccine exemption
Date: Fri, 15 Aug 2025 21:05:46 -0400
Importance: Normal

I'm writing to please that you take up the issue on medical and religious exemption to vaccines. My grandson lives in CT and they did away with religious exemptions. I have autoimmune diseases and supposedly you can get a medical exemption due to that. The problem is doctors are threatened to have their licenses revoked if they fill out exemption. In CT religious liberties are not recognized and people are forced to comply

Sent from my Verizon, Samsung Galaxy smartphone
Get Outlook for Android

From: Jessica patraw <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Thu, 14 Aug 2025 23:59:37 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Jessica Patraw
[redacted]

From: June Kinsky <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Religious exemption in CT
Date: Thu, 14 Aug 2025 11:14:36 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear commissioners,

Please allow a discussion of religious exemptions at your Sept and October education hearings!

Additionally, a dedicated hearing regarding vaccine issues would be especially appreciated prior to 2026!

This exemption was a previous right in the state of CT but has been removed recently and it is only right that parents are given a voice regarding this issue.

Thank you very much,

June Kinsky
[redacted]

From: Nadezhda <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty and Education Access: A Request for Inclusion in RLC Hearings
Date: Thu, 14 Aug 2025 00:44:26 -0400
Importance: Normal

To the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing out of deep concern and frustration regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing, which, as currently described, does not appear to include any discussion of religious exemptions to vaccination—despite this issue affecting thousands of families' access to public education.

It is deeply troubling that in states like NY, CT, CA, and ME, children are being denied the right to attend school simply because their families hold sincere religious objections to vaccination. These families continue to pay taxes, support the public school system, and yet are excluded from it based on their beliefs. This exclusion is not only unjust—it is a violation of their First Amendment rights.

What's more, many vaccines do not stop transmission, and children with medical exemptions are still being accommodated. Why, then, are religious exemptions entirely ignored? This double standard is not based on science or fairness—it is discrimination.

I urge the Commission to:

1. Ensure that religious exemptions are formally included in the discussions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

2. Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty concerns as soon as possible. Families cannot wait until 2026 or beyond for their rights to be addressed—school is starting now.

This is a pressing civil rights matter. No family should be forced to choose between their faith and their child's education. Please ensure this issue is treated with the urgency and constitutional seriousness it deserves.

Sincerely,

Nadezhda, CT

CC: Senator Richard Blumenthal (CT)

From: Mona Colwell <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Sign up link and testimony
Date: Wed, 13 Aug 2025 21:29:07 -0400
Importance: Normal

Hello Religious Liberty Commissioners,

I'm anxiously awaiting the link to register as I have already secured transportation and lodging. I do not see it on the website. Is it available?

I provided a lengthy testimony prior to the first hearing. My greatest confrontation with the loss of religious freedom is over bodily autonomy. The COVID shots and other vaccines continue to be forced on babies, pre-k, k-12 and college students in the state of Connecticut. Our Legislators and Governor stole our Religious Liberty in April, 2021, and now many other states, possibly the whole nation, want to follow suit.

This is the most important conversation to have as children and families are suffering from vaccine injuries. Doctors refuse to even acknowledge that a child has suffered a reaction from mandated shots. The very people professing to "do no harm" are damaging children and adults every day. What else could be more important?

Yes, I've fought on the front lines as a Christian mom over CRT and SEL in the schools. I have pushed to ban Planned Parenthood's sex curriculum out of public schools. I've fought against the dramatic influx of LGBTQ+ and sexualizing our children. All these things are important, sure, but, thankfully, we have options to opt-out.

That's not the case with the 100+ different shots forced on children and young adults today in Connecticut. Why would CT and three other states be allowed to remove the free choice of raising our children without vaccines? What could be more important than stopping these states from forcing a potentially toxic product on a human being?

If we're going to get to the root of religious liberty then we have to have an honest conversation on public health policy. In the state of Connecticut, when 18 boys were nearly killed by the first rounds of COVID shots (https://www.nbcconnecticut.com/news/coronavirus/connecticut-confirms-at-least-18-cases-of-apparent-heart-problems-in-young-people-after-covid-19-vaccination/2494534/), the Governor of Connecticut fired the acting health commissioner who allowed that factual information to be publicized. Let's have some real discussions about the government's role in deciding to keep the truth from the public, covering up the potential for harm, and then, over the next six months, forcing all college students and state employees to comply. Who was automatically exempt? The Governor's office, the legislature and the government employees were NOT part of the mandates they inflicted on the public.

The declared "war on drugs" of our government is operating as a war against Americans. We have the government aligned with the drug manufacturers, gifting them unlimited amounts of our tax money. The legislature is pushing policies and laws on the people to force them to take the drugs created in part with taxpayer money. Yet the public is not allowed to point to evidence (we were silenced) or ask questions (we were ridiculed) or refuse (we were fired) the system created by the government and pharmaceutical companies with our money. How is this Constitutional?

That is the biggest issue at the root of defending religious liberties. President Trump has tasked you with coming up with policy so that this very thing will never, ever happen in America. Let's cover it now and reverse all the laws that have forced bodily compliance to vaccines and shots against our will.

Thank you,

Mona Colwell
[redacted]
Sent from my iPhone

From: Li <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Removal of Religious Exemption in Education on September 8 Hearing Agenda

Date: Wed, 13 Aug 2025 08:39:41 -0400

Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the issue of removing the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for your upcoming September 8th hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the very principles the Commission is tasked with upholding. The religious exemption in education impacts the ability of families to freely exercise their faith in how they choose to educate their children. Avoiding or omitting this topic risks undermining the Commission mission to safeguard religious liberty for all.

Addressing this issue would provide an important opportunity to hear from affected communities, examine the legal and constitutional implications, and reaffirm the Commission commitment to protecting religious freedom in all areas of public life, including education.

I appreciate your dedication to ensuring that religious liberty remains a fundamental and protected right, and I urge you to ensure this critical topic is given the attention it deserves at the September 8th hearing.

Thank you for your time and service.

Sincerely,

Li Mehra

From: Margarita Mehra <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Removal of Religious Exemption in Education on September 8 Hearing Agenda
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 21:47:54 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the issue of removing the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for your upcoming September 8th hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the very principles the Commission is tasked with upholding. The religious exemption in education impacts the ability of families to freely exercise their faith in how they choose to educate their children. Avoiding or omitting this topic risks undermining the Commissionâ€™s mission to safeguard religious liberty for all.

Addressing this issue would provide an important opportunity to hear from affected communities, examine the legal and constitutional implications, and reaffirm the Commissionâ€™s commitment to protecting religious freedom in all areas of public life, including education.

I appreciate your dedication to ensuring that religious liberty remains a fundamental and protected right, and I urge you to ensure this critical topic is given the attention it deserves at the September 8th hearing.

Thank you for your time and service.

Sincerely,

Margarita Mehra

[redacted]

[redacted]

From: Ashley Tompkins <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to include religious exemption in education in September 8th hearing
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 19:43:37 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Ashley Tompkins
[redacted]

From: chris d <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] RE: Upcoming vaccine- related education policy
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 14:06:33 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination—yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,
Chris Dickinson

From: Karen McCormack <Email Address>
To: Email Address
Subject: [EXTERNAL] 9/8/25 Religious Liberty Commission Hearing Agenda
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 13:46:07 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Religious Liberty Commission:

I respectfully request that you include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This issue is directly tied to religious liberty, and avoiding it undermines the Commission's very mission.

Sincerely,

Karen A. McCormack
Address
Ph: Phone Number

From: Vivian Smith <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Trump, AG Bondi, and US Attorney Pirro are demagoging DC crime; Leaders that demagogue are a threat to religious liberty
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 08:35:48 -0400
Importance: Normal

Since 2023 DC:

Homicides down 32%
Assaults with a dangerous weapon down 27%
Armed carjacking down 53%
Robberies down 39%

Fewest assaults with dangerous weapons and burglaries in over 30 years.

Vivian Smith

From: SUSAN PACE <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to include Religious Exemptions in the upcoming Sept 8th hearing
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 08:29:04 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point at the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference.

Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's stated mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,

Susan Pace
[redacted], CT (one of several states that has removed the religious exemption for schoolchildren)

From: Michael Trimboli <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Removal of Religious Exemption in Education at September 8th Hearing
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 07:18:42 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This issue is directly tied to religious liberty. Excluding it from the hearing not only leaves a critical concern unaddressed, but also risks undermining the Commission's stated mission of protecting religious freedom for all. The removal of the exemption has deeply impacted individuals and families who hold sincere religious beliefs, and it is imperative that this matter receive the thorough, public consideration it deserves.

While I understand there are vaccine-related matters being addressed separately, the removal of the religious exemption in education is not solely a health policy matter — it is fundamentally a question of constitutional rights and religious liberty. Avoiding this discussion sends the wrong message to those who look to this Commission for protection and advocacy.

I urge you to reconsider and ensure this issue is placed on the September 8th agenda. Thank you for your time, consideration, and dedication to upholding the principles of religious freedom.

Mike Trimboli Trimboli Family Insurance Agency

From: Rachel Black <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 07:14:33 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Rachel Black
Address

From: Pam Curley <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Freedom
Date: Tue, 12 Aug 2025 00:42:01 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination—yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,
Pam Curley

From: James Cross <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Attention: M. Ashleigh Bondoc, Acting Designated Federal Official
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 21:26:36 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Ms. Bondoc,

I'm writing to express concern over President Trump's recent public statements suggesting that homeless individuals should be removed from urban areas and sent "far, far away"—even if that means separating them from their loved ones and the faith based organizations that are their principal sources of support. Such rhetoric raises serious questions about the moral and constitutional implications of forcibly relocating vulnerable populations. Sadly, it also presents our Chief Executive in a decidedly un-Christian light.

I understand that people who offer opinions at odds with those of our current President tend to get terminated with prejudice. And I don't know you personally. But if you took your current position out of a sincere desire to see our country uphold its Christian heritage, let me recommend three verses you may want to review:

- Matthew 25:35–40
- Luke 6:20
- James 2:5–6

These verses reflect a consistent theme in the New Testament: that care for the poor is not optional—it's central to living out the gospel.

History may look quite favorably on the growing list of government people of conscience who spoke their truth.

Best of luck.

James Cross

[redacted]
[redacted]

From: Emily Levesque <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Regarding the hearing on September 8th
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 18:48:44 -0400
Importance: Normal

To Whom It May Concern,

I am writing to ask you to include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th hearing. This issue is directly tied to religious liberty and avoiding it undermines the Commission's very mission. Thank you for this consideration.

Sincerely,
Emily Levesque

From: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Liberty Commission 9/8 Hearing Request
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 15:07:06 -0400
Importance: Normal

To whom it may concern,

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination—yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,
Rebecca R

Sent from my iPhone

From: Ed'Ana Taylor-Davis <[redacted]>

To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>

Subject: [EXTERNAL] September 2025 Religious Liberty Commission

Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 14:26:48 -0400

Importance: Normal

Good Afternoon ,

I hope this email finds you well . As part of the impact the home school community hopes to have in restoring religious exemptions ; to ensure the community is successful , I am writing to encourage you in considering including the removal of religious exemption in the hearing September 8th , 2026 . The homeschool community is a strong one and we are hoping to get the answers and justice we need for equal opportunities for education in CT , NY , ME and CA. This has been an ongoing fight and with persistence the community is hoping to prevail and prosper to restore these rights to our children . The hearing will help us be heard . This is a fight for all children and they need to know that there is a village behind them that will fight for their first amendment rights to be validated in these states . It has been tough to say the least , the last few years since the act of removing the right . Families have been coerced into homeschooling their children because their rights have been stripped from them in a country that fought for these freedoms. I hope you take this into consideration and allow our community to speak at the hearing come September .

Thank you for your time

Ed'Ana Taylor-Davis

From: Ismail Royer < [redacted] >

To: "Baldwin, Brittany L. EOP/WHO" < [redacted] >, "Beecher, Mary (OASG)" < [redacted] >, Dan Patrick < [redacted] >, [redacted], "Ryan T. Anderson" < [redacted] >, [redacted]

Subject: [EXTERNAL] Submission to the Religious Liberty Commission

Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 14:14:05 -0400

Importance: Normal

Attachments: Cases_and_Trends_Implicating_Religious_Liberty_in_the_United_States__Submission_to_the_Religious_Liberty_Commission-FINAL.pdf

---

Dear Lt. Gov. Patrick,

I hope this email finds you well.

I am writing to submit to the Religious Liberty Commission a report I've produced on the current landscape of religious liberty violations in America.

The report, *Cases and Trends Implicating Religious Liberty in the United States,* includes suggested cases for the commission to consider, along with proposed witnesses. Cases pertinent to the upcoming September and October hearings on religious liberty in education include:

- **A Minneapolis-area public school district** is refusing to give Christian and Muslim parents a real (as opposed to illusory) opportunity to opt their children out of religiously-objectionable material aimed at changing their beliefs on sexual orientation and gender (p. 13).
- **The Montgomery County, Maryland, public school district** is refusing to graduate at least two students because it denied their parents, who are traditional Christians, a right to opt their children out of religiously-objectionable LGBTQ instruction in a mandatory health class (the "Jane Doe" case) (p. 16).
- **The Loudoun County, Virginia, public school district** is punishing Christian and Muslim students for their faith-based objections to a female using the boys locker room with them, and discriminating against the Christian students by dropping its disciplinary proceedings only as to the Muslim student (p. 19).

I also include several other proposed cases to investigate in other areas, including church autonomy, religious land use, and employment discrimination. The report includes a suite of proposed recommendations to the Administration to address these cases and others.

I am hopeful that the commission finds this report helpful to its mission.

In addition, I would like to submit the following recent published essays I have written of relevance to the commission's work, for your consideration and for inclusion in the weekly news emails. In both of these pieces I am identified as a commission advisory board member.

- Supreme Court Protects Religious Freedom in Maryland, *Dallas Morning News*, July 5, 2025.
- Reviving the Spirit of American Religious Liberty, *Berkley Forum*, Georgetown University, Berkley Center for Religion, Peace, and World Affairs, July 30, 2025.

Thank you for your leadership of this commission and for your consideration of this submission.

Sincerely,

Ismail Royer

--

Ismail Royer
Director, Islam and Religious Freedom
Religious Freedom Institute
2011 Pennsylvania Ave, NW, Suite 300
Washington, D.C. 20006
www.rfi.org
Cell: Phone Number
https://youtu.be/3oRNbD5gGjk?si=idX-3r52G9mXv2Sw

Cases and Trends Implicating Religious Liberty in the United States

Submission to the Religious Liberty Commission

August 11, 2025

By Ismail Royer

Lay Leaders Advisory Board Member
Director, Islam and Religious Freedom
Religious Freedom Institute

DOJ-RLC Comment-002928

Executive Summary

Our survey of the landscape of religious liberty reveals several categories of religious liberty violations that continue to stand in the way of fulfilling the promise of religious liberty freely exercised in America. Among these categories are: government impingement on religious institutional autonomy; discrimination against religious institutions in state programs; infringement of parental rights; infringement of the free exercise rights of public school students; discrimination in religious land use; the failure to accommodate inmate religious practice; hate-motivated violence against persons and institutions; and discrimination in employment and housing. We have collated representative cases in each of these categories to illustrate the nature and extent of the threat to religious liberty.

We have also identified cases under each of these categories that we recommend the Religious Liberty Commission examine in future hearings. The following cases may be of particular interest to the commission:

- **A Minneapolis-area public school district** is refusing to give Christian and Muslim parents a real (as opposed to illusory) opportunity to opt their children out of religiously-objectionable material aimed at changing their beliefs on sexual orientation and gender (p. 13).

- **The Montgomery County, Maryland, public school district** is refusing to graduate at least two students because it denied their parents, who are traditional Christians, a right to opt their children out of religiously-objectionable LGBTQ instruction in a mandatory health class (the "Jane Doe" case) (p. 16).

- **The Loudoun County, Virginia, public school district** is punishing Christian and Muslim students for their faith-based objections to a female using the boys locker room with them, and discriminating against the Christian students by dropping its disciplinary proceedings only as to the Muslim student (p. 19).

To aid the commission, we have conducted an in-depth review of each of these cases. We have collected key documents and spoken with the parties themselves or their representatives. We provide detailed information in this report or will provide it upon request, and have suggested witnesses for the commission to call.

Finally, we provide the commission with actionable recommendations to submit to the White House to address each area of religious liberty violations, including specific cases such as those cited above.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002929

Table of Contents

I. Introduction 4
II. Trends and Cases 5
A. Autonomy of Religious Institutions 5
1. Summary 5
2. Case Study: New York Targets Yeshivas 6
B. Discrimination Against Religious Institutions in State Programs 11
1. Summary: 11
2. Case Study: States Restrict Religion in Pre-K Programs 11
C. Parental Rights 12
1. Summary 12
2. Case Study 1: Minneapolis-area School Districts Versus Parents 13
3. Case Study 2: Montgomery County Board of Education Refuses to Let Traditional Religious Believers Graduate 16
D. Free Exercise in Public Schools 18
1. Summary 18
2. Case Study: Virginia School District Punishes Christian and Muslim Students for their Faith-Based Objection to a Female Using The Boys Locker Room 19
E. Religious Land Use 20
1. Summary 20
2. Case Study: Congress Hands Over Apache Religious Sites to a Foreign Corporation for Destruction 21
F. Free Exercise of Institutionalized Persons 23
1. Summary 23
2. Case Study: Jerome Meraz v. Dexter Payne 25
G. Hate Crimes Against Individuals and Institutions 25
1. Summary 26
2. Case Studies 26
a) Catholics and Catholic Institutions 26
b) Jews and Synagogues 26
c) Muslims and Mosques 28
d) Sikhs and Gurdwaras 29
e) Hindus and Temples 29
H. Employment Discrimination 30
1. Summary 30
2. Case Study: Brown v. Alaska Airlines 32
I. Housing Discrimination in Local Land Use Laws and Practices 33
1. Summary 33

DOJ-RLC Comment-002930

2. Case Study: Linden, NJ Discriminatory Zoning Ordinances....34
III. Recommendations....35
A. Autonomy of Religious Institutions....35
B. Discrimination Against Religious Institutions in State Programs....35
C. Parental Rights....36
D. Free Exercise in Public Schools....36
E. Religious Land Use....37
F. Free Exercise of Institutionalized Persons....37
G. Hate Crimes Against Individuals and Institutions....38
H. Employment Discrimination....38
I. Housing Discrimination in Local Land Use Laws and Practices....39
Violence Against Catholic Institutions....41

DOJ-RLC Comment-002931

I. Introduction

On May 1, 2025, the President established the Religious Liberty Commission through Executive Order , with a mandate to "vigorously enforce the historic and robust protections for religious liberty enshrined in Federal law." The commission will achieve this by investigating the history and foundational principles of religious liberty in America as well as specific issues and cases in which religious liberty is under threat.

The Executive Order creating the commission states that it will issue a "comprehensive report" about threats to religious liberty and strategies to "increase awareness of and celebrate America's peaceful religious pluralism." The report will address issues such as parental rights in education, conscience protections in healthcare, free speech for religious bodies, institutional religious freedom, and attacks on houses of worship. Furthermore, the commission will recommend policies to safeguard religious liberty for all Americans.

The commission's mission is serious and urgent. As a member of the Lay Leaders Advisory Board, and in my capacity as Director of Islam and Religious Freedom at the Religious Freedom Institute (RFI), I and my colleagues respectfully submit this report with the aim of aiding the members of the commission in achieving this mission.

This report highlights for the commission categories of religious liberty violations, which are of particular concern. We define those categories and illustrate them with representative cases that are either recent or live controversies. Furthermore, within each category, we identify one or more cases of religious liberty violation that we recommend the commission investigate, along with the names of suggested witnesses should the commission choose to investigate the case. Finally, we suggest recommendations that the commission can make to the President in order to address these specific cases or the broader categories of religious liberty violation.

In preparing this report, we consulted with several religious liberty advocacy organizations and attorneys, who in turn contributed their insights and, in some cases, statements for inclusion in the report. In particular, RFI would like to thank for their contributions and advice: the American Hindu Coalition, the Sikh Coalition, Agudath Israel of America, the Center for Public Justice, Attorney Avi Schick, and Attorney Paul M. Rivera. Finally, this report would not have been possible without the research and writing contributions of Kimberly Blood and Olivia Spivey, both RFI summer 2025 interns.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002932

II. Trends and Cases

We have organized this section of our report by category of religious liberty violation. First, the nature and scope of each category is described in broad terms, then illustrated with representative cases. We then include detailed case studies of violations for each category. Finally, we provide the names and contact information for proposed witnesses to the incidents described. In many cases, we have included statements provided to RFI from witnesses and experts to these events.

A. Autonomy of Religious Institutions

1. Summary

"Church autonomy is usually explained as a means of protecting religious institutions from state control, ensuring that religious organizations can control their own beliefs and internal affairs, or ensuring that the state does not establish a religion."[1] A steady stream of media reports and litigation in recent years illustrates that institutional religious autonomy continues to be an area in which the religious liberty of Americans is in need of robust defense.

For instance, in *Catholic Charities Bureau v. Wisconsin Labor & Industry*,[2,3] Catholic Charities Bureau was discriminated against for "not being religious enough" to meet the requirements for a tax exemption, to which the Supreme Court responded, "[T]he government should not entangle itself in second-guessing the religiosity of a faith-based organization's activities."[4] Another instance of government infringement on church autonomy is the ongoing case *Union Gospel Mission of Yakima v. Ferguson*, in which a Christian non-profit shelter is challenging Washington state's anti-discrimination law that restricts the religious organization's right to decline employment to individuals who do not align with its beliefs regarding sexual

---

[1] Lael Weinberger, The Limits of Church Autonomy, 98 Notre Dame L. Rev. 1253 (2023).
[2] *Catholic Charities Bureau, Inc., et al. v. Wisconsin Labor and Industry Review Commission*, No. 24-154 (U.S. 2025). For an analysis of this case, see Ian Speir and Nathan A. Berkeley, "Wisconsin Supreme Court Punishes Catholic Charities for Serving Everyone," *National Review*, March 28, 2024. https://www.nationalreview.com/2024/03/wisconsin-supreme-court-punishes-catholic-charities-for-serving-everyone/.
[3] Brief of the Minnesota-Wisconsin Baptist Convention, Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod, National Association of Evangelicals, American Islamic Congress, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, General Council on Finance and Administration of the United Methodist Church, the Ethics and Religious Liberty Commission, and the Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team of the Religious Freedom Institute as Amici Curiae Supporting Petitioners, *Catholic Charities Bureau v. Wisconsin Labor & Industry Review Commission*, No. 2020-AP-2007 (Wis. Sup. Ct. 2024).
[4] "Explainer: Supreme Court Unanimously Upholds Vital First Amendment Protections in Religious Autonomy Case," *Ethics & Religious Liberty Commission*, June 5, 2025, https://erlc.com/resource/explainer-supreme-court-unanimously-upholds-vital-first-amendment-protections-in-religious-autonomy-case/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002933

orientation, a right protected by the establishment clause.[5,6] Similarly, in *Foothills Christian Church et al v. Johnson et al*, a group of California churches is appealing the dismissal of their challenge to a state law that requires religious preschools to allow children to opt out of religious services, arguing it violates their right to self-govern their religious institution.[7,8] Finally, Yeshiva University, an Orthodox Jewish school, was sued for denying recognition to a student Pride Alliance group. In response, New York courts refused to recognize the school as a religious institution,[9] yet another illustration of the state undermining a religious organization's autonomy.

2. Case Study: New York Targets Yeshivas

An ongoing case underscoring this pattern of violating the autonomy of religious institutions (as well parental rights) is New York State's war on the Orthodox Jewish education system. The New York City education departments "[want] to force religious schools to come into substantial equivalence with the [public] schools," but attempts to do so by significantly infringing on the Jewish community's constitutionally protected institutional autonomy.[10] The key attorney representing Orthodox Jewish institutions, Avi Schick, provided RFI the following outline of what this case entails:

> Since at least 2018, the New York State and New York City education departments have been trying to gain greater control over Jewish parochial schools (known as yeshivas). As part of those efforts, the New York State Education Department enacted regulations in 2022 that required local school districts (such as the New York City Department of Education) to conduct review of private schools operating within their districts.
>
> As we feared, those reviews have focused exclusively or just about exclusively on Jewish schools. And as we feared, the local school authorities have used their leverage in conducting those reviews to subject them to discriminatory treatment

---

[5] *Union Gospel Mission of Yakima v. Ferguson*, No. 23-2606 (9th Cir. 2024).
[6] Brief of Christian Legal Society, Center for Public Justice, Christian Medical and Dental Associations, Citygate Network, CRISTA Ministries, General Conference of Seventh-Day Adventists, Institutional Religious Freedom Alliance, and Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team of the Religious Freedom Institute as Amici Curiae Supporting Plaintiff-Appellee and Affirmance, *Union Gospel Mission of Yakima v. Ferguson*, No. 23-2606 (9th Cir. 2025).
[7] *Foothills Christian Church et al v. Johnson et al*, No. 3:2022cv00950 (S.D. Cal. 2023).
[8] Monique Merrill, "Religious Preschools Push to Prevent Kids from Opting Out of Church," *Courthouse News Service*, June 5, 2025, https://www.courthousenews.com/religious-preschools-push-to-prevent-kids-from-opting-out-of-church/.
[9] "YU Pride Alliance v. Yeshiva University," *Becket Fund for Religious Liberty*, accessed June 10, 2025, https://becketfund.org/case/yu-pride-alliance-v-yeshiva-university/.
[10] Fox News Digital, "New York's Faith Community Alarmed by Department of Education's Proposed 'Intrusion' into Religious Schools," *Fox News*, June 28, 2022, https://www.foxnews.com/media/new-yorks-faith-community-alarmed-by-department-of-education-proposed-intrusion-religious-schools.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002934

that threatens their missions and jeopardizes their ability to educate students in the faith and tradition chosen by their parents.

Below is a summary of this concerning discrimination—discrimination that I believe warrants the federal government's attention. I also encourage the Advisory Board and the Religious Liberty Commission to review the complete complaint that several yeshivas filed with the Office of Civil Rights on January 13, 2025. It provides a full account of the discriminatory conduct and the grounds to take action to prevent further discrimination.

Here are some of the most egregious forms New York's discrimination has taken:

1. Forcing yeshiva students to read specific secular texts from reading lists it approves;
2. Interfering with yeshivas' constitutional autonomy to select their faculty;
3. Refusing to respect cultural and religious classroom norms of the Yeshivas;
4. Targeting Jewish Studies curricula for disfavored and discriminatory treatment;
5. Prohibiting Yeshivas from providing dual-language instruction.

1. Forcing Religious Schools to Use State-Approved Secular Texts

New York is forcing private religious schools to use state-approved secular texts to instruct their students in order to be deemed compliant. Specifically, New York requires religious schools to use "a range of fiction and non-fictions texts" approved by New York to instruct their students.

Shockingly, Robin Singer, Deputy Counsel for the NYC Department of Education, has explicitly admitted that the reason for this requirement is to ensure that students at religious schools are exposed to material that "parents and schools wouldn't otherwise" put before them. On at least three other occasions, Ms. Singer has threatened religious schools that their instruction would be deemed insufficient unless they submitted in writing a list of the fiction and non-fiction texts to her and others for pre-approval. In each instance, Ms. Singer explained that the reason for this requirement was to ensure that students are exposed to material and ideas that their parents and schools wouldn't otherwise put before them.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002935

This is no idle threat. New York has already penalized one of my clients by deeming its curriculum deficient because it doesn't include enough "fiction and **secular** nonfiction texts to create opportunities for students to engage with a variety of topics and texts."

2. Micromanaging Who Religious Schools Select as Faculty

Even though the United States Constitution protects religious educational institutions from government interference in matters of faith and doctrine—particularly as the instructors they select to sustain their faith and tradition—New York is interfering with that core right. New York is scrutinizing religious schools' hiring decisions under the pretense of assessing competence.

For example, New York is actively intruding on the hiring decisions made by yeshivas by demanding that they allow them to review their hiring processes and criteria, including resumes, interview materials, and other hiring documentation. The stated purpose is to determine whether my clients' instructors are "competent." But we know that is not the real reason.

After New York observed in-class instruction by my clients' faculty, the reported observations plainly reflected teacher competence. But New York nevertheless concluded that "there was insufficient evidence demonstrating that [the yeshiva] teachers have the appropriate knowledge, skill, and disposition to deliver substantially equivalent instruction."

New York should be confirming that students are learning, not what criteria religious schools use to select their faculty.

3. Disrespecting Religious Schools Cultural and Religious Norms

New York is also using the review process to disrespect important cultural and religious norms in private schools. For reasons of modesty, gender separation is a widely observed practice in chasidic communities. Their schools are single-sex, not coeducational, with female faculty teaching at schools for girls and male teachers providing instruction in boys schools.

But when a Brooklyn yeshiva requested that the City send male evaluators for an eighth-grade classroom observation, it refused. Since eighth-grade students are generally 13 years old and thus obligated by chaisidic custom and their faith to observe strict sex separation, my client made a respectful request that the City

DOJ-RLC Comment-002936

accommodate the cultural norms and faith practiced by the school and its students and send a male evaluation team to observe the eighth-grade classroom. The City flatly refused the yeshivas' several requests for reasonable accommodation.

4. Targeting Religious Curriculum for Disfavored Treatment

New York is also using its purported regulatory oversight to punish religious schools for having religious instruction. Like most religious schools, the yeshiva curriculum includes instruction in matters of faith and tradition, sometimes referred to as "Jewish Studies." The instruction students receive in Jewish Studies courses integrates and satisfies key learning objectives from the required subjects with Jewish texts, history, and culture. It is intellectually rigorous, and it instills and preserves culturally important values and traditions.

But New York wholly discredits that instruction. It has advised my clients that their Jewish Studies classes do not count **at all** toward satisfying New York's educational requirements. Yeshivas are being told by New York that their instruction will be deemed deficient unless they replace their current emphasis on Jewish Studies.

5. Prohibiting Religious Schools from Instructing in Culturally and Religiously Important Languages

New York has also put religiously and culturally important languages in its cross hairs. And it has done so with no shame for the patent hypocrisy of its double standard. New York City alone operates more than 200 dual-language programs in its public schools. These are not classes geared to non-English speakers. Rather, these programs permit English speakers to learn a foreign language by receiving up to 90% of their instruction in that foreign language. It is clear that New York generally is a proponent of dual-language instruction.

Yet when it comes to religious dual-language instruction, New York takes a very different position. That is deeply concerning. Instruction in Yiddish, Hebrew, and Aramaic is a critical component of the mission of virtually all Jewish schools. Those languages are part of the shared ancestry and tradition of the Jewish people. Instruction in English alone is impossible in the context of Jewish Studies because most of the material is in the original vernacular.

Incredibly, New York education officials have openly admitted that they have different standards for yeshivas and for public schools. On November 2, 2023,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002937

David Frank, the senior official within the New York State Education Department with responsibility for parochial schools admitted at a training for local school authorities that its English-only language requirement "is one difference between…what happens in district [public] schools" and nonpublic schools. Mr. Frank acknowledged that public schools are permitted to teach required classes in languages other than English but that Yeshivas do not have that right. And he made clear that this double standard targets yeshivas. He explained: "[I]f you do go to a school where they say we have great history instruction and it's actually happening in the morning in our Talmudic class, and you go to see it and it is in Aramaic, that would not qualify" as credited instruction.

That double standard is plainly discriminatory. Whatever New York's reasons, they aren't legitimate. New York cannot credit the instruction of publicly educated students in Spanish or Chinese but discredit the instruction of yeshiva students in Yiddish, Hebrew, or Aramaic.

* * * * *

What is happening in New York deserves attention and action. Parents choose to send their children to private religious schools because they are *different* from public schools. New York has no right to come in and impose secular uniformity where the Constitution and federal law protect religious distinctiveness.[11]

Witness:

Avi Schick
Attorney Representing Orthodox Jewish Institutions
Faegre Drinker Biddle & Reath
Phone Number
Email Address

[11] See also Mr. Schick's January 15, 2025 complaint under Title VI of the 1964 Civil Rights Act submitted to the Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights on behalf of several New York yeshivas. https://yeshivaworld.b-cdn.net/wp-content/uploads/2025/01/1.13.25-FINAL-OCR-Complaint.pdf

DOJ-RLC Comment-002938

B. Discrimination Against Religious Institutions in State Programs

1. Summary:

The First Amendment's prohibition on religious discrimination extends to public benefit programs that enlist private organizations to advance public goals.[12] The Supreme Court has affirmed that when the government implements a program extending public benefits to private organizations, the Free Exercise Clause prohibits the exclusion of religious organizations from participation and prevents the government from requiring these organizations to secularize as a condition for inclusion. In cases like *Carson v. Makin* (2022), the Court ruled that states cannot exclude religious schools from generally available public benefits solely because of their religious status. This decision reaffirmed that government programs must remain neutral toward religion and cannot discriminate against faith-based organizations. Despite these clear principles, state programs habitually discriminate against and withhold funding from religious institutions. As legal scholars Nicole Garnett and Tim Rosenberger have demonstrated, many state programs continue to sideline religious entities, often under the guise of maintaining secularism.[13] This persistent exclusion not only defies the Constitution but also threatens to limit the availability of essential services, particularly for underserved communities that often rely on faith-based providers. Such prejudicial exclusion has been repeatedly imposed upon Pre-K programs, as examined below.

2. Case Study: States Restrict Religion in Pre-K Programs

Publicly funded Pre-K programs have become a universal priority for state funding. However, a pattern has emerged in which religious institutions' efforts to provide Pre-K schooling have been frustrated by funding restrictions placed on the schools by state program leaders. Religious institutions have faced unjust restrictions in Georgia,[14] Alabama,[15] and California,[16] where state funding is contingent on their not promoting concepts such as religious worship, praying before meals, or the use of religious symbols on holidays—clearly a biased demand for secularization.

---

[12] Nicole S. Garnett and Tim Rosenberger, "Unconstitutional Religious Discrimination Runs Rampant in State Programs," *Manhattan Institute*, February 14, 2024, https://manhattan.institute/article/unconstitutional-religious-discrimination-runs-rampant-in-state-programs

[13] Ibid.

[14] GA Dept. of Early Care and Learning, "Pre-K Program 2023–2024 School Year: Pre-K Providers' Operating Guidelines," § 4.5, at 17 (2023).

[15] AL Dept. of Early Childhood Education, "First Class Pre-K Program Guidelines 2023–2024" (2023), 20.

[16] CA Dept. of Education, "California State Preschool Contract Terms and Conditions," § II.E (2022).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002939

Witness:

Girien R. Salazar
Director of Faith-Based Policy and Research
Center for Public Justice
Phone Number
Email Address

C. Parental Rights[17]

1. Summary

Parents have a fundamental right to guide the upbringing of their children according to their religious conscience.[18] Notwithstanding the strong basis of this principle, parental rights in the context of religion have been severely challenged in recent years.

A paradigmatic recent case of the violation of parental rights in public schools is that of the public school district in Montgomery County, Maryland.. RFI worked closely to support the parents in this case. This author spoke at[19] and helped to organize[20] rallies outside school board meetings. We prepared parents and citizens to testify at those meetings and helped compose their testimony, met with municipal officials to advocate on behalf of the parents, and, along with local parents associations, helped lead strategy meetings. We led the media relations campaign for the parents, and advocated for them on multiple broadcast media outlets,[21] and wrote published essays about the case.[22] We helped introduce the Becket Fund to parents as they sought legal representation. RFI also joined four amicus briefs in *Mahmoud v. Taylor* at all stages of the proceedings, from the appellate court to the Supreme Court.[23]

Montgomery County is not an isolated case. The St. Louis Park School District near Minneapolis, Minnesota refused to let parents opt their children out of "gender identity" and

---

[17] As we show with our list of examples, the rights of parents are relevant in many contexts, such as custody, medical decisions, and legal representation. In this report we focus primarily on parental rights in the context of public education.
[18] *Wisconsin v. Yoder*, 406 U.S. 205 (1972).
[19] As in this video of a rally in front of the MCPS school board meeting on June 27, 2023.
[20] See, e.g., this media interview of the author at a rally outside MCPS school board meeting in the Summer of 2023..
[21] See, e.g. the author's appearances on Fox News talk shows here and here.
[22] See, e.g., this author's essay, "Supreme Court Protects Religious Freedom in Maryland," *Dallas Morning News*, July 5, 2025. https://www.dallasnews.com/opinion/commentary/2025/07/05/supreme-court-protects-religious-freedom-in-maryland/
[23] See our briefs here, here, here, and here.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002940

sexuality curriculum, disregarding their religious objections.[24] Additionally, in February 2024, an infant was removed from her parents' custody and subsequently administered a vaccination against the religious beliefs of her Rastafarian parents which require natural methods of healing.[25] Furthermore, as discussed in greater detail below, a Christian high school senior in the Montgomery County School District who has been identified in media reports as "Jane," was prohibited from graduating because she and her parents, citing their religious objections, refused to let her participate in an "anti-Christian, pro-LGBTQ+ health class that insists Christians are effectively white supremacists and that queer lifestyles are normal and healthy."[26,27,28] In an equally troubling case currently awaiting approval for an *en banc* rehearing, *Littlejohn v. School Board of Leon County*, two parents sued the school because it facilitated their 13-year-old daughter's "social transition" without their consent and in opposition to their religious beliefs.[29,30] These cases reflect a broad pattern of infringements on parents' rights to direct their children's religious upbringing—an issue further highlighted by similar disputes in another Minneapolis-area school district and the Montgomery County School District, both summarized below.

2. Case Study 1: Minneapolis-area School Districts Versus Parents

Osseo Area Schools, a school district near Minneapolis, informed parents on March 8, 2024 of a scheduled "LGBTQIA+ High School Advisory Lesson," which included content on identity, pronouns, and "creating a brave space." This instructional material was met with widespread resistance from parents. Liberty Counsel, representing some of the parents, sent a letter on March 28, 2024, demanding that the district honor the religious rights of teachers, parents, and students to opt out of the LGBTQ lesson scheduled for early April, underscoring the legal grounds for suitable accommodations under Minnesota State laws, Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964, the First and Fourteenth Amendments, and the Protection of Pupil Rights Amendment. Following their letter, the district acknowledged that both teachers and students

---

[24] "Minnesota School District Allows Muslim Families to Opt-Out of 'Gender Identity' and Sexuality Curriculum," *Religious Freedom Institute*, February 14, 2024, https://religiousfreedominstitute.org/mn-school-district-allows-muslim-families-to-opt-out-of-gender-identity-and-sexuality-curriculum/.

[25] *Care and Protection of Eve*, SJC-13672 (2025). RFI's position on parental rights and vaccinations is that strict scrutiny is the proper legal standard for any proposed invasion of a fundamental right, and that the government may be able to demonstrate a compelling interest in the vaccination of children in particular cases.

[26] Liberty Counsel, "School Refuses to Let Christian Graduate," *Liberty Counsel*, last modified May 27, 2025, https://lc.org/newsroom/details/250527-school-refuses-to-let-christian-graduate.

[27] Kristine Parks, "Christian Family Says School District Won't Allow Daughter to Graduate over Mandatory LGBTQ Health Class," *Fox News*, April 25, 2025, https://www.foxnews.com/media/christian-family-says-school-refusing-allow-daughter-graduate-over-mandatory-lgbtq-health-class.

[28] For related court documents in Jane's case, see the folder titled *Janss ("Jane Doe")*, available at: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1QvI-gSx2LrktTssLWrJiQj6YmGI6-0NF?usp=sharing.

[29] *Littlejohn v. School Board of Leon County*, No. 23-10385 (11th Cir. 2025).

[30] Brief of the Religious Freedom Institute as Amicus Curiae Supporting Plaintiffs-Appellants, *Littlejohn v. School Board of Leon County*, No. 23-10385 (11th Cir. 2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002941

could request religious accommodations, leading to nearly 2,000 high school students and over a dozen teachers opting out. However, parents criticized the opt-out process as overly burdensome, requiring in-person visits and ID checks, while the opt-out form itself was difficult to locate. Therefore, despite the letter demonstrating obvious legal precedent and the effectiveness of legal pressure in securing limited but significant policy concessions, full relief was unmet as the district appeared to make the process intentionally difficult.[31,32]

Naima,[33] a Muslim parent and community leader who lives in the Osseo area school district, provided RFI with a narrative describing what parents have been experiencing. Naima has chosen to send her children to a private school because of the district's attempts to indoctrinate students, but she serves as an interpreter for Somali parents in their negotiations with school officials. Her statement is as follows:

> In June 2021, Gender Inclusion Policy 508 was passed by the Osseo School Board. In June 2022 the LGBTQIA+ History and Culture Resolution was approved by the School Board by a vote of 4-2, with no input from the community and the families Osseo Area District serves. The families were disheartened to find out that The Resolution and 508 policy require students to celebrate and embrace the LGBTQIA+ lifestyle by dedicating lesson time to teach them about the culture and history of Lgbt lifestyle,as well as dedicating a whole month celebrating Lgbt lifestyle and raising Pride flag on school buildings. Elementary students are being taught about gender identities and that gender social construct rather than biological reality. All of these issues contradict Muslim families' deeply held religious beliefs.
>
> As a result, many families have been compelled to withdraw their children from public schools and seek refuge in private or charter schools that better align with their convictions. This decision, though made out of deep concern for their children's well-being and religious upbringing, has come at a significant cost. Families are now facing substantial financial burdens to cover tuition fees, additional transportation expenses, and logistical challenges, all while continuing to pay taxes that fund the very public school system from which they felt forced to withdraw.

---

[31] Center of the American Experiment, "Diverse Group of Osseo Parents Voice Concerns over Gender Ideology before School Board," *Center of the American Experiment*, June 21, 2023, https://www.americanexperiment.org/diverse-group-of-osseo-parents-voice-concerns-over-gender-ideology-before-school-board/.

[32] Liberty Counsel, *Letter to Osseo Area Schools Regarding Parent, Student, and Teacher Opt-Outs of LGBTQ Lesson* (March 28, 2024), https://lc.org/PDFs/Attachments2PRsLAs/2024/032824LtrtoOsseoAreaSchoolsreParent-Student-TeacherOptOutsofLGBTLessonREDACTED.pdf.

[33] Naima asked that her last name be withheld from the public version of this document.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002942

> We believe that families are being penalized for seeking an education consistent with their beliefs. We believe that public schools should be a place where all children can learn in an environment that respects and accommodates diverse religious backgrounds, not one that forces families to choose between their faith and their access to public education.

Similarly, in St. Louis Park, Minnesota, six Somali-Muslim families raised concerns in October 2023 after third- and fourth-grade students encountered LGBTQ-themed children's books—such as *My Shadow Is Pink*—during English instruction, complete with teacher-led discussions on LGBTQ identities that conflicted with the families' religious beliefs. Their opt-out requests to the school were initially denied, prompting them to submit testimony at a school board meeting and later issue legal demand letters in November 2023 via First Liberty Institute and True North Legal, citing violations of parental notice requirements under Minnesota law and free exercise rights under the First Amendment.[34] Within weeks, the district implemented a new "Alternative Learning Procedure." However, like Osseo's, this program proved excessively cumbersome. It included a mandatory section requiring parents to provide complex, detailed written explanations of the religious basis for their objection. After continued pressure from parents, the district finally relented in early 2024 and granted opt-out accommodations for all six families (as well as dozens of others) across elementary, middle, and high school levels—establishing a compliant opt-out process that no longer required parents to explain their religious beliefs.[35]

These two cases reveal a troubling inconsistency in how Minnesota school districts respond to parental and religious objections to LGBTQ-inclusive instruction. While St. Louis Park eventually permitted exemptions following legal notice and then reformed its needlessly complicated procedures to establish a clearer, more accessible, and religion-neutral opt-out process, Osseo Area Schools has refused to fully cooperate. Although Osseo also eventually acknowledged students' and teachers' rights under federal and constitutional law to opt-out, Osseo's persistent imposition of unnecessary administrative hurdles effectively discouraged participation in the opt-out process, propagating a subtle but dangerous obstruction of rights. The district engaged in ploys seen in other districts, including selectively granting opt-outs on a case-by-case basis, allowing schools like Osseo to reduce the outrage and momentum needed for widespread parental or legal pushback without having to formally acknowledge a policy shift. This demoralizes concerned parents, complicates legal challenges (which generally favor clear-cut violations), and strategically diffuses controversy. While these tactics may reduce the

---

[34] Ismail Royer, "RFI Defends Somali Muslim Parents against Minnesota School Board," *Religious Freedom Institute*, December 13, 2023, https://religiousfreedominstitute.org/rfi-defends-somali-muslim-parents-against-minnesota-school-board/.
[35] First Liberty Institute, "Minnesota Moms," *First Liberty Institute*, accessed June 25, 2025, https://firstliberty.org/cases/minnesota-moms/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002943

risk of lawsuits, they do not reflect a good-faith respect for parental rights. Rather, they present an opportunity for advocates to expose the performative nature of such methods and highlight the urgent need for genuine transparency and accountability in educational settings. RFI expects to see an increase in similarly illusory accommodations following the Supreme Court's recent ruling in *Mahmoud v. Taylor*,[36] which reaffirms the obligation of schools to permit parents to opt their children out of material that seeks to change their religious views. This will further complicate school districts' tenacious efforts to provide compulsory LGBTQ instruction.

Witnesses:

Naima[37]
Representative of Muslim parents of Osseo students

Kayla Toney
Counsel with First Liberty Institute
Representative of Muslim and Christian parents in St. Louis Park, Minnesota
2004 W. Plano Pkwy
Suite 1600
Plano, TX 75075
Phone Number

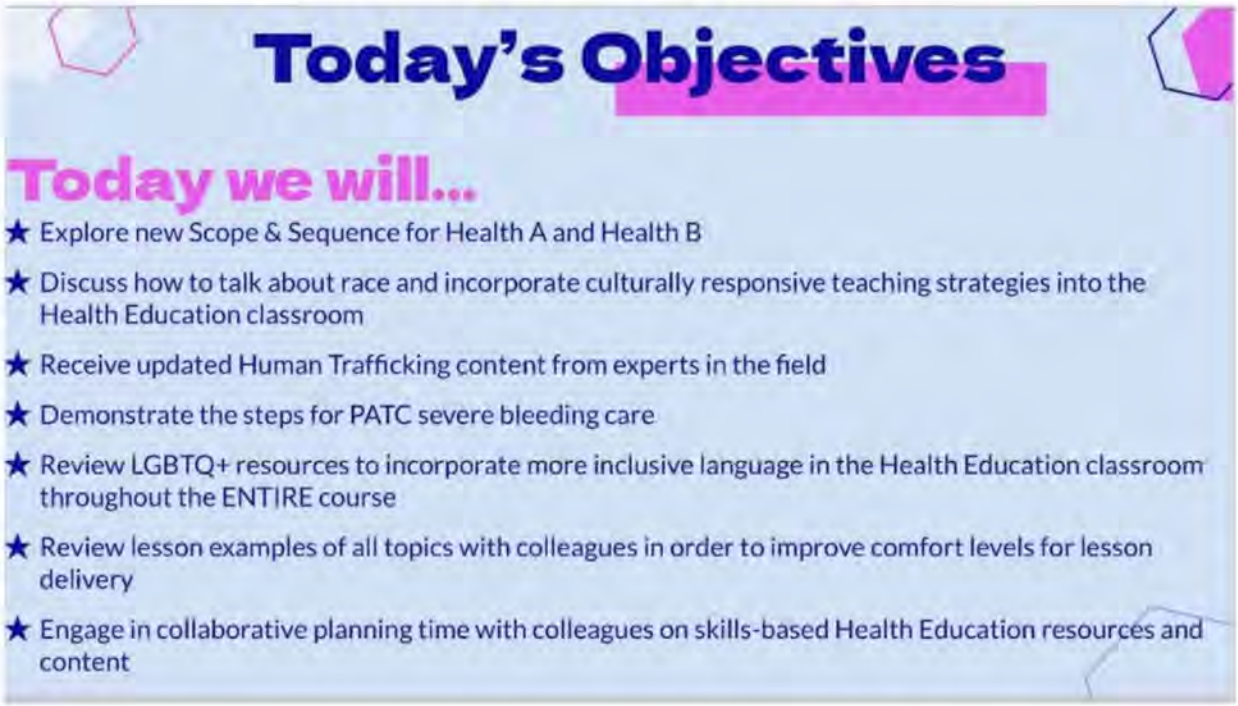
3. Case Study 2: Montgomery County Board of Education Refuses to Let Traditional Religious Believers Graduate

There are at least two cases of Montgomery County Public Schools (MCPS) refusing to allow students to graduate because their parents sought to opt their children out of LGBTQ instruction in the district's health class. These are the cases of "Jane," referenced above, which is being litigated in state court under the name *Janss v. Montgomery County Board of Education*, and *Gottesman v. Montgomery County Board of Education*, which has been removed to federal district court.[38] Both cases arose in early 2022 when new internal training materials introduced by MCPS for health teachers were leaked and circulated among the community. These materials stated that LGBTQ "resources" would now be used in every unit of the health class rather than solely in the Family Life and Sexuality unit. Notably, MCPS has affirmed what is stated in this training materials in administrative and court proceedings in both cases. This is significant

[36] *Mahmoud et al. v. Taylor et al.*, No. 24-297, slip op. (U.S. June 27, 2025).
[37] The author will provide Naima's last name and contact information at the commission's request.
[38] As noted at note 23, above, court documents for both *Janss* and *Gottesman* are available at: https://drive.google.com/drive/folders/1QvI-gSx2LrktTssLWrJiQj6YmGI6-0NF?usp=sharing.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002944

because Maryland state law requires schools to permit opt outs from this unit.[39] As with the LGBTQ language arts curriculum at issue in *Mahmoud v. Taylor*, MCPS's strategy is clearly to take LGBTQ materials from the unit which parents have a statutory right to opt out of, spread those materials throughout the curriculum, and then deny opt outs on various specious grounds. The parents of the students in both *Janss* and *Gottesman* proposed alternative instruction to the health course, but MCPS rejected those options as unapproved. For its part, MCPS proposed alternatives to the health class, but–as in the Minnesota cases–this was an illusory opt out, since, among other reasons, the "alternative" instruction would have contained the same material the parents objected to. MCPS informed the parents that it would not allow their children to graduate on the grounds that the students had failed to complete the required health course. On May 29, a federal judge denied Mr. Gottesman's motion for a temporary restraining order to allow his son to graduate.[40] Ultimately, MCPS did not allow either student to graduate with their class on May 30, 2025. The Board of Education's motion to dismiss Mr. Gottesman's lawsuit is currently pending.



One of the internal training materials leaked in 2022 used by MCPS to train health teachers, stating that "LGBTQ+ resources" will be incorporated "throughout the ENTIRE course."

---

[39] "Code of Maryland Regulations (COMAR) 13A.04.18.01 allows parents and guardians to opt their student out of instruction related to family life and human sexuality." Maryland State Department of Education, "Comprehensive Health Education - Frequently Asked Questions," https://www.marylandpublicschools.org/about/Documents/DCAA/Health/Health-Education-FAQs-A.pdf.

[40] Ian Round, "Judge Denies MD Graduation Bid over Gender Curriculum Dispute," *The Daily Record*, June 2, 2025, https://thedailyrecord.com/2025/06/02/student-graduation-denied-gender-curriculum-lawsuit/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002945

Witness:

Paul R. Rivera
Attorney for Seth Gottesman and Timothy and Dagmar Janss
PO Box 394
Rockville, MD 20848
Phone Number
Email Address

D. Free Exercise in Public Schools

1. Summary

The Supreme Court recently affirmed that "the right to free exercise, like other First Amendment rights, is not 'shed . . . at the schoolhouse gate.' Government schools, like all government institutions, may not place unconstitutional burdens on religious exercise."[41] As such, students have the right to freely express and exercise their religious convictions in school. However, a pattern of schools disregarding free exercise rights continues to afflict religious students in America. Notably, in the 2023 case, *Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. San Jose Unified School District*, the San Jose Unified School District discriminated against a student Christian club by derecognizing them when they required its leaders to affirm the group's religious beliefs, even though other student groups can enforce their own membership criteria.[42] Likewise, a young man's request to start a Bible club was denied by his middle school despite the school's support of other secular extracurriculars. In December of last year, after two years and a legal demand letter, the school yielded and recognized the student's constitutional rights.[43,44] In *Jane Doe v. Fairfax County Public Schools*, a Virginia court ruled in December 2024 that the district's policies that required students to use each other's preferred pronouns and allowed bathroom access based on gender identity violated students' constitutional rights to free speech and religious exercise.[45,46] This year, students from the Moses Lake School District in Washington were asked to conceal rosaries and only wear them "discreetly," on the ground that

---

[41] *Mahmoud v. Taylor*, No. 24-297, slip op. at 16-71 (U.S. June 27, 2025) (citing *Tinker v. Des Moines Independent Community School District*, 393 U.S. 503 (1969)).
[42] "Fellowship of Christian Athletes v. San Jose Unified School District," *The Becket Fund for Religious Liberty*, https://becketfund.org/case/sinclair-v-san-jose-school-district/.
[43] John Manning, "New York School Says 'NO!' to 8th Grader's Bible Club," *First Liberty Institute*, December 6, 2024, https://firstliberty.org/news/new-york-school-says-no-to-8th-graders-bible-club/.
[44] Jorge Gomez, "New York School Reverses Course, Approves Student-Led Bible Club," *First Liberty Institute*, December 20, 2024, https://firstliberty.org/news/new-york-school-approves-bible-club/.
[45] "Major Victory — Court Rules Fairfax County Public School's Pronoun and Bathroom Policies Violate Students' Constitutional Rights," *America First Legal*, December 6, 2024, https://aflegal.org/major-victory-court-rules-fairfax-county-public-schools-pronoun-and-bathroom-policies-violate-students-constitutional-rights/.
[46] *Jane Doe v. Fairfax County School Board*, No. CL-2024-03171 (Va. Cir. Ct. 2024).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002946

rosaries are "associated with gang affiliations."[47] In several instances, including one this May, high schools have attempted to limit the free exercise rights of graduating seniors by censoring their commencement speeches to remove any mention of God or religious language—until legal counsel informed them of the students' constitutional protections.[48,49,50,51] Another graduating senior was initially prohibited from wearing an eagle feather and receiving a traditional quilt at her graduation ceremony, consistent with her Native American spiritual convictions, despite Mississippi state law allowing the practice. The school board reversed their decision after receiving a legal demand letter.[52] The case of a Muslim and two Christian boys, outlined below, once again underscores the persistent problem of religious discrimination faced by students in public schools.

2. Case Study: Virginia School District Punishes Christian and Muslim Students for their Faith-Based Objection to a Female Using The Boys Locker Room

When three male students, two Christians and one Muslim, expressed discomfort with sharing a locker room with a transgender-identifying female student, the Loudon County, Virginia school district brought a Title IX sexual harassment investigation against them. The female student also filmed the three boys discussing their discomfort in the locker room despite strict school rules prohibiting the use of recording devices in locker rooms. All three boys explained that their discomfort at being in a changing room with a female stemmed at least in part from their religious beliefs. The students secured legal representation with the Founding Freedoms Law Center and lodged a complaint with the Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights (OCR), claiming that Loudon County Public Schools (LCPS)'s investigation was intended to punish them on the basis of their religious beliefs and sex. The school subsequently dropped the charges against the Muslim student but added an additional charge to each of the

---

[47] "Moses Lake School's Rosary Ban Sparks Outrage: Grieving Students Forced to Conceal Religious Symbols," *Source ONE News*, March 27, 2025, https://www.yoursourceone.com/columbia_basin/moses-lake-schools-rosary-ban-sparks-outrage-grieving-students-forced-to-conceal-religious-symbols/article_de16830b-7c32-4666-9db9-573786847c3f.html.

[48] Lacey McNiel, "High School Student's Fight for Religious Freedom Secures Victory for Future Students," *First Liberty*, November 30, 2017, https://firstliberty.org/cases/moriah-bridges/#simple2.

[49] Lacey McNiel, "Michigan School Reverses, Will Allow 'One-Time' Exception for High School Valedictorian's Speech," *First Liberty*, June 2, 2021, https://firstliberty.org/cases/savannah-lefler/#simple2.

[50] Lacey McNiel, "Breaking: Michigan School Reverses, Will Allow Religious References in Student's High School Graduation Speech," *First Liberty*, May 27, 2021, https://firstliberty.org/cases/elizabeth-turner/#simple2.

[51] "Valedictorian Delivers Faith-Filled Speech After Censorship Attempt," *Liberty Counsel*, May 27, 2025, https://www.lc.org/newsroom/details/052725-valedictorian-delivers-faithfilled-speech-after-censorship-attempt.

[52] Shajaka Shelton, "Pearl High student wins battle to wear Native American regalia at graduation ceremony," *WLBT3*, July 3, 2023, https://www.wlbt.com/2023/07/03/pearl-high-school-student-wins-battle-over-native-american-tribal-regalia-graduation-ceremony/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002947

Christian students, leading them to raise a further claim of religious discrimination, given that the facts were identical for each student .[53]

On July 25, 2025, the Department of Education announced that it had concluded its investigation of LCPS's conduct in this case and found that the district had discriminated against the male students on the basis of sex in violation of Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972.[54] However, the Department's OCR has advised that it does not have jurisdiction over the charge of religious discrimination and that it has referred that claim to the Department of Justice.

Witness:

Josh Hetzler, Esq.
Attorney for the Students
Founding Freedoms Law Center
Phone Number

E. Religious Land Use

1. Summary

The land use provisions of the Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act of 2000 (RLUIPA) "protect individuals, houses of worship, and other religious institutions from discrimination in zoning and landmarking laws."[55] However, recent years have seen numerous transgressions of this protection. For example, as of April 30, 2025, the city of Toms River, NJ plans to seize Christ Episcopal Church's 10-acres of property for a recreational center, seemingly in retaliation for the church's request to build a homeless shelter.[56] Additionally, on June 2, 2023, the city of Miami Beach agreed to pay $1.3 million to a small Orthodox Jewish group over claims of discrimination and code enforcement harassment. The group cited excessive inspections and surveillance and the city treating its home-based prayer gatherings as an illegally

---

[53] Benjamin Rothove, "Virginia School District Accused of Religious Discrimination in Transgender Locker Room Investigation," *National Review*, June 17, 2025, https://www.nationalreview.com/news/virginia-school-district-accused-of-religious-discrimination-in-transgender-locker-room-investigation/.

[54] U.S. Department of Education, "U.S. Department of Education Finds Five Northern Virginia School Districts in Violation of Title IX," July 25, 2025. https://www.ed.gov/about/news/press-release/us-department-of-education-finds-five-northern-virginia-school-districts-violation-of-title-ix

[55] U.S. Department of Justice, Civil Rights Division, "Religious Land Use and Institutionalized Persons Act," accessed June 10, 2025, https://www.justice.gov/crt/religious-land-use-and-institutionalized-persons-act.

[56] Sarah Rumpf-Whitten, "Religious Freedom Battle Erupts as New Jersey Town Attempts to Turn Church Property into Pickleball Courts," *Fox News*, May 26, 2025, https://www.foxnews.com/us/new-jersey-town-moves-seize-church-turn-pickleball-courts-fields-religious-freedom-clash.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002948

operating religious institution.[57] Stafford County in Virginia similarly violated RLUIPA by creating new zoning laws to block the construction of an Islamic cemetery.[58] Finally, Micah's Way, a nonprofit that feeds people experiencing homelessness in Santa Ana, sued the city in 2023 after being denied an operating permit due to zoning restrictions. The city claimed food distribution is not allowed in the area, but Micah's Way argued, and the U.S. Department of Justice agreed,[59] that its charitable work is a protected religious practice. The dispute was ultimately resolved through settlement.[60,61] Regrettably, the Apache plaintiffs in *Apache Stronghold v. United States* have not yet received the same level of government support afforded to Micah's Way through the Department of Justice, a matter detailed below.

2. Case Study: Congress Hands Over Apache Religious Sites to a Foreign Corporation for Destruction

A multinational mining corporation was granted control of an Arizona Apache worship site by Congress in 2014 where it plans to construct a copper mine on the land valued at over $150 billion for its copper reserves.[62] The Apache sued, arguing that the federal government's transfer of the land was a substantial burden on their religious exercise protected under the Religious Freedom Restoration Act (RFRA). "Our way of teaching is through oral stories, but these oral stories are connected to the land. Our teachings are connected to the land," said Nosie, a member of the Apache. "How do I teach [my daughter] to become an Apache woman when that place is gone forever?"[63] For centuries, Oak Flats has been used by the Apache to perform sacred acts that cannot be conducted anywhere else.[64]

The Oak Flat copper deposit in Arizona has been at the center of controversy for decades. Originally protected from mining in 1955 by President Eisenhower, the land remained off-limits

---

[57] *Congregation 3401 Prairie Bais Yeshaya D'kerestir, Inc. et al v. City of Miami Beach*, No. 1:2022cv21213 (S.D. Fla. 2023).
[58] *Stafford County, Virginia, to Allow Islamic Cemetery in Response to Justice Department Lawsuit*, U.S. Department of Justice, October 14, 2021.
[59] United States Department of Justice, *Statement of Interest in Opposition to Defendant's Motion to Dismiss Plaintiff's Complaint*, in *Micah's Way v. City of Santa Ana*, No. 8:23-cv-00183-DOC-KES (C.D. Cal. May 9, 2023).
[60] Jill Replogle, "A Nonprofit Feeds People Experiencing Homelessness in Santa Ana. The City Wants It to Stop," *LAist*, June 2, 2023, https://laist.com/news/housing-homelessness/micahs-way-homeless-santa-ana-lawsuit-carter-doj-rluipa#.
[61] *Micahs Way v. City of Santa Ana*, 8:23-cv-00183, (C.D. Cal. 2023).
[62] Derry Lenehan, "As Massive Oak Flat Copper Mine Clears Legal Hurdles, Apache See Religious Freedom Being Trampled," *Cronkite News*, June 11, 2025, https://cronkitenews.azpbs.org/2025/06/11/oak-flat-copper-mine-clears-legal-hurdles-apache-religious-freedom-trampled/.
[63] "Apache Stronghold Takes Oak Flat Fight over Copper Mine to Supreme Court," *Navajo-Hopi Observer*, September 16, 2024, https://www.nhonews.com/news/apache-stronghold-takes-oak-flat-fight-over-copper-mine-to-supreme-court/article_72ed4c2a-7487-11ef-bfc1-6bd5e1e9ac4d.html.
[64] *Apache Stronghold v. United States*, 605 U.S. ___ (2025) (Gorsuch, J., dissenting), No. 24–291, decided May 27, 2025.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002949

until a 2014 legislative maneuver by Senator John McCain authorized a land swap allowing mining company Resolution Copper to acquire the area. Efforts to reverse this transfer, including a 2021 bill led by Rep. Raúl Grijalva, ultimately failed.[65]

After the Apache filed their initial complaint in 2021, a 3-judge panel of the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit ruled against the Apache, holding that the destruction of a sacred worship site does not constitute a "substantial burden" under its interpretation of RFRA. Despite their perseverance, the Apache were once again ruled against under limited *en banc* review and subsequently denied a request for full *en banc* review. Prospects for judicial relief were totally eliminated when the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear their case on May 27, 2025.[66,67]

RFI filed two separate amicus briefs in the Supreme Court in support of the Apache's petition for review and other briefs in lower court proceedings. The first refutes the Ninth Circuit's concern that granting the Apache relief in this case would require an interpretation of RFRA that would afford Native Americans a veto over the use of all public land.[68] The second, a multifaith brief joined by RFI's Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team, argues that, contrary to the Ninth Circuit's interpretation of RFRA, the federal government's plan to annihilate a site central to Apache religious practice constitutes a clear "substantial burden" under the statute's protections, a position affirmed by Justice Gorsuch in his dissent to the Supreme Court's denial of the petition for a writ of certiorari.[69,70,71]

On June 16, 2025, the U.S. Forest Service issued its Final Environmental Impact Statement (FEIS), triggering a sixty-day countdown to the transfer of Oak Flat to Resolution Copper.[72] With regard to the impact that the mine will have on Tribal Cultural Places (TCPs), the FEIS states:

---

[65] "Apache Stronghold Takes Oak Flat Fight over Copper Mine to Supreme Court," *Navajo-Hopi Observer*, September 16, 2024, https://www.nhonews.com/news/apache-stronghold-takes-oak-flat-fight-over-copper-mine-to-supreme-court/article_72ed4c2a-7487-11ef-bfc1-6bd5e1e9ac4d.html.

[66] *Apache Stronghold v. United States*, 605 U.S. ___ (2025) (Gorsuch, J., dissenting), No. 24–291, decided May 27, 2025.

[67] Religious Freedom Institute, "Apache Stronghold v. United States III," *Religious Freedom Institute*, October 18, 2024, https://religiousfreedominstitute.org/apache-stronghold-v-united-states-iii/.

[68] Brief of Religious Freedom Institute and Ethics and Public Policy Center as Amici Curiae Supporting Petitioner, *Apache Stronghold v. United States*, No. 24-291 (U.S. Sup. Ct. filed Oct. 15, 2024).

[69] *Apache Stronghold v. United States*, 605 U.S. ___ (2025) (Gorsuch, J., dissenting), No. 24–291, decided May 27, 2025.

[70] Religious Freedom Institute, "Apache Stronghold v. United States III," *Religious Freedom Institute*, October 18, 2024, https://religiousfreedominstitute.org/apache-stronghold-v-united-states-iii/.

[71] Brief of the Sikh Coalition, Christian Legal Society, and Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team of the Religious Freedom Institute as Amici Curiae Supporting Plaintiff-Appellant, *Apache Stronghold v. United States*, No. 21-15295 (9th Cir. 2024).

[72] U.S. Forest Service, Final Environmental Impact Statement, Resolution Copper and Land Exchange, June 15, 2025, https://www.resolutionmineeis.us/documents/final-eis.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002950

> Physical and visual impacts on TCPs, special interest areas, and plant and mineral resources caused by construction of the mine would be immediate, permanent, and large in scale. Mitigation measures cannot replace or replicate the Tribal resources and TCPs that would be destroyed by project construction and operation. The landscape, which is imbued with specific cultural attributions by each of the consulting Tribes, would also be permanently affected…
>
> The direct impacts on the TCP and special interest areas from construction of the mine and associated facilities constitute an irreversible commitment of resources. TCPs cannot be reconstructed once disturbed, nor can they be fully mitigated. Sacred springs would be eradicated by subsidence or construction of the tailings storage facility, and affected by groundwater drawdown. Changes that permanently affect the ability of Tribal members to access the TCP and special interest areas for cultural and religious purposes also consist of an irreversible loss of resources.[73]

Witnesses:

Stephanie Barclay, Counsel for Apache Stronghold
Georgetown University Law School
600 New Jersey Ave., NW
Washington, DC 20001
Email Address

Wendsler Nosie, Sr.
Tribal Chairman
San Carlos Apache Tribe
Email Address

F. Free Exercise of Institutionalized Persons

1. Summary

The First Amendment protects a prisoner's right to practice his or her religion of choice. Congress has acted to reinforce this protection through its passage of RLUIPA.[74] Regardless, inmates representing various religions in U.S. prisons still struggle to practice their beliefs freely and without constraints. The Chair of the U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, Rochelle Garza,

[73] *Ibid*, Vol. 3, p. 892.
[74] "Religious Freedom in Prison," American Civil Liberties Union, February 15, 2022, www.aclu.org/issues/prisoners-rights/civil-liberties-prison/religious-freedom-prison.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002951

says, "Religious freedom is a constitutional right that does not end at the prison gate. Yet, our [2025] report shows that incarcerated individuals, especially those from minority faiths, continue to face serious barriers in practicing their religion. These challenges often stem from bias, inadequate accommodations, and broken grievance systems."[75] These issues, emphasizing their impact on Sikh individuals, are further explained in a letter sent to RFI by Harman Singh, Executive Director of the Sikh Coalition:

> Individuals who are being held by the government for any number of reasons still have civil rights. Unfortunately, incarcerated and detained Sikhs have seen their rights—specifically, their religious rights—infringed upon by the federal government and state governments alike.
>
> Staff in federal and state prisons must respect the civil and religious rights of all incarcerated persons. For Sikhs, this often means accommodations for articles of faith as well as religiously-mandated dietary needs. Instances of egregious disrespect (including forced shavings or the wanton destruction of turbans) are completely unacceptable, and betray a lack of humanity towards one's fellow man that many faith traditions would find abhorrent.
>
> Sikh migrants who are detained in DHS (including ICE and CBP) custody have encountered similar issues. In addition to the confiscation and destruction of articles of faith as well as issues related to diet, public reporting has indicated that detained Sikhs have faced a lack of clean places to pray and inadequate access to Punjabi language translation services. How we choose to treat these vulnerable people, many of whom may be seeking asylum for their political and/or religious beliefs, is a reflection of not just our laws and policies, but our values—who we are as a nation.

The failure of officials to accommodate prisoners' religious practices seems to be a perennial pattern. In 2022, Quaker inmates at New York's Green Haven Correctional Facility lost their latest court battle when the U.S. Supreme Court declined to hear their challenge to a decision by prison officials to shut down a longstanding weekly Quaker worship service and unilaterally replace it with a service designed by the officials.[76] A 2019 study by the organization Muslim Advocates "reviewed more than 160 free exercise lawsuits filed by incarcerated Muslims in federal court, and found that many involved a lack of religiously-approved meals, an

---

[75] "U.S. Commission on Civil Rights Releases Report: Enforcing Religious Freedom in Prisons," *U.S. Commission on Civil Rights*, www.usccr.gov/news/2025/us-commission-civil-rights-releases-report-enforcing-religious-freedom-prisons.

[76] See, e.g., Friends Journal, "Court refuses to reinstate Quaker practices at New York's Green Haven Prison," December 15, 2021, https://www.friendsjournal.org/court-refuses-to-reinstate-quaker-practices-at-new-yorks-green-haven-prison/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002952

inability to observe traditional religious fasting or being barred from praying in groups."[77] For example, in the case *Holt v. Payne*,[78] Alabama prison officials ended their previous practice of providing fasting Muslim inmates a fast-breaking meal equivalent to the meals served to non-fasting inmates, forcing Muslim inmates to choose between practicing their faith and receiving the caloric intake received by other inmates.[79] A similar case involving a Native American inmate is presented below.

2. Case Study: *Jerome Meraz v. Dexter Payne*[80]

Jerome Meraz, an inmate in the Arkansas Division of Corrections, filed a civil rights complaint on March 13, 2024, alleging that prison officials violated his First Amendment right to freely exercise his Native American religion. Meraz claimed he was denied access to essential religious practices, including use of a sweat lodge, medicine bag, peace pipe, and ceremonial herbs. His subsequent request for a transfer to another facility that might accommodate his religious needs was refused. Following Meraz's complaint, the defendants filed a motion for summary judgment, arguing that Meraz had failed to exhaust the prison's grievance procedures. However, on June 13, 2025, the district court adopted a magistrate judge's recommendation and denied the motion, finding that Meraz had sufficiently exhausted administrative remedies and permitting Meraz to proceed to trial on his free exercise claims.[81,82]

Witness:[83]

John Echohawk
Executive Director
Native American Rights Fund (NARF)
250 Arapahoe Ave.
Boulder, CO 80302
Phone Number
Email Address

G. Hate Crimes Against Individuals and Institutions

---

[77] Muslim Advocates, Fulfilling the Promise of Free Exercise for All: Muslim Prisoner Accommodation in State Prisons, July 2019.
[78] *Holt v. Payne*, No. 4:22-cv-00553 (E.D. Ark. 2022).
[79] Brief of Religious Liberty Organizations as Amicus Curiae Supporting Appellant, *Holt v. Payne*, No. 25-1507 (8th Cir. 2025).
[80] *Meraz v. Payne*, No. 2:24-cv-00048-LPR-PSH (E.D. Ark. 2024).
[81] *Meraz v. Payne*, No. 2:24-cv-00048-LPR-PSH, Document 39 (E.D. Ark. Apr. 22, 2025).
[82] *Meraz v. Payne*, No. 2:24-cv-00048-LPR-PSH, Order, Document 42 (E.D. Ark. June 13, 2025).
[83] Mr. Echohawk does not represent Mr. Meraz, who is proceeding pro se, but is among other things an expert in Native American religious liberty issues, including religious accommodation in prisons.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002953

1. Summary

A fundamental principle of the American constitutional order is that every human being has the right to be secure from violence inflicted on them by others on the basis of their religion. This is equally true of religious institutions. Nonetheless, Americans continue to be vulnerable to religion-based hate crimes. According to the most recent FBI Hate Crime Report released in 2023, "There were 2,699 reported incidents based on religion. More than half of these (1,832) were driven by anti-Jewish bias. Incidents involving anti-Muslim (236) sentiments rose from last year, while anti-Sikh (156) incidents fell slightly compared to 2022."[84] We list below significant incidents illustrating this disturbing trend.

2. Case Studies

a) Catholics and Catholic Institutions

Catholics and their churches, charities, and institutions have faced a persistent pattern of violence and property defacement over the past several years. A catalog of the hate crimes their institutions have undergone from January 1, 2020 through June 21, 2025 in the forms of vandalism and property destruction is presented in the Appendix. The recorded statistics are from instances that have been publicly reported in news media and compiled in a list by the United States Conference of Catholic Bishops.[85] RFI produced a similar report documenting attacks on religious pro-life Americans from 2020-2022, including Catholic sites of various kinds.[86]

Witness:

Kevin C. Rhoades
Bishop of Ft. Wayne-South Bend
Chairman of the Committee for Religious Liberty
United States Conference of Catholic Bishops
Phone Number

b) Jews and Synagogues

The Jewish community has experienced escalating incidents of violence, in many cases arising over tensions related to the Israel-Hamas conflict. According to one report, in 2024 there

[84] U.S. Department of Justice, "2023 Hate Crime Statistics Released," *Office of Justice Programs*, September 5, 2024, https://www.justice.gov/crs/news/2023-hate-crime-statistics.
[85] United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, *Backgrounder: Attacks on Catholic Churches in the U.S.*, Committee on Religious Liberty, https://www.usccb.org/committees/religious-liberty/Backgrounder-Attacks-on-Catholic-Churches-in-US#tab--_020.
[86] "Religious Pro-Life Americans Under Attack: A Threat Assessment of Post-*Dobbs* America." Religious Freedom Institute, 2022, https://religiousfreedominstitute.org/religious-pro-life-americans-under-attack/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002954

were 9,354 antisemitic incidents across the United States, marking a "5% increase from the 8,873 incidents recorded in 2023, a 344% increase over the past five years and a 893% increase over the past 10 years."[87] These incidents included 196 assaults and 2,606 acts of vandalism against synagogues, cemeteries, cultural sites, and educational institutions.[88]

The injuring of nine people by Molotov cocktails thrown at a pro-Israel gathering on June 1, 2025 and the murder of two Israeli Embassy staffers in late May 2025 prompted the FBI to issue a public warning: "The ongoing Israel-HAMAS conflict may motivate other violent extremists and hate crime perpetrators with similar grievances to conduct violence against Jewish and Israeli communities and their supporters. Foreign terrorist organizations also may try to exploit narratives related to the conflict to inspire attacks in the United States."[89] Unfortunately, the recent war is only exacerbating a pre-existing pattern of violence against Jewish communities.

One instance of such violence occurred when an undocumented immigrant of Moroccan origin shot and killed a 39-year-old Jewish man walking to a synagogue. The victim was easily identifiable as Jewish as he was wearing a kippah at the time of the attack and the community where the shooting took place, West Rogers Park, has a large Orthodox Jewish population. After the assailant shot the Jewish man, he targeted the first responders who arrived at the scene, firing his gun and yelling "Allahu Akbar," meaning "God is most great," which led officers to conclude that the crime was motivated by religious hatred.[90] The suspect committed suicide while in custody shortly after his arrest.[91]

Witness:

Michael G. Masters
National Director
Secure Community Network
540 N Dearborn
PO Box 10303

---

[87] Anti-Defamation League, *Audit of Antisemitic Incidents 2024* (New York: ADL, 2025), published April 22, 2025, https://www.adl.org/resources/report/audit-antisemitic-incidents-2024.
[88] Ibid.
[89] Internet Crime Complaint Center, Federal Bureau of Investigation, "Recent Attacks Highlight Elevated Threat to Israeli and Jewish Communities," Public Service Announcement I-060525-2-PSA, June 5, 2025, https://www.ic3.gov/PSA/2025/PSA250605-2.
[90] "Hate Crime, Terrorism Charges Filed After Jewish Man Shot in 'Targeted' Attack," *NBC News*, October 31, 2024, https://www.nbcnews.com/news/us-news/hate-crime-terrorism-charges-filed-jewish-man-shot-targeted-attack-rcna178348.
[91] "Chicago hate crime shooting suspect dead after being found unresponsive at jail's health center," *ABC7*, December 1, 2024, https://abc7chicago.com/post/west-rogers-park-chicago-shooting-hate-crime-suspect-sidi-mohamed-abdallahi-found-dead-cook-county-jail-sheriff/15610901/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002955

Chicago, IL 60610
Phone Number

c) Muslims and Mosques

As one community leader puts it, "hate crimes—such as mosque vandalism, threats during Ramadan or Eid, and harassment during prayer—continue to endanger Muslim communities."[92] An example of such agression occurred on March 1, 2025, the first day of Ramadan, when a physical therapy clinic owned by Iranian American Muslim Negeene Mosaed was vandalized with anti-Muslim graffiti.[93] Additionally, on June 20, 2025, a Muslim woman was violently attacked on the subway in Queens, New York after confirming her faith to her assailant. The man, Naved Durrni, struck her repeatedly in the face, fracturing bones, and was later charged with assault as a hate crime.[94] The same man had several hate crime charges filed against him for anti-Muslim actions committed in June and July of 2021, including pursuing, robbing, striking, and yelling anti-muslim rhetoric at several victims.[95] In October 2023, a six-year-old Palestinian-American boy was fatally stabbed 26 times because of his murderer's hatred of Muslims and Palestinians. This attack was classified as an anti-Muslim hate crime, spurred by fears related to the onset of the Israel-Hamas war. In February 2025, his murderer was sentenced to 53 years in prison for this crime.[96]

Witness:

Maha Elgenaidi
Founder and Executive Director
Islamic Network Group (ING)
3031 Tisch Way #950
San Jose, CA 95128

---

[92] Maha Elgenaidi, "Safeguarding Religious Freedom: Addressing the Challenges Facing Muslim Americans Today," *Islamic Networks Group*, last modified May 28, 2025, https://ing.org/safeguarding-religious-freedom-addressing-the-challenges-facing-muslim-americans-today/
[93] KTVU Staff, "Berkeley Business Defaced with Anti-Muslim Graffiti," *KTVU FOX 2*, March 3, 2025, https://www.ktvu.com/news/berkeley-business-defaced-anti-muslim-graffiti.
[94] Queens District Attorney Melinda Katz, *"Queens Grand Jury Indicts Man for Random Attacks on Muslims; Defendant Charged with Robbery and Assault as a Hate Crime,"* Office of the District Attorney, Queens County, October 22, 2021, https://queensda.org/queens-grand-jury-indicts-man-for-random-attacks-on-muslims-defendant-charged-with-robbery-and-assault-as-a-hate-crime/.
[95] Queens County District Attorney's Office, "Jamaica Man Charged with Assault as a Hate Crime for Violent Attack of Muslim Subway Rider," press release, June 21, 2025, https://queensda.org/jamaica-man-charged-with-assault-as-a-hate-crime-for-violent-attack-of-muslim-subway-rider/.
[96] "Jury Finds Landlord Guilty of Murder, Hate Crime in 2023 Attack on Palestinian American Boy," *WDBJ7*, February 28, 2025, https://www.wdbj7.com/2025/02/28/jury-finds-landlord-guilty-murder-hate-crime-2023-attack-palestinian-american-boy/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002956

Phone Number
Email Address

d) Sikhs and Gurdwaras

Harman Singh of the Sikh Coalition provided us with this summary of hate crimes experienced among the Sikh community:

> Sikhs have experienced targeted violence in the United States for generations, from the Bellingham Riots[97] in the early 1900s through a new wave of post-9/11 hate crimes.[98] One of the deadliest attacks on an American house of worship in history occurred on August 5, 2012, when a white supremacist gunman's deadly assault on a gurdwara[99] (Sikh house of worship) in Oak Creek, Wisconsin, ultimately led to the deaths of seven worshippers. As a result of that attack, the Sikh community led a successful advocacy campaign to ensure that the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) began tracking anti-Sikh hate crimes and bias incidents. Since 2014, when that data was first publicly released, Sikhs have consistently remained among the most frequently targeted religious groups for hate crimes and bias incidents, including assaults, robberies, and instances of vandalism where bias was a motivating factor. While some instances of anti-Sikh violence have been linked to mistaken identity, it is important to note that there are plenty of documented cases where Sikhs have been specifically targeted due to their faith or other aspects of their intersectional identity.

Witness:

Harman Singh
Executive Director
Sikh Coalition
Email Address

e) Hindus and Temples

Bias crimes against religious groups have also targeted Hindus and their temples. On March 8, 2025, the largest Hindu temple outside of India, BAPS Shri Swaminarayan Mandir in

---

[97] "The 1907 Bellingham Riots," Seattle Civil Rights and Labor History Project, University of Washington, accessed June 10, 2025, https://depts.washington.edu/civilr/bham_intro.htm.
[98] Sahel Sra, "Misconceptions and Misidentification of Sikhs Post-9/11," *Human Rights Magazine*, November 25, 2024, https://www.americanbar.org/groups/crsj/resources/human-rights/2024-november/misconceptions-misidentification-sikhs/.
[99] "Remember Oak Creek," *Remember Oak Creek*, accessed June 10, 2025, https://rememberoakcreek.org/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002957

California, was vandalized with anti-Hindu and anti-India graffiti targeting India's Prime Minister.[100] The incident is part of a pattern of the desecration of sacred Hindu sites across the U.S. since 2023 in places such as New York, Sacramento, Newark, and Hayward. Some suggest the Khalistan movement, a Sikh separatist effort, is responsible.[101]

Witness:[102]

Mehul Patel[103]
BAPS Temple Volunteer and Activist
Phone Number
Email Address
Email Address

H. Employment Discrimination

1. Summary

Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act "forbids [religious] discrimination when it comes to any aspect of employment, including hiring, firing, pay, job assignments, promotions, layoff, training, fringe benefits, and any other term or condition of employment." The law also requires "an employer or other covered entity to reasonably accommodate an employee's religious beliefs or practices," which applies to dress and grooming, scheduling, and other workplace policies.[104] As illustrated by the 2023 case of *Groff v. Dejoy*,[105] in which the postal service refused to accommodate an evangelical Christian employee's request to observe the Sabbath,[106] employers continue to violate the rights of their religious employees. For instance, on June 4, 2025, the U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission filed a lawsuit against a construction company for denying an Apostolic Christian employee's religiously motivated request to wear a close-fitting skirt over her pants, a request that complied with safety regulations. The employee was fired when she would not remove the skirt.[107] Similarly, a Muslim man attended prayer meetings on Fridays during his lunch break and informed his supervisor when he would return late but was

[100] "Largest Hindu Temple Outside India in the Modern Era Opens in New Jersey," *AP News*, October 7, 2023, apnews.com/article/new-jersey-largest-hindu-temple-d75d6dae88a6a24af9d6bc614a09baba.
[101] "Southern California Hindu Temple Desecrated with Anti-India and Anti-Hindu Graffiti Calls for Peace," *AP News*, March 17, 2025, apnews.com/article/us-hindu-temple-attacks-hate-crime-california-36e29bdbec74816b02352afa0057c066
[102] Ibid.
[103] Mehul Patel, LinkedIn, https://www.linkedin.com/in/mpat1130/.
[104] U.S. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission, "Religious Discrimination," accessed June 10, 2025, https://www.eeoc.gov/religious-discrimination.
[105] *Groff v. DeJoy*, 600 U.S. 447 (2023).
[106] Brief for the Sikh Coalition, Muslim Advocates, the Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team of the Religious Freedom Institute, SUR Legal Collaborative, and Legal Aid at Work as Amici Curiae Supporting Petitioner, *Groff v. DeJoy*, No. 22-174 (U.S. 2023).
[107] *EEOC v. CEMEX Construction Materials Florida, LLC*, No. 8:25-cv-1454 (M.D. Fla. filed Jun. 4, 2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002958

harshly reprimanded for tardiness and eventually fired. On March 6, 2025, the court upheld his claims against his employer of religious discrimination and failure to accommodate.[108]

Harman Singh of the Sikh Coalition underscores the employment discrimination faced by Sikhs, asserting that extending policy protection to this community would also provide protections to other religious groups:

> No one should have to choose between their job and their religious beliefs. Sikhs, unfortunately, often face unique challenges with regard to workplace discrimination—often due to employers' failure to understand their obligations in the eyes of the law.
>
> Equality of opportunity is a bedrock American value, reflected in federal and state-level laws that protect employees' religious rights. Whether in the public or private sectors, however, Sikh employees often encounter discrimination in their workplaces…Sikhs [and other minority religious groups] can encounter discriminatory treatment rooted in bias against their perceived or actual religion, race, or national origin. Employers also often fail to understand their obligation to accommodate Sikhs' articles of faith in the least-restrictive means possible; this can range from uniform policies that wrongfully prohibit turbans, claims that unshorn hair contradict safety standards or are incompatible with personal protective equipment (PPE), or misplaced fears that kirpans violate anti-weapons policies.
>
> Advocacy for Sikhs' rights to practice their faith while employed often overlap with other groups who encounter similar issues. The same policy that ensures a Sikh man's right to his turban or a Sikh woman's right to her kirpan could extend the same protection for a Muslim woman's hijab or a Jewish man's yarmulke. Moreover, a wide range of religious employees require assurances of their rights as employees pertaining to daily prayer, diet, and days off for religious observances.
>
> Stopping employment discrimination is one of the most challenging areas to tackle with proactive policies, given that legal cases often begin with an employer in violation of established laws already on the books. However, the Sikh Coalition won't stop fighting to pursue new policies or reforms that can alleviate persistent burdens on Sikh employees, including with a specific focus in modernizing

[108] *Chowdhury v. Department of Housing Preservation and Development, NYC et al*, No. 1:2024cv00182 (S.D.N.Y. 2025).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002959

uniform and grooming standards as well as making PPE more inclusive for individuals in and beyond the medical and first responders fields.

2. Case Study: *Brown v. Alaska Airlines*

Brown v. Alaska Airlines, a case currently pending in the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit, is another example illustrating employment discrimination against religious individuals. Alaska Airlines posted on its internal company website its support for the Equality Act, a Congressional bill that would have prohibited companies from discriminating on the basis of "sexual orientation" and "gender identity." The company promised that it welcomed questions and invited people to express their different perspectives on its website. Two flight attendants commented about the proposed legislation's risk to religious freedom and about the danger of opening up women's restrooms in a way that could be exploited by predators. Alaska Airlines called the comments discriminatory and fired both flight attendants.

The flight attendants sued the company in federal court under Title VII of the 1964 Civil Rights Act. Discovery revealed hostility by Alaska Airlines management toward the former employees. The district court ruled for the airline, finding that it was protecting other employees from hearing offensive ideas. The court also found that the flight attendants' comments were not protected by Title VII because they were not "religious," in that not all Christians shared their views and that they merely reflected general ethical principles. The flight attendants are now appealing to the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Ninth Circuit.[109]

The district court's narrow view that religious beliefs are not protected if they are not shared by all members of a religious community, if they are shared by other religions, or if they concern universal human precepts departs from well-established law. Title VII's protection is not limited to beliefs that are shared by all members of a religious community. Likewise, sincerely held beliefs that parallel the beliefs of other religions or are claimed to be universal also enjoy protection under Title VII. The district court's narrow interpretation of Title VII, especially if it is widely adopted, would have serious negative ramifications for people of all faiths.

Witness:

Jeffrey C. Mateer
Attorney for Plaintiffs
First Liberty Institute
2001 West Plano Parkway

[109] Brief of American Hindu Coalition, Jewish Coalition for Religious Liberty, and Islam and Religious Freedom Action Team of the Religious Freedom Institute as Amici Curae Supporting Plaintiffs-Appellants, *Brown v. Alaska Airlines, Inc.*, No. 24-3789 (9th. Cir., Oct. 16, 2024).

DOJ-RLC Comment-002960

Suite 1600
Plano, Texas 75075
Phone Number

I. Housing Discrimination in Local Land Use Laws and Practices

1. Summary

Federal laws such as the Fair Housing Act (FHA) protect religious individuals and institutions from housing discrimination based on their beliefs and practices.[110] Municipalities may violate the FHA by, among other things, "[p]rohibiting or restricting the development of housing based on the belief that the residents will be members of a particular protected class" such as religion.[111] Despite this legal protection, numerous instances demonstrate officials failing to uphold this standard in recent years, especially among Jewish communities. For example, in the ongoing case *Lost Lake Holdings, LLC v. Town of Forestburgh*,[112] an Orthodox Hassidic developer is suing the city of Forestburgh, NY for religious discrimination in the form of permit denials, illegal property searches, inflated property assessments, and increasing local fees due to fear that their proposed housing development will attract Orthodox Jews. Likewise, this year in Jackson Township, New Jersey, a top code enforcement official was caught coordinating with an anti-Orthodox activist group and filing complaints that mirrored discriminatory rhetoric targeting Jewish residents. This incident follows a broader pattern of bias in the township, which has already faced lawsuits and federal oversight for zoning and code enforcement actions aimed at discouraging Orthodox Jewish settlement.[113] In Hendricks County, Indiana, the Muslim community faced similar discrimination when county officials twice denied zoning approval for Al Hussnain Inc.—an Islamic seminary, school, and residential housing project. In September 2024, the Department of Justice reached an agreement with Hendricks County, determining the denials violated RLUIPA and FHA by discriminating on the basis of religion.[114,115] Another New Jersey city, Linden, has likewise applied discriminatory regulations to their zoning procedures, as elaborated on below.

---

[110] *Federal Religious Land Use Protections - Department of Justice*, www.justice.gov/crt/page/file/1070736/dl?inline.
[111] Joint Statement of The Department of Housing and Urban Development and the Department of Justice State and Local Land Use Laws and Practices and the Application of the Fair Housing Act (Nov. 10, 2016), https://www.justice.gov/crt/page/file/909956/dl?inline
[112] *Lost Lake Holdings, LLC v. Town of Forestburgh*, No. 7:22-cv-10656 (S.D.N.Y. filed Dec. 16, 2022).
[113] "Top Jackson, New Jersey, Code Enforcement Official Caught Pushing Bias Against Orthodox Jews," *The Yeshiva World*, March 17, 2025, https://www.theyeshivaworld.com/news/general/2377018/top-jackson-new-jersey-code-enforcement-official-caught-pushing-bias-against-orthodox-jews.html.
[114] *United States v. Hendricks County, Indiana*, No. 1:24-cv-01620-SEB-MKK (S.D. Ind. 2024).
[115] U.S. Department of Justice, "Justice Department Secures Agreement with Indiana County Following Allegations the County Illegally Denied Zoning Approval for Islamic Religious Use," press release, September 18, 2024, https://www.justice.gov/archives/opa/pr/justice-department-secures-agreement-indiana-county-following-allegations-county-illegally.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002961

2. Case Study: Linden, NJ Discriminatory Zoning Ordinances

Linden has demonstrated bias and discrimination towards Jews in their design to "prevent Orthodox Jews from moving there." Evidence of discrimination include their mayor outwardly expressing his desire to "keep our community from being taken over by guys with big hats and curls" and the creation of zoning changes to keep Jews from worshiping within their city such as increasing "the minimum lot size for houses of worship from 25,000 to 90,000 square feet—an almost unachievable benchmark within the city limits." Appallingly, members of the Orthodox Jewish community were reportedly denied entry to a Linden City Council meeting on April 18, 2025, potentially violating New Jersey's Open Public Meetings Act, which ensures public access to government meetings.[116]

Witness:

Rabbi Shlomo Schorr
Director of Legislative Affairs
Agudath Israel of America's New Jersey Office
Email Address

[116] Judith Dinowitz, "Agudath Israel Slams Linden Discriminatory Zoning Ordinances as Antisemitic; Calls for Investigation," *Agudath Israel of America*, April 28, 2025, agudah.org/agudath-israel-slams-linden-discriminatory-zoning-ordinances-as-antisemitic-calls-for-investigation.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002962

III. Recommendations

We advise the commission to make the following recommendations to the President:

A. Autonomy of Religious Institutions

Recommendation: Protect and Affirm the Tax-Exempt Status of Religious Institutions

a) Affirm and protect the institutional autonomy and tax-exempt status of religious institutions with different religious and spiritual beliefs and missions.
b) Promote agency guidance throughout the faith-based offices across the executive branch that reaffirms 501(c)(3) protections as consistent with First Amendment guarantees.
c) Through the White House Faith Office, convene and consult with diverse religious institutions and nonprofits to better understand the theological, legal, and programmatic nuances at stake.

Recommendation: Initiate Enforcement Action Against New York City and New York State

a) Respond to the January 15, 2025, Title VI complaint submitted to the Department of Education's Office of Civil Rights on behalf of several yeshivas, by investigating New York City and New York State for religious discrimination related to those governments' efforts to infringe on the yeshivas' institutional religious autonomy, and taking appropriate action to enforce the institutions' statutory and constitutional rights.

B. Discrimination Against Religious Institutions in State Programs

Recommendation: Encourage States' Universal Pre-K Programs to Utilize Indirect Funding Models

a) The Departments of Education and Health and Human Services should issue joint guidance encouraging states to utilize indirect funding mechanisms—such as scholarships, certificates, or vouchers—in universal childcare and Pre-K programs to promote equal treatment of faith-based organizations and ensure that parental choice drives selection of providers, including providers that share their religious and moral values.
b) The White House Faith Office, in coordination with the Domestic Policy Council, should recommend this model as a best practice, aligning with the principles of Charitable Choice and recent Supreme Court precedent.
c) The Department of Health and Human Services should update or clarify regulations under Head Start or Child Care and Development Block Grant (CCDBG) to emphasize

DOJ-RLC Comment-002963

indirect funding as the preferred model where state discretion exists and reaffirm the right of faith-based providers to retain their religious character and staffing practices.

C. Parental Rights

Recommendation: Create a Parental Rights and Institutional Religious Freedom Taskforce

a) Create a taskforce staffed by the Departments of Justice, Health and Human Services, and Education to consider what federal action (including proposed legislation) can counteract the strong tendency of states to construct universal pre-K systems that exclude faith-based participation and faith-filled curricula, even while those states regularly receive federal child care dollars (Child Care and Development Block Grant Act funds), which are required to be spent in a way that strongly accommodates faith-based providers and families desiring faith-based child care.
b) Empower the taskforce to modify Head Start and Early Head Start programs to become faith-accommodating to better serve religiously pluralistic communities.

Recommendation: Investigate Osseo Area School District

a) Direct the Department of Education or Department of Justice to launch a Title VI investigation into the Osseo (Minnesota) Area School District, with particular scrutiny on the district's practice of offering misleading or superficial opt-out options with the aim of frustrating parents' exercise of their fundamental rights.

Recommendation: Investigate Montgomery County Public Schools

a) Direct the Department of Education or Department of Justice to launch a Title VI investigation into the practice and policy of Montgomery County (Maryland) Public Schools to refuse to permit parents of students to opt their children out of health class instruction aimed at changing their views on sex and gender, and to refuse to permit those students whose parents removed them from such instruction to graduate.

D. Free Exercise in Public Schools

Recommendation: Strengthen the Enforcement of Anti-Discrimination Laws in Schools (K-12 and Higher Education)

a) Direct the Department of Education to issue updated guidance to public school districts reminding them that students have the right to pray, wear religious attire, or express religious views in class assignments.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002964

b) Mandate policies for religious accommodation (e.g., allowing students to make up exams or assignments missed for religious holidays like Eid or Yom Kippur).
c) Clarify that protections under Title VI of the 1964 Civil Rights Act extends to religious status when it intersects with race, ethnicity, or national origin (e.g., protecting Muslim, Sikh, and Jewish students from harassment and discrimination).

E. Religious Land Use

Recommendation: Protect Sacred Apache Lands in Oak Flats, Arizona

a) This threatened violation of Apache religious liberty has unfortunately proven not to be redressable in the judicial system. This creates an opportunity for the Executive Branch to step in to protect this worship space. We advise the commission to recommend that the administration direct federal agencies to take no further action to transfer the land to Resolution Copper on the ground that doing so would violate the Religious Freedom Restoration Act and render any agency action in furtherance of the transfer *ultra vires*.[117]

F. Free Exercise of Institutionalized Persons

Recommendation: Protect the Religious Rights of Individuals in Custody

a) In collaboration with community stakeholders, host trainings and regularly publish and disseminate updated rules and guidance for staff at the Federal Bureau of Prisons, state departments of corrections, and individual correctional facilities underscoring the obligation to respect religious and civil rights religion-based harassment in the workplace and provide reasonable accommodations for religiously observant incarcerated persons across confinement settings.

Recommendation: Strengthen Anti-Discrimination Laws in Public Institutions such as Hospitals, Government Offices, Prisons, etc.

a) Update public accommodation laws to ensure that religious dietary needs (e.g., halal, kosher) are met in government-funded institutions such as prisons, hospitals, and shelters.
b) Require chaplaincy services in correctional facilities and hospitals to accommodate a range of faiths.
c) Ensure training for public employees (e.g., police, social workers) on engaging with diverse religious communities respectfully and lawfully.

---

[117] See, e.g., Attorney General's Memorandum on Religious Liberty, 82 FR 49668 (October 26, 2017)(noting that "RFRA prohibits the federal government from substantially burdening a person's exercise of religion," and that "RFRA applies to all actions by federal administrative agencies…").

DOJ-RLC Comment-002965

G. Hate Crimes Against Individuals and Institutions

Recommendation: Prevent, Address, and Track Hate Crimes

a) Mandate that local and state law enforcement provide accurate and verifiable hate crime reports to the FBI to combat the prolific problem of the under-reporting of hate crime data.
b) Implement provisions of laws like the COVID-19 Hate Crimes Act, the Jabara-Heyer NO HATE Act, and the Non-Profit Security Grant Improvement Act of 2022 to ensure that the resources provided under these laws are accessible, including making these materials available in various languages so more communities can find and effectively utilize them.
c) Protect the Community Relations Service and allow this critical component of the Department of Justice to carry out its congressional mandate to keep the peace in communities, mediate conflict, and de-escalate tensions.

H. Employment Discrimination

Recommendation: Combat Employment Discrimination

a) Host trainings in collaboration with community stakeholders and regularly publish and disseminate updated rules and guidance on employers' obligations to address religion-based harassment in the workplace and provide reasonable accommodations for religiously observant employees in a wide range of employment contexts.
b) Proceed with the federal project titled "Fit Testing of Respirators on Those Wearing Beard Bands," announced in 2024, and initiate other such research projects to gain further insight into PPE for workers with religiously-mandated facial hair.
c) Ensure that the nation's largest employer, the Department of Defense, is dedicated to adopting policies across all military branches that permit military personnel of faiths that require beards, long hair, or headwear, to comply with uniform and grooming requirements, as the Army and Air Force have already done in their policies.

Recommendation: Expand the Civil Rights Divisions of Federal Agencies in Religious Liberty

a) Increase staffing and funding specifically for cases involving religious discrimination or profiling, including at airports, schools, workplaces, and law enforcement agencies.
b) Mandate regular public reporting on how religious discrimination complaints are handled, broken down by religion, setting (e.g., workplace, school, government), and resolution.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002966

I. Housing Discrimination in Local Land Use Laws and Practices

Recommendation: Guidance and Funding to Mitigate Fair Housing Violations by Municipalities

a) Direct the DOJ and HUD to issue guidance to municipalities encompassing or adjoining minority religious communities to inform them of their obligations under the FHA, Title VI, and RLUIPA.
b) Maintain and strengthen HUD's Fair Housing Initiatives Program (FHIP) as a bulwark against housing discrimination on the basis of religion, ethnicity, national origin, etc. by local and state governments and private parties. Policy concerns with FHIP can be mitigated by conditioning FHIP grants on combating disparate treatment (as with, e.g., the housing discrimination against Orthodox Jewish communities in New Jersey) rather than disparate impact.

Recommendation: Investigate New Jersey Municipalities That Are Intentionally Discriminating Against Orthodox Jews

a) Direct DOJ's Housing and Civil Enforcement Section to investigate the city of Linden, New Jersey, and, if appropriate, take legal action against it to enforce the Fair Housing Act's (FHA) prohibition against disparate treatment of Orthodox Jews in its housing laws and practices.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002967

Appendix

DOJ-RLC Comment-002968

Violence Against Catholic Institutions

The statistics that follow are taken from a list of incidents, compiled by the U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops (USCCB),[118] of vandalism, arson, or other destruction at Catholic sites that have been publicly reported in news media. Other reports record a much higher number of attacks.[119,120]

Timeframe	# of Attacks	Attacks Per Month
2020 (May - December)	56	7
2021	74	6.2
2022	102	8.5
2023	64	5.3
2024	56	4.7
2025 (January - June 21)	19	3.2
TOTAL	371	6.0

January - June 21, 2025 (19 attacks)

June 2025

1. **June 21:** Man used crowbar to damage doors and smash a statue of the Holy Family (Holy Family Church, Fresh Meadows, NY)[121]
2. **June 15:** Man rushed altar and broke statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Sacred Heart of Jesus during Mass (Corpus Christi Church, Mineola, NY)[122]

---

[118] United States Conference of Catholic Bishops, *Backgrounder: Attacks on Catholic Churches in the U.S.*, Committee on Religious Liberty, https://www.usccb.org/committees/religious-liberty/Backgrounder-Attacks-on-Catholic-Churches-in-US#tab--_020.

[119] See, e.g., Arielle Del Turco, *Hostility Against Churches Is on the Rise in the United States*, Family Research Council, February 20, 2024, https://www.frc.org/issueanalysis/hostility-against-churches-is-on-the-rise-in-the-united-states#gsc.tab=0.

[120] USCCB's figures are slightly higher than the chart that follows, presumably because there are a few incidents recorded in their list that involve more than one discreet attack and thus are counted as more than one in their aggregate figure. The USCCB's list excludes incidents where circumstances suggest a motive other than hostility toward the Church.

[121] Alexandra Moyen, "Vandal Charged With Hate Crime After Defacing Queens' Parish Statue," *The Tablet*, June 24, 2025, https://thetablet.org/vandal-charged-after-defacing-holy-family-statue/.

[122] "Long Island Man Charged with Damaging Statues Worth $10K During Church Service," *ABC7*, June 16, 2025, https://abc7ny.com/post/nassau-county-man-charged-damaging-2-statues-worth-10k-during-church-service/16765002/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002969

3. **June 11:** Fire set at front doors of church (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Portland, OR)[123]
4. **June 7:** Heads of two statues broken, stolen (St. Martha Catholic Church, Porter, TX)[124]

May 2025

5. **May 14:** Man threw rocks at church, damaging statue and breaking stained glass window (St. Patrick Church, Canonsburg, PA)[125]
6. **May 6**: Explosive device detonated on altar (St. Teresa of Calcutta Parish, Mahanoy City, PA)[126]
7. **May 5:** Man attempted to set fire to Cross outside of church (St. Bernard Catholic Church, Crawfordsville, IN)[127]
8. **May 4:** Man threw rock through window, assaulted priest (St. Christopher Catholic Church, Marysville, MI)[128]

April 2025

9. **April 22:** Man urinated in holy water font (St. Patrick Church, York, PA)[129]
10. **April 8:** Rock used to knock off head of statue (St. Theresa Catholic Church, South Lake Tahoe, CA)[130]
11. **April 6:** Man threatened priest, slapped small statue out of parishioner's hand breaking it (Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Queens, NY)[131]

---

[123] Luisa Anderson and Libby Dowsett, "Suspect Turns Themself In After Southeast Portland Church Fire," *KGW*, June 11, 2025, https://www.kgw.com/article/news/local/portland-sacred-heart-church-fire-suspect-custody/283-3ea8db42-4aa8-40ca-826d-084355fbfe33.

[124] Briahn Hawkins, "Unknown Suspect Vandalizes Porter Church Statues, Officials Say," *FOX 26 Houston*, June 11, 2025, https://www.fox26houston.com/news/porter-texas-church-vandalized-statues-st-martha-june-2025.

[125] Erika Stanish, "Man Accused of Causing $5,000 Worth of Damage to Washington County Church," *CBS Pittsburgh*, May 16, 2025, https://www.cbsnews.com/pittsburgh/news/man-vandalizes-washington-county-church/.

[126] "An act of darkest evil' - explosive device detonated on Penn. parish chapel altar," *The Pillar Catholic*, May 8, 2025, https://www.pillarcatholic.com/p/an-act-of-darkest-evil-explosive.

[127] Hayley Jarman, "Darlington Man Facing Arson Charges," *Journal Review*, May 7, 2025, https://www.journalreview.com/stories/darlington-man-facing-arson-charges,340154.

[128] Jonathan Hogan, "Man Charged With Hate Crime After Marysville St. Christopher Catholic Church Vandalism, Priest Attack," *The Times Herald*, updated May 21, 2025, https://www.thetimesherald.com/story/news/crime/2025/05/21/man-charged-with-hate-crime-after-marysville-st-christopher-catholic-church-vandalism-priest-attack/83744711007/.

[129] Dale Chamberlain, "PA Man Accused of Desecrating Local Church's Holy Water With Urine," *PennLive*, April 29, 2025, https://www.pennlive.com/news/2025/04/man-desecrated-holy-water-with-urine-at-central-pa-catholic-church-police.html.

[130] "Police Investigate Vandalism at South Lake Tahoe Church," *KOLO 8 News Now*, April 15, 2025, https://www.kolotv.com/2025/04/15/police-investigate-vandalism-south-lake-tahoe-church/.

[131] Bill Parry, "Suspect Smashes Religious Statue, Spits into Holy Water at Astoria Church: NYPD," *Astoria Post*, April 9, 2025, https://astoriapost.com/suspect-smashes-religious-statue-astoria-church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002970

12. **April 3:** Priest shot and killed outside rectory (Sts. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Seneca, KS)[132]
13. **April 1:** Man spit in baptismal font (Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Queens, NY)[133]

March 2025

14. **March 22**: Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary holding Christ child broken, damaged with tar (St. Theresa's Church, Briarcliff Manor, NY)[134]
15. **March 21:** Man accused of defacing baptismal pool, threatened parishioners after argument with priest (St. Louis Catholic Church, Memphis, TN)[135]
16. **March 15:** State of St. Patrick pulverized, candles, candlesticks and cover for baptismal font damaged, Satanic message scrawled on wall (St. Patrick Catholic Church, Wichita, KS)[136]
17. **March 5:** Stained glass windows damaged and items burned on Ash Wednesday (Our Mother of Good Counsel Catholic Community, Los Angeles, CA)[137]

February 2025

18. **February 21:** Property defaced at multiple churches (including St. John the Baptist, Baldwin Park, CA)[138]
19. **February 12:** Human feces placed in baptismal font (Church of the Holy Rosary, Edgewater, NJ)[139]

---

[132] Daniel Payne, "Gunman Shot Kansas Catholic Priest 'Intentionally and With Premeditation,' Prosecutor Says," *National Catholic Register (EWTN News)*, April 8, 2025, https://www.ncregister.com/cna/gunman-shot-kansas-catholic-priest-intentionally-and-with-premeditation.
[133] Bill Parry, "Police Arrest Astoria Repeat Offender for Multiple Hate Crimes at Same Church: NYPD," *Astoria Post*, April 10, 2025, https://astoriapost.com/police-arrest-astoria-repeat-offender-for-multiple-hate-crimes-at-same-church.
[134] Melanie Palmer, "Statue Outside Briarcliff Manor Church Reportedly Vandalized, Police Investigating," *News 12 New York*, March 25, 2025, https://westchester.news12.com/statue-outside-briarcliff-manor-church-reportedly-vandalized-police.
[135] Stepheny Price, "Man Arrested After Allegedly Threatening to 'Butcher' Memphis Churchgoers with Machete: Police," *Fox News*, March 23, 2025, https://www.foxnews.com/us/man-arrested-after-allegedly-threatening-butcher-memphis-churchgoers-machete-police.
[136] Gina Christian, "Wichita Catholic Church Vandalized in What Bishops' Call 'Hate Crime'," *OSV News*, March 18, 2025, https://www.osvnews.com/wichita-catholic-church-vandalized-in-what-bishops-call-hate-crime/.
[137] Will Conybeare, "Los Angeles Church Vandalized on Ash Wednesday," *KTLA 5*, March 10, 2025, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/los-angeles-church-vandalized-on-ash-wednesday/.
[138] Aaron Castrejon, "Suspect Slapped with Felony Vandalism Charges in Destruction at Baldwin Park Church," *SGVCityWatch*, March 5, 2025, https://www.sgvcitywatch.com/baldwin-park/suspect-slapped-with-felony-vandalism-charges-in-destruction-at-baldwin-park-church.
[139] "Vandal Put Human Feces in Baptismal Font at N.J. Church, Officials Say," *NJ*, February 20, 2025, https://www.nj.com/bergen/2025/02/vandal-put-human-feces-in-baptismal-font-at-nj-church-officials-say.html.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002971

2024 (56 attacks)

December 2024

20. **December 13:** Statue of Virgin Mary vandalized and head missing (St. Peter Catholic Church, Pittsburgh, PA)[140]
21. **December 3:** Statue destroyed outside church (Holy Cross Church, Harrison, NJ)[141]

November 2024

22. **November 28:** Church vandalized, fire extinguisher sprayed, hole made in stained glass, statues from 1800s damaged (St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception Church, Michigan City, IN)[142]
23. **November 20:** Gold rose from 9/11 memorial stolen (Church of St. Francis of Assisi, New York, NY)[143]

October 2024

24. **October 23:** Signs vandalized at church (St. Robert Bellarmine Church, Blue Springs, MO)[144]
25. **October 23:** Fire intentionally set in building, smoke damage throughout church (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Franklin, MA)[145]
26. **October 21:** Statues of Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Therese of Lisieux broken (St. Therese of Lisieux Church, Brooklyn, NY)[146]

---

[140] Patrick Damp, "Catholic Diocese of Pittsburgh Asking for Public's Help in Identifying North Side Vandal," *CBS Pittsburgh*, December 15, 2024, https://www.cbsnews.com/pittsburgh/news/catholic-diocese-st-peter-church-vandal/.

[141] Anthony G. Attrino, "N.J. Cops Search for Man Who Destroyed Statue at Catholic Church," *NJ*, December 6, 2024, https://www.nj.com/hudson/2024/12/nj-cops-search-for-man-who-destroyed-statue-at-catholic-church.html

[142] Rob Hughes, "Vandal Damages More Than $20K Property at St. Mary Immaculate Conception Michigan City Indiana Thanksgiving Morning," *ABC7 Chicago*, December 2, 2024, https://abc7chicago.com/post/vandal-damages-more-20k-property-st-mary-immaculate-conception-michigan-city-indiana-thanksgiving-morning/15615904/.

[143] Daniel Payne, "Police Search for Thief Who Stole 9/11 Memorial Gold Rose from New York Catholic Church," *Catholic News Agency*, November 22, 2024, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/260637/police-search-for-thief-who-stole-911-memorial-gold-rose-from-nyc-catholic-church.

[144] Joe Hennessey, "'Vote No' on Amendment 3 signs vandalized at Blue Springs Catholic church," *KCTV5*, October 27, 2024, https://www.kctv5.com/2024/10/27/blue-springs-church-praying-vandals-after-spray-painting-signs-yes-what-they-believe-should-be-no/.

[145] Phil Tenser and Sharman Sacchetti, "Services on Hold after Arson at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Franklin, Massachusetts," *WCVB*, October 24, 2024, https://www.wcvb.com/article/services-on-hold-after-arson-at-st-mary-s-catholic-church-in-franklin-massachusetts/62707522.

[146] Janice Yu, "Search for Suspect Who Kissed, Vandalized Statue at Church in East Flatbush," *ABC7 New York*, October 23, 2024,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002972

27. **October 18:** Fire intentionally set in church resulting in significant damage (St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church, Casa Grande, AZ)[147]
28. **October 16:** Fire set at altar spread throughout church, which was in a temporary location after original church was set on fire (Incarnation Catholic Church, Orlando, FL)[148]
29. **October 10:** Statue of St. John the Baptist smashed with a hammer (St. John the Baptist Maronite Catholic Church, New Castle, PA)[149]
30. **October 6:** Hateful graffiti written on wall, statue of St. Frances Cabrini vandalized (St. Frances Cabrini Shrine, Manhattan, NY)[150]

September 2024

31. **September 30:** Rock thrown through stained glass window of St. Patrick (Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration, New York, NY)[151]
32. **September 28:** Statue of St. Francis de Sales spray-painted (St. Francis de Sales Church, Sherman Oaks, CA)[152]
33. **September 24:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary smashed with rock (Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Church, Queens, NY)[153]
34. **September 21:** Pro-life banner spray-painted (Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Westfield, NJ)[154]

---

https://abc7ny.com/post/search-suspect-vandalized-statue-st-therese-lisieux-church-east-flatbush-brooklyn/15459032/.

[147] Daniel Payne, "Arizona Catholic Parish Fire Being Investigated as Arson," *The Catholic Telegraph*, November 18, 2024, https://www.thecatholictelegraph.com/arizona-catholic-parish-fire-being-investigated-as-arson/98068.

[148] Ryan Foley, "Church Suffers Second Fire in 16 Months; Arson Probe Underway," *Christian Post*, October 18, 2024, https://www.christianpost.com/news/church-suffers-second-fire-in-16-months-arson-probe-underway.html.

[149] Debbie Wachter, "Parishioners 'sick to Their Stomach' at Statue Vandalism," *New Castle News*, October 17, 2024, https://www.ncnewsonline.com/news/local_news/parishioners-sick-to-their-stomach-at-statue-vandalism/article_7ea4e632-8a48-11ef-9a45-6b6ede8083f7.html.

[150] Nicole Johnson, "Hate Graffiti, Defaced Statue Found at Historic NYC Church, Police Say," *PIX11*, October 8, 2024, https://pix11.com/news/local-news/manhattan/hate-graffiti-defaced-statue-found-at-historic-nyc-church-police/.

[151] Steven Schwankert, "Chinatown's Church of the Transfiguration Vandalized in Daylight Attack," *The Good Newsroom*, October 24, 2024, https://thegoodnessroom.org/chinatowns-church-of-the-transfiguration-vandalized-in-daylight-attack/.

[152] Vivian Chow, "Sherman Oaks Church Repeatedly Vandalized in Possible Hate Crime," *KTLA*, October 2, 2024, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/sherman-oaks-church-repeatedly-vandalized-in-possible-hate-crime/.

[153] Diocese of Brooklyn, "Blessed Mother Statue Attacked Outside Queens Catholic Church," press release, September 25, 2024, https://dioceseofbrooklyn.org/press-releases/blessed-mother-statue-attacked-outside-queens-catholic-church/.

[154] Jackie Lieberman Westfield, "Westfield Police Investigating Graffiti on Banner at Catholic Church," *TAPinto Westfield*, September 21, 2024, https://www.tapinto.net/towns/westfield/sections/police-and-fire/articles/westfield-police-investigating-graffiti-on-banner-at-catholic-church.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002973

35. **September 20:** Statue of St. Francis de Sales spray-painted (St. Francis de Sales Church, Sherman Oaks, CA)[155]
36. **September 17:** Statue of angel knocked off pedestal (Cathedral Basilica of St. Louis, St. Louis, MO)[156]

August 2024

37. **August 30:** Processional Crucifix damaged, statue of Blessed Virgin Mary knocked down (Dahlgren Chapel at Georgetown University, Washington, DC)[157]
38. **August 23:** Catholic pro-life pregnancy center vandalized with red paint, doors damaged by cement (Aid for Women, Chicago, IL)[158]
39. **August 16:** Window at front of rectory set on fire (St. Francis de Sales Church, Sherman Oaks, CA)[159]
40. **August 11:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary toppled and beheaded, prayer garden damaged (St. Anthony Catholic Church, Kansas City, MO)[160]
41. **August 9:** Multiple areas of church set on fire (St. Rose Catholic Church, Sacramento, CA)[161]
42. **August 7:** Base of statue of St. Francis de Sales set on fire (St. Francis de Sales Church, Sherman Oaks, CA)[162]

---

[155] Vivian Chow, "Sherman Oaks Church Repeatedly Vandalized in Possible Hate Crime," *KTLA*, October 2, 2024, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/sherman-oaks-church-repeatedly-vandalized-in-possible-hate-crime/.
[156] St. Louis Review Staff, "'Angel of Harmony' Statue Vandalized," *St. Louis Review*, September 18, 2024, https://www.stlouisreview.com/story/angel-of-harmony-statue-vandalized/.
[157] Tyler Arnold, "Georgetown Investigates Vandalism of Crucifix and Mary Statue as Potential Hate Crimes," *Catholic News Agency*, September 6, 2024, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/259153/georgetown-investigates-vandalism-of-crucifix-and-mary-statue-as-potential-hate-crimes.
[158] Peter Pinedo, "Chicago Pregnancy Center Vandalized as Democratic National Convention Closes," *Catholic News Agency*, August 23, 2024, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/258909/chicago-pregnancy-center-vandalized-as-democratic-national-convention-closes.
[159] Vivian Chow, "Sherman Oaks Church Repeatedly Vandalized in Possible Hate Crime," *KTLA*, October 2, 2024, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/sherman-oaks-church-repeatedly-vandalized-in-possible-hate-crime/.
[160] Heidi Schmidt, "Kansas City Vandals Behead Virgin Mary Statue, Desecrate Church's Prayer Garden," *KCTV5*, August 13, 2024, https://www.kctv5.com/2024/08/13/kansas-city-vandals-behead-virgin-mary-statue-desecrate-churchs-prayer-garden/.
[161] Jackson Ellison, "Man Accused in Sacramento Church Arson, Hate Crime Charge," *ABC10*, August 12, 2024, https://www.abc10.com/article/news/crime/man-accused-in-sacramento-church-arson-hate-crime-charge/103-3ecf9ab9-5cdf-4a74-a5be-6b1ed50fb8ae.
[162] Vivian Chow, "Sherman Oaks Church Repeatedly Vandalized in Possible Hate Crime," *KTLA*, October 2, 2024, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/sherman-oaks-church-repeatedly-vandalized-in-possible-hate-crime/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002974

July 2024

43. **July 29:** Playground equipment and shed vandalized (St. Alphonsus Liguori Catholic Church, Greenwell Springs, LA)[163]
44. **July 29:** Fountain damaged (St. Thomas More Catholic Church, Sarasota, FL)[164]
45. **July 6:** Three instances of vandalism over three-week period, including statue of Mary toppled and broken and racial slur written on door (St. Leo Church, Hartford, AR)[165]
46. **July 4:** Windows broken (St. Theresa Church, Orleans Village, VT)[166]

June 2024

47. **June 30:** Man smashed head of a statue of the child Jesus with shoe (Holy Family Catholic Church, Fresh Meadows, NY)[167]
48. **June 26:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary vandalized (St. John's Catholic Church, Stillwater, OK)[168]
49. **June 13:** Man set fire to rectory (Christ the Divine Parish, Monroeville, PA)[169]
50. **June 11:** Statues of St. Teresa of Calcutta and Pope St. John XXIII smashed, glass front doors shattered (St. Dominic Church, Bensonhurst, NY)[170]
51. **June 9:** American flag and keyboard set on fire inside church building (St. Jerome Catholic Church, Maplewood, MN)[171]
52. **June 6:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary toppled and broken (St. Monica Catholic Church, Coos Bay, OR)[172]

---

[163] Destiny Beasley, "3 Teenagers Vandalized Church in Central, One Arrested," *WBRZ*, July 31, 2024, https://www.wbrz.com/news/3-teenagers-vandalized-church-in-central-one-arrested/.
[164] "Sarasota Man Arrested for Allegedly Vandalizing Church Fountain," *MySunCoast*, July 31, 2024, https://www.mysuncoast.com/2024/07/31/sarasota-man-arrested-allegedly-vandalizing-church-fountain/.
[165] Parker Abels, "Sebastian County Catholic Church Targeted by Vandals in Multiple Incidents," *5NEWS*, July 22, 2024, https://www.5newsonline.com/article/news/local/sebastian-county-catholic-church-ongoing-vandalism/527-7b7f9807-5d01-4174-bfe3-db3cf2beba5c.
[166] "St. Theresa Church in Orleans Village Vandalized," *WCAX*, July 4, 2024, https://www.wcax.com/2024/07/04/st-theresa-church-orleans-village-vandalized/.
[167] Alicia Venter, "Man Charged with Hate Crime for Vandalism at Holy Family Catholic Church," *The Tablet*, July 15, 2024, https://thetablet.org/man-charged-with-hate-crime-for-vandalism-at-holy-family-catholic-church/.
[168] Patti Weaver, "Statue of Christ's Mother Vandalized," *1600 KUSH*, July 12, 2024, https://www.1600kush.com/news/statue-of-christs-mother-vandalized.
[169] Julia Maruca, "Fire Badly Damages Rectory at Monroeville Church," *TribLIVE*, June 13, 2024, https://triblive.com/local/monroeville/fire-badly-damages-rectory-at-monroeville-church/.
[170] Alicia Venter, "Statues and Doors of a Bensonhurst Catholic Church Badly Damaged in a Vandal's Attack," *The Tablet*, June 11, 2024, https://thetablet.org/statues-and-doors-of-a-bensonhurst-catholic-church-badly-damaged-in-a-vandals-attack/.
[171] Adam Duxter, "Fire at Maplewood Catholic Church Investigated as Arson," *CBS News Minnesota*, June 12, 2024, https://www.cbsnews.com/minnesota/news/fire-at-maplewood-catholic-church-investigated-as-arson/.
[172] Julio Mora Rodriguez, "Vandalism at Local Roman Catholic Church in Coos Bay," *KEZI*, June 12, 2024, https://www.kezi.com/news/vandalism-at-local-roman-catholic-church-in-coos-bay/article_97bca4b6-291d-11ef-a4fb-4b3b733b2749.html.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002975

May 2024

53. **May 31:** Statues of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Padre Pio vandalized (Mater Dolorosa Catholic Church, New Orleans, LA)[173]
54. **May 15:** Group of teenagers spray painted graffiti on exterior of church (St. Francis of Assisi Parish, Spokane, WA)[174]
55. **May 11:** Teenager with gun disrupted First Communion service (St. Mary Magdalen Church, Abbeville, LA)[175]

April 2024

56. **April 28:** Pro-abortion graffiti spray painted on doors (St. Patrick Catholic Church, Portland, OR)[176]
57. **April 19:** Statues of Blessed Virgin Mary and Holy Family topped and broken (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Muskogee, OK)[177]
58. **April 14:** Man broke window and entered church building (Christ the King Catholic Church, Glen Burnie, MD)[178]
59. **April 9:** Fire extinguishers dispersed, cross on altar turned upside down, holy oil poured over floors, religious artifacts damaged (St. Teresa of Avila Catholic Church, Louisville, KY)[179]

March 2024

60. **March 31:** Communion wafers strewn throughout parking lot while congregants attended Mass (St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Harper's Ferry, WV)[180]

---

[173] "Jesus Statue at a New Orleans Church Vandalized," *WWLTV*, June 11, 2024, https://www.wwltv.com/article/news/crime/new-orleans-jesus-statue-vandalized-mater-dolorosa/289-3c0dd22e-cc71-41e2-8677-9ebc1245fc83.

[174] Demetra Maragos, "Catholic Church in Spokane Vandalized Multiple Times," *KHQ*, June 5, 2024, https://www.khq.com/news/catholic-church-in-spokane-vandalized-multiple-times/article_1261a032-23aa-11ef-85c4-c376ae8a2031.html.

[175] Jonathan Limehouse, "St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church Incident," *USA Today*, May 13, 2024, https://www.usatoday.com/story/news/nation/2024/05/13/st-mary-magdalen-catholic-church/73670834007/.

[176] Ryan Foley, "Portland Catholic Church Vandalized with Pro-Abortion Graffiti," *The Christian Post*, May 1, 2024, https://www.christianpost.com/news/portland-catholic-church-vandalized-with-pro-abortion-graffiti.html.

[177] Samson Tamijani, "Muskogee Church 'Devastated' After Vandals Break Century-Old Statue," *KJRH*, April 22, 2024, https://www.kjrh.com/news/local-news/muskogee-church-devastated-after-vandals-break-century-old-statue.

[178] Rushaad Hayward, "Police Investigate Hate Crime Following Vandalism of Glen Burnie Church," *WMAR2 News*, April 16, 2024, https://www.wmar2news.com/local/police-investigate-hate-crime-following-vandalism-of-glen-burnie-church.

[179] "Juveniles in Custody for Allegedly Vandalizing Meade County Church and Cemetery," *WDRB*, April 11, 2024, https://www.wdrb.com/news/crime-reports/juveniles-in-custody-for-allegedly-vandalizing-meade-county-church-and-cemetery/article_bf47d094-f82d-11ee-aeb9-6f0742c1e515.html.

[180] Tyler Arnold, "Communion Wafers Found Discarded in Parking Lot of West Virginia Church After Easter Mass," *Catholic News Agency*, April 5, 2024,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002976

61. **March 31:** Rock thrown at sacristy window (St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, San Antonio, TX)[181]
62. **March 28:** Man set fire to interior of church (Our Lady of the Lake Catholic Church, Verona, NJ)[182]
63. **March 26:** Rock thrown at sacristy window (St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, San Antonio, TX)[183]
64. **March 26:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary holding the Christ Child knocked down, broken (St. Mary's Immaculate Conception Roman Catholic Church, Altoona, PA)[184]
65. **March 13:** Man broke into and vandalized church (Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Santa Ana, CA)[185]
66. **March 12:** Rock thrown through front window (St. Francis of Assisi Catholic Church, San Antonio, TX)[186]
67. **March 3:** Intruders entered rectory and damaged office (St. Mary Byzantine Catholic Church, New York, NY)[187]

February 2024

68. **February 28:** Man broke into monastery, smashed windows and religious objects (The Grotto Monastery, Portland, OR)[188]

---

https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/257296/communion-wafers-found-discarded-in-parking-lot-of-west-virginia-church-after-easter-mass.

[181] Zack Briggs, "San Antonio Catholic Church Hit by Vandals Easter Sunday, Marking Third Incident Within a Month," *KENS 5*, April 1, 2024, https://www.kens5.com/article/news/local/san-antonio-catholic-church-hit-by-vandals-easter-sunday-marking-third-incident-within-a-month/273-cddf850e-fcfb-4fb4-8755-3464a9d3b810.

[182] Toni Yates, "Man in Custody After Church in Verona, New Jersey Set on Fire," *ABC7 New York*, April 5, 2024, https://abc7ny.com/church-fire-man-in-custody-after-our-lady-of-the-lake-roman-catholic-verona-set-on-fire/14616841/.

[183] Zack Briggs, "San Antonio Catholic Church Hit by Vandals Easter Sunday, Marking Third Incident Within a Month," *KENS 5*, April 1, 2024, https://www.kens5.com/article/news/local/san-antonio-catholic-church-hit-by-vandals-easter-sunday-marking-third-incident-within-a-month/273-cddf850e-fcfb-4fb4-8755-3464a9d3b810.

[184] Baylee Wojcik, "Shattering a Sacred Symbol: St. Mary's Church Statue Vandalized in Blair County," *WJAC*, March 29, 2024, https://wjactv.com/news/local/shattering-a-sacred-symbol-st-marys-church-statue-vandalized-in-blair-county.

[185] "Man Charged with Vandalizing Santa Ana Church," *MyNewsLA*, March 15, 2024, https://mynewsla.com/crime/2024/03/15/man-charged-with-vandalizing-santa-ana-church/.

[186] Zack Briggs, "San Antonio Catholic Church Hit by Vandals Easter Sunday, Marking Third Incident Within a Month," *KENS 5*, April 1, 2024, https://www.kens5.com/article/news/local/san-antonio-catholic-church-hit-by-vandals-easter-sunday-marking-third-incident-within-a-month/273-cddf850e-fcfb-4fb4-8755-3464a9d3b810.

[187] Martin Barillas, "Uptick in Attacks on Catholic Parishes Reveals Hostility to Faith, Religious Liberty," *Catholic News Agency*, March 6, 2024, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/257001/uptick-in-attacks-on-catholic-parishes-reveals-hostility-to-faith-religious-liberty.

[188] Gina Christian, "Priest Narrowly Escapes Attack Damaging Historic Oregon Catholic Shrine," *The Catholic Spirit*, March 4, 2024,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002977

69. **February 19:** Statue of Jesus knocked to the ground (Immaculate Conception Church, New York, NY)[189]
70. **February 19:** Stained glass windows broken (National Shrine of St. John Neumann, Philadelphia, PA)[190]
71. **February 15:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary vandalized with a hammer (Basilica of the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, DC)[191]
72. **February 9:** Traffic cone thrown through stained glass window (St. Rita Catholic Church, Long Island City, NY)[192]

January 2024

73. **January 27:** Group broke into church, broke stained glass and damaged crucifix (St. Columba Roman Catholic Church, Brooklyn, NY)[193]
74. **January 8:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary spraypainted gold (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church, Louisville, KY)[194]
75. **January 7:** Nativity scene vandalized, statues broken (Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Overbrook, PA)[195]

2023 (64 attacks)

December 2023

76. **December 11:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary spraypainted gold (Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Catholic Church, Louisville, KY)[196]

---

https://thecatholicspirit.com/news/nation-and-world/priest-narrowly-escapes-attack-damaging-historic-oregon-catholic-shrine/.

[189] Alicia Venter, "Vandalism Hits Manhattan Church Where a Violent Slasher Struck Weeks Earlier," *The Tablet*, February 23, 2024, https://thetablet.org/vandalism-hits-manhattan-church-where-a-violent-slasher-struck-weeks-earlier/.

[190] Gina Christian, "National Shrine of a Beloved Philadelphia Saint Vandalized," *Catholic Review*, February 22, 2024, https://catholicreview.org/national-shrine-of-a-beloved-philadelphia-saint-vandalized/.

[191] "Virgin Mary Statue Vandalized at National Shrine in Washington," *Our Sunday Visitor*, February 15, 2024, https://www.oursundayvisitor.com/statue-of-the-virgin-mary-vandalized-at-national-shrine/.

[192] Alicia Venter, "St. Rita's Pastor Says He May Know the Man Who Vandalized Church," *The Tablet*, February 15, 2024, https://thetablet.org/st-ritas-pastor-says-he-may-know-the-man-who-vandalized-church/.

[193] "Group Wanted for Breaking Stained-Glass Window, Damaging Cross at Brooklyn Church," *ABC7 New York*, February 7, 2024, https://abc7ny.com/church-vandalism-stained-glass-window-broken-cross-damaged/14395337/.

[194] Mark Stevens, "Statue Vandalized for Second Time in 30 Days Outside Church," *WAVE 3*, January 8, 2024, https://www.wave3.com/2024/01/08/statue-vandalized-second-time-30-days-outside-church/.

[195] Marcella Baietto and Jake Jacobson, "Nativity Scene Vandalized at Overbrook Church: 'Someone Is Hurting Worse Than We Are,'" *CBS News Philadelphia*, January 7, 2024, https://www.cbsnews.com/philadelphia/news/nativity-scene-vandalized-at-overbrook-church-someone-is-hurting-worse-than-we-are/.

[196] Mark Stevens, "Statue Vandalized for Second Time in 30 Days Outside Church," *WAVE 3*, January 8, 2024, https://www.wave3.com/2024/01/08/statue-vandalized-second-time-30-days-outside-church/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002978

November 2023

77. **November 29:** Statue of St. Joseph toppled and broken in half, steps damaged (St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception Church, Indianapolis, IN)[197]
78. **November 22:** Stained glass window broken, church ransacked (Our Lady of Guadalupe Mission, Irwindale, CA)[198]
79. **November 11:** Crude images spraypainted on exterior of church (St. Andrew Catholic Church, Eagle River, AK)[199]
80. **November 5:** Paint splattered on front doors and signs (Cathedral of the Annunciation, Stockton, CA)[200]
81. **November 1:** Stained glass front doors smashed, satanic graffiti (Holy Family Catholic Church, Eastmoreland, OR)[201]
82. **November 1:** Statues of Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. Francis of Assisi broken (Sacred Heart Roman Catholic Church, Staten Island, NY)[202]

October 2023

83. **October 31:** Over a dozen incidents, including pro-life signs stolen, church and school front doors vandalized, signs spraypainted, ahead of vote on abortion-related proposition (Archdiocese of Cincinnati)[203]
84. **October 30:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary broken (St. Andrew Avellino Church, Flushing, NY)[204]

---

[197] Scott Sander, "Shattered Statue Leads Indianapolis Church to Call for Prayers and Police," *WISH-TV*, December 1, 2023, https://www.wishtv.com/news/crime-watch-8/shattered-statue-leads-indianapolis-church-to-call-for-prayers-and-police/.

[198] Salvador Hernandez, "Century-Old Stone Catholic Mission Is Vandalized, Ransacked in Irwindale," *Los Angeles Times*, November 27, 2023, https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2023-11-27/our-lady-of-guadalupe-catholic-mission-is-vandalized-ransacked-in-irwindale.

[199] Joel Davidson, "Vandal Defiles Eagle River Church for Third Time in 18 Months," *Alaska Watchman*, November 16, 2023, https://alaskawatchman.com/2023/11/16/vandal-defiles-eagle-river-church-for-third-time-in-18-months/.

[200] Joe Bukuras, "California Cathedral Vandalized with Paint; Police Investigating as Possible Hate Crime," *Angelus News*, November 7, 2023, https://angelusnews.com/local/california/stockton-cathedral-vandalized-hate/.

[201] "Eastmoreland's Holy Family Catholic Church Vandalized on Halloween," *The Bee News*, November 25, 2023, https://www.thebeenews.com/news/eastmoreland-s-holy-family-catholic-church-vandalized-on-hallowe-en/article_45958b54-81bf-11ee-bb28-af06891ae962.html.

[202] Maura Grunland, "Religious Statues Vandalized on Staten Island; NYPD Is Investigating," *Staten Island Advance*, November 6, 2023, https://www.silive.com/crime-safety/2023/11/religious-statues-vandalized-on-staten-island-nypd-is-investigating.html.

[203] Tyler Arnold, "Pro-Abortion Vandals Target Ohio Catholic Churches, Schools Before Issue 1 Vote," *Catholic News Agency*, November 1, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/255889/pro-abortion-vandals-target-ohio-catholic-churches-schools-before-issue-1-vote.

[204] "A Statue Outside Queens Church Vandalized; Third Attack on a Church in a Week," *The Tablet*, October 31, 2023, https://thetablet.org/a-statue-outside-queens-church-vandalized-third-attack-on-a-church-in-a-week/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002979

85. **October 24:** Large, historic Crucifix damaged by man hanging and swinging from it (Cathedral of the Holy Cross, Boston, MA)[205]
86. **October 16:** Cross stolen from main altar (St. Patrick Roman Catholic Parish, Bisbee, AZ)[206]
87. **October 10:** Damage to two statues outside of church (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Broussard, LA)[207]
88. **October 6:** Fire set to altar cloth, tabernacle cloth, and lectionary by two 12-year-olds (St. John the Evangelist Church, East Bridgewater, MA)[208]
89. **October 2:** Pipe organ, marble walls, and plate glass windows damaged (St. Thomas Aquinas Church, Madawaska, ME)[209]
90. **October 2:** Pro-life sign defaced (St. Paul Catholic Church, St. Louis, MO)[210]
91. **October 1:** Crosses for pro-life display pulled up from lawn (Mary Queen of Heaven Catholic Church, Elmhurst, IN)[211]

September 2023

92. **September 16:** Graffiti multiple times over three-week period (Prince of Peace Parish, Lewiston, ME)[212]
93. **September 16:** Statues stolen and damaged (Holy Family Church, Lewiston, ME)[213]

---

[205] Isabel Keane, "Vandal Snaps Arms off Jesus Statue Outside Historic Boston Cathedral," New York Post, October 26, 2023, https://nypost.com/2023/10/26/news/michael-patzelt-allegedly-vandalizes-boston-jesus-statue/.
[206] Bivian Contreras, "Gold-Plated Cross Stolen from St. Patrick Roman Catholic Parish in Bisbee," *KGUN 9*, October 17, 2023, https://www.kgun9.com/news/local-news/cochise-county/gold-plated-cross-stolen-from-st-patrick-roman-catholic-parish-in-bisbee.
[207] "Arrest Made in Vandalism of Jesus Statue at Broussard Church," *KADN News 15*, October 12, 2023, https://www.kadn.com/news/arrest-made-in-vandalism-of-jesus-statue-at-broussard-church/article_ddc8b4e4-691b-11ee-bf34-37c06cce0868.html.
[208] Joe Bukuras, "Two 12-Year-Olds Identified as Vandals in Massachusetts Church Fire," *Catholic News Agency*, October 10, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/255635/two-12-year-olds-identified-as-vandals-in-massachusetts-church-fire.
[209] Christopher Bouchard, "Madawaska Church Vandalism May Have Been Hate Crime," *Bangor Daily News*, October 4, 2023, https://www.bangordailynews.com/2023/10/04/news/aroostook/madawaska-church-vandalism-may-hate-crime-n6hjn1me0n/.
[210] Jonah McKeown, "Pro-Life Display Vandalized at St. Louis County Parish," *Catholic News Agency*, October 3, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/255566/pro-life-display-vandalized-at-st-louis-county-parish.
[211] David Giuliani, "Elmhurst Church's Pro-Life Display Vandalized: Cops," *Patch*, October 2, 2023, https://patch.com/illinois/elmhurst/elmhurst-churchs-pro-life-display-vandalized-cops.
[212] Brad Rogers, "Three Catholic Churches in Lewiston Vandalized in Last 3 Weeks," *WGME*, September 18, 2023, https://wgme.com/news/local/three-catholic-churches-lewiston-vandalized-last-weeks-hate-crime-statues-parish-virgin-mary-lamb.
[213] Christopher Bouchard, "Man Arrested, Woman Summonsed in Recent Church Vandalism, Thefts in Lewiston," *Portland Press Herald*, September 22, 2023, https://www.pressherald.com/2023/09/22/man-arrested-woman-summonsed-in-recent-church-vandalism-thefts-in-lewiston/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002980

94. **September 13:** Statue of Jesus beheaded (Holy Savior Catholic School, Lockport, LA)[214]
95. **September 10:** Statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary stolen (Cathedral of St. Mary, Fargo, ND)[215]
96. **September 7:** Crucifix stolen from gravesite of Charelene Richard, Servant of God (St. Edward Catholic Church, Church Point, LA)[216]
97. **September 2:** Classrooms trashed, desks broken, computer screens smashed, and windows shattered (Our Lady of Perpetual Help School, Santa Clarita, CA)[217]

August 2023

98. **August 31:** Fire started in dumpster on church property, moved to roof and sanctuary causing significant damage (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Salem, OR)[218]
99. **August 23:** Sacred items, including a Crucifix, desecrated and non-sacred items damaged inside church (Holy Family Catholic Church, Grand Blanc, MI)[219]
100. **August 12:** Man used snow shovel to break statues, vases, candles, and other items, attempted to set carpet on fire (Immaculate Conception Church, Willoughby, OH)[220]
101. **August 7:** Window broken (Basilica of Ss. Peter and Paul, Lewiston, ME)[221]

---

[214] "Jesus Statue Beheaded at Louisiana Catholic School; Vandalism Suspect Sought," FOX 8, September 14, 2023, https://www.fox8live.com/2023/09/14/jesus-statue-beheaded-louisiana-catholic-school-vandalism-suspect-sought/.
[215] Don Haney, "Religious Statue Stolen from Outside St. Mary's Cathedral in Downtown Fargo," KFGO, September 18, 2023, https://kfgo.com/2023/09/18/religious-statue-stolen-from-outside-st-marys-cathedral-in-fargo/.
[216] Scott Yoshonis and Jasmine Dean, "Church Parishioners React to 'Little Cajun Saint' Grave Robbery," KLFY, September 14, 2023, https://www.klfy.com/local/acadia-parish/church-parishioners-react-to-little-cajun-saint-grave-robbery/.
[217] "Santa Clarita Catholic School Vandalized; Classrooms, Smart Screens Wrecked," FOX 11 Los Angeles, September 4, 2023, https://www.foxla.com/news/santa-clarita-catholic-school-vandalized-classrooms-smart-screens-wrecked.
[218] Peter Pinedo, "Oregon Catholic Church Fire Determined to Be Arson; Suspect Arrested," Catholic News Agency, September 1, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/255259/oregon-catholic-church-fire-determined-to-be-arson-suspect-arrested.
[219] Ryan Jeltema, "Vandals Damage Sacred Symbols in Holy Family Catholic Church," ABC12 News, August 23, 2023, https://www.abc12.com/news/crime/vandals-damage-sacred-symbols-in-holy-family-catholic-church/article_8a3dee10-41e9-11ee-b597-4f51985e8430.html.
[220] Julia Bingel and Jim Nelson, "$50K Bond Set for Man Accused of Vandalizing Willoughby Church," *Cleveland 19 News*, August 14, 2023, https://www.cleveland19.com/2023/08/14/50k-bond-set-man-accused-vandalizing-willoughby-church/.
[221] Mark LaFlamme, "Man Arrested, Woman Summonsed in Recent Church Vandalism, Thefts in Lewiston," *Portland Press Herald*, September 22, 2023, https://www.pressherald.com/2023/09/22/man-arrested-woman-summonsed-in-recent-church-vandalism-thefts-in-lewiston/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002981

July 2023

102. **July 29:** Stained glass windows broken (Notre Dame Church, Ogdensburg, NY)[222]
103. **July 17:** Holy oil poured out, crosses turned upside down, satanic imagery written on items inside church (Most Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, El Paso, TX)[223]
104. **July 15:** Man broke into church through window, chased staff out of building, damaged Crucifix (Shrine of Elizabeth Ann Seton at Our Lady of the Rosary Church, New York, NY)[224]
105. **July 8:** Statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary spray-painted (Resurrection Church, Brooklyn, NY)[225]

June 2023

106. **June 28:** Attempted break-in, damage to historic structure including Rose Window (Mission San José, San Antonio, TX)[226]
107. **June 28:** Cross sawn down (Santiago Retreat Center, Silverado, CA)[227]
108. **June 16:** Satanic messages spray-painted on exterior of school (Annunciation Catholic School, Denver, CO)[228]
109. **June 10:** Woman spray-painted messages on church walls, damaged altar (St. Timothy Catholic Church, Miami, FL)[229]

---

[222] Matt Curatolo, "Ogdensburg Church's Famed Horwood Stained Glass Vandalized," *NNY360*, August 3, 2023, https://www.nny360.com/ogdensburg-church-s-famed-horwood-stained-glass-vandalized/article_f3e54842-953a-5f74-a303-7d44c05f304b.html.
[223] Daniel Payne, "Police Arrest Man Accused of Vandalizing El Paso Catholic Church," *National Catholic Register*, July 28, 2023, https://www.ncregister.com/cna/police-arrest-man-accused-of-vandalizing-el-paso-catholic-church.
[224] "Lower Manhattan Church Vandalized in Latest Series of Attacks," *The Tablet*, July 17, 2023, https://thetablet.org/lower-manhattan-church-vandalized-in-latest-series-of-attacks/.
[225] "Arrests Made Saturday in Two Incidents at Catholic Churches in Diocese," *The Tablet*, July 10, 2023, https://thetablet.org/arrests-made-saturday-in-two-incidents-at-catholic-churches-in-diocese/.
[226] Katy Barber, "Federal Investigation Opened in Attempted Break-In at Mission San José," *MySA*, July 8, 2023, https://www.mysanantonio.com/news/local/article/mission-san-jose-break-in-18189112.php.
[227] Kevin J. Jones, "Destruction of Catholic Retreat Center's Cross a Possible Hate Crime, Orange County Authorities Say," *Catholic News Agency*, July 5, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/254729/destruction-of-catholic-retreat-center-s-cross-a-possible-hate-crime-orange-county-authorities-say.
[228] Joe Bukuras, "Two More Anti-Catholic Attacks: Church in El Paso and School in Denver," *Catholic News Agency*, July 19, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/254844/two-more-anti-catholic-attacks-church-in-el-paso-and-school-in-denver-vandalized.
[229] Joe Bukuras, "Woman Charged with Vandalizing Miami Catholic Church, Desecrating Altar," *Catholic News Agency*, June 13, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/254561/woman-charged-with-vandalizing-miami-catholic-church-desecrating-altar.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002982

110. **June 5:** Man smashed photographs in rectory, spread paint thinner in rectory basement, smashed head with monstrance, and threw consecrated hosts from the Tabernacle on the ground (St. Joseph Roman Catholic Church, Queens, NY)[230]

May 2023

111. **May 23:** Woman set fire to outdoor chapel (Shrine of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Des Plaines, IL)[231]
112. **May 14:** Multiple statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary broken, knocked down (Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Goose Creek, SC)[232]
113. **May 2:** Furniture toppled, inscriptions defaced (Chapel of St. Ignatius at Seattle University, Seattle, WA)[233]
114. **May 2:** Brick thrown through glass door (Catholic Charities Brooklyn and Queens, Brooklyn Heights, NY)[234]

April 2023

115. **April 16:** Interior of church vandalized (Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Churubusco, NY)[235]
116. **April 10:** Exterior graffitied with satanic symbols (St. Clare of Assisi Catholic Church, Johnstown, PA)[236]

---

[230] Steven Vago and Larry Celona, "Crazed Vandal Wrecks Pope Francis Photo, Dresses Up in Priest Robes at NYC Church: Report," *New York Post*, June 7, 2023, https://nypost.com/2023/06/07/crazed-vandal-wrecks-pope-francis-photo-dresses-up-in-priest-robes-at-nyc-church-report/.

[231] Joe Bukuras, *"Woman Arrested in Connection with Arson of Our Lady of Guadalupe Shrine in Illinois," Catholic News Agency*, May 24, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/254411/woman-arrested-in-connection-with-arson-of-our-lady-of-guadalupe-shrine-in-illinois.

[232] Tim Renaud, "Several Statues of Mary Vandalized at Goose Creek Catholic Church," *Count on News 2*, May 15, 2023, https://www.counton2.com/news/local-news/berkeley-county-news/several-statues-of-mary-vandalized-at-goose-creek-catholic-church/.

[233] "Seattle University Chapel Vandalized; 'Hate' Among Graffiti Found on Furniture, Books," *KOMO News*, May 3, 2023, https://komonews.com/news/local/seattle-university-chapel-vandalized-crime-furniture-capitol-hill-books-inscriptions-catholic-jesuit-religious-st-ignatius-church-jewish-temple-flyers-edmonds-kirkland-campus-ministry-police-investigation-fbi-congregants-cars-hate.

[234] "Police Looking for Vandals Who Targeted Catholic Charities Office," *The Tablet*, May 10, 2023, https://thetablet.org/police-looking-for-vandals-who-targeted-catholic-charities-office/.

[235] Robin Caudell, "Immaculate Heart of Mary Church in Churubusco Vandalized," *Press-Republican*, May 11, 2023, https://www.pressrepublican.com/news/immaculate-heart-of-mary-church-in-churubusco-vandalized/article_bb10322e-f012-11ed-8426-27669200ed33.html.

[236] Rian Bossler, "Police Investigating Pentagrams, Message Spray Painted on Johnstown Church," *WTAJ*, April 13, 2023,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002983

117. **April 8:** Statues of Holy Family vandalized (St. Patrick Seminary, Menlo Park, CA)[237]
118. **April 1:** Statue of Our Lady of Guadalupe smashed (Corpus Christi Catholic Church, Corona, CA)[238]
119. **April 1:** Altar overturned and broken, statue and other objects broken (St. Paulinus Catholic Church, Syracuse, NE)[239]

March 2023

120. **March 20-April 24:** Over the course of three nights man toppled statues and defiled altar (St. Edward the Confessor Catholic Church, Metairie, LA)[240]
121. **March 23:** Statue of angel destroyed (Holy Family Parish, Fresh Meadows, NY)[241]
122. **March 11:** Vandalism to Crucifix and interior of church, smashed windows (Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Gales Ferry, CT)[242]

February 2023

123. **February (date not given):** Unspecified vandalism (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Manistee, MI)[243]

---

https://www.wtaj.com/news/local-news/police-investigating-pentagrams-message-spray-painted-on-johnstown-church/.

[237] "Menlo Park Man Accused of Vandalizing Mary, Joseph Statues at St. Patrick's Seminary Easter Weekend," *CBS News*, April 11, 2023, https://www.cbsnews.com/sanfrancisco/news/menlo-park-man-accused-vandalizing-mary-joseph-statues-st-patricks-seminary-easter-weekend/.

[238] "Midnight Smashing of Marian Statue in Corona, CA," *California Catholic Daily*, April 11, 2023, https://www.cal-catholic.com/midnight-smashing-of-marian-statue-in-corona-ca/.

[239] Dan Swanson, "Suspect Charged for Church Vandalism," *News Channel Nebraska - River Country*, April 11, 2023, https://rivercountry.newschannelnebraska.com/story/48699328/suspect-charged-for-church-vandalism.

[240] Michelle Hunter, "Man accused of vandalizing metairie church, defiling altar, pleads guilty in case," *Nola*, September 20, 2023, https://www.nola.com/news/jefferson_parish/paul-laborde-st-edwards-metairie-buttocks-church/article_a9713a86-57f0-11ee-b792-1b561660937e.html.

[241] Joseph De La Cruz, "Police Seek Teenage Vandals Who Destroyed Statue Outside Queens Church," *The Tablet*, March 27, 2023, https://thetablet.org/police-seek-teenage-vandals-who-destroyed-statue-outside-queens-church/.

[242] Tyler Arnold, "Police Looking for Man Who Vandalized Connecticut Catholic Church," *Catholic News Agency*, March 13, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/253854/police-looking-for-man-who-vandalized-connecticut-catholic-church.

[243] Arielle Breen, "Manistee Tallies 8 B.E. Vandalism Incidents; None Have Been Charged," *Manistee News Advocate*, March 8, 2023, https://www.manisteenews.com/news/article/manistee-tallies-8-b-e-vandalism-incidents-done-17823221.php.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002984

January 2023

124. **January 26:** Pro-life signs defaced (St. Stephen Catholic Church, Riverview, FL)[244]
125. **January 25:** Statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Baby Jesus vandalized (Good Shepherd Church, Fall River, MA)[245]
126. **January 23:** Woman overturned potted plant, smashed statue of Jesus Christ (St. Mary's Cathedral, Fargo, ND)[246]
127. **January 20:** Front doors vandalized (St. Boniface Catholic Church, Cincinnati, OH)[247]
128. **January 20:** Baby Jesus stolen, statues damaged (San Pablo Catholic Church, Marathon, FL)[248]
129. **January 18:** Pro-life memorial defaced (St. Rosalia Church, Greenfield, PA)[249]
130. **January 17:** Glass door shattered, image of Our Lady of Guadalupe slashed, statues and other religious items stolen, walls graffitied (Mary Queen of Peace, Billings, MT)[250]
131. **January 16:** Statues for outdoor nativity set smashed, stolen (St. Patrick Co-Cathedral, Billings, MT)[251]
132. **January 13:** Man threw brick through window of front door, attempted to set flagpole on fire (St. Agnes Catholic Church, Blackwood, NJ)[252]

---

[244] D'Ann Lawrence White, "FL Supreme Court Will Hear Lawsuit On 15-week Abortion Ban; Church Hit by Vandals," *Bloomingdale-Riverview Patch*, January 29, 2023, https://patch.com/florida/bloomingdale/fl-church-responds-prayer-abortion-issue-divides-communities.

[245] "Vandals Hit Good Shepherd Church in Fall River: Statue of Infant Jesus, Blessed Mother Smashed," *Turnto10.com*, January 26, 2023, https://turnto10.com/news/local/vandals-hit-good-shepherd-church-fall-river-massachusetts-infant-jesus-blessed-mother-statue-january-25-2023.

[246] Kevin J. Jones, "Woman Arrested at Fargo Cathedral for Smashing 'Christ in Death' Statue," *National Catholic Register*, january 27, 2023, https://www.ncregister.com/cna/woman-arrested-at-fargo-cathedral-for-smashing-christ-in-death-statue.

[247] James Pilcher, "Two Cincinnati Churches Hit by Vandalism, Break-Ins Over Last Week," *LOCAL 12*, January 27, 2023, https://local12.com/news/local/two-cincinnati-churches-hit-by-vandalism-break-ins-over-last-week-vandals-thieves-burglary-refrigerator-food-emptied-kitchen-items-stolen-southern-baptist-church-reading-road-avondale-graffiti-front-doors-st-boniface-roman-catholic-cincinnati-ohio.

[248] Gary Detman, "Baby Jesus Stolen from San Pablo Catholic Church Nativity Scene in Marathon," *CBS12 News*, January 30, 2023, https://cbs12.com/news/local/baby-jesus-stolen-san-pablo-cathloic-church-marathon-florida-nativity-scene-florida-keys.

[249] "Unborn-child monument at Greenfield church defaced, bishop says," *Pittsburgh Post-Gazette*, January 20, 2023, https://www.post-gazette.com/news/crime-courts/2023/01/20/st-rosalia-church-unborn-child-monument-greenfield-church-zubik-vandalism/stories/202301200099.

[250] Chris Jorgensen, "Billings South Side Church Recovering from Vandalism, Theft," *Blue Mountain Eagle*, January 18, 2023, https://billingsgazette.com/article_7627b572-975e-11ed-b605-2b672709e662.html.

[251] Kelsey Merison, "Montana Church's Nativity Scene Vandalized: 'The Wise Men Were All Decapitated'," *KRTV*, January 26, 2023, https://www.krtv.com/news/montana-and-regional-news/montana-churchs-nativity-scene-vandalized-the-wise-men-were-all-decapitated.

[252] Sharifa Jackson, "Man accused of targeting New Jersey Catholic churches in vandalism spree," *6abc*, January 14, 2023, https://6abc.com/catholic-church-vandalized-peter-sirolli-arrest-st-patrick-rhuch-theresa/12698488/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002985

133. **January 13:** Man attempted to throw rock through window (St. Teresa Church, Runnemede, NJ)[253]
134. **January 13:** Cross set on fire on church lawn (St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury, NJ)[254]
135. **January 10:** Glass windows of front door shattered by thrown object (St. Mary Catholic Church, Escondido, CA)[255]
136. **January 9:** Bottle thrown at statue of Our Lady of Guadalupe (St. Mary Catholic Church, Escondido, CA)[256]
137. **January 8:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary smashed (All Saints Catholic Church, Ft. Worth, TX)[257]
138. **January 5:** Altar smashed with sledgehammer, reliquaries stolen (Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, AR)[258]
139. **January 5:** Nativity scene vandalized (St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church, Jamaica, NY)[259]

2022 (102 attacks)

December 2022

140. **December 30:** Brick thrown through window, woman entered church and threatened priest (Blessed Sacrament Catholic Church, Grand Island, NE)[260]
141. **December 25:** Flower vases kicked over, crucifix vandalized (St. Mary Catholic Church, Escondido, CA)[261]

---

[253] Ibid.
[254] Ibid.
[255] Joe Bukuras, "California Church Vandalized Three Times Since Christmas; Suspect Apprehended," *Catholic News Agency*, January 12, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/253339/california-church-vandalized-three-times-since-christmas-suspect-apprehended.
[256] Ibid.
[257] Marissa Greene, "'This Is a Big Deal': Two Deacons Replace Vandalized Virgin Mary Statue," *Fort Worth Report*, July 10, 2023, https://fortworthreport.org/2023/07/10/this-is-a-big-deal-two-deacons-replace-vandalized-virgin-mary-statue/.
[258] Joe Bukuras, "Arkansas Monastery's Altar Desecrated with Sledgehammer; 1,500-Yr-Old Relics Stolen," *Catholic News Agency*, January 6, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/253275/arkansas-monastery-s-altar-desecrated-with-sledgehammer-1500-yr-old-relics-stolen.
[259] "Parishioners Horrified After Vandals Destroy Nativity in Queens Just Hours Before the Epiphany," *The Tablet*, January 9, 2023, https://thetablet.org/parishioners-horrified-after-vandals-destroy-nativity-in-queens-just-hours-before-the-epiphany/.
[260] "Church Window Vandalized in Grand Island," *NTV*, December 30, 2022, https://nebraska.tv/news/local/church-window-vandalized-in-grand-island-blessed-sacrament-catholic-church.
[261] Joe Bukuras, "California Church Vandalized Three Times Since Christmas; Suspect Apprehended," *Catholic News Agency*, January 12, 2023, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/253339/california-church-vandalized-three-times-since-christmas-suspect-apprehended.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002986

142. **December 25:** Satanic symbolism etched into wooden doors of cathedral (Cathedral of St. Peter, Scranton, PA)[262]
143. **December 17:** Statues from Nativity scene stolen (St. Michael Catholic Church, Tybee Island, GA)[263]
144. **December 11:** Three statues vandalized (St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Downington, PA)[264]
145. **December 3:** Threatening note left on door (St. John Paul II Newman Center, Omaha, NE)[265]

November 2022

146. **November 26:** Stained glass windows broken, grounds damaged by vehicle (St. Bernard Catholic Church, Weston, WV)[266]
147. **November 23:** Phallic symbols spray-painted on church exterior (St. Andrew Catholic Church, Eagle River, AK)[267]
148. **November 20:** Graffiti spray-painted on outdoor Divine Mercy shrine (St. Peter Catholic Parish, Kenosha, WI)[268]

October 2022

149. **October 31:** Cemetery vandalized with satanic graffiti (Calvary Cemetery, Rochester, MI)[269]

---

[262] Joe Bukuras, "Vandals Carved '666' on Pennsylvania Cathedral Doors on Christmas," *Catholic News Agency*, December 30, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/253194/vandals-carved-666-on-pennsylvania-cathedral-doors-on-christmas.
[263] Graham Cawthon, "'A New Low': $11,000 in Nativity scene statues stolen from Tybee Island Catholic church," *WJCL 22 News*, December 20, 2022, https://www.wjcl.com/article/tybee-island-nativity-statues-stolen/42286850.
[264] Alyana Gomez, "4 statues vandalized outside of Chester County church; images of suspect released," *6abc*, December 14, 2022, https://6abc.com/downingtown-pa-church-vandalized-saint-josephs-catholic-chester-county-pennsylvania/12560628/.
[265] Jacob Comer, "UNO Police investigation after threatening note found at Catholic student center," *First Alert 6*, December 3, 2022, https://www.wowt.com/2022/12/03/uno-police-respond-after-threatening-note-found-church/.
[266] John Blashke, "112-year-old Lewis County church vandalized again," *WDTV*, November 28, 2022, https://www.wdtv.com/2022/11/28/112-year-old-lewis-county-church-vandalized-again/.
[267] Joel Davidson, "Eagle River church vandalized again with phallic symbols," *Alaska Watchman*, November 25, 2022, https://alaskawatchman.com/2022/11/25/eagle-river-church-vandalized-again-with-painted-phallic-symbols/.
[268] Jonah McKeown, "Divine Mercy shrine at Catholic parish in Wisconsin defaced with graffiti," *Catholic News Agency*, November 22, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/252880/divine-mercy-catholic-parish-in-kenosha-wisconsin-graffiti.
[269] Emily Pofahl, "Calvary cemetery in Rochester vandalized Halloween night," *KAAL-TV*, November 2, 2022, https://www.kaaltv.com/news/local-news/calvary-cemetery-in-rochester-vandalized-halloween-night/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002987

150. **October 30:** Satanic symbols spray-painted on church (St. Pius X Catholic Church, Mountlake Terrace, WA)[270]
151. **October 28:** Wrench thrown through the door of Archbishop's residence (Archdiocese of New York, New York, NY)[271]
152. **October 25:** Interior of church vandalized, including damage to tabernacle and baptismal font; obscenities written on altar and Eucharist desecrated (Our Lady of Lourdes Catholic Church, Colusa, CA)[272]
153. **October 23:** Many items, including Tabernacle, stolen from church (Our Lady of the Prairie, Reva, SD)[273]
154. **October 23:** Front door of church vandalized (St. Stephen Catholic Church, El Paso, TX)[274]
155. **October 17:** Fire started inside church, causing damage to stained glass and stations of the cross (St. Patrick's Parish, Watsonville, CA)[275]
156. **October 9:** Church vandalized with pro-abortion messages (Church of the Resurrection, Lansing, MI)[276]
157. **October 5:** Man attacked desk attendant with a sword, threw incendiary device at building (Holy Family Cathedral, Tulsa, OK)[277]
158. **October 3:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary smashed, sign run over by car (Mary's Nativity-St. Ann Parish, Flushing, NY)[278]

---

[270] Mario Lotmore, 'Local church vandalized with satanic symbols over the weekend," *Lynnwood Times*, November 2, 2022, https://lynnwoodtimes.com/2022/11/02/church-vandalized-221102/.
[271] Jenna DeAngelis, "NYPD: Suspect threw wrench through glass door of Cardinal Dolan's midtown residence," *CBS News*, October 29, 2022, https://www.cbsnews.com/newyork/news/nypd-suspect-threw-wrench-through-glass-door-of-cardinal-dolans-midtown-residence/.
[272] Sakura Gray, "Colusa Church Vandalized, Possibly Targeting Catholic Community," *CBS News*, October 28, 2022, https://www.cbsnews.com/sacramento/news/colusa-church-vandalized-possibly-targeting-catholic-community/.
[273] Francie Ganje, "Rural Landmark Church Burglarized; Many Irreplaceable Items Gone," *KBHB Radio*, November 2, 2022, https://www.kbhbradio.com/news/rural-landmark-church-burglarized-many-irreplaceable-items-gone.
[274] Dave Burge, "Police Looking for Man Who Vandalized East Side Church, Damaging Glass Doors," *KTSM 9 News*, November 5, 2022, https://www.ktsm.com/news/police-looking-for-man-who-vandalized-east-side-church-damaging-glass-doors/.
[275] Josh Copitch, "Fire at Watsonville's St. Patrick's Catholic Church was arson, church alleges," *KSBW 8*, October 18, 2022, https://www.ksbw.com/article/watsonvilles-st-patricks-catholic-church-was-arson-church-alleges/41691317.
[276] J-P Mauro, "Lansing Church Vandalized with Anti-Christian Symbols and Foul Words," *Aleteia*, October 15, 2022, https://aleteia.org/2022/10/15/lansing-church-vandalized-with-anti-christian-symbols-and-foul-words/.
[277] "Police: Man Attacked Tulsa Cathedral Attendant with Sword, Tried to Set Building on Fire," *Catholic News Agency*, October 5, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/252480/police-man-attacked-tulsa-cathedral-attendant-with-sword-tried-to-set-building-on-fire.
[278] Bill Miller, "Man Faces Hate Crime Charges Following Vandalism Arrest at Catholic Church in Flushing," *The Tablet*, October 5, 2022, https://thetablet.org/man-faces-hate-crime-charges-following-vandalism-arrest-at-catholic-church-in-flushing/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002988

September 2022

159. **September 25:** Exterior of Catholic pro-life medical clinic graffitied with satanic messages and imagery (Bella Health + Wellness, Englewood, CO)[279]
160. **September 24:** Political messages and satanic symbols spray-painted on exterior (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Arcata, CA)[280]
161. **September 18:** Office graffitied (St. Thomas Aquinas Pastoral Center, Palo Alto, CA)[281]
162. **September 17:** Extensive damage to interior of church, including broken statues and urine on floor (Our Lady of the Angels, Sauk Centre, MN)[282]

August 2022

163. **August 30:** Statue of Our Lady of Fatima stolen (St. Andrew the Apostle Catholic Church, Gibbsboro, NJ)[283]
164. **August 19:** Statues and outdoor event tent and shed vandalized (St. Mary Catholic Church, Glens Falls, NY)[284]
165. **August 17:** Glass window and door broken (Sts. Mary and John Catholic Parish, Evansville, IN)[285]
166. **August 15:** Statue of St. Anthony decapitated and damaged, benches and windowsill smashed, office ransacked and candles destroyed (St. Anthony Catholic School, Washington, DC)[286]

---

[279] Kevin J. Jones, "Pro-life Catholic clinic in Denver area vandalized, suspect quickly arrested," *Catholic News Agency*, September 25, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/252386/denver-area-pro-life-medical-practice-vandalized.
[280] Olivia Rondeau, "Northern California Churches Vandalized, 'Kill MAGA Pigs' Spray Painted with Antifa and Satanic Symbols," *The Post Millennial*, October 2, 2022, https://thepostmillennial.com/northern-california-churches-vandalized-kill-maga-pigs-spray-painted-with-antifa-and-satanic-symbols.
[281] Aaron Tolentino, "Vandalism at Catholic Church Office in Palo Alto Dubbed as Hate Crime," *KRON4*, October 1, 2022, https://www.kron4.com/news/bay-area/vandalism-at-catholic-church-office-in-palo-alto-dubbed-as-hate-crime/.
[282] Nick Longworth, "'Very Intoxicated' Man Admits to Vandalism at Sauk Centre Church," *FOX 9*, September 19, 2022, https://www.fox9.com/news/very-intoxicated-man-admits-to-vandalism-at-sauk-centre-church.
[283] Pelumi Emmanuel, "Pastor of Catholic Church New Jersey Pray Our Lady of Fatima Stolen Statue Is Returned Before Sept. 8 Celebration of Mary's Nativity," *The Daily Planet*, September 7, 2022, https://tdpelmedia.com/pastor-of-catholic-church-new-jersey-pray-our-lady-of-fatima-stolen-statue-is-returned-before-sept-8-celebration-of-marys-nativity/.
[284] Jana DeCamilla, "St. Mary's Church Statues, Shed, Tent Vandalized," *The Post-Star*, August 25, 2022, https://poststar.com/news/local/crime-and-courts/st-marys-church-statues-shed-tent-vandalized/article_81be5a9a-2485-11ed-97cc-4762d336f69a.html.
[285] "Evansville Church Hit by Vandals," *14 News*, August 19, 2022, https://www.14news.com/2022/08/19/evansville-church-hit-by-vandals/.
[286] Richard Szczepanowski, "Principal Calls Vandalism at Catholic School in Washington a Hate Crime," *Crux*, August 16, 2022, https://cruxnow.com/church-in-the-usa/2022/08/principal-calls-vandalism-at-catholic-school-in-washington-a-hate-crime.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002989

167. **August 11:** Statue of St. Anthony decapitated and damaged, benches and windowsill smashed, office ransacked and candles destroyed (St. Anthony Catholic School, Washington, DC)[287]
168. **August 8:** Front doors and windows hit by bullets from drive-by shootings (Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Catholic Church, Denver, CO)[288]
169. **August 6:** Front doors and windows hit by bullets from drive-by shootings (Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary Catholic Church, Denver, CO)[289]
170. **August 2:** San Clemente statue decapitated, satanic altar found behind church (San Clemente Mission Parish, Bakersfield, CA)[290]
171. **August 2:** Stained glass windows smashed by rocks (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Bakersfield, CA)[291]

July 2022

172. **July 23:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary smashed, statues of St. Joseph and baby Jesus decapitated (Kingsburg Holy Family Catholic Church, Kingsburg, CA)[292]
173. **July 22:** Statues knocked over and smashed (Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Houma, LA)[293]
174. **July 21:** Graffiti on exterior of building (St. George Catholic Church, Framingham, MA)[294]
175. **July 20:** Pro-life sign defaced (St. Boniface Catholic Church, Springfield, GA)[295]

---

[287] Richard Szczepanowski, "Principal Calls Vandalism at Catholic School in Washington a Hate Crime," *Crux*, August 16, 2022, https://cruxnow.com/church-in-the-usa/2022/08/principal-calls-vandalism-at-catholic-school-in-washington-a-hate-crime.
[288] Kevin J. Jones, "Drive-by Gunshots Target Denver-Area Catholic Church," *Catholic News Agency*, August 8, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251996/gunshots-target-denver-area-catholic-church.
[289] Ibid.
[290] Marco Torrez, "East Bakersfield Catholic Churches Suffer Thousands of Dollars in Damage," *KGET 17*, August 2, 2022, https://www.kget.com/news/local-news/east-bakersfield-catholic-churches-suffer-thousands-of-dollars-in-damage/.
[291] Ibid.
[292] Sheldon Gajarian, "Catholic Mother Mary Church Statue Destroyed in California Small Town," *Fox 26 News*, July 26, 2022, https://kmph.com/news/local/catholic-church-statue-destroyed-in-california-small-town-vandalisim-hate-religion-jesus-virgin?photo=1.
[293] Colin Campo, "Someone Vandalized Three Statues Outside a Houma Church. Police are Investigating.," *Houma Today*, July 27, 2022, https://www.houmatoday.com/story/news/2022/07/27/someone-vandalized-three-statues-outside-houma-church/10161672002/.
[294] "Vandalism at St. George Church, Again," *Framingham Source*, July 23, 2022, https://framinghamsource.com/index.php/2022/07/23/vandalism-at-st-george-church-again/.
[295] Mark Lastinger, "Vandals Attack St. Boniface Catholic Church's Pro-Life Sign," *Effingham Herald*, July 24, 2022, https://www.effinghamherald.net/local/vandals-attack-st-boniface-catholic-churchs-pro-life-sign/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002990

176. **July 14:** Windows shattered, statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary toppled (St. Thomas Aquinas Parish School, East Lansing, MI)[296]
177. **July 14:** Multiple windows broken with rocks (Lansing Catholic High School, Lansing, MI)[297]
178. **July 12:** Pro-life signs defaced (Didde Catholic Campus Center, Emporia, KS)[298]
179. **July 9:** Posted signs with threatening messages, caused damage to statues (St. Patrick Church, Kennett Square, PA)[299]
180. **July 9:** Multiple fires set inside church building, statues pulled down, Stations of the Cross torn from walls, books torn (St. Jane Frances de Chantal Church, Bethesda, MD)[300]
181. **July 9:** Church building vandalized with pro-abortion messages, statue of Blessed Virgin Mary defaced (Church of the Ascension, Overland Park, KS)[301]
182. **July 9:** Satanic and pro-abortion graffiti spraypainted on building (Parish of St. John Neumann, Lower Township, NJ)[302]
183. **July 8:** Pro-life sign vandalized (Blessed Sacrament Church, Ontario, OR)[303]
184. **July 8:** Statue of Mary knocked down, broken (St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Long Beach, MS)[304]
185. **July 7:** Man made threats, lit books on fire in chapel (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Upland, CA)[305]

---

[296] Jared Weber, "Lansing-Area Catholic Schools Vandalized in Apparent Anti-Catholic Attacks," *Lansing State Journal*, July 15, 2022, https://www.lansingstatejournal.com/story/news/2022/07/15/lansing-area-catholic-schools-vandalism/10067909002/
[297] Ibid.
[298] Cameron Burnett, "Pro-Life Yard Sign Reportedly Vandalized at Didde Catholic Center," *The Emporia Gazette*, July 13, 2022, https://www.esubulletin.com/news/pro-life-yard-sign-reportedly-vandalized-at-didde-catholic-center/article_e3dcf946-031c-11ed-b45c-33c8542e36df.html.
[299] "Intimidation & Vandalism at St. Patrick's Church," *Kennett Square Police Department*, July 21, 2022, https://chester.crimewatchpa.com/kennettsquarepd/14864/cases/intimidation-vandalism-st-patricks-church.
[300] Mark Zimmermann, "Maryland Church Latest Target of Vandalism; Pastor Encourages People to Remember 'We Are the Church'," *The Dialog*, July 12, 2022, https://thedialog.org/national-news/maryland-church-latest-target-of-vandalism-pastor-encourages-people-to-remember-we-are-the-church/.
[301] Brittany Bernstein, "Kansas Church Vandalized with 'My Body My Choice' Graffiti," *National Review*, July 11, 2022, https://www.nationalreview.com/news/kansas-church-vandalized-with-my-body-my-choice-graffiti/.
[302] "2 Arrested after NJ Church Vandalized with 'Defenstrate Babies'," *1010 WINS*, July 20, 2022, https://www.audacy.com/1010wins/news/2-arrested-after-nj-church-vandalized-with-defenstrate-babies.
[303] Leslie Thompson, "Sign 'Doesn't Stand for Anything but Life'," *Argus Observer*, July 8, 2022, https://www.argusobserver.com/valley_life/sign-doesnt-stand-for-anything-but-life/article_0eb8eeee-fe14-11ec-be1c-63e65b123866.html.
[304] Ansley Brent, "Suspect Charged in Vandalism of St. Thomas Grotto Statues," *WXXV 25*, July 15, 2022, https://www.wxxv25.com/suspect-charged-in-vandalism-of-st-thomas-grotto-statues/.
[305] Ruby Gonzales, "Ontario Man Accused of Threatening to Kill People, Setting Fire at Upland Church," *Daily Bulletin*, July 8, 2022, https://www.dailybulletin.com/2022/07/08/ontario-man-accused-of-threatening-to-kill-people-setting-fire-at-upland-church/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002991

186. **July 5:** Windows broken and sprinkler system damaged repeatedly over 2-month period (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Oakdale, CA)[306]
187. **July 4:** Pro-abortion message spray-painted on building (St. Bernard Catholic Church, Madison, WI)[307]
188. **July 3:** Pro-abortion, anti-Christian messages spray-painted on building (Holy Family Catholic Church, Hillsborough, NC)[308]
189. **July 1:** Pro-life sign defaced (St. Mary Catholic Church, Vinton, IA)[309]
190. **July 1:** Sidewalk spray-painted outside church building (St. Charles Catholic Church, Chippewa Falls, WI)[310]
191. **July 1:** Sidewalk spray-painted outside church building (Holy Ghost Parish, Chippewa Falls, WI)[311]
192. **July 1:** Sidewalk spray-painted outside church building (Notre Dame Catholic Church, Chippewa Falls, WI)[312]
193. **July 1:** Sidewalk spray-painted outside church building (St. Peter's Catholic Church, Tilden, WI)[313]

June 2022

194. **June 30:** Fire suspected as arson caused estimated 1 million dollars in damages to school (St. Anthony of Padua School, Lorain, OH)[314]
195. **June 28:** Man spray-painted anti-religious messages on building, damaged doors with rocks, and threatened people at the church building (St. Louise Catholic Church, Bellevue, WA)[315]

---

[306] Erin Tracy, "Update: Vandalism, not hate crime, charged in Oakdale church incidents," *Modesto Bee*, July 5, 2022, https://www.modbee.com/news/local/oakdale/article263098048.html.
[307] Brittany Bernstein, "Wisconsin Church Vandalized with Pro-Abortion, Anti-Police Graffiti," *National Review*, July 24, 2022, https://www.nationalreview.com/news/wisconsin-church-vandalized-with-pro-abortion-anti-police-graffiti/.
[308] David Larson, "Hillsborough Catholic Parish Vandalized," *The Carolina Journal*, July 3, 2022, https://www.carolinajournal.com/hillsborough-catholic-parish-vandalized-w-fck-the-church-and-i-love-abortion/.
[309] Valerie Close, "News: Vandalism hits area Churches," *Vinton Today*, July 6, 2022, https://www.vintontoday.com/articles/News/article1032197.html.
[310] "4 Catholic Chippewa County Churches Vandalized," *WQOW*, July 1, 2022, https://www.wqow.com/news/chippewa-valley/4-catholic-chippewa-county-churches-vandalized/article_31edd004-f96f-11ec-b13d-efffc712ce0b.html.
[311] Ibid.
[312] Ibid.
[313] Ibid.
[314] Joe Bukuras, "Suspected arson causes $1M in damage to Catholic school in Ohio," *Catholic News Agency*, July 1, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251698/ohio-catholic-school-arson-fire.
[315] Matthew Smith, "Man Smashes Bellevue Church Doors, Spray Paints Walls in Broad Daylight," *FOX 13 Seattle*, June 28, 2022, https://www.q13fox.com/news/man-smashes-bellevue-church-doors-spray-paints-walls-in-broad-daylight.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002992

196. **June 27:** Pro-abortion, threatening messages spraypainted on front doors (Church of the Ascension, New York, NY)[316]
197. **June 27:** Red paint splattered on statue (St. George Catholic Church, Framingham, MA)[317]
198. **June 25:** Pro-life sign vandalized (St. Teresa of Avila Catholic Church, Hutchinson, KS)[318]
199. **June 25:** Memorial to aborted children vandalized (St. Therese Little Flower Catholic Church, South Bend, IN)[319]
200. **June 25:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on walls, stained glass windows broken (St. Anthony Parish, Renton, WA)[320]
201. **June 25:** Two statues of angels stolen, statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary toppled (St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Harlingen, TX)[321]
202. **June 25:** Sign vandalized with pro-abortion messages (All Saints Parish, Portland, OR)[322]
203. **June 25:** Historic church burned to ground in suspected arson attack (St. Colman Catholic Church, Shady Spring, WV)[323]
204. **June 25:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on church building; mulch set on fire (St. John Neumann Catholic Community Church, Reston, VA)[324]

---

[316] Carol Tannenhauser, "'If Abortion Isn't Safe, Neither Are You,' Says Graffiti on West 107th Street Church," *West Side Rag*, June 27, 2022, https://www.westsiderag.com/2022/06/27/graffiti-on-west-107th-street-church-says-if-abortion-isnt-safe-neither-are-you.

[317] "Police: Red Paint Splattered on Catholic Church Statute," *Framingham Source*, June 28, 2022, https://framinghamsource.com/index.php/2022/06/28/police-red-paint-splattered-on-catholic-church-statute/.

[318] Joe Bukuras, "Attacks on Churches, Pro-Life Pregnancy Centers Continue as Supreme Court Decision Looms," *Catholic News Agency*, June 30, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251687/attacks-on-churches-pro-life-pregnancy-centers-continue.

[319] Joe Bukuras, "More Catholic Churches, Pregnancy Centers, and a Pro-Life Memorial Vandalized," *Catholic News Agency*, June 28, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251667/more-catholic-churches-pregnancy-centers-and-a-pro-life-memorial-vandalized.

[320] Jason Rantz, "Rantz: Two Seattle-Area Churches Vandalized, One Story Keeps Getting Stranger," *770 KTTH*, June 30, 2022, https://mynorthwest.com/3540282/rantz-two-seattle-area-churches-vandalized-one-story-keeps-getting-stranger/.

[321] Iris Karami, "Harlingen church vandalized, parishioner steps up," *ValleyCentral*, June 27, 2022, https://www.valleycentral.com/news/local-news/harlingen-church-vandalized-church-member-steps-up/.

[322] Kelly Hayes, "Roe V. Wade Overturned: US Churches Vandalized after Abortion Ruling," *FOX 2 Detroit*, July 1, 2022, https://www.fox2detroit.com/news/roe-v-wade-overturned-us-churches-vandalized-abortion-ruling.

[323] Joe Bukuras, "Historic Catholic church in West Virginia destroyed in suspected arson," *Catholic News Agency*, June 27, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251648/catholic-church-attack-west-virginia-destroyed-arson.

[324] Melanie Alnwick and Lindsay Watts, "Fire, Graffiti Found at Reston Church in Response to Roe V. Wade Ruling, Police Say," *FOX 5 DC*, June 27, 2022, https://www.fox5dc.com/news/fire-graffiti-found-at-reston-church-in-response-to-roe-v-wade-ruling-police-say.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002993

205. **June 25:** Statue memorializing children who died of abortion defaced (Holy Name of Mary Catholic Church, New Orleans, LA)[325]
206. **June 25:** Exterior of church defaced with pro-abortion graffiti (St. Patrick Catholic Church, Philadelphia, PA)[326]
207. **June 24:** Exterior of church defaced with pro-abortion and other political slogans (Guardian Angel Roman Catholic Church, Brooklyn, NY)[327]
208. **June 23:** Religious statues and garden pots smashed (St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo, NY)[328]

May 2022

209. **May 29:** Tabernacle stolen, Holy Eucharist thrown on floor, statues of angels on the altar decapitated and destroyed (St. Augustine Catholic Church, Brooklyn, NY)[329]
210. **May 28:** Threats and pro-abortion messages spray-painted on building (South Broward Pregnancy Help Center, Miami, FL)[330]
211. **May 22:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on church building (St. Michael's Catholic Church, Olympia, WA)[331]
212. **May 19:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on front doors of church building (Notre Dame de Lourdes, Swarthmore, PA)[332]
213. **May 17:** Statues of Lúcia dos Santos and Jacinta Marto, two of the children who witnessed the apparitions of Our Lady of Fatima, smashed and decapitated (Our Lady of Sorrows Catholic Church, New York, NY)[333]

---

[325] Josh Roberson, "Catholic Statue Vandalized in Algiers after Roe V. Wade Decision," *FOX 8*, June 25, 2022, https://www.fox8live.com/2022/06/25/catholic-statue-vandalized-nola-after-roe-v-wade-decision/.
[326] Joe Bukuras, "Attacks on Churches, Pro-Life Pregnancy Centers Continue," *Catholic News Agency*, June 30, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251687/attacks-on-churches-pro-life-pregnancy-centers-continue.
[327] "Vandal Targets Guardian Angel Church After Roe v. Wade Ruling," *The Tablet*, June 27, 2022, https://thetablet.org/vandal-target-guardian-angel-church-after-scotus-decision/.
[328] Anthony Reyes, "Buffalo Police Investigating Vandalism at St. Margaret's Roman Catholic Church on Hertel Avenue," *WKBW 7 News*, June 24, 2022, https://www.wkbw.com/news/local-news/buffalo-police-investigating-vandalism-at-st-margarets-roman-catholic-church-on-hertel-avenue.
[329] "Tabernacle Stolen from Brooklyn Parish Church," *Catholic News Agency*, May 29, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251406/tabernacle-stolen-from-brooklyn-parish-church.
[330] Ana Rodriguez Soto, "Respect Life office vandalized," *Archdiocese of Miami*, June 1, 2022, https://www.miamiarch.org/CatholicDiocese.php?op=Article_archdiocese-of-miami-respect-life-office-vandalized.
[331] Josh Christenson, Susannah Luthi, "Anarchists Take Credit for Vandalizing Four Pro-Life Churches in Washington State," *Washington Free Beacon*, May 25, 2022, https://freebeacon.com/latest-news/anarchists-take-credit-for-vandalizing-four-pro-life-churches-in-washington-state/.
[332] Donica Phifer, "Pennsylvania Catholic Church Vandalized With Pro-Choice Graffiti: 'You Do Not Have the Right To Decide How Others Live'," *Newsweek*, May 20, 2019, https://www.newsweek.com/pennsylvania-catholic-church-vandalized-pro-choice-graffiti-you-do-not-have-1431107.
[333] Sonia Rincon, "Cardinal Dolan, parishioners cling to faith after Catholic church in Manhattan vandalized," *ABC7 New York*, May 31, 2022, https://abc7ny.com/cardinal-timothy-dolan-our-lady-of-sorrows-vandalism-lower-east-side/11913896/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002994

214. **May 17:** Statue vandalized (St. David the King, West Windsor, NJ)[334]
215. **May 11:** Pro-life sign vandalized (Church of the Ascension, Overland Park, KS)[335]
216. **May 9:** Pro-abortion messages painted on front doors (Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Houston, TX)[336]
217. **May 9:** Building vandalized with pro-abortion messages, attempted desecration of Eucharist (St. Elizabeth Ann Seton Catholic Church, Katy, TX)[337]
218. **May 9:** Theft of Tabernacle containing Body and Blood of Jesus Christ (St. Bartholomew the Apostle Catholic Church, Katy, TX)[338]
219. **May 8:** Offices set on fire using incendiary devices (Oregon Right to Life, Keizer, OR)[339]
220. **May 8:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on door and sign (Loreto House, Denton, TX)[340]
221. **May 7:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on front doors, glass panels broken (St. John Paul XXIII Catholic Church, Fort Collins, CO)[341]
222. **May 4:** Phallic symbols spray-painted on exterior of church (St. Andrew Catholic Church, Eagle River, AK)[342]
223. **May 4:** Pro-abortion messages spray-painted on front doors (Sacred Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Boulder, CO)[343]

---

[334] David M. O'Connell, "Statement Regarding Vandalism at St. David the King Church, West Windsor," *Diocese of Trenton*, May 17, 2022, https://dioceseoftrenton.org/news/statement-regarding-vandalism-at-st-david-the-king-church-west-windsor.
[335] Lucie Krisman, "Police investigating damage to abortion-related sign at Overland Park church," *Johnson County Post*, May 18, 2022, https://bluevalleypost.com/2022/05/18/overland-park-abortion-sign-damage-139622/.
[336] Randy Wallace, "3 Catholic Churches Vandalized Apparently by Activists," *FOX 26 Houston*, May 10, 2022, https://www.fox26houston.com/news/3-catholic-churches-vandalized-apparently-by-activists.
[337] Ibid.
[338] Claire Goodman, "The most sacred item in a Catholic church, the tabernacle, has been stolen in Katy," *Houston Chronicle*, May 11, 2022, https://www.houstonchronicle.com/neighborhood/katy/article/Sacred-tabernacle-stolen-from-Catholic-church-17160395.php.
[339] "New Violence: Oregon Right to Life Office Set on Fire," *Catholic News Agency*, May 10, 2022, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/251189/oregon-right-to-life-office-set-on-fire.
[340] Juan Betancourt, "Loreto House Vandalized with Spray Paint," *Denton Record-Chronicle*, May 7, 2022, https://dentonrc.com/news/crime/loreto-house-vandalized-with-spray-paint/article_6cdfea49-d456-53c5-bea6-6ad2f0e44e5a.html.
[341] Blayke Roznowski, "Catholic Church Vandalized in Fort Collins," *The Denver Channel*, May 9, 2022, https://www.thedenverchannel.com/news/local-news/catholic-church-vandalized-in-fort-collins.
[342] Joel Davidson, "Eagle River Catholic Church Vandalized with Spray Painted Phallic Symbols," *Alaska Watchman*, May 4, 2022, https://alaskawatchman.com/2022/05/04/eagle-river-catholic-church-vandalized-with-spray-painted-phallic-symbols/.
[343] Carol McKinley, "Catholic Church in Boulder Defiled Following Roe V. Wade Draft Opinion Leak," *Denver Gazette*, May 4, 2022, https://denvergazette.com/news/crime/catholic-church-in-boulder-defiled-following-roe-v-wade-draft-opinion-leak/article_3e94a1dc-cbbd-11ec-b747-eb700948e878.html.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002995

April 2022

224. **April 16:** Man poured gasoline on door and sidewalk leading to church (St. Elizabeth Catholic Church, Boone, NC)[344]
225. **April 8:** Thirty windows and front door broken by rocks (Cristo Rey Catholic Church, Austin, TX)[345]
226. **April 1:** Sanctuary vandalized, crucifix and stained glass window damaged (St. Anthony's Catholic Church, North Beach, MD)[346]

March 2022

227. **March 25:** Tabernacle stolen (St. John the Evangelist, Hydes, MD)[347]
228. **March 25:** Statue of Our Lady of Fatima stolen (St. Jude Catholic Church, Ceres, CA)[348]
229. **March 22:** Statue of St. John Neumann vandalized (Cathedral Basilica of Sts. Peter and Paul, Philadelphia, PA)[349]
230. **March 19:** Statue of Jesus with children smashed (St. Mel's Catholic Church, Woodland Hills, CA)[350]
231. **March 12:** Front doors vandalized (St. Anthony Catholic Church, Wellington, KS)[351]
232. **March 8:** Interior and exterior of church vandalized, statue damaged (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Royal Oak, MI)[352]

---

[344] "Suspect Arrested, Charged after Allegedly Pouring Gasoline on Door, Sidewalk of St. Elizabeth Catholic Church," *Watauga Democrat*, April 19, 2022, https://www.wataugademocrat.com/blowingrocket/news/suspect-arrested-charged-after-allegedly-pouring-gasoline-on-door-sidewalk-of-st-elizabeth-catholic-church/article_70e02ba0-19ce-5eff-897c-d05530de46f8.html.
[345] Billy Gates and Jaclyn Ramkissoon, "Man accused of shattering windows, damaging doors at downtown Austin church," *KXAN News*, April 8, 2022, https://www.kxan.com/news/local/austin/vandals-shatter-windows-damage-doors-at-downtown-austin-church/.
[346] Bria Jenkins, "Calvert County Man Charged with Burglary after Breaking in, Vandalizing Church Sanctuary," *WUSA9*, April 2, 2022, https://www.wusa9.com/article/news/local/maryland/calvert-county-man-charged-with-burglary-after-vandalizing-church-sanctuary/65-617ea348-35fb-4d10-bbb8-dafa436b95a7.
[347] Priscila Gonzalez de Doran, "St. John the Evangelist in Hydes Grieves Stolen Eucharist," *Catholic Review*, March 30, 2022, https://catholicreview.org/st-john-the-evangelist-in-hydes-grieves-stolen-eucharist/.
[348] Kay Recede, "'It's sad': Ceres statue beloved by Catholics stolen from church," *KCRA 3*, March 29, 2022, https://www.kcra.com/article/ceres-statue-beloved-catholics-stolen-from-church/39567346.
[349] "Exclusive Photos: Saint John Neumann Statue At Cathedral Basilica Of Saints Peter And Paul Desecrated," *CBS News*, April 27, 2022, https://www.cbsnews.com/philadelphia/news/exclusive-saint-john-neumann-statue-vandalized-philadelphia/.
[350] Tom Hoffarth, "Parishioner's labor of love restores vandalized statue at Woodland Hills church," *Angelus News*, November 2, 2022, https://angelusnews.com/local/la-catholics/statues-restored-after-st-mels-vandalism/.
[351] "Wellington police identify suspects in 'Hail Satan' church vandalism," *KWCH 12*, March 14, 2022, https://www.kwch.com/2022/03/14/hail-satan-police-investigate-wellington-church-vandalism/.
[352] Priya Mann, "Royal Oak Church Community Gathers in Prayer after Man Damages Building, Beloved Statue," *ClickOnDetroit*, March 13, 2022, https://www.clickondetroit.com/news/local/2022/03/14/royal-oak-church-community-gathers-in-prayer-after-man-damages-building-beloved-statue/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002996

233. **March 1:** Statue of the Holy Family defaced with blasphemous words and imagery (Holy Family Catholic Church, Jacksonville, FL)[353]

February 2022

234. **February 28:** Tombstones at Ukrainian Catholic cemetery defaced (St. Michael the Archangel Ukrainian Catholic Church, Baltimore, MD)[354]
235. **February 23:** Statue of the Holy Family stolen from parking lot (St. Margaret Mary Catholic Church, San Antonio, TX)[355]
236. **February 18:** Headstones in cemetery knocked down (St. Stephen Cemetery, Framingham, MA)[356]
237. **February 17:** Two statues of angels knocked down (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Milledgeville, GA)[357]
238. **February 14:** Stained glass windows smashed (St. Therese of the Infant Jesus Catholic Church's Shrine of the Little Flower, Albuquerque, NM)[358]

January 2022

239. **January 27:** Interior of church vandalized (Greenwood Catholic Church, Greenwood, MS)[359]
240. **January 26:** Statues of Our Lady of Fatima and children who witnessed apparitions decapitated (Church of the Nativity, Burke, VA)[360]

---

[353] Samantha Mathers, "Three arrested for graphic messages at Jacksonville Catholic Church," *Action News Jax*, March 8, 2022, https://www.actionnewsjax.com/news/local/hail-satan-catholic-church-says-statues-holy-family-defaced/52YTXIAKVNHLZAXRDSRF5X6E2U/.

[354] Colton Salaz, "Ukrainian Headstones Vandalized in Baltimore," *WANE 15*, February 28, 2022, https://www.wane.com/news/ukrainian-headstones-vandalized-in-baltimore/.

[355] J-P Mauro, "Statue of the Holy Family Vanishes from Parish Parking Lot," *Aleteia*, February 23, 2022, https://aleteia.org/2022/02/23/statue-of-the-holy-family-vanishes-from-parish-parking-lot/.

[356] Bob Ward, "Vandals Hit Catholic Cemetery in Framingham for 2nd Time in Two Months," *Boston 25 News*, February 23, 2022, https://www.boston25news.com/news/massachusetts/vandals-hit-catholic-cemetery-framingham-2nd-time-two-months/FLG5W3F5QNGENCCCAXGVWJFCU4/.

[357] B.J. Patterson, "Vandals Knock Down Statues Outside Milledgeville Church," *13WMAZ*, February 21, 2022, https://www.13wmaz.com/article/news/local/vandals-knock-down-angels-milledgeville-church/93-01a23a3e-393e-498f-ab32-d4c17fa7dfd0.

[358] Jonathan Fjeld, "Suspect Arrested for NW Albuquerque Church Vandalism Early Monday," *KOB 4*, March 24, 2022, https://www.kob.com/albuquerque-news/suspect-arrested-for-nw-albuquerque-church-vandalism-early-monday/6393001/.

[359] Kevin Edwards, "Downtown Greenwood Church Vandalized," *Greenwood Commonwealth*, January 27, 2022, https://www.gwcommonwealth.com/top-stories-local-content-crime/downtown-greenwood-church-vandalized#sthash.t7W5zGLB.dpbs.

[360] Zoey Maraist, "Marian Grotto Vandalized at Nativity Church," *The Catholic Herald*, January 27, 2022, https://www.catholicherald.com/News/Local_News/Marian_grotto_vandalized_at_Nativity_church/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002997

241. **January 14:** Tabernacle vandalized, money stolen (St. Alphonsus Catholic Church, Fresno, CA)[361]

2021 (74 attacks)

December 2021

242. **December 29:** Christmas decorations damaged and stolen (Mary Mother of God Catholic Church, Hillsborough, NJ)[362]
243. **December 26:** Statues of the Holy Family stolen from Nativity scene (Holy Cross Catholic Church, Woodland Park, NJ)[363]
244. **December 23:** Christmas decorations damaged and stolen (Mary Mother of God Catholic Church, Hillsborough, NJ)[364]
245. **December 13:** Arsonist set fire to church and adjacent parsonage (Immaculate Conception Catholic Church, Portland, IN)[365]
246. **December 12:** Christmas decorations damaged and stolen (Mary Mother of God Catholic Church, Hillsborough, NJ)[366]
247. **December 7:** Statue of Our Lady of Fatima vandalized (Basilica of the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception, Washington, DC)[367]

---

[361] Peter Lopez, "100-Year-Old Tabernacle Vandalized, Suspect on the Loose, in Fresno," *FOX26News*, January 21, 2022, https://kmph.com/news/local/100-year-old-tabernacle-vandalized-suspect-on-the-loose-in-fresno.
[362] Alexis Tarrazi, "Hillsborough Church Repeatedly Vandalized, Decorations Stolen," *Patch (Hillsborough, NJ)*, December 29, 2021, https://patch.com/new-jersey/hillsborough/hillsborough-church-repeatedly-vandalized-decorations-stolen.
[363] "Holy Cross Church's Nativity Statues Stolen," *CBS News New York*, December 26, 2021, https://www.cbsnews.com/newyork/news/holy-cross-churchs-nativity-statues-stolen/.
[364] Alexis Tarrazi, "Hillsborough Church Repeatedly Vandalized, Decorations Stolen," *Patch (Hillsborough, NJ)*, December 29, 2021, https://patch.com/new-jersey/hillsborough/hillsborough-church-repeatedly-vandalized-decorations-stolen.
[365] Douglas Walker, "Report: Man Said COVID Theories Prompted Arson Fire at Portland Church," *The Star Press*, December 18, 2021, https://www.thestarpress.com/story/news/crime/2021/12/18/report-man-said-covid-theories-prompted-arson-fire-portland-church/8946996002/.
[366] Alexis Tarrazi, "Hillsborough Church Repeatedly Vandalized, Decorations Stolen," *Patch (Hillsborough, NJ)*, December 29, 2021, https://patch.com/new-jersey/hillsborough/hillsborough-church-repeatedly-vandalized-decorations-stolen.
[367] Gregory Dailey, "Our Lady of Fatima Statue Vandalized Outside Basilica of the National Shrine of the Immaculate Conception," *WJLA ABC7*, December 7, 2021, https://wjla.com/news/local/our-lady-of-fatima-statue-vandalized-outside-basilica-national-shrine-immaculate-conception-major-catholic-americans.

DOJ-RLC Comment-002998

November 2021

248. **November 28:** Fire at Catholic Charities, causing destruction of roof and one fifth of the building (Catholic Charities, Knoxville, TN)[368]
249. **November 25-29:** Windows smashed and statues toppled (St. Peter's Catholic Church, DeLand, FL)[369]
250. **November 9:** Graffiti painted on exterior walls (St. Nicholas Ukrainian Catholic Cathedral, Chicago, IL)[370]
251. **November 5:** Graffiti spray-painted on exterior of Catholic mission (Mission San Jose, Fremont, CA)[371]
252. **November 1:** Statue of St. Anthony of Padua decapitated (St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church, Fargo, ND)[372]

October 2021

253. **October 30:** Satanic symbols spray-painted on church[373]
254. **October 24:** Fire set to parish office (St. Charles Borromeo, Tacoma, WA)[374]
255. **October 22:** Swastika painted on a pillar in church parking lot (Annunciation Catholic Church, Washington, DC)[375]
256. **October 21:** Headstones knocked down (St. Stephen Cemetery, Framingham, MA)[376]

---

[368] "Knoxville Fire Breaks Out at Catholic Charities Building," *WBIR 10 News*, November 28, 2021, https://www.wbir.com/article/news/crime/knoxville-fire-breaks-out-at-catholic-charities-building-knoxville/51-c1f8bbfb-fbfb-4680-851f-a75fb632875c.
[369] "Churches in DeLand Targeted in Rash of Vandalism, Police Say," *Click Orlando*, December 3, 2021, https://www.clickorlando.com/news/local/2021/12/03/churches-in-deland-targeted-in-rash-of-vandalism-police-say/.
[370] "'God Sees Everything': Vandals Target 100-Year-Old Ukrainian Village Cathedral," *NBC Chicago*, November 9, 2021, https://www.nbcchicago.com/news/local/god-sees-everything-vandals-target-100-year-old-ukrainian-village-cathedral/2678843/.
[371] Joseph Geha, "Mission San Jose in Fremont Vandalized with Spray Paint," *The Mercury News*, November 8, 2021, https://www.mercurynews.com/2021/11/08/mission-san-jose-in-fremont-vandalized-with-spray-paint/.
[372] "Fargo Church Statue Now Headless in Apparent Act of Vandalism," *AM 1100 The Flag WZFG*, November 1, 2021, https://www.am1100theflag.com/news/local-news/38356-fargo-church-statue-now-headless-in-apparent-act-of-vandalism.
[373] Mario Lotmore, "St. Pius X Catholic Church in Mountlake Terrace Vandalized," *Lynnwood Times*, November 2, 2022, https://lynnwoodtimes.com/2022/11/02/church-vandalized-221102/.
[374] Northwest Catholic Staff, "Update: Suspect Arrested for Fire at St. Charles Borromeo Parish Office," *Northwest Catholic*, October 24, 2021, https://nwcatholic.org/news/update-suspect-arrested-for-fire-at-st-charles-borromeo-parish-office.
[375] Richard Szczepanowski, "Updated: Vandalism Reported Outside Local Catholic Church Is Among Many Such Incidents Nationwide," *Catholic Standard*, October 25, 2021, https://cathstan.org/news/us-world/updated-vandalism-reported-outside-local-catholic-church-is-among-many-such-incidents-nationwide.
[376] Norman Miller, "Framingham Police Investigate Vandalism of Headstones at St. Stephen Cemetery," *MetroWest Daily News*, October 28, 2021,

DOJ-RLC Comment-002999

257. **October 21:** Hateful messages spray-painted on exterior wall of church (American Martyrs Catholic Church, Manhattan Beach, CA)[377]
258. **October 11:** Graffiti painted on exterior wall of residence (Arrupe Jesuit Residence, Seattle University, Seattle, WA)[378]
259. **October 11:** Paint splattered over the exterior of the church (Los Angeles, CA, St. Peter Italian Catholic Church)[379]
260. **October 10:** Windows broken and exterior vandalized with spray paint (St. Edward Church, Seattle, WA)[380]
261. **October 10:** Hateful messages and other graffiti found spray painted on exterior wall and door (Denver, CO, Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate Conception)[381]

September 2021

262. **September 29 and August 29:** Statues of Jesus vandalized (Miami Shores, FL, St. Martha Catholic Church)[382]
263. **September 29:** Windows broken and exterior spray painted with pro-abortion messages (Sacred Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Boulder, CO)[383]
264. **September 23:** Stained glass windows smashed (St. Peter Armenian Apostolic Church, Van Nuys, CA)[384]
265. **September 9:** Statues of St. Patrick, Our Lady of Fatima, and Our Lady of Grace broken (St. Patrick Church, North Little Rock, AR)[385]
266. **September 5:** Graffiti found on church's door, sign, and garden sign[386]

---

https://www.metrowestdailynews.com/story/news/2021/10/28/gravestones-knocked-over-st-stephens-cemetery-framingham/8581585002/.

[377] "Police Investigate Vandalism at Manhattan Beach Church," *MyNewsLA.com*, October 21, 2021, https://mynewsla.com/crime/2021/10/21/police-investigate-vandalism-at-manhattan-beach-church/.

[378] Liam Lawless, "Vandal Defaces Arrupe Jesuit Residence," *The Spectator (Seattle University)*, November 5, 2021, https://seattlespectator.com/2021/11/05/vandal-defaces-arrupe-jesuit-residence/.

[379] Hailey Winslow and Kelli Johnson, "Roman Catholic Church in DTLA Vandalized with Graffiti," *FOX 11 Los Angeles*, October 11, 2021, https://www.foxla.com/news/roman-catholic-church-in-dtla-vandalized-with-grafetti.

[380] Kalie Greenberg, "Three Catholic Churches Vandalized in Seattle," *KING 5 News*, October 10, 2021, https://www.king5.com/article/news/local/three-catholic-churches-vandalized-in-seattle/281-7de1316a-d4e0-49dd-b633-91f593b17f7b.

[381] Patrick Perez, "Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate Conception in Downtown Denver Vandalized," *Denver7 (TheDenverChannel.com)*, October 10, 2021, https://www.thedenverchannel.com/news/local-news/cathedral-basilica-of-the-immaculate-conception-in-downtown-denver-vandalized.

[382] Marisela Burgos, "2 Statues of Jesus Christ Vandalized at Miami Shores Church," *WSVN 7News Miami*, September 29, 2021, https://wsvn.com/news/local/2-statues-of-jesus-christ-vandalized-at-miami-shores-church/.

[383] Deborah Takahara, "Boulder County Church Vandalized," *FOX31 Denver*, September 29, 2021, https://kdvr.com/news/local/boulder-county-church-vandalized/.

[384] "Vandal Smashes Stained Glass Windows at Armenian Church," *KKTV*, September 25, 2021, https://www.kktv.com/2021/09/25/vandal-smashes-stained-glass-windows-armenian-church/.

[385] "Vandalism at St. Patrick Church," *Arkansas Catholic*, September 9, 2021, https://www.arkansas-catholic.org/news/brief/7087/Vandalism-at-St-Patrick-Church.

[386] "Louisville Church Vandalized, Police Investigating," *CBS Colorado*, September 6, 2021, https://denver.cbslocal.com/2021/09/06/louisville-church-vandalism-police/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003000

267. **September 2:** Exterior of church and parish hall vandalized with white paint (St. Rose of Lima Catholic Church, Jay, ME)[387]

August 2021

268. **August 17:** Statue of the St. Bernadette knocked down (St. Michael's Church, Flushing, NY)[388]
269. August 12: Statue destroyed (Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, NY)[389]
270. **August 9:** Statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary vandalized (Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Mary, Bronx, NY)[390]
271. **August 6:** Doors vandalized with black paint (St. Benedict Catholic Church, Seattle, WA)[391]

July 2021

272. **July 17:** Woman seen on camera smashing statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Thérèse of Lisieux (Our Lady of Mercy Catholic Church, Forest Hills, NY)[392]
273. **July 11:** Doors vandalized with obscene political slogans (Holy Redeemer Catholic Church, Portland, OR)[393]
274. **July 8:** Fire set in bell tower (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Los Angeles, CA)[394]

---

[387] Donna M. Perry, "Several Businesses and a Church in Jay and Livermore Falls Vandalized," *Portland Press Herald*, September 2, 2021, https://www.pressherald.com/2021/09/02/several-businesses-and-a-church-in-jay-and-livermore-falls-vandalized/.
[388] Catholic News Service, "St. Bernadette Statue Vandalized Outside Flushing, N.Y., Catholic Church," *The Catholic Spirit*, August 17, 2021, https://thecatholicspirit.com/news/nation-and-world/st-bernadette-statue-vandalized-outside-flushing-n-y-catholic-church/.
[389] Rockland Report Staff, "Statue Outside Church of St. Joseph in Spring Valley Vandalized; Police Looking to Identify Alleged Suspect," *Rockland Report*, August 12, 2021, https://www.rocklandreport.com/statue-outside-church-of-st-joseph-in-spring-valley-vandalized-police-looking-to-identify-alleged-suspect/.
[390] Bill Miller, "Another Statue Vandalized Outside a Catholic Church in NYC," *The Tablet*, August 9, 2021, https://thetablet.org/another-statue-vandalized-outside-a-catholic-church-in-nyc/.
[391] Kalie Greenberg, "Three Catholic Churches Vandalized in Seattle," *KING 5 News*, August 6, 2021, https://www.king5.com/article/news/local/three-catholic-churches-vandalized-in-seattle/281-7de1316a-d4e0-49dd-b633-91f593b17f7b.
[392] The Tablet Staff, "NYPD Video Shows Vandal Destroying Our Lady of Mercy Statues," *The Tablet*, July 17, 2021, https://thetablet.org/nypd-video-vandal-destroying-our-lady-mercy-statues/.
[393] Katie Scott, "Fires, Graffiti, Red Paint Are Among Ways Portland Churches Vandalized," *Arlington Catholic Herald*, July 11, 2021, https://www.catholicherald.com/article/national/fires-graffiti-red-paint-are-among-ways-portland-churches-vandalized/.
[394] Contributing Editor, "L.A. Catholic Archdiocese Assessing Damage from Boyle Heights Church Fire," MyNewsLA.com, July 8, 2021, https://mynewsla.com/crime/2021/07/08/l-a-catholic-archdiocese-assessing-damage-from-boyle-heights-church-fire-2/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003001

275. **July 7:** Statue of Jesus covered in red paint (Basilica of St. Lawrence, Asheville, NC)[395]
276. **July 4:** Man seen on camera using red paint to vandalize church buildings and statues (St. Patrick' s Catholic Church, Merced, CA)[396]
277. **July 2:** Front doors of church vandalized with red paint (St. James Cathedral, Seattle, WA)[397]
278. **July 1:** Front doors, steps, and columns vandalized with red paint (St. Francis of Assisi Roman Catholic Parish, Portland, OR)[398]
279. **July 1:** Statue of Blessed Virgin Mary holding baby Jesus vandalized and stolen (Holy Rosary Church, Jersey City, NJ)[399]

June 2021

280. **June 30:** Graffiti painted on exterior of church (Holy Ghost Catholic Church, Denver, CO)[400]
281. **June 26:** Fires lit and graffiti found on church grounds (St. Patrick Catholic Church, Portland, OR)[401]
282. **June 26:** Stained glass window broken (St. Andrew Catholic Church, Portland, OR)[402]
283. **June 19:** Fire started at front door of church (St. Veronica's Catholic Church, Philadelphia, PA[403]

---

[395] Simone Jasper, "Statue of Jesus Covered in Red Paint at Catholic Basilica in North Carolina," *The Charlotte Observer*, July 7, 2021, https://www.charlotteobserver.com/news/state/north-carolina/article252623093.html.
[396] "Merced Catholic Church Vandalized with Red Handprints, Police Say," *YourCentralValley.com*, July 4, 2021, https://www.yourcentralvalley.com/news/crime/merced-catholic-church-vandalized-with-red-handprints-police-say/.
[397] "'They Were Children': Seattle's St. James Cathedral Vandalized in Protest over Residential School Graves," *Capitol Hill Seattle Blog*, July 2, 2021, https://www.capitolhillseattle.com/2021/07/they-were-children-seattles-st-james-cathedral-vandalized-in-protest-over-residential-school-graves/.
[398] Katie Scott, "Fires, Graffiti, Red Paint Are Among Ways Portland Churches Vandalized," *Arlington Catholic Herald*, July 1, 2021, https://www.catholicherald.com/article/national/fires-graffiti-red-paint-are-among-ways-portland-churches-vandalized/.
[399] Egan Adler, "Statue in Front of Downtown Jersey City Catholic Church Is Vandalized," *NJ.com*, July 1, 2021, https://www.nj.com/hudson/2021/07/statue-in-front-of-downtown-jersey-city-catholic-church-is-vandalized.html.
[400] "Historic Denver Church Vandalized; Motive Unclear," *Catholic News Agency*, June 30, 2021, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/248198/historic-denver-church-vandalized-motive-unclear.
[401] Katie Scott, "Fires, Graffiti, Red Paint Are Among Ways Portland Churches Vandalized," *Arlington Catholic Herald*, June 28, 2021, https://www.catholicherald.com/article/national/fires-graffiti-red-paint-are-among-ways-portland-churches-vandalized/.
[402] Ibid.
[403] Shawnette Wilson, "Police Seek Accused Vandals Caught on Camera Setting Fire at Church in North Philly," *FOX 29 Philadelphia*, June 22, 2021, https://www.fox29.com/news/police-seek-accused-vandals-caught-on-camera-setting-fire-at-church-in-north-philly.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003002

284. **June 8:** Graffiti spray-painted on exterior of church (Immaculate Conception Church, Queens, NY)[404]

285. **June 4:** Man caught on camera vandalizing doors and stained glass (St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church, Port Charlotte, FL)[405]

May 2021

286. **May 31:** Stained glass and doors defaced (St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church, Port Charlotte, FL)[406]

287. **May 27:** Audio equipment stolen and multiple fire extinguishers deployed inside the church (Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church, Leavenworth, WA)[407]

288. **May 17:** Statue of baby Jesus decapitated (Diocese of Brooklyn, Brooklyn, NY)[408]

289. **May 15:** Statues of Our Lady of Carmel and the Sacred Heart of Jesus vandalized (Our Lady of Mount Carmel-St. Benedicta-St. Mary of the Assumption Parish, Staten Island, NY)[409]

290. **May 14:** Large crucifix toppled and smashed, American flag burned (St. Athanasius Catholic Church, Brooklyn, NY)[410]

291. **May 8-9**: Statue of Jesus Christ vandalized (St. Thomas More Catholic Church, Narragansett, RI)[411]

292. **May 8:** Rocks thrown through stained glass windows (Our Lady of Grace, Everett, MA)[412]

293. **May 6:** Stained glass windows broken and statue of San Juan Diego vandalized (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Riverside, CA)[413]

---

[404] "Graffiti Found on Queens Church; Investigation Ongoing," *The Tablet*, June 8, 2021, https://thetablet.org/graffiti-found-on-queens-church-investigation-ongoing/.

[405] "Man Caught on Camera Vandalizing Doors and Stained Glass (St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church, Port Charlotte, FL)," *ABC7 MySuncoast*, June 4, 2021, https://www.mysuncoast.com/2021/06/04/charlotte-deputies-looking-school-vandal/.

[406] "Charlotte Deputies Looking for School Vandal," *MySunCoast*, June 4, 2021. https://www.mysuncoast.com/2021/06/04/charlotte-deputies-looking-school-vandal/.

[407] Kevin Rounce, "CCSO Deputies Looking for Info on Church Vandal," *KPQ*, May 27, 2021. https://www.kpq.com/ccso-deputies-looking-for-info-on-church-vandal/.

[408] Ben Verde, "Brooklyn Diocese Police Investigate Act of Vandalism," *Brooklyn Paper*, May 17, 2021. https://www.brooklynpaper.com/brooklyn-diocese-police-act-of-vandalism/.

[409] Mary Dibiase Blaich, "Cardinal Offers Prayers After Vandalism of Statues at Staten Island Church," *Catholic New York*, May 15, 2021. https://www.cny.org/stories/cardinal-offers-prayers-after-vandalism-of-statues-at-staten-island-church,22418.

[410] "Brooklyn Church Vandalized in Bensonhurst," *ABC7 New York*, May 14, 2021. https://abc7ny.com/brooklyn-church-vandalize-bensonhurst-vandalized/10635147/.

[411] Joe Bukuras, "Rhode Island Statue of Jesus Vandalized," *Catholic News Agency*, May 13, 2021, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/247654/rhode-island-statue-of-jesus-vandalized.

[412] "Our Lady of Grace Church Vandalized," May 19, 2021, https://reverejournal.com/2021/05/19/our-lady-of-grace-church-vandalized/.

[413] Joe Bukuras. "Christ Statue at Massachusetts Church Vandalized." Catholic News Agency, May 7, 2021. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/247582/christ-statue-at-massachusetts-church-vandalized.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003003

294. **May 5:** Statue of Polish priest vandalized (McCarren Park, Brooklyn, NY)[414]
295. **May 4:** *Update on fire at Mission San Gabriel Arcángel in the Archdiocese of Los Angeles* - "Man Charged with Arson in San Gabriel Mission Fire"[415]
296. **May 2-3:** Statue of Jesus Christ decapitated (St. Charles Borromeo Catholic Church, Waltham, MA)[416]

April 2021

297. **April 26:** Man smashed face of Our Lady of Guadalupe with a sledgehammer (St. Elisabeth Catholic Church, Van Nuys, CA)[417]
298. **April 17 or 18:** Statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary, St. Mary Magdalene, and St. John, spray painted (Holy Rosary Catholic Church, Woodland, CA)[418]
299. **April 17 or 18:** Statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary spray painted (St. John Vianney, Rancho Cordova, CA)[419]
300. **April 16 or 17:** Face of statue of Jesus vandalized (St. Mary's Cathedral, Fargo, ND)[420]
301. **April 15:** Statues of three female saints vandalized (Holy Rosary Church,Woodland, CA)[421]

March 2021

302. **March 24:** Gunshots fired at abbey of Benedictines of Mary, Queen of the Apostles (Abbey of Our Lady of Ephesus, Gower, MO)[422]
303. **March 22:** Fire at St. Charles Catholic School is being investigated as possible arson (St. Charles Catholic Church, Spokane, WA)[423]

---

[414] Andrew J. Campa, Richard Winton, and James Queally. "Man Charged with Setting Devastating San Gabriel Mission Fire." Los Angeles Times, May 4, 2021. https://www.latimes.com/california/story/2021-05-04/man-charged-with-arson-in-san-gabriel-mission-fire.
[415] "Man Charged with Setting Devastating San Gabriel Mission Fire." Los Angeles County District Attorney's Office, May 4, 2021. https://da.lacounty.gov/media/news/man-charged-setting-devastating-san-gabriel-mission-fire.
[416] Bukuras, Joe. "Christ Statue at Massachusetts Church Vandalized." *Catholic News Agency*, May 7, 2021. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/247582/christ-statue-at-massachusetts-church-vandalized.
[417] Jennifer McGraw, "Man Caught on Camera Vandalizing Van Nuys Church," *KTLA*, April 26, 2021, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/man-caught-on-camera-vandalizing-van-nuys-church/.
[418] "Two Parishes in the Sacramento Diocese Vandalized," *Catholic San Francisco*, April 19, 2021, https://catholic-sf.org/news/two-parishes-in-the-sacramento-diocese-vandalized.
[419] Ibid.
[420] C.S. Hagen, "Vandals Deface Jesus Statue at Fargo Cathedral," *Twin Cities Pioneer Press*, April 19, 2021, https://www.twincities.com/2021/04/19/vandals-jesus-statue-fargo-cathedral-catholic/.
[421] Eric Rucker, "Saint Statues at Woodland Church Vandalized," *FOX40*, April 15, 2021, https://fox40.com/news/local-news/saint-statues-at-woodland-church-vandalized/.
[422] "Missouri Nuns Targeted in Multiple Acts of Violence," *Pillar Catholic*, March 24, 2021, https://www.pillarcatholic.com/p/missouri-nuns-targeted-in-multiple.
[423] Emma Epperly, "Fire at St. Charles Elementary School Causes Significant Damage, Investigated as Possible Arson," *Spokesman-Review*, March 18, 2021, https://www.spokesman.com/stories/2021/mar/18/fire-at-st-charles-elementary-school-causes-signif/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003004

304. **March 12:** Unknown substance inserted into locks, statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary knocked down (St. Teresa of Calcutta Church, St. John Paul II Academy, and St. Monica-St. Augustine Catholic Church, Boston, MA)[424]
305. **March 2:** Vandals damaged statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary and St. Thomas the Apostle (St. Thomas the Apostle Catholic Church, Ft. Worth, TX)[425]

February 2021

306. **February 27:** Several statues vandalized (Basilica of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Youngstown, OH)[426]
307. **February 25:** Chapel doors and statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary vandalized (St. Mary of the Knobs Catholic Church, Floyds Knobs, IN)[427]
308. **February 20:** Gunshots fired at abbey of Benedictines of Mary, Queen of the Apostles (Abbey of Our Lady of Ephesus, Gower, MO)[428]
309. **February 19:** Doors damaged (Mission San Juan Capistrano, San Juan Capistrano, CA)[429]
310. **February 17:** Gunshots fired at abbey of Benedictines of Mary, Queen of the Apostles (Abbey of Our Lady of Ephesus, Gower, MO)[430]
311. **February 16:** Statue and flower pots around altar damaged (St. Anthony of Padua Catholic Church, Denver, CO)[431]
312. **February 10:** Three angel statues toppled and broken (St. Pius X, El Paso, TX)[432]

---

[424] Rick Sobey, "Two Boston Churches Vandalized Again: 'It's Unsettling,'" *Boston Herald*, March 14, 2021, https://www.bostonherald.com/2021/03/14/two-boston-churches-vandalized-again-its-unsettling/.
[425] Domingo Ramirez Jr., "Vandals Damage Statues at Ft. Worth Catholic Church," *Fort Worth Star-Telegram*, March 2, 2021, https://www.star-telegram.com/news/local/crime/article249629393.html.
[426] David Skolnick, "Vandals Destroy Religious Statues at Youngstown Church," *The Morning Journal*, February 27, 2021, https://www.morningjournalnews.com/news/local-news/2021/02/vandals-destroy-religious-statues-at-youngstown-church/.
[427] Samantha Uhl, "Statue, Chapel Doors Vandalized at Floyds Knobs Church," *News and Tribune*, February 25, 2021, https://www.newsandtribune.com/news/statue-chapel-doors-vandalized-at-floyds-knobs-church/article_1dc1ff24-779d-11eb-91f8-dbc430835938.html.
[428] "Missouri Nuns Targeted in Multiple Acts of Violence," *Pillar Catholic*, February 20 and 17, 2021, https://www.pillarcatholic.com/p/missouri-nuns-targeted-in-multiple.
[429] "Mission San Juan Capistrano Left Damaged After Overnight Break-In," *KTLA*, February 19, 2021, https://ktla.com/news/local-news/mission-san-juan-capistrano-left-damaged-after-overnight-break-in/.
[430] "Missouri Nuns Targeted in Multiple Acts of Violence," *Pillar Catholic*, February 17 and 20, 2021, https://www.pillarcatholic.com/p/missouri-nuns-targeted-in-multiple.
[431] Aimee Lewis, "Video Shows Vandal Smashing Objects Inside Southwest Denver Church," *KDVR*, February 16, 2021, https://kdvr.com/news/video-shows-vandal-smashing-objects-inside-southwest-denver-church/.
[432] "Vandalism Outside El Paso Catholic Church Damages Three Angel Statues," *Catholic News Agency*, February 10, 2021, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/vandalism-outside-el-paso-catholic-church-damages-three-angel-statues-15588.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003005

January 2021

313. **January 29:** Statue of Our Lady of Guadalupe shot six times (Queen of Peace Catholic Church, Houston, TX)[433]
314. **January 19:** Graffiti and arson at Cathedral (Rosary Cathedral, Toledo, OH)[434]
315. **January 1:** Cathedral tagged with anti-police graffiti (St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, NY)[435]

May - December 2020 (56 attacks)

December 2020

316. **December 28:** Stained glass windows vandalized (Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Fall River, MA)[436]
317. **December 25:** Nativity scene vandalized on Christmas morning (St. John the Evangelist Catholic Church, Indianapolis, IN)[437]
318. **December 11:** Front entrance to site graffitied (Mission San Juan Capistrano, San Juan Capistrano, CA)[438]
319. **December 6:** Church buildings and bathroom spray-painted (St. Louis Catholic Church, Houma, LA)[439]

November 2020

320. **November 28:** Windows broken (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Derry, PA)[440]

---

[433] Erica Simon, "Virgin Mary Statue Shot Six Times at Queen of Peace Catholic Church in Houston," *ABC13 Houston*, January 29, 2021, https://abc13.com/virgin-mary-statue-vandalized-church-vandalism-queen-of-peace-catholic/10127442/.
[434] "Officials Investigating Arson Case at Rosary Cathedral," *13ABC Toledo*, January 18, 2021, https://www.13abc.com/2021/01/18/officials-investigating-arson-case-at-rosary-cathedral/.
[435] "NYPD: Vandals Tagged St. Patrick's Cathedral During New Year's Protest," *NBC New York*, January 1, 2021, https://www.nbcnewyork.com/news/local/nypd-vandals-tagged-st-patricks-cathedral-during-new-years-protest/2807917/.
[436] Jo. C. Goodle, "Vandal Damages Windows at St. Mary's Cathedral, and Police Are Looking for Person of Interest," *The Herald News*, December 28, 2020, https://www.heraldnews.com/story/news/crime/2020/12/28/vandal-damages-windows-st-marys-cathedral-and-police-looking-person-interest/40658010001/.
[437] "Downtown Church Nativity Scene Vandalized on Christmas Day," *FOX59*, December 25, 2020, https://fox59.com/news/downtown-church-nativity-scene-vandalized-on-christmas-day/.
[438] "Vandals Strike 244-Year-Old Church in Orange County," *FOXLA*, December 11, 2020, https://www.foxla.com/news/vandals-strike-244-year-old-church-in-orange-county.
[439] Diana Brown, "Catholic Church Vandalized in Bayou Blue," *Houma Today*, December 9, 2020, https://www.houmatoday.com/story/news/2020/12/09/catholic-church-vandalized-bayou-blue/6507201002/.
[440] Joe Roetz, "Man Destroys 3 Statues from Sunrise Catholic Church, Shoves 2 Down Sewer Drain," *WSVN*, November 25, 2020, https://wsvn.com/news/local/broward/man-destroys-3-statues-from-sunrise-catholic-church-shoves-2-down-sewer-drain/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003006

321. **November 23:** Statue of Jesus smashed with rock, two other statues decapitated and pushed into sewer drain, garden set on fire with accelerant (St. Bernard Catholic Church, Sunrise, FL)[441]
322. **November 15:** Apparent arson attack (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Brewster, WA)[442]
323. **November 10:** Portrait of St. Pope John Paul II defaced (St. Gabriel Elementary School, Milford, CT)[443]
324. **November 9:** Statue of Mary graffitied, "God is dead" spray-painted on church exterior (St. Mary's Catholic Church, Chicago, IL)[444]
325. **November 8:** Head of Jesus stolen from crucifix (Mother Cabrini Catholic Church, Shamokin, PA)[445]
326. **November 3:** Unspecified vandalism (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Derry, PA)[446]

October 2020

327. **October 31:** Unspecified vandalism (St. Joseph Catholic Church, Derry, PA)[447]
328. **October 25:** Altar vandalized (St. Martin of Tours Catholic Church, Louisville, KY)[448]
329. **October 22:** Statue of Mary toppled (St. Peter and Paul Catholic Church, Scranton, PA)[449]

---

[441] Ibid.
[442] Jonah McKeown, "Two Churches in Washington State Burn in Apparent Arson Attacks," *Catholic News Agency*, November 18, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/46637/two-churches-in-washington-state-burn-in-apparent-arson-attacks
[443] "Police: Pope John Paul II Portrait Defaced at Closed Catholic School in Milford," *Connecticut Post*, November 10, 2020, https://www.ctpost.com/policereports/article/Police-Pope-John-Paul-II-portrait-defaced-at-15717317.php.
[444] Maya Dukmasova, "Saint Mary's Catholic Church Tagged with Graffiti by Vandals on South Side," *ABC7 Chicago*, November 9, 2020, https://abc7chicago.com/saint-marys-catholic-church-south-side-vandalized-vandals/7786481/.
[445] "Vandals Ruin Statue at Shamokin Catholic Church; Police Investigating," *FOX56*, November 8, 2020, https://fox56.com/news/local/vandals-ruin-statue-at-shamokin-catholic-church-police-investigating.
[446] Jackie Stewart, "Derry Church Is Target of Repeated Vandalism," *TribLIVE*, November 3, 2020, https://triblive.com/local/westmoreland/derry-church-is-target-of-repeated-vandalism/.
[447] Renatta Signorini, "Derry church is target of repeated vandalism," *TribLIVE*, October 31, 2020, https://triblive.com/local/westmoreland/derry-church-is-target-of-repeated-vandalism/.
[448] Madison Measell, "Man broke into Louisville Catholic church, vandalized altar," *The Courier-Journal*, October 27, 2020, https://www.courier-journal.com/story/news/local/2020/10/27/man-broke-into-louisville-catholic-church-vandalized-altar/3749162001/.
[449] Kat Mykals, "Statue of Mary Toppled at St. Peter and Paul Scranton," *WNEP*, October 22, 2020, https://www.wnep.com/article/news/local/lackawanna-county/statue-mary-st-peter-and-paul-scranton-vandalism/523-c6aa82e9-7a12-4388-a804-691f576781df.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003007

330. **October 21:** Statues of the Blessed Virgin Mary and Jesus Christ found toppled; gardens surrounding the statues were also damaged. (St. Germaine Catholic Church, Prescott Valley, AZ)[450]

331. **October 20:** Statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary found vandalized; left hand was cut off, and there was a crack along her head. (Resurrection Roman Catholic Church, Brooklyn, NY)[451]

332. **October 19:** Pro-life display vandalized. The display consists of 150 small white crosses and a banner, which were knocked down. (Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church, Magnolia, AR)[452]

333. **October 12:** Statue of Junipero Serra defaced and pulled down (Mission San Rafael Arcángel, San Rafael, CA)[453]

September 2020

334. **September 29:** Statues of Joseph, Mary, and infant Jesus decapitated, heads carried away (St. Joseph Cupertino Catholic Church, Fall River, MA)[454]

335. **September 29:** Rocks, cinderblocks thrown through windows of Catholic church, decapitated heads of holy family statues found on site (Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Fall River, MA)[455]

336. **September 26:** Exterior of church graffitied with swastikas, political messages, and satanic imagery (St. Peter's Chaldean Catholic Cathedral, El Cajon, CA)[456]

337. **September 26:** Exterior of church graffitied with swastikas, political messages, and satanic imagery (Our Mother of Perpetual Help Catholic Church, El Cajon, CA)[457]

---

[450] "Prescott Valley Police Looking for Information into Recent Church Vandalism," *GCMAZ*, October 21, 2020, https://gcmaz.com/prescott-valley-police-looking-for-information-into-recent-church-vandalism/.

[451] Aaron Short, "Virgin Mary Statue Vandalized Outside Church," *Brooklyn Reporter*, October 20, 2020, https://brooklynreporter.com/2020/10/virgin-mary-statue-vandalized-outside-church/.

[452] "Pro-Life Display Vandalized at Immaculate Heart of Mary Catholic Church," *Magnolia Reporter*, October 19, 2020, https://www.magnoliareporter.com/news_and_business/local_news/article_40c24c66-138b-11eb-9d34-87aaf5ed6624.html.

[453] Jonah McKeown, "California Catholics Pray, Protest at Destroyed St. Junipero Serra Statue," *Catholic News Agency*, October 14, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/46214/california-catholics-pray-protest-at-destroyed-st-junipero-serra-statue.

[454] Jo C. Goodle, "Fall River Man Charged in Cathedral Break-In Also Suspected of Decapitating Holy Statues," *The Herald News*, October 1, 2020. https://www.heraldnews.com/news/20201001/fall-river-man-charged-in-cathedral-break-in-also-suspected-of-decapitating-holy-statues.

[455] Ibid.

[456] "Two El Cajon Churches Vandalized with Swastika Images," September 26, 2020. https://www.nbcsandiego.com/news/local/two-el-cajon-churches-vandalized-with-swastika-images-sdso/2413409/.

[457] Ibid.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003008

338. **September 24:** Man with baseball bat damages crucifix, doors at Catholic seminary (Assumption Seminary, San Antonio, TX)[458]
339. **September 23:** Man breaks church windows, sets pews on fire (Incarnation Catholic Church, Town 'n' Country, FL)[459]
340. **September 15:** Statue of Jesus topped, beheaded (St. Patrick Cathedral, El Paso, TX)[460]
341. **September 13-14:** Statue of St. Therese toppled, beheaded; parish office burglarized (St. Therese of the Child Jesus Catholic Church, Midvale, UT)[461]
342. **September 11:** Statue of Our Lady of Guadalupe toppled (Shrine Church of Our Lady of Solace, Brooklyn, NY)[462]
343. **September 9:** Statues damaged and beheaded, windows broken (Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Tioga, LA)[463]

August 2020

344. **August 25:** Anti-religious graffiti spray-painted on Catholic Church site during protests over police shooting of Jacob Blake (St. James Church, Kenosha, WI)[464]
345. **August 24 (approximately):** Attempted beheading of statue of Mary (Our Lady Help of Christians Church, Allentown, PA)[465]

---

[458] Kevin J. Jones, "Vandal Takes Baseball Bat to Catholic Seminary in Texas, but None Harmed," *Catholic News Agency*, September 25, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/vandal-takes-baseball-bat-to-catholic-seminary-in-texas-but-none-harmed-63146.

[459] "Pastor Urges Prayer, Forgiveness after Florida Man Tries to Burn Down Incarnation Catholic Church," *Catholic News Agency*, September 23, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/pastor-urges-prayer-forgiveness-after-florida-man-tries-to-burn-down-incarnation-catholic-church-71890.

[460] "Jesus Statue Decapitated in Brazen Vandalism Attack at El Paso's St. Patrick's Cathedral," September 18, 2020. https://kvia.com/news/crime/2020/09/15/jesus-statue-decapitated-in-brazen-vandalism-attack-at-el-pasos-st-patricks-cathedral/.

[461] "Catholic Church Parish in Utah Vandalized, Burglarized on Back-to-Back Nights," September 15, 2020. https://www.abcactionnews.com/news/national/catholic-church-parish-in-utah-vandalized-burglarized-on-back-to-back-nights.

[462] "Caught on Video: Man Topples Statue of Virgin Mary Outside Brooklyn Church in Broad Daylight," *CBS New York*, September 18, 2020, https://newyork.cbslocal.com/2020/09/16/caught-on-video-man-topples-statue-of-virgin-mary-outside-brooklyn-church-in-broad-daylight/.

[463] "September 9: Statues Damaged and Beheaded, Windows Broken (Immaculate Heart of Mary Church, Tioga, LA)," *The Town Talk*, September 10, 2020, https://www.thetowntalk.com/story/news/2020/09/10/tioga-louisiana-crime-catholic-church-vandalism-destruction/3458492001/.

[464] Matt Hadro, "Kenosha Catholics Praying for Peace after Third Night of Violence," *Catholic News Agency*, August 26, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/kenosha-catholics-praying-for-peace-after-third-night-of-violence-37993.

[465] Andrew Scott, "Our Lady Help of Christians Church's Virgin Mary Statue Vandalized in Allentown," *The Morning Call*, August 21, 2020.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003009

346. **August 17:** Statue of Mary beheaded, swastika spray-painted on Ten Commandments (Holy Family Parish, Citrus Heights, CA)[466]

347. **August 9:** Statue of St. Jude beheaded (Our Lady of Guadalupe Shrine, Denver, CO)[467]

348. **August 8:** Deconsecrated church destroyed in suspected arson (Sacred Heart Catholic Church, Wounded Knee, SD)[468]

349. **August 3:** Fires set at church entrance (Sacred Heart Church, Weymouth, MA)[469]

July 2020

350. **July 18-19:** Abortion monument toppled (Our Lady of the Assumption Catholic Church, Bloomingburg, NY)[470]

351. **July 15:** Satanic and anarchist symbols painted on the front door of the church (St. Joseph's Catholic Church, New Haven, CT)[471]
    - Statement, Archdiocese of Hartford: ("This follows an apparent trend of desecrating Catholic spaces throughout the nation, as evidenced by incidents in Chattanooga, Queens, Boston, Sacramento, and Ocala.")[472]

352. **July 14-15:** Outdoor statue of Jesus knocked over and beheaded (Good Shepherd Catholic Church, Miami, FL)[473]
    - Statement, Archdiocese of Miami: "Archbishop Thomas Wenski is requesting that police investigate this incident as a hate crime."[474]

---

https://www.mcall.com/news/local/mc-nws-allentown-virign-mary-statue-vandalized-20200903-tq62vv3pefffvi5fpa6klaj7fu-story.html.

[466] "Vandals Behead St. Jude Statue Outside Historic Denver Church," *KDVR News*, August 10, 2020, https://kdvr.com/news/vandals-behead-st-jude-statue-outside-historic-denver-church/.

[467] Molly Burke, "Swastika Spray-Painted on Ten Commandments, Statue of Mary Beheaded at Citrus Heights Church," *The Sacramento Bee*, August 18, 2020. https://www.sacbee.com/news/local/crime/article245142440.html.

[468] "OSTDPS Investigating Possible Arson in Burning of Wounded Knee Churches," *NewsCenter1*, August 9, 2020, https://www.newscenter1.tv/ostdps-investigating-possible-arson-in-burning-of-wounded-knee-churches/.

[469] Brynne Connolly, "Firefighters Believe Molotov Cocktail Was Thrown at Weymouth Church," *WHDH*, August 3, 2020. https://whdh.com/news/firefighters-believe-molotov-cocktail-was-thrown-at-weymouth-church/.

[470] Christine Rouselle, "Weekend Sees More Attacks on Catholic Church Statues Across US," *Catholic News Agency*, July 20, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/weekend-sees-more-attacks-on-catholic-church-statues-across-us-26486

[471] "Satanic Symbol Painted at Church in Parish Where Knights of Columbus Began," *Catholic News Agency*, July 17, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/satanic-symbol-painted-at-church-in-parish-where-knights-of-columbus-began-17819.

[472] Archdiocese of Hartford, Facebook post, July 2020, https://www.facebook.com/story.php?story_fbid=3244843232238777&id=424801330909662.

[473] Christine Rousselle, "Catholic Church Statues Continue to Be Attacked in Florida and Colorado," *Catholic News Agency*, July 16, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/catholic-church-statues-continue-to-be-attacked-in-florida-and-colorado-38551.

[474] "Archbishop Thomas Wenski Is Requesting That Police Investigate This Incident as a Hate Crime," *Miami Archdiocese*, July 22, 2020. https://www.miamiarch.org/CatholicDiocese.php?op=Article_15954448196450.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003010

353. **July 14:** Statue of St. Mary painted red (St. Mary's Cathedral, Colorado Springs, CO)[475]

354. **July 13:** Statue of St. Mary beheaded (St. Stephen Catholic Church, Chattanooga, TN)[476]

355. **July 11:** Statues of children, Blessed Virgin Mary, and Jesus damaged (Sacred Heart Church Center, Punta Gorda, FL)[477]

356. **July 11-12:** Outdoor statue of St. Mary burned (St. Peter's Parish, Dorchester, MA)[478]
    - Statement, Archdiocese of Boston[479]

357. **July 11:** Man crashed minivan through church door, poured gasoline on the foyer and lit it on fire. People were inside the church, preparing for Mass. (Queen of Peace Catholic Church, Ocala, FL)[480]

358. **July 11:** Fire at 249-year-old church destroyed the roof, pews, and more (Mission San Gabriel Arcángel, San Gabriel, CA)[481]
    - Letter, Archbishop of Los Angeles, Jose Gomez[482]

359. **July 10:** Outdoor statue of St. Mary spray painted with word "IDOL" (Cathedral Prep School and Seminary, Elmhurst, NY)[483]
    - Press release, Diocese of Brooklyn[484]

360. **July 5-6:** Crucifix at roadside shrine smashed (St. Bernadette Catholic Church, Rockford, IL)[485]

---

[475] Christine Rousselle, "Catholic Church Statues Continue to Be Attacked in Florida and Colorado," *Catholic News Agency*, July 16, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/catholic-church-statues-continue-to-be-attacked-in-florida-and-colorado-38551.

[476] "Statue of Virgin Mary Beheaded at Tennessee Catholic Parish," *Catholic News Agency*, July 15, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/statue-of-virgin-mary-beheaded-at-tennessee-catholic-parish-74407.

[477] Emma Henderson, "Man Vandalizes Statues at Punta Gorda Church," *NBC-2*, July 14, 2020. https://nbc-2.com/nbc-2-wbbh/2020/07/14/man-vandalizes-statues-at-punta-gorda-church/.

[478] "Statues of Mary Vandalized in Weekend of Church Attacks," *Catholic News Agency*, July 12, 2020. https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/statues-of-mary-vandalized-in-weekend-of-church-attacks-24779.

[479] "July 13, 2020 Statement Regarding Vandalism of Virgin Mary Statue at St. Peter's Parish, Dorchester," *Boston Catholic*, July 13, 2020, https://www.bostoncatholic.org/news/july-13-2020-statement-regarding-vandalism-virgin-mary-statue-st-peters-parish-dorchester.

[480] "Arrest Made in Ocala, Florida Catholic Church Burning," *Catholic News Agency*, July 1, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/arrest-made-in-ocala-florida-catholic-church-burning-21535.

[481] Pablo Kay, "After a Devastating Fire, Mission San Gabriel Community Vows to Rebuild," *Angelus News*, July 13, 2020, https://angelusnews.com/local/la-catholics/after-a-devastating-fire-mission-san-gabriel-community-vows-to-rebuild.

[482] José H. Gomez, "Letter from Archbishop Gomez Regarding the Mission San Gabriel Fire," *University Catholic Center at UCLA*, July 11, 2020, https://uccla.org/news/letter-from-archbishop-gomez-regarding-the-mission-san-gabriel-fire.

[483] "Statues of Mary Vandalized in Weekend of Church Attacks," *Catholic News Agency*, July 13, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/statues-of-mary-vandalized-in-weekend-of-church-attacks-24779.

[484] "Statue of Blessed Mother Vandalized at Cathedral Prep," press release, Diocese of Brooklyn, https://dioceseofbrooklyn.org/news/statue-of-blessed-mother-vandalized-at-cathedral-prep.

[485] *The Observer*, Rockford Diocese, https://observer.rockforddiocese.org/article?id=1808.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003011

361. **July 4:** Exterior vandalized with red paint and political messages (Mission San Jose, Fremont, CA)[486]

362. **July 3:** Outdoor statue of St. Mary beheaded and hands severed (St. Ann Catholic Parish, Gary, IN)[487]

June 2020

363. **June 22:** At a Catholic college's on-campus cemetery for deceased priests who taught at the school, a man defaced gravestones by painting swastikas and anti-Catholic language, burned some American flags that were next to the graves, and assaulted a college security guard (Providence College, Providence, RI)[488]
    - Statement by Providence College President, Rev. Brian J. Shanley, OP, and President-elect, Rev. Kenneth R. Sicard, OP[489]

May 2020

364. **May 30-31:** Church exterior damaged over multiple nights, including smashed gates, graffiti with messages such as "God is dead" and "There is no God," and windows shattered by rocks (Cathedral Basilica of the Immaculate Conception, Denver, CO)[490]

365. **May 30:** Church exterior graffitied (St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York, NY)[491]

366. **May 30:** Church exterior graffitied with "prosecute killer cops," "ACAB" [All Cops Are Bastards], "Kill all cops," and "Make America pay for its crimes against Black lives" (Our Lady of Mt. Lebanon-St. Peter Cathedral, Los Angeles, CA)[492]

367. **May 29:** Thrown rocks shattered rectory windows (Cathedral of the Assumption, Louisville, KY)[493]

---

[486] "Fremont Police Investigating Graffiti Vandalism on the Mission San Jose as Hate Crime," *KTVU Fox 2*, July 4, 2020, https://www.ktvu.com/news/fremont-police-investigating-graffiti-vandalism-on-the-mission-san-jose-as-hate-crime.

[487] Christine Rousselle, "Weekend Sees More Attacks on Catholic Church Statues across US," *Catholic News Agency*, July 20, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/weekend-sees-more-attacks-on-catholic-church-statues-across-us-26486

[488] "Cross and Graves Vandalized with Swastika at Catholic University Cemetery," *Catholic News Agency*, June 23, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/cross-and-graves-vandalized-with-swastika-at-catholic-university-cemetery-78172.

[489] Brian J. Shanley and Kenneth R. Sicard, "Statement on Vandalism at Dominican Cemetery," *Providence College News*, June 23, 2020, https://news.providence.edu/statement-on-vandalism-at-dominican-cemetery.

[490] Christine Rousselle, "Cathedrals in 6 States Damaged by Violent Protests," *Catholic News Agency*, June 1, 2020, https://www.catholicnewsagency.com/news/cathedrals-in-6-states-damaged-by-violent-protests-91111.

[491] Khristina Narizhanaya and Dean Balsamini, "St. Patrick's Cathedral Desecrated with Protest Graffiti," *New York Post*, May 30, 2020, https://nypost.com/2020/05/30/st-patricks-cathedral-desecrated-with-protest-graffiti/.

[492] "A Lebanese Cathedral in Los Angeles Was Vandalized during U.S. Protests," *The 961*, June 2, 2020, https://www.the961.com/lebanese-church-los-angeles-vandalized.

[493] Marnie McAllister, "Louisville Cathedral Damaged as Protests over Floyd Death Turn Violent," *America Magazine*, June 1, 2020,

DOJ-RLC Comment-003012

368. **May 29:** Exterior damaged, including thrown rocks shattering windows (St. Jude Chapel, Dallas, TX)[494]

369. **May 28:** Minor property damage (St. Olaf Catholic Church, Minneapolis, MN)[495]

370. **May 28:** Someone broke into the church and poured flammable liquid under the pews, lighting a fire that damaged pews and the floor (Basilica of St. Mary, Minneapolis, MN)[496]

371. **May 6:** Pulpit, altar, and statue damaged (St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Casper, WY)[497]

---

https://www.americamagazine.org/politics-society/2020/06/01/louisville-cathedral-damaged-protests-over-floyd-death-turn-violent.

[494] "Dallas Businesses Hit in Violent Protests over Racial Injustice," *The Dallas Morning News*, May 30, 2020, https://www.dallasnews.com/news/2020/05/30/dallas-businesses-hit-in-violent-protests-over-racial-injustice.

[495] Josh Penrod and C.J. Sinner, "A Deeper Look at Areas Most Damaged by Rioting, Looting in Minneapolis, St. Paul," *Star Tribune*, July 13, 2020, https://www.startribune.com/a-deeper-look-at-areas-most-damaged-by-rioting-looting-in-minneapolis-st-paul/569930671/.

[496] John Bauer, "Message from Fr. John Bauer: Justice, Reconciliation and Peace," *The Basilica of Saint Mary*, June 2020, https://www.mary.org/blog/202006/message-fr-john-bauer-justice-reconciliation-and-peace#.XxscoJ5KgdU.

[497] Trevor T. Trujillo, "Suspect Arrested in $25,000 Casper Church Vandalism," *Oil City News*, May 8, 2020, https://oilcity.news/crime/2020/05/08/suspect-arrested-in-25000-casper-church-vandalism/.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003013

From: Mark Wentland <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include The Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 11:37:14 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as an important discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing. This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty. Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,

Mark Wentland
Bristol, Connecticut

From: Larissa Zevallos <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious exemption
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 09:33:39 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination —yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,

Larissa Dunay

Sent from my iPhone

From: Elisabeth Warren <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 08:05:32 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Elisabeth Warren
[redacted]

From: Julie Kontzamanis <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 07:31:38 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request the Commission is to include the removal of religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Julie K Rose
[redacted]

From: Sally C <Email Address>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <Email Address>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Mon, 11 Aug 2025 04:59:21 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I'm writing to respectfully request the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,

Sally Cahill
Address

From: TAG007 <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Request to Include Religious Exemption in Education in September 8th Hearing
Date: Sun, 10 Aug 2025 18:06:32 -0400
Importance: Normal

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

I am writing to respectfully request that the Commission include the removal of the religious exemption in education as a discussion point for the September 8th Religious Liberty Commission hearing.

This matter is directly tied to the fundamental principles of religious liberty. The removal of this exemption in education impacts the ability of individuals to freely exercise their religious beliefs without undue government interference. Avoiding this topic undermines the Commission's mission to protect and uphold religious liberty.

Given its direct relevance, I urge you to ensure that this issue is addressed during the upcoming hearing alongside any other vaccine-related matters.

Thank you for your consideration and for your ongoing commitment to defending religious freedom.

Sincerely,
Tracey Garofalo
[redacted]

From: Sara Beighley <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Subject: [EXTERNAL] We need to be heard
Date: Sat, 09 Aug 2025 22:36:36 -0400
Importance: Normal

I am writing with deep concern regarding the upcoming September 8, 2025 hearing on vaccine-related educational policy, which currently excludes any discussion of religious exemptions. As a citizen who values both public health and constitutional freedoms, I urge you to immediately reconsider this exclusion.

Families in Connecticut have been denied school access for their children due to sincere religious objections to vaccination—yet their voices have been silenced. This is a devastating blow to families who are simply trying to follow their conscience and faith. To deny them a forum at the Religious Liberty Commission is to deny their First Amendment rights.

We respectfully ask that you:

Allow discussion of religious exemptions at the September and October 2025 education hearings.

Schedule a dedicated hearing on vaccine-related religious liberty issues as soon as possible—waiting until 2026 will leave countless children without access to education this school year.

These are urgent and deeply personal matters for thousands of families. Please ensure that their concerns are not only heard but given the full and fair consideration they deserve under our Constitution.

Thank you for your attention and service.

Respectfully,

Sara Beighley
C: [redacted]

From: Donato <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Cc: Beckster <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Religious Freedoms
Date: Sat, 09 Aug 2025 22:31:41 -0400
Importance: Normal

To Whom it May Concern,

The removal of students from school due to their religious beliefs is both unjust and a direct violation of our constitutional rights, which guarantee the free exercise of religion for all Americans. Denying children access to education on the basis of their faith is discriminatory, harmful, and sets a dangerous precedent that erodes the very freedoms our nation was founded upon. It is imperative that the commission address this urgent matter by ensuring that religious freedoms are openly discussed during the September and October 2025 education hearings. Furthermore, because vaccine mandates are directly impacting our children's ability to attend school today, we demand an immediate, dedicated hearing on vaccine-related policies so that these pressing issues can be resolved without further harm to students and families. Our children's rights and futures cannot be postponed —they require action now.

Thank you in advance,

Sent from Donato's iPhone

From: Lisa Patterson <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] FW: Request for First Liberty's Support to Protect Religious Liberty in Education
Date: Mon, 21 Jul 2025 18:33:31 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: image001.png

Email for RLC.

Lisa Patterson
Executive Assistant to
Kelly Shackelford, President
CEO & Chief Counsel
[redacted]

FIRST LIBERTY

First Liberty Institute
Restoring Religious Liberty for All Americans

From: Elyse Young <[redacted]>
Date: Wednesday, June 25, 2025 at 2:46 PM
To: Kelly Shackelford <[redacted]>
Subject: Request for First Liberty's Support to Protect Religious Liberty in Education

Dear Mr. Shackelford,

It was such a privilege to meet you after the first hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission! I'm deeply grateful to Ms. Prejean Boller for connecting us, though I wish we'd had more time to discuss the vital work ahead. Attending that historic event was truly an honor—a powerful reminder that religious liberty is our first freedom and courage our first virtue.

As you may know, Guiding The Impact has been leading a coalition of religious liberty and medical liberty organizations, alongside religious leaders, in urging President Trump to issue an Executive Order on July 4, 2025. This order would withhold discretionary federal funds from educational institutions that deny religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements, a policy that currently bars approximately 350,000 children from schools in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, forcing families to compromise their faith. We commend President Trump's steadfast commitment to religious freedom and believe swift action is critical to address these First Amendment violations.

My understanding is that the second hearing of the Religious Liberty Commission, scheduled for September 8th, will focus on education, presenting an ideal opportunity to advance this issue. However, the ongoing harm to families in these four states underscores the urgent need for executive action before the next hearing, ensuring children can start school this fall without sacrificing their religious beliefs.

Attached is our coalition's package, which includes a cover letter to President Trump urging immediate action to protect religious liberty, a comprehensive letter to the Religious Liberty Commission detailing First Amendment violations by these four states, and a proposed draft Executive Order, "Preserving Access to Education and Free Exercise of Religion" for signing on July 4, 2025, to withhold federal funds from educational institutions denying religious exemptions to vaccination requirements. **On Independence Day, the President's Executive Order can reaffirm America as a beacon of faith and freedom, ending the persecution of religious families.**

First Liberty's unparalleled leadership in defending religious freedom makes it uniquely positioned to champion this cause. We urge you to endorse this package and leverage your influence to place it before President Trump, ensuring swift action to protect these families. I would be deeply honored to discuss our proposal further with you, hear your invaluable insights, and explore how we can collaborate to advance this critical mission. Please let me know a convenient time for us to connect.

Thank you for considering this opportunity to uphold religious liberty and strengthen America's moral foundation.

Sincerely,
Elyse Young
Founder
Guiding The Impact

---------- Forwarded message ---------
From: **Elyse Young** <[redacted]>
Date: Thu, Jun 5, 2025 at 12:16 PM
Subject: Urgent: Address First Amendment Violations Denying Religious Exemptions in NY, CA, CT, and ME
To: <[redacted]>

Dear Mr. Shackelford,

We are a coalition of religious and medical liberty organizations commending President Trump's commitment to religious freedom and urging swift action to address First Amendment violations in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine. These states' policies deny religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements, barring children from public and private schools and limiting healthcare access, forcing families to compromise their faith.

During the White House press briefing on June 3, 2025, Amanda Head, a reporter with Real America's Voice, asked Press Secretary Karoline Leavitt about the administration's efforts to protect religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements, highlighting the defiance of Democratic-led states like New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, which deny these exemptions and bar children from schools, aligning with our coalition's urgent call for federal action to safeguard religious liberty in education. In response, Leavitt affirmed President Trump's support for religious exemptions to vaccination requirements and committed to raising the issue at the White House for potential executive action.

To this end, please find attached our coalition's letter to the Religious Liberty Commission detailing First Amendment violations in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine and a proposed action plan to restore religious liberty. **We are calling on President Trump to issue an Executive Order on Independence Day to reaffirm America as a beacon of faith and freedom, ending the persecution of religious families.**

As indicated in our letter, we have gathered substantial evidence from families in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine documenting the religious discrimination and hostility they face

due to unconstitutional policies, and we respectfully request a meeting in June to deliver this evidence.

We eagerly await President Trump's leadership, alongside the Religious Liberty Commission, in restoring religious liberty for families facing persecution, confident that his decisive action will uphold America's founding principles of faith and freedom.

Sincerely,
Elyse Young and Lorraine Miller
Guiding The Impact (Lead Organization)
<Religious Exemption Restoration Package President Trump.pdf>

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "'Elyse Young'" <[redacted]>, <[redacted]>, "'Jonathon Nicol'" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AVFCA Involvement and Interest in Sept 8 Religious Liberty Commission Meeting
Date: Wed, 16 Jul 2025 18:46:37 -0400
Importance: High
Inline-Images: image001.png

Dear Mary and the Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

Elyse Young suggested I reach out to you. On behalf of A Voice for Choice Advocacy (AVFCA), I would like to thank you for the important work your commission is doing to safeguard religious freedoms across various sectors of public life. Over the past decade, our organization has been actively championing religious liberties in California, particularly in the areas of school, secondary education, and workplace vaccine mandates.

We understand that the upcoming meeting on September 8th will include a discussion on religious liberties in schools. This is a topic of great importance to us. I, along with AVFCA, have been working closely with Elyse Young in her dedicated efforts to bring the issue of religious exemptions for school vaccine requirements to the forefront.

AVFCA currently has two active lawsuits challenging California's vaccine mandate laws (SB277), both of which can be found on our website here: https://avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org/avfca-litigation/ One lawsuit addresses the right to use antibody titer testing as an alternative to vaccination, while the second challenges the lack of a religious exemption on constitutional grounds. More information on the latter can be found at: https://avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org/litigation/ca-school-vaccine-religious-exemption-lawsuit/

We believe this religious exemption case is the strongest of its kind filed to date, both due to the unique nature of our plaintiffs and the constitutional arguments it presents. I have cc'd our legal team who are leading this lawsuit forward.

It would be an honor if the commission would consider inviting one of our attorneys to speak at the upcoming meeting. I would also be happy to present on the current status of vaccine exemptions in California, or more broadly, in the four states that do not currently offer such exemptions. Please let us know if we can be considered as speakers, or if there are materials or a formal submission process required for consideration.

With appreciation,
C

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Freedom Fighter <[redacted]>
To: [redacted]
Cc: Guiding Impact <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Meet Cody - Restore Religious Rights NOW
Date: Sun, 15 Jun 2025 16:58:00 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: n1JYs.qR4e-small-Codys-Law-commercial.jpg; x71Bl.qR4e-small-Cody-Hudson.jpg

---

Please take the time to learn about Cody.

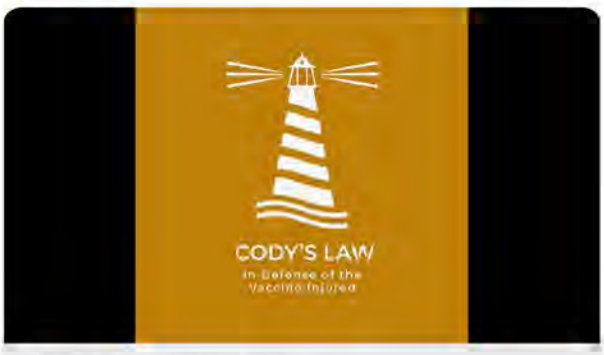
He was a college student when mandates were introduced and he, like so many others, simply wanted to get back to normal.

So he took the shot. And now he has a terminal illness.

The vaccine injured need help. NOW. Our efforts have fallen on deaf ears.

Please help. Please.

Www.CodysLaw.org



Cody's Law commercial
rumble.com

Pfizer Covid-19 Vaccine Injury - Cody Hudson
rumble.com

Learn more through his mom's Substack: https://substack.com/@amothersanthem?r=tjp5l&utm_medium=ios&utm_source=profile

Sent from my iPhone

From: Mike <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Cc: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Public Comment for the First Meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Sun, 15 Jun 2025 16:36:00 -0400
Importance: Normal

Sunday 15 June 2025

Good Day Ladies and Gentlemen of the Commission,

The opportunity to submit this letter to you for public comment is appreciated. My name is Michael Pantos Jr., and I am a lifelong citizen of Massachusetts. I have been blessed to live in a small town with a faith filled community. Unfortunately, the Commonwealth of Massachusetts has a state legislature that repeatedly attempts to infringe on our religious liberty. This is of great concern to me, and is the primary reason I am writing to you today.

On Friday, 6 June 2025, myself and a large number of other concerned citizens testified at the Massachusetts State House in front of the Committee on Public Health. This particular public hearing was for bills regarding vaccinations. This was my first time ever going to the state house, because this issue is so important to me. I testified in opposition of bills H2554 and S1557. These bills are a further infringement on the religious freedom and religious liberty of Massachusetts residents. If passed, these bills would remove the religious exemption from vaccination for students at K-12 schools across the commonwealth. These bills have been presented year after year in the legislature, despite the repeated strong opposition from citizens. When bills that infringe on civil rights do not pass on their own, the language is often later added to budget bills in order for it to pass.

Having been a lifelong resident of beautiful Massachusetts, I plan to start my own family here. As a devout Christian, my future children will need religious exemptions from vaccinations in order to attend school. My sincerely held religious beliefs will not cave. Still, members of our government and those looking to remove religious exemptions often disregard faithful people like myself or treat us as second class citizens. This particular issue is just the most recent example of the infringements on religious liberty in Massachusetts.

My question for you is as follows. What will be done at the federal level to secure, protect, and defend the rights of citizens of The United States that live in states where religious liberty is constantly under attack and stripped away?

Thank you very much for taking the time to read this letter. It gives me much hope to know that there are people in the administration that care deeply about protecting religious liberty for all citizens. Our society was founded to defend religious liberty and we must keep it that way.

God Bless America. Jesus Christ is Lord.

Yours in Freedom,

Michael Pantos Jr.

"The plans of the diligent lead to profit as surely as haste leads to poverty."
– Proverbs 21:5

From: "Christina Hildebrand" <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] AVFCA Public Comment for June 16 RLC Meeting
Date: Sun, 15 Jun 2025 14:54:26 -0400
Importance: High
Inline-Images: image001.png

To the Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

A Voice for Choice Advocacy respectfully urges the Commission to take prompt and decisive action regarding deeply troubling violations of religious freedom occurring in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine. These states have stripped away the right of families to access education if childhood vaccinations are against their sincere religious convictions, a right clearly protected by the First Amendment.

By abolishing religious exemptions while continuing to permit medical ones, these states place people of faith in an impossible position—forcing them to choose between adhering to their beliefs or forfeiting their children's access to in person education. For many, this has meant withdrawing from schools entirely or uprooting their lives to find refuge in states that still honor freedom of conscience. This is not theoretical—it is a lived reality for thousands who have long held objections grounded in their understanding of divine will and the sanctity of the body.

Our organization, A Voice for Choice Advocacy is supporting an active lawsuit in California that argues SB 277 (the law that removed the right for parents to decline vaccines on religious grounds) goes against the US Constitution's First Amendment's Free Exercise Clause and demands that California law must include a Religious Exemption in the statute requiring children to get vaccines to be enrolled in public or private school. If this lawsuit succeeds it will mean parents of all children in California will be able to exempt their children from school required vaccines if they have sincere religious beliefs.

However, there is no guarantee AVFCA will win with this lawsuit, so we ask that the Commission recommend strong federal action and encouragement Congress to pass legislation ensuring that no child is barred from school because of their family's faith. Finally, I urge the Commission to advocate that the Department of Justice and the Department of Health and Human Services step in to defend the Constitution and make clear that religious liberty does not end at the school house door.

The ability to live in accordance with one's faith is a foundational American value. It is the Commission's role to protect this principle, and we hope you will do so boldly and swiftly.
With gratitude,

Christina Hildebrand
President/Founder
A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.
www.avoiceforchoiceadvocacy.org
[redacted]

A VOICE FOR CHOICE
ADVOCACY
WWW.AVOICEFORCHOICEADVOCACY.ORG

From: Leah <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Protecting Religious Liberty: Our Statement on States' Rights and Vaccine Exemptions
Date: Sat, 14 Jun 2025 21:57:26 -0400
Importance: Normal
Inline-Images: Outlook-moqjdl3j.png

Dear Religious Liberty Commission Members,

I'm reaching out on behalf of the undersigned organizations committed to defending religious liberty and informed consent in health care.

In light of the Commission's charge to assess conscience protections in the context of vaccine mandates, we are submitting the enclosed position statement: *"A Constitutional Path Forward to Defend States' Rights and Religious Exemptions to Vaccination in All States."*

Our message is simple but urgent: religious liberty cannot be preserved through federal overreach. Any well-meaning federal action to enforce vaccine exemptions risks triggering a Supreme Court ruling that could erode those exemptions nationwide. We respectfully urge the Commission to elevate federalism and the Tenth Amendment as essential safeguards in protecting the religious rights of Americans.

You can view our full statement here:
Click to read

Thank you for your work to ensure that freedom of conscience remains a protected and enduring American value.

Leah Wilson, Esq.
Co-founder & Executive Director
Stand for Health Freedom
[redacted]
www.standforhealthfreedom.com

From: Leslie Manookian <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Position on Religious Exemptions
Date: Sat, 14 Jun 2025 19:37:12 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Liberty_Commission_Letter_6_14.pdf

Dear Religious Liberty Commission,

Attached please find a letter regarding potential federal action on religious exemptions to vaccines.

Thank you for your consideration.

Yours in education and choice,

Leslie Manookian
President/Founder
Health Freedom Defense Fund
HealthFreedomDefense.org

June 14, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
c/o White House Faith Office
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, D.C. 20500
[redacted]

Position Statement: A Constitutional Path Forward to Defend States' Rights and Religious Exemptions to Vaccination in All States

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

The undersigned organizations represent citizens defending health freedom by advocating for informed consent and policies that protect natural rights, including freedom of conscience and religion.

The White House's Executive Order "Establishment of the Religious Liberty Commission" calls for a comprehensive report on the foundations of religious liberty in America, the impact of religious liberty on American society, current threats to domestic religious liberty, strategies to preserve and enhance religious liberty protections and explicitly includes the topic of "conscience protections in the health care field and concerning vaccine mandates." **We are writing to urge you to elevate federalism in your review of the foundations and impact of our religious liberties, and in any potential strategies relevant to vaccine mandates.** The federal government's powers are enumerated, and we are living in a time of great overreach, where data and personal information can easily be weaponized by central authorities. The undersigned organizations have linked arm in arm to take a stand for states' rights and be the voice for protection of our God-given rights.

Any suggested federal action that would invite a lawsuit based on religious exemptions to vaccination mandates and states' rights will put religious exemptions in peril in the U.S., which is a domain constitutionally reserved to the states. Federal actions such as the following would put religious exemptions in danger across all 50 states: (1) an Executive Order and legislation to withhold federal funds from educational institutions denying religious exemptions to vaccination requirements; (2) legal action by the US Attorney General against New York, California, Connecticut, West Virginia and Maine for First Amendment violations; and (3) regulations and legislation to prohibit medical providers, who receive federal funds, from denying non-emergency care based on religious objections to vaccinations. We strongly disagree with these three strategies on the grounds of federalism.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003033

We affirm our unwavering commitment to restoring religious liberty for families in New York, California, Connecticut, West Virginia and Maine, where sincerely held religious beliefs are not honored as valid grounds for exemption from mandatory vaccination laws. While it may not technically violate the First Amendment's Free Exercise Clause as interpreted in precedent-setting Supreme Court cases like Jacobson v. Massachusetts (1905)[1] and Prince v. Massachusetts (1944)[2], the denial of religious exemptions to vaccination in these five states—exemptions that are explicitly codified in the public health laws of 45 other states—is nonetheless a clear violation of religious freedom.[3]

While the undersigned organizations do not support any form of medical mandates, including vaccine mandates, we assert that the appropriate venue for addressing religious and conscientious exemptions is at the state level. Our advocacy for states' rights in this context is not an endorsement of coercive public health policies, but a defense of the constitutional structure that serves as a safeguard against federal overreach.

It is our position that the people's best defense against tyranny is found in the U.S. Constitution itself, which preserves the authority to protect the health and welfare of a state's citizens for state government. Placing pressure on the President of the United States and Congress to reach beyond enumerated constitutional powers to usurp roles that are historically reserved to the states not only interferes with the balance of power between state and federal government, but it also sets a dangerous precedent for the erosion of our nation's decentralized governmental system. Once state authority is ceded to the federal government, it is unlikely ever to be returned to the states.

Particularly in public health policy and law, we don't have to look further than the federal government's response to the Covid-19 pandemic to find evidence for why state authority over public health law must be defended. It was the decentralized structure of the U.S. that empowered each state, albeit belatedly in many cases, to implement individualized responses—creating opportunities for greater public input and a check on federal overreach. While many states adopted harmful or coercive policies, this constitutional structure ensured that no single federal policy could override all dissent or impose a one-size-fits-all response nationwide. Unlike nations with centralized governments, the United States' federal system served as a critical check on federal power, safeguarding Americans from the widespread tyranny observed around the world.

In the wake of September 11, 2001, the U.S. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) set a goal to expand police powers that could be wielded by public health officials during a public health emergency declared by the Secretary of DHHS or a state governor.[4]

---

[1] *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905).
[2] *Prince v. Massachusetts*, 321 U.S. 158 (1944).
[3] United States Courts. Freedom of Religion. https://www.uscourts.gov/about-federal-courts/educational-resources/about-educational-outreach/activity-resources/first-amendment-and-religion
[4] Centers for Law and the Public's Health. The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA). Developed for the CDC, December 2001.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003034

Because public health is not a power delegated to the federal government in the U.S. Constitution, it is reserved to the states under the Tenth Amendment.[5] This meant CDC officials could not impose their goals through a federal mandate. Instead, they partnered with attorneys at Georgetown University and Johns Hopkins University to draft the Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA) and then lobbied state legislatures to adopt it.[6]

In a nation still reeling from the shock of 9-11, by 2002 most state legislatures had passed some version of the MSEHPA, which included provisions that would allow state public health officials to use the state militia during public health emergencies to:

- take control of all roads leading into and out of cities and states;
- seize homes, cars, telephones, computers, food, fuel, clothing, firearms and alcoholic beverages for their own use (and not be held liable if these actions result in the destruction of personal property);
- arrest, imprison and forcibly examine, vaccinate, and medicate citizens without consent (and not be held liable if these actions result in your death or injury).

Though the passage of these laws was influenced by federal authority, the fact remains that state legislators have the authority to repeal the MSEHPA, if they so choose. It is up to the citizens of each state to ensure that their elected representatives protect civil liberties and natural rights when it comes to public health policy and law.

While we support elevating the natural right for Americans to exercise freedom of conscience in vaccine decisions–which includes the free exercise of religious beliefs–to national awareness, we strongly oppose strategies that would call for any branch of the federal government to intervene in state public health lawmaking effectively contravening state authority. These well-meaning efforts could have catastrophic consequences for religious liberty nationwide, when an inevitable lawsuit challenging either the authority of state legislatures to make their own vaccine policy - or the power of the President or of Congress to override state public health authority - is driven to the U.S. Supreme Court (SCOTUS). Such a lawsuit would open the door for SCOTUS to make a ruling that re-affirms the scientifically and morally bankrupt ruling in Jacobson v. Massachusetts, which could further restrict religious exemptions to vaccination that is now allowed in 50 states.

The seminal Jacobson v. Massachusetts ruling by SCOTUS was a case in which a Lutheran pastor, Henning Jacobson, challenged a state law mandating smallpox vaccination by arguing that forcing him to be vaccinated was “an assault on his person” and violated his constitutional rights. The Court stated that “the liberty secured by the Constitution of the United States to every person within its jurisdiction does not import an absolute right in each person to be, at all times and in all circumstances, wholly freed from restraint. The Court concluded that the

[5] U.S. Const. amend. X. “The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively , or to the people.”
[6] The Model State Emergency Health Powers Act (MSEHPA). (2001). Center for Law and the Public’s Health at Georgetown and Johns Hopkins Universities.

DOJ-RLC Comment-003035

"police power" of the states includes "such reasonable regulations established directly by legislative enactment as will protect the public health and safety."[7]

Whether or not one agrees with the scientific and moral underpinnings of the rationale used by SCOTUS to make the ruling in Jacobson, the high court unequivocally affirmed the constitutional authority of state legislatures to make public health laws, which may or may not include exemptions to those laws. It is important to acknowledge that the immediate past and current Supreme Court majority has a record of repeatedly ruling in favor of liability protection for vaccine manufacturers, federal vaccine mandates and limited vaccine exemptions.[8] [9] In addition, federal court decisions have upheld the authority of the government to eliminate religious exemptions to vaccination, citing flawed precedent-setting cases like Employment Division v. Smith.[10]

The risk is real, and it is structural. If the Supreme Court is asked to rule on an executive order or federal legislation involving public health lawmaking, it would not be deciding the constitutionality of a state legislature denying religious exemption to a vaccine mandate – the Court would be deciding whether the federal government has the power to override state authority and use federal dollars to control state public health policy and lawmaking. If SCOTUS upholds that federal power, we could find ourselves in a scenario where all 50 states lose the legal right to exercise freedom of religion when it comes to public health policy.

What, then, should be done? We believe the priority must be to preserve states' rights when it comes to making public health policy and law. With elected state legislators voting to enact the will of the people, we have 50 opportunities to defend freedom of conscience and autonomy instead of placing all authority in a centralized federal government.

Over the past decade, there has been an increase in citizen participation in the vaccine law making process of state legislatures. Advocacy for vaccine freedoms has resulted in the introduction of many more bills in state legislatures that protect informed consent rights, restrict new vaccine mandates and expand vaccine exemptions. In fact, in the past few years there have been more positive vaccine-related bills proposed in state legislatures than bills which erode informed consent rights.[11]

The only way to make meaningful change in public health policy and law, without sacrificing our safeguard against federal overreach, is to continue the hard work in the states that will result in constructive permanent change. This is a winning strategy for securing lasting legal protection of informed consent and religious freedom for all Americans.

---

[7] *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905).
[8] Bruesewitz v. Wyeth LLC, 562 U.S. 223 (2011).
[9] Biden v. Missouri, 595 U.S. 87 (2022)
[10] Employment Division, Department of Human Resources of Oregon v. Smith, 494 U.S. 872 (1990).
[11] National Vaccine Information Center. 2024 State Vaccine Legislation Report: State Legislatures Lead the Way to Protect Informed Consent. Nov. 20, 2024. https://www.nvic.org/newsletter/nov-2024/nvics-2024-state- vaccine-legislation-report

DOJ-RLC Comment-003036

Regarding religious exemptions to vaccine requirements, the Religious Liberty Commission's report could review the Attorney General's memorandum of 2017 entitled "Federal Law Protections for Religious Liberty", which should be revised and updated in light of disastrous Covid-era lockdowns and censorship policies, which targeted citizens with religious beliefs.

We support the Religious Liberty Commission in its effort to investigate threats to religious freedom. At the same time, we urge the Commission to proceed cautiously and with a clear understanding of the constitutional challenges and potential danger in attempting to alter the balance of power between the federal and state governments, which could jeopardize fundamental liberties for future generations.

Please, let us fight the right battle, in the right venue, with the right arguments at the right time. The stakes are way too high to get this wrong.

With respect and appreciation,

Barbara Loe Fisher - **National Vaccine Information Center**
Leslie Manookian - **Health Freedom Defense Fund**
Leah Wilson, J.D. - **Stand for Health Freedom**
Sally Fallon Morell - **Weston A. Price Foundation**
Twila Brase - **Citizens' Council for Health Freedom**
Bailey Kuykendoll - **Stand for Health Freedom Florida**
Erica Comerford - **Stand for Health Freedom Indiana**
Susan Sweetin - **Freedom Travel Alliance**
Melanie Dragone - **Innovative Parenting NJ**
Sarah Clendenon - **Health Freedom Idaho**
Miste Karlfeldt - **Health Freedom Idaho**
Community Pregnancy Clinics
Children of God for Life
Defend Florida
The Hollow Alliance
We The People Health & Wellness Center

ADDENDUM

After completion of our letter above, the draft of a proposed Executive Order for President Trump's consideration written by those calling for federal action to resolve denial of religious exemptions to vaccine mandates in some states, was brought to our attention.

We have three grave concerns about this proposed EO which are outlined below:

DOJ-RLC Comment-003037

First, the proposed EO is framed as the President's findings "Based on available evidence and constitutional analysis." This framing infers the specious claim that the US Constitution authorizes vaccine mandates. Nowhere in the US Constitution or any of our founding documents is the government authorized to mandate a pharmaceutical product or other medical intervention. In fact, our nation's founding documents serve as a *restraint* on government, not on the people. Our natural rights do not come from any government entity; they come from our Creator.

While *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, a 1905 US Supreme Court case, determined that state legislatures could promulgate vaccine mandates during smallpox epidemics, this ruling by eight justices interpreted constitutional rights through a utilitarian lens. That ruling was morally bankrupt, scientifically flawed and legally unsound, and has had a profound negative effect on public health policymaking. It was used by the Supreme Court in 1927 (*Buck v. Bell*) to justify the practice of eugenics and forced sterilization of women deemed by government officials as unfit to procreate, which illustrates how wrong the courts can be. *Jacobson v. Massachusetts* is a court case, not the US Constitution.

Second, Sec. 4 of the proposed EO is titled "Ending Vaccine Mandates that Do Not Provide a Religious Accommodation." This language serves to affirm that a government entity should **mandate** vaccines in the US as long as a religious accommodation is provided in the vaccine law.

There are citizens living in every state who stand with us in supporting the ethical principle of informed consent for *all* medical interventions. We reject the use of coercion and societal sanctions for declining to comply with federal vaccine recommendations, and take the position that no government entity, federal or state official, private business owner, educational or other institution has the moral authority to mandate use of any pharmaceutical product or medical intervention.

The Ninth Amendment to the US Constitution makes clear that the Bill of Rights is not an exhaustive list of the rights of the people. While autonomy is not explicitly addressed in the Ninth amendment, there can be no freedom more fundamental than the freedom to protect bodily integrity in all matters. If Americans are not free to make their own voluntary decisions about how to stay well, we do not live in a free country.

Third, the proposed EO tacitly sanctions a variety of government regulated medical protocols such as "individualized assessment or alternative protective measures," deemed acceptable to justify mandating certain medical procedures for "preventing disease transmission." The proposed EO states, "(b) Any compelling governmental interest in preventing disease transmission can be achieved through less restrictive means, including but not limited to: individualized health assessments, temporary exclusions during outbreaks, enhanced health monitoring, alternative educational arrangements, or other accommodations that protect both public health and religious exercise." Implicit in this language is a continuation of coercive and

DOJ-RLC Comment-003038

unscientific Covid era policies such as electronic tracking, testing, exclusion, and forced alternative education for unvaccinated children. In effect, these policies represent not only an invasion of privacy, they discriminate against healthy unvaccinated children and their families by violating informed consent rights and applying societal sanctions through shaming, isolation, and removal of the ability to receive a school education and otherwise fully participate in society.

In closing, while we acknowledge the goodwill and perspective of those offering this proposed EO, we, the undersigned, strongly reject the notion that any local, state or federal official or agency has the Constitutional authority to mandate medical interventions, including mandating use of a pharmaceutical product labeled a "vaccine," a product that the US government in 1986 (National Childhood Vaccine Injury Act) and the US Supreme Court in 2011 (*Bruesewitz v. Wyeth*) both acknowledged can injure or kill an individual.

Signed,

National Vaccine Information Center
Health Freedom Defense Fund
Stand for Health Freedom
Weston A. Price Foundation
Health Freedom Idaho

DOJ-RLC Comment-003039

From: jgilmore autismactionnetwork.org <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Michael Kane <[redacted]>, "Rita M. Palma" <[redacted]>, "[redacted]" <[redacted]>, Mary Holland <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Testimony for Religious Liberty Commission
Date: Fri, 13 Jun 2025 16:13:01 -0400
Importance: Normal

Testimony to the Religious Liberty Commission, June 16, 2025

John Gilmore

Executive Director, Autism Action Network

Thank you for this opportunity to submit written testimony to the Religious Liberty Commission. We deeply appreciate the task the Commission has undertaken,

While there are many assaults on religious liberty going on in New York, where we are headquartered. Our primary concern is to strongly encourage the Commission to explore ways to restore the longstanding right to a religious exemption from vaccine mandates to attend school in New York and the three other states that that in recent years have repealed those rights.

The Autism Action Network is a 501(c) 4 organization that advocates on issues related to autism, developmental disabilities, and related civil and parental rights. Our comments will be confined to New York, the state with which we have the most experience. In the 20 years since we were founded, we have seen a steady erosion of religious liberties in New York that have especially impacted education and healthcare, and increasingly encroaches on many other parts of life. .

Long standing liberties based on religious belief have been eroded or eliminated by New York State and other governments. Healthcare professionals and healthcare facilities operated by religious organizations are pressured to perform procedures at odds with their reason for existing. Counselors and mental health professionals are compelled by law to promote sexual behavior contrary to the values of many religious groups. Public schools are compelled to teach concepts of human identity and existence that conflict with not only religious beliefs of many but biological reality as well. We also see public institutions compelling adherence to ideologies that are clearly spiritual, and therefore, religious in substance.

But the most egregious abuse in the state of New York, in our opinion, has been the steady erosion of religious rights culminating in the repeal of the religious exemption from vaccine mandates to attend school. The fact that 46 other states have no issues with religious exemptions speaks for itself.

Religious Exemptions from Vaccine mandates to go to attend school were eliminated in 2019

Similar to California in 2016, and Connecticut and Maine in 2021, New York repealed our longstanding religious exemption from vaccine mandates to attend school in 2019.

Students with religious exemptions made up less than 0.5% of total school enrollment and posed no threat to herd immunity. There was no compelling public health reason for eliminating religious exemptions to attend school.

Students not fully compliant with the state vaccine schedule were given two weeks to comply after the repeal was passed by both houses and signed by the governor in a single day on June 13, 2019. 27,000 students, including most of Amish students in New York, lost their right to go to school. The result was thousands of families left the state, many more began homeschooling, and some people felt they had no options other than to violate their religious convictions to comply with the new law.

New York Elected officials expressed contempt for religious beliefs

Proponents of the repeal of the religious exemption were explicit in their contempt for religious beliefs of New Yorkers. Assemblymember Jeffrey Dinowitz, the author of the 2019 repeal bill, said in in an interview on the official Assembly website:

"There's nothing, nothing in the Jewish religion, in the Christian religious, in the Muslim religion, that I am aware of, anybody else is aware of, that suggests that you can't get vaccinated, that you shouldn't get vaccinated. It's just utter garbage."

See it here: *https://www.facebook.com/JeffreyDinowitz/videos/441644779709395/*

Dinowitz and others also expressed a clear idea that religious beliefs are not a matter of personal conscience, but compliance with the dogma or policies of a religious institution, even though New York courts have repeatedly held that membership in an organized religion is not necessary, and all that matters is the personal beliefs of an individual. Sherr v. NORTHPORT-EAST NORTHPORT U. FREE SCH. D., 672 F. Supp. 81 (E.D.N.Y. 1987)

Dinowitz and other legislators claimed to be unaware of longstanding doctrines and practices of Christian Scientists, Jehovah's Witnesses, the Dutch Reformed Church, Seventh Day Adventist, the Amish and Old Order Mennonites, among many other traditions, that conflict with some or all vaccinations.

Similarly, Dinowitz and every other member of the New York legislature was made aware of a 2005 statement from the Vatican's Pontifical Academy for Life, *Moral Reflections on Vaccines Prepared from Cells Derived from Aborted Human Fetuses,* which at the time was led by Cardinal Joseph Ratzinger, later Benedict XVI, which said,

"Therefore, doctors and fathers of families have a duty to take recourse to alternative vaccines (if they exist), putting pressure on the political authorities and health systems so that other vaccines without moral problems become available. They should take recourse if necessary to the use of conscientious objection with regard to the use of vaccines produced by means of cell lines of aborted human foetal origin."

New York subjected parents to religious sincerity tribunals prior to repealing the exemption

Prior to the repeal of the religious exemption parents who wanted a religious exemption for their children were subjected to religious sincerity tests administered school employees and contractors. Parents were required to compose and defend extensive essays explaining beliefs. Others were subjected to multiple hours long interrogations by school personnel and attorneys about their religious beliefs

It is not an exaggeration to say that the tribunals were in fact inquisitions. School employees were allowed to use any criteria they chose to evaluate parents beliefs.
(See a New York religious inquisition here: (See http://www.mykidsmychoice.com/my-story.html)

New York only recognized some religious objections

When New York had religious exemptions, the only religious option the State would allow was an objection to *all* vaccines, completely ignoring that many people object to *some* vaccines for specific reasons, such as those vaccines made using aborted fetal tissue, while others had objections to those that use pig tissue or other ingredients objectionable on religious grounds.

New York Universities refused religious exemptions for students from COVID shot mandates

The 2019 repeal did not apply to college students yet during the COVID event the State University of New York and the City University of New York ignored students right to a religious exemption to COVID shots mandated for students, yet at the same time did not require SUNY and CUNY faculty and employees to get the shot. Numerous private colleges also refused religious exemptions.

Currently, there is a bill in the legislature to repeal religious exemptions for colleges and employment in New York, sponsored by Jeffrey Dinowitz, the author of the 2019 law that repealed religious exemptions for school.

Again, we thank the Commission for this opportunity to submit this testimony.

We welcome any assistance the Commission can offer in restoring religious exemptions from vaccine mandates to attend school in New York, California, Connecticut and Maine.

From: Brian Festa <[redacted]>
To: "[redacted]" <[redacted]>
Cc: Dawn Jolly <[redacted]>
Subject: [EXTERNAL] Public Comment for 6/16/25 Meeting
Date: Fri, 13 Jun 2025 15:54:14 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: WTP_USA_Letter_to_RLC.pdf
Inline-Images: Outlook-ka4f0vyj.png

Good afternoon Ms. Bondoc. Attached please find our public comment for the June 16, 2025 meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission. Please confirm receipt, and indicate also whether you require a hard copy mailed or faxed to the Commission, for distribution to the Commission members.

Thank you,

Brian Festa, Esq.
Vice-President & Co-Founder
We The Patriots USA, Inc.
Ph: [redacted]

We The Patriots USA

www.wethepatriotsusa.org

CONFIDENTIALITY NOTICE: This email and any attachments are confidential and may constitute PRIVILEGED ATTORNEY/CLIENT information. If you believe that it has been sent to you in error, please reply to the sender that you received the message in error, then delete the email. Thank you.

WE THE PATRIOTS USA, INC.
5210 Cleveland Boulevard
Bldg. 140, Ste. 222
Caldwell, ID 83607
[redacted]
www.wethepatriotsusa.org

June 13, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
c/o White House Faith Office
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Dear Commission Members:

We are sending you this letter on behalf of our members, especially those in California, New York, Connecticut, and Maine. It is with both profound joy, and profound trepidation, that we write to you today. As a staunch defender of the First Amendment, we are of course elated that President Trump has ordered the formation of this body to investigate and report on, among other things, "current threats to domestic religious liberty," including "the First Amendment rights of pastors, religious leaders, houses of worship, faith-based institutions, and religious speakers"; "conscience protections in the health care field and concerning vaccine mandates;" and "parents' authority to direct the care, upbringing, and education of their children, including the right to choose a religious education." Indeed, we have brought litigation concerning all of these issues, including a federal lawsuit currently ongoing in defense of Milford Christian Church in Connecticut, whose daycare and preschool was threatened with closure by the state, simply because the church allows parents to opt out of vaccinations due to their religious objections. We also recently filed a federal lawsuit against the Ventura, California Unified School District, and other state and local officials, after a high school student was expelled from school for asserting a religious exemption to required school vaccinations, and his parents later charged with truancy.

In California, New York, Connecticut, and Maine, families are denied the option to decline one or more vaccinations required for school attendance, even if they have a sincere religious objection to those vaccinations. Even in states where education is recognized

as a fundamental right under the state constitution (as it is in California[1] and Connecticut[2], for instance), these states have been permitted to provide education to those who do not have religious beliefs opposed to vaccinations, while denying education to those who do. This is a very clear violation of the First Amendment's guarantee of the right to the free exercise of religion, as well as other protections enshrined in our Constitution.

Some have urged you to recommend federal action against these states in the form of executive orders, litigation brought by the Attorney General, and other actions. Others have urged the federal government to refrain from taking any action at all, in favor of the states retaining power over public health. **Our position is clear: we do not believe that any government – local, state, or federal – should have authority over individual health decisions.** Even assuming that the state has the authority to mandate vaccinations under its police power, as held by the U.S. Supreme Court in *Jacobson v. Massachusetts*, 197 U.S. 11 (1905), this power cannot be exercised without exception. And this power can never be exercised in such a manner as to blatantly violate the First Amendment by refusing to allow individuals to refuse to be vaccinated based on their sincere religious objections, even in the face of a public health emergency. The *Jacobson* court did not hold otherwise. More recently, the U.S. Supreme Court has ruled that "…even in a pandemic, the Constitution cannot be put away and forgotten."[3]

Nevertheless, we do not believe that an Executive Order issued by President Trump would be the best course of action to restore religious liberty in these four states where it has been lost. If upheld, it would set a dangerous precedent that allows the President to punish states that do not comply with its dictates regarding vaccinations, religious liberty, and more. A future President may withhold funding from states, for instance, that do not mandate covid shots for school or work. If this President can withhold funding for not allowing people to opt out of vaccination mandates, what is to stop a future President from withholding funding from states that refuse to mandate vaccinations?

Beyond this, a "victory" for such an Executive Order could adversely affect ongoing legal efforts to restore the religious exemption to school vaccinations in those states. Presently there is litigation ongoing in multiple states that could soon result in the Supreme Court considering the issue of religious exemptions as a violation of the First Amendment, litigation that has been unfolding for years. The aforementioned lawsuits brought by our

---

[1]See *Butt v. California*, 4 Cal. 4th 668, 680-81; 685 (1992): "In view of the importance of education to society and to the individual child, the opportunity to receive the schooling furnished by the state must be made available to all on an equal basis. ... the California Constitution makes public education uniquely a fundamental concern of the State and prohibits maintenance and operation of the common public school system in a way which denies basic educational equality to the students of particular districts. The State itself bears the ultimate authority and responsibility to ensure that its district-based system of common schools provides basic equality of educational opportunity."

[2] See *Sheff v. O'Neill*, 238 Conn. 1 (1996): "Our Connecticut constitution, by contrast, contains a fundamental right to education and a corresponding affirmative state obligation to implement and maintain that right."

[3] *Roman Catholic Diocese of Brooklyn v. Cuomo*, Order on Application for Injunctive Relief (November 25, 2020).

organization are just two examples, but there are more. A Supreme Court ruling in favor of the plaintiffs in any of these cases *would* have lasting effect, and would create precedent that would prevent a future administration – or any state – from issuing a vaccination mandate without exemptions. But if the Supreme Court ruled tomorrow that the President has the power to withhold funding from states that do not allow exemptions, prompting those four states to change their laws so that exemptions are now permitted, the aforementioned lawsuits would be dismissed as moot. When a future President withdraws that Executive Order, the states are very likely to once again repeal the religious exemption, and all of this litigation would have to begin anew, further delaying a permanent victory.

But leaving it to the states is equally troublesome. What we learned during the covid pandemic was that states cannot be trusted to protect individual freedoms. In New York, Governor Cuomo closed local businesses statewide and even churches. Governor Newsom did the same thing in California. But these horrific infringements on individual liberties were not restricted to places like New York and California. In Dallas, Texas in 2020, salon owner (and now state representative) Shelley Luther was arrested for refusing to close her salon. And at a park in Meridian, Idaho the same year, Sara Walton Brady was arrested and charged with trespassing simply for using a playground with her children, that had been closed as part of the covid restrictions. These are just two of many examples of egregious local and state government overreach even in allegedly "free" states.

And freedom should not be dependent on one's zip code, in any event. The U.S. Constitution should be applied and enforced equally in Connecticut and Texas, in California and Idaho. Sadly, not everyone has the option of fleeing from one of these four states – that collectively represent 20 percent of the nation's population – to one of the 46 states that permit religious exemptions to vaccination. Single parents who share custody with a former partner who objects to such a move are one such example.

That is why the solution must come from the Judicial Branch, not in the form of an order from the Executive Branch, or even a law passed by Congress. We already have a law that protects the free exercise of religion, and that is the Supreme law of the land – the U.S. Constitution. Since the U.S. Supreme Court is the body ultimately tasked with interpreting the constitutionality of laws, it must be left to the Court to decide this issue and provide relief. Ultimately, we believe that the ongoing private litigation is poised to bring this issue before the Court in relatively short order, negating the need for any federal involvement. However, if the Commission determines that federal action is necessary to address the religious persecution in these states with regard to school vaccination mandates, we ask that it be restricted to a recommendation for legal action by the U.S. Attorney General, seeking declaratory and injunctive relief. To be clear, our request is very narrow. We ask not that the Attorney General seek any expansion of federal power, or any ruling which allows the President to withhold funding or otherwise punish states that do not allow religious exemptions from vaccination. The question presented in the lawsuit must be limited to whether a state's denial of religious exemptions for required school vaccinations violates the U.S. Constitution, especially the First and Fourteenth

Amendments. We believe that this is the safest and surest path to restoring religious liberty in these states.

Sincerely,

Brian D. Festa, Esq.
Vice-President & Co-Founder, We The Patriots USA

Dawn Jolly
President, We The Patriots USA

Joined by:

Mathew D. Staver, Esq.
Founder and Chairman
Liberty Counsel

Katherine I. Hartley, Esq.
Pacific Justice Institute

Warner Mendenhall, Esq.
Co-Founder
Freedom Counsel

From: Elyse Young <[redacted]>
To: "RLC (OASG)" <[redacted]>
Subject: Re: [EXTERNAL] Public Comments for Religious Liberty Commission -- Address First Amendment Violations Denying Religious Exemptions in NY, CA, CT, and ME
Date: Fri, 06 Jun 2025 14:07:27 -0400
Importance: Normal
Attachments: Religious_Exemption_Restoration_Letter_to_Religious_Liberty_Commission.pdf

---

Thank you. I just wanted to ensure the attached letter was also included as part of our public comment? Also, I requested to register for the meeting on 6/16 and was wondering if that has been confirmed so I can book travel arrangements? Thank you so much for coordinating all the important work of this commission!

On Fri, Jun 6, 2025 at 1:54 PM RLC (OASG) <[redacted]> wrote:

> Good afternoon,
>
> Thank you – confirming receipt of your public comment.
>
> Best,
>
> Ashleigh
>
> **M. Ashleigh Bondoc**
>
> Acting Designated Federal Official, Religious Liberty Commission
>
> U.S. Department of Justice
>
> [redacted]
>
> ---
>
> **From:** Elyse Young <[redacted]>
> **Sent:** Thursday, June 5, 2025 3:46 PM
> **To:** RLC (OASG) <[redacted]>
> **Cc:** Lorraine Miller <[redacted]>
> **Subject:** [EXTERNAL] Public Comments for Religious Liberty Commission -- Address First Amendment Violations Denying Religious Exemptions in NY, CA, CT, and ME
>
> Dear M. Ashleigh Bondoc and Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

Please accept our written public comments below and attached in response to the Federal Register document 2025-09557, published on May 28, 2025, titled "Meeting of the Religious Liberty Commission".

We are a coalition of religious and medical liberty organizations commending President Trump's commitment to religious freedom and urging swift action to address First Amendment violations in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine. These states' policies deny religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements, barring children from public and private schools and limiting healthcare access, forcing families to compromise their faith.

During the White House press briefing on June 3, 2025, Amanda Head, a reporter with Real America's Voice, asked Press Secretary Karoline Leavitt about the administration's efforts to protect religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements, highlighting the defiance of Democratic-led states like New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, which deny these exemptions and bar children from schools, aligning with our coalition's urgent call for federal action to safeguard religious liberty in education. In response, Leavitt affirmed President Trump's support for religious exemptions to vaccination requirements and committed to raising the issue at the White House for potential executive action.

To this end, please find attached our coalition's letter to the Religious Liberty Commission detailing First Amendment violations in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine and a proposed action plan to restore religious liberty. **We are calling on President Trump to issue an Executive Order on Independence Day to reaffirm America as a beacon of faith and freedom, ending the persecution of religious families.**

As indicated in our letter, we have gathered substantial evidence from families in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine documenting the religious discrimination and hostility they face due to unconstitutional policies, and we respectfully request a meeting in June to deliver this evidence.

We eagerly await President Trump's leadership, alongside the Religious Liberty Commission, in restoring religious liberty for families facing persecution, confident that his decisive action will uphold America's founding principles of faith and freedom.

Sincerely,

Elyse Young and Lorraine Miller

Guiding The Impact (Lead Organization)

June 4, 2025

Religious Liberty Commission
c/o White House Faith Office
The White House
1600 Pennsylvania Avenue NW
Washington, DC 20500

Dear Members of the Religious Liberty Commission,

The undersigned religious liberty, medical liberty, related organizations, and religious leaders write to commend the establishment of the Religious Liberty Commission and to urge immediate action to address critical violations of religious liberty in four states—New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine—that deny religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements for school attendance and cause discriminatory practices in healthcare. These policies unconstitutionally infringe upon the First Amendment rights of religious families, barring children from public schools as well as private schools that wish to accept these children, and denying access to publicly-funded medical care based on their sincerely held religious beliefs which prevent these families from injecting their children with one or more vaccines.

We respectfully request that the Commission include specific recommendations in its report to the White House Faith Office and the Domestic Policy Council, including: (1) an Executive Order and legislation to withhold federal funds from educational institutions denying religious exemptions to vaccination requirements, ensuring access to education; (2) legal action by the Attorney General against New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine for First Amendment violations; and (3)

DOJ-RLC Comment-003050

regulations and legislation to prohibit medical providers receiving federal funds from denying non-emergency care based on religious objections to vaccinations, ensuring healthcare access.

The United States Constitution enshrines the fundamental right to religious liberty in the First Amendment. As President Trump has stated, "Our Founders understood that no right is more fundamental to a peaceful, prosperous, and virtuous society than the right to follow one's religious convictions." The Founders envisioned a nation where religious people and institutions are free to practice their faith without fear of discrimination or hostility from the government. To safeguard this principle, the executive branch has committed to vigorously enforcing the robust protections for religious liberty enshrined in federal law. However, the policies of New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine directly undermine this right by targeting conscience protections and denying parents the ability to direct the upbringing and education of their children in accordance with their faith.

While 46 states allow religious exemptions to childhood vaccination requirements for school attendance, the four states at issue permit only medical exemptions – and even then in name only - directly discriminating against families of faith. Education is compulsory in every state, so parents face potential referrals to child protective agencies, fines, court proceedings, or even criminal charges, despite schools blocking their child's access over vaccination status. This denial forces religious parents into three untenable options: (1) vaccinate their children against their sincerely held religious beliefs, with eternal consequences; (2) homeschool, which is impractical for most due to work, financial, or educational constraints; or (3) relocate to a state that respects religious freedom, a choice burdened by career, financial, and family obligations. These often-impossible choices have led to profound consequences for children and families in these states. Since 2015 in California, 2019 in New York and Maine, and 2021 in Connecticut, significant numbers of children have faced substantial challenges due to restricted access to education. These challenges have impacted their academic progress, social development, and emotional well-being—particularly during critical developmental years. The long-term consequences of disrupted educational opportunities are profound and, in many cases, irreversible. These policies violate the U.S. Constitution and contradict the liberty our Founding Fathers fought to protect.

The urgency of addressing these violations is underscored by widespread religious objections to vaccination, as evidenced by millions of evangelicals who, as reported by the New York Times, decline certain vaccinations due to "deeply held spiritual convictions." These beliefs, shared by many within faith communities, highlight the significance of this issue to the Commission's mandate. Yet, liberal courts in Democrat-controlled states like New York and California dismiss such convictions. For instance, in March 2025, the U.S. Court of Appeals for the Second Circuit in New York rejected Amish families 'claims against vaccination requirements, stating that the burden on their religious beliefs did not constitute an "existential threat" (*Miller v. McDonald*, 130 F.4th 258, 271 (2d Cir. 2025)). This precedent was swiftly used by a California federal court to deny a similar claim (*Royce v. Pan*, No. 3:23-cv-02012-H-BLM (S.D. Cal. Mar. 17, 2025)), leaving families without timely relief. Across faiths—Jewish, Christian, Muslim, Hindu, and others—believers object to vaccines, particularly those derived from aborted fetal cell lines, viewing their bodies as sacred temples of God. These sincerely held beliefs, protected by the First Amendment, are unjustly disregarded by New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine, necessitating immediate action to restore religious liberty.

Religious objections to vaccination are diverse, individualized, and deeply rooted in faith, and they include but are in no way limited to:

- Viewing the body as God's temple, sacred and inviolable by foreign substances.
- Trusting in divine protection over human medical intervention.

- Ethical concerns about vaccines developed using aborted fetal cell lines, which may suggest acceptance of abortion, and supporting companies that use aborted fetal cell lines.
- Beliefs that injecting DNA fragments from aborted fetuses is impure or unclean.
- Objections to vaccines for sexually transmitted diseases, which may imply condoning premarital sex.
- The view that injecting disease to prevent disease is ungodly.
- Adherence to halal dietary laws that conflict with vaccine ingredients.

These objections reflect the deeply personal and spiritual convictions of religious families, which the First Amendment protects. Yet, the policies of these four states penalize children for their families ' beliefs, denying them access to education—a fundamental right essential to their development and participation in a pluralistic democracy. Some of the most severe violations of religious liberty have occurred in New York State, where strict vaccination policies without religious exemptions have disproportionately affected conservative Jewish and Amish communities, barring them from attending even their own faith-based schools and deepening their marginalization. This pattern of religious hostility extends beyond schools, as doctors 'offices in these states, and increasingly across the U.S., often deny basic medical care to families who, due to religious objections, do not comply with the CDC's recommended vaccination schedule, further restricting their access to essential services.

A federal judicial precedent supports the unconstitutionality of such policies. In August 2023, the United States District Court for the Southern District of Mississippi *(Bosarge v. Edney)* ruled that Mississippi's law, which allowed only medical exemptions to school vaccination requirements, violated the First Amendment. The court found that favoring secular medical exemptions over religious exemptions unconstitutionally prioritized secular conduct over religious conduct. By this logic, New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine are in clear violation of the United States Constitution. Despite this ruling, these states persist in their unconstitutional policies, discriminating against religious families and undermining America's tradition of religious liberty.

We respectfully request that the Religious Liberty Commission recommend the following actions in its report to the White House Faith Office and the Domestic Policy Council:

- **Protect Religious Freedom in Education through Executive and Legislative Action**: Issue an Executive Order barring discretionary federal funds from being used to support any educational service agency, state educational agency, local education agency, elementary school, secondary school, or institution of higher education that does not permit religious exemptions to vaccination requirements. Congress should then enact a statute to codify this policy, ensuring alignment with First Amendment protections and safeguarding the rights of religious families to access education without compromising their faith.

- **Initiate Legal Action and Enforce the First Amendment**: Notify the Attorney General that New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine are in violation of the First Amendment, as articulated by the Mississippi precedent. Request they initiate appropriate legal action against these states to enforce constitutional protections for religious families so they can access education without compromising their faith.

- **Protect Access to Healthcare for Religious Families**: Direct the Department of Health and Human Services to issue guidance or regulations prohibiting medical providers receiving federal funds, such as through Medicare or Medicaid, from denying non-emergency care to patients based on religious objections to vaccinations, and collaborate with Congress to enact a statute codifying this protection. This would ensure that religious families maintain access

DOJ-RLC Comment-003052

to essential healthcare services without compromising their faith, reinforcing First Amendment protections against discriminatory practices.

The Religious Liberty Commission's mandate to investigate emerging threats to religious liberty and recommend policies to safeguard this fundamental right is critical to addressing these violations. Your focus on parental rights, conscience protections, and the First Amendment rights of students aligns directly with the plight of religious families in these four states. President Trump's proven commitment to defending religious liberty, as evidenced by his establishment of this Commission, underscores the urgency of restoring the freedom of these families to practice their faith without government interference.

We have gathered substantial evidence from families in New York, California, Connecticut, and Maine documenting the religious discrimination and hostility they face due to these unconstitutional policies, and we respectfully request a meeting in June to deliver this evidence and discuss further action. Please kindly contact us at [redacted] to arrange this meeting.

We implore the Commission to act swiftly to protect the children and families suffering under these unconstitutional policies. By including these recommendations in your report, you can help ensure that America remains a nation where religious liberty is celebrated and protected for future generations.

Sincerely,

Elyse Young and Lorraine Miller, **Guiding The Impact** (Lead Organization) in collaboration with:

Mary Holland, President and CEO, **Children's Health Defense**

Aimee Villella McBride, Executive Director, **Global Wellness Forum**

Catharine Layton, Chief Operating Officer, **Informed Consent Action Network**

Leland Lehrman, **MAHA Institute**

Dr. Aaron Lewis, **Family of God International**

Pastor Robert A. Schuller, **Robert Schuller Ministries**

Reverend Jeffrey A. Graves, **Church ONEighty**

Reverend Victoria LaRowe, **Universal Life Church**

The Rev. Jacob W. Dell, Pastor, **The First Congregational Church of Woodbury**

Craig Unruh, **Restoration Church**

Pastor John Vigneri, **Northford Community Church**

Bishop Leon Benjamin, **New Life Harvest Church**

Reverend James Detweiler, **Hope Christian Church**

Reverend Ryan Young, **Living Rock Church**

DOJ-RLC Comment-003053

Pastor Blaze Robertson, **Citizen Church**

Mona Colwell, CT State Leader**, Intercessors for America**

Chip Murray, Co-Founder, **Christian Leaders of The Hudson**

Chip Murray, Founder, **Orange Strong NY**

Yusuf M. Saleeby, MD, **Priority Health Healing Ministry**

Chaplain Matthew T. Miller, President, **First Responders Assistance Team, Inc.**

Jamie Bailey**, Beautiful Minds of Tomorrow Ministry**

Reverend Cait Corrigan

Reverend Kathryn S. Mercado

Reverend Jacquelyn Elizabeth Bizewski

Reverend Shirley Bloethe

Reverend Jaqueline Luna-Knapp

Dr. Christiane Northrup, MD, Co-Founder, **Maine Stands Up**

Tiffany Kreck, Co-Founder, **Health Choice Maine**

Rita Palma, President, **My Kids My Choice**

John Gilmore, Executive Director, **Autism Action Network**

Christina Hildebrand, President and Founder, **A Voice for Choice Advocacy, Inc.**

Valerie Noble, President**, California Health Coalition Advocacy**

Kate Prokop, President and Founder, **Connecticut Residents Against Medical Mandates Inc.**

Jackie Homan, **Greenwich Patriots**

Felicia Milelli. Board Chair, **NJ Public Health Innovation PAC**

Emily Tarsell, LCPC, President, **Health Choice Maryland**

Bob Runnells, Director, **Informed Choice Washington**

Maureen H. McDonnell, Executive Director, **Millions Against Mandates**

Andy Schlafly, General Counsel, **Association of American Physicians and Surgeons**

DOJ-RLC Comment-003054

Shira Miller, M.D., Founder and President, **Physicians for Informed Consent**

Brucha Weisberger, Founder, **Macabim**

Dian Dossias, Advocate, **Stop College Mandates**

Ginger Taylor, **No Deception**

Dr. Sherri Tenpenny, **Choonadi, LLC**

Lawrence B. Palevsky, MD

Dr. Beata Harasim

Michael Kane, Founder, **Teachers for Choice**

Sujata S. Gibson, Esq., **Gibson Law Firm, PLLC**

Kevin Barry, Esq., Founder, **LIBERTY NOW**

Giulia Miller, Esq., **Law Office of Giulia Miller**

CC: The Honorable Donald J. Trump, President of the United States
The Honorable Pam Bondi, Attorney General
The Honorable Robert F. Kennedy, Jr., Secretary of Health and Human Services
The Honorable Linda McMahon, Secretary of Education
Mr. Vince Haley, Assistant to the President and Director of the Domestic Policy Council
Ms. Harmeet K. Dhillon, Assistant Attorney General for the Civil Rights Division
Mr. Calley Means, Senior Advisor to the Secretary of Health and Human Services

DOJ-RLC Comment-003055